This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843576 4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Gr. Br. admin
VYBB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DOC. DEPT.
MAY 17 '22

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

ADMIRALTY.

APRIL, 1922.

By Authority.

—o—

THE

NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from EASON & SON, LTD., 40 & 41, LOWER SACKVILLE STREET, DUBLIN.

1922.

Price Six Shillings, Net.

Digitized by Google

SACCONE & SPEED
LIMITED

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

Whisky Blenders.

Manufacturers & Importers of Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos.

HOUSES AT

LONDON : 14, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1

EDINBURGH. PORTSMOUTH.

CHATHAM. DEVONPORT.

GIBRALTAR. MALTA.

Naval and Military and Air Force Messes supplied with Wines, Spirits, Tobacco, &c.

Cigarette Factory :: 44, MOLO PIETA, MALTA

JOHN RUSSELL & Co., Ld.
WALSALL — Established 1811

Solid-Drawn STEEL

TRADE MARK

TUBES

TRADE MARK

FOR

MARINE BOILERS

ALSO LAPWELDED IRON AND STEEL TUBES for GAS, STEAM, HYDRAULIC AND GENERAL ENGINEERING PURPOSES.

Brass, Gun-Metal & Iron Fittings of Every Description.

LIGHTING AND TELEGRAPH POLES.

Contractors to Foreign Navies, British Railways, etc.

Digitized by Google

ARMY AND NAVY
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY, LTD.

Telegrams:—
HEAD OFFICE:
Army, Sowest, London.
INDIAN BRANCHES:
Armistice, Bombay.
Armistice, Calcutta.

Telephones:—
Victoria 8500.
Plymouth 710 & 711.
Aldershot 67.
Portsmouth 5552.
Chatham 550.

Established 1871 to supply its Members consisting of Officers and their friends with articles of domestic consumption and general use at the lowest remunerative rates.

The Society's Business comprises every description of commodity and service and it specialises in Naval and Military requirements and Sporting Requisites of all kinds.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Officers, Ex-Officers and Cadets of every branch of His Majesty's Forces are entitled to deal with the Society as Honorary Members without payment of any subscription.

Special Terms for Messes & Canteens.

Illustrated Price Lists, Special Quotations and full particulars will be furnished on application to the Secretary—

105, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

Branches at
Bombay, Calcutta, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Aldershot, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1772.

STILWELL & SONS

42 PALL MALL, S.W.1

Bankers and Navy Agents

USUAL BANKING BUSINESS CONDUCTED

PAY AND ALLOWANCES DRAWN.

The Purchase and Sale of Stocks and Shares carried out, Insurances effected, Income Tax and Super Taxes adjusted, and general business transacted for clients abroad.

Credits established and letters of credit issued.

PASSAGES ABROAD ARRANGED.

Claims for Salvage and Prize Bounty brought before the High Court.

Worthy the Name!

Lauder's

Royal Northern Cream

Scotch Whisky

10 Years Old

Guaranteed wholly distilled, matured and bottled in Scotland.

Its tonic properties make it the ideal spirit for Colonial and Tropical use.

Supplied to the Navy, Army and United Services Clubs throughout the World.

Archibald Lauder & Co

Scotch Whisky Merchants

Glasgow

HOWAT

Digitized by Google

CURTISS & SONS LTD.

By Appointment.

Chief Office :

Royal Pantechnicon, PORTSMOUTH.

London Offices :

28, Farringdon Street, E.C.4.

Bramley Road, Notting Hill, W.

HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS

By Appointment.

Branches :

Plymouth, Southampton, Chatham, Bournemouth, Gosport, Havant, Sheerness, Ryde, Isle of Wight, etc.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF GOODS WAREHOUSED.

Strong Rooms for Valuables.

CHARLES WALLIS, LTD.

Tailors

9 Berkeley St., Piccadilly, London, W.1.

SPECIALISTS in NAVAL UNIFORMS AND TROPICAL KIT.

12 years' practical experience in the East enables us to supply only materials which are suitable, and complete outfits may be confidently entrusted to our care.

Telephone: MAYFAIR 755 Telegrams: "ANALEPTIC, PICCY, LONDON."

Digitized by Google

COINS & MEDALS

War Medals
Decorations
Miniature Medals
Medal Ribands
Medal Brooches

Coins & Tokens
Commemorative Medals
Coin Cabinets
Numismatic Books

Licensed Valuers

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, LTD.
NUMISMATISTS
Duncannon St., Charing Cross London, W.C.2
Established 1872

George Gray
The Ships Furnishers
(Southsea) LIMITED.

ART FURNISHERS,
CASTLE HOUSE,
CASTLE Rd SOUTHSEA
(PORTSMOUTH.)
Specialities:—
LOOSE COVERS, CRETONNES,
FADELESS FABRICS.
Patterns on Application.

Established over 60 years.

JOLLIFFE & SONS
Naval Tailors and Outfitters
Tavistock House, Devonport.

Fit and Workmanship Guaranteed. *Prices Moderate.*
All Garments made in our own workshops under personal supervision.

THE EXPRESS FILM SERVICE, LTD.
Overseas House, 3 Kingly Street, London, W.1
Phone—Gerrard 5007. Telegrams—"INTERFILM, London."
Who have for many years supplied Films to H.M. Navy and Army, offer
Programmes of Films for Hire
at 10/- to 25/- per Reel
Made up to any requirements and any length, ready for screening
Programmes for Fleet Cruises a special feature. PROMPT DESPATCH
Absolute Reliability and Personal Attention Given to all Orders

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS & SHORT

TAILORS

4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W.1

(Opposite St. James' Theatre).

President ... H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.

£25,000 URGENTLY NEEDED

BY THE

"ARETHUSA" Training Ship

AND THE SHAFTESBURY HOMES

TO PREVENT CURTAILMENT OF WORK

10,000 boys have been sent to Royal Navy and Mercantile Marine. 9,000 boys have been trained for Civil Employment and Emigration. Old "Arethusa" boys were in 350 Navy vessels during the War, and other old boys served in 150 British and Dominion Regiments.

Patrons—THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING & QUEEN. *Chairman and Treasurer*—C. E. Malden, Esq., M.A. *Deputy Chairman*—F. H. Clayton, Esq. *Chairman of "Arethusa" Committee*—Howson F. Devitt, Esq. *Joint Secretaries*—H. Bristow Wallen; Henry G. Copeland.

Cheques, &c., should be made payable to, and sent to—
The Shaftesbury Homes and "Arethusa" Training Ship, 164, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C.2

SELLS

For Terms and Particulars of Advertising Space in the Monthly Navy List write to--- SELLS, LTD., 168, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4

Indispensable to the Navigator

WRINKLES IN PRACTICAL NAVIGATION

By CAPT. S. T. S. LECKY

Revised by WILLIAM ALLINGHAM
Nautical Assistant, Meteorological Office.

TWENTIETH EDITION.

With 135 Illustrations and Plates, Royal 8vo, Cloth, 834 pages.....30/- net.

"Capt. Lecky's classic work is a book of reference for navigators of every nation. The excellent work he did has stood the test of time."—*Syren & Shipping*

"I have gone carefully through your book and think it admirable."—Lord Brassey, K.C.B.

PROSPECTUS POST FREE ON APPLICATION

From all Booksellers or from

GEORGE PHILIP & SON, LTD.
32, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

Digitized by Google

IMPERIAL CABLE

For TELEGRAMS for

Canada, West Indies & Australasia

1. The Imperial Cable is the ONLY North Atlantic Cable under purely British control.

2. It is the ONLY Atlantic Cable route on which the Deferred Service at PRE-WAR RATES to Canada has been restored. A deferred telegram to Montreal and other places in Eastern Canada costs 4½d. a word; to Jamaica 1/3 a word; to New Zealand 1/4 a word; and to Australia 1/6 a word.

3. It is the ONLY route on which the Week-end Letter Telegram Service to Australia and New Zealand has been restored. This Service is at quarter rates, viz.: 9d. a word to Australia and 8d. a word to New Zealand, with a minimum of 20 words.

Hand in your Telegrams at any Post Office marked "VIA IMPERIAL."

Digitized by Google

NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Send postcard for a 24 page Catalogue of Interesting Books published by———

J. D. POTTER

(ADMIRALTY AGENT FOR CHARTS)

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1

JOHN HARVEY & SONS, LIMITED

(FOUNDED 1796.)

BY APPOINTMENT

BRISTOL

NAVAL WINE MERCHANTS

NAVAL BRANCH:

14 Ordnance Row, Portsmouth

where Stocks are held ready for immediate delivery. Duty Free Price List will be sent on application and samples submitted free of charge.

SPECIALITIES

Harvey's Hunting Port
Harvey's Bristol Milk Sherry
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry

Digitized by Google

The surest and most convenient way of securing British or Foreign Publications is to let us mail them to you

The best method of obtaining this service is to send us a list of your requirements and we will start sending the publications in question by the first mail after publication. The Local newspaper of your home town will come as regularly as the well-known dailies, weeklies or magazines. If you desire further information we can send by return a copy of our Postal Press Guide which gives subscription rates of over 1,000 publications.

We have large stocks of books on any subject and specialize in cheap parcels of renovated Library books by popular authors.

W. H. SMITH & SON

Newsagents, Booksellers, Stationers and Librarians,

STRAND HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.2 (ENG.)

Cables— BOOKSTALLS, ESTRAND, LONDON. Codes— A.B.C. 5th Edn. - - BENTLEY'S

SYMONS'

GOLD MEDAL

DEVONSHIRE CYDER

Equal to many brands of Champagne at tenth of the cost

Free Samples, with prices and names of nearest agents, on application to

JNO. SYMONS & CO., LTD.

Apple Mills - TOTNES, DEVON

London Office and Stores:

Butcher Row, Ratcliff, E.14.

NAVAL and MILITARY MESSES Supplied on Favourable Terms

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

APRIL, 1922,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th MARCH, 1922.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1 ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from EASON & SON, LTD., 40 & 41, LOWER SACKVILLE STREET, DUBLIN.

1922.

H.F.G.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
59741A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1922 L

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1918.

(837.) Wt. 33,461/P.25. 5250. 4/22. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Abbreviations xxii
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . . 1839

Accountant Officers—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 477
Retired, List of . . . 2012*a*
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 2375
Accountant Officers who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries . 476
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries 476*a*
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 442
Acting Lieutenants 381
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 420

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 321
Officers allowed on . . . 2293
Removals from 2423
Royal Naval Reserve . . . 1169

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 323
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 322
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943

Admiralty— 1813
Accountant-General's Department 1839
Admiral of the Training Service, Department of . . . 1818
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Armament Supply Department 1828
Chaplain of the Fleet. . . 1819
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1834
Colonial Courts of . . . 1883
Compass Department . . 1830
Contract and Purchase Department 1838
Costings Investigation Division 1840
Director of Dockyards Department 1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Duty Captains 1814
Education Department . . 1819
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Engineer in Chief's Department 1821
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Gunnery Division . . . 1816
Hydrographic Department . 1817
Judicial Department . . . 1880
Jurisdiction of 1880
Local Defence Division . . 1816
Medical Consultative Board . 1843
Medical Department . . 1819
Medical Examining Board . 1843
Mobilisation Department . . 1818
Naval Construction Department 1820
Naval Equipment Department . 1829
Naval Intelligence Division . 1815
Naval Ordnance Department . 1825
Naval Recruiting Department . 1818
Naval Staff 1814
Naval Store Department . . 1832
Operations Division . . . 1814
Pattern Rooms 1838
Paymaster Director General, Department of . . . 1819
Physical Training and Sports Department 1818
Plans Division 1814
Royal Marine Office . . . 1820
Scientific Research and Experiment Department . 1841

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
- Secretary's Department . .1813
- Signal Department . . .1831
- Statistics Department . .1841
- Torpedo Division . . .1816
- Torpedoes and Mining Department 1829
- Trade Division 1815
- Training and Staff Duties Division 1816
- Victualling Department . .1833
- Visual Board 1843
- Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843

Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 320, 1812

Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . .1880

Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . . . 657

Admiralty Trawlers . . .1098

Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687

Adviser on Education, Education Department 1819

Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830, 1865

Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 1187

Agents—
- Law 1882
- Navy and Prize 2410
- Surgeons and . . .1873

Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 317

Allowances—
- Compassionate, for children of Officers 2356
- Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
- To children of widows of men 2373
- To Ship's Company, scale of .2252

Almanac, Nautical, Office. . .1842

Alphabetical Index of Officers—
- Of Royal Indian Marine . .1160
- Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1169
- Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1597
- On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
- On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 1910
- Civilian Officers . . .1809

PAGE

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721

Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of 2354*a*

Armament Depôts 1857

Armament Supply Department .1828

Artificer Apprentices, Regulations for entry of 2352

Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2078

Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1881

Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . .1880

Assistant Engineers, Retired—
- Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority 2005
- List of, in Seniority . . .2005

Attachés, Naval 1842

Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 1884
- Establishments of . . .1905
- Ships of 899

Badges, distinctive 2256

Baptist Chaplains 453

Beaufort Testimonial . . .2333

Board of Admiralty . . 320, 1812

Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .2395

Board of Trade Medal, List of recipients 2202

Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 517
- Retired, List of . . .2039
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority . . 520
- Retired, List of 2039
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 518
- Retired, List of 2039
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Boatswains, Signal List of, in Seniority 521
- Retired, List of . . . 2039*b*
- Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .1869

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . 2354*a*
Boys, Entry of 2352
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .1801
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .1801
Cadets, Naval--
Entry and Training of . .2335
Entry of, from "Conway" .2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
Cambridge University—
Officers serving at . . 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*
Canada, Establishments of . .1906
Naval Forces of . . .1900
Ships of 905
Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 329
War Course for . . .2402
Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1953
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 1954
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1960*a*
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 1961
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1961
Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . .2395
Chadwick Naval Prize . . .2333
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 447
List of, Retired . . .1988
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1819, 1869
Chaplains—
Baptist 453
Entry of, Regulations as to 2346*a*
To the King 318
List of, in Seniority . . . 447
Presbyterian 453
Retired List of 1988
Roman Catholic. . . . 453
Wesleyan 453

PAGE

Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . .1869
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001*a*, 2003
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . .1992
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . 1111
Chief Schoolmasters—
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve 1360
Civil Departments of the Navy—
(See Admiralty).
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department 1834
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of 1809
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of, Old Force .1111
Chief Officers of, New Force .1113
District Paymasters of . .1118
Inspecting Officers of Divisions .1110
Officers employed in Service of .1110
Officers of Districts of . .1118
Officers of Stations of . .1111
Retired Officers of . 2035*a*, 2040*g*
Scale of Retired Pay for Chief Officers, etc., of . . .2269
Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109
Coast Guard Cruisers—
Officers of 1117
Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866
Royal Naval College, Greenwich :
Officers of . . .1865
Officers studying at 1865*a*
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham . . .1867
Regulations 2402
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . .1882
Commander Egerton Prize . .2334
Commander Llewelyn Prize . .2334
Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 337
War Course for 2402

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1954
List of, in Seniority . . .1963
Promoted from Lieutenants' List
List of 1965
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1976
Commissioned Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 517
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Electricians . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 526
Retired, List of . . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 503
Retired, List of . . .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 653
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery 540
Commissioned Masters at Arms . 522
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Mechanicians, List of 533
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of 534
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 523
Retired, List of . . .2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of. 521
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Victualling Officers—
List of 539
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Wardmasters—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

PAGE

Commissioned Writers—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812
Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . .1687
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Examining Board .1843
Ordnance 1842*a*
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 1884
Commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions, Regulations for . .2278
Compass Department . . .1830
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers . . . 2356
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval .1845
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 1838
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340
Cookery—
Lieutenant Instructor in . . 503
Retired Lieutenant Instructor in 2035*a*
Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Costings Investigation Division .1840
Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc .2402
Courts—
Colonial of Admiralty . .1882
Consular 1882
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, Officers of . 1110
Dartmouth Royal Naval College 1866
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . .2421
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 2273
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 2381
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn .2299
Dental Officers—
Regulations for entry of . .2350
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired with the rank of Inspector-General . 2006*a*

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Deputy Surgeon-General, Retired 2006a
Deputy Surgeons-General, Retired with rank of Surgeon-General 2006a
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . .2006
Distinctions. Honorary . xxv
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .1118
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 1118
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard .1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 2354a
Dockyard Department . . .1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions . .1905
Royal Indian Marine . .1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 1868b

Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 899, 1884
Canada 905, 1900
Naval Establishments . .1905
Ships of 899

Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers 2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys 2312
Royal Marines . . . 2332a

Duty Captains 1814

Education Department . . .1819
Education Department, Office and Staff of 1865
Educational Establishments . .1865
Of the Dominions . .1905
Egerton Prize, Commander . .2334
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Electrical Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Retired from List of Commissioned Electricians . 2035a
Electricians, Commissioned . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040d
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 535
Retired List of . . . 2040d
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Emergency Officers—
List of 2041
Regulations as to . . .2398

PAGE
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 430
Retired, List of 1993
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of .1995

Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of 1995
List of, in Seniority . . .2000

Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 431
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 430
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .1821
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 440
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 442
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 438
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of . 2001a, 2002, 2033

Engineer Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . 2002, 2005, 2033
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. 429
Engineer Officers, Special Reserve of—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044a
Regulations for . . 2399a

Engineer Overseers and Staff . .1822

Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . . 430
Retired 1992
Retired from Engineer Captains 1993

Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
Retired, List of 2005
Special Reserve, List of . 2044e

Engineer Vice-Admiral Retired .1991

Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 526
Retired, List of . . 2040b
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Engineers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 528
Retired, List of . . 2040b
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . .2005

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2004
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 2003

Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 2343
Regulations as to . . .2335

Entry of Artificer Apprentices .2352
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices 2354*a*
Entry of Boys and Youths . .2352
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 2396
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . .2335

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . 693

Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 693
List of, in Seniority . . . 321
War Course for 2402

Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 1943, 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. 1098
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1999
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery 1994
Fleet Paymasters Retired, list of .2016
Fleet Paymasters, Retired with rank of Paymaster-in-Chief . .2014
with rank of Paymaster Captain. 2015
Fleet Surgeon, Retired with rank of Deputy Surgeon General . .2008
Fleet Surgeons, Retired . . .2009
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets . . .2007
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Surgeon Captain . . .2008

Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 1155

Full Pay—
Royal Marines 2249
Royal Navy 2233

PAGE

Gilbert Blane Medal . . .2333
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 2391
Goodenough Medal and Fund . .2333
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . .2083
Rules as to 2368
Graham Naval History Prize . .2334
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
Good Conduct 2391
To Medical and Dental Officers on withdrawal . . . 2267*a*
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of .2087
Rules as to (Men) . . .2372
Rules as to (Officers) . . .2369
Rules as to (Widows and Relatives) . . . 2373
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . .1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School .1869
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*
Greenwich, Royal Observatory .1842
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 503
Retired, List of, in Seniority .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 508
Retired List of, in Seniority 2038*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine—
List of, in Seniority . . . 653
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 653
Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')
Gyro Research, Advisor on . .1830
Half-pay—
Declaration form . . .2278
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines 2261
Royal Navy . . .2257

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Harbour Service, Ships on . . .1108
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize .2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 631

Headmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Regulations as to . . 2354*a*
Retired, List of . . 2030*b*, 2035*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269

Honorary Distinctions . . . xxv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 1369
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . .1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . .1869

Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . .1860
Pharmacists at 1871
Store Matrons at . . .1871

Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 1817
Hydrographic Duties, Officer engaged upon 1159

Indian Marine, Royal (*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority 2006
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1994
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force 1844
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 455

PAGE
Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
List of, in Seniority . . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 502
Commissioned 540
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery, retired as Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery . 2035*a*
Warrant 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1815
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . .1155

Judicial Department . . .1880
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 1880

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 540
King George Prize Scholarships .2334
King's Chaplains 318
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 318
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 317
King's Naval Equerries . . . 317

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2443
Law Agents 1882
Law Officers 1880
Levees, Regulations for . . .2400

Lieutenant-Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . . 348
Retired, from List of Commissioned Warrant Officers. 2030*b*
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1977
Supplementary List . . . 385

Lieutenants—
Acting 381
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority . 501
-At-Arms, Retired, List of .2034
Electrical, List of, in Seniority. 502
Flag, List of 693
Instructor in Cookery . . 502
Instructor in Cookery, Retired, List of 2035*a*
List of, in Seniority . . . 358
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1985

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lieutenants—
Retired from List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank 2031
Signal 410
Signal, Retired List of 1987, 2032*b*
Supplementary List . . . 385
Telegraphist 410
Wardmaster 502

Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334
Local Defence Division . . .1816
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 320, 1812
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Marines, Royal (*see* Royal Marines)
Marriage of Officers, Report of . 2362
Masters-at-Arms—
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 522
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 523
Retired, List of, Commissioned and Warrant 2040
Retired with rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms. 2034
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Mates—List of, in Seniority . . 421
List of Retired . . . 1987*a*
Mates (E), in Seniority . . 442
Mates (E) Retired, List of. .2005
Pay 2233
Retired Pay 2266
Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . .186
Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
List of 533
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Medals—
Albert . . . 2200, 2390
Board of Trade. 2202
Conspicuous Gallantry 2160, 2386
Distinguished Service 2165, 2387
For Saving Life, Rules as to wearing 2390*a*
Good-Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
Humane Society's . 2390*a*. 2413
Meritorious Service . 2199*a*, 2390*a*

PAGE

Medals—Order in which to be worn .2299
Royal National Lifeboat Institution 2411
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . .2382
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 2383
Royal United Service . .2417
Rules and Statutes as to . .2383

Medical Consultative Board . .1843

Medical Department, Director-General of 456

Medical Director-General, Department of 1819

Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 1871

Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . .1860

Medical Examining Board . .1843

Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 657
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Reserve of, list 2045
Reserve of, Regulations . .2349

Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2006

Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343

Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize .2334

Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for 2395

Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 1109

Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 421

Mining Depôts. 1859

Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 2395

Mobilisation Department, Admiralty 1818

Motor Launches 801

Music, Royal Naval School of . . 656

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Nautical Almanac Office . . .1842
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . . . 2340*a*
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Naval Armament Depôts . . .1857
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . .2078
Naval Attachés 1842
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
List of Articles Required by .2338
Regulations as to Entry of 2335, 2340, 2340*a*, 2341
Regulations while at Dartmouth.2336
Special Entry of . . .2341

Naval Construction Department .1820
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . 1990*a*
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff 1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 1825

PAGE

Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of .2086
Rules as to (Officers') . .2369
Naval Prison, Bodmin .1869
Naval Recruiting Department .1818
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 1109

Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .1814
Naval Store Department . . .1832
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .1859

Naval Uniforms—
For Men 2312
For Officers 2298
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 1987*a*
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes 1844
Navy and Prize Agents . . .2410
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .2333
New Zealand, Naval Board of . .1904
Ships of 906
Nonconformist Chaplains . . 453
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 2293
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 2297
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Obituary 2421
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope .1842
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich .1842
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .1109

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Officers—
Emergency List of . . .2041
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293
Officers for duty at Cambridge University 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*
Ogilvy Medal 2334
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814
Order, Distinguished Service—
Companions of . . .2117
Statutes of 2388
Order, Imperial Service, Companions of 2116
Order of Merit 2103
Order of St. Michael and St. George, Knights of 2104
Order of the Bath—
Knights, etc., of . . .2092
Qualifications for . . .2383
Order of the British Empire, Knights, etc., of 2115
Qualifications for . . .2383
Order of the Garter, Knights of .2092
Order of the Indian Empire, Knights, etc., of 2108
Order of the Star of India, Knights, etc., of 2103
Order, Royal Victorian, Knights, etc., of 2109
Orders—
Lists of Knights and Companions of 2092
Order in which to be worn .2299
Rules and Statutes as to . 2383
Orders, Foreign—
Officers Authorised to Wear on all occasions . . .2203
Regulations respecting . .2383
Ordnance Committee . . 1842*a*
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 1825
Ordnance Officers—
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 502
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 534
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 534
Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . *see Advertiser, page* 34

Pay—Full, Scale of 2233
Half, Declarations for . .2273

PAGE

Pay—Half, Scale of. . . .2256
Retired, Declarations for . .2277
Retired, Scale of . . . 2264
Surveying 2283
Paymaster Director-General . . 47
Department of 181
Paymaster Director-Generals retired 2012
Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 47
Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired 2012
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 47
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013, 2015, 2015
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 47
Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .201
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . 48
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .201
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 48
Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 201
Paymaster Lieutenants Retired from the List of Cd. Victualling Officers . . 2035
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 48
Paymaster Sub Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .202
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations . . . 2379
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 501
Paymaster Cadets—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350
List of, in Seniority . . . 501
Paymasters, District, Coast Guard .111
Paymasters-in Chief, Retired . 2012
Fleet Paymasters retired with rank of 201
Paymasters retired 201
Payments in Addition to Wages .225
Pensions—
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 226
For Relatives of Officers . .236

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Pensions—*contd.*
For Wounds, Officers Holding .2084
Good Service, Officers Holding .2083
Good Service, Rules as to . .2368
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of 2087
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 2372
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives . . . 2373-4
Naval, Officers in Receipt of .2086
Naval, Rules as to . . .2369
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) .2370
Travers, Officers in Receipt of .2091
Travers, Rules as to . . .2369
Widows, Scale of . . .2356

Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments . . .1871

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy2343

Physical Training and Sports, Department of the Director of . .1818

Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')

Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318

Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Presbyterian Chaplains . . 453

Prison, Naval—
Bodmin 1869

Prize Agents for Naval Officers. .2410

Prize Bounty, Proclamation as to 2408*b*

Prize Money, Proclamation as to .2408

Prizes Advertised for Payment . .2410

Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

PAGE

Rank and Command . . .2403

Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407

Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 326

Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . 1949*b*

Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of 1818

Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 657

Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve .1593

Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . .1880

Regulations—
Artificer Apprentices . .2352
Chaplains, Entry of . . 2346*a*
Commutation 2278
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from.2340
Dockyard Apprentices . 2354*a*
Emergency Officers . . .2398
Engineer Officers (Special Reserve) . . . 2399*a*
Head Schoolmasters . . .2354
Instructor Officers, Entry of .2347
Levees 2400
Medical Officers, Entry of . .2347
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . .2349
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . 2340*a*
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of 2335
Naval Cadets, Special Entry of 2341
Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of 2347
Paymaster Cadets, Entry of 2350*b*
Physical Requirements for Entry 2343-4
Rank and Command . . .2403
Reserve of Accountant Officers 2379*a*
Reserve of Marine Officers .2397
Reserve of Medical Officers .2349
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . .2396
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed 2396

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Retirement, General . . .2281
Retirement, Marine Officers .2287
Retirement, Naval Officers. .2281
Royal Indian Marine . . .2407
Royal Marines . . 2327, 2345
Special Reserve . .2397*a*
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) .2375
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 2381-2
Schoolmaster Branch . .2354
Supplementary List of Officers, R.N. 2399
Uniform, Naval Officers . .2298
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 2312
Uniform, Royal Marines . 2332*a*
War Colleges 2402

Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407

Removals from Active List . .2423

Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 1109

Reserve of Engineer Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*

Reserve of Marine Officers . .2045
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for 2397

Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 2045
Regulations for 2349

Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . .2401

Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)

Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109

PAGE

Retired Lists 1943

Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . .1910
List of, in Seniority . .1943
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . .2396
Royal Marines, List of . .2021
Royal Naval Reserve. List of .2048
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 2077*a*
Voluntary Re-employment of .2396

Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Royal Marines 2271
Royal Navy . . . 2264*a*

Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 2287
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 2281

Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .2334
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 453
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize. .2334
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .1845
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .1098
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .1869
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .1869

Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1160
Naval Establishments of . .1908
Officers of, in Seniority . .1163
Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
Uniform for Officers of . .2407

Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 632
Artillery, Staff of . . . 632
Bandmasters awarded Silver Medals of Worshipful Company of Musicians. . .2417
Chief Schoolmasters. . . 654

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
Commissioned Gunners . . 653
Dress Regulations . . 2332*a*
Entry of 2345
Full Pay of 2249
Gunners 653
Half Pay of 2261
Headquarters, Staff of . . 631
Light Infantry, Officers of . 640
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 638
Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
Officers of, in Seniority . . 632
Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
Pensions to Men of . . .2370
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 657
Reserve of Officers . . .2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
Retired Officers, List of . .2021
Retirement of, General Rules as to 2287
Office of 1820
Schoolmasters 654
Special Reserve of Officers .2047
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 653
Temporary Honorary Officers . 655

Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2078

Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*

Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 1867

Royal Naval Armament Depôts and Factories 1857

PAGE

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . .1187
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1169
Australian Branch . . .1893
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1369
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct 2382
New Zealand Branch . .1371
Number of Officers on Active List 2297
Officers of, in Seniority . .1323
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596*a*
Registrars of 1593
Regulations as to . . .2375
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 2048
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2057
Temporary Officers for General Service . . 1340, 1359
Temporary Officers other than for General Service . .1371

Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 1109

Royal Naval School of Music . . 656

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 1597
Boys' Corps 1801
Cadet Corps 1801
Committee 1687
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Divisions with their Officers List of 1697
Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps 1802
Medal for Long Service . .2382
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . 2077*a*
South African Division . .1702
Temporary Officers of . .1703

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Observatory, Greenwich . .1842

Royal Red Cross 2027
Statutes of 2386
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .2333

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . .2354
Scale of Pensions for . . 2268*a*

Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . 2354
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269

School of Music, Royal Naval . . 656
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .1869
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff 1868*b*
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 1841

Sea Cadet Corps—
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1802

Seamen and Marines—
Allowances to Children of .2373
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for .2372
Pensions to 2370
Pensions to Widows of . .2373

Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 476
List of, to Flag Officers . . 693

Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813

Senior Masters—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . .2354

Shadwell Testimonial Prize . .2333

PAGE

Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers & Drifters, etc. 1098
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 721
Australian 899
Canadian 905
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
In Commission at Home and Abroad 693
List of, arranged in their various Classes 715
Motor Launches . . . 801
New Zealand 906
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 1098
Torpedo Boats 844
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired . . . 2030, 2035
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
Retired . . . 2030*a*, 2035
Shipwrights, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 523
Retired, List of. 2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Shipwrights, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 524
Retired, List of. . . 2040*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 1873
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority 521
Retired, List of. . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Signal Department . . .1831
Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of . . . 2032*b*
Signal Lieutenants 410
List of Retired . . 1987, 2032*b*
Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Digitized by Google

PAGE

gnal School, Portsmouth (*see* nder 'Victory')

ippers—
Royal Naval Reserve . . .1360

pecial Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
List of, in Seniority . . 2047
Regulations for . . 2397*a*

taff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 1961

taff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1961
As Commanders, List of . .1976
List of, in Seniority . . .1987

Staff Paymasters, Retired . .2017

taff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011

tatistics Department . . .1841

tatutes and Qualifications for Orders and Medals—
Albert Medal 2390
Board of Trade Medal . .2395
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal .2387
Distinguished Conduct Medal .2387
Distinguished Service Cross .2389
Distinguished Service Medal .2387
Distinguished Service Order .2388
For Acts of Bravery in Saving Life 2390*a*
Foreign Orders and Medals .2383
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity 2391
Meritorious Service Medal 2390*a*
Order of the Bath . . .2383
Order of the British Empire .2383
Royal Humane Society's Medal 2390*a*
Royal Red Cross . . .2386
Victoria Cross 2385

te Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 1871

te Ships, etc. 1098

torekeepers, List of, in Seniority 410

torekeepers, Acting, List of, in Seniority 420

torekeepers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987*a*

ubsidised Merchant Cruisers . .1109

upplementary List of Officers, R.N.—
Lieutenant-Commanders . . 385
Lieutenants 385
Regulations 2399

PAGE

Surgeon Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Retired, List of 2006*a*, 2008, 2008*a*
Retired with Rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral . . 2006*a*

Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 457

Surgeon Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2010

Surgeon Commanders (D), List of, in Seniority 464

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 461

Temporary, List of, in Seniority 464

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . . 464

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2012

Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 463
Temporary, List of . . . 464

Surgeon Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to 2349

Surgeon Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2012

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 464

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R.1703

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 456

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of 2006, 2006*a*

Surgeons and Agents . . .1873

Surgeons General, Retired . .2006

Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 318

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Surgeons, Retired 2012
Surveying Pay 2235
Surveying Service 1159

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools 1868*b*
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 1869
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of. . . 521, 522
Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 410
Retired from list of Commissioned Telegraphists . 2032*b*
Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 455
Regulations as to Entry . .2347
Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon-Lieutenants 464
Regulations as to Entry . .2349
Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 844
Torpedo Depôts 1859
Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Torpedo Factory 1859
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')
Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')
Torpedoes and Mining, Department of 1829
Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1815
Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . .1816
Training Service, Department of Admiral of 1818
Transport Officers, List of . .1119

PAGE

Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 209
Trawlers Drifters, and Store Ships .10(
Tugs employed on Harbour Service.10(

Uniform Regulations—
Naval Officers 229
Petty Officers, men and boys .231
Royal Indian Marine . . .240
Royal Marines . . . 2332

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 32
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . .188
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 188
Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1949

Victoria Cross, Officers and Men to whom awarded. . . .212
Statutes of 238

Victualling Department, Admiralty 183

Victualling Officers, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 53
Retired, List of . . 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .226

Victualling Officers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 54
Retired, List of. . . 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .226

Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 185
Visual Board 184
Volunteer Cadet Corps . . .180

Digitized by Google

PAGE

unteer Committee, Admiralty 1687
unteer Reserve, Royal Naval
see under Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
unteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . .2078

ges of Royal Marines . . .2249
ges of Ship's Company . .2244
ar College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*
Regulations 2402
ar Course for Senior Officers, etc. 2402
ardmaster Lieutenants—
List of 502
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
ardmasters, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
ardmasters, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
arrant Electricians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for .2268
arrant Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 528
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Special Reserve, List of, in Seniority 2044*e*
Regulations for Special Reserve 2399*a*
arrant Instructors-in-Cookery . 540
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
arrant Masters-at-Arms . . 523
Retired, List of 2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
arrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . . 533
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*
arrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 523

PAGE

Warrant Officers, Scale of Retired Pay for 2268

Warrant Ordnance Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 534
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . . 524
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . . 522
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Victualling Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Wardmasters—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . .2340*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . . 2268

Wesleyan Chaplains . . . 453

Wharton Testimonial . . .2333

Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) .2373
Scale of Officers'. . . .2356

Wireless Telegraphy Board . .1843

"Worcester," Entry of Cadets from. 2340

Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding 2084

Writers, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Youths, Entry of 2352

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Roya Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Roya Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Activ Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving.*

A. F. . . . Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. . Honorary do.
A. . . . . Admiral.
Hon. A. . . Honorary Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. . Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
Lt.-Cr . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C.. . . Staff Captain.
S. Cr.. . . Staff Commander.
E. V. A.. . Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A.. . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . . . Engineer Captain.
E. Cr.. . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr.. . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins. . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Cd. Eng.. . Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. . . Warrant Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Ch. F. . . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . . Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. . Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. . Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. . . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. . Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C. . . . Instructor Captain
In.Cr. . . . Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr. . Instructor Lieutenant-Commander
In. L. . . . Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A. . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A. . . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C. . . . Surgeon Captain.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
Sg.Cr. . . . Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) . Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg.L.Cr.(D). DentalSurgeonLieutenan Commander.
Sg. L. (D) . DentalSurgeonLieutenan
P. R. A. . . Paymaster Rear-Admiral
P. C. . . . Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . . . Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr. . Paymaster Lieutenan Commander.
P. L. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . . PaymasterSub-Lieutenan
P. Mid. . . Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . . Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . . Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . . . Gunner.
Cd. B. . . Commissioned Boatswain
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Sig. L. . . Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B.. . Commissioned Signal Boa swain.
S. B. . . . Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . . . Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . . Commissioned Telegraphi
W. T.. . . Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. . Shipwright Lieutenan Commander.
Sh. Lt. . . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . . Commissioned Shipwright
Wt. Sh. . . Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. . Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr. . . Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . . Headmaster.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Schm. Cdte. Schoolmaster Candidates.
Wdr. Lt.. . Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr. . Commissioned Wardmaster
W. Wdr. . Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . . Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. E. . . Commissioned Electrician.
W. E.. . . Warrant Electrician, but in the Royal Naval Reserve denotes a Warrant Engineer.
Cd. M. . . Commissioned Mechanician
W. M.. . . Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . . Commissioned Writer.
W. W . . . Warrant Writer.
Cd. V. O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V. O. . . Warrant Victualling Officer
L.A. . . . Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C. . . Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L. . . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O. . . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W.O. . . Warrant Officer
C. O. C. . . Chief Officer of Coastguard with relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank (Retired).
C. O. O. . . Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard.
R.M. . . Royal Marines.
R.M. A. . Royal Marine Artillery.
R.M. L. I. . Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R.M. Gen. . General Royal Marines.
R.M. Lt.-Gen. Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R.M. Maj.-Gen. } Major-General Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. Cmdt. } Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. } Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
R.M. Lt.-Col. Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Bt. Lt.-Col. } Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.

R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . . . Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . . . Bandmaster Royal Marines
St Mj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R.M.G. . . Royal Marine Gunner.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
Ch. Skr. . . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College (Military)
P. A. C. . . Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
CG. . . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . . Greenwich Hospital.
TB . . . Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP. . . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP. . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP. . . . Travers Pension.
AdC . . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. . . Chaplain to the King
KHP. . . Hon. Physician to the King,
KHS . . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Sec. . . . Secretary to a Flag Officer.
AO. . . . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
(*AO*) . After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
(*AS*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

CN . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.

Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

Key. Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham.

War Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval War College.

Staff Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.

S.C. . . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.

So.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant who has passed for Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course

(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.

(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H) . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service

(*I*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.

(I) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

(N) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

(Nf) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(E) . . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer who has qualified when a Lieutenant, in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

PN . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination in consideration of employment on Staff duties.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

SB . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V) . . After the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Vict. Offrs.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

ws . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. — Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P. — Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I — Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto
C.M.G. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. — Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. — Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
G.B.E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E. ... Commander of ditto.
O.B.E. ... Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. ... Member of ditto.
D.S.O. — Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C. — Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C — Military Cross.
A.F.C. ... Air Force Cross.
R.R.C. — Royal Red Cross.
A.M. ... Albert Medal.
C.G.M. — Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M. ... Distinguished Service Medal.
M.S.M. ... Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D. — Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
V.D. ... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
VC ... Victoria Cross
◎ — Goodenough Medal.

† *For conditions of award see pp.* 2383-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

[C] — The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize ;†

[ST] ... The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

(*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

Ⓜ ... Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] — Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] — Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] — Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†

[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

m ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* — *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial.*)†

" " *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†

" " *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

(E) — *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884 ; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
804	ABBAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	LtCr	1 Apr 17
266	Abbie Andrew A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
804a	Abbie William C.	E L	1 Jan 18
80	Abbot Evelyn D. J. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
915	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Aug 16
915	Abbott William St. G.	L	15 June 15
179	Abel-Smith Edward M.C.	L	15 May 20
L 12	Abrams William C.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	L	21 Oct 14
	Acheson The Hon. Patrick G. E. C., DSO, MVO...	Cr	30 June 15
L 24	Ackerman Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Ackerman Francis A. RMLI	QM C	16 May 17 18 Apr 20
272	Ackerman John C. ...	Gr	22 May 13
882	Ackery Alan M.	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
26	Acland Edward L.D. MVO	H Cr	1 Nov 18
171	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
498a	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Page 1816	Acworth Bernard DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Adair Charles W.... RMA	C	6 Mar 17
560	Adair-Hall Harold D....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
335	Adam Charles K.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
137	Adams Arthur A.... ...	E L	1 July 20
Staff Coll	Adams Bryan F.,... DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
955	Adams Cecil N.	L	15 Sept 21
726	Adams David	Schm	6 June 17
922	Adams Edgar G. ...	Sg L (D)	12 Jan 21
	Adams Ernest	Gr	11 Nov 12
SC	Adams Ernest O....(act)	L	15 July 21
483	Adams Francis E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
Coll	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Oct 17
122	Adams George E. ...	Cd Sh	29 Mar 21
272	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
224	Adams Harold E.... ...	L	15 Apr 19
NH Chat	Adams Henry E. ...	Cd Wdr	14 Fe 22
1007	Adams Henry G. H. CBE (Lent to Canadian Govt., (Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron)	C	30 June 18
980	Adams Henry J. ... ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
17	Adams Henry R....	W Eng	1 June 20
	Adams Robert R.	Sg L Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
928	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
124	Adams William L. G....	Mid	11 Oct 20
607	Adams William R. ...	Gr	2 Apr 12
434	Adamson James G. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
241b	Adamson Mark C. RMLI	C	18 June 18
886	Adcock Norman H. ...	L	30 Sept 19
198	Addington Leonard G., DSC	L	30 Mar 15
315	Addis Charles T.	L	15 Aug 19
541	Addis Eric E.	L	15 Oct 20
	Addison Albert P. CMG	C	30 June 13
182	Addison Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1825	Addy Ernest ... ...MBE	O L	1 Mar 19
71	Adshead Alfred H. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
1013	VC Agar Augustine W. S. DSO (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	Lt Cr	30 June 20
	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb 19
742	Agnew John A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Agnew Peter G. ...(act)	S L	15 May 21
727	Agnew Walter L.... ...	L	15 June 19
26	Agnew William G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
912a	Agutter Geoffrey F. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Anearn William T. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
	Ahern Clive G.	E L	15 July 17
Coll	Ainger John Delamain (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
120a	Ainger John Delamain (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
505a	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt	28 Aug 17
882	Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 19
Coll	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	InCr	26 June 08
SO	Ainslie Wallace St. J....	L	31 Aug 21
	Ainsworth Frank S. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
Page 660	Airey Cecil P. B.SC, RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
	Airey Richard R. ...(act)	S L	15 Sept 21
Dart Coll	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
Coll	Aitken David D.	L	RAN
Coll	Aitken Mark J. ...	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 20
	Aitkenhead Thomas E.	E Cr	1 July 19
71	Akam Henry J.	WO O	1 Dec 16
948	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
71	Akhurst Algernon F. MA	In Lt	1 June 16
315	Albery Horace S.... ...	Schm	27 Jan 2
239	Albrecht August W. ...	S L	15 Jan 2
Deal	Alcock Alan E. F. DSC, RMLI	C	21 Aug 1
744	Alcock Gilbert St. A....	L	15 Mar 1
	Alder George F. ...	S B	22 Feb 1
819	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Apr 1
NH Plym	Alderson Percy F. DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 1
265	Alderson William J.S. CB (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore)	R A	16 Sept 1
76	Aldridge Raymond A....	S L	15 Jan 2
519	Aldridge William A J.	Gr	12 July 1
219	Alers-Hankey Conrad B.	Mid	15 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
SC	Alexander Arthur H.	S L	15 Sept 21
H 28	Alexander Caledon C. ...	L	30 Aug 16
915	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
80	Alexander Harry C. R.	Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
922	Alexander Robert ...	Cd S B	1 Apr 17
	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth Dockyard*)	R A	26 Apr 17
519	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	L	15 July 16
Camb	Alington Argentine H. (*In comd. of Officers at Cambridge University.*)	C	30 June 16
883	Alison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
909	Alison Arthur B.	Mid	15 May 21
483	Alison Roger V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
928	Alkin Thomas L.	S L	15 May 20
	Allan Alexander S. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 21
399	Allan George ... RMLI	C	9 July 21
171	Allan George Y.	Gr	7 June 17
727	Allan William J. McB....	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20
955	Allchin George M. ...	L	13 July 19
483	Allchorn Arthur J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
645	Allen Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
703	Allen Arthur C.	L	30 Mar 15
See Page 1512	Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO (*Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*)	P C	31 Dec 20
258	Allen Cecil A.	B	14 July 15
923	Allen Cecil C. A.	L	30 Dec 16
L 18	Allen Charles H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 21
407	Allen Charles R.	P L	15 July 19
K 12	Allen Conway B.	L	15 Apr 18
241*b*	Allen Ebenezer J.	B Cr	1 Sept 17
652	Allen Francis J. Campbell	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
183	Allen Frank H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
634	Allen Franklyn H. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
936	Allen George A.	Mid	8 Jan 22
798 21	Allen George B.	HL Cr	1 May 18
21	Allen George R. G. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
910	Allen Hamilton C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
25*a*	Allen Harry M.	E L	15 Dec 18
80	Allen Jack R.	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
	Allen James D.	Gr	19 May 16
	Allen J. Derwent ... CB	C	31 Dec 13
13	Allen Leonard C. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	23 Aug 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
247	Allen Percival W.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
PO 56	Allen Roland C.	S L	15 Jan 21
676	Allen Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
935*a*	Allen Thomas	Gr	14 June 17
	Allenby John N. ... OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
275	Allerton Thomas R. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
128	Alleyne *Sir* John M., *Bt.* DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
912	Alleyne Reynold M. ...	L	15 Oct 14
563	Alleyne Victor P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
741	Allfrey Jack R.	P Cdt	5 Oct 20
434	Alliott Richard	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Allison Frederick J. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 23
Coll	Allison John H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Allison Sidney A. RMA	Qr Mr L	3 Jan 20
	Allsup Claud F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 20
928	Alston Abel F.	L	16 Sept 18
915	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
747	Alston Douglas R. ...	L	15 Apr 20
CG	Alston - Roberts - West Reginald M.	Cr	31 Dec 09
703	Altham Edward ... CB	C	31 Dec 18
188	Amber Henry W.... ...	Wt Sh	24 Dec 13
742	Ambrose Geoffrey W. McN.	Mid	15 Sept 21
910*e*	Amedroz Reginald T. ...	Cr	30 June 16
183	Amery-Parkes Guy B.	L	15 June 19
980	Amor Edward R. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 12
922	Amos John H.	B	2 Apr 15
293	Amsden Charles J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
216*a*	Anderson Andrew C MB	Sg L Cr	1 Sept 21
345	Anderson Arthur S. ... *AdC GSP* Anderson	Wt Sh C	6 May 12 11 Aug 11
	David M. CMG, MVO		
1014	Anderson Edward A. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Navy*)	L	15 Sept 18
Page 647	Anderson Gilbert I., RMLI	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
901	Anderson G. A. Melville	Sg L Cr	24 Apr 20
231*b*	Anderson Ian D.	L	30 Apr 20
171	Anderson James W. ...	Cd S B	19 Oct 20
741	Anderson Joseph B. S.	L	15 Aug 19
928	Anderson Lionel J. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 12
SC	Anderson Peter C. ...	L	*RAN*
15	Anderson Robert J. ...	E L	7 May 19
399	Anderson Theophilus W.	L	1 Mar 18
PC 74	Anderson Thomas	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
AO 182	Anderson Thomas W....	P L	15 Nov 19
882	Anderson William L. MA, DSC	Ch	19 Jan 22
144	Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	L	30 Jan 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
239	Anderton Evelyn F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
31	Anderton Joseph ...	W Eng	1Oct 17
882	Andrew George H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
560	Andrew Henry T.... ...	L	15 Jan 21
940*b*	Andrew Oswald M. ...	L	15 Dec 17
915	Andrewes William G.	L	15 Oct 19
422	Andrews Francis A. L., CBE	C	30 June 13
DY Chat	Andrews Franklin P....	Cd Sh	15 Jan 18
915	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
224	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E Cr	1 Nov 12
955	Andrews Herbert J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Andrews Robert W. B....	E Cr	1 Apr 13
Page 1819	Anley Frederick E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Annaheim Edward C.	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
742	Annesley John C.... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
676	Annesley John S.	P Cr	14 Apr 09
860	Annetts Richard R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
	Annis Michael S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
E 31	Ansdell Lionel C.	L	15 Apr 17
933	Ansell George	Gr	7 Mar 17
K 6	Ansell Gordon L.	L	28 Dec 15
	Ansell William A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Anstey Harold	Gr	1 Feb 15
175	Anstice Edmund W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
747	Appleton Cyril	L	15 Oct 18
	Appleton Maurice ...	L	30 Sept 19
744	Appleyard Sydney S. RMLI	L	11 Oct 21
	Apps Albert E.	B	17 May 16
18	Apps Edgar S. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
255	Apps Ernest A.	Cd Sh	15 July 18
SC	Apps John P.... (*act*)	L	9 Feb 20
	Apps Joseph	Gr	28 Sept 18
228	Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
946	Arber John F.	Gr	7 June 17
336	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G.	L	15 Dec 20
38	Arbuthnot Clive D. ...	L	15 Jan 21
483	Arbuthnot Crofton K.	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1825	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Arbuthnot William P. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
Page 1823	Archard Albert G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 14
483	Archard Ernest A ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
225	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Jan 18
915	Archdale Nicholas E., CBE	C	30 June 18
922	Archdale Patrick M.	L	15 June 19
894*c*	Archer Ernest R.	L	15 Apr 14
821*a*	Archer Humphrey B....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
71	Archer Thomas E. ...	P L	5 Oct 21
	Archer William J. ..	W E	30 June 17
DY Malta	Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
922	Ardill Hubert...	Cr	31 Dec 18
315	Aris William L., MBE ...	Cd B	1 Dec 20
265	Arkle Edward W.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
944*e*	Arkwright Godfrey W..	S L	15 May 21
826*a*	Arkwright John J. ...	S L	15 May 21
945	Arliss Stephen H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 17
329	Armitage Albert A. J....	L	24 June 21
305	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Armitage Arthur F. ... (*lent to R.A.N.*)	L	15 Dec 16
177	Armitage Walter J. M.	Mid	*RAN*
519	Armour Andrew	Cd B	11 Nov 17
SC	Armour Robert S. D.	S L	15 May 20
741	Armstrong Edgar L. ...	Mid	15 May 20
17	Armstrong George V....	S	9 Sept 14
L 52	Armstrong James W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	GSP Armstrong St. George B., CB, CMG RMLI	Col Cmdt	30Nov20
NC	Armstrong John M. ...	L	*RAN*
Key Coll	Armstrong Sidney J. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
768	Armytage Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Arnholz Hugh E. RMLI	2ndLt *proby*	1 Oct 20
211	Arnold George C. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Arnold Hubert P. RMA...	St Mj	22 Aug 18
132*a*	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19
	Arnold Thomas	E L	15 Dec 14
14 *DY Cape*	Arnold-Forster Forster D. ... ... CMG	C	30 June 10
171	Arnot Reginald G. ...	L	15 Jan 2
936	Arundel Arthur T. T....	Mid	*RAN*
Key Coll	Asbury Harold A....	Mate (E)	1 Jan 2
	Asby James R.	L	7 Dec 1
929*b*	Ascherson Stephen R...	S L	15 May 2
Page 1825	Ascott Henry W.	H L Cr	1 Nov 1
	Ash Harry E....	H L Cr	1 Nov 2
928	Ash Harry L.	W t Sh	26 June 1
782	Ash Hetley S	L	15 Nov 1
	Ashby Arthur L.	Cr	30 June
3	Ashby Henry J. M. ...	L	15 Sept
239	Ashby James I. M. ...	S L	15 Sept
211	Ashdown Percy E. ..	Gr	12 Dec
948	Ashe Percy	S L	15 Jan
928	Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 216*a*	Ashford John G.	P L	15 Oct 14
929	Ashley John M.	L	15 June 21
727	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
922*b*	Ashton Charles J.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
346	Ashton Francis H. ...	L	15 May 20
498*a*	Ashton James ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
AO 718	Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
980	Ashworth Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Page 1623	Ashworth William J. ...	E L	20 Sept 18
801*b*	Askew Geoffrey *C.* ...	S L	15 May 21
777	Aspinal Percy H....	W	1 June
726	Asquith James W. ...	Eng	13
	Asser Cyril	Gr	5 Dec 17
132	Astley-RushtonEdward. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
*PC*74	Astwood William M. L.	L	30 June 16
676	Atkin Richard H.	B	30 Apr 19
Coll	Atkins Frederick D.(*act*)	L	1 Oct 12
	Atkins Henry F. ...	W	22 Mar 21
		Eng	22 May 16
143	Atkins Richard H. W.	Mid	15 May 20
225			
930	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	Atkins William J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
825*a*	Atkinson Alexander H. B.	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Atkinson Arthur D. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Atkinson Charles J. N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
265	Atkinson Edward L. DSO, AM (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece*)	Sg Cr	15 Jan 21
	Atkinson JoLn H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
935*b*	Atkinson Thomas K. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Attfield Henry J.... ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Attwood Claude RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
170	Attwood Frank M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
80	Attwood Frederic N. ..	Lt Cr	15 July 17
	Attwool Harry M. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 19
741	Atwill Arthur P.	P L	15 July 20
	Atwood George E. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
121	Atwood Samuel R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
17	Aubrey George	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17
17	Ault Walter S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
504	Austen Francis H. ...	L	15 July 15
385	Austin Cecil F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
248	Austin Francis M. ...	C	30 June 19
169	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
676	Austin Sidney	Cd B	11 Feb 22
	Aveling Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Camb	Avery George C. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
	Avery Preston G.... ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
241*b*	Avery Samuel	Gr	7 June 17
181	Avery-Fox Hedley W.	L	9 Sept 20
K 2	Axten Stephen B. ...	L	15 May 20
239	Axworthy Wilfred G.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
505	Aylen Alfred E.	P Cr	9 Dec 14
	Aylen Reginald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
	Ayling Ernest F.... ...	Gr	13 July 17
718	Aylmer Edward A. DSC	L	16 Dec 14
360*a*	Aylmer Henry E. F. ...	C	31 Dec 17
15	Aylward George H. ...	L	18 Feb 19
Sec 676	Ayre Leslie C. B., OBE (*Paym. Commr. tempy*)	P Lt Cr	30 May 17
863*c*	Ayres William J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

B.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
DY Haul	Babbage William H....	Cd B	1 Feb 18
858	Babington Harold H. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Bacchus Roy ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bach Julius ... RMA	WO	19 July 19
	Back Edwin B.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
197*a*	Back Geoffrey R. B. ...	L	30 Nov 15
	Back Leonard W.	Wt V O	7 July 16
498*a*	Back Terence H.	L	30 July 16
	Backhouse Charles L ...	Cr	30 June 15
936	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Gr	2 May 13
Page 1842*a*	Backhouse Oliver ... CB (*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)	C	30 June 14
Page 1825	Backhouse Roger E. C., CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	C	1 Sept 14
54	Backler Leonard C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
213*a*	Bacon Charles A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Bacon Charles F.	Cd Gr	29 July 19
Sec 133*a*	Badcock Kenneth E., DSO DSC	P Lt Cr	13 Feb 17
120*a*	Badger Harold G....DSO	P Lt Cr	24 May 18
811*a*	Bagot Arthur G. D. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Deal	Bagot Reginald W. RMLI	C	29 Nov 21
171	Bagot Walter T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
922	Baguley John	B	17 May 16
	Baguley Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
726	Bailey Albert E.	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Bailey Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
224	Bailey Arthur H. MBE	Gr	30 Jan 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
877	Bailey Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
519	Bailey Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
909	Bailey Ronald...	P Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1842	Bailey Sidney R. ...DSO (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 18
DY Dev	Bailey William J.... ...	L	13 Sept 18
Staff Coll	Baillie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	C	31 Dec 19
407	Bailward Maurice W....	L	15 July 15
909	Baily Gilbert L.	Mid	8 Jan 22
Coll	Baily Walter F.	L	15 Mar 21
Coll	Bain Donald K.	L	15 May 18
Page 1818	*PW* Baird George H. CB (*Director of Mobilisation Dept.*)	R A	26 Mar 20
768	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16
255	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
834*a*	Baker Alfred G.	E L	1 Apr 17
764	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
DY Berm.	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
9	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
920	Baker Casper V.	HL Cr	1 Nov 20
	Baker Charles F. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 15
80	Baker Charles W.....	W Eng	1 June 20
179	Baker Edmond R. G. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
SC	Baker Edmund H. B.	S L	15 May 20
SC	Baker Edward V. B. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Baker Ernest F.	H Cr	1 July 13
922	Baker Frank A. Conyers	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
241*b*	Baker George A.	Gr	18 Nov 15
519	Baker Harold F. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
940*b*	Baker Harry B.	L	15 Apr 21
ML 473	Baker Henry L. S. ..	L	15 Sept 20
662	Baker Henry R.	E Cr	30 June 21
915	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
269	Baker John C.	P Cr	30 June 11
121	Baker John H.	Gr	19 July 15
726	Baker John P.	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
SC	Baker John S. ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
124	Baker Maurice E. T. ...	H Cr	1 Nov 18
863	Baker Philip H.	L	15 Oct 19
519	Baker Ronald J. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
	Baker Samuel... ...DSC	L	1 Mar 18
984	Baker Samuel R. ... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1841	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 13
936	Baker William L. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
Page 1829	Bald Gordon R.	Cr	30 June 18
	Baldock Albert B.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
	Baldwin Arthur ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
925	Baldwin Benjamin A. W	Gr	7 Oct 16
SC	Baldwin Cecil C.	S L	*RAN*
255	Baldwin Cecil W.... MA	In L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
662	Baldwin Edward J. ...	L	1 Aug 17
DY Dev	Baldwin George W. ...	E C	22 Aug 18
80	Baldwin Percy N. St. J.	L	15 Feb 19
128*a*	Balfour Robert A.... ...	W T	1 Oct 14
161	Balfour Ronald H.... ...	S L	15 Sept 21
144	Ball Edward F. G. ...	L	15 Sept 19
434	Ball George P. C. ...	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1859	Ball William H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 09
80	Ballance Frank A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
J7	Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	12 Sept 17
241*b*	Ballard Casper B.... ...	C	31 Dec 17
CG	Ballard George N. CBE	Cr	30 June 06
	Ballard John ... RMA	Q M C	21 Aug 18 11 Oct 20
	Balls Harold E. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
	Balsdon James	Gr	4 June 18
232*a*	Bamber Herbert R. M.	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 18
81	Bamford Cyril A.... DSC	L	3 Sept 19
Staff Coll	F C Bamford Edward DSO, RMLI	C Bt. Maj.	1 Sept 16 23 Apr 18
188*a*	Bampfylde William C.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
922	Bampton Chichele K.	Cr	30 June 17
676	Banbury Frederick A. F.	P Cr	19 Feb 10
Page 651	Bangay James D. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 Jan 20
676	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Banister Gerald C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
920	Bankart Arthur R. .... CVO, MB, DPH, KHP	SgC	30 June 20
AO 928	Bankart George H. ...	P L	15 July 15
213*a*	Bankes Edward W. J....	Mid	15 Jan 22
L 52 *Coll*	Banks Alexander H. .. Banks William E. (*act*)	L S L	15 Aug 18 15 May 21
188*a*	Banner Francis S.... ...	E L	6 Feb 20
71	Banyard Robert J. ...	S B	11 June 14
827	Barber Albert	Gr	3 Apr 15
	Barber Alfred W. ...	B	15 Jan 13
38	Barber George	B	23 Feb 18
	Barber Harold H. McC.	Wt Sh	19 May 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
266	Barber William	Gr	1 Aug 14
748	Barchard Francis... ...	Mid	15 May 21
938a	Barclay Albert H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Barclay Hugh A.	L	15 Feb 20
40 / 923	Barclay John C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Barcroft Cecil L. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept18
527	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	L	30 May 14
74a	Bardwell William S. ...	L	30 Nov 14
80	Barham Thomas	W E	4 Oct 16
	Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
SC	Barker Douglas	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22 (*tempy.*)
17	Barker Edgar A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
	Barker Francis N. ...	E L Cr	3 Dec 15
407	Barker George H.	Cd S	26 June 17
1014	Barker Harold S. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 May 16
928	Barker Henry C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
132	Barker Leonard E. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 20
915	Barker William A. H....	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
830b	Barker-Hahle John F. C.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Barlow Noel A. H. ...	Sg Lt	25 Oct 17
	Barltrop Alfred H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
741	Barnard Geoffrey... ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Barnard Kenneth M. B. L.	L	15 Sept 18
255	Barnby Arthur C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
893a	Barnes Alexander P.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
	Barnes Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
272	Barnes Edward J. ...	Cd O O	1 Apr 17
399	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
1·a	Barnes George B. F. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
558	Barnes George H. O. DSO	L	15 July 14
807	Barnes Horace N. DSO	L	11 Dec 20
741	Barnes Hugh M.	L	15 Mar 16
728	Barnes John R.	W T	16 Feb 15
634	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Barnes Walter G.	Schm	6 June 17
720	Barnes William ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Barnes William S. ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
775	Barnett Charles R. ...	L	15 Dec 20
242	Barnett Guy St. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
71a	Barnicoat Charles E	W Eng	1 Feb 14
908	Barns Harold E.	Mid	15 May 20
97	Barr John P. A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Aug 21
35	Barraclough Edward M. C.	L	15 Feb 15
875	Barratt Gilbert A.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Barratt Seth ... ...DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15
2	Barrett John F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
85	Barrett Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
96	Barrett Tim M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
75	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
11	Barrie Archibald ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Barron John O. DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 16
703	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	C	30 June 20
727	Barrow Guy R.	L	15 Aug 19
676	Barrow Hubert L....	P Lt Cr	1 Sept20
J4	Barry Claud B. ... DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Page 1829	Barry Francis R.	Cr	31 Dec 20
38	Barry George J. B. ...	H L Cr	1 Jan 16
927*b*	Barry Hubert W.	L	15 Nov 19
L7	Barry Robert S.	L	15 Dec 19
	Barry Stephen	L	15 Sept 16
Page 1829	Barry Thomas F. ... DSO	Cd Sh	1 July 15
69*a*	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 July 18
718	Barter Charlie R....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
DY Gib	Barter Frederick ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
SC	Barter John A.	L	11 May 20
	Bartlett Charles	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
255	Bartlett Ernest H. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
399	Bartlett George H. ..	Gr	6 June 12
777	Bartlett Henry	Gr	29 Aug 12
91	Bartlett William J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
747	Bartley Edward L. D....	L	15 Nov 17
L24	Barton Donald H.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
909	Barton Gerald	S B	26 July 17
Coll	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12
80	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 May 16
Page 1817	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
	Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO	R A	26 Aug 18
909	Bartwell Stanley T. G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Barwick George W. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
741	Barwise Ernest R. ...	E L	7 May 19
71	Barwood James B. S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Baseby Basil DSC, RMA	L	1 Feb 17
133*b*	Bashall William H. V. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
Page 1816	Bashford John E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 19
936	Bass Herbert A. RMLI	L	1 Dec 17
239	Bassett Arthur J.	B	7 May 16
483	Bassett Francis W. N....	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Bassett Samuel J. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
922	Bastian William	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
796	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	H L	15 Feb 17
255	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
171	Batchelor Bert	Gr	1 Mar 18
146	Batchelor James H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
369	Bate Claude L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bate Henry T.	L	*RCN*
	Bate Mark	L	6 May 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
427	Bate William J.	B	1 Apr 14
672a	Bateman George D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
915	Bateman Gerald A. ...	L	15 Aug 18
213a	Bates Albert W.	L	15 Apr 20
PC60	Bates George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
Sec 922	BatesReginald B. OBE	P Lt Cr	3 Sept15
915	Bateson Stuart L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Sec 177	Bath Alan G. ...OBE	P Lt Cr	18Oct21
	Bath John A. DSC, RMLI	C	11 Mar 17
	Bath Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
331	Bather Rowland H. OBE	C	30 June 16
171	Batt Charles E. ...CMG	P Cr	19 Apr 10
197a	Batt Hugh	W M	1 Jan 15
255	Batten John T. ...MBE	Cd Sh	29 June18
268	Batten William H. ...	L	1 Aug 18
265	Batterbury Henry ...	L	1 Mar 18
483	Battine Nigel	L	15 June 19
787	Battle Henry	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Baverstock Harry... ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
	Bax Robert N. ... CB	C	1 Jan 13
SC	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	L	*RAN*
Page 657	Baxter Charles T.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
928	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16
	Baxter Lancelot N. ...	L	15 June20
	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June15
SC	Baxter Tyrie Charles S. C. C.	S L	15 May 20
886	Bayley Frederick W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Coll	Bayley Lawrence H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
ML 291	Bayliss Horace T.T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
272	Bayne Ronald C.	L	15 Mar 18
DY Po	Baynton Alfred	L	30 Apr 18
922	Beabey William E. ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Beacham Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Beadnell Charles M. ...	Sg KA	4 Feb 22
Page 1814	Beal Alister F. ...CMG (*Deputy Director of Operations Division*)	C	30 June15
NH Hong Kong	Beal John G.... ...	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
94	Beal Noel A.	L	15 Feb 16
955	Beale Francis	Gr	7 June17
	Beale William A.	W M	1 Jan 15
Sec 928	Beall Alan E....	P L	15 Oct 16
Sec 255	Beall Norman H. ...OBE (*Paym.Lt.-Com.tempy*)	P L	15 July 14
	Beamish TaftonP.H. OB	C	30 June14
	Bean Algernon C. ...	Sg Cr	26 May 11
726	Bearcroft Ernest C. L., RMLI	L	4 May 17
	Beard Anthony	Gr	27 June13
	Beard Henry G. W. RMLI	Q M Maj	12 Mar 15 18 Apr 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
434	Beard Kenneth W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
AO 188	Beardsworth Stanley T.	P L	15 Apr 21
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 09
	Beasley Francis A. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
742	Beasley Frank M.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
855b	Beattie John	L	28 July 19
369	Beattie Kenneth A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
144	Beattie William F., MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 20
	Beatty *Earl*, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	3 Apr 19
216	Beatty John ... MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
502	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
293	Beaty-PownallCharlesP OMG	C	30 June 13
645	BeauchampLawrenceK. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
364	Beauchamp Richard R.	L	15 Sept 18
951	Beaumont John G. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
924	Beaver Noel H.	L	15 Sept 15
Page 1829	Beavis William	Cd E	1 Dec 20
Key Coll	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
747	Beazley GeraldW., RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
922	Beckett Roger C.... ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
178	Beckett Thomas B. ...	CdGr	26 June 19
727	Beckett WalterN.T., DSC	L	15 Nov 15
	Beckford Walter H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Key Coll	Bedale John L.	L	30 Mar 14
K 14	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
80	Bedford Arthur B. F....	C	30 June 19
272	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June 19
935b	Bedwell Edward J. ...	EL Cr	7 Apr 16
DY Portl	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June14
	Beech William J. R. ...	L	*RCN*
331	Beedle George E.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
SC	Beedle William H. ...	L	1 May 16
268	Beeley Ernest DSC	L	14 Feb 15
	Beeman Robert ...CMG	E Cr	25 July 17
802a	Beer Hedley	E L	1 Jan 15
DY Chat	Beer William G.	Cd B	1 Feb 16
346	Beer William R.	WVO	31 Mar 19
504a	Beere Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 2
502	Beese John	Gr	18 July 1
808	Beetham Ernest W.	L	15 Nov 15
272	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 Feb 15
315	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 1
922	Begg James M.	Cr	30 June 1
703	Begg William...	E Cr	13 July 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
961	Behenna Edward C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Sh	3 June 18
133*a*	Behr Rudolph I. C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
676	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 Feb 18
986	Belcher Jonathan ...	W E	17 July 16
178	Belfield Joseph T. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
741	Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1815	Bell Aidan I., ODE, RMLI	C / Bt / Maj	1 Sept 15 / 1 Jan 19
703	Bell Archibald C.	Lt Cr	7 June 15
Page 1816	Bell Charles C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
48	Bell Charles S.	H Cr	31 Dec 20
Coll	Bell Charles S.	L	22 Sept 20
K 2	Bell Frederick S.	L	15 June 18
DY Portl	Bell Henry F.	E Cr	1 July 08
1007	Bell John F. .. ... OBE (*Lent to R.O.N.*)	H Cr	13 July 17
Sec 182	Bell John M.	P Lt Cr	10 May 16
883	Bell John W.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
887*b*	Bell John Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Bell Kenelm D.	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
123	Bell Leonard H	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
L 2	Bell Thomas I. S.	L	15 July 17
909	Bell Walter J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Bell William	P Cr	28 Oct 08
Page 1812	Bellairs Roger M. ... CMG	C	30 June 20
272	Bellars Edward G. H. ...	L	15 Dec 15
768	Bellers Lionel H. W. ...	L	15 May 20
216	Bellingham James E. ...	Gr	30 Jan 13
91	Bellis John	Cd Gr	18 Dec 18
TB 35	Bellis William H. ...	W / Eng	20 Aug / 15
136	Bell-Salter Basil O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Benett Henry C., CMG, RMLI	Maj	27 June 15
132*a*	Benfield Albert H. DSO	W Eng	1 Apr 12
	Benham Frederick E. RMLI	Q M Maj.	6 Sept 19
928	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E C	30 June 21
288	Benn William G.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
727	Bennet Robert R. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
768	Bennet William	W M	1 Jan 15
930	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
	Bennett Arthur J. ...	Gr	23 Sept 15
Key Coll	Bennett Cecil R. P. (*act*)	Mate / E	1 Jan 21
226	Bennett David C.	H L Cr	1 Aug 17
744	Bennett Edward	W O O	1 Dec 16
702	Bennett Edward M. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
645	Bennett Frederick C. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
Staff Coll	Bennett Frederic W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
171	Bennett George A. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 16
46	Bennett Harry T. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
143	Bennett Hubert W. E. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 22
407	Bennett Humphrey R.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Sec 80	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
SOC Woking	Bennett Maurice F., RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
M 3	Bennett Robert ...	W / Eng	14 Sept / 15
178	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
Page 1104	Bennett Thomas G. ...	L	1 Jan 18
AO 71	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
	Bennett Thomas W. ...	W t Sh	1 Mar 13
293	Bennetts Sydney ... OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
80	Bennetts Sydney W. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
909	Benney Frederic S. ...	Mate	11 Sept 20
886	Benning Charles S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
120*b*	Bennitt Wilmot P. ...	L	15 Apr 20
	Benoy William J. ... MBE	W t Sh	29 Sept 15
238	Benson Arthur W., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
808*b*	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
718	Benson Henry P. D'A. ...	L	15 May 16
272	Benson Richard S. ...	L	15 July 14
718	Bent Eric R. ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
142	Bent Harry P. H.	L	15 Oct 14
747	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 Jan 19
364	Bentinck Wolf W. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
925	Benton Oscar R.	Cd B	1 Apr 15
951	Beresford Henry B. S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
910*b*	Berger George E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E C	23 July 19
L 22	Bernard Hanbury F. ...	L	15 Jun 20
914*b*	Bernard Mountague R.	Cr	30 June 16
	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB	R A	20 Sept 17
	Bernau Frederick W. RM	Hon L	27 Apr 21 (*temply.*)
178	Berridge William L.	L	15 June 19
823	Berry Ernest E. ...	W / Eng	1 June / 20
747	Berry Frederick E. ...	Schm	10 July 20
892	Berry Henry T. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 20
407	Berry John W.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 16
Coll	Berry Philip A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
182	Berry Ralph	H Cr	25 July 17
893*b*	Berry Ronald J.	L	15 Apr 20
255	Berry William J.	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
935*c*	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Dev	Berthon Charles P. ...	L	30 Nov 14
399	Berthon Edward L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
505	Berthon Henri J. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
519	Bertie *Hon.* James W.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Bertram Ian A.	L	15 May 19
L 52	Besant Andrew L.	L	15 Apr 17
241*b*	Besant Henry F. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Besley Philip R.	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Best Fred...	B	23 Feb 18
133	Best George W.	P S L	15 July 21
782	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
840	Best Kenneth B.	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1816	Best *The Hon.* Matthew R. ... ... DSO, MVO (*Director of Local Defence Division.*)	C	31 Dec 16
241	Bestall William	Gr	14 Aug 15
80	Betenson Ernest A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
560	Bethell Aubrey	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Bethell Frank Y. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
226	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Staff Coll	Bethell Richard A. S....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
381	Bett Ronald C. W. ...	L	15 Mar 20
NH Has	Bett William OB, MVO	Sg RA	18 Feb 20
407	Bettey Thomas J. ...	WM	1 Dec 16
434	Bettridge, William T.	Gr	1 Mar 18
922	Betts Arthur G.	S Mr	5 Apr 20
CG	Betts Ernest B. A., CBE	Cr	30 June 12
933*b*	Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
899	Bevan Hugh F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Bevan Louis H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
920	Bevan Richard H.L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
483	Bevan Robert H.	L Cr	15 Oct 21
964	Bevan William J.... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	1 Nov 18
121	Bevans William	WtSh	26 June 17
Coll Dart	Beverley William Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
	Beville Charles R.... ...	S L	15 May 21
272	Bevir Oliver	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
727	Bevis Charles...	W W	1 May 16
	Bevis George	B Cr	1 Nov 18
	Bevis Harry	Gr	7 June 17
381	Bews Samuel T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
	Bickford Bertram R., DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Page 1842*a*	Bickford Edward P. RMA (*Serving with Ordnance Committee*)	L	26 Sept 17
744	Bickford Jack G.	L	15 May 19
CG	Bickford John E. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
434	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 July 16
124	Bicknell-Herbert C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Biddulph Michael A. O (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
46	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16
	Bidgood William R. ...	L	13 Sept 18
936*a*	Bigden Henry A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
505*a*	Bigg Theodore H. J. ...	C	30 June 18
133	Bigg-Wither Guy P. ...	C	31 Dec 17
922	Biggs George E.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
910*k*	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	Cr	30 June 20
915	Bilby William J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
407	Billing Joseph ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Coll Key	Billings Frederick S.	S L	15 May 20
331	Bills Walter W. ... OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
741	Billyard-Leake Edward W. ... ... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
	Bilney Thomas RMLI	Q.M Maj	18 Jan 22
	Bilsland Alexander T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
PC 43	Bindley William R.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
505	Bindloss Edward C. ...	L	30 May 16
71	Binet Philip W.	Mid	*RAN*
SC	Bingemann Alfred M.... VC Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S. ... OBE	S L C	15 May 20 31 Dec 19
255	Bingham Francis D. ...	L	15 Nov 19
922	Bingham Henry	Cd B	1 Nov 17
830*b*	Binmore Henry A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Staff Coll	Binney Ralph D.	Cr	31 Dec 20
364	Binney Thomas H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
947	Binnie John A.	L	15 Feb 19
561*b*	Binnie William A. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
DY Po	Binning George R. ...	Cd Sh	1 June 18
SC	Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
808*b*	Binny John G.	L	15 Apr 20
840	Birch Arthur T. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Sheer	Birch Edmund J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
211	Birch Laurence	Mid	15 Jan 22
139	Bird Arthur T. B....	W Eng	1 Jan 13
928	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
46	Bird George S. B.... ...	L	15 July 16
768	Bird Harold S. G. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
915	Bird Neilson M.	L	15 Oct 18
P 48	Bird Walter T. A. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
	Bird William S.	Gr	23 June 18
676	Birkett George	WW	2 Nov 17
143	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Birley Geoffrey H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
753	Birtwhistle John T.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
741	Bisgood John W. W. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Bishop Alfred J.	Gr	7 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
434	Bishop Cecil S.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
17	Bishop Eric L. N., RMA	C	30 Jan 17
188	Bishop Frank H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Page 1836	Bishop Freeman C. N., RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
120*a*	Bishop Harry T.	P L	15 Apr 21
915	Bishop James	L	1 Sept 21
54	Bishop Lionel B.	P L	15 Oct 17
162	Bishop William J.	Cd Eng	1Apr 16
241	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
	Bisson Francis E.... ...	Cd Gr	30 Sept 20
111	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC	L	15 Feb 16
908	Black Arthur R.M. ...	L	15 June 19
869	Black David G.	E Cr	13 July 17
NH *Has*	BlackFrancisG.H.R., MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
916	Black Ian R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
727	Black James	W Eng	1Mar 18
922*a*	Black John S....	L	15 Mar 18
806*a*	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
L 56	Blackburn James A. P., DSO	L	20 July 15
942*b*	Blackburn John F. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
703	Blackburn Stanley N., DSC	L	30 July 16
880	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June 17
934	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
285	Blackler Leonard OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
*K*22	Blacklock Ronald W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
924	Blackman Charles M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
676	Blackman George (*act*)	Wt Wdr	9 May21
676 *VIII*	Blackmore George E., DSO	L	7 May 18
519	Blackwell Ernest E. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 20
928	Blackwell Frederick ...	L	13 Sept 18
SC	Blackwell Philip F. B.	S L	15 May 20
962	Blackwood Maurice B. R DSO (*Lent to Australian Navy*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
SO	Blagg Raymond C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
Page 1812	Blagrove Henry E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
197*a*	Blair Ronald H. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 19
71	Blake Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
429*a*	Blake Charles K.	L	3 May 20
224	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
726	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
718	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
946	Blake Harold M.	L	3 Apr 20
747	Blake Harry ...MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
742	Blake John	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
703	Blake Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	4May 19
910	Blake William	Gr	1 Mar 18
892	Blamey Joel B.	Cd B	1 Feb 18
883	Blanchflower Edward C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
171	Blanden Harold	Cd T	29 Feb 16
Deal	Blandford Henry C. G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
485	Blane Ernest V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
181	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
171	Blaxell Henry M. ...	L	12 Feb 17
137	Blaxland Robert G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
741	Bleackley Hubert	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1859	Blight Edward S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
91	Blockley Sperry J. D....	Cd Gr	4 June 17
703	Blomfield Myles A., OBE	Cr	30 June 19
504	Blood Morice...	L	15 Apr 18
265	Blood William J. S. ...	W W	1 May 16
922	Bloodworth William S. MBE	W T	27 Mar 12
809	Bloor Fred	E L	15 Feb 17
928	Blount George R. B., DSO	C	30 June 17
	Blount Harold, DSO, RMA	Maj	10 Jan 17
Pages 631 & 1820	Blumberg Herbert E. CB, RMLI (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines 30 Nov 20*)	Maj Gen	1 Jan 21
	Blundell Frederick O. (*act*)	R C Ch	22Aug14
181	Blundell George A. J....	Cd Gr	1 July 21
294	Blundell John W.... ...	B	9 Sept 14
	Blunt Cecil H. W., RMA	C	21 Dec 21
NH *Has*	Blunt Thomas E.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Coll	Blyth Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Mar 21
120*a*	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg L Cr	4Oct 18
177	Board Arthur C.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Boardman John C. CMG	P Cr	8 Mar 22
980	Boase Bernard K.... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Boatfield Gerald K. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Bockett-Pugh Ian H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
SC	Boddam - Whetham Edye K. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
71	Boddie Alfred C.	Gr	22 June 17
745	Boddie George H. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
703	Boddie Ronald C.... DSO	E Cr	30 June20
744	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Schm	6 June17
899	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Page 1825	Bodell George W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
174	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ...	S L	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
111	Bodycomb William K	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
	Bodys John H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
331	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R M G	15 June 16
Pages 1831 1843	Boissier Martin H. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
768	Bolston William R. DSM	W Eng	18 Nov 15
915	Boldero John C. ... DSC	L	15 Apr 20
	Boles Geoffrey C.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
561b	Bolitho William A. A....	L	30 July 14
NH Malta	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
AO 399	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
927	Bolster Thomas C. C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
SC	Bolt Frederick G. H. ..	L	*RAN*
823	Bolton Frank E.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	Bolton Harry... ...	W Eng	1 Sept 12
768	Bolus Guy H.	Mid	15 May 20
853	Bond Arthur G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Bond James V.	L	11 Dec 20
216	Bond John M.	Gr	30 Jan 14
Coll	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Ed.), MRCP, DFH.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Bond William J.	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
	Bond William L. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
DY Po	Bone Howard ... CB	E A	20 July 20
747	Bonham Charles O. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
L71	Bonham James D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
38	Bonham-Carter Philip H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
928	Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
922	Boniface Alonzo	Cd T	13 Jan 17
226	Bonnar James E. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
RAF	Bonning Hubert B.	PLt Cr	9 Oct 15
909	Bonny Arthur D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
915	Bonsey William J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
676	Bookless John	E L	15 Feb 17
Key Coll	Booth Arnold F. ... MA	In L	18 Aug 16
225a	Booth Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
814	Booth George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
Coll	Booth John...	L	11 Dec 20
241	Booth John W.	Mid	15 May 21
	Booth William	B	17 Sept 15
910e	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
988	Borlace John F.	B	17 Sept 15
399	Boroughs Leslie R. ...	B	23 Jan 17
560	Borrett Charles	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Borrett George H... ...	R A	16 Aug 18
	Borrett Giles	S L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Borrett Jack T. ...OBE	L	30 June 16
1007	Bosanquet Raymond F. (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	L	15 Feb 17
170	Boss Andrew W. P. ...	Cd Eng	15 Sept 15
Coll	Bostock John	L	30 June 18
	Boswell Charles	Gr	13 July 17
S C	Boswell Frederick J. ...	L	28 Feb 20
232a	Boswell Frederick T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
703 *IV*	Boswell Frederick W....	Sig L	6 July 17
198	Boswell Lennox A. K.	L	15 Oct 18
910i	Botley Montague H., DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
927	Botley Thomas W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
726	Bott Leslie C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19
	Botterill Frank O. MBE RM	R M G	11 June 15
171	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	13 June 18
171	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Boucher Edward	P Cr	31 Dec 17
.	Boucher Henry C. R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 07
928	Boucher Maitland W. S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
	Boucher Russell A. ...	L	25 Feb 18
806a	Boucher Sidney	L	15 June 20
949	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	L	15 Sept 14
645	Boultbee Walter R. P., RMA	C	1 Sept 15
915a	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15 July 17
226	Bound Arthur H.	L	22 Apr 20
882	Bounton Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
14	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. ... ...RMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
645	Bourdas John	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
	Bourne Alan G. B., DSO, MVO, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
SC	Bourne Percy F. F.	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
Staff Coll	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Boutwood John W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
174	Boutwood Laurence A.	P L	15 Apr 20
928	Bovell Henry C.	L	30 Sept 14
188a	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14
133	Bowden John	Gr	19 May 16
933b	Bowden Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 14
858 *DY Hong Kong*	Bowden-Smith William CBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore, Hong Kong*)	C	1 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
772	Bowen Basil H.	P L	15 Jan 17
541	Bowen Charles A.... ...	P L	7 Apr 14
Liv Coll	Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
519	Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 18
182 DY Gib	Bowen Harold T.	Cr	31 Dec 19
183	Bowen John F. D. ...	L	7 Mar 20
407	Bowen John H.	L	15 Oct 17
928	Bower Cyril W. ... DSO	L	15 Mar 16
129	Bower David ... MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
662	Bower John G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
9356	Bower Robert T.	L	15 Apr 16
718	Bowers Henry L. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
170	Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
128a	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G.	L	15 Mar 16
Page 1899	Bowing John ... ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
SC	Bowlby Cecil H. S. ...	S L	15 May 20
171	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B., DSO	L	15 May 17
741	Bowlby Hugh S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
384	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
686	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 15
	Bowles John G.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
927	Bowling Geoffrey R.	L	15 Aug 19
381	Bowman Alfred	L	15 Dec 16
893g	Bowman Fred C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
	Bowring Edwin RMLI	C	9 Aug 17
434	Bowring Frederick G. S.	Mid	15 May 20
399	Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14
SC	Bowstead Thomas C., (act)	L	15 July 21
922	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W.	L	15 Aug 15
393 Coll	Box Frank	B	26 June 13
	Boxall Kenneth F. (act)	S L	15 May 21
	Boxer Arthur C.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Boxer Henry P.	Cr	30 June 20
Sec 171	Boxer Herbert M., CMG... (Paym. Capt. (tempy.))	P Cr	6 Jan 21
216	Boyan John	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1722	Boyce Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
936	Boyd Denis W. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
999	Boyd Henry P.	Cr	30 June 16
980	Boyd James L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
718	Boyd John J. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
949	Boyd John G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
825	Boyd John M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Boyd William J.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
703	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
560	Boyde Henry W. ..	W Eng	1 May 18
	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Boyes Guy N. W.... ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Boyes Hector ... CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Boyes William J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
600	Boyle Edmund M. G. L.	L	15 Nov 17
986	Boyle Edward C. .. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	30 June 20
703	Boyle Harry L. ... CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
371a	Boyle James C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
Coll	Boyle Richard C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	Boyle Vivian F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Boyle William H. D. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 13
122	Brabant Francis H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Bracegirdle Henry D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
PC56	Bracey Walter E. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
922	Bracey-Wright Louis	R C Ch	15 July 21 (*tempy.*)
120b	Bradburne Humphrey	S L	15 May 21
936	Bradburne John F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
662	Bradbury Reginald A.	P Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
	Bradbury Samuel MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
241b	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
188	Bradby Matthew S. MBE	L	15 Dec 20
910b	Braddyll Hubert S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
768	Bradford George F. N.	L	15 Dec 20
893d	Brading Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
J5	Bradley John ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Apr 14
769	Bradley Reuben	Gr	22 Dec 12
505a	Bradley William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
703	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
AO 133a	Bradshaw Alan R.... ...	P L	15 July 20
	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
CG	Bradshaw Hardwick F.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
	Brady Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 15
915	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L.	L	15 June 18
928	Bragg Edward T.	Cd Gr	3 Jan 18
AO 718	Braine Richard A. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Chat	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 17
	Bramall Francis M. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
Page 1815	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Bramble James J. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
672*a*	Brand Eric S.	L	15 Sept 16
	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G., KCMG, KCVO, CB	R A	12 Feb 19
315	Brander John A.	B	2 Oct 12
199	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
928	Brandreth Thomas .. (*Deputy Governor of R.N. Prison, Bodmin*)	Cr	*retd.*
922	Branson Cecil J. W.	L	30 Jan 18
	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
977	Branson Douglas M. DSC (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Apr 18
238	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 June 16
806*a*	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	L	15 Feb 21
741	Branson William S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
138*a*	Brasier-Creagh Brian R.	L	15 May 20
ML 196	Brass John E. P.	L	15 Oct 19
505	Bratt Thomas L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
558*b*	Bravington William D. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
942	Bray Alfred C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
922	Bray A. E. ... OBE	Bapt Ch	2 Aug 20 (*temp*)
676	Bray George H.	B	12 July 12
17	Bray Martin ... ...DSM	WtSh	30 June 16
882	Breaks James...	L	15 Mar 18
Coll Dart	Breaks John H.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
	Bredin Hugh W.	S L	15 Jan 21
485	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Bremner Charles	Cd Gr	12 Feb 16
928	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P O	31 Dec 21
	Bremner William H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
823	Bremridge James P. A.	L	30 Jan 16
193	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18
295	Brent Charles R.	L	29 Feb 16
703	Brent Ernest C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Breton Colin G. .. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
177	Breton William K. D....	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
407	Brett Isaac J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Brevetor Thomas E.	Sg Lt (D)	29 Nov 21 (*proby.*)
SC	Brewer Godfrey N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
407	Brewer Herbert R. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
80	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Brewer Richard E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
272	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14
925	Brice Henry S.	WtSh	15 Apr 15
986	Bridge Arthur R. M.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Nov 15
139	Bridge Lionel M.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
SC	Bridger Sidney C.T. (*act*)	L	11 Dec 20
	Bridges Henry D....DSO	C	30 June 21
922	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E Cr	30 June 20
283	Briggs Austen R. S. ...	L	30 Sept 19
922	Briggs Harold D... CMG	C	30 June 17
742	Briggs Henry S. ..OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
645	Briggs Herbert G. ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
SQ SQns-ferry	Briggs Hugh F. ... MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
	Briggs Ralph ... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
519	Briggs William A. ..	Ch	19 Aug 14
925	Brightman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct 16
	Brightman Rowland	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
282*a*	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb 18
782	Brimacombe Robert	W E	17 July 16
951	Brimming Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
133*a*	Brind Eric J. P.	L	30 Sept 14
P40	Brind Maurice A.	L	15 Mar 16
NH Malta	*PW* Bringan James C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
718	Brinton William R. ...	L	30 Aug 16
941	Briscoe Henry V.	L	15 Feb 18
741	Briscoe Lancelot D., RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
143	Brister Hugh P.	Mid	15 May 20
505	Brittain Wilfred G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Britten John A. ... DSC	W T	5 Apr 15
	Britton Charles S ...	L	15 Sept 20
839*a*	Britton Thomas F....DSC	Cd Gr	10 Jan 16
922	Broad Ambrose	WtSh	11 Apr 17
364	Broad George	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
170	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In Cr	*Retd.*
915	Broadhurst Evan M.	E L	1 July 20
498*a*	Broadhurst William	W Eng	1 Jan 15
782	Broadhurst William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1815	Broadley Edward O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
219	Broadwood Daniel RMLI	C	23 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Brock Alan	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Brock Albert E. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
L 56	Brock Christopher de S.	I	15 Feb 19
519	Brock Donald C. ...OBE	L	15 May 14
906*a*	Brock James L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
753	Brock Leonard W. ...	Cd Gr	2 July 18
381	Brock Neville B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	V A	3 Oct 19
17	Brock Patrick W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
936	Brock Sydney	Gr	13 July 17
942*b*	Brocklebank Denys R.	L	15 May 20
182	Brockman Cecil W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
	Brockman Ernest St.J., RMLI	C	21 Sept 21
402	Brockman Henry S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
293	Brockway Thomas G....	B	23 Feb 18
189	Broderick William L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	*RCN*
M 1	Brodie Charles G.... ...	Cr	30 June 16
910*b*	Brodie Ian E....	L	15 Feb 20
894*c*	Bromidge Harold T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
726	Bromley Arthur ... CMG	C	30 June 15
197*a*	Bromley Bernard A.S....	P Cr	2 Mar 18
123	Bromley Frederick W., DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Hong Kong	Bromwich George H. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 21
658	Brook Alfred C.	E Cr	30 June 21
929	Brook Archibald W. J...	E L	1 Apr 17
519	Brook Charles G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
293	Brook Vernon A.	E L	*27 Feb 06*
71	Brooke Basil C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
502	Brooke Basil R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
26	Brooke Basil V.	C	30 June 16
DY Po	Brooke Cecil E.	Cr	31 Dec 19
379	Brooke Eric D.	L	30 Jan 17
120*a*	Brooke John ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
434	Brooke-Booth Reginald J. ... ... DSO	L	26 Nov 14
519	Brooke-Short Cecil RMLI	C	1 Oct 17
	Brooker Albert E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
558*b*	Brooker Percy R. ...	Cd Eng	23 Apr 18
407	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Brooking Cyril A. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
741	Brooking Henry R.G.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
922	Brooking Patrick W. B.	L	30 Mar 18
369	Brooks Alfred	Cd W	9 Apr 21
Page 1829	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
936	Brooks Claude H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
178	Brooks Eric P. A.... ...	S L	15 May 21
	Brooks Reginald A.D., DSO, RMA	C	7 May 18
		Bt Maj	7 May 18
17	Brooks Robert ... RM	R M G	13 June 13
927*b*	Brooks Samuel A. ...	L	15 Oct 14
364	Brooks Samuel A. ...	S B	11 Dec 17
219	Brooksmith Eldred S. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
928	Broom Albert	Gr	31 Oct 13
399	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
161	Broome John E.	S L	15 Jan 21
182*a*	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
J 1	Broomhead Harry B., DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Mar 16
216	Brotheridge Thomas R. AMIEE	Cd E	1 Nov 16
	Brotherwood Albert	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1826	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
742	Broughton Stephen P...	L	15 Apr 18
216*a*	Brounger Thomas M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
747	Brown Alan R. P. (*act*)	P S L	15 July 21
599	Brown Alban F.	B	23 Feb 18
182	Brown Albert G. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15
177	Brown Albert J.	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
504	Brown Albert R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Brown Albyn E. RMLI	Qr Mr	25 Jan 15
		Maj	10 May 17
434	Brown Alexander J. E.	Mid	15 May 20
9	Brown Arthur	E Cr	1 July 11
	Brown Arthur (*b*) ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	8 July 18
136*a*	Brown Arthur (*c*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
676	Brown Arthur W.... ...	Cd S B	26 June 17
Page 1855*a* 483	Brown Cecil T. OBE, RMA	C	5 July 17
PC 72	Brown Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
331	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Brown Charles C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
CG	Brown Duncan T., OBE	Cr	30 June 08
882	Brown Duncan U....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
315	Brown Edgar W.	Schm	29 May 21
440	Brown Elias	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
744	Brown Eric R. J.	Mid	15 May 21
869*a*	Brown Ernest...	L	28 Aug 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	*GSF* Brown Francis C., CB, CMG	C	30 June 12
DY / *Chat*	Brown Frank G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Brown George ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
915	Brown George A. D. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
SC	Brown George H.	L	28 June 20
Coll	Brown George H. H. ...	L	15 Oct 14
171	Brown Gordon R. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1842	Brown Harold A.	E Cr	25 July 17
132	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
71	Brown Herbert	S	1 Oct 17
891	Brown Horace H. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
883	Brown John C.	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
SC	Brown John R. S. ...	S L	15 May 20
216	Brown Joseph	Cd Gr	23 Feb 15
	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 17
	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13
120*a*	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
576	Brown Murdoch ... MB	S Lt	16 June 21
188	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20
Page 1829	Brown Richard C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
782	Brown Richard J. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
272	Brown Robert A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
407	Brown Robert L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Key / *Coll*	Brown Robert W.	Cd B	1 Sept 15
225*a*	Brown Roy S.	Mid	15 Jan 22
744	Brown Stuart	S L	15 May 21
407	Brown Sydney	L	15 Jan 20
727	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb 18
	Brown Vincent C. DSC, RMA	C	2 Mar 17
727	Brown Walter D. ... DSC	L	15 July 19
915	Brown William	Cd Sh	19 May 18
922	Brown William J. A., OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Brown William McK., RMLI	W O	16 Apr 20
120*a*	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
922	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 16
915	Browne Harold E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 06
272	Browne James L.	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
143	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
863*c*	Browne William B.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
	Brownfield Leslie N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
RMA / *Eastney*	Brownfield Owen D. OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	12 Oct 20
768	Browning Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
11	Browning Herbert A. MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
142	Browning Hugh W. S.	S L	15 Jan 21
399	*PW* Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	1 Nov 19
171	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
747	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
505	Brownrigg John G. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Brownrigg Thomas M. (*act.*)	S L	15 Jan 22
171	Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
297*b*	Bruce Alan C. F.	L	15 June 18
364	Bruce Arthur	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
	PW Bruce *Sir* Henry H., KCB, MVO.	R A	27 Apr 17
922	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Coll	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
471	Bruce Robert W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Page 1825	Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1829	Bruen Edward F. ... CB (*Director of Naval Equipment Department.*)	R A	28 Sept 17
71	Bruford Alan D. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
143	Brumham Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
	Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
241	Brunt David	Gr	1 Mar 18
L21	Brunton Thomas B. ...	L	27 Nov 18
676	Bruton Charles W., CMG	C	30 June 11
	Bryan Richard	E C	9 Aug 17
Deal	Bryan Thomas L. G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
819	Bryant Albert	L	1 May 11
	Bryant Charles E.	Cd Gr	17 Feb 17
505	Bryant John	W E	19 Feb 18
768	Bryant John H.	Gr	22 June 17
381	Bryant Thomas J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
P 46	Bryce Charles	Gr	28 Sept 11
Page 1822	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E C	1 Dec 11
177	Buchanan Alfred E. ..	Mid	*RAN*
L15	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb 14
	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 2*
171	Buchanan Frederic G. OBE	Cr	30 June 2
727	Buchanan Herbert J. ...	Mid	*RAN*
561*b*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E Cr	30 June 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
123	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
736	Buck Alfred E. ...	Cd Eng	1Nov21
936	Buck George R. ... BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
399	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
DY Hong Kong	Buckingham Francis J.	B	9 Sept 14
301*a*	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC (*Lent to South African Govt.*)	LtCr	30 Sept 19
122	Buckland Charles	L	7 Sept 15
741	Buckland Frank... RM	Cd RMG	18 Mar 18
SC	Buckle Henry ... AM	L	28 Apr 20
	Buckle Hugh C.	C	30 June 21
136	Buckle John M. ...	P LtCr	16June 16
928	Buckler Thomas J. B.	WW	2 Nov 17
Coll	Buckley Arthur H. R. RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
177	Buckley Cornelius ...	Gr	23 June 15
Page 1812	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June20
	Buckley Roger G.... ..	S L	15 May 21
930	Buckmaster Frederick H.	E Cr	30 June 21
797*c*	Bucknall Job B.	E L	1 Jan 19
171	Bucknall Samuel W. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
	Budden Ernest E.	W Eng	1 Sept 18
177	Budden Henry F. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
364	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	SgLt Cr	5 Aug 20
211	Budge James G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
936	Budge John S.	EL Cr	1 May 19
727	Budge Leo B. H.	P S L	15 Jan 21
742	Budge William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
742	Budgen Douglas A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
L20	Bufton John E....	W Eng	1 Sept 14
858	Bulbeck Charles H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
923	Bull Harry	B	18 Aug 14
808*b*	Bull Walter H. ...	Cd Eng	25 Nov 15
768	Bull William R. DSM	Mate	11 Sept 20
	Bullen Alfred J. C.	W Eng	1 June 13
War Coll	Buller Francis A. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
	Buller Henry T. CB, CVO	R A	21 Nov 21
216*a*	Bullimore Gustave L....	S B	19 June 16
878	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
742	Bullock Reginald C., RMLI (*act*)	L	28 June 19
1	Bulmer Herbert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
364	Bulteel Tom O	L	15 Mar 20
	Bumpus Harry A. ...	Cd B	1 May 14
263	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
	Bunce Arthur G.	Cd B	1 Mar 14
950*a*	Bunce James	Gr	7 June 17
922	Bundy Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
830*b*	Bunn Alfred J.	Gr	15 Jan 13
928	Bunt Richard C. ...MBE	L	14 Oct 20
	Bunyard Reginald H....	L	18 Dec 15
370	Burbidge James Q. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Burch Edward A. ...	W Eng	14Apr17
198	Burden Francis W. ...	E L	1 May 18
922	Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
NH Malta Key Coll	Burdett John H.	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
	Burge Charles R. O. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
504	Burge Henry S.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
92*2a*	Burges Richard Y. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
471	Burges Roger	Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Burgess Arthur C. ...	L	7 Oct 21
120*b*	Burgess Cecil E.	L	15 Feb 19
	Burgess Charles S. ...	P Cr	30 Apr 21
407	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
407	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
	Burgess Malcolm K. de M.	Cr	30 June 16
381	Burgess Philip J. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
882	Burgess Roland S. RMLI	C	7 May 18
407	Burghard Geoffrey F.	L	15 Aug 20
Page 1814	Burke Charles D. ... (*Deputy Director of Operations Division*)	C	31 Dec 19
986	Burke Edward C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W E	30 June 17
232*a*	Burke Irwin B.	Mid	15 May 21
225	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
922	Burmester Rudolf M. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
	Burnett Alan C. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Burnett Joseph ...	L	*RAN*
407	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
883	Burnett Thomas A. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Burney *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG	A F	24 Nov 20
71	Burnie William J. ...	L	15 Nov 15
188*a*	Burnish Frank	W T	28 Oct 15
718	Burniston Hugh S. ... CMG, MB	Sg Cr	16 May 08
	Burns Albert E.	WtSh	18 May 16
	Burns Frank	Cd V O	1 Apr 19
892*a*	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
SC	Burrell George W. ...	L	13 Oct 19
	Burrell Robert T. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Burridge Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
369	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Chat	Burridge Herbert E. A.	Cd B	1 Nov 13
422	Burridge Robert A. M..	P Cr	30 Sept 09
980	Burrough Harold M. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 May 17
SC	Burroughs John H. F.	S L	15 Sept 21
128*a*	Burrows Edmund G. ...	S L	15 May 21
936*b*	Burrows Henry M. ...	L	15 Mar 20
747	Burrows James D. W....	S L	15 May 21
744	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Gr	23 Nov 12
232*a*	Burstall John E.	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Burt Edward J. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Burt George RMLI	Qr Mr L	10 Apr 19
Page 1830	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
922	Burt William T.	S B	10 Feb 15
407	Burton Arthur DSM	Gr	13 July 17
911*a*	Burton Edward A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
AO 718	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
DY Berm	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
216	Burton John P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
	Burton Rupert de H....	L	15 Nov 17
	Burton Thomas H., MC, RMLI	C	23 Apr 18
238	Bury Claude D.	L	15 May 16
SC	Bury Herbert G. St. J..	S L	15 May 20
515*b*	Bury Leonard ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
L 21	Busbridge Frank P. DSC	L	30 Apr 14
966	Bush A. Paul... ... DSO (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	30 Nov 14
912*a*	Bush Charles F.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1013	Bush David G. H.... DSC (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 Dec 15
169	Bush Eric W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 20
170	Bush Frederick	Hd Mr	3 May 17
Page 1818	Bush James T. ... CBE (*Naval Assist. to ATS and for Sea Cadet Corps*)	C	31 Dec 13
Page 1819	Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
718	Bushe Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 May 20
226	Buss Stuart A.	S L	15 Jan 21
922	Butcher Reginald, CMG, MVO. (*Asst. Superintendent of Secretaries Course*)	P Cr	31 Dec 17
768	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Butland James T. C. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
DY Hong Kong	Butler Arthur J.	E Cr	15 July 18
272	Butler Francis J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19
933*b*	Butler Frank A. ...	E Cr	1 June 15
950*a*	Butler Horace A.	E L	1 Apr 17
NH Has	Butler Jasper... ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
121	Butler Reginald J. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Butler Reginald T. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Butler Richard E.... ...	S L	15 Jan 21
922	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
434	Butlin Claude M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16
718	Butlin Edward S. R....	L	15 Aug 14
676	Butt Francis D.	L	30 May 16
	Butt Percy L. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
909	Buttar Charles P.... ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
84	Buttenshaw William C.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Butter Patrick	Lt Cr	22 June 19
DY Chat	Button Philip N. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10 Sept 20
915*a*	Buxton Bernard ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
407	Buxton Roden H. V. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Coll	Buzzard Anthony W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	Byas Cyril W. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
399	Byles George R.	E Cr	1 Nov 12
	Byrne Charles J.	Cd Gr	29 July 14
922	Byrne Francis E.	Cr	30 June 17
	Byrne George P. ... DSC	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
882	Byrne Harold J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 12
	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ... (*lent to RAN*)	Cr	30 June 18
L 3	Byron John	W Eng	15 Mar 17

C.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Cadell Alexander R.	L	15 Oct 20
	Cadman George	W T	1 July 16
465	Cadwallader Griffith T.	Sr Mte P Of	1 Sept 14
DY Sheer	Cady Alfred M.	Cd B	3 Nov 13
238	Caffin John E.	L	15 Mar 18
169	Caffyn Lawrence D. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
Coll	Cairns Allan D.	S L	*RAN*
936	Calcutt George	P L	15 July 19
742	Calder William M.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
747	Calderbank Alexius...	R C Ch	19 Mar 17 (*temp*)
910*g*	Calderon Philip H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
288	Caldwell Richard H. DSC	L	15 Apr 15
928	Caldwell William ...	B	15 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Caley Henry E.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
CG	Callaghan Cyril	Lt Cr	17 Oct 11
	Callaway Edward L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
951	Callaway George W. ...	L	1 Sept 17
672*a*	Calvert Thomas F. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
915	Cameron Archibald E. H.	L	15 Apr 19
	Cameron Cyril St. C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
	Cameron Donald H., MB, MA	Sg Lt	21 June 19
922	Cameron Hwen ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
823	Cameron Gordon McL., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
883	Cameron John E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
922	Camfield Oscar S. H. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
	Camidge William G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
315	Camp John ... ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 12
PC 43	Camp Walter	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
561*b*	Campagnac David R.	S L	15 Jan 21
727	Campbell Alan F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 13
139	Campbell Colin	Mid	15 Jan 22
882	Campbell Colin M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
727	Campbell George RMA	L	5 Feb 16
259	Campbell George D. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
	Campbell George W. MoO. CMG	C	30 June 16
399	Campbell Gordon DSO	C	7 June 17
915	Campbell Gordon T. ...	L	15 Feb 20
272	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Cr	30 June 21
381	Campbell Ian M. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Campbell James D., MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
272	Campbell James F. M. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	13 July 21
69	Campbell John D. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
188*a*	Campbell John O. DSC	L	15 Oct 19
869	Campbell John W. A....	E L	25 Jun 19
434	Campbell Joseph A. ...	Schm	26 July 19
676	Campbell Kenneth L....	L	30 Aug 14
183	Campbell Leveson G. B. A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Campbell Percy D. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 12
	Campbell Robin H. MC, RMLI	C	23 July 17
916	Campbell Victor L. A. DSO, OBE	Cr	9 May 17
211	Campbell-Johnson Gordon C. C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
258	Campsie Alexander, MA, MC	Pres / Ch	10 Sept 20 (*tempy.*)
188	Canadine Ronald D. MA	Ch	1 Dec 21
399	Candey Willie	Schm	1 Jan 10
121	Candy Algernon H. C., CBE	C	30 June 16
869*a*	Candy Cecil D.	B	3 Apr 15
367	Candy Geoffrey C. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
676	Candy John H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
H 27	Cann Denis M.	L	15 June 19
951	Cann Sidney E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
216	Cann William J.	L	11 Nov 20
238	Canning Henry T. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
	Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
381	Cant Glen L.	Mid	*RAN*
L 20	Cantlie Colin ... ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Cantrell Arthur S., RMA	Maj / Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 / 3 June 18
PC 71	Cantwell Harold L.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Capell Roy H. A.	P L	15 Oct 20
826	Caple Walter L.	L	1 Mar 18
823	Capner Cyril W.	P Cr	23 June 19
SC	Capron Evelyn C...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
928	Carbery Edward O. B., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Cardale Ernest L.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
768	Cardew Frederick R. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
922	Cardwell Vincent B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
142	Carey Alfred G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
925	Carey Charles A.	Cr	30 June 15
M 22	Carey Michael ... DSC	L	5 Apr 16
558*b*	Carey William M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
718	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
726	Carlill Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
471	Carline Albert W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
303	Carlisle Frank S.	E Cr	1 July 19
232*a*	Carlisle Geoffrey	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Carlisle William A. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L 6	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
676	Carmichael Dugald ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Coll	Carnduff Edwin B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
909	Carn-Duff Herbert J., DSC	L	30 June 14
915	Carne William P. ...	L	15 Apr 19
676	Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B.	L	15 Jan 17
	Carpendale Charles D. CB	R A	6 July 21
137	V.C. Carpenter Alfred F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
	Carpenter George DSC, RMLI	Maj Bt LtCol	23 Sept 15 3 June 18
315	Carpenter Henry L. ...	Schm	29 May 21
	Carpenter Robert J. RMLI	C	11 Apr 18
915	Carr Cuthbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
L1	Carrie Alec M...	L	15 June 16
703	Carrier Percy C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY Dev	Carrington John W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
	Carroll George N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
114	Carroll John J. ... MB	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
Page 657	Carroll John W. RMLI	C	7 May 18
	Carruthers David J. OBE	E C	13 July 17
	Carruthers Peter W. MB	Sg L Cr	21 Oct 20
519	Carslake Francis B. ...	L	15 Apr 20
502	Carslake Henry L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
381	Carslake John F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Carson *The Hon.* Walter S.	L	10 Aug 14
DY Po	Carson William C. ...	Sg Cr	13 Sept 21
676	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH Chat	Carter Arthur A. MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
133b	Carter Bernard ...	P Lt Cr	22 June 16
909	Carter Charles G.	L	15 May 20
502	Carter Charles N.... BA	Sg L	24 June 21
120o	Carter Donald B. RMLI	C	17 Oct 18
951	Carter Eric Q.	Cr	30 June 16
293	Carter Frederick E.	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
	Carter Frederick J. ...	Wt Sh	14 July 13
930	Carter Geoffrey A. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
918b	Carter Henry H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
662	Carter Herbert	B	19 May 16
133a	Carter James W.	Gr	20 Nov 12
928	Carter Oswald	P Cr	25 Jan 14
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18
922	Carter Thomas G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
922 *XJ*	Carter Wilfrid J. A. ...	P Cr	28 Feb 07
SC	Carter William C.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
840	Carter William E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
17	Carter William L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 16
835c	Carthy William T. ...	E L	1 July 16
Page 1815	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
915	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June 17
121	Cartwright William A. R.	L	15 Oct 20
936	Carty John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Coll	Caruana Paul B. A. ...	S L	15 May 21
133b	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16
	Cary John P....	L	15 Sept 14
	Case Claude W.	Gr	15 June 14
	Case Gerald F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
188	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
742	Casey Alan D.	Mid	*RAN*
SC	Casey Robert C.	L	*RAN*
915	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec 13
DY Chat	Cashman Patrick... ...	Cd B	1 Jan 18
265a	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct 16
133a	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Apr 17
142	Caslon Harold D.	S L	15 May 21
255	Cassar Joseph ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May 16
	Casswell Arthur H. S. DSC	L	15 July 15
H47	Castens George W. E.	L	15 May 20
71	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	22 June 18
369	Catchpole Thomas J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
	Cater Joseph M.	L	17 Oct 21
DY Sheer	Cater Samuel...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
346	Cater Stanley	L	15 Feb 17
710	Cater William J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
883	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 Feb 16
923	Catley William	Gr	1 Aug 14
718	Cator Richard B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
315	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb 14
Page 657	Catto Andrew Y. ... OBE	L	17 Sept 16
340	Catton William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
Page 1814	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
84	Causer Eric B.	L	15 Apr 20
272	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr 14
SC	Cavanagh Francis G....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
744	Cavanagh Herbert	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
219	Cavanagh Herbert G.	P Lt Cr	9 May 15
504a	Cavanagh John D. M. OMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
990a	Cavaye Frederick L. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
211	Cave Arthur S.	S L	*RAN*
922	Cavendish Evan G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
742	Cavendish Henry J. F. DSC	L	15 Aug 15
901a	Cavendish James R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Cavers Allan (*act*)...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
1336	Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A.	L	30 Apr 18
908	Cawdry Cyril J.	L	15 June 20
	Cayley William A. S. ...	L	15 May 18
225	Cazalet Peter G. L. ...	L	15 Feb 21
727	Cazalet William S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
922	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	L	15 Apr 15
Coll	Cecil Richard F. B.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Chads Henry C.	S L	15 May 20
301	Chadwick John DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
865	Chafen Charles ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
916b	Chaffe Herbert J.... ...	E L	13 Sept 18
915c	Challis Henry ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Chalmers William S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
708	Chamberlain John C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
346	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R.	L	15 June 21
CG	Chambers Bunnie T. R....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171 *CG*	Chambers Godfrey R....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
950	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Chambers Joseph, CMG, MB, BA	Sg RA	17 Apr 20
	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
945	Champion John P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
144	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
747	Champness Francis Q.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Chancellor John B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
Aby Cal	Chandler Geoffrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
SC	Chandler John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
SC	Chandler William A. C. ... ...DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 853	*PW* Channer Hugh W. RMLI	Maj. & Bt Lt Col BkMr	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
	Chant George W. RMLI	W O	26 Sept 17
239	Chanter Frederick J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
576	Chaplin John M.	L	*1 Apr 15*
Coll Dart	Chapman Albert M. W.	Cd Gr	5 Feb 21
407	Chapman Alexander C.	L	15 June 19
922	Chapman Arthur S. ...	Schm	10 Jan 01
143	Chapman Donald P. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
402	Chapman Herbert J....	E	4 Nov 13
Sec 399	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Page 1099	Chapman James H. ...	L	15 Mar 19
926	Chapman Lionel V. G.	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Chapman Robert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
936	Chapman Rowland P....	L	15 Sept 18
Coll	Chapman Samuel	L	22 June 20
369	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
364	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
178	Chappell Harry E. ...	Cd Sh	29 July 21
	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
718	Chapple John D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
124	Charles Edward F. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
560	Charles Richard	P Cr	6 Feb 18
DY Po	Charley John P.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
703	Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCB, KCMG (*President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)	A	5 July 21
197a	Charlwood David W.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
	Charman Arthur G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
744	Charnaud Cecil A. R....	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
471	Charsley Frederick G. DSO.	Cr	31 Dec 20
44	Charsley John H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Chase Arthur E.	Gr	7 June 17
	Chater Arthur R. DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
DY Haul	Chater Francis A....OBE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
Page 1819	Chater Harold J. ... ... (*Asst to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Chatfield, *Sir* Alfred E. M. KCMG, CB, CVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	31 July 20
944c	Chattock Thomas R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
232a	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
46	Cheer William A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Page 651	Cheesman Algernon E. P....	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
703 *Page* 1111	Cheesman Ernest G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
91	Cherrill Joseph L....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
War Coll	Cherry Apsley D. M. ...	C	30 June 17
8	Cherry William N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
SC	Chesterman Henry S....	S L	*RAN*
	Chetwode George K., CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
18	Chevallier Felix E. DSC	L	23 Jan 18
315	Cheyney James W. J....	Sh L	24 Oct 18
CG	Chichester Cecil G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Chichester Frank E. C.B. ... ... RMLI	Lt Col	6 Jan 18
364	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
54	Chilcott Ronald E. CBE.	C	31 Dec 17
768	Chilcott William W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
935*b*	Child Miles A. G. ...	S L	15 May 21
SC	Childers Charles R. E...	S L	*RAN*
170	Childs Geoffrey W. S....	P L	15 Apr 15
926	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1818	Chilton Francis G. G.... (*Asst. Director of Mobilisation Department*)	C	30 June 19
Page 1825	Chilton Joseph C. ...	E L	24 Mar 19
L 69	Chippendale Cecil R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
676	Chisholm William ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
Coll	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1822	Chisman Edward	E C	21 Sept 18
142	Chiswell Cyril A.	P Mid	15 July 20
	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Wt Sh	20 June 12
645	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
434	Chittenden Christopher G. S. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
742	Chivers Oliver	Schm	14 Aug 12
399	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
228	Chovil Albert M.	S L	15 May 21
315	Chown Alfred	Schm	27 Jan 21
603	Christie Alexander G.	W Eng	2 July 17
193	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
216*a*	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18
169	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P S L	15 July 21
71	Chubb Hugh P.	L	15 Sept 16
331	Chubb John W. A. DSC	Cd Gr	17 Sept 19
872	Chubb Joshua E. G. ...	Cd Gr	24 Jan 16
133	Chubb William H. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
54	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	18 July 17
171	Church Edward T. W....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
SC	Church Maurice McC.	L	15 Sept 20
Sec 407	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
120*d*	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
910*e*	Churchill Charles F. H.	L	15 Feb 20
434	Churchill Peter N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
899	Churchill Robert R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
718	Clanchy Arthur J. L. RMLI	L	24 Sept 16
	Clanchy Henry	L	15 Mar 16
930	Clare Ernest J.	W T	9 Feb 18
	Claret George K.	E L	13 Sept 18
L 5	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	L	15 Feb 20
882	Claris Douglas J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
504*a*	Clark Albert	W T	16 Feb 18
Coll	Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
H 23	Clark Brian L.	L	15 Aug 17
909	Clark Cecil E. ...RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
744	Clark Charles C.	Mid	*RAN*
676	Clark Edward S. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
M 1	Clark Edwin B.	L	15 Feb 19
505	Clark Ivo T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Clark James L. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
128*a*	Clark John E.	Sg L	31 Dec 21
910*l*	Clark John H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Clark Joseph A. M.A. CMG, RM	Lt. Col.	1 Feb 11 1 June 20
171	Clark Richard F. ... DPH	Sg Cr	25 May 11
928	Clark Roland A. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
928	Clark-Hall James R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
139	Clarke Anthony B. ...	L	15 Feb 19
892*a*	Clarke Arthur W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
272	Clarke Cedric W. ... DSC	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Clarke Charles H.... ...	Hon L	28 May 20
188*a*	Clarke Charles P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
882	Clarke Christopher G.	L	15 Dec 19
SC	Clarke Coltman S. ...	S L	1 May 20
Coll	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	L	*RAN*
878	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Clarke Frederick W. H.	L	31 Aug 21
407	Clarke Henry C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
676	Clarke Henry J.	L	15 Feb 17
915	Clarke Laurence H. L.	L	15 Dec 18
	Clarke Malcolm ... RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
483	Clarke Marshal L.... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
17	Clarke Richard P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
265	Clarke William	Gr	7 June 17
791	Clarke William H. DSO	H Cr	1 Apr 18
742	Clarke William H. ...	Cd S B	1 Aug 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll / *Dart*	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
980	Clavell Richard C. OBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Apr 14
	Claxton Ernest W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
AO / *188a*	Clay Norman Y. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Page / *1857*	Claydon Alfred J.... ...	Cd Gr	19 July 15
747	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
SC	Clayton John W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 16
	Clayton Valentine G., RMLI	C	1 Oct 21
944*e*	Clayton Wilfred H. ...	L	15 June 19
	Cleal George	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
DY / *Po*	Cleall Joseph D.	Cd B	1 Aug 17
676	Cleary James P.	W T	28 Oct 15
804*b*	Cleave Arthur S.	E L	6 Aug 19
769	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
389	Cleaver Walter H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
SC	Clegg Harry J. R. ..	S L	15 May 20
Coll	Clegg Hugh N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
188	Clegg John H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
226	Clegg Tom	W Eng	1 May 13
Key / *Coll*	Clemitson Francis E.(*act*)	L	15 July 21
780	Clendinning Robert V.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Jan 12
SC	Cleveland George R. E.	S L	15 Sept 19
900	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
423	Cliffe John J.	W t Sh	24 Oct 17
SC	Clifford Eric G. A. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 21
	Clifford Michael J. ...	Cd M	1 Dec 18
	Clift Dennis V.	S L	15 Jan 21
DY / *Dev*	Clift Harold	E Cr	17 Oct 16
407	Clifton Joseph W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
823	Clinton-Baker Lewis, CB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station*)	R A	19 Aug 17
SC	Clist John	L	28 June 20
239	Clitherow Christopher B. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Cloete Edward B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
381	Clough John B.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
Coll	Clouston James C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Clover Cyril T.	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
772	Clover Isaac R.	L	15 Feb 19
	Clover Nelson (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 18
124	Clutterbuck Bernard W. G.	Mid	11 Oct 20
922	Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO	C	30 June 18
	Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
584*a*	Clutterbuck Richard I.	L	30 Sept 19
SC	Coade Brydges J. ...	L	11 Aug 20
	Coates Henry V.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
Coll	Coats Ernest C. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
381	Cobb Gerald	Mid	15 Sept 21
199	Cobb John B.	Gr	3 Dec 12
Key / *Coll*	Cobb Robert	S L	15 May 20
L2	Cobb Roland M.	L	15 July 18
Coll	Cobbold Robert C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
966	Cobby John H. ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	L	23 Apr 18
301	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
80	Cochrane Alexander F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
169	Cochrane Archibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
Page / *1815*	Cochrane Edward O. ... (*Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division*)	C	31 Dec 20
	Cock Alfred E.	E Cr	14 Mar 16
	Cock Arthur J.	Gr	23 June 15
930	Cock Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
293	Cock Frederick	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
945*a*	Cock John P....	E L	18 May 17
	Cock Thomas	Sg / L Cr	19 May 17
218*a*	Cockburn Robert	L	31 Dec 21
272	Cockburn William H....	Cd Sh	21 May 16
9	Cockcroft William	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
SQ / *Qnsfy*	Cocking Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18
SC	Cockram Sidney A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
434	Cockrem Guy B.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
1014	Cockrem Harald M. (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	P / Lt Cr	14 Mar 15
918*a*	Cocks George...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
928	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
272	Codd Francis C. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
747	Coe Alan H. C.	Mid	8 Jan 22
727	Coe Alfred	Gr	19 May 14
232*a*	Coe William	Gr	19 May 14
560	Coggins Barnabas ...	Cd Gr	27 May 16
742	Coghlan William P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
892*b*	Cohen Kenneth H. S....	S L	15 Jan 21
346	Coker Frederick W. M.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
87	Coker George E. ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18
	Coker Richard	Gr	16 Nov 16
169	Colborne William J. ...	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
315	Colclough Beauchamp U. CBE	P C	31 Dec 20
922	Cole Ambrose J.	W t Sh	18 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225	Cole Arthur	WtSh	22 Feb 18
922	Cole Edwin	E Cr	25 July 17
767	Cole Edward J.	WtSh	24 Oct 13
	Cole Morris R. DSC ...	L	28 Aug 19
951	Cole Reuben S.	WtSh	1 Nov 14
839*b*	Cole William J.	E L	1 Apr 17
485	Cole William T.	W W	13 Sept 18
Coll	Coleby Francis J. A.	L	15 Oct 18
909	Colegrave Edward H.M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Coleman Cyril A. C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
742	Coleman Henry J. ...	Cd B	10 Aug 21
560	Coleman John C.	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
S C	Coleman Ralph G. A. J.	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1829	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
133*a*	Coles Alfred A.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
888	Coles Charles H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Coles Gordon A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
P 47	Coles Harold W.	L	18 Apr 16
485	Coles Thomas...	B	15 Mar 12
928	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
	Collard Bernard St. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
727	Colles Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	16 Oct 15
Sec 718	Colles Ernest D. G. OBE	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
Deal	Collet Mark H., MC, RMA	C	10 Feb 22
946	Colley David B.	S L	15 May 21
	Collie James C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
H. 3	Collier Mark T.	S L	15 May 21
NH Gib	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17
402	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Collins Edgar H.	W E	4 Oct 16
71	Collins Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Collins Ernest A. D. ...	Cd SB	10 May 18
952	Collins Ernest B.	E L	7 May 19
S C	Collins Frederick J. ...	B	4 Nov 16
940*b*	Collins George	E L	1 Apr 17
402	Collins George H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 12
399	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
	Collins James I.	Gr	13 June 18
909	Collins John H. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
War Coll	Collins Ralph ... CB	C	31 Dec 17
224	Collins Sidney A.... ...	Cd W	30 Apr 20
703	Collins Thomas P. ...	Cd Gr	9 Feb 18
909	Collins William	Gr	12 Dec 17
727	Collins William A. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 15
9	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
91	Collins William S. L. ...	E L	18 Aug 19
918*b*	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 15
Deal	Collis Charles G. R. RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
M 1	Collis Thomas W....	W Eng	15 June 17
	Colomb Philip H. CB	R A	27 Apr 18
915	Colomb Philip H. F. ...	L	15 June 19
519	Colpoys Gerald B. ...	L	30 Dec 15
	Colquhoun John S. P....	Lt Cr	30 July 18
953	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
504*a* *NH Berm*	Colson Henry St. C. MB	Sg LCr	23 Apr 16
	Colston Frank	B	25 June 17
	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
124	Colthurst Anthony P....	S L	15 Jan 21
483	Colthurst Cyril J. B....	L	29 Feb 16
188	Colvile Mansel B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
739	Colvill James C.	L	15 Aug 14
407	Colville George C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
162	Colville Hugh D.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	PW Colville *The Hon, Sir* Stanley C. J., GCB, GCMG, GCVO (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	11 Sept 14
922	Colvin Ivan B.	L	10 Aug 14
Page 1842	Colvin Ragnar M. CBE (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 17
170	Colwill Archibald B...	Schm	14 Oct 16
929*b*	Combe Anthony B. ...	L	15 May 20
747	Combe Robert H.	L	15 Apr 15
881	Combs John	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
928	Comport William O. ...	L	14 Feb 1
120*b*	Compton Walter B. DSO MVO	C	30 June 1
955	Comstock John H. ...	W M	1 Aug 1
DY Portl	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE	PLt Cr	16 Jan 1
336	Conder Edward R.	S L	15 May 2
293	Condy Arthur	B	29 Aug 1
	Congdon Charles H. RMLI	C	30 Jan 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Congreve Geoffrey C.	L	15 Sept 18
893e	Conlon Walter K. E. ..	Cr	30 June 19
795	Conn Arthur E.... ...	L	1 Apr 18
	Connew Thomas F. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
	Connolly Michael ...	B	25 June 17
	Connolly Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
	Connor James R.	Cd Sh	9 Feb 18
DY Malta	Connors Ernest J... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
922	Constable James S. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 11
389	Constable Robert... ...	L	28 Apr 16
272	Constantine David ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
384	Conway Harold R. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
142	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 15
Page 632	Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RMA	Maj Gen	3 Oct 21
Deal	Conybeare Charles B. RMLI	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode Cuthbert H. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
915	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
806a	Cook Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
922	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
SC	Cook Edward J.	L	28 Jan 20
272	Cook Eric W. L.	L	15 June 19
384	Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Cook Frederick E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
Coll	Cook George G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
120a	Cook Gerald R. .. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
80	Cook Henry J.	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
71	Cook John F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
742	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
729	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17
956	Cooke Geoffrey C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Sec 980	Cooke George A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
121	Cooke Hugh G.	Mid	1 Apr 21
Page 1825	Cooke Stanley W.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
315	Cooke Thomas G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
272	Cooke Walter C.	Schm	27 Jan 21
726	Cooke William A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
132	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	E Cr P	21 Apr 17 27 Mar
925	Coomber William H.	Lt Cr	14
272	Coombes Roland	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
676	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
399	Coombs Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17
Sec Page 1818	Cooper Archibald F., OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 16
DY Sheer	Cooper Arthur J.	L	5 Sept 20
Coll	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Coll	Cooper Edward T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
676	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 15
Coll	Cooper Geoffrey A. D....	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
360a	Cooper Harold S.	S L	15 May 21
38	Cooper Herbert S.... ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
727	Cooper Ivor M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
216a	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18
Coll	Cooper Kenneth L. M. RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
AO 40 *H52*	Cooper Norman T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
561b	Cooper Patrick F.... ...	L	15 Dec 16
239	Cooper Philip S.	L	15 Oct 15
915	Cooper Richard B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Coll	Cooper Robert F. B. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Cooper Sydney A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
883	Cooper Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
928	Cooper Walter W. ...	Gr	13 Sept 13
909	Cooper Wilfrid	P Cr	25 Jan 08
399	Cooper William G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 20
224	Cooper William S. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
216	Cooper-Key Astley D. C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
519	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
407	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
806a	Cope Robert E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
928	Copland Gordon	Gr	7 June 17
137	Coppinger Brendan ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
928	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
862	Coppinger Robert H. CBE	C	30 June 16
	Copplestone William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Corbett Charles F., CB, MVO	R A	1 Jan 19
381	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
840	Corby John	Gr	13 June 18
	Corbyn Frederick C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
139	Cordeaux Edward C. ...	L	15 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Cordeaux John K. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Corfe John	Gr	13 July 17
	Corker Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
NH Plym	Corless Thomas A. B.	Sg Lt Cr D)	5 Aug 20
	Corlett Charles W. B.	L	15 Mar 20
943	Corlett Geoffrey	Cr	30 June 16
SC	Cormac William P. B	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
213	Cornabé Archibald B....	Lt Cr	15 May 15
Page 1818	Cornabé William H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
171	Cornford Frederick A....	P Cr	30 June 11
331	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
718	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
504	Cornish Herbert J. ...	B	15 Jan 13
120*a*	Cornish James E. RMLI	C	21 June 21
26	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
	Cornwall Richard F. RMLI	2ndLt *vrooy*	1 Oct 20
915	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE	L	15 Dec 15
	Cornwell Sidney	L	1 Mar 18
109	Corsar John K. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
741	Corson Eric R. .. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
768	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
Sec 928	Cosway Richard J. ... (*Paym. Com. tempy.*)	P L Cr	16 May 17
171	Cottam William H. A. A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
747	Cotter Cornelius, MB ...	Sg L	10 June 19 (*tempy.*)
DY Po	Cotter Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
NH Ch	Cotton Arthur J. (*act*)	W Wdr	25 May 21
936	Cotton David	E L	14 Jan 17
519	Cotton Hugh P.	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
936	Coucher Frank H. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
114	Coughlan James	Cd M	16 Aug 17
	Coughlan William ...	L	13 Sept 18
922	Coullie William L.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
183	Coulter Thomas H. ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
171	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
434	Couper Charles G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
407	Courage Archibald D...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Courage Rafe E. (*act*)..	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 928	Court John	P L	15 Oct 20
80	Courthorpe - Munroe Noel R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
239	Courtier Gerald H. ...	P L	15 July 21
922	Courtman Reuben ...	P L	9 Apr 21
SC	Cousin Alan P.	L	*RAN*
255	Cousins Gerald R. DSC (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece*)	L	15 May 16
132*a*	Coutts Alexander ...	Schm	26 July 19
	Couzins William J. C. B.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
181	Cove Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
SC	Cove William W. ...	PLt Cr	9 Oct 21
827	Covell Thomas G.... ...	W T	4 Sept 17
Coll Key	Coventry Arthur B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
211	Coventry Charles W. G.	L	15 July 21
759	Coveny Edward J. ...	L	15 May 17
DY Dev	Cowan Charles E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
801*b*	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
294	Cowan David L.	L	6 Oct 15
272	Cowan Robert H.	L	15 Feb 19
381	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO (*Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*)	R A	2 Sept 18
	Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 19
882	Cowell Charles H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
272	Cowen William	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
915	Cowie John S.	L	15 Dec 18
Coll	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 Dec 16
	Cowle Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
407	Cox Alfred B.... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
886	Cox Charles E. A. W. ...	L	1 Aug 17
	Cox Ernest	Gr	1 Mar 18
741	Cox Ernest H.	W T	11 Oct 16
922	Cox Ernest W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
198	Cox James E.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 18
188	Cox James E. C.	P Cr	5 May 10
170	Cox James T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
910*h*	Cox Lewis D. S.	Gr	23 June 15
909	Cox Nigel C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Page 1859	Cox Ralph D....	E Cr	15 Dec 17
928	Cox Sidney C.	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
	Cox Walter B.	Wt Sh	23 Feb 18
676	Coxon Arthur	Schm	11 Apr 17
735	Coxon Ralph	W Eng	1 Aug 14
181	Coysh Geoffrey E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
399	Crabb Thomas R. I. ...	E L	3 Sept 18
951	Crabb William C. P. OBE, DSC	L	1 Mar 18
662	Crabbe Frank W.	E L	7 May 19
	Crabbe Lewis G. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
272	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
915	Crabtree Ernest	E Cr	1 Apr 10
Page 829	Crace John G.	Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
811a	Craddock James B. ...	E L	7 May 19
	Craddock William H.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
	Craig Archibald M. OBE RMLI	C	6 June 17
949	Craig Arthur	Sg L Cr	7 May 21
177	Craig John W. ... MB	Sg Cr	13 May 10
422	Craig Robert W.	W T	1 July 16
54	Craig-Jeffreys, Andrew L.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
	GSP Crampton Denis B. CBE, DSC, MVO	C	22 June 11
	Crane Ernest H. (*act*)	Wt MAA	14 Feb 22
241	Crane Henry B.	L	15 May 16
	Crangle Edmund C....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
560	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E Cr	8 May 14
928	Crapp John T.	L	13 Sept 18
744	Craske, Robert H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Craufurd Arthur G. ...	C	30 June 16
407	Craven Douglas H. S....	S L	15 Sept 21
	Craven Francis N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
768	Craven-Phillips Geo. H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
948b	Crawford Albert	Gr	3 Apr 16
1336	Crawford John B....	Sg Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
232a	Crawford John S.	L	15 Aug 20
1836	Crawford Mark ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Crawford Robert F. ...	L	15 Mar 18
407	Crawford William R. CMG	E Cr	5 May 14
505	Crawford, Alan	Mid	15 May 21
724	Crawfurd James L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
910f	Crawshay Charles... ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1814	Creagh James V. ...DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1830	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	*Retd.*
226	Creal Alexander W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
986	Creal Archibald E. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E L	18 May 17
			14 Nov 18
NH has	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	13 June 18
170	Creasey Harry	Gr	15 Dec 16
506a	Creasy George E.	L	
	Crebbin Edward H. ...	L	15 May 18
853	Crebbin Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
Page 1815	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Cree Thomas N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Creeden John... ... RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
928 *CG*	Creighton John W. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
	Creighton Kenelm E. L.	C	31 Dec 21
	Cresswell Addison J. B.	Mid	1 Apr 21
182a	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Coll 1644	Cresswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Cresswell John	L	15 Apr 16

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
929a	Crewe-Read Stuart E.	L	15 June 21
	Crichton James R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
485	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
133	Crick Edward A.	L	15 Aug 19
928	Crick Geoffrey M. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
747	Crick Thomas... ... MA	Ch	14 June 11
840	Crick Trevor G. P. ...	S L	15 May 21
928	Crimp Arthur H.	E L	13 Sept 18
17	Crimp Patrick E. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
AO 255	Crisp Ellis C....	P S L	15 Oct 20
	Crisp Reginald K....	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
936	Crispie John	B	17 Sept 15
War Coll	Crispin Gilbert C. W....	C	31 Dec 18
899	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov 12
SC	Critchett Frederick (*act*)	L	15 July 21
69a	Critchley Oswald F. W. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
Coll	Critchley Thomas S....	L	*RCN*
859	Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
	Crocker Frederic	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
768	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
744	Crocker Harry A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
DY Hong Kong	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Crocker William E. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 10
916	Crockett George M. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Crocombe Francis L. ..	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
239	Croft Arthur J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Crofton Philip D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
182	Crohan Patrick B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
742	Croisdale Percy D. ...	EL Cr	15 Feb 16
Page 1859a	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E Cr	30 June 20
Page 1859	Croker George F.... ...	E Cr	30 June 21
DY & NH Hong Kong	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA	Ch	14 July 08
742	Crombie John H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
9	Crompton Charles H....	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15
676	Cronin Richard	Cd B	1 Feb 18
519	Cronk Basil H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
111	Cronyn St. John	S L	15 May 21
188	Crook Frank L.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
519	*AdC GSP* Crooke H. Ralph CB	C	30 June 12
	Crookshank Godfrey C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
143	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
364	Croome John C.	L	15 Aug 19
402	Crosbie John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
986	Crosbie John M. McC. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
858	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
888	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	7 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
303	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Cross Geoffrey J. A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
NH Has	Cross Gerald C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
128	Cross Sydney	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Cross Thomas...	Cd Sh	30 July 16
741	Cross William K. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
174	Crosse Reginald E. I.	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
381	Crosse Reginald J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
1136	Crosse Robert D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Crossen Edward ...	W Eng	1 June 13
907	Crossley John G.	L	30 Dec 16
718	Crossman John D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
927*b*	Crouch Arthur	Gr	14 Aug 15
703 *IV*	Crouch Charles H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
505	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
137	Crouch Walter G.C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Croucher Leonard C. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
922	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
	Crousaz Augustus G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
897*b*	Crow Ernest	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
NH Portl	Crowdon William A.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
385	Crowe Oliver E. B. ...	L	15 July 19
17	Crowell Seymour C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
AO 399	Crowley Clive H.S. ...	P L	15 July 17
504	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
779	Croxford Charles W. DSC	L	16 Sept 19
915	Cruft Arthur H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
519	Crumbie Edwin	Schm	9 June 17
882	Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
940*a*	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
747	Cudd Norman B.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Cuff Edward J.	L	1 Mar 18
Sec Page 1812	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE (*Paym. Commander tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 22
742	Cullen James...	Schm	27 Jan 21
Sec 703	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
402	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	1 Apr 17
727	Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
	Culme-Seymour Sir Michael, *Bt.* KCB, MVO	V A	7 Oct 20
SC	Culverwell William DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Cumberbatch Henry C.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Cumberlege Claude L.	C	30 June 15
Coll	Cuming Robert J. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Coll	Cumming Alexander P. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
381	Cumming Alistair S.	L	15 Dec 15
883	Cummings Charles J. A.	W M	20 Aug 15
Coll	Cummings Raleigh R., MA	In Cr	2 June 12
928	Cummins Frederick J.	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
17	Cummins George H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
381	Cummins William G.	WW	13 Sept 18
607	Cundall Charles E. ..	C	30 June 19
782	Cundall John R.	P L	15 July 14
Coll Dart	Cunliffe Robert L. B....	L	15 Jan 17
	Cunningham Andrew B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
922	Cunningham Arthur J.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
823	Cunningham Frederick G.	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
402	Cunningham John E.G.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
238	Cunningham John H.D.	Cr	30 June 17
726	Cunningham Maxwell	S L	15 May 21
955	Cunningham Norman...	P Cr	19 Jan 21
AO 922	Cunningham Robert C.	W W	1 May 16
922	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	L	10 Aug 14
928	Curgenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July 17
769	Currey C. N. Ebden ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 15
483	Currey Harry P.	Mid	15 May 20
120*a*	Currey Hugh S. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 16
219	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	7 June 17
742	Currie Donald F.	S L	15 Sept 21
471	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
360*a*	Curry Hugh F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 20
213*a*	Cursham Miles	S L	15 Jan 21
94	Cursham Raymond ...	L	15 Jan 20
928	Curtain Wilfred J. ...	L	24 June 15
944*c*	Curteis Alban T. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
133*b*	Curteis Gerald	L	15 June 14
	Curtis Berwick, CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
331	Curtis Dunstan A. ...	P L	15 Jan 15
759	Curtis Francis S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
80	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
804	Curtis Harry C. ... DSM	E L	1 Jan 20
	Curtis Herbert H. (*act*)	W I C	19 Apr 21
80	Curtis William T. W....	Mid	15 May 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
742	Curzon Chambre G. W. P.	L	15 Apr 20
726	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J.	L	15 Feb 16
858	Cusack Ernest W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Sept 18
	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
Page 1815	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
402	Cutcliffe Edwin G. ..	Cd B	1 Mar 18
Coll	Cuthbert John W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
389	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Cutlack Percy E.	E Cr	8 June 17
181	Cutler Selwyn G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
DY Roxyth	Cutler William A. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18
676	Cutting Anthony J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Cuttle Howell H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21

D.

XI DY Pwll	D'Aeth Arthur C. S. H. CB	C	31 Dec 13
419	D'Aeth John R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
17	Dagg Joseph H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
928	Dalley Frederick H. DSO	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
K 12	Dains Herbert C.	L	15 Mar 19
742	Daintry George M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
922a	Dalby Robert	S L	15 May 21
369	Dale Arthur J.	Cd Sh	15 Jan 18
718	Dale George	Cd B	28 Feb 19
239	Dale Jack H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
124	Dale James G.	E L	1 July 20
963	Dale William R.	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
71	Dalglish Robin C.	O	31 Dec 18
838	Dalison John S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
RAF	Dalley Geoffrey C. L. ...	L	30 Nov 16
46	Dallimore George A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
936	Dallmayer William A.	S L	15 Jan 21
922	Dally Arthur T. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	26 Apr 21
741	Dalrymple-Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
L 12	Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F.	L	15 Mar 19
133a	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	S L	15 Sept 21
	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
NH 9mg Kmg	Dalton Frederick J. A. CMG	Sg C	30 Jun 20
744	Dalton Lionel S.	Mid	*RAN*
505	Dalton Norman E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
846	Dalton Roland P.	EL Cr	1 May 19
171	Daly Edmond	Cd B	13 Sept 18
787	Daly Edwin E.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
261	Daly Stephen C. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
9	Daly William...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 15
241	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Apr 17
DY Chat	Damant Walter S. DSO, MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Dampier Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
727	Danckwerts Victor H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Dand Alexander H. ...	L	*RCN*
519	Dand William B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 15
676	Dane Clement R.	Cr	30 June 15
742	Dangerfield Edward ...	L	15 June 19
381	Daniel Charles S.	L	15 Dec 15
909	Daniel Henry M. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
199	Daniels Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dannreuther Hubert B. DSO (*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee*)	C	30 June 20
	Dannreuther Tristan ...	C	30 June 18
471	Danson James G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16
	Darbin Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
255	Darby Ernest R.	CdVO	29 Jan 19
260	Darby George H. F. B.	L	15 Feb 20
Coll	D'Arcy Kenneth J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
909	D'Arcy Norman J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
144	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
886	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W.	L	15 June 20
265	Dark Frederick J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
763	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
966	Darley Frederick C. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 20
909	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
922	Darley Henry C ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
	Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
177	Darling William F. ..	Mid	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 631	Darlow Henry RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
381	Dartnell Louis E.... ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
	Darwall Robert H. CBE, DSO RM,	Maj Bt Lt-Col	18 June 16 3June19
	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
315	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 18
SC	Dash Percy F.	L	*HAN*
407	Dathan James H. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
188	Daubeny Hugh C. C. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Page 637	Daughish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 05
SC	Daulman Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	W T	16 Feb 15
71	Davenport Robert C. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	Daves William	P Cr	31 Aug 09
434	Davey Thomas H. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
272	Davey Walter E.	Gr	4 Nov 16
211	David Aubrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	David Charles M ...	L	15 Dec 19
	Davidge Charles	L	22 Apr 20
171	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
SC	Davidson Abraham ...	W M	1 Sept 18
910*l*	Davidson Alastair G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
NH Has	Davidson Alfred W. ...	P L	7 Aug 18
198	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
133	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
Coll	Davidson George L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Col	Davidson John L.... ...	L	11 July 20
910c	Davidson Thomas M.	E L	15 Mar 20
241	Davidson William ...	Cd Gr	11 June 19
909	Davies Archibald W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Page 1812	Davies Arthur J. ... ... (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*)	C	31 Dec 15
128	Davies Bernard S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
727	Davies Cromwell F. J. L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
232*a*	Davies Ernest V. ...	Schm	10 July 20
48	Davies Frederick G. H.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
703	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Davies Gurth H	Gr	2 Mar 16
Coll	Davies Henry A. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
922	Davies Irving	Wes Ch	25 Oct 19 (*tempy*)
Coll	Davies Jack L.	L	30 July 16
	Davies James	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Davies James H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
15	Davies John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SC	Davies John D. R. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
747	Davies Percival F.	W Eng	1 Nov 1
703	VC Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Davies Richard H.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
710	Davies Robert B. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
315	Davies Ronald T.	Schm	27 Jan 21
Page 1838	Davies Thomas G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June 16
915	Davis Charles W....	W Eng	1 Aug 14
962	Davis Eric A.... ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 July 15
326	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	15 Oct 18
315	Davis James	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Davis John	L	28 Apr 20
Page 1816	Davis John C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 16
K6	Davis John R.	E L	1 Aug 21
	Davis Samuel G. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 21
940*c*	Davis Somerville W. ...	L	15 July 18
48	Davis Wilfred	L	1 Sept 18
46	Davis William G.	S L	15 Sept 21
718	Davis William W. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
94	Davison Neville H. MB	Sg L	5 Sept 21
676	Davison Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
17	Davy Arthur C. M. ...	Mid	*RCN*
Page 1817	Davy Bishop O. M. .. (*Superintendent of Sailing Directions*)	Cr	31 Dec 08
SC	Davy Robert M. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 20
282*a*	Davy William E. C. ...	Mid	15 May 20
399	Daw Leonard J.	Schm	27Jan 21
676	Daw Richard E.	Schm	27Jan 21
	Dawe Charles H.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Dawe Frederick E. ...	B	16 July 17
560	Dawes Bertram C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
710	Dawes Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
74*a*	Dawes George W.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
870*a*	Dawes Reginald W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
226	Dawes William H ...	L	16 Sept 18
	Dawson Arthur P. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
80	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
407	Dawson Oswald H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
399	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	15 Nov 17
744	Dawson Richard S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
137	Dawson Sidney ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
DY Hong Kong	Dawson William	E Cr	25 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Day Archibald	L	15 Aug 19
951	Day Albert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
Coll	Day Arthur H. B.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
143	Day Francis T. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
726	Day Frederick G....	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Deal	Day Harry M.A. AM, RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
315	Day Horace T.	L	15 Sept 19
71	Deacon Charles	Gr	7 June 17
139	Deacon Donald C. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
823	Deacon Frank	Cd Cr	30 Aug 21
968	Deacon John L. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
928	Dean Arnold	Cd T	12 Apr 21
129	Dean Arthur S.	L	*RCN*
945	Dean Brian	L	15 Sept 16
	Dean David L. ...	W Eng	1Sept18
936*a*	Dean Edward C. ... DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
315	Dean Francis E.	E Cr	8 Sept 18
922*a*	Dean Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
923	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Dean John	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Dean Joseph ... RM	R M G	28 May 17
747	Dean Norman E. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
80	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Dean William P. N. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 19
909	Deane Denis W.	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Deane Malcolm R. B. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
182	Deane Ralph H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
727	Deane Ralph P. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
	Deane Victor H. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Jan 22
169	Deans William J.... ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
505	Dearden Peregrine R.	L	15 May 19
753	Dearden Richard L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
718	Deare Nigel B.	L	15 June 16
128*a*	De'ath Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
241	de Berry Hubert A.P. RMLI	C	16 Oct 21
11	de Burgh Charles ... DSO	Cr	30 June 20
846	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
588*b*	de Burgh Ulric C. ...	L	15 Sept 19
951	De Caen Raymond G. F. H DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
909	De chaineux Emile F. V.	Mid	*RAN*
	De Chair *Sir* Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO (*President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission for the disposal of enemy vessels.*)	A	25 Nov 20
	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B. ... ... (*Lent to RAN*)	L	15 Aug 20
Sec 841	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	PLt Cr	9 Sept 16
272	Deedes Hugh B.	L	15 June 15
359	Deeney Michael H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	de Jersey Carey R. B....	L	15 Jan 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ML 8	de Labalmondière Arthur V.	L	15 Jan 21
718	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H	S L	15 Sept 21
928	de la Motte John V. B.	L	15 Aug 19
Coll	Delap Bredin	L	15 Mar 18
	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
916*b*	Dell Richard	Gr	21 Nov 13
768	Dellbridge Arthur F.	E L	1 Jan 22
	Delmer Frederick S. RM	HonL	21 June 20
920	de Meric Martin J. C., MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	de Mowbray Eric G. B.	L	15 Sept 16
933*a*	Dendy Ronald J. R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
H 33	Deneys James G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
ML 8	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
849*a*	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
War Coll	Denison Ernest W. ...	C	31 Dec 16
	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
928	Denley John W.	P L	1 Apr 19
346	Denman Arthur C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
541	Denman John F.	L	15 Feb 19
	Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X, of, KG, GCB	HonA	29 Nov 20
261	Denn Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Sept 21
747	Dennett Ernest W. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
329	Dennis Arthur T.... ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
840	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
	Dennis Stratford H. ...	L	15 May 20
	Dennistoun George H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
915	Dennitts James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH Plym	Denny Herbert R. H....	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
272	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
840	Dennys Edward A. ...	P Cr	31 Aug 09
Page 1859	Denson Horace R. ...	E Cr	14 July 13
272	Densum Frederick C....	Schm	14 Feb 21
	Dent Douglas L. CB, CMG	R A	3 Aug 19
422	Dent John	P S L	15 Apr 20
399	Denton Herbert	L	1 Mar 18
	Denton Horace	L	10 Aug 20
485	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Staff Coll	de Pass Daniel	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
407	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*).	A	24 Mar 20
AO Page 1818	Derry John G.	P L	15 July 16
364	de St. Croix Bernard J.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
718	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Descombes Alphonse, RM	Hon L	21 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
505*a*	Despard Maximilian C., DSC	L	15 Sept 14
143	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	13 July 17
NH / *Yarm*	Devas Horace C.	Sg / Cr	14 May 21
747	Dever Edward	S B	10 Feb 15
SC	Deverell George R. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
SC	Deverell Percy C.... ...	W M	1 Jan 15
795*a*	Devereux Alfred H. ...	E L	17 June 20
676	Devereux Thomas D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
894*d*	Deverill Ernest A.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1859	Devine Joseph	Cd Gr	28 June 16
K8	Devlin Rupert R.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
Coll	Devlin Thomas S. (*act*)	In L	1 Oct 21 (*tempy*)
718*b*	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
133	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Dewar Kenneth G. B. OBE	C	30 June 18
928	Dewar Robert G. D. ...	C	31 Dec 13
928	Dewey Edward ...	RC / Ch	3 Feb 21 (*tempy.*)
	Dewey Henry C.	Gr	22 June 17
505	Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... RMLI	C	1 Apr 19
928	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	L	30 Aug 14
915	Dewing Alfred P.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
224	de Winton Francis S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
744	Dewolf Harry G.	Mid	*RCN*
305	Diaper Albert T.	WtSb	24 Oct 17
744	Dibben Arthur D. H. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 16
Coll / *Key*	Dibley Albert K.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
519	Dick Hugh A. C.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
823	Dick Royer M. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 18
718	Dicken Edward B. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
	Dicken John A.	L	15 May 18
Page 1814	Dickens Gerald C., CMG (*Deputy Director of Plans Div.*)	C	31 Dec 19
NH / *Has*	Dickenson George O. M. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
483	Dicker Arthur	Schm	26 July 19
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	W Eng	1 Nov 03
Coll	Dickins Godfrey C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
407	Dickinson Cecil C. DSO	L	30 Sept 14
915	Dickinson Charles P. (*act*)...	Wt / M A A	20 Sept 16
741	Dickinson Harold G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
936	Dickinson Norman V. DSC	S L	15 May 21
143	Dickinson William H....	Mid	15 May 20
924	Dicks William J. H. ...	L	15 Jan 21
	Dickson Arthur C... ...	P S L	8 Sept 20
504*a*	Dickson Charles B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
727	Dickson Harold H. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
1205	Dickson John H. ...	W / Eng	1 July 15
915*a*	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 15
L7	Dickson Thomas H. ...	L	15 June 20
909	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	L	15 June 15
944*c*	Didham Richard C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Digby George R. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
882	Digby Noel S.	L	15 Jan 20
Page	*PW* Diggle Neston W. (*Naval Attaché*) CMG	Cr	30 June 13
Pages 1821 / 1865	Dight Sydney R.	E Cr	30 June 20
742	Dike Frederick C.... ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
193	Dilks William H.... ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
Page 1825	Dillon George C.	Cr	30 June 20
936	Dimond James F. W. ..	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
924	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
893*b*	Dingle John P.	L	15 June 17
Coll	Dinsmore Garden M. H.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1826	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	Cr	30 June 15
928	Diplock Frederick H. DCM	Schm	1 Mar 21
941*a*	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
936	Disbrowe Edward F.	L	15 Feb 21
Coll	Ditton Hugh ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Diviani Peter W.. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
169 *DY* *Dev*	Dixon Alan ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Dixon Alec J. RMLI	Qr M. / L	22 Oct 17
E 31	Dixon Charles D. H. H. DSC	L	15 June 19
727	Dixon Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
977	Dixon Geoffrey P. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Jan 20
18	Dixon Hugh ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Dixon Robert B. ... CB (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)	E A	1 Dec 19
505*a*	Dixon William J.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 15
DY *R'syth*	Dobbyn Aubrey F. ...	I t Cr	15 June 21
71	Doble Douglas O.... ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
	F C Dobson Claude O. DSO (*lent to RAN*)	Cr	30 June 18
718	Dobson Frank R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Key *Coll*	Docksey Thomas E. ...	L	15 May 16
226	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Dodd James F.	EL Cr	1 Apr 16
H 24	Dodge Herbert	Gr	14 Dec 16
Coll	Dodgson Conway V. ...	L	15 May 21
SC	Dodington Alec E.	L	15 June 19
936	Dodridge John F.	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
315	Dodridge Leslie	Schm	29 May 21
AO 678	Doig Douglas H.	P L	15 Oct 20
Coll	Dolan Gerald E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
91	Dolbear Frank	Cd Gr	6 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Dolbear Harry	Cd Gr	12 Dec 13
	Dolman Percy ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
369	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
741	Dolphin George V.M...	Mid	15 May 20
346	Dominey Arthur J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
272	Dominy John C.	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
38	Dommett William T....	B	25 June 17
Page 1814	Domvile Barry E. CMG (*Dir. of Plans Div.*)	C	30 June 16
	Donald Archibald St. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Donald Eric G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
L11	Donald George M. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1829	Donaldson Leonard A. B. CMG (*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Donaldson Robert H. RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
H34	Donaldson Thomas E. K.	L	15 Dec 19
21b	Donley Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
80	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 June 16
	Donne Lewis P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21
21oy	Donnell Reginald H.	L	15 Apr 20
676	Donnelly Thomas ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
926	Donovan Alexander M. DSC	L	15 Oct 14
915	Donovan Andrew S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
V Chat	Donovan Daniel	L	26 Apr 19
742	Donovan Jack	Mid	*RAN*
	Donovan Jeremiah ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
M1	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
418	Donovan William ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 13
	Donovan William A. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
	Doran James A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
293	Dore Edgar	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Dore Frederick	Cd Gr	8 Mar 17
216a	Dore George	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
862c	Dorling H. Taprell DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Staff Coll	Dorling James W. S....	Cr	30 June 21
R4	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Jan 18
3096	Dormer Archibald P	E L	7 May 19
953	Douglas Alexander S ..	Cr	30 June 18
71	Douglas Berwick M ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Douglas Cosmo A. O.	Cr	31 Dec 18
576	Douglas Henry P. CMG....	C	31 Dec 15
943	Douglas Howard L. ...	Sg Lt	21 Apr 17
	Douglas Philip W. ...	C	30 June 21
171	Douglas Robert	E L	15 Feb 17
757	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
364	Douglas Hamilton James A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
226	Douglas-Pennant Cyril H. .. .. DSC	L	15 Oct 15
961a	Douglas-Watson Francis (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
218a	Douty Stuart M.	S L	15 Dec 21
928	Dove James	Cd B	3 May 14
Page 1825	Dove John S. ....OBE	L	15 Apr 15
944*f*	Dover Laurence J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
225a	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
334	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P Lt Cr	20 Aug 18
SC	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
219	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
121	Dowding Edwin	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Dowding Herbert E. RMLI	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 2 Oct 20
238	Dowding William K. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
188	Dowland Ernest H. ...	H L	18 May 17
80	Dowler Donald T. ...	Mid	15 May 20
SC	Dowling Dudley B. ...	S L	15 May 20
Page 1825	Dowling Horace E. OBE	H Cr	17 Aug 15
SC	Dowling Roy R.	S L	*RAN*
225a	Dowman Alfred H A ..	H Cr	1 Apr 18
315	Down James H....	Schm	29 May 21
703	Down Richard	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Down Richard T. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
255	Downes Henry J. T. ...	B	18 Aug 14
718	Downie Basil N. ... DSC	L	30 Sept 15
399	Downing Edwin	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
315	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Downing Leopold A....	Gr	1 Mar 18
367	Dowse John D. F.... ...	L	15 July 19
225a	Doyle William	WVO	8 May 19
SC	D'Oyly John R.	L	15 Aug 21
718	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
	Drage Charles H.	L	30 June 18
718	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
137	Drake Arthur H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Drake Charles H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
909	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
	Drake Henry W.	B	12 July 12
Page 653	Drake-Brockman Charles H. F. RMLI	LtCol BkMr	8 July 18
143	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	23 June 15
272	Draper William F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
948*b*	Drawbridge William N.	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Drayson Edwin H. ...	PL Cr	3 Aug 20
NH Chat	Dreaper George A. CB.	SgRA	14 Sept 19
Coll	Dredge Felix A. St. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
483	Drew David H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
216	Drew Edward	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
882	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Drew Harold ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
948*a*	Drew Reginald C. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
364	Drew Thomas B. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
505	Drewett Edwin	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1816	Dreyer Frederic C., CB, CBE (*Dir. of Gunnery Div.) Admiralty Naval Staff.*	C	30 June 13
	Dring Charles	B	3 Apr 15
939	Dring Harry H.	L	28 Dec 15
504*a*	Dring William M. ...	B	17 Sept 15
J7	Drinkwater John ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	1 *June* 15
471	Driscoll Edward	B	9 Sept 14
181	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
331	Driscoll Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
146	Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 May 16
	Drought Arthur B. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11
142	Drover Frederick J. ...	H Cr	9 Jan 19
200	Drummond David D.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
741	Drummond *The Hon.* Edmund R....	Cr	30 June 18
Key Coll	Drummond Eric A. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
823	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
928	Du Boulay Charles J. H.	L	15 May 15
	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Du Cane Peter	S L	15 Jan 21
	Duckett Stephen W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16
560	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18
808	Duckworth Frederick, DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
S Q Qnsfy	Dudding John S.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
927	Dudgeon-Stretton George O.	S L	15 May 21
Coll	Dudley Kelvin	S L	*R A N*
Coll	Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
364	Duff *Sir* Alexander L., KCB	A	1 July 21
	Duff Arthur A. M. CB	R A	24 Nov 20
916	Duffett Charles H. ...	S L	15 May 21
741	Dugdale James G. G....	L	31 Aug 19
Sec. 718	Duggan Eyre S. OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
247	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	C	31 Dec 16
272	Duke Kenneth W. G....	L	15 Aug 19
Sec 226	Duke-Mansergh V. ... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com. (tempy)*)	P L	15 Oct 16
882	Duke Robert G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
980	Dumaresq John S., CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Australian Fleet*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	RA	15 June 21
744	Dun Edward B. RMLI...	L	20 Dec 18
54	Dunbar Ronald E. C ...	L	15 Nov 15
NH Berm	Duncan George B. OBE	Sg Cr	23 May 12
742	Duncan George W. D...	Mid	15 Jan 21
839*b*	Duncan James	Gr	7 Oct 16
219	Duncan John B.	E L	6 Aug 19
519	Duncan Samuel	EL Cr	1 Nov 14
367	Duncan Sydney K. R. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 21
718	Dundas David	Mid	15 Jan 21
CG	Dundas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 June 12
364	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 15
88	Dundas Lawrence L. CMG	C	30 June 16
DY Po	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
662	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC	L	15 Dec 20
	Dunn Arthur D. S. (*act*)	L	15 May 21
265	Dunn Charles F.	E C	30 Apr 19
	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
912	Dunn Frank A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
747	Dunn Harold S. MBE	CdGr	9 Jan 21
AO 407	Dunn Keith L.	P L	15 Nov 19
Page 1828	Dunn Walter	E L	21 Apr 19
	Dunnaway Ernest A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
607	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Mar 16
188	Dunne Thomas B. ...	L	1 Mar 18
782	Dunstan William	CdOO	29 July 21
922	Dunster Henry	L	1 May 16
364	Dunwich *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May 21
1205	du Pasquier Francis V.	Mid	11 Oct 20
726	Durand Mortimer H. M.	L	15 Nov 19
909	Durant George H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
504*a*	Durban George	W T	1 Oct 14
71	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Durman Richard F. ...	P L Cr	2 May 17
883	Durman Vincent G. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
910*i*	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Durnford John W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Coll	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F. ... *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1825	Durston Arthur S. W...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
315	Dustan John C.	Schm	29 May 21
Coll	Dustin Henry ...	Mate (E)	*RAN*
169*a*	Duthy Archibald E. D.C.	L	15 May 15
DY Pemb 910*k*	Dutton *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
171	Dwane Norman L. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
293	Dyer Frederick W. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
	Dyer George	L	1 Mar 18
	Dykes Oswald C. T. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
	Dymott Edward R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21

E.

AO 703	Eagar Alexander B. A.	P Lt Cr	5 Feb 22
121	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
177	Eames William E. J. ...	N C	—
767	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	Earle Allan	Cd Gr	28 Feb 18
930	Earle George W.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
265	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	L t Cr	1 Oct 17
703 *IV*	Eason Victor C. G. OBE, DSC (*Paym. Capt. temp.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
741	Eastabrook Ernest R....	E L	6 Aug 19
922 *XI*	Easterbrook Albert R....	P L	3 Sept 20
645	Easterbrook John W. D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
SC	Eastley Archibald J. S.	S L	15 May 20
	Eastman Neil I. ... RMA	C	30 Jan 17
224	Eastwick-Field Edward	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
928	Eastwood Hugh E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 18
71	Eaton John W. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20
703	Eccles John A. S.... ...	L	15 May 20
910*b*	Eckersley Ernest W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
DY Deer	Edbrooke George	Cd B	20 July 13
L71	Eddis Paul L.....	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
110	Eddowes George W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Eddy Charles ... MBE	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
283	Eddy Victor C.	L	15 July 18
Staff Coll	Edelsten John H..... ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
	Edens Edward	Cd M	1 Oct 19
DY Sheer	Edgar William H. MD...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
600	Edgcumbe E. H. Pearce	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Edgecombe Colin G. ...	B	14 July 15
541	Edgell John A. ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
AO 899	Edmonds Archibald C. M. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
928	Edmonds Fred	P L	21 Feb 19
	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 13
823	Edmonstone Edward St. J.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
747	Edmunds Henry W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
R1	Edridge Harold C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
225	Edward William S. G....	L	15 Aug 21
364	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Cr	30 June 17
364	Edwards Albert G. S. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
171	Edwards Alfred	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
407	Edwards Aubrey St. J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Edwards Charles L. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oc 19
Page 1823	Edwards Edwin C.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Edwards Frederick C. RMLI	Col	30 Nov 20
371*a*	Edwards Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
War Coll	Edwards Graham R. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 17
272	Edwards Henry F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
984	Edwards Herbert M. ... *(Commodore 2nd Cl.)* *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)* *(Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.)*	C	30 June 14
936	Edwards Herbert T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
703	Edwards Herbert W.... *(Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., Sussex Division.)*	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Edwards John H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
381	Edwards Kenneth... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
718	Edwards Kenneth P. M.	Mid	8 Jan 22
402	Edwards Lawrence V.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
886	Edwards Macleod G. A., OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Edwards Murray G. ...	L	15 May 19
	Edwards Ralph A. B....	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1816	Edwards Richard L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
K22	Edwards Roderick L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
910*f*	Edwards Sidney	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
951	Edwards Thomas S. ...	L	*1 June 14*
123	Edwards Walter G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
915	Egan James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
293	Egan Percy B., MD, BA...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
188*a*	Egerton Brian	Cr	30 June 17
26	Egerton Henry J. ...	L	30 May 14
993	Egerton Reginald F. *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	P L	15 Oct 17
823	Egerton Wilfrid A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1829	Egerton Wion de M. DSO *(Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.)*	C	30 June 17
399	Egford George H. MBE, DSC	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
Coll	Eglen Harold W. G. *(act)*	Mate	1 Apr 21
122	Einchcombe Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
241*b*	Eke Frederick G.	WtSh	26 Aug 13
272	Elbourne Henry J. L....	Gr	18 June 18
238	Elbrow Claude B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
239	Elder William L. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
726	Eldred Eustace M. ...	P S L	15 July 21
	Eldridge Arthur V. ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18
759	Eley Frank M.	Gr	11 Oct 12
774	Elfick James E. . MBE	L	31 Dec 21
1007	Elgar John G. DSC *(Lent to RCN)*...	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
232*a*	Elgie George T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 677-8	Eliot Christian E. C. OBE, RM	Hon. Lt.-Col.	22 Jan 19
76	Eliot Ralph ... ... CBE	C	30 June 18
381	Elkins Robert F.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Ellender Henry W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
	Ellerton Walter M. CB	R A	2 July 21
922	Ellingworth Marshall J. W.	L	28 June 19
884*a*	Elliot Archibald G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
80	Elliot Ian D. ... ...*(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
SC	Elliot James K.	L	15 Oct 20
CG	Elliot James O	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
	Elliot John S. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
RAF	Elliot William A.	L	15 July 18
	Elliott Albert E. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
	Elliott Cecil G.	Gr	3 July 16
	Elliott Francis R.	WtSh	24 Apr 18
Page 1842*a*	Elliott Frank ... ...OBE *(Naval Secretary to the Ordnance Committee)*...	Cr	30 June 18
668	Elliott Frank L.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Elliott Frederick	Cd Gr	11 Feb 20
703	Elliott Harry M. C. ...	P Cr	14 Jan 09
Sec 364	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
	Elliott Samuel E. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
915	Elliott William C. *(a)* ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Ellis Alexander ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
703	Ellis Arthur J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
	Ellis Charles RMA	WO	22 Oct 19
882	Ellis Clement	L	15 Mar 15
DY Malta	Ellis Ernest F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
778	Ellis Frederick ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
880	Ellis George	E L	3 Sept 17
171	Ellis George	Wt VO	7 July 16
146	Ellis Gordon E. D. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
910*c*	Ellis Herbert M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
922	Ellis Hugh O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
718	Ellis John E.	P Mid	*RCN*
SC	Ellis Reginald C. *(act)*	L	11 Dec 20
SC	Ellis Robert M.	S L	15 Sept 21
928	Ellis Thomas	L	15 May 20
928	Ellis William H.	Cd B	11 Aug 21
645	Ellison Alfred A. ... CB	C	30 June 14
519	Ellison Edward J. O. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
SC	Ellison Henry B.	S L	15 May 20
Page 657	Ellison James F., MC, DCM, RM	C	15 Mar 18
898*a*	Ellison William H. *(b)*	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
407	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 Apr 16
SC	Elmsley Theodore K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
	Elsdon John ... ... RM	R MG	11 June 15
80	Else Sydney A. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20
265*a*	Elson George F.	L	18 Apr 16
Sec 928	Elstob Eric B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
	Ely Walter D.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
676	Emdin Archie R. CMG	E A	17 Oct 18
H52	Emley Frank G. ...	L	15 June 19
203	Emmerson George ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
741	Emmerson Harry ...	Cd Sh	30 Jan 21
Coll	Emmet Thomas A. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
84	England George P. ..	C	30 June 17
907	England Hugh T.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
231*b*	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	English Frederick St. G. RMA	Prob L	1Sept21
928 DY Dev	English Oswald McD....	Cr	31 Dec 05
718	English William G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Ennals Charles C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Ennis Henry	Gr	7 Oct 16
315	Ennor Arthur W. ...	Schm	29 May 21
741	Enright Daniel P.J., DSC	Cd Gr	9 Feb 18
960a	Enright Edward	L	7 May 16
SC	Enright Phillip K.... ...	L	28 June 20
Page 1812	Enright William G.H. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
171	Epworth Henry J. DSC	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
	Errington Donald... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
922	Errington Herbert ...	L	16 Sept 18
Page 1816	Errington Reginald H.	Cr	30 June 21
	Erskine, James S.... ...	E L	Spec. Res.
331	Eshelby Robert E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
242	Esmonde Anthony C....	Sg Lt	11 May 21
908	Essery Ernest H.	Gr	18 Nov 15
143	Etherington Frank B....	Cd E	12 Dec 19
ML 287	Euman Charles	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
	Eustace George	E L	15 July 18
727	Eva Francis E.	B	21 Aug 18
910i	Evans Alfred E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17
846	Evans Alfred F. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
369	Evans Arthur	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Evans Arthur K., OBE, MC, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
676	Evans Charles W....	W Eng	1Sept14
676	Evans Daniel	Cd W	3 Sept 20
849a	Evans Dering P.	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 631	Evans Edward. RMA ...	W O	13 Dec 20
1:53b	Evans Edward R. G R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
SO	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
961	Evans, Ernest J. ... ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
P48	Evans Evan ... ...MBE	W M	1 Jan 15
	Evans Frederick J. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
80	Evans George A.	WtSh	22 Sept 14
763	Evans George C. R. ...	L	15 June 21
144	Evans George H. J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
SC	Evans Godfrey F.... ...	S L	15 May 20
	Evans Harold E. ...OBE	L	15 Aug 14
947	Evans Harold T.	HL Cr	1 May 17
AO 381	Evans Howard V.... ...	P L	15 July 21
	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June 14
750	Evans John H. DSC	Gr	3 Apr 13
Page 651	Evans John W. ... BA	Ch	2 June 15
DY Malta	Evans Joseph H.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
46	Evans Joseph P. ...	W Eng	1 July 15
955	Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
137	Evans Michael G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
399	Evans Thomas C.	Schm	29 Sept 12
DY Haul	Evans William	Sh L	1 June 21
293	Evans William H. ...	Sh L	1 June 21
840	Evans-Lombe Edward M.	S L	15 Sept 21
434	Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSO	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
407	Evan-Thomas Charles M	L	15 May 19
676	Evan-Thomas Sir Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1 Mar 21)	A	7 Oct 20
31	Evelegh Aldridge ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
806a	Evelegh Markham H.	L	15 June 18
24	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
742	Evered Hugh F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1884	Everett Sir Allan F., KCMG, KCVO, CB (First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board)	R A	28 Apr 17
955	Everett Douglas H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
519	Everett Michael A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
272	Everett Percy V.... ...	L	15 Aug 19
157a	Everitt Clement N. ...	L	15 Dec 19
915	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 June17
941	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
143	Everitt William G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
364	Every George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
915	Eves Arthur	Gr	7 June 17
1009	Eves William H. ... ... (Lent to Canadian Govt.)	P Cr	11 May 12
933a	Evington Cyril B.... ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
483	Evitt Harry C. T.	Gr	17 Feb 14
676	Ewart Arthur E.	E Cr	1 June 12
922	Ewart Hilary S. L. ...	L	15 Feb 19
927b	Ewart John H. ...(act)	L	31 Aug 21
91	Ewbank Maurice	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
	Exton Joseph	Gr	5 Dec 17
741	Eykyn William C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Eyre Ralph V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
915	Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ...	L	15 June14
928	Eyres Walter C. T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
909	Ezechiel Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21

F

178	Facey Edwin J. H. ...	L	15 Apr 21
AO 381	Faed James G. L.... ...	P L	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
768	Fair John	Mid	15 May 21
Page 1816	Fairbairn Bernard W.M. OBE (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division*)	C	30 June 19
827	Fairbairn William D.	L	30 Sept 16
741	Fairfield Samuel LRAM RMB	D M	22 Oct 21 (*temp*)
	Fairley Archibald MB ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
519	Fairlie Edward T.... ...	P L Cr	30 Aug 17
893*g*	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 May 18
297*b*	Fairthorne Richard B.	L	15 Sept 19
893*g*	Faithfull William E. RM	Qr Mr / L	24 Aug / 20
768	Fallowfield Walter H.G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
933*b*	Falls John B. ..	L	15 Jan 15
369	Fancourt Henry L.St.J.	L	15 Aug 20
727	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16
708	Fanshawe Guy D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
892*a*	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	L	28 Feb 15
	Fargus Frederick N. ...	Cr	30 June 10
	Farie James U. .. CMG	C	30 June 13
	Farleigh William H. RM	Schm *proby*	8 June / 21
581*b*	Farley John W.	Gr	11 Feb 15
	Farlow Frederick W. ...	E L	1 May 18
771	Farlow George H. ...	L	1 Mar 15
703	Farmer Donald W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Farmer Edward T. N. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
213	Farmer Frederick T.	W Eng	1 Dec / 16
	Farmer John P. RM	Schm *proby*	14 June / 21
928	Farnley Arthur H., MBE	Sig L	23 Nov 20
169*a*	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Coll	Farquhar John W. ...	L	15 July 18
	Farquhar Malcolm ...	L	15 Mar 18
561*b*	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
Deal GSP	Farquharson Harry D., CMG, RMLI	Col Cmdt	1 Oct 20
213*a*	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
283	Farquharson William I.	L	15 June 21
399	Farr Frederick J.... ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Coll Dart	Farr Herbert F. MA	In Lt / Cr	4 Jan 22
	Farrance Alfred G. ...	L	13 Oct 19
161	Farrant Charles H. S....	L	30 Aug 14
197*a*	Farrant Ivan B.	L	15 June 19
747	Farrant James G. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
1014	Farrell Joseph A. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	B	11 Oct 18
Coll	Farrington George B. O. L. ... ... RMA	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept / 21
	Farrow William H. ...	L	15 Feb 17
864	Fathers Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
909	Faulkner George H., DSC	L	21 Oct 14
238	Faulkner George V. B.	L	15 May 18
718	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	L	15 June 20
69*a*	Faunce Bonham de L.	L	15 June 20
364	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 June 18
422	Favell Francis B.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
48	Faviel Douglas MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
936	Fawcett Harold W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
951	Fawcett John...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Fawcett Kenneth R. D.	L	15 Jan 16
	Fawckner William F.S., RMA	C	3 Feb 16
718	Fawkes George B. H....	Mid	15 Sept 21
38	Fawssett Arthur C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
241	Fay Oliver W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
226	Fayrer William G. ...	P L	1 Apr 18
	Feadon John H.	L	31 Dec 18
434	Fearn Alec ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
178	Feast George W. ...	W Eng	1 Nov / 13
DY Portl	Feather Thomas A. F.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
239	Featherstone Ernest C. H. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
961*a*	Featherstone George J. (*Lent to RAN.*)	Gr	16 Nov 16
Page 677-8	Featherstonhaugh Albany H. S. RM	Hon L	7 Aug 20 (*tempy.*)
505	Fee Henry S.... ... RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
710	Feeley John	Gr	7 June 13
942*a*	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
9	Fegen Richard F.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
	Fell Colston J. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
91	Fell David M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Fell Joseph E.	W E	17 July 16
941*a*	Fell Patrick E.	L	15 July 15
H31	Fell William R.	L	30 June 19
297*b*	Fellowes *The Hon.* Eric W. E.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
519	Fellowes Horace F. ...	L	15 May 20
825*b*	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Coll	Feltham James	L	22 Feb 21
371*a*	Felton Charles ...MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
485	Felton Evelyn S.... ...	L	15 Mar 20
251	Fendick Walter E. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
157*a*	Fenn William H.	L	1 Mar 18
928	Fennamore John	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
576	Fenton Eric C.	P L	15 Oct 14
146	Fenton Henry G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
407	Fenton James E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
676	Fenton James H.	E L	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Ferguson Adam	L	30 Apr 14
	Ferguson Samuel P. OBE	E C	17 Oct 18
	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
216a	Fergusson *Sir* James A., KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 1st Lt. Cruiser Squad. & S.N.O. Baltic*)	R A	27 Apr 17
407	Fergusson James H. ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
182	Fern William N.	Gr	12 Dec 17
894a	Ferns Joseph W.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal	Festing Maurice C., DSO, RMLI	Maj	7 Jan 17
407	Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H. C.	L	15 Jan 20
866	Fewins Archibald F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
	Fforde Thomas R.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
M 31	Fidler William H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
381	Field Alfred	Gr	31 Oct 13
727	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Field Frederick L. CB, CMG (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	11 Feb 19
	Field George W.	L	31 Dec 21
	Field Henry C. D. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
922a	Field John L.	Cr	30 June 18
	Field Staunton A. RMLI	C	20 May 18
922	Fielder Frederick W. ...	WtSh	12 Apr 14
DY Rosy	Figg Alfred W.	L	1 May 16
855b	Figgins James	L	14 Nov 15
	Fildes Denis Q.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
91	Filewood Henry A. ...	B	25 June 13
80	Finch Charles E. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Finch Ernest J. ... CMG	SgC	30 June 20
364	Findlay John V.	Mid	11 Oct 20
741	Findlay Noel C. M. ...	L	15 May 20
	Finemore Samuel A.	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
Deal	Finlaison John B. CMG	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 June 21
381	Finlay Archibald H. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
891	Finlay John A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
71	Finlayson Alfred W. J....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Finlayson John F. ...	C	30 June 21
434	Finney David...	W M	1 Nov 16
645	Finnis Frederick C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Page 1844 *Coll*	Finnis Steriker ... Finter Alec N. ...(*act*)	P Lt Cr S L	24 July 16 15 May 21
804a	Firth Charles L.	S L	15 Jan 21
179	Firth Cyril J....	Mid	11 Oct 20
422	Fischer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20
	Fisher Arthur R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
71	Fisher Ben. J.	Mid	15 May 20
608	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
211	Fisher Frederick C. ...	C	30 June 17
224	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
768	Fisher Ralph L.	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Fisher William J. ...	L	28 Apr 20
407	*AdC GSP* Fisher William W., CB, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Cl.*)	C	1 July 12
91	Fishlock Harold ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
676	Fisk Harry J.... ...	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
Coll	Fitch Edward W.... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
	Fitt Percy A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
15	Fitz Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
929a	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
840	FitzGerald John U. P....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
962	Fitzgerald Michael ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	29 July 18
928	Fitzgerald Peter J. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
Page 1816	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
181	FitzGerald Thomas M.	P Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Fitzherbert *The Hon. Sir* Edward S. ... KCB	V A	27 Jan 20
Camb	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Fitzmaurice Francis E.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1815	FitzMaurice Maurice S. CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division.*)	R A	26 Nov 20
955	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO	C	30 une 18
*H*24	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Apr 18
	Fitz Roy John M.... ...	L	15 July 18
676	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	L	15 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W. ...	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 20
	Flannagan William J., RMLI	W O	29 Jan 17
255	Flawn Frederick J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
	Flaye Ernest... ...RMA	L	11 Sept 16
944c	Fleet William R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
DY *Dev*	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
676	Fleming Arthur O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
	Fleming David H. ...	B	15 Jan 13
914a	Fleming John...	B L	18 May 17
272	Fleming Robert	L	13 Sept 17
H 31	Flemming Charles C....	L	15 June 16
926	Fletcher Alexander L...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	Fletcher Arthur F. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
Page 1819	Fletcher Edward B. OBE	Sg Cr(D)	1 Jan 21
AO 226	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19
892	Fletcher Hugh U. ...	Cr	30 June 16
K 14	Fletcher John L.	L	15 Feb 20
SC	Fletcher Percy	L	11 July 20
Key *Coll*	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Nov. 16
	Fletcher Reginald T. H.	L	19 Sept 14
71	Fletcher Samuel, DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 18
703	Fleury Richard C.	P Lt Cr	10 Apr 18
827	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	5 Sept 17
	Flint John C....	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
883	Flower John E. CGM, RMLI	C	27 Aug 21
744	Flower William J.... ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
Page 1831	Floyer William A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
718	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Fly Maurice W.	Mid	*RAN*
71	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
Coll	Flynn Francis C.... ...	L	15 Aug 16
315	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
	Flynn James	Cd B	1 Feb 17
928	Flynn Philip	Cd B	1 Nov 13
Page 1839	Foden Harry ... ... (*Paymaster of Contingencies*)	P Cr	12 Dec 07
	Fogden William O. ...	Gr	23 June 15
676	Fogg William...	Gr	19 May 14
764	Fogg-Elliot Mark ...	L	15 Oct 19
893g	Fogg-Elliot Oliver ...	S L	15 May 21
SC	Foley Albert J.	L	3 Apr 16
936	Foley Denis	Gr	29 Apr 13
177	Foley Hubert F. St. P., BA	Ch	27 June 19
915	Foley Laurence F. ...	L	29 Feb 16
80c	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Foot Harold C. F. ... (*Paym. Commr. temp.*)	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 17
123	Foote Charles H. R. ...	L	15 Sept 20
839b	Foote George H. A. ...	B L	15 Feb 17
224	Foote Lionel G.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Coll	Forbes Charles M.... DSO (*Deputy Dir. of Staff Coll.*)	C	30 June 17
CG	Forbes Charles S.... ...	Cr	30 June 14
L3	Forbes Douglas	L	15 Apr 20
708	Forbes Duncan F.....	P L	15 Oct 18
576	Forbes Haydon M.S. DSC	L	15 May 19
	Forbes John W.	E Cr	13 July 17
	Forbes Roualeyn D. F..	Cr	30 June 18
676	Forbes-Sempill *The Hon.* Arthur L. O.	C	30 June 16
951b	Ford Charles W.	E L	1 Jan 18
718	Ford Denys C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 21
219	Ford Edward H. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
P 31	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T.	L	15 Aug 18
SC	Ford Frederick	L	11 Feb 20
L 21	Ford Frederick C....	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Ford George E.	Cd Gr	2 July 15
Coll	Ford Geoffrey C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	Ford John A....	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
272	Ford Richard A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
	Ford Richard B.	L	15 May 20
Page 632	Ford Richard V. T., ... CBE, RMA	Lt. Col	1 Jan 18
SC	Ford Walter A.	L	28 May 20
War Coll	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	C	31 Dec 20
434	Ford William ... ... DSM	W E	20 June 18
	Ford William G.	Cd Gr	6 Aug 16
	Ford William J.	E Cr	22 Nov 16
255	Foreman Arthur G. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 17
379	Forester Wolstan B.C.W.	L	15 Oct 19
915	Forlong Charles J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
676	Forman Philip C.	L	15 Jan 17
188	Forrest James A.... MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
723	Forrest John W.	Mid	15 May 21
823	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 3 June 18
823	Forster Herbert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Forsyth Douglas W. O'B.	Cr	31 Dec 13
866a	Forsyth George B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
71	Forsyth Reginald G....	E L	1 Jan 22
603	Foster Edward M. ...	E Cr	17 Mar 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Foster Edwin ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
	Foster Ernest J.	P S L	15 Apr 21
893b	Foster Frederick	E L	1 Apr 17
918b	Foster Frederick A. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
718	Foster George H. S. ...	W T	27 Mar 12
961a	Foster Joseph P.... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 19
	Foster Richard F. C., CMG, DSO, RMA (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*) (*Lent to Army*)	Maj Bt. Lt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 17
	Foster William G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Fothergill Charles G., RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
922	Fothergill Henry M. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Fothergill Ronald N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
SC	Foulerton Alexander B. B.	S L	15 Jan 21
1	Foulkes Thomas J. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
703	Fountaine Charles A. ...	C	3 Mar 15
928	Fowle Frank G. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
SC	Fowle Reginald G. ...	L	15 Mar 19
	Fowler Cole C. ... CB	R A	1 Jan 19
399	Fowler Harry A. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
	Fowler Lawrence P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Fowler Richard H. J.	Gr	22 June 18
928	*GSP* Fox Cecil H.... CB	C	31 Dec 11
934	Fox Louis J.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
239	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
H24	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec 18
P59	Foxley Charles H. B. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
676	Foxworthy Oscar G. ...	B	9 Sept 14
407	France Charles C. DSM	W T	20 July 17
272	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Feb 18
402	Francis Albert E.... ...	El Cr	1 Nov 17
422	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
46	Francis Guy B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
SQ Qusty	Francis Reginald	W Wdr	22 Apr 20
1685	Francis Reginald B. G.	L	15 May 20
676	Francis Sidney W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
884b	Francis Tom H. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
S C	Francis William H. ...	B	5 Dec 17
915	Frankland Albert J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
Coll *Dart*	Franklin Charles S. P., BA	In Cr	19 June 13
	Franklin Gordon	P L Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
915	Franklin Percy H ...	P Cr	17 Nov 09
295	Franklin Robert H. G..	P L	15 Apr 19
	Franklyn John, MC, RMA	L	18 Jan 16
	Franks Harold M. RMA	C Bt Maj	30 June 16 30 June 16
858	Franks Ivan B.	L	15 May 15
901a	Frary Ernest	Gr	23 June 15
272	Fraser Bruce A. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 19
933a	Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Fraser James G. ... OBE	C	30 June 21
Page 1814	Fraser John S. G. ...DSO	Cr	30 June 16
519	Fraser Joseph...	Gr	1 Aug 14
726	Fraser Ronald M.... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
886	Frayn Charles T.... ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
SC	Frederick Roger	S L	15 May 20
18	Freeman Arthur R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
767	Freeman Benson F., OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
133	Freeman Edward ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
241	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
741	Freeman Henry	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
407	Freeman Percy J. ...	W E	5 Aug 15
	Freeman Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 12
224	Freeman Vincent P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
506	Freemantle Robert J....	W T	1 Oct 14
48	Freeme George H.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
272	Freer George F. D., DSC	L	15 June 19
840	Fremantle Charles A., DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO	V A	1 Jan 19
Coll	French A. G. Valpy ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
909	French Godfrey A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	French James A. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
91	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
179	French Wilfred E.... ...	E L	14 Jan 17
142	French Wilfred F., CMG	C	31 Dec 17
242	Frend Charles P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
K12	Frew Sydney O.	E L	1 May 18
	Frewen Ivo W. L. DSC	L	28 Feb 15
	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Cr	30 June 15
216a	Fricker Rupert D. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Fricker William J. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
H34	Friedberger W. H. Dennis	L	15 Aug 17
742	Frise Allen B....	Wt Sh	24 June 18
	Frith Horace	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Frossard Hugh L. RMLI	C	5 June 19
1206	Frost Frank	Gr	28 Sept 18
293	Frost William A....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
PC70	Fry Frederick G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
402	Fry James H....	B	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Fry Sydney D.	W W	12 Dec 19
	Fry William A.	Gr	9 Mar 16
726	Fryer Arthur	Gr	13 June 13
295	Fryer Douglas H.... ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Fryer Geoffrey C.... ...	L	15 June 17
560	Fryer Philip R.	L	15 Apr 20
Coll	Fryer William F. E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
224	Fudge George	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
	Fulcher Percy	Gr	14 Aug 15
315	Fulford Alfred G.... ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
	Fulford Percy D.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
936	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Fullbrook Henry T.	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
718	Fuller Cyril T. M. CB, CMG, DSO	R A	19 June 21
142	Fuller Edwin J. L.	W Eng	15 June 17
718	Fuller George M. F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Fuller Granville R. ...	S L	15 May 20
121	Fuller John M., RMLI....	L	20 Dec 18
NH Chat DY Ord D Cape	Fuller Richard G....	Wdr Lt	14 Feb 22
	Fuller William B.... ...	L	18 Apr 14
718	Fullerton Eric J. A., CB DSO, MA	C	31 Dec 14
	Funnell Joseph W. ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
188*a*	Furmadge Frederick W.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 20
9	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14
241*b*	Furnivall Frederick ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
768	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17
315	Furse Arthur E.	Schm	29 May 21
143	Furse Peter R.	S L	15 Sept 21
909	Fyfe Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
225	Fysh Alfred J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Fyson Daniel W.	Gr	23 Apr 14

G.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	GABBETT Joseph S.	Mid	15 May 21
914	Gabe Ivor S.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
261	Gadd Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
293	Gage Henry F. ...	E L	7 May 19
22	Gailleton Alfred T. MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
498*a*	Gairdner Cecil R. W.	L	15 May 19
402	Gaisford Albert	Cd W	1 Apr 19
726	Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F.	L	15 June 14
Coll	Galbraith Thomas D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
560	Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
928	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
144	Gale George F. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 19
218*a*	Gale William J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
893*b*	Galletly Thomas W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
L 9	Galpin Bernard W. ...	L	15 Dec 18
364	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
	Gambrell Hubert A....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
802*a*	Gamon John S.	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
887*b*	Gandy Gerard L.	L	15 Dec 20
779	Gann Henry C.	S L	15 May 21
DY Sheer	Gannaway Albert W. DSC	E L	21 Aug 17
	Garbe Frank J.... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
Page 1822	Gard Thomas J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
NH & DY Haul	Garde Walter H. O. FRCS. Ed	Sg Cr	25 May 11
Pages 1831 1843	Gardiner Bernard C. CB, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 15 3 June 17
519	Gardiner Edward A. N.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Gardiner George W.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
600	Gardner Albert J. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
912	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
Coll	Gardner Robert J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Gardner Thomas ... DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
SC	Gardner William	L	11 Dec 20
	Garforth Francis E. M. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 08
132	Garland John A.	L	15 May 16
744	Garlick Archibald M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
951	Garner John H. ...	Gr	13 June 18
915	Garner Joseph H. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
676	Garner Thomas A.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY Sheer	Garnett Herbert N. CMG	C	30 June 14
Coll	Garnett Richard N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
726	Garnett Richard P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
255	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Deal	Garnier Walter K. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
H 32	Garnons-Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC	L	30 July 15
272	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ... MBE	L	15 June 19
132*a*	Garrard Charles E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 16
136	Garratt Hugh B.	S L	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Garrett Charles R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
18	Garrett Charles W. T.	L	15 May 20
	Garrett Horatio M. ...	LtCr	1 Oct 14
Page 647	Garrett John R. OBE	LtCol P	21Aug17
882	Garrett Percy L. ...	W E	4 July 19
Coll	Garrett Ralph ...RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
928	Garside Frederick R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
	Garside James	Gr	2 Apr 12
91	Garside William H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
886	Garthwaite William C.	W Eng	15 June 17
804*b*	Gartside - Tippinge Hugh	L	15 Nov 17
	Garvey Douglas	L	15 Jan 15
369	Garvey Michael	B	12 Dec 12
744	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19
364	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
902*b*	Garwood Robert C. S.	S L	15 May 21
676	Gask Walter ... ... CB	P C	31 Dec 20
NH Chat	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg C	30 June 20
806*a*	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
938	Gates George ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
Page 632	Gatliff Albert F ... RM	Gen	21 June 15
827	Gaud Harold V.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
928	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches*)	V A	21 Feb 19
	Gauntlett John H. H....	Cd Gr	7 Aug 21
934	Gaussen James F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
Sec 171	Gavin Charles M.... ...	PL Cr	27 Apr 17
1	Gay Albert B.	L	1 Jan 18
DY Malta	Gay George M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
	Geach James B.	B	12 Jan 13
14	Gearing Ernest H. MBE	Cd B	1 May 16
862	Geary Charles J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
315	Geekie Bernard J.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug20
942*b*	Geer Arthur E.	Gr	19 May 16
718	Gell Robert J.	W M	14 Apr 17
133*a*	Gell William H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg L Cr	26 Nov 21
768	Gentry Arthur G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	George Arthur S. D. ...	Cr	30 June 19
899	George Francis B. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
718	George *His Royal Highness Prince*	Mid	15 Jan 21
SC	George William E. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Gerard Oswald J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
H 32	Gerard William G. ...	L	15 June 19
676	Germaney Alexander T.	WtSh	20 May 12
	Germon William J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
846	Gerrard William I. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
SC	Gerrish William J.	W Eng	1Sept 14
188	Gerry Ernest	W E	10 Sept 18
744	Gervers Ronald C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
17	Getley Alfred C.	P L	15 Jan 20
AO 14	Gibb Charles A. ...	P Lt Cr	12 June 21
80	Gibb Charles A. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
440	Gibb Roger B....	L	15 May 18
	Gibbings Edward M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Gibbon Edward A. A. ...	S L	15 May 20
L 52	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13
171	Gibbons Hume A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
676	Gibbons Robert R. OBE	L	15 May 16
9	Gibbs Charles R.	Cd SB	26 June 17
782	Gibbs Charles R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
859	Gibbs Christopher H. I.	L	15 Oct 20
718	Gibbs Edward A.	Mid	15 May 21
111	Gibbs George L. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
434	Gibson Alexander P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
922	Gibson Arthur K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
909	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	LtCr	30 Jan 21
600	Gibson Edward R.... ...	S L	15 May 21
Page 1817	Gibson Frederick J. B., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
402	Gibson George	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
War Coll	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
910*a*	Gibson James G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
718	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
31	Gibson Walter	W E	4 July 19
17	Gick Herbert E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
	Giddy Robert M. RMA	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
Page 657	Gidley Frederick S. ...	L	13 Sept 18
922	Giffard Frederic ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
15	Giffard Henry G.	Cr	30 June 15
120*a*	Giffard John A.	L	15 Feb 20
RAF	Gifford Charles M. E....	L	15 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1825	Gilbert Archibald, OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
CG	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
922	Gilbert Henry H. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 08
80	Gilbert Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
L 1	Gilbert Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 20
139	Gilbert Reginald R.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
	AdC GSP Gilbert Thomas D. ... CB	C	31 Dec 11
178	Gilbert William E.	P Lt Cr	15Aug15
315	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
676	Gilbertson George N. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
858	Gilchrist Warden S. L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
SC	Gildard Robert G. T. ...	S L	15 May 20
139	Gilderson John S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
171	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18
197*a*	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
NH Plym	Giles Harry H. MBE	P L	9 Mar 21
928	Giles Harry L.	E Cr	9 Sept 14
	Giles Robert C. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
928	Gilhespy John W. E. OBE	P Lt Cr	14 Sept 14
942*b*	Gill David H. L. ...	E Lt Cr	15Dec20
951	Gill John H.	W W	12 Dec 19
727	Gill Maurice O.	Mid	15 Jan 21
886	Gill William ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
922	Gillespie Edward, DSO RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
Chat Div	Gillespie Harold E. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
434	Gillett Arthur O.	L	15 Dec 19
224	Gillett Harold S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
703	Gillett William	L	16 Oct 16
381	Gilling Lloyd F.	L	*RAN*
213*a*	Gilman Francis E J. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Gilmore Patrick C. ...	L	15 June 20
Coll	Gilmour David	L	15 July 18
91	Gilroy John W.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
31	Gimlette Charles H. M.	Sg Lt Cr	4Aug20
91	Ginn Arthur E. J. ...	Cd Gr	17 May 18
132	Gitsham Lewis	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
742	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Gittus Alfred	Gr	1 Aug 16
922	Given David H. C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
909	Given John G. C. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
369	Gladstone Edward C....	C	30 June 15
144	Gladstone Gerald V. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
143	Glasfurd Charles E. ...	Mid	15 May 20
576	Glasgow James J....	W Eng	1 Apr 17
672*a*	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Aug 17
181	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Page 1817	Glen Graham C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
Page 1829	Glencross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
71	Glenister Clement B.	P L	15 Sept 19
827	Glennie Irvine G. ...	L	15 Apr 15
Page 1817	Glennie Robert W. CMG (*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy*)	C	30 June13
922	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
407	Gloag Ernest R.	Cr	31 Dec 19
747	Glover Philip F.	L	15 Feb 16
	Glunicke Robert C. A. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
Page 1833	Goatley Anthony H. ..	L	1 May 16
910	Goble Alexander B.	L	15 May 28
142	*PW* Goble Frederick G....	Sg Cr	1 Mar 10
	Goddard Charles S.	W Eng	15 June 17
909	Goddard Edward T. ..	Mid	8 Jan 22
CG	Goddard Philip L. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
915	Goddard Walter	W E	5 Aug 15
	Godfrey Charles G. de B. ... ... RMLI	C	7 Nov 21
224	Godfrey Harry R., CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Page 1814	Godfrey John H.	Cr	30 June 20
211	Godfrey Michael	L	15 May 20
1865*b*	Godfrey William W. CMG, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 June 16 31 May 17
Deal	Godley Richard H. F. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
922	Godsell Reginald	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
936	Godsel Thomas A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
50	Godsmark Walter H. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 17
768	Godwin Claud H.... DSO	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Coll	Godwin, John G., RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
519	Goff Reginald S. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
224	Goldfinch Arthur E. A.	Gr	1 May 17
	Goldie Thomas L.... ...	C	30 June 17
Page 1816 *Deal*	Goldingham Cecil S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
174	Goldreich Robert	L	22 Oct 18
Sec 138*a*	Goldsmith Edward P.	P Lt Cr	15 July 18
Coll	Goldsmith Edward T., BA, B.Sc	In Cr	8 Feb 14
804*a*	Goldsmith Francis P.	L	30 Jan 18
918*a*	Goldsmith Frank	Gr	1 Aug 14
84	Goldsmith John F. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
928	Goldstein Lewis ...	B	27 Jan 13
211	Gonin George E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
505	Gooch Niel C. S.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
886	Good Cyril S.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
726	Good Frederick J.	P Lt Cr	1 May 21
483	Goodenough *Sir* William E. ... ... KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa.*)	V A	31 July 20
951	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
133	Goodfellow Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
170	Goodger Frederick M.	Gr	7 June 17
937*a*	Gooding Cecil W. V. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Coll	Goodman John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
964	Goodsell Edward J. (*Lent to the Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	15 July 18
241	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. MB, MA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
	Goodwin Frank R. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16
Page 1821	Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD (*Engineer-in-Chief*)	E V A	8 June 17
	Goodyear Reginald H.	E Cr	3 Nov 15
136	Goold Hubert... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1812	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
726	Goolden Massy ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
CG	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 15
920	Gordon David R.	Cd Gr	4 June 17
120*a*	Gordon Harry V.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Gordon Henry H.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
272	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
914	Gordon Oliver L.	L	15 Apr 17
471	Gordon Richard J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 19
747	Gordon Robert F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
132	Gordon Robert W. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
918*b*	Gordon Roderick C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
483	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	L	15 Dec 15
369	Gore Cyril	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
860	Gornall James P. ...	L	15 Oct 20
40 718	Gornall Lawrence G.	P L	15 Apr 20
922*a*	Gorton Horace G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 20
Vd Sept	Gosden George	Cd B	1 Mar 16
910*a*	Gosden George	Gr	2 Mar 16
807*a*	Gosham Alexander ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll Dart	Goss Leslie S. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	20 Nov 21
953	Gossage Ralph B.	L	15 Dec 16
NH Portl	Gosselin G. St. L. Hyde BA	Ch	6 Aug 14
909	Gotto Renfrew	S L	15 May 21
272	Goudge William H. MA	Ch In Cr	25 Sept 02 18 Feb 17
519	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept 18
483	Gough Ernest E. ... DSM	S B	26 July 17
676	Gough Paschal C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
381	Gough William F. R.	L	15 July 19
922	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCMG, KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth*)	A	31 July 19
750	Gould Gerald F. J. ...	L	15 May 20
SC	Gould Gordon A.	L	*RAN*
966	Gould Henry J. R. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*) ...	W Eng	1 May 12
922	Gould James F.	WtSh	18 May 16
381	Gould James G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gould John N. O.... ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
742	Gould Richard	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
Page 1817	Gould Rupert T. ... ... (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)	Lt Cr	*retd.*
	Gourley Brian O.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
DY Malta	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
179	Gow Francis R. W. R...	S L	*RCN*
	Gowan Cecil H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
858 *NH Yokohama*	Gowans Francis J. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Gowen John J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
726	Gowland Geoffrey ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
726	Gowland Langton ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RMLI	Maj	31 Dec 18
504	Grace Edgar W.	L	15 Oct 20
	Grace Henry E.	C	31 Dec 14
17	Grace Norman V.... ...	L	15 Dec 15
Sec 331	Grace W. K. Campbell	P Lt Cr	18 June 21
	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
Coll	Graham Arthur G. DSC (*act*)	L	22 May 21
863*c*	Graham Charles G. N....	L	15 May 16
NH Has	Graham Christopher, OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
910*b*	Graham Cosmo M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
929*a*	Graham Derrick W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1825	Graham Edward S. ...	Cr	30 June 20
747	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
	Graham Francis	E C	31 Dec 21
434	Graham Frederick L.	W Eng	1 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 653	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. CMG, RM	Col	5 Mar 16
120*f*	Graham Harry R.... ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
569	Graham James	L	15 Feb 20
978	Graham James A. DSC (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)	Gr	14 Aug 15
Sec 676	Graham Leslie J.... ...	P L	15 Oct 18
SC	Graham Philip S....	P Cr	19Feb22
120*a*	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Dec 16
825*a*	Graham Robert R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
747	Graham-BrownDavidT. MVO	Cr	30 June16
381	Graham-WatsonClaudB DSO	L	30 Sept 15
Page 1817	Grant Alan F. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30June16
727	Grant Alfred A., B.Sc....	In *L*	27 Apr 20 (*tempy*)
M 379	Grant Alfred B. ... MB	Sg L	15 Aug 21
ML 542	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
46	Grant Cecil C. L'E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
768	Grant Charles R. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P.F. G. KCVO, CB	R A	17 Jan 19
435*a*	Grant Gwynne F.... ...	L	15 Oct 20
823	Grant Harold G. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
727	Grant Harold T. W.(*act*)	L	*RCN*
Coll	Grant Heathcoat A. J... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB (*Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports*)	V A	*retd.*
	Grant Henry W.	E Cr	13 June16
SC	Grant Ian R. ... (*act*)	L	15 July 21
941*a*	Grant John W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Grant Kenneth H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
504*a* *DY* *Berm*	Grant-Dalton John F.	C	30 June14
830	Grantham Guy	S	15 Jan 21
128*a*	Grashoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Grattan Arthur P. RMLI	LtCol	2 Oct 18
922	Grattan Henry	Cr	30June18
247	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
DY *Ber*	Graver George D.... ...	L	17 Feb 20
121	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Apr 16
71	Gray Alfred W.	L	15 Mar 19
293	Gray Colin J.... ... DSO	EL Cr	1 July 17
SC	Gray Donald N. ...MBE	S L	15 May 20
265	Gray Mark K. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
174	Gray Oswald S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
741	Gray Robert	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Gray Rognvald E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
255	Gray Samuel E.	Cd M	1 Apr 19
	Gray Wharton S.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 17
	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	Cr	31 Dec 13
Page 651	Grazebrook Edwyn R...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
31	Grearson James ..	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1825	Greathed Bernard W...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
	Greatorex Clement, CB MVO	R A	27 Apr 17
272	Greaves Edward S.K.B.	L	15 June18
297*b*	Green Albert	W Eng	1 Sept 14
175	Green Albert H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
80	Green Arthur C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
RM *Plym*	Green Arthur C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
504	Green Arthur N. B. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
SC	Green Clarence V. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
703	Green *Sir* D. Percy, KCMG, CB	E A	23 July 19
937*a*	Green Edward B.	L	15 June20
261	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
76	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
	Green Ernest C. RMA	Qr Mr L	16 Apr 20
718	Green Frank	W Eng	1Sept 14
211	Green George D, ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
915	Green Harry J.	W W	13 Sept 18
863*a*	Green Herbert G....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Green *Sir* John F. E., KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard*)	R A	1 Sept 17
Coll *Dart*	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
519	Green John I. T.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Camb	Green Kenneth F. ...	P S L	15 Apr 20
882	Green Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
827	Green William E.... ..	Gr	28 May 15
272	Green William S.... ...	L	15 Sept 16
886	Greener Cuthbert C.	W Eng	1Aug 13
Page 657	Greenhalgh John P. H. MD	Sg Cr	15 May 13
138	Greenhill Arthur C. ..	W T	5 Apr 15
768	Greening Charles W....	Mid	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1014	Greening Robert J. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
802*a*	Greenland Geoffrey S ...	L	15 July 17
936	Greenlaw Harold S. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
120*a*	Greenlees Ean C. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
179	Greenslade Harry ..	Gr	14 Dec 16
744	Greenslade William G.	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Greenstreet Eric R.O.C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
91	Greenstreet Norman B. de M. MA	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
213*a*	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Apr 16
741	Greenwood Charles ...	Mid	15 May 20
840	Greeson Clarence H. MD	Sg Lt Or	3 Apr 20
DY Haul	Greet George A.	B	3 Apr 15
915	Gregg Walter	Gr	*Retd.*
AO 858	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
747	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
293	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	HL Cr	1 Oct 16
DY Hong Kong	Gregory Reginald ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
	Gregory William ...	L	11 Dec 19
483	Gregson Edward H. G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
L 3	Greig Alexander B. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
429*a*	Greig Kenneth M. ..	L	30 Dec 16
Staff Coll	Grenfell Russell	L	15 June 14
	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
944*a*	Grey Andrew N.	L	15 June 20
258	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Dec 17
216*a*	Grey Cecil C. F.	L	15 Feb 16
	Grey Donald J. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	6 Apr 21
Page 660	Grey William A. RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
DY Dev	Gribbell William B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Gribbon Frederick T.	Gr	16 Feb 18
	Grice John B.	Gr	22 June 18
S C	Gridgeman George A.	W Eng	1 May 18
915	Grierson Alan G.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
76	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
928	Grierson John BD	Presb Ch	2 Aug 20 (*tempy.*)
71	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Or	30 June 15
	Grieve John D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
219	Grieve Peter	W Eng	1 Mar 15
381	Griffin Charles W. F.	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
298	Griffin George	Cd B	1 Nov 13
256	Griffin Niall O'D.	L	15 June 21
504*a*	Griffin Thomas	L	10 Nov 20
	Griffin William J. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 17
	Griffith Victor I.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Griffiths Albert E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
5	Griffiths Alfred J. ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
216*a*	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
747	Griffiths Dennis H. ...	L	30 Mar 18
170	Griffiths Edwards H. L.Th.	Ch	11 Apr 19
703	Griffiths Francis H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
	Griffiths Frank	W E	4 July 19
185	Griffiths George	L	28 Aug 15
	Griffiths Idwal	Gr	1 Aug 14
136	Griffiths James P. K.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
769	Griffiths William E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Griffon Albert F.... ...	L	11 Mar 20
894*f*	Grigg Robert C.	HL Cr	1 Mar 17
911*a*	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	L	15 June 21
DY Pem	Grigor James L.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
226	Grigson Charles S.	W Eng	1 Jan 13
SC	Grimes Richard C. D., (*act*)	L	15 July 21
177	Grimwade Lionel C. ...	L	15 May 18
219	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16
726	Grindle John A.	L	15 Oct 20
886*c*	Grinney Frederick DSO	Gr	1 Sept 13
216*a*	Grinter Arthur J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
124	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
747	Grisman John R. BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
SC	Grogan Robert T. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
80	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Gr	26 July 12
213*a*	Grose William N. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
	Grove Bernard L.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
	Grover George W. M., RMA	C	2 Mar 19
Page 1859	Groves Edgar	E Cr	1 Sep 17
915	Groves Frank...	L	31 Dec 21
SC	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
915	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
703	Grunsell Leonard... ...	Gr	11 Oct 12
241*b*	Grylls Heny J. B.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Guard John (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
168	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
899	Gubbins Thomas S. B.	L	15 May 19
167	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	S L	15 May 20
910	Guerrier Henry H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
928	Guest Albert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
211	Guest Thomas R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
791	Gully Alfred W.	Gr	13 Apr 12
71	Gumm Alfred P. RMLI	L	11 Oct 21
	Gumm Reginald J. RMLI	L	14 June 18
DY Gib	Gundry James C.	Cd B	1 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Gunn Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 July 21
SO	Gunn Phillip L. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
	Gunningham Ernest A.	Cd Gr	13 Mar 19
747	Guppy Frederick J.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Page 1812	Gurnell Thompson ...	E Cr	25 July 17
928	Gush Alick W.	L	15 Apr 18
662	Guthrie Andrew	Gr	28 Sept 18
755	Guthrie Harry A. L. ...	Sg Lt	25 July 17
918	Gutteridge Fred	W E	4 Oct 16
CG	Gwynn-Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
407	Guy Henry	W W	12 Dec 19
560	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
9	Gwilliam Thomas H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
	Gwynne-Jones Tudor	Sg Lt Cr	19 June 21
936	Gwyther Arthur H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	PW Gyles Donald A. DSC	L	21 Dec 20
	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P Cr	5 June 08

H.

Coll	Hackett Henry F. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
181	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SO	Hackforth-Jones Frank G. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
182	Hackman Edward J.	Cd MAA	15 Dec 20
71	Hackney John ...	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Deal	Haddon John H. RMLI	C	5 Aug 18
Page 1818	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
128*a*	Haddy Alfred E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
Page 1822	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
Page 1825	Haddy Herbert G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
139	Hadley Walter C. ...	Gr	26 July 12
505	Hadow Philip H.	Mid	15 May 21
142	Haes Edmund M.	L	15 Nov 19
SO	Haes Eric A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Page 1816	Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG (*Director of Training & Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	1 Jan 13
676	Haig Arthur	Presb Ch	11 July 18 (*temp*)
213*a*	Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	S L	15 May 21
216	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W.	L	15 Feb 18
Page 1859	Haigh Francis H. Percy	E C	2 July 12
239	Haigh John N. F.	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Haigh Jonas	W E	30 June 17
742	Haines Edward N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
936	Haines Frank A.	P L	15 Oct 20
216*a*	Haines Henry R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
922	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Page 651	Hainselin Montague T. BA	Ch	30 July 03
M2	Halahan Frederick J. C.	L	15 June 20
24	Hale Frederick W.	Gr	13 July 17
742	Hale John W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
928	Hale Reginald D., DSM, RMLI	L	17 Mar 21
263	Hales George T.	E L	18 May 17
CG	Haley David W.	ChOff	2 May 14
672*a*	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
91	Halkett Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
255	Hall Allison R. ...	P Cr	30 Apr 08
922	Hall Arthur C. ... OBE	E Cr	31 Jan 16
882	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
887*b*	Hall Cecil E. F.	L	15 July 20
768	Hall Cecil M.	Mid	15 May 20
CG	Hall Charles E.	ChOff	1 July 15
46	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
941*a*	Hall Francis H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
	Hall Francis H. H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 June 21
676	Hall Frank A.	L	15 Dec 16
293	Hall Frank M.	P L	15 Jan 20
SC	Hall Geoffrey A.	S L	*R A N*
505	Hall Hamilton J. B OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Hall *Sir* Herbert G. King KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
922	Hall Hugh S. ... ... CBE	P C	31 Dec 20
17	Hall John A.	L	30 Sept 19
	Hall John B. E.	L	30 Apr 17
NH Has 744	Hall John F. CMG, MB	Sg C	13 Sept 19
	Hall John W.	Mid	15 May 21
V Yd Dept	Hall Joseph	P Cr	30 July 08
Deal	Hall Joseph T., RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
	Hall Michael	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15
434	Hall Richard A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
866	Hall Richard F. ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
Page 1819	Hall Robert W. B. ... (*Asst. to MDG*)	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Hall Thomas R. ... DSC	E L	27 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
17	Hall Walter S.	Mid	15 Jun 21
676	Hall William H.	B	9 Sept 14
402	Hall William J.	Cd Sb	16 Feb 18
255	Hall William T. DSC (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
	Hall-Patch Kenelm D.P.	E L	7 May 19
953	Hall-Thompson Derrick H. ....(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
171	Hallaran Charles F.G.T.	L	15 Aug 18
255	Halliding Percy MC ...	Wes Oh	4 Apr 15 (*temp*)
936	Hallett Charles G. H.	L	15 Feb 20
703	Hallett John I. ... DSO (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.*) (*Mersey Division*).	Or	30 June 20
	Hallett Theodore J. CBE	C	30 June 17
1007	Hallewell Edmund G.... *PWVC* Halliday Lewis S. T. ... CB, RMLI	Lt Cr Col	*R C N* 1 Oct 20
744	Halliday William ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
900	Halifax Guy W.	Cr	30 June 17
J2	Hallifax Oswald E. DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
364	Halifax Ronald H. C....	Cr	30 June 19
	Halliley Alan K. McC. DSO	L t Cr	30 June 20
	Halliwell Charles...RMA	L	22 Mar 16
11	Halloran William... ...	B	9 Sept 14
	Hallowell-Carew Robert R. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Halls Henry E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Hallwood Basil W. DSC (*act*)	L	15 May 20
	Halsey *Sir* Lionel, GCVO, KCMG, CB (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)	V A	5 July 21
741	Halsey Thomas E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
726	Halsey William E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
703	Haly John B.	Cr	30 June 16
139	Ham Charles G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1102	Ham Edgar P. (*act*)	Wt Wdr	27 Oct 21
	Ham Henry	Cd Sb	30 June 16
241	Ham John D. N.	Mid	15 May 20
177	Ham William H.	E Cr	7 Jan 14
326	Hamblin Francis W. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
SC	Hambly Henry C.	L	11 May 20
196	Hambly John N.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1515	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
587*b*	Hamer Richard L. ...	Or	30 June 18
162	Hamilton Christopher J. M.	L	15 Dec 18
	Hamilton George	Gr	21 Jan 18
928	Hamilton George A. S.	Sg Cr	21 July 21
	Hamilton George R. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Hamilton Guy	C	31 Dec 18
128*a*	Hamilton Henry	L	15 Apr 15
1013	Hamilton Hugh D. ... (*Lent for Duty under New Zealand Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 20
	Hamilton John	E Cr	29 Aug 14
	Hamilton John C. ...	C	30 June 20
839*b*	Hamilton Louis H.K. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
	Hamilton Niel... RMA	W O	19 July 19
177	Hamilton Robert C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
133*b*	Hamilton Rowan T. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
896	Hamilton Samuel ...	Cd M	1 May 18
80	Hamilton William ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
	Hamilton William J.	Cd B	21 Oct 21
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12
SC	Hamley Cyril W. A. G.	L	28 June 20
216	Hamley Joseph E. ...	L	1 Mar 18
809*a*	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
331	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
744	Hammacott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
893*b*	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
914	Hammet Cecil F.J. ...	L	15 Jan 15
142	Hammick Alexander R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
211	Hammill Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
272	Hammill John S.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
925	Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	28 May 15
128*a*	Hammond Harry L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
143	Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
827	Hammond Leonard H.P.	E Cr	1 June 16
920	Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 11
922	Hammond Stephen T., MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
519	Hamnett Bernard OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
224	Hamond Charles H. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
703	Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Page 1829	*PW* Hampden Geoffrey C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
80	Hampson John C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
560	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
239	Hampton Thomas C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
399	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
315	Hancock Charles H. ...	Gr	19 June 13
402	Hancock Samuel E. ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
80	Hancock Stanley	Gr	21 Jan 18
364	Hancox Henry R.	L	15 Feb 19
170	Hand John	Cd Gr	4 June 17
Staff Coll	Handcock Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
139	Handley Harold F. B....	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Handley Walter J. B.	L	11 Dec 20
708	Hanham Frank P. E. ...	P Cr	7 June 11
NH Gib	Hankin Henry J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
	Hanna Francis C.... ...	L	14 June 15
662	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
943	Hannah Revell C. ...	L	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC 966	Hannan John M. ...	Mate	*RAN*
315	Hannay Gordon F. ...	L	30 Nov 14
407	Hannay Robert S E (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
826*a*	Hanson Francis B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
434	Hanson William A. M. MC, RMLI	L	4 May 17
294	Harbord Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 21
364	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Harbord Eric W. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
922	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
498*a*	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
726	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
Page 1826	Hardcastle Sydney U.	E Cr	1 Jan 12
	Harden Ernest T. RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
232*a*	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
DY Sheer	Harding Charles A. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
Page 682	Harding Edward W. RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 21
944*f*	Harding Geoffrey B. O'B.	L	15 Jan 20
SC	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
Coll Dart	Harding John	L	30 July 15
741	Harding Morys H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
910*l*	Harding Richard C. E.	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1822	Harding William G. ...	E L	20 Aug 18
936	Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
War Coll	Hardman - Jones Everard J. ... ... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
183	Hardy Cecil C.	L	15 Apr 21
398	Hardy Charles	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hardy Charles T. CBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*) (*Second Naval Member of Naval Board.*)	C	30 June 15
841	Hardy Eric W. ...	L	30 Aug 14
94	Hardy Henry N. M., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
541	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
171	Hardy Samuel	Cd Gr	6 May 17
434	Hardy Walter J.	E L	1 Feb 22
993	Hare Owen C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 18
211	Hare Patrick J.	S L	15 Jan 19
224	Hare Stephen P.	Cd B	12 Feb 22
226	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
676	Harfoot William	P L	1 Apr 20
672*a*	Hargrave John F., OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 19
Page 1844	Hargraves Herbert J. OBE	P C	30 June 21
Sec 922	Hargreaves George H. L.	P L	15 July 16
46	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr 17
L 9	Hargreaves William D. R.	L	22 Mar 19
CG	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 14
927	Harker Frederick W. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Harker Harry W. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Eng	1 Oct 21
301	Harkins Alexander H. MB	Sg L	26 July 21
	Harkness Kenneth L. ...	S L	15 May 20
Coll	Harland Thomas ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
826*a*	Harman George E. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
747	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Harmar Charles D'O., DSO, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
703	Harold Harold F.	E Cr	1 May 20
434	Harold Henry R. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
213*a*	Harper Duncan H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
907	Harper Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Dec 17
381	Harper Geoffrey W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
922	Harper Gerald	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
War Coll	Harper John E. T., MVO (*British Representative on the Anglo-American Arbitration Board.*)	C	31 Dec 13
853	Harper William	L	28 Aug 15
225*a*	Harries James M.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
289	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
381	Harris Alan M.	S L	15 Sept 21
201*a*	Harris Albert H.	B	11 Oct 18
	Harris Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 20
381	Harris Arthur L. S., RMA	C	27 Oct 21
882	Harris Charles F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
933*b*	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov 19
71	Harris, Cuthbert A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
936	Harris David H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
835*a*	Harris Edward	B L	15 Feb 17
120*a*	Harris Frederick S. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
91	Harris George ... DSC	Cd Gr	2 Aug 17
L71	Harris Guy C.	L	15 Oct 19
	Harris Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Harris Herbert W., OBE (*Act. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 07
Page 1817	Harris John S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
485	Harris Leonard C. ...	B	11 Oct 18
DY Rosyth	Harris Noel H.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
31	Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
883	Harris Reginald L. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
SC	Harris Richard R.	S L	15 May 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
883	Harris Robert H. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
707a	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Harris William RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
676	Harris William H. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21
214	Harris William V. H., DSO	L	15 July 14
	Harrison Arthur	Gr	7 Mar 17
241b	Harrison Cyril E.P. ...	L	15 Jan 21
228	Harrison Edmund W....	L	1 Feb 18
915	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16
220	Harrison George A.M.V.	L	15 Nov 17
272	Harrison George E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
892b	Harrison Gerald C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Pages 1831 & 658	Harrison Guy... RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
Staff Coll Comdg Kerley	Harrison Harold C., DSO, RMA	C / Bt / Maj	30 Jan 17 / 1 Jan 19
Coll Key	Harrison Hubert S. (act)	L	15 May 20
Page 1821	Harrison Jesse H.... ...	E Cr	25 July 17
123	Harrison John R.... ...	Gr	1 Dec 14
863	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
249	Harrison Leslie	L	15 Feb 19
91	Harrison Maurice L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Harrison Richard J. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
132	Harrison Thomas G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
936a	Harrison Wilfred H. L.	S L	15 Jan 21
893b	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19
882	Harrison William R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
381	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	Cr	31 Dec 16
Coll	Harry Roy C. (act)	L	15 Feb 22
293	Harsum Fred O. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
225	Hart Arthur A.	Gr	22 June 18
AO 471	Hart Ernest A.	P L	15 Nov 19
505	Hart Frederick G. (act)	L	RCN
	Hart Frederick P.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1525	Hart William ... OBE	E C	30 Sept 19
811a	Harter Richard	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
	Hartford George B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
703	Hartland-Mahon, Richard F. H.	Cr	31 Dec 08
Coll	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 Dec 16
922	Hartnoll Henry J., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
953	Hartnup Clayton... ..	E L	30 May 18
	Harvey Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
519	Harvey Angus McD. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Page 1821	Harvey Bertram	E Cr	30 June 16
174	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
381	Harvey Charles H. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
	Harvey Edmund H. N. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 June 16
123	Harvey Eric H.	P S L	15 Oct 20
171	Harvey Geoffrey M. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
370	Harvey George H.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
794	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
216a	Harvey Gilbert N. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Coll	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
76	Harvey Harold L	E Cr	31 Dec 21
124	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19
Page 1831	Harvey Herbert J. ...	Sig L	1 May 18
703	Harvey James R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
	Harvey John D.	L	15 May 14
120b	Harvey John D.	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Harvey Richard E.	Cd Eng	10 July 16
133b	Harvey Richard M. ...	L	15 Oct 19
608	Harvey Thomas	Gr	18 Nov 15
505	Harvey Thomas C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
179	Harvey Victor W.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
315	Harvey Walter H.	Sen. Mr.	10 May 21
	Harvey William H. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
471	Harvey William J. ...	L	15 Feb 19
744	Harwood George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Staff Coll	Harwood Henry H., OBE	Cr	30 June 21
	Harwood Samuel D. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16
427	Haselfoot Francis E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C. ...(act)	S L	15 Jan 22
Sec 726	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept 19
315	Haslehurst William J....	Gr	13 Oct 15
Page 680	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	Retd
710	Hassard-Short John ...	L	1 June 14
676	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 17
241	Hastings Edward G.G., OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
RM & DY Chat	Hastings Francis G. B., BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
178	Hastings William H. MB, MA,	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
742	Haszard Gerald F., OBE, DSC, RMA	C	4 Nov 20
265	Hatcher Aidan A. P. ...	S B	2 June 13
315	Hatcher Hubert H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
1205	Hatton Richard J. ...	Gr	8 Nov 13
ML 542	Havers Arthur A.	L	15 Sept 20
858	Haves Robert ... OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
71	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Hawke Arthur G. ...	L	15 Aug 18
War Coll	Hawke-Genn Otto H., CBE	C	31 Dec 17
ML 339	Hawkes Henry	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12
915	Hawkes Richard ... DSC	Cd Gr	13 Feb 16
SC	Hawkes William M. ...	PL Cr	20 Feb 20
139*a*	Hawkesworth Joseph...	E L	14 May 21
AO 708 *IV*	Hawkesworth Richard A. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 21
	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B., DSC	L	15 July 17
	Hawkins George R., RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	6 Apr 21
	Hawkins George W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
727	Hawkins Henry G.	W Eng	15 June 17
Page 660	Hawkins Harold W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
	Hawkins James F.W. C.	L	15 Dec 18
Coll	Hawkins John W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
181	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
926	Hawkins Richard P. C.	L	15 May 20
407	Hawkins Thomas RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Oct 21
676	Hawkins William C.	B	23 Feb 18
132	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
935*c*	Hawkridge Frederick W. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
	Hawkridge John M. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 15
	GSP Hawksley James R. P., CB, CVO	C	30 June 12
	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ... RMLI	C	7 May 18
216*a*	Hawton Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	8 May 15
830*b*	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
SC	Hay Charles N. T. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
	Hay Henry M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
Pages 1826	Hay John A. L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06
171	Hay Kenneth S.	P C	1 Jan 22
	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
645	Hayden Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
219	Haydon Edward A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
121	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
189	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
928	Haydyn Robert H. T....	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
NH Hong Kong	Hayes George H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
137	Hayes John M.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
139*a*	Hayes William H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20
	Hayles Trevor	P Cr	1 Apr 08
80	Hayman Gerald S. RMA	C	20 May 18
909	Haymen John F.	Mid	*RAN*
	Haynes Alfred E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
928	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
928	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 Nov 13
950	Haynes John F.	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
241*b*	Haynes Reginald ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
915	Haynes William	L	30 July 16
	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
742	Haysom George	W E	24 Aug 17
71	Hayter Edwin G.	W M	1 Dec 16
Coll	Hayter John O. G., RMA	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
364	Hayter Reginald G. B.	Mid	11 Oct 20
NH Cape	Hayter William F. ...	W W	1 Apr 19
927	Hayward Hubert M. ...	EL Cr	7 Nov 16
399	Hazel James ... RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
133*a*	Hazel Percy J.	P Cr	24 Feb 18
	Hazelwood Henry T. RMLI	W O	24 Nov 16
*P*59	Hazzeldine Charles E....	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
882	Head Edgar	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
936	Head Henry W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
483	Head John S....	L	15 Aug 19
504	Head Peter P.	Gr	1 Mar 18
928	Head William R.	B	12 Dec 12
*H*28	Healey Geoffrey	L	15 Apr 20
925	Healey Percy E.	L	15 Dec 19
364	Healing John W. M. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Healy Thomas P.	WtSh	7 Oct 13
DYS NH Gib	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec 04
	Heard Hugh L. P. DSO	R A	28 Feb 21
910*b*	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May 16
727	Heard Roland A. B. ...	P Cdt	20 May 21
	Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Hearn William	Sh Lt	3 Sept 18
381	Hearson Glynn	Mid	15 May 20
122	Heath Charles	Gr	17 June 15
174	Heath Edward F.... ...	L	15 June 20
	Heath George E.	Sg Lt	21 Mar 16
171	Heath *Sir* Herbert L., KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief Coast of Scotland*)	A	3 Oct 19
Coll	Heath John B. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
755	Heath John M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
*P*40	Heath John W.	L	15 Oct 20
892*a*	Heath Louis H.	L	15 Aug 14
	Heath Thomas W. H....	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 652	Heath Walter E.	Sg Lt	18 July 18
293	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 May 18
211	Heathcote Eustace C., RMLI	C	6 June 17
747	Heathcote Ralph ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
828*a*	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Sec 177	Heather Paul ... ...OBE	P Cr	1 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
807a	Heaton Hugh B.	L	15 July 15
858	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 20
407	Hefford Edward O., OBE	E C	13 Dec 19
	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
398	Hellbroun William R. ...	L	1 Mar 18
1130	Helbert Reginald R. ...	L	15 May 20
132a	Helm Leslie R. D.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
922	Hemans Cecil R.	Cr	30 June 17
385	Hemming Arthur V. ...	L	4 Sept 14
	Hemsted James E.	P Lt Cr	7 Dec 18
676	Henderson Andrew R....	P L	15 Apr 15
841	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
	Henderson Harold P.	S L	15 May 21
728	Henderson John G. ...	L	15 Feb 21
114	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
994a	Henderson John R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
349	Henderson Oscar ... DSO	L	15 Jan 15
645	Henderson Patrick W.S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... CB	C	18 Oct 17
381	Henderson William Y.	Cd IC	1 Jan 20
71	Hendle George	B	17 Sept 15
505	Hendrie Hugh A., MA	In L	7 Aug 20 (tempy)
191	Heneage Hugh W. F....	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 1104	Henley Joseph C. W. ...	C	30 June 16
242a	(*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)		
764	Henley Tom	P Cr	15 Mar 13
	Hennessy Joseph	L	13 June 19
224	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 215	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	Cr	30 June 14
168	Hensman Melvill, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
946	Henstock Michael F. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
752	Henstridge Philip H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
799	Henwood Arnold E. ...	W W	21 July 19
760	Henwood Charles A.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
849	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
Page 28	Henwood Louis B. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E Cr	11 Sept 13
	Herapath Hugh N. M. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
	Heraud Stanley F., MBE	E L	7 May 19
573	Herbert Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
505a	Herbert Guy F. ... MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
71	Herbert Hubert H. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
951	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
301	Herbert John H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
DY Chat	Herbert Sidney J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
718	Herdman Claudius A....	P Mid	15 Jan 22
315	Herley William G. N....	Schm	29 May 21
399	Hermon-Hodge Claude P. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
216a	Heron George ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Dev	Heron Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
806a	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
SC	Herring Herbert T. ...	S L	15 May 20
570a	Herriott Thomas A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
169	Hervey Maurice W. B.	L	15 June 19
Page 1841	Hervey Richard G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
283	Hervey Thomas A. L....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
427	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	PLt Cr	13 Feb 17
346	Hewett George O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
346	Hewett Gilbert G. P. ...	C	31 Dec 19
NH Plym	Hewitt Alfred J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Page 1104	Hewitt David W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg C	5 July 20
255	Hewitt George H.... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
811a	Hewitt Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Hewitt Heathcote G. OBE (*Serving under Foreign Office*)	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
676	Hewitt John B.	E Cr	22 Oct 10
505	Hewitt John G.	Mid	15 May 20
SC	Hewitt Joseph E.... ...	S L	*RAN*
729	Hewitt Sidney ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
171	Hewlett William C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
17	Hewson Wilfred G. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
741	Hext George W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
CG	Heycock Cecil C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
915	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	*RCN*
PC 72	Hibbs Frederick	Gr	31 Oct 13
915	Hichens Hugh C.... ...	Cr	30 June 16
769	Hick Geoffrey	HL Cr	1 Oct 16
272	Hickling Harold	L	30 July 14
AO 364	Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
662	Hickman Geoffrey V. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
	Hicks Alfred E.	L	11 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
914	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
219	Hicks George J. A. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
DY Po	Hicks Henry R.	Cd B	1 May 17
747	Hicks John G.	WM	1 Dec 16
Page 1815	Hicks John S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 16
80	Hicks Ralph H. D. ...	PCr	19 Nov 13
883	Hicks Stephen O.... ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
	Hicks Thomas G. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
928	Hicks Walter T.	B	19 Mar 12
SC	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Deal	Hickson Gerald R. S. OBE, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
224	Hickson Robert N. ...	L	1 Mar 18
155	Higgins Alfred R.... ...	S L	15 May 21
	Higgins Henry C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
827	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
806*a*	Higgins Lawrence R....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
946	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16
Coll	Higgs Henry A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
H44	Higham Walter E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
882	Highton Jack K.	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
Sec 182	Hiland Percy J.	P L	15 Jan 18
272	Hildick James	Gr	13 June 18
364	Hilken Thomas J. N. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
198	Hill Alexander	E Cr	1 Aug 16
747	Hill Chandos H W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Hill Charles	W Eng	1 Nov 12
381	Hill Clifford L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
181	Hill Cyril J. H.		15 May 14
984	Hill Cyril J. P. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Hill Douglas	E Cr	31 Dec 21
SC	Hill Duncan C.	L	31 Aug 21
Coll	Hill Edward E.	L	14 Sept 16
936*b*	Hill Eustace L.	L	15 Mar 18
381	Hill Francis J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
213	Hill Francis R. ... DSC	WtSh	1 June 14
226	Hill Frank	L	15 Aug 20
L 25	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	L	15 Aug 19
498*a*	Hill George	Gr	23 June 15
DY Sheer	Hill George H. M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1816	Hill George M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
182	Hill George W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
645	Hill Gerald P. O.... BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
	Hill Godfrey ... RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt Gr	1 Oct 20 4 Nov 16
	Hill Heneage		
769	Hill Herbert J.	W M	1 Jan 15
Page 1819	Hill Horace B., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Hill James A. C.	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Hill John G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Hill John H.	Sh L	28 Oct 21
Staff Coll	Hill Laurence B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
918*b*	Hill L. T. Creery	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
178	Hill Norman	Gr	19 Mar 13
	Hill Peter W. E.	C	31 Dec 14
	Hill Reginald A. K. RMA	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1819	Hill *Sir* Robert KCMG, CB, CVO, FRCS Ed. (*Director General of the Medical Dept.*)	Sg VA	1 Nov 20
726	Hill Rupert C. O.	L	15 Feb 20
260	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
71	Hill Sydney W.	Schm	26 July 19
	Hill Thomas B.	L	15 May 16
381	Hill W. Scott	E C	31 Dec 20
255	Hill William D.	Cd Gr	23 Dec 17
948*b*	Hill William P.	E L	15 Nov 16
SC	Hilliard Frederic N. (*act*)	S L	*R C N*
265	Hilliard Ronald H. ...	Cr	30 June 18
272	Hillier Charles H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
914*b*	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Hills Frank T.	Cd Gr	2 June 14
	Hills Frederick	Cd Gr	12 July 16
505	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	L	15 Apr 15
928	Hills Samuel J.	L	17 Feb 21
	Hills Thomas ... RMA	C	11 Apr 21
331	Hills William	L	15 Feb 17
91	Hilton Ian C. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
933	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18
928	Hindman Horace B. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
922	Hindmarch John R. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
	Hinds Herbert A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
364	Hindson William T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
M 2	Hine A. Gordon ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
346	Hines Ernest D.	W E	17 July 16
188*a*	Hingston William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
840	Hinks Alfred	S B	19 June 16
Coll	Hinton Eric P. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1845	Hinton Reginald W. S.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
744	Hird John	W Eng	1 Mar 15
	Hirst Lloyd	P Lt Cr	1 May 18
676	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
	Hirst William RMLI	WO (*act*)	2 June 20
884*a*	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH Chat	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Page 1822	Hitchcock Alfred J. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
326	Hitchings Arthur ...	Wt Sh	29 June 12
	Hitchins Henry L. ...	Cr	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	Hilton Joseph R. E. ...	L	11 Mar 20
315	Hoad Arthur S.	Schm	29 May 21
315	Hoar Alfred G. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
	Hoar Edward C. RMLI	L	4 May 17
886	Hoare Cecil R.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
Coll	Hoare Dennis J.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
506*a*	Hoare Henry E.	E Cr	15 July 18
	Hoare Reginald M. Ratcliffe	L	15 Nov 19
747	Hoare Robert R. OBE	P Cr	5 June 13
581	Hoare-Smith Gerald W.	L	15 Sept 16
CG	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
407	Hobbs Gordon V. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
169	Hobbs Herbert E. H.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
915	Hobbs John B.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
422	Hoblin Frederick	B	9 Sept 14
	Hobson Gerald S. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
881	Hobson Robert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Hoby John C. J., Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*) LRAM, ARCM, RMLI	L	14 Nov 17
	Hocken Alfred J.	Gr	19 May 16
966	Hocken Barry ... ... (*Lent to the Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Nov 18
DY Chat	Hocken John H.	E Cr	25 July 17
DY Dev	Hocken Stanley	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
157*a*	Hocking Sidney J. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
	Hocking William	Cd B	1 Feb 17
280	Hocking William H. ...	B	1 Mar 12
	Hocking William R. ...	L	15 June 20
Page 831	Hockley Albert E., RMLI	W O	20 Nov 21
	Hodder Peter C. ... RM	Schm	18 Nov 07
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Hodge John M., DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
94	Hodge Levo	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
120*a*	Hodges Frank C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
188*a*	Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	26 Jan 20
80	Hodges Richard E. ...	W M	1 Sept 14
747	Hodgkinson Guy B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1817	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 June 14
226	Hodgson Frederick ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 15
Coll	Hodgson Frederick C. ...	L	*RAN*
740	Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
856	Hodgson Harry H. J. ...	L	15 Apr 15
	Hodgson John C. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
718	Hodgson John G. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
768	Hodgson William C.E.	W Eng	1 May 14
CG	Hodson Gerald L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
121	Hodson Harold	E Cr	30 June 21
718	Hodson Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
768	Hoffman Guy C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
NH Chat	Hogan William D. ...	P L	1 Apr 20
	Hogben Harold	Gr	26 June 15
718	Hogg Audley A	Mid	15 Jan 22
DY Chat	Hogg Esmond P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
676	Hogg James	P L	15 Oct 17
177	Hogg Richard H.	B	3 Apr 15
255	Hoggett Harry	Cd Gr	8 May 15
727	Holle Frank	R MG	6 Nov 17
31	Hok Edward R. F. ...	P Mid	11 Apr 20
Sec Page 1819	Holborn Arthur S., OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
124	Holbrook Ernest	Gr	19 May 16
	Holbrook L. Stanley, MVO	C	30 June 20
910*j*	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
899	Holder Stuart H.	Cr	30 June 18
662	Hole Kenneth H. MB ...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Deal	Holford Cecil F. L., RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
741	Holl Francis H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
315	Holland Arthur W. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
407	Holland Cedric S.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
Page 1819	Holland Horace H., BA (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.*)	In C	1 July 19
703	Holland Hubert H., CB	C	16 Sept 15
272	Holland Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Deal	Holland Roland B., RMLI	W O	15 Dec 19
143	Hollebone Leslie H. T.	Mid	15 May 20
Camb	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
	Holliday Walter G. ...	Cd B	1 Oct 17
944*e*	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
224	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
918*b*	Hollins William F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
922	Hollis Alfred H.	L	1 May 16
	Hollis Leslie C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
727	Hollis Robert J.	Gr	12 Sept 18
239	Hollocombe John	Mid	15 Sept 21
123	Hollond Hugh E. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 18
169	Holmes Alfred W.	P S L	15 Apr 20
120*b*	Holmes Benjamin T.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
241*b*	Holmes Henry B. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225	Holmes James H.... ...	Cd Gr	14 July 18
NH *Chat*	Holmes James McA.. DSO, MB, FRCb, Ed	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Holmes John D. ... CBE	P Cr	26 Jan 11
769	Holmes John N.	B	12 June 13
SO	Holms William B.L.(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
272	Holmstrom Frederick R.	L	15 Aug 19
Key *Coll*	Holt Arthur (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
241*b*	Holt Frank	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Coll	Holt John L. ... ... MA	In Cr	3 July 14
768	Holt Norman T. B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Holt Reginald V.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
DY *Ascen*	Holt Walter	Cd-B	13 Sept 18
742	Holt-Wilson Daniel S	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 637	Holtom Ernest C. OBE	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
928	Holwell William J. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
Page 1829	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 16
922	Home Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 17
CG	Home Arthur H. C. C....	Cr	31 Dec 04
Page 653 703 *IV*	Home Francis W RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
865	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
238	Hone Edward E.	L	15 Oct 19
986	Honey William E. T.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	B	10 Mar 14
915	Honeysett Arthur E....	Gr	23 June 15
Sec 407	Hood Basil F.... ... DSO (*Paym. Capt.* (*tempy.*))	P Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
858*b*	Hood Edward A.	E L	1 Jan 19
788	Hood Frederick G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
M22	Hook Hereward ...	L	15 Mar 20
	Hook Tom W. S....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
676	Hook William A.	E L	8 Aug 21
M2	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 18
747	Hooper Cecil A. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	Hooper Geoffroy W.W.. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
941	Hooper John R. ...	L	15 Aug 18
869	Hooper William A. ...	L	26 Aug 20
	Hooper William A. ...	R M G	10 Apr 18
881	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	H Cr	1 Mar 19
177	Hope Charles W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCMG, CB	V A	26 Nov 20
Page 1842*a*	Hope Herbert W. W., CB, DSO (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	C	30 June 15
	Hope Richard H. K. ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
928	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
247	Hopkins Harry...MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 1
882	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S B	10 Feb 1
915	Hopkins Martin H. ...	L	15 Jan 1
	Hopkins Sydney	Cr	31 Dec 1
285	Hopkins Turner E. ...	W E	17 July 1
823	Hopkinson Edmund H.	L	15 Aug 1
SC	Hopkinson Lionel F. ...	S L	15 May 2
171	Hopkinson William F...	Cd W	21 Feb 1
955	Hopkyns John W. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 1
726	Hopper Humfrey G.	L	15 Nov 1
	Hoppins Frank A.	W Eng	14 Sept 1
928	Hopson Montague	Sg L Cr (D)	1 Jan 2
	Hopson Walter J.... ...	Cd Gr	24 Dec 1
Page 1815	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE (*Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 1
71	Horan Henry E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 1
225	Horan James M. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 2
703	Hordern Philip	Cr	30 June 1
SO	Hore Basil E.	S L	*RAN*
	Hore Frederick J. RMLI	Q M C	14 Aug 1
825*a*	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 1
272	Hore William J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 2
171	Horgan Patrick	L	15 Feb 1
768	Horley Kenneth	L	15 Oct 1
	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 1
944*a*	Horn John S....	L	15 May 1
892	Horn Sydney K.	L	15 Oct 2
892	Hornabrook *Rev.* J. Oliver ... ... OBE	Wes Ch	1 Sept 2 (*tempy.*)
928	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 1
744	Hornby Robert S. Phipps CMG	V A	11 Mar 1
933*b*	Hornby Windham M. Phipps	L	15 Dec 1
AO 71	Horne Harold M.	P S L	15 Apr 2
	Horne Harry R. ... RM	R M G	12 May 1
	Horne John G. RMLI	Maj.	28 Apr 1
DY *Ch*	Horne Richard ... DSO	C	31 Dec 1
	Horne Richard H.... ...	Gr	5 June 1
177	Hornell Robert A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 1
	Horner Lister F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
	Horniman Henry	P C	1 Jan 2
SC	Horrell Alfred E. (*act*)	L	22 June 2
727	Horsburgh Leslie C. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Sec *Page* 1812	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC (*Paym. Commr.* (*tempy.*))	P Lt Cr	30 Nov 1
804*b*	Horsfall Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 2
951	Horsfield Joseph	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
177	Horsley Arthur C. ...	Cr	30 June 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Horsley Cecil C.	E Cr	15 July 18
744	Horton Alaric T. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
683a	Horton Cyril I.	L	30 Mar 18
922	Horton Frank...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
HH Malta	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
178	Horton Max K. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
849a	Horton William C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
576	Hosgood Sidney	B	24 Feb 13
576	Hosken Albert E. B. ...	P Cr	6 Dec 07
283	Hoskin Edwin T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
553	Hoskin Thomas E. A....	Cd W	1 Apr 19
628	Hosking Richard B. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
	Hosking Richard J. ...	W Sh	26 June 17
863	Hoskyn Richard F. B....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
	Hoskyns John W.... ..	L	15 Apr 15
741	Hoskyns-Abrahall Anthony L. E....	Mid	15 Sept 21
913	Hotham Alan G., CMG... (*Commodore, 2nd Cl*) (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	C	30 June 13
179	Hotham Charles H., DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
132	Hough Frederick	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
224	Houghton David T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
12ha	Houghton Frank L. ...	L	*RCN*
Deal	Houghton Henry N. H RM LI	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
885	Housley Robert J. ...	Gr	13 June 18
171	Houstoun James F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18
801b	How George H. P. ...	L	15 May 16
884	Howard Alan F. W. ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 16
715	Howard Atholl C.... ...	Schm	11 Sept 18
835	Howard Francis, DSC ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
8C	Howard John	Cd M	1 May 18
741	Howard Richard G. B.Sc, AMICE (*act*)	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
738	Howard Ronald	C	30 June 18
715	Howard Thomas G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08
	Howard William G. CBE	Cr	30 June 12
743	Howard-Mercer Lionel J. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
732	Howe Cecil L.	L	15 Mar 18
	Howe Percival C. W....	E Cr	1 July 10
806	Howe William B.	L	15 Sept 19
	Howe William F. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
215	Howell Albert F.	Schm	10 July 20
722	Howell George F.... ...	T L	29 Feb 16
20	Howell George M. ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18
71a	Howell Harry S.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
1a	Howell Herbert R. B.	L	15 Dec 20
765	Howell Richard E.... ...	W W	1 July 10
43a	Howell Thomas C.... ...	E L	1 Apr 17
742	Howells Christmas D. BA(*act*)	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
742	Howes Frank H.	B	11 Oct 18
225	Howes Harold G. T. ...	E Cr	22 Nov 16
676	Howes William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
Page 1838	Howle Clifford	E Cr	27 Jan 15
429b	Howley Richard A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
915	Hows George W.	El L	12 Dec 19
197a	Howse Humphrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
226	Howsego William A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
177	Howson John M.	L	15 Dec 15
422	Hoyle Michael V. ...	L	15 Sept 20
143	Hoyle Roger I.	Mid	15 May 20
909	Hoyle William H.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
505	Hubback Arthur G. V.	Mid	15 May 20
455a	Hubbard Edward H. T..	L	15 July 15
	Hudleston John W., RMA	Maj Bt.Lt-Col.	28 Nov 16 1 Jan 18
175	Hudson Colin G.	S L	15 Sept 21
188	Hudson Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
838	Hudson Henry V.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
122	Hudson James R.... ...	L	15 Jan 17
925	Hudson John A. OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
909	Hudson Walter F. ...	B	14 July 15
SC	Huggard Cecil W. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
295	Hughes Alfred M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
	Hughes Arthur B. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
718	Hughes Augustus P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
266	Hughes Claude B. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
505	Hughes Ernest	S B	10 Feb 15
	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
703	Hughes Frank G.... ...	L	15 Aug 20
922	Hughes Garnet ...	W Wdr	10 June 20
Coll	Hughes Gordon I. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
225	Hughes Harry W. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1829	Hughes Henry P.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
929b	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Hughes James	E Cr	21 Apr 17
188a	Hughes John B.	Cr	30 June 21
922	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. H.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
NH Pemb	Hughes Robert	Sg Cr	15 May 13
505	Hughes Rupert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
645	Hughes Thomas H. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Hughes William	E L	10 Jan 21
	Hughes William H. OBE	P Cr	5 Sept 20
272	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C.	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hughes-Hallett John (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
305	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
941	Hugill Réné C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
216	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17
SC	Hugonin Rowland H. S.	S L	15 May 20
774	Hull Francis A.	L	1 Aug 17
726	Hull Herbert R. B.	Sg Lt Cr	24Nov17
SC	Hulls Hugh H. ...	W Eng	1 Sept14
	Hulton Edward C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
P 47	Humby Percy C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Hume Julian G. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
110	Hume Wellington B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
930	Hume-Spry Edward V.	L	30 June 18
SC	Humpherson Daniel	W Eng	1 Sept12
80	Humphery William F..	L	15 Sept 20
283	Humphreys Arthur F..	PL	15 Apr 16
901*a*	Humphreys Edmund C.	L	15 July 21
901*a*	Humphreys Ernest A (*act*)	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
170	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec 15
859	Humphreys Lawrence A.	S L	15 Jan 21
936*b*	Humphries Henry C....	E L	1 Jan 18
407	Hungerford Thomas G. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
928	Hunkin Philip	W W	13 Sept 18
NH Has	Hunot Frank C. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	R A	3 July 17
727	Hunt Bertie	Gr	1 Mar 18
71	Hunt Dudley G.	L	15 June 20
74*a*	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 17
922	Hunt George ... MBE	Cd Gr	26 Nov 12
DY Sheer	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
K 14	Hunt John L. F.	L	15 Feb 19
	Hunt Kenneth RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
133*b*	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
Page 1826	Hunt Roland C. S. DSO CMG	Cr	30 June 14
9	Hunt Thomas W. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
980	Hunt Wilfrid W. ... DSO (*Lent to Australian Navy.*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Hunt William H.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 14
DY Rosy	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
381	Hunter Charles	W M	14 Apr 17
909	Hunter Francis G. ...	L	15 May 15
183*a*	Hunter George H....	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sec 265	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	PL Cr	9 Dec 19
211	Hunter Isaac W.... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
794	Hunter Jack M. D. ...	L	15 Dec 19
239	Hunter James A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
407	Hunter Percy A.	Schm	10 July 20
727	Hunter Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
	Hunter-Blair Gaspard P.	L	1 Mar 18
	Huntingford John P. RMLI	Qr Mr L	5 July18
	Huntingford Walter L. CBE, RMA	Maj	6 June17
915	Huntington-Whiteley Herbert M.	L	15 June 18
Colt	Huntley John H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Hunton Thomas L., OBE, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 19
645	Hurd-Wood Ederic G....	L	15 Mar 18
379	Hurd-Wood Norman F.	L	15 Feb 19
NH Plym	Hurford Arthur ... RM	C	*retd.*
519	Hurley William	W M	1 Dec 16
936	Hurrell Harold	Schm	26 July 19
940*a*	Hurry Edward	L	15 Feb 20
741	Hurry George E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
741	Hurst Alfred E.	W W	13 Sept 18
DY Rosy	Hurst Arthur E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
731	Hurst Frederick E. C...	L	31 July 19
907	Hurst Henry	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18
399	Hurst Henry E. F. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
CG	Hurst Richard G.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
756	Husband-Clutton Frank C.	L	30 June 19
Coll S GH School	Huskinson Harold MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
120*b*	Hussey John A.	P L	15 July 19
179	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
K 14	Hutchings Henry S. ... Hutchings John F. DSO	Cd Gr Cr	6 June 15 31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Page 1819	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
	Hutchinson Alexander S.	L	15 Sept 17
	Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
936	Hutchinson John A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
161	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... DSC	Or	30 June 15
24	Hutchinson Richard D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
399	Hutchinson Royle J. W.	Schm	29 May 21
	Ad C. GSP Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO RMLI (*act*)	Col Cmdt	11 Apr 21
718	Hutchison Archibald M.	L	15 Apr 20
928	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
381	Hutchison George I. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21
485	Hutchison John K. D.	L	15 Dec 20
703	Huth Sydney S. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
434	Hutson Edgar T.	Gr	5 June 18
DY Po	Hutson George H.... ...	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
Coll Key	Hutson Kenneth A. B... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
2416	Hutton, Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
133	Hutton FitzRoy E. P....	L	15 Apr 15
	Hutton James N....	W Eng	1 June 14
505	Hutton Joseph V...	W Eng	1 June 14
726	Hutton Peter C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
821*a*	Hutton Reginald M. J.	L	15 Oct 19
883	Huxham Harold H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
703	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Huxley Alfred H. ...	L	1 Dec 17
234	Huxley Harry... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
936	Hyatt Joseph W.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21
War Coll	Hyde George F.	C	*RAN*
DY Dev	*Ad C. GSP* Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO	C	30 June 12
	Hyde Richard...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
241	Hyde-Smith Richard E.	L	15 Aug 21
381	Hyde-Smith, Samuel N.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 1821	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	E C	30 June 21
Staff Coll	Hynes William B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
472	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 Jan 17
179	Hyslop James M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

I.

H49	IBBETT William	L	15 Aug 17
727	Ide Reginald C. ... DSC	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
782	Iliff Edward	EL Cr	15 May 17
505	Illingworth John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Ilton George H. S. RMLI	Qr Mr L	1 Aug 18
741	Imms David H.	B	12 June 13
483	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
144	Im Thurn John K. CBE	C	30 June 18
866	Inett James T.	Gr	28 May 15
727	Ingham Cameron St. C.	L	15 Jan 15
216	Ingham Frank J.	Gr	13 Feb 14
	Ingham James G. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
718	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17
Page 1819	Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C., DD (*Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	9 Apr 96
934	Inglis Colin S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Ingmire William H. ...	P Lt Cr	28 Nov 15
188*a*	Ingpen James P.	S L	15 May 21
769	Ingram Alfred G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
Coll	Ingram Arthur G. DSC	L	22 Dec 20
742	Ingram David C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
747	Ingram Henry E.... ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
Deal	Inman Henry B., MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
161	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	15 July 15
928	Instance Frederick S....	B	7 Mar 17
91	Inston James...	L	15 Feb 17
SC	Ionides Hugo M. C. ...	S L	15 May 20
328	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
	Iremonger Harold E. W. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 1 Jan 19
	Irvine John D. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
519	Irving John J. C.... ...	L	15 Apr 19
Sec 188*a*	Isaac Hugh T.	P L	15 Apr 20
	Isaac William D. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
177	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
440	Isacke John L.	L	15 Feb 21
422	Isacke Robert V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
146	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
	Ives Arthur J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
947	Izat Ralph G. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	J.		
199	JACK Charles V.	L	15 Apr 15
183	Jack William G.	L	15 Dec 20
315	Jackman Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
915	Jackman Thomas ... ... (*Lent to League of Nations* 1 *Aug* 20)	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15
745	Jackson Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
389	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	23 June 18
295	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
241	Jackson Eric R. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 July 17
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B., GCB, KCVO, FRS, DSC, LLD	A F	31 July 19
RAF	Jackson Henry L., CBE	PLtCr	7 Apr 17
238	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Jackson Ralph ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
915	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Jackson Stanley OBE	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
	Jackson Thomas, CB, MVO	V A	26 Mar 20
909	Jackson Thomas B. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
SC	Jackson Thomas H. S.	L	11 Aug 20
744	Jackson Thomas S.	Mid	15 May 21
P31	Jackson William ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
718	Jackson William RM	R M G	28 May 17
718*a*	Jackson William G. ...	H L	15 Feb 17
198	Jackson William L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
823	Jacomb Humphrey B....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
128*a*	Jacomb William W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
928	Jago Alphonso	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
Coll	Jago Jack A., BA (*act*)	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
886	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
933*a*	James Arthur D. B. ...	L	15 Oct 19
703	James Charles H. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
747	James Edward R. W. ...	L	4 Nov 14
922	James Frederick A.	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
177	James Frederick R. ...	Mid	*RAN*
132	James George H. G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	James George R.	WtSh	19 May 15
948*b*	James John R.	L	15 Oct 19
AO 676	James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19
910*b*	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17
951	James Percy F.	L	1 Aug 17
936*a*	James Peter V.	L	15 Oct 19
54	James Richard B....	W Eng	1 May 14
SC	James Richard O.... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
915	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 June 17
703 & *p.* 1687	James Thomas N. ...	C	31 Dec
	James Thomas S. (*act*)	W Eng	14 Sept
Coll	James Ughtred H. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
364	James William M.... CB	C	18 Oct
	Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RMLI	C	11 Nov
434	Jameson William S. ...	L	15 May
718	Jamie George H., MA	Pres Ch	26 Oct (*temp*)
795	Jamieson Arthur G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct
DV Rosyth	Jamieson John D. ...	L	13 Sept
71	Jane Albert W.	W E	4 July
505	Janes George A ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr
Sec 823	Janion Arthur C. A., MVO, OBE	P Lt Cr	2 May
915	Janion Ralph P.	EL Cr	1 Nov
369	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
422	Jaques Frank	E L Cr	15 May
369	Jaques Gilbert R.... ...	Gr	28 May
768	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	EL Cr	1 Feb
SC	Jarrett Charles J..... ...	L	22 June
645	Jarrett Ernest	Gr	16 Nov
	Jarvis Edwin C. RMLI	WO	19 July
Coll	Jarvis Frank H. .. (*act*)	L	11 Oct
381	Jarvis George...	Cd Gr	13 Sept
823	Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct
	Jarvis John R.	Gr	14 Dec
	Jarvis Percy H.	Gr	23 June
929	Jauncey John H.	Lt Cr	22 June
171	Jay Albert E.	W W	12 Dec
915	Jay Raymond F.	Cd Gr	20 June
272	Jeans Francis W. H. ...	L	15 Apr
NH Cape	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	16 May
924	Jefferis John ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept
794	Jefferson Francis H. ...	S L	15 Jan
	Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	*RCN*
213*a*	Jefferson Ronald G. ...	E L	6 Aug
272	Jeffery Eric G.	L	15 Oct
Page 1822	Jeffery Ernest J.	E L	18 May
Page 1828	Jeffery George H., OBE	H Cr	1 Jan
	Jeffery Harry...	Gr	7 Oct
922	Jeffery Henry	P L	1 Apr
84	Jeffery Thomas W., OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar
	Jeffery Trethowan ...	WtSh	26 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
241*b*	Jeffreys Charles H. G.	P Lt Cr	11 Apr 18
211	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	L	15 Feb 15
Staff Coll	Jeffreys Robin E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
662	Jeffreys Tudor	Ch	1 Mar 21
Page 1825	Jehan Herbert D. DSO	Cd Gr	14 July 17
54	Jehan Thomas J. ..	Cd Gr	19 July 15
768	Jellicoe Christopher T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD *(Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand)*	A F	3 Apr 19
864	Jenkin Peter O.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
936*b*	Jenkin Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
889	Jenkins Adolphus J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
519	Jenkins Albert H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Jenkins Charles A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
213*a*	Jenkins David H. T. L.	Mid	15 May 21
909	Jenkins Humphrey L.	Mid	15 May 21
DY Pem	Jenkins James	Cd B	1 Mar 18
742	Jenkins John H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Jenkins John Walter	W Eng	1 June 13
886	Jenkinson William J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
H43	Jenks Thomas J. T. C.	L	15 Sept 19
945	Jenks William C.... ...	S L	15 May 21
797*a*	Jenkyn Richard J. ...	EL	26 June 21
629*a*	Jenner Harry D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
676	Jennings Arthur	L	1 May 16
238	Jennings Francis H. C.	L	15 Feb 19
910*c*	Jennings Henry J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
AO 407	Jennings William J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
17	Jennings Richard B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
498*a*	Jephson Selwyn V.	L	15 June 20
Staff Coll	Jepson Charles F.	L	15 June 14
241*b*	Jermain Harry B. ORB	Cr	31 Dec 19
1009	Jermain Robert L. .. *(Lent to R.C.N.)*	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Jerome Henry J. A. S. *(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
	Jerome Wilfred S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
726	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Page 1512	Jerram Rowland C. DSO *(Paym. Commr. tempy.)*	PLt Cr	20 Feb 21
703	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	*retd.*
123	Jervis Clifford A.	Schm	30 Aug 19
718	Jessel Richard F. ...	Mid	15 May 20
60	Jewell Herbert J.... ..	Schm	30 Aug 19
Page 1529	Jinkin Robert A. ... ... *(Naval Assistant to Accountant General)*	P Cr	7 Sept 11
922	Joel David N. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
407	John Casper	Mid	15 Jan 21
713*a*	John David	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
560	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
219	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
471	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
899	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Wt Sh	28 Aug 12
DY Dev	Johns James P.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
197*a*	Johns Philip L.	P S L	15 Apr 20
144	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Johnson Bryan F. ...	L	15 June 21
	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
DY Pem	Johnson Charles C. .	Cr	30 June 13
331	Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO *(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport)*	R A	12 Oct 20
120*b*	Johnson Cyril S. DSO...	P Cr	9 Oct 20
747	Johnson Hiliot E. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
9	Johnson Ernest S.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
	Johnson Ernest S. G. J. ... ... DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
498*a*	Johnson Frank M. ..	P L	15 Apr 20
441	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
88	Johnson Frederick W....	E L	23 Apr 21
935*c*	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
	Johnson George W. ...	Cd Gr	22 Sept 15
471	Johnson Harry O. R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1825	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E Cr	1 July 13
771	Johnson Herbert A. ...	B	29 June 17
CG	Johnson Hugh C.... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
944*c*	Johnson James G. ...	E L	18 May 17
Sec 71	Johnson James G. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
301	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	17 Aug 17
91	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
	Johnson Percy	C	30 June 17
561*b*	Johnson Reginald H.	Gr	22 June 18
157*a*	Johnson Richard	Gr	1 Aug 14
822	Johnson Robert H.	Wt M A A	5 Nov 18
Page 1099	Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
AO 922	Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
741	Johnson Sydney H. ...	L	15 July 21
998	Johnson Thomas A. ... *(Lent to Royal Australian Navy)*	Gr	7 June 17
DY Rosy	Johnson W. Crump ...	E Cr	1 Apr 10
239	Johnston Albert B.	PLt Cr	23 Oct 19
922	Johnston Archibald H.	Cr	30 June 20
741	Johnston Basil L.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
742	Johnston Clarence D. H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Johnston Douglas H. ... *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
741	Johnston Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAF	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
915	Johnston Henry D., DSC	L	15 Aug 18
170	Johnston James E., MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
182	Johnston Stewart R. ...	Sg Lt	24 Oct 16
928	Johnston William ...	Gr	19 Dec 13
170	Johnston William J. C.	P Cr	30 June 12
922	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
46	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19
SC	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16
858	Johnstone Hope	Cd T	12 Apr 21
	Johnstone James G. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
17	Johnstone Richard B. H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Deal	Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... RMLI	C	25 Jan 22
925	Joisce Edward	L	1 Aug 17
SC	Jolley Allan C. G. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
827	Jolley Eric A.	P L	15 Jan 15
Deal	Jolley Norman K. RMLI	C	6 June 17
718	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16
823	Jolliffe Stuart A. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
SC	Jolliffe Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 17
742	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
909	Jolly Richard F.	L	15 Dec 18
	Jolly William A. RMA	Maj	16 Dec 16
169	Jolly William E. H	P Lt / Cr	11 Sept / 18
239	Jonas Ronald McC. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
NH Has AO 80	Jones Alfred E. (*act*)	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
	Jones Alfred G.	P L	15 July 21
SC	Jones Alun ... (*act*)	L	15 July 21
399	Jones Arthur	Gr	6 Aug 12
703	Jones Arthur H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Jones Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
804	Jones Basil	S L	15 Sept 21
170	Jones Bertie C.	B	23 Jan 17
92*va*	Jones Charles G. P. ...	L	15 Aug 15
922	Jones Charles H. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
346	Jones David J. B.Sc.	Ch	11 Aug 14
238	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
	Jones Edward	Gr	4 Feb 14
38	Jones Edward P.	P Cr	4 Nov 15
	Jones Edward R.	C	30 June 18
	Jones Edwin M. F. (*act*)	W W	12 Dec 19
936	Jones Eric S.	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1869	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
726	Jones Francis R. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
179	Jones Frank H.	Gr	22 June 17
Sec 255	Jones F. P. Bayly ... ... (*Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece.*)	PL Cr	9 Nov 20
Key Coll	Jones Frederick W. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
258	Jones George	B	23 Jan 17
726	Jones George E.	Mid	15 Jun 21
951	Jones Griffith W.	H Cr	2 Oct 17
239	Jones Guy O. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
169	Jones Henry	Gr	29 Apr 1
	Jones Henry A. H. RMLI	Lt / Col	7 Nov 2
315	Jones Herbert M. RMLI	C	6 Jan 2
928	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 1
910*i*	Jones James	E L	4 Oct 1
676	Jones John C. ...	RC / Ch	28 Apr 1 (*tempy.*)
272	Jones John E.	P C	31 Dec 2
132*a*	Jones John L.	Gr	1 Aug 1
	Jones John W. ...	W / Eng	1 Aug 1
Page 681	Jones John W. ... RM	C	*retd.*
293	Jones Kenneth H. ... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 1
742	Jones Leonard O. RMA	L	2 Sept 1
922	Jones Lewis D.	L	15 Apr 1
Staff Coll	Jones Lewis J. P. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 2
	Jones Lewis T.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 0
	Jones Lewis T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 1
181	Jones Martin R.	L	15 May 2
272	Jones Murray P.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 0
Deal	Jones Owen C. RMLI	Prob / L	1 Jan 2
177	Jones Peter H.	L	28 Aug 1
407	Jones Philip J.	L	1 Mar 1
143	Jones Ralph M.	EL Cr	1 Nov 1
882	Jones Ralph W.	P Odt	12 Jan 2
1014	Jones Reginald L. ... BA (*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)	Sg Cr	9 June 1
718	Jones Rhys R. P. MA	In L / Cr / W / Eng	4 Jan 2 / 1 Jan 1
132*a*	Jones Samuel P. ...		
941	Jones Thomas D.	Cd Sh	1 June 1
928	Jones Thomas R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 2
	Jones Walter T. C. CB, DSO, RMLI	Lt / Col	23 Apr 1 / 1 Oct 2
	Jones William (*a*) ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 1
174	Jones William (*b*) ...	W / Eng	1 Sept 1
519	Jones William J. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 2
951	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	P Cr	9 Nov 0
	Jope Edward S. ...	W / Eng	1 Oct 1
	Jopling Mark	Cd B	1 May 1
SC	Jordan John I. ...(*act*)	L	15 Aug 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jordan Martin H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Coll	Jordan Percival J. ...	L	22 July 20
882	Jordan Victor R. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
942*a*	Jordan William T. A., OBE	E L	1 May 18
	Josselyn John W. ...	L	15 June 21
	Jotham Warren H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
	Joy Arthur H. MB	Sg / LCr	6 May 16
SC	Joyce Arthur de B. MB	SgL	3 Mar 22
132*a*	Joyce Harold O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
909	Joynes Harry	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
904	Joynes Sidney H. ...	B	25 June 17
	Juden George J. D. ...	Cd Gr	29 May 18
Coll	Juler William C.	Mate	*RAN*
727	Junor Bruce B.	Mid	1 Apr 21
317*a*	Jupp Ernest	B	17 May 16
922	Jupp Tom	W I C	1 Feb 18

K.

Page 703	KAPPEY Frederick G. ...	Lt Col	*retd.*
381	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Kay Ernest H.	B	1 Aug 14
315	Kay Richard	Schm	26 July 19
922	Keane George M. ...	C	30 June 14
133*a*	Kearn Albert E.	Gr	22 June 18
552	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
935*c*	Keats Charles W. ...	E L Cr	11 Mar 16
SC	Keats William C. G.	W Eng	15 July 18
1 48	Keays Cyril Y. C.	L	15 Oct 18
519	Keefe Daniel F. ...(*act*)	W O O	29 July 21
197*a*	Keeling Edward O. T.	L	15 Sept 16
177	Keenan George S. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 11
SC	Keene Austin N. R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
947	Keene Henry J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll	Keighly-Peach Charles L. ... ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
485	Keir John D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
725	Keir William W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
703	Keith William B. ...	L	30 Aug 19
955	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
	Kellaway John F. ...	W Eng	11 Mar 18
	Kellett Gilbert H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
46	Kelley Ernest B. MB	L	10 Oct 16
54	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Kelly Frederick	E Cr	10 Sept 14
336	Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Kelly John ... ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 12
	Kelly John D. ... CB	RA	21 Nov 21
255	Kelly Joseph	B	25 June 13
	Kelly Robert C.	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
915	*PW* Kelly Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
	AdC GSP Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO	C	31 Dec 11
266	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
	Kelsey Thomas C. RMA	W O	11 Aug 17
80	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15
909	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
94	Kemmis Harry W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 16
	Kemp Albert V. C. RM	R M G	19 June 14
741	Kemp Alfred E. ...	E L	7 May 19
768	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
922	Kempson Francis K.	P Lt Cr	18 Apr 15
142	Kempster Algernon D.	E L	1 Feb 22
121	Kendall Bernard E. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
560	Kenden Henry	W M	1 Apr 18
922	Kenderdine Derek C.	L	15 May 19
	Kendle George H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
	Kennaway Warwick V.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
718	Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO 703 *IV*	Kennedy Edward	P L	15 Oct 17
703 *CG*	Kennedy Edward C. ... (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*)	C	31 Dec 17
882	Kennedy Edward H. N.	P Lt Cr	30 July 15
Coll Key	Kennedy Francis H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
15	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
239	Kennedy James ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
744	Kennedy John H. ...	P S L	15 Jan 21
Coll	Kennedy Reginald H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Page 1098	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
864	Kennedy Rowley ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Kennedy Timothy J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Kennedy Vincent E. ...	S L	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Kennedy - Purvis Charles H.	C	31 Dec 21
	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 657	*PW* Kenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
171	Kenshett Harry F.	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
Coll	Kent Harry H. ..(*act*)	L	22 Feb 21
948*a*	Kent Jan H. F.	L	15 Jan 21
230	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
	Kent Thomas P. ...	R O / Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
170	Kentsbeer John J.	Wt / V O	29 Jan 19
295	Kenyon Frank	B	18 Aug 14
188	Kenyon Guy V.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
	Kenyon William RMLI	WO	19 July 19
111	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
CG	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
399	Kerr Mark P. C.	L	15 Apr 14
909*a*	Kerr Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
	Kerr Robert	W / Eng	14 Apr 17
DY *Rosy*	Kerr William M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
192	Kerrigan Owen J. M....	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16
922	Kershaw Cecil A	L	15 Feb 17
922	Kershaw Charles A. N.	P L / Cr	17 June 20
718	Kew Leonard A.	Schm	10 July 20
136*a*	Kewish William H. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO., LLD., DCL. (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty,*)	V A	16 May 21
Coll *Dart*	Keyes Thomas H. ...DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
124	Keymer Ronald W. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
768	Kidd John H. ... MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
DY *Chat*	Kiddle Edward B. CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	28 Oct 18
909	Kiddle Gerald D. C.	P / Lt Cr	9 Nov 17
	Kiddle Kerrison .. CBE	C	30 June 18
L 3	Kidston George P. G. ..	L	15 Feb 20
CG	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
922	Killham George E. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	Killock James F.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 14
216	Kilner Frederick B. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13
	Kilroy Lancelot DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 08
71	Kilvert Robert E. DSO, RMA	Maj	30 June 16
483	Kimber Albert E. C. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
331	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
892*a*	Kimmins Anthony M....	S L	15 Sept 21
742	Kinahan Harold R. G.	L	15 Oct 14
519	King Barnett BM	Cd / R M G	18 Mar 18
	King Charles	Gr	3 May 13
225	King Claude B.	E L	1 Apr 17
146	King Cornelius W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	King Edgar	L	11 Mar 20
407	King Edward L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
928	King Eric W. Malcolm	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1821	King Frank V.	E L Cr	1 May 19
272	King Frederick W. ...	W V O	2 Nov 17
Sec 922	King Harold G. ...	P Lt / Cr	13 Dec 21
71	King Henry A.	Mid	1 Apr 21
H44	King Hugh V.	S L	15 May 21
	King James T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
SC	King John	L	11 Dec 19
301	King Lancelot	L	15 Dec 17
471	King Louis A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
PC 56	King Percival F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1829	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	King Richard G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
676	King Richard M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
213*a*	King William E. H., DSO	W / Eng	1 Aug 13
133*a*	King William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
241*b*	King-Hall William S. R.	L	28 Feb 15
992	King-Harman Robert D. DSC (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
18	King-Landale Geoffrey J.	L	30 Nov 16
Coll *Green*	Kingcome John	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
331	Kingdom Charles M. S.	E L	6 Aug 19
193	Kingdon William N. ...	L	30 July 15
	Kingsbury John	Wt Sh	20 Feb 14
SC	Kingsley Harry ...(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
922	Kingsnorth *Sir* Arthur F. ... KCB	E A	22 Aug 18
505	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	7 June 17
80	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
809b	Kirby Henry A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
676	Kirby James	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
944a	Kirby Kenneth W. ...	L	15 June 19
171	Kirby Richard E.W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Kirk William H. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
804a	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
188a	Kirkby Henry J.	P L	15 Jan 16
226	Kirkcaldy John McK.	B	23 Jan 17
294	Kirker James	Sg Lt Cr	16 Sept 20
225	Kirkham John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
295	Kirkland William T.	W Eng	1 May 18
992	Kirkman Frederick ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	12 Dec 17
742	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. I.	L	15 Aug 19
239	Kirkpatrick Henry L.I.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
505	Kirton Ernest	Gr	19 May 19
DY Pemb	Kirwin Joseph J. ...OBE	E Cr	1 July 11
Coll	Kitcat John P. de W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
175	Kitchin Courtenay A.H. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
9	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
272	Kite Ralph A.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
742	Kitson Edward H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
1205	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17
Page 1831	Kitson Henry K. ... ... (*Director of Signal Dept.*)	C	30 June 17
882	Kitson James B. ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
232a	Kitwood Phillip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
SC	Knapp Arthur M.	S L	15 May 20
143	Knapp Christopher R...	WM	1 Jan 15
170	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
676	Knell Frederic W. ...	Cd W	17 Feb 19
	Knight Alfred G.... ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Knight Alfred W.... ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 16
	Knight Frederick W. ..	WW	17 Feb 19
CG	Knight George	ChOff	1 July 15
462	Knight Gordon V. ...	L	15 June 19
676	Knight Harold A.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
922	Knight John H. de M. H. ... ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
SC	Knight John N. K. ...	S L	15 May 20
SC	Knight Maurice R. T....	L	15 Mar 18
	Knight Richard A. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Knight Robert F.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
216	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
519	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
Coll Dart	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
272	Knights Harry E.... ...	Gr	17 Feb 15
900	Knocker Edward J. S.	L	15 Feb 19
718	Knothe Albert	E Cr	15 July 18
Page 1822	Knott Bertram W. ...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
	Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Knott George RMA	C	11 Feb 21
797b	Knott George C.	E L	1 Apr 17
883	Knott Richard A.... ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
Deal	Knowles Berthold W. •RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
74a	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	Knowles George H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
232a	Knowling Richard G. K.	Mid	15 May 21
744	Knowlton John G. ...	Mid	*RCN*
178	Knox John N.	Lt Cr	30 May 21
	Knox Thomas E. N., RMA	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
922	Knox-Little Charles H.	Cr	30 June 21
922	Knublev Alban	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
232a	Koelle Harry P.	P S L	16 Aug 21
Page 1881	Krabbé Frederick J. CB (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P R A	*retd.*
38	Kreis Percy H.	P L	17 Feb 21
928	Kyerday Charles H.	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
782	Kyrke Vernon ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

L

763	Lacey Alfred E.	Gr	19 May 16
371a	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
255	Lacy Alexander D. ... (*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece*)	L	15 May 16
239	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
930	Laffitte Cecil A.	L	15 Jan 18
217c	Laggett Frederick G. (*act*)	W T	1 Oct 14
951	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	L	*1 June 14*
335	Laing George A. T. ...	L	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
943	Laing Michael B.	S L	15 Sept 21
169	Laird Hugh R. M.	L	15 Jan 20
315	Lake Atwell H. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
883	Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC	L	15 Apr 15
399	Lake, Jabez G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
War Coll	Lake Walter J. C.	C	31 Dec 17
440	Lake William H.	Gr	5 June 14
	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
DY Dev	Lakeman William B. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 13
	Lamb Francis E.	E Cr	1 July 10
801*b*	Lamb Henry J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
726	Lambe Charles E.	S L	15 Jan 21
957	Lambert Albert J. ...	E L	5 Jan 18
War Coll	Lambert Aubrey	C	31 Dec 18
DY Rosyth	Lambert Charles W.	E L Cr / P Lt Cr	1 Nov 19 / 2 Mar 16
124	Lambert David S....	L t Cr	30 Apr 20
485	Lambert Francis J. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
767	Lambert George ...	C	17 Sept 17
	Lambert Harold R., DSC, RMA	W W	13 Sept 18
920	Lambert Henry W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
741	Lambert Louis A. ...	C	30 June 14
255	Lambert R. C. Kemble DSO	Gr	28 Sept 18
136	Lambert Richard F. ...	L	15 Jan 15
232*a*	Lambert Robert E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
645	Lambert Walter O. H...	L	16 Oct 16
91	Lamble James G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
219	Lambton Hedworth ...	B	25 June 17
768	Lamerton Stewart ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
928	Lamey Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
902*c*	Lamond John ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
483	Lampen, David	Maj / Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 / 16 July 16
718	Lampen Lewis C. RM LI	C	3 Aug 18
Deal	Lamplough Charles R. W. ... ... DSC, RMLI	S L	15 May 21
71	Lamplough Leslie W.	Gr	12 Dec 17
407	Lamport Alfred E. J.		

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Lancaster George S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
727	Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
747	Lancaster, John S. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
	Lancaster Joseph	Wt Sh	26 June 17
177	Lancaster Thomas ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
DY Bermuda	Landman Leopold H., MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
504	Landman Robert H. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
910*g*	Landon Arthur J.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
139	Landon Herbert W.	P Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
676	Landon John P.	Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Lane Edgar W. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
928	Lane Geoffrey H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
893*a*	Lane Harold F.	L	15 Dec 17
War Coll	Lane Henry G. E. CBE	C	30 June 15
213*a*	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 14
563	Lane Lillistone P ...	L	15 Sept 19
Page 1829	Lane Richard B.	Cr	30 June 21
927	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 17
SC	Lane Thomas	W M	14 Apr 17
	Lane William... ... RM	R M G	11 June 15
381	Lane-Poole Richard H. O. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Lang Cyril J. M.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
197*a*	Lang Douglas C.	L	30 Apr 14
485	Lang G. Colin	L	15 June 15
266	Lang George H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
211	Lang Harold	EL	1 July 20
168	Lang John E.... ...	W Eng	14 Sept. 11
	Lang Robert G.	Gr	28 May 15
SQ Shot	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 15
889	Langdon James B.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
	Langford Ernest	Cd B	13 Sept 15
SC	Langford Frederick W.	L	28 June 20
830*b*	Langham Guy	L	15 May 15
Coll	Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC	In L Cr	4 Jan 20
703	Langley Alfred J. G. ...	L	15 June 15
171	Langley Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Apr 19
381	Langley Gerald M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct 15
434	Langmaid Kenneth J. R.	Mid	15 May 20
241	Langmaid Rowland J. R.	L	15 May 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
334	Langstaff Edward G.	L	15 May 20
807a	Langton Richard H. ...	S L	15 May 21
315	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	L	11 Aug 14
Deal	Lansdale Roderick S. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
915	Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
142	Lanyon George T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
216	Lapage Walter N.... OBE	Cr	30 June 16
742	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
241b	Larcom Charles A. A....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
703 IV	Larg Alfred D.	E Cr	23 May 15
407	Larken Frank ...CMG	C	31 Dec 13
J2	Larkins Frank L....(*act*)	S L	*R A N*
	Lashmore Harry CB, DSO	E A	13 Sept 21
L1	Last Denis W. H.... ...	L	15 Apr 18
806a	Latham Guy D.	L	15 Feb 16
915	Latham Percy B.	E L	7 May 19
744	La Touche Alexander A. D.	L	15 June 19
Key Coll	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	L	30 Sept 14
505	Laughton Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
928	Laurence Gerald de O. B.	S L	15 Sept 21
121	Laurence Guy S.	L	15 Dec 17
War Coll	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
951	Lavelle Thomas A. ...	L	28 Sept 19
422	Lavender Alfred T. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
498a	Lavender William G. H.	S E	11 Aug 14
Page 1822	Lavers Richard J....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
Page 657	Lavertine Albert X. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
782	Lavington Hugh V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
541	Lavis Richard	Cd M	1 Jan 18
213a	Law Charles H.	P L	15 Nov 19
283	Law Edward F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
909	Law Francis C. DSC, RMLI	C	1 Feb 18
	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
	Law George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Law James G. ... DSO	Gr	2 Oct 13
	Law William J. B. ...	C	30 June 16
703	Lawder Keith M. OBE	P L	15 July 15
143	Lawder Patrick B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
	Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO	P Cr	1 Apr 08
SC	Lawrance Leonard C.	L	11 June 20
922	Lawrence Edwin A. ...	WV O	7 July 16
329	Lawrence Frederick S..	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
992	Lawrence John C. H.... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	B	11 Oct 18
	Lawrence Maurice H.	L	28 Apr 20
909	Lawrence Reginald W. DSC	L	19 Dec 14
	Lawrence William H....	Gr	19 May 16
399	Lawrey Andrew	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
727	Lawrey Martin	P L	15 Sept 19
768b	Lawrie Charles L. ..	L	15 Mar 20
561	Lawrie Edward McO. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
SOC Woking	Lawrie Frank B.A. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
505a	Lawrie Frederick B. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Coll	Lawrie James D.	L	*RCN*
	Lawson Denys W.... ...	L	15 July 21
936	Lawson Edward F. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
846	Lawson George A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lawson George C. H. ...	Lt-Cr	30 June 16
747	Lawson Harold F. ...	Mid	1 May 21
936	Lawson John P.	Mid	*RAN*
922	Lay Henry	Cd Gr	9 Oct 15
744	Lay Horatio N.	Mid	*RCN*
Coll	Lay Hugh N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
80	Layard Arthur F. C.	L	15 Feb 20
922	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
AO 177	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
SC	Layman Herbert F. H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
485	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
174	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh W	22 Feb 18
909	Lazenby William ...	Eng	1 Nov 18
Coll	Lea Wilmot S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
840	Leach John C.	L	15 Dec 15
171	Leah Edward T.	P L Cr	2 Mar 17
331	Leahy James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Malta	Leahy James P. ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
SC	Leahy Terence ...(*act*)	Mate	21 Jan 21
471	Lean Alfred B.	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Lean Henry	B	23 Feb 18
SC	Lean John L.	Sg L (D)	13 Mar 22 (*tempy.*)
241	Lean John T	Mid	15 May 21
645	Lean John W....	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
	Lean Philip S.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1817	Learmonth Frederick C.... ... CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	RA	*Retd.*
SC	Leary Alfred	L	15 June 17
84	Leask Mackenzie	P Cr	28 Aug 11
718	Leason Albert V.	Gr	14 Dec 16
407	Leatham Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 17
910a	Leather Harold	EL Cr	20 July 16
TB 33	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
H21	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
915	Lebbon William P. ...	Schm	10 July 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936*a*	Lecky Arthur M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
676	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
198	Le Cras Philip C.	P S L	15 Apr 21
SC	Lee Alan C. ... ...(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
744	Lee Alfred	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Lee Ambrose N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
399	Lee Arthur	W I C	16 Nov 19
399	Lee Charles A.	B	17 Sept 15
•	Lee Charles W.	B	23 July 18
823	Lee Cyril P.	P Mid	15 July 20
603	Lee Frederick C.	Cd Sh	15 July 18
	Lee Frederick W.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Lee Thomas ... ... {	W Eng }	1 Sept14
	Lee Thomas C. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
768	Lee Thomas S.	Mid	5Jan 22
DY Portl }	Leech Harry L.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
	Leech-Porter John B., RMA	C	22 Oct 18
364	Leeds Roland	L	15 Feb 16
143	Leeds Reginald A. St. J.	L	15 Dec 19
331	Leeke Walter H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
181	Leeper Nathaniel G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
76	Lees Dennis M.	L	15 Apr 20
840	Lees Eric V.	L	15 Dec 15
	Leeson George A.	Cd Gr	6 Feb 16
CG	Le Fanu Hugh B.	Cr	31 Dec 06
744	Lefroy Francis E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Leftwich Henry F. G.	S L	15 May 20
Page 1821 }	Legate James...	E Cr	1 July 10
21*a*	Legg Edward...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Legg Francis E. RM {	Ch Schm O }	1June18 1 Feb 19
676	Legg Henry	Cd Gr	17 Nov 14
265	Legg Joseph S.	Cd Sh	1 Dec 17
	Legg Sydney C.	Cd B	1 Feb 15
	Leggatt Alfred E.	WtSh	22 Sept 14
238	Leggatt Claud M.	Cr	31 Dec 19
910*c*	Leggatt Donald H. M.	L	15 Jan 21
434	Leggatt Ronald B. ...	L	15 May 20
SC	Leggatt William R. C.	S L	15 May 20
241*b*	Legge Heneage C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
858*b*	Legge Montague G. B., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
238	Leggett Oliver E. ... CB	C	30 June 15
Deal	Leicester Bernard W. } RMLI {	Prob L	} 1 Sept21
216	Leicester Charles H. S..	P L	15 July 17
146	Leigh Frederic B.	L	15 May 17
	Leigh John L. ... {	Cd Eng }	1 Nov18
381	Leighton Evelyn I. R.	S L	15 May 21
DY Ch }	Leir Ernest W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
703	Leith George P. ... CBE (*Officer Inst. R.N.V.R., Tyneside Division*)	Cr	30 June 13
	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
AO 364 }	Lejeune Jean H. B. ..	P L	15 Oct 18
219	Le Mesurier Edward K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
197*a*	Lemon Mark	W T	28 Oct 15
128*a*	Lemon Sydney P. ... {	Cd Eng }	1 Nov 21
	Le Mottée Douglas B....	C	30 June 21
	Lendy Thomas ... MBE	Cd M	1 Oct 20
928	Lenn Frank ... ... CBE	P Cr	1 Apr 06
Deal	Lennox Nigel RMLI {	Prob L	} 1 Sept21
381	Le Noury Herbert... ...	B	17 Sept 15
381	Lentaigne Charles N.	S L	15 May 21
505	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Page 1815 }	Le Page George W., DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
726	Le Poidevin Harry E....	E L	28 Feb 17
144	Leppan Evelyn C. R....	Gr	23 June 15
911*a*	Lepper Charles W. V. T. S	I.	15 Apr 15
CG	Leslie Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
427	Leslie George A. R. J.	L	15 May 20
203	Leslie George N.	E C	31 Dec 20
922 *CG* }	Leslie Maurice B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
823	Lester Arthur H. DSO, OBE	E Cr	25 July 16
747	L'Estrange Guy P. ..	Mid	15 Jan 21
177	Letchford Cecil A. ... {	W Eng }	1 May12
A O 928 }	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
216	Letherby Alfred	HdMr	2 July 20
38	Lever Darcy, BA, B.SC {	In L Cr	} 4 Jan 22
SC	Leverett Albert H. {	W Eng	} 1 Oct 17
	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB	V A	1 Jan 19
169	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
951	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* William S.... DSO	C	30 June 18
909*a*	Lewarne William E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
238	Lewes Arthur P. M., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
H48	Lewes John H.	L	15 Apr 20
768	Lewes J. Hext	Mid	15 May 21
	Lewin Charles La P. ...	C	31 Dec 14
	Lewin Francis H. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
226	Lewin George	Cd Gr	28 Mar 18
315	Lewin William J.	W W	13 Sept 18
	Lewington Samuel ...	W T	1 Oct 14
676	Lewis Albert	CdSB	13 Sept 18
595	Lewis Albert J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
120*a*	Lewis Arthur...	P Mid	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
216*a*	Lewis Cyril B. N.	P Cr	27 Feb 19
802*a*	Lewis Edward A. E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Lewis Edward R. ... DSO (*Lent to RAN*)	L	15 May 15
225*a*	Lewis Edwin G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
707*a*	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Engr	14 Apr 17
War Coll	Lewis George B.	C	31 Dec 18
216	Lewis George H.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
645	Lewis Harry J.	B	26 Apr 13
SC	Lewis Harry R. J.	L	13 Oct 19
133	Lewis Henry E.	E L	1 July 20
179	Lewis Reginald W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
498*a*	Lewis Samuel R.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
121	Lewis William	Gr	1 Aug 14
434	Lewis William A. ...	W Engr	1 May 13
	Lewis-Heath Frederick J.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
SC	Lewty John H. ...(*act*)	L	30 May 20
471	Ley Harry G.	P Cr	1 Oct 08
	Ley James C. CB, CVO	R A	5 Oct 17
	Ley William J.	E L	6 July 18
179	Leyshon Edward G. ...	P Cr	1 Sept 21
	Liddell Lancelot C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
216	Liddicoat Nicholas ...	L	31 Dec 21
505	Lidwel Louis A. C. ...	L	15 May 19
676	Light Frederick J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
331	Light William	Cd W	25 June 19
883	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
804*b*	Lilley Austen G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Coll Dart	Lilley Reginald H. DSO	L	15 Sept 15
936	Lillicrap Alfred G. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
909	Lillicrap Herbert E. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Lillicrap Philip H.	Cd Sh	15 Oct 20
NH Plym	Lillicrap Seymour W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Page 1829	Limpenny Charles J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
858	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
909	Lindley Albert E.	Schm	27 Jan 21
364	Lindop Llewellyn... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
181	Lindsay John C. H. ...	C	30 June 18
819	Lindsay Leonard W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
171	Lindsay William	P Cr	7 Oct 19
364	Lindsay-Watson William A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
*L*19	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	L	15 Jan 16
	Lines William P.	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
	Linfield Charles J. ..	S B	11 Aug 14
928	Ling Eric W. W.	Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Lingard Hugh	L	15 Oct 19
1205	Lingard-Guthrie Charles H.	L	15 Jan 20
922	Linnington Thomas E.	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
928	Linsey John S.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
169	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	13 July 17
823	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
922	Lippiett John... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
239	Lipscomb Frank W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
727	Lister Francis A. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
399	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch	4 Sept 00
	GSP Litchfield-Speer F. Shirley ... CMG, DSO	In Cr	7 Dec 14
		C	22 June 11
741	Litchfield-Speer John S. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll Key	Lithgow Campbell M.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Little Arthur G., CMG RMLI	Lt Col	3 June 17
Page 1815	Little Charles J. C. CB (*Dir. of Trade Division*)	C	30 June 17
SC	Little Colin G.	S L	*RAN*
	Little Henry A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
SC	Little Thomas E.	L	28 Feb 20
Page 1859*a*	Littledale Bernard J., DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
703	Littlejohns William J.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
31	Littleton Edward T. W.	L	15 Jan 21
	Littleton George H. BMA	Qr Mr / Maj	10 Mar 16 / 11 Oct 20
846	Littleton Hugh	P Lt Cr	9 May 21
71	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
768	Littlewood Charles (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
858	Livesay Augustus F. B.	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Coll AO 823	Livingson Basil ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Livingston Campbell W.	P L	11 Oct 20
Page 1099	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
878	Llewellyn George St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
560	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. H.	L	15 Oct 20
Coll AO 399	Lloyd Arthur J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Lloyd Cecil K. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
*L*11	Lloyd David J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Lloyd Francis B. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
882	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	PL t Or	22 Nov 19
188	Lloyd Frederick J. H....	L	15 Oct 17
	Lloyd George ...RMLI	QrMr / L	27 Oct / 17
	Lloyd George D.	Gr	7 June 17
255	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
915	Lloyd Harry D. MBE	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
849*a*	Lloyd Lionel V.	L	30 Jan 16
866	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
171	Lloyd William A.	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
	Lochhead Robert McL.	L	15 Jan 20
741	Lochnis Clive...	Mid	15 May 20
28	Lock Herbert H.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lock Walter W.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
742	Locke Charles E....	Wt / VO	29 Jan 19
504	Locke Samuel E.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
L24	LockhartAnthonyB.DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
295	Lockhart Charles S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
768	Lockwood Samuel W....	Schm	30 Aug 19
718	Lockyer Hugh C. ...	P Mid	3 Sept 20
909	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Loder Frederick C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
Page 1817	Loder-Symonds Frederick P. ... ... CMG *(Director of Navigation)*	C	31 Dec 14
407	Lodge Harry G.	W V O	1 Apr 19
	Lodge Henry ... RMB	Bndr / WO	24 Jan / 20
928	Loe Gerald	L	*1 Apr 14*
272	Loft Benjamin G.... ...	Cd W	1 Apr 20
	Loly Edward M.	L	15 Apr 17
255	Loman Frederick T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
	London Percy C. ...	W / Eng	14 Apr / 17
653	Long Alfred W. J.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
H43	Long Charles A.	L	15 Dec 19
Page 1826	Long Eustace R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
726	Long Henry W.	B	12 July 12
179	Long James	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Long Paul A. M.... ...	L	30 Nov 14
915	Long Rupert B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
434	Long Wilfrid ... ... DSC	E L Cr	1 Oct 19
258	Long William... ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
504	Long William D.	Gr	7 June 13
747	Longbottom Ellis...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
Page 1829	Longden Horace W. CMG *(Asst. Director of Naval Equipment)*	C	30 June 16
1685	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Page 651	Longridge Michael MA	Ch	26 Sept 98
915	Longridge Thomas ...	Sh L	28 Oct 21
272	Longsdon Edward H....	L	15 June 18
DY *Gib*	Longstaff Cuthbert D....	Cr	31 Dec 14
879	Looker Albert H.... ...	Gr	8 Dec 13
H22	Loraine Rupert H. N....	L	15 Jan 20
505	Lordon Francis P. C., RMLI	L	1 Feb 19
	Loring Ernest K.... CB	R A	9 Mar 21
177	Loring Henry L. ... ... Loriston-Clarke Geoffrey N.	S L / L	15 May 20 / 15 June 20
718	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Deal	Lough Reginald D. H., DSO, OBE, RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 19
167	Lovatt Richard S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
768	Love Phillip T. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
199	Loveband John G. Y....	L	15 Feb 16
124	Loveband Rochfort Y....	Lt Cr	30 July 20
728	Lovegrove Herbert ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
260	Loveless Cyril F.	L	15 July 21
942*a*	Lovell Arthur E. F. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
883	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Cr	30 June 16
364	Low Allan J. ... MA	In L / Cr	21 Feb 22
46	Lowdell Alan K. ...	P / Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
807*a*	Lowe Cecil E.	EL	15 Dec 18
Coll	Lowe Clive B. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
	Lowis Arthur W.	Cr	30 June 08
SC	Lowis Geoffrey L. AFC	L	15 Mar 18
707*a*	Lowman Frank E. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 16
852	Lowrey Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
936	Lowry Herbert M. D.	L	15 Jan 21
272	Lowry Robert G.	L	15 Aug 19
399	Lowry William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Luard Trant B., DSO, RMLI	LtCol	5 May 18
Page 1829	Lubbock Rupert H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
216*a*	Lucas Ernest H.	S L	*RAN*
SO	Lucas Hugh D. ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
883	Lucas Joseph E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
133	Lucas Vivian G.	L	15 May 20
	Lucas Walter C.	Cr	31 Dec 16
407	Luce Alfred C....	Mid	15 Sept 21
255 *DY Malta*	Luce John ... ... CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	25 Mar 20
728	Luck Frank	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
922	Luck Henry J. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Dec 21 (*proby.*)
541	Lucy Richard H.	L	15 Oct 20
742	Luke James M.	Mid	*RAN*
	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
CG	Lumb Frank	Lt Cr	30 June 15
434	Lumb Harry	W Eng	1 Apr 18
407	Lumley Heaton ... RMA	L	20 Dec 18
769	Lundholm Torkel... ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
255	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
928	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 June 13
Staff Coll	Lush Cecil H.	LtCr	15 Aug 20
	Lush Harry I. W. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
703	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17
	Luxmoore Charles M. G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
SC	Luxmoore Coryndon O.	S L	15 May 20
315	Luxon Stuart H.	B	3 Apr 15
175	Lydekker Guy O.... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 18
	Lyle Kenneth S.	S L	15 Jan 21
226	Lyle Ronald R.	L	15 Sept 16
	Lynch Denis	Gr	3 July 16
133	Lynch Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
402	Lyne Thomas J. S... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Sec 922	Lynes Charles E. CMG (*Paym. Capt. tempy*)	P Cr	16 Feb 11
941*a*	Lynne Heron S.	S L	15 Jan 21
26	Lyon Charles D.	B	15 Jan 15
910*k*	Lyon FitzHugh C. ...	L	30 Apr 17
922	Lyon George H. D'O....	Cr	30 June 16
DY Rosyth	Lyon Reginald MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 July 21
676	Lyster Arthur L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21

M.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
255	McARTHUR Gordon K., BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy.*)
46	McArthur John A. ...	L	15 May 21
718	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO 177	McBride William	P L	15 Jan 18
822	McBroom James ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Coll	McCall Henry W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 17
821*a*	McCallum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1099	McCambley Francis R.	Sg Lt (D)	20 Oct 17
772	McCann John W.	L	13 Sept 18
	McCartan Patrick H....	E L	1 May 18
	McCarthy Charles G. ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
908	McCarthy Edward D.B.	L	15 Feb 16
NH Plym	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
928	McCarthy John	Gr	25 June 13
840	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
	McCarthy Sidney J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
928	McCarthy William J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Page 632	McCausland Edwin L. RM	Lt Gen	21 June 15
364	McCausland Henry L. M. ... RMLI	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 30 Jan 17
SC	McClelland Peter... ...	L	3 Aug 16
80	McClement Frederick K. DCL, MA	R C Ch	2 May 18 (*tempy.*)
950*a*	McClintock Geoffrey ...	L	15 Oct 20
768	McClintock Hubert V. P.	Mid	15 May 20
922	*AdC GSP* McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 12
381	McClounan Sydney C.	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
NH Plym	McCloy Alexander ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	McCormick Robert ...	Gr	7 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
922	McCowen Randal B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
858c	McCoy James A.	L	15 Oct 20
519	McCoy John W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	McCrum Cecil R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
G4	McCullagh Alexander B.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
	McCulloch Alexander McG....	L	2 Aug 17
768	McCusker Ralph H. J., MBE	WVO	7 July 16
915	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
224	McDermott John ...	Gr	20 May 13
28	McDonald Bertie M. ..	L	15 June 17
177	McDonald George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
SC	McDonald Harry	L	3 Apr 16
K 22	McDonald Lionel E. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
177	McDonald Patrick B. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
71	McDonald Ronald P. ...	W T	11 Oct 16
727	McDonald William R....	B	23 Apr 14
K 2	McDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18
24	McDowall John H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Chat	McDowell Daniel DSO	Lt Cr	26 June 11
241	McEachran Eric R. ...	S L	15 May 21
DY Chat	McElligott Timothy ...	Cd B	5 Nov 13
	McEver William	L	13 Sept 19
703	McEwen George E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	McEwen Gerald E. W...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
955	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19
434	McGiffin Robert H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1907a	McGillewie Donald I.... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.	Cr	30 June 18
	McGillivray Owen F. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
121	McGlashan Alexander D.	Mid	1 Apr 21
902b	McGlashan Edward A. E.	L	3 Aug 18
	McGonagill Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
886	McGrane Richard... ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
777	McGrath Donal S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
DY Po	McGrath George	Cd B	1 Mar 17
	McGrath John S ... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 17
SC	McGregor Donald F. MB	Sg L	2 Mar 22
SC	McGregor Eric G.... ...	S L	15 Jan 21
915	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	L	15 Oct 14
J4	McGuffie, John J. ... (Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
676	McHaffie Alexander D.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	7 Feb 22
937a	McInnes George T. ...	L	15 Dec 20
951	McIntyre Lionel	L	14 Feb 15
874a	McIvor Ivor	E L	1 May 18
676	McIvor Murdo	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	McKay Denis	L	15 July 19
265	McKee Alexander G.	Sg L Cr	2 Nov 21
881a	McKenna Gerald M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
169	McKennan William	W Eng	1 May 18
133	McKenzie Kenneth A.	L	15 Sept 20
Page 1825	McKenzie Malcolm A.	L	15 Sept 17
676	McKew Robert OBE, BA, BD	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 02 1 June 17
434	McKillop Alec M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
197a	McKinlay Alfred W., OBE	E Cr	1 Dec 16
232a	McLaughlin Patrick V.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1821	GSP McLaurin John CB (Asst. Engineer-in-Chief)	E A	5 Jan 22
SC	McLaurin William M....	A E	RCN
171	McLean William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
197a	McLennan George L....	E L	1 May 18
	McLennan John P.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
747	McLeod Simon S	Gr	28 May 15
216	McLoughlin Michael J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
561b	McLuckie John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Coll	McMahon Otto F.... ...	L	RAN
	McMahon Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
936	McMath Walter S. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
NH Plym	McNabb Sir Daniel J.P. KBE, CB	Sg RA	22 Oct 19
726	McNeale Sydney H.	W Eng	15 June 17
840	McNeil-Smith Edward F.	P L	15 Apr 20
676	McNeill Arthur	Cd B	10 Nov 21
177	McNevin Thomas A. ...	Mid	RAN
519	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
169	McVittie Cecil H. ...	E L	1 July 20
560	McVittie Reuben J. DSC	Gr	7 June 13
Page 1823	McWhirter Gilbert M.	E L	18 May 17
Coll	McWilliam Henry H....	L	15 May 16
17	MacBrayne Alan B. ...	Mid	15 May 20
DY Sheer	MacDermott Anthony F. J. ... OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Pemb	Macdiarmid John	L	27 Dec 17
ML 291	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Macdonald Hamilton MA	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
943*a*	Macdonald Henry C. DSC	L	15 May 18
SC	Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	L	*RAN*
91	MacDonald John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Macdonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
219	MacDonald John O. ...	Schm	6 June 17
422	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
915	Macdonald Ronald A.	L	15 June 19
9	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17
	MacDonnell Randal RMLI	C	17 June 18
NH DY Haul	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 17
886	MacEwan Ernest ...	Sg LCr	6 May 16
257*b*	Macey John R.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
951	Macey William H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
744	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	MacGill Thomas C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
757	Macgregor Claude W.	L	30 Sept 19
768	Machin John L.	Mid	15 May 20
283	MacintoshGeorge D. MB	Sg Lt Or	24 Nov 17
219	Macintyre Donald G. F. W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
744	Macintyre Ian A. P. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Mack Arthur G.	L	30 Nov 16
703	Mack Frederick R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
860	Mack Philip J.	L	15 Sept 14
Coll Dart	Mack Richard H.	L	15 Oct 17
907	Mack Richard P	S L	15 May 21
L 22	Mack Robert V. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
171	MacKay John... ... DSC	L	17 Oct 18
703	Mackay Robert H. R., OBE	C	30 June 19
38	Mackay Ronald G. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1859*a*	Mackean Arthur J. ...	E Cr	17 May 15
71	MacKendrick Douglas W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G....	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
882	MacKenzie Colin, CIE, DSO	C	19 July 15
H48	Mackenzie Colin C. L...	L	15 July 15
Coll	Mackenzie Kenneth A.	E S L	*RCN*
407	Mackenzie Kenneth A. I. MB	Sg Lt	18 Dec 16
977	MackenzieKenneth H. L. (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Staff Coll	Mackenzie Patrick H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
928	Mackenzie Reginald P.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20
232*a*	Mackenzie Rioull C. G., RMLI	C	18 June 18
915	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ. DSC	L	15 Apr 16
17	Mackenzie Walter G. B.	S L	15 Jan 21
225	Mackenzie William B. (*a*)	Cr	31 Dec 16
718	Mackenzie William B. (*b*)	Cr	30 June 17
	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June 18
120*a*	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	L	15 Oct 14
915	MacKeown Robert J., OBE, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	15 May 09
216*a*	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
928	Mackie James M.... ...	Cd Gr	9 May 16
211	Mackie Thomas O. ...	P Cr	1 Sept 21
915	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 16
War Coll	MackinnonEdmondJ.G. DSO	C	30 June 21
928	MacKinnonLachlanD.I.	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Mackintosh Kenneth (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
46	Mackintosh Lachlan D., DSO	L	15 May 18
381	Mackworth Geoffrey, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
76	Maclachlan Crawford, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	R A	17 Feb 20
	MacLaren Douglas Van L. H.	S L	15 Jan 21
NH Gib	Maclean Alexander, DSO, MB	Sg C	1 June 19
	MacLean Colin K., CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
69*a*	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Maclean Iain G.	Mid	15 May 20
216	Maclean John C.	L	15 June 15
505	Maclean Robert W. ...	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
241*b*	MacLeish Alan A. F....	L	15 Oct 18
407	MacLeod Hector R. A.	S L	15 May 21
703	MacLeod Kenneth ...	C	31 Dec 21
80	Macleod Malcolm B., MB	Sg Lt Cr	23 July 21
121	Macleod William S. F. OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
315	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
955	MacMahon Robert F ..	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
951	MacMillan James C.N., OBE	L	*1 Apr 14*
H33	Macnair John H.	L	15 Aug 16
197*a*	Macnair Smith James, RMLI	Maj	11 May 17
718	Macnamara Patrick ...	Cr	30 June 18
718	Macneal Alastair N. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1859*b*	MaconochieArchibaldW	E Cr	14 Sept 13
434	Maconochie Henry, RM	A M G	3 Feb 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt (D)	9 Mar 16
741	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13
742	Macpherson Kenneth D.W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
519	MacQueen Bernard D...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
P 59	Macrae Kenneth N. MacK.	L	15 July 21
171	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
*L*11	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	L	15 June 21
823	Madden Alexander C.G.	L	30 Dec 16
718	Madden *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)	A	12 Feb 19
188*a*	Maddox Frank E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
183	Madill Thomas ... MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
750	Magee William E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
132*a*	Magee William P.... ..	E L	1 July 20
	Magnay David H....(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
686	Magner William H. ...	L	15 June 17
483	Magrane James V. V....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
Coll	Maguire Alfred ... DSC	L	22 Aug 20
247	Maher Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
928	Mahoney Arthur P. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 17
928	Mahoney Charles... ...	Gr	28 May 13
747	Mahoney Patrick	B	25 June 13
883	Main Sidney E.	EL Cr	1 July 17
607	Main Wilfrid G.	E Cr	15 July 18
Page 1814	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19
219	Mair John M.	Cd Gr	30 Oct 18
381	Maitland John F. W.....	Mid	15 Jan 21
P 38	Maitland Pelham A., DSC	L	15 Aug 15
Page 1820	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	Cr	31 Dec 19
133*a*	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	C	31 Dec 17
H 23	Majendie Lewis B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
381	Major Eric V.	L	15 Sept 20
718	Makeig-Jones W. Tofield	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
703	Makin Robert...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
69	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
	Malcolm Edwin G. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
182	Malden Charles H. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
Key Coll	Malden Gilbert C.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
179	Male Maurice T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
910*e*	Malet-Warden Edward C.	E LCr	1 Feb 16
434	Malleson Hugh St. A....	Mid	15 May 20
928	Malleson Rupert St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
L 19	VC Malleson Wilfrid St. A.	L	30 Mar 18
519	Mallet Henry A. A. ...	L	15 June 19
	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	27 July 21
791	Mallett Alfred M.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
	Mallett Henry ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
922	Mallin Samuel	L	4 Apr 17
SC	Mallinson Robert H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Malone Albert E. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
915	Maltby Geoffrey M. D.	L	15 Sept 18
197*a*	Maltby Henry B.	Cr	31 Aug 20
SC	Manders Thomas E. B. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Mandeville Geoffrey F.	S L	15 May 21
483	Mandeville *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May 20
121	Mandley Raymond ...	L	15 May 19
779	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
922	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG (*Superintendent of Secretaries' Course*)	P Cr	5 Oct 09
Coll	Manly, John D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
782	Manley John S.	B	15 Jan 12
L 2	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
	Mann Edgar H.	L	15 May 18
803	Mann Frederick	Cd M	1 May 18
910*f*	Mann John	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Mann Laurence...	EC Ch	24 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
216*a*	Mann Wilfred S.	L	15 May 16
46	Mann William S.... OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
SC	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	15 Feb 17
718	Mannell Frederick ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
676	Manners Ernest M. ...	L	28 June 19
272	Manners Errol	Cr	30 June 16
382	Mannin Frank R. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
915	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSC	L	15 Dec 18
157*a*	Mansergh Maurice J....	L	30 Oct 17
	Mansfield George G.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
71	Mansfield James C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
71	Mansfield John M. DSC	L	15 May 16
955	Manson George W. ...	L	15 May 20
326	Manson William	Cd Gr	3 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
91	Manthorp Frederic L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
944a	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18
888a	Manwaring Percival C. W.	L	15 May 14
1013	Marchant Charles ... ... (*Lent to the New Zealand Govt.*)	E L	15 Feb 17
676	Marchant Ernest J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 14
346	Marchant Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
224	Marchant Herbert J ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Marchant Maurice RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
174	Marchant Richard V.	Gr	7 June 17
	Marcon Reginald B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
	Marden Albert E.... ...	E L	15 Feb 17
225a	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
933b	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q.	S L	15 May 21
742	Marett John R. de la H.	L	15 Apr 20
742	Marfell George C. G.	P L	15 Jan 22
399	Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16
676	Marks Charles ... RMB	Bndr (W O)	3 Nov 20
	Marks Charles S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
747	Marks Percy D'E. CMG	P Lt Cr	23 June 14
915a	Marks William	Gr	7 Oct 16
DY Chat	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
211	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1815	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
742	Marlow William F. ...	W W	1 May 16
M3	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Marrack Philip ...	P Lt Cr	2 July 16
199	Marriott Harold	L	13 June 19
	Marriott John P. R CMG	C	31 Dec 18
241b	Marriott Michael G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
915a	Marriott Thomas F. H.	L	15 June 18
CG	Marryat Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
	Marsden Charles V. S. J.	L	3 Aug 17
80	Marsden Norman A. ...	P L	15 July 19
NH Has	Marsh Alex B. BA	Sg Cr	1 June 17
768	Marsh Frank	Gr	14 Sept 17
SC	Marsh Henry G.	L	28 June 20
742	Marsh Thomas W. ...	Mate	11 Sept 20
	Marshall Daniel M. ...	L	15 Mar 19
	Marshall Edward J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
914	Marshall Edward T. ...	Cr	30 June 17
899	Marshall Frederick W.	E C	21 Aug 18
940c	Marshall George H. ...	L	15 May 20
944d	Marshall Harry G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
782	Marshall Henry G.	Gr	29 Apr 13
936	Marshall Hugh D. S. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
38	Marshall James H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
928	Marshall John	Schm	6 June 17
744	Marshall Maurice R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
819	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Coll	Marshall Walter R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
128a	Marshalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
928	Marston Edward D. ...	L	15 July 15
137	Martell Albert A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Page 1822	Martell Richard W. ...	E C	1 Jan 18
744	Martelli George A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
697 *Coll Dart*	Marten Francis A. CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
Coll	Martin Albert M.... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Martin Alfred M.	B	12 July 12
541	Martin Arthur E. J ...	B	15 Jan 13
SC	Martin Benjamin C. S.	L	13 May 19
177	Martin Evan H.	Cr	30 June 17
169	Martin Frank L. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
662	Martin George E.	E L	20 May 20
213a	Martin George F. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Aug 15
855b	Martin Harry J.	Gr	22 Apr 13
	Martin Henry RMLI	Qr Mr L	20 Feb 18
676	Martin James...	Schm	4 Mar 21
80	Martin John	L	15 Jan 20
NH Has	Martin John	Sg Cr	23 May 12
928	Martin John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
886	Martin Robert W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
569	Martin Robin B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Martin Sidney H....	W Eng	1 Feb 14
170	Martin Tom A.	W W	13 Sept 18
928	Martin William E. R. CMG	P C	31 Dec 20
936	Martin William H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Page 651	Martin William L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg Cr	13 May 10
922	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
726	Martineau Ian M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
171	Martini Edmund I. S. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
718	Martino Edward B. ...	Mid	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9	Martyn Frederick C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
216*a*	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
747	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
676	Mason Charles F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
760	Mason Emlyn H G.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
886*c*	Mason Frank M.	L	15 Mar 20
Coll	Mason Frank T.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Mason Herbert J.	L	15 Feb 21
197*a*	Mason Horace R. ... DSM	S B	19 June 16
	Mason Hubert J. ...	W T	22 Mar 17
	Mason Maurice C.	Sg L Cr	6 May 16
915	Mason Walter	L	1 May 18
	Mason William R. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Massey George L	C	30 June 19
947	Massey Robert H. ... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
369	Master Ernald G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
936	Masterman Thomas K.	Mid	8 Jan 22
80	Masterman Thomas W. A	L	15 Mar 18
	Masters Cyril H. C. RMA	Prob L	1 Sept 21
744	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 17
381	Masterton John BM	Cd R M G	18 Mar 18
936	Mather Alan C.	Mid	*RAN*
883	Matheson Hector McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
922	Mathew George RMA	Maj	17 Jan 16
858	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
NH Has	Mathew Owen R.	P Cr	3 July 09
Page 651	Mathew William H. ...	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Maton Charles E. RMA	Qr Mr L	14 May 15
703	Maton Reginald F. P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Dev	Matters John C.	E Cr	25 July 17
906	Matthews Albert	E L	1 Jan 18
718	Matthews Charles G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
662	Matthews Frederick W.	W W	16 May 17
399	Matthews George H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Matthews George J.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 13
744	Matthews Ralph RMA	C	11 Apr 21
823	Matthews Sidney H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
930	Matthews William B. G. H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
901*a*	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO	L	15 Sept 18
Pages 631 & 1820	Mattison Frederick W. RMLI	Qr Mr Maj	11 Jan 17 16 Apr 20
407	Maud Colin D.	Mid	15 Jan 21
747	Maude Maurice A. ...	L	15 Apr 20
922	Mauger Ernest F.	Cd B	13 June 21
Coll	Mauger Leslie H. W. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
188*a*	Maund Loben E. H. ...	L	30 Dec 1
133	Maunder Frederick L.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
505*a*	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
DY NH Malta	Maundrell William H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
986*b*	Maunsell Frederick R. G.	L	15 Apr 20
Key Coll	Maunsell-Smyth George H. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 19
219	Maurice Frank H. P. ...	L	30 June 16
AO 407	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18
174	Maw William J.	W M	1 Dec 16
823	Mawbey Henry L. OB (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine.*) (*Prin. Naval Transpt. Officer, East Indies*)	R A	10 Feb 19
	Maxted Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
407	Maxwell Arthur R. RMLI	Maj	22 Jan 17
Page 677-8	Maxwell David H. RM	Hon L	3 Sept 20 (*temp.*)
Coll	Maxwell *The Hon.* Denis C	L	15 Feb 15
402	Maxwell Desmond ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
	Maxwell James	E Cr	1 July 11
823	Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
283	Maxwell Patrick S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
171	Maxwell Wellwood G. C. CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Maxwell Lefroy Cecil CMG	C	31 Dec 12
	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
922	May Alfred T.	P L	1 June 20
Page 1825	May Archibald S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
SC	May Cecil W. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 July 21
858	May Edward	Cd MAA	13 Mar 22
915	May Edwin J. C. ...	Cd V O	1 June 20
925	May Francis W. M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
936*a*	May Frederick F.	RL Cr	1 Nov 15
505*a*	May George	Gr	7 Mar 17
928	May John ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
213*a*	May John B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	May William	Gr	22 June 18
541	May William B.	L	15 Aug 19
747	May William S.	Gr	28 May 15
L 11	Mayers Colin	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
	Mayhew Charles L. RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
Sec 703	Maynard Gerald E.	P Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
46	Mayne Howard B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
54	Mayne Ronald C. ...	Cr	30 June 18
DY Haul	Mayo Herbert C., ... OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
915	Mayston William	Gr	9 Mar 16
171	Mead Arthur W. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
315	Mead Hilary P.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
272	Mead John B.	L	1 Mar 18
741	Meade *The Hon.* Herbert DSO	C	31 Dec 14
928	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 21
SC 966	Mears Arthur C. W. —	E L	*RAN*
407	Measham Herbert S. CMG	P Cr	7 July 10
143	Measures Arthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
928	Medd Walter H. ... OBE	PLt Cr	18 Feb 17
17	Medland John	Gr	25 June 17
	Medway Frederick ... (*Lent to RAN*)	L	28 Aug 15
402	Meek Frank	Sh L	18 Feb 21
NH Portl	Meek Harold M....	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
782	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18
Dart Coll	Meggs Cecil J.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
17	Meiklejohn Norman S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
727	Meiklem Robert A. R....	E Cr	1 Nov 14
L 11	Mein John B....	L	11 Feb 18
247	Melbourne Bertie... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Melling Samuel	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 658 255	Mellor Arthur J. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
541	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 Dec 20
718	Mellows Arthur F. ...	G	2 Apr 15
181	Melrose Walter J. DSC	S L	15 Jan 21
188*a*	Melsome Francis J. K.	P C	25 Oct 13
SC	Melville Harry G. K....	L	*RAN*
1009	Melville Henry ... ... (*Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.*)	Gr	26 June 13
768	Menda Robert	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
364	Menzies Aubrey F. F. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
L 83	Menzies George C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
133	Mercer Lawrence RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
909	Merchant Henry P. ...	E L	1 May 18
922	Meredith Horace D. C.	PLt Cr	10 Nov 14
747	Meredith, Oswald L. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
Coll	Merriman Arthur D.	S L	15 May 21
936	Merriman Claud A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
L 20	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Merrin Percy A.	Gr	13 July 17
676	Merry Colin C. OBE	PLt Cr	23 Feb 15
157*a*	Merryweather Henry	L	15 Apr 21
	Messenger Will ... DSC	Cd Gr	10 Jan 19
	Messervy Charles de F.	E Cr	10 Oct 15
110	Messervy Frederick A.	L	13 June 19
929*b*	Metaxa *Count* Andrea D. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
DY Cape	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 00 21 Jan 15
183	Metcalfe Humphrey W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
899	Metherell Frank	L	15 Mar 19
928	Methuen Mark ... DSC	Gr	1 Nov 13
928	Metters Harry L.	WtSh	19 May 15
910*g*	Metters Thomas L.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1859	Mew William H	E Cr	9 June 17
	Mews Arthur A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
928	Meynell Piers H.	E Cr	13 July 17
806*a*	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19
GC	Michaelson Charles H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
747	Michell Kenneth, DSC...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll Dart	Michell Rowland A. C.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
179	Michell Walter J.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Chat	Michell William H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
915*a*	Micklethwaite St. John A.	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Middleton Gervase B.	L	15 May 15
Page 1826	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
742	Middleton Raymond P	Mid	*RAN*
569	Milbourne Charles D.	L	15 Mar 19
91	Mildren Arthur G. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
197*a*	Miles Francis N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
188*a*	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ..	Lt Cr	15 June 18
SO	Miles George R. ...(*ait*)	S L	*RCN*
	Miles John	Gr	17 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1829 483	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Page 658	Miles William G. H. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
782	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Milford Haven, *The Marquess of* ... KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
505	Millar Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 June 17
936*b*	Millar Kenneth B.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
SC	Millen Edward	L	11 Mar 20
	Miller Albert W.	Cd Gr	1 July 16
915	Miller Alexander A. L.	L	15 May 16
SC	Miller Alfred J. C. ...	L	28 Feb 20
Coll	Miller Alfred J. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
17	Miller Cecil S.	L	15 Aug 16
471	Miller Charles B. CB (*Rear Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)	R A	17 Feb 20
	Miller Ernest C. MBE, DSC	W tSh	26 June 17
718	Miller George W.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
920	Miller Grenville A. OBE	P Cr	17 July 11
Sec 364	Miller Hugh ... ... DSO (*Paym. Capt. (tempy.)*)	P Cr	1 July 16
31	Miller John A.	P L	15 Nov 19
369	Miller John A.	W / Eng	15 June 17
SC	Miller John R.	S L	*RAN*
	Miller Leander W. RMLI	Col	21 Sept 21
986	Miller Roland C. ... ... (*Serving with Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18
944*c*	Miller Ronald W.	L	15 July 21
966	Miller Stanley R. .... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 15
175	Miller Walter T. F. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
360*a*	Miller William S.	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
	Millett Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 17
742	Millett Hugh M.	Mid	15 Jan 22
676	Millican Henry J. ...	Gr	26 July 12
933*b*	Milligan Robert G. H.	L	15 Nov 15
Coll	Milliken Frank A. .... RMLI	Proby / 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
933*a*	Millington Richard C. St. V. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
928	Milln James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	2 Nov 11
225	Mills Arthur W.	Schm	17 Nov 16
117	Mills Charles F.	Mid	*RAN*
188	Mills John	Cd W	1 Apr 21
	Mills John Y. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
225*a*	Mills Ronald G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
662	Mills William H. ...	W tSh	26 June 17
315	Millward Albert E. ...	E L	18 May 21
	Milman Henry A. .... (*Head of Administrative Section, International Danube Commission.*)	P Cr	19 Sept 21
897	Milne James	E L	1 Jan 18
	Milner Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 20
741	Milner John W. ... MVO	E Cr	27 Aug 14
Coll	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Apr 16
241	Milner-Barry John O. B.	L	15 Feb 20
768	Milner-Gibson Jasper W. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
169	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18
910*l*	Minhinnick Frank B.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
1014	Minhinnick Percy C. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	E Cr	1 July 12
936	Minopris James E. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
922	Minter John H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
676	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 17
171	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Mitchell Brian G. B. RMA	L	20 Dec 18
	Mitchel Edgar B. ...	W tSh	22 Jan 16
272	Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
181	Mitchell Frank ...	W / Eng	14 Sept 15
GH Sch	Mitchell Frederick M.	P Cr	25 Aug 08
293	Mitchell Frederick W.	B	6 Oct 15
726	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
747	Mitchell Henry K. B.	L	15 Apr 16
360*a*	Mitchell John (*a*)	E L	6 Jan 22
745	Mitchell John (*b*) ...	Cd / Eng	1 Feb 22
SC	Mitchell John	Gr	28 Sept 18
399	Mitchell John E.	Gr	17 Sept 12
379	Mitchell John E. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
1206	Mitchell John H.	Schm	30 Aug 19
672*a*	Mitchell Nathaniel ...	Cd Gr	31 Dec 21
Coll Key	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
922	Mitchell Robert	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
927*b*	Mitchell Seton S. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
120*a*	Mitchell Stuart F. ...	L	15 Sept 19
80	Mitchell William H. ...	Cd B	28 Aug 20
823	Mitchell William M. H. L. Th.	Ch	22 July 18
	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18
L 4	Mitford John B.	L	15 Mar 20
915	Mobley William H. ...	Cd Gr	15 Sept 18
947	Moens William A. ...	L	15 Sept 20
922	Moffatt Arthur RMB	Cd / Bndr	1 Feb 19
819	Moir Andrew B.	L	15 Feb 21
498*a*	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 19
239	Moir Ronald W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
War Coll	Moir William M., CBE	C	30 June 15
216	Mole Lewis W.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
	Molloy Percy ... RMLI	Lt Col	31 Jan 21
Coll	Moloney William H. ...	L	11 Dec 20
741	Monckton Edward W.	Mid	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
882	Moncrieff John G. ...	L	15 July 20
676	Moncrieff Leonard A., MB	Sg Lt / Or	19 May / 17
175	Money Brien M. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Page 1831	Money Ernle W.	Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Money John M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Money John P.	L	15 May 16
	Money Norman A. K. .... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
381	Money Rupert I.	L	15 Nov 14
	Monk George T. RMLI	Qr Mr / C	18 Jan / 22
505	Monk Harry J.	B	11 Oct 18
71	Monk William A.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
	Monkhouse John	E L	*Res.*
Pages 1819	Monro Alexander E., BA (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.*)	In C	31 Dec 21
241	Monroe Hubert S. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
171	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
519	Montgomery James H.	Mid	15 Jan 21
747	Montgomery James R. C.	L	15 Apr 20
922	Montgomery John W. H.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
DY *Rosy*	Montgomery Robert ...	E C	31 Dec 20
SC	Montgomery Robert J. P. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
272	Moody Clement	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
146	Moon Frederick J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
Sec 76	Moon G. Loste	P Cr	7 Oct 19
213*a*	Moor William S.	L	15 Feb 17
922 *XI*	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
216	Moore Alldin U. ...CMG	C	30 June 15
CG	Moore Aubrey E. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
938	Moore Barrington L.	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 651	Moore Charles ...MA	Ch / In Cr	25 Apr 94 / 1 Jan 09
124	Moore Charles D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
923	Moore Charles D. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
498*a*	Moore Edmund L. D. ...	L	15 Feb 21
120*a*	Moore Edward S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Moore Ernest E.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
423	Moore Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
922	Moore Gerald... OBE	E Cr	29 July 15
710	Moore Hartley R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
703	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
80	Moore Herbert E. ...	WVO	17 Sept 18
143	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	L	15 June 19
505	Moore John H.	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
Page 1907*a*	Moore John I. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Government*)	L	15 Apr 15
718	Moore John W. B. ...MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
Camb	Moore Maurice S. MD, BA	Sg Lt / Or	3 Apr 20
769	Moore Norman C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
144	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P S L	15 Oct 20
929*b*	Moore Richard ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
266	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 May 16
AO 483	Moore Rutherford W....	P L	15 Oct 18
293	Moore Stephen St. L....	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Moore Thomas R.... ...	P L	15 July 19
38	Moore Vernon F.	WtSh	10 Feb 15
SC	Moore Walter H. A. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
827	Moore William ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
177	Moorey Ernest E....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
SC	Moorhead Hercules B. F.	S L	15 Jan 21
829	Moors George L. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
Page 1823	Moorshead Herbert B., CBE	E C	13 July 17
188*a*	Moorshead John E. ...	E C	17 Apr 19
DY *Sheer*	Moorsom Winstanley R. C. ... ... OBE	Cr	30 June 13
177	Moran William T. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Morant Edgar R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 06
Staff *Coll*	Morant Ernald L.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
922	More John McL. DSC	P Lt Cr	10 Jan 22
DY *Dev*	Morey Harold W.	Lt Cr	30 July 16
951	Morgan Alfred E. ...	Wt O	29 Jan / 19
238	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
364	Morgan David B.... ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Morgan Geoffrey	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
402	Morgan Harry ...DSC	L	1 Mar 18
	Morgan Herbert G. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
928	Morgan Herbert W. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
915	Morgan Horace L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
505	Morgan John M. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
SC	Morgan Joseph W. ...	S L	*RAN*
922	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
SC	Morgan Norwood P. ...	S L	*RAN*
Pages 639 1818	Morgan Reginald H RMLI (*Director of Naval Recruiting.*)	Col	1 Dec 20
Coll	Morgan Norwood P. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
505	Morgan Sydney T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Camb	Morgan-Smith Arthur B.	P Cr	25 Oct 14
SQ *Shot*	Morgans Andrew J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
928	Morgans John H.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
951	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 Feb 16
961*a*	Morison Alexander ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Key *Coll*	Morison Richard B. CMG	E C	30 June 20
Coll	Morley William	L	5 Dec 17
Page 637	Mornement Robert H. OBE	Sg Cr	25 May 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
718	Morrell Christopher M.	Mid	15 May 21
	Morrell John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
	Morrell William J. S....	Sh L	18 Sept 21
483	Morrell William S. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
H52	Morris Arthur S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
283	Morris Charles E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
823	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Morris Edwin G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
L12	Morris Frank D.	L	15 Sept 14
381	Morris Franklyn B. ...	Mid	*RAN*
676	Morris Frederick R.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Morris George H. RMLI	L	4 May 17
SC	Morris George H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 19
381	Morris George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Morris Herbert A. RM	Qr Mr L	17 July 18
Page 1814	Morris Jack A. A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
925	Morris Leslie M.... OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
858*c*	Morris Walter	Gr	3 Apr 16
260	Morris William J. MB	Sg LCr	7 Dec 20
Coll	Morrish William D.T....	P Cr	1 Nov 20
933*a*	Morrison Donald C. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Page 1859	Morrison Frank	E Cr	16 Dec 13
294	Morrison George W. ...	L	14 Feb 16
Coll	Morrison Gordon (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Coll Key	Morrison William S. E. (*act*)	E L	*RCN*
	Morrissey Patrick H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
928	Morrissey William MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
See 703	Morse Alexander d'O ...	P L	15 Oct 14
645	Morse Christopher W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
915	Morse Harold E. ...DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
718	Morse John A. V. DSO	L	15 Aug 14
Coll	Morse Lionel D.	L	15 Mar 18
402	Morshead Walter	P Cr	4 Feb 07
519	Morten Ian H.	L	15 May 16
940*b*	Mortimer Edward N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
188	Mortimer Laurence ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 21
247	Mortimore John P., DSO	B	12 Dec 12
933*b*	Morton Ronald G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Mosse Harry T.	Cr	30 June 13
SC	Mott Frederick C. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
265	Mott Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 Apr 19
928	Motton Frederick G. ...	P Cr	12 Sept 08
935*b*	Mould Herbert	Gr	2 Apr 15
505*a*	Moules Andrew ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Coll	Moulton John F. M. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
741	Mountbatten *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. MVO ... (*Aide-de-Camp to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	L	15 Apr 20
DY Chat	Mountifield James CBE	E C	12 Dec 17
944*d*	Mowat Francis D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
216*a*	Mowat Ralph G.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
	Moxham James H. RMLI	2ndLt *proby*	1 Oct 20
Page 1119	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
SQ Ascen	Moxon-Browne Edward	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 19
Key Coll	Moy Herbert (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 21
915	Mudford James F. W.	L	15 Feb 19
71	Mudge Arthur	P Cr	30 June 12
910*l*	Mudie Ian M. N.	L	15 June 21
	Mugridge Edward C. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
918*b*	Mugridge George E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1827	Muir Arthur T.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 10
NH Has	Muir John R.... ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
823	Muirhead William ...	E L	15 Nov 16
407	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
	Mulcahy Cornelius M.	L	15 June 18
24	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert R.	L	15 July 18
178	Muller Frank S.	PSL	15 Oct 20
Page 1865*c*	Mullins Charles B. RMLI (*Instr. in Intell. Duties*)	Maj	6 June 17
GSP	Mullins George J. H. CB, RMLI	Col Comd	21 June 21
727	Mulready Christopher H.	Schm	13 Sept 19
	Munday Edgar J. J. ...	WtSh	28 Nov 18
SC	Munday Frank E.... ...	L	28 Apr 20
SC	Munday George	L	11 Sept 20
139*a*	Mundell John M.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
718	Mundell Martin W. ...	C Gr	19 June 18
858	Munden John W. R. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
881	Mundy Hugh M. S. ...	S L	15 May 21
SC	Mundy-Cox Robert (*act*)	L	15 July 21
26	Munn Charles A.... ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
346	Munro Percy C.	E L	18 May 17
SC	Munson Maurice	L	11 Jan 20
216	Murch Arthur	Gr	22 Oct 12
315	Murch Edgar G.	Schm	26 July 19
928	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P38	Murdoch Ernest ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
91	Murdoch Hugh C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
742	Murdoch James ... RM	R MG	13 Feb 14
364	Murmann, William L.	Mid	11 Oct 20
922	Murphey James P. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
132	Murphy David	Gr	13 Mar 12
	Murphy Henry J. ...	L	13 Oct 19
561*b*	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg L Cr	2 Dec 21
216	Murphy John...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Murphy John ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18
899	Murphy Richard	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
767	Murphy Sydney H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Coll	Murray Alec A. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
133	Murray Alexander D. S.	L	15 Nov 19
928	Murray Archibald ...	L	1 Mar 18
Coll Dart	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15
757	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1815	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
Sec 483	Murray Herbert P. W. G. (*Paym. Capt.*) (*temp*) DSO	PCr	9 Sept 16
Page 1842	Murray James W. DSO	C	30 June 20
226	Murray John...	L	15 Apr 16
822	Murray Malcolm	Cr	30 June 18
170	Murray Michael R. H...	L	30 Sept 15
744	Murray Ronald G. ...	L	15 Jan 19
676	Murray Walter C.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
NH Gib	Murray William H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
181	Murray William T. C....	Gr	1 Aug 14
505	Murray-Smith Arthur R.	Mid	15 May 21
183*a*	Murtagh Thomas E. ...	S B	10 Aug 15
80	Musson William C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
768	Musters John D. A. ...	L	15 July 15
179	Mutton George H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
742	Mutton William E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 18
Coll	Myers Lancelot L. B.	S L	15 May 20
471	Myles Thomas W., CBE, MD, FRCS Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
922	Myott John ... ... MBE	WtSh	26 June 17

N.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	NALDER Harold F. ...		15 Nov 17
71	Nancarrow Alfred G.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
225*a*	Nangle Henry N. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
883	Napier *Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 20
250	Napier Laurence E. S. DSO (*Lent to South African Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 18
839*b*	Napier Trevylyan M. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Napier William R. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
747	Napper Charles	B	25 June 17
Page 1817	Nares John D. ... DSO (*Superintendent of Charts*)	C	30 June 19
922	Nash Cecil C.	W T	24 June 18
726	Nash Charles H.	Gr	7 June 17
703	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
951	Nash Henry F.	L	*1 Apr 14*
	Nash John W.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
505	Nash Reginald ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
718	Nash Walter M. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
407	VC Nasmith Martin E. CB	C	30 June 16
703	Natali Percy V.	L	1 Mar 18
336	Naylor Cedric, DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
232*a*	Naylor Charles G. MVO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
928	Neal Arthur E.	Cd Gr	4 June 17
120*b*	Neal John	Gr	22 June 17
918*b*	Neale Frederick C. ...	L	15 May 20
893*b*	Neame Douglas M. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
144	Neate Charles E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
137	Neate Cyril F. C.	L	15 June 20
54	Neate George D.	L	28 July 19
830*a*	Neave George H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
AO 718	Neeves Cyril G.	P L	15 Apr 21
775	Neil Ernest E.	L	1 Mar 18
886	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 June 16
	Nellthorp Christie J.	Cd VO P	1 Apr 20
188	Nelson Donald H....	Lt Cr	1 Nov 14
226	Nelson George	S L	15 May 21
293	Nelson Ralph V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
DV Po	Nelson Robert D.... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928*a*	Nepo John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
859	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 18
928	Neville Ernest A. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
SC	Neville Grey A.	S L	15 May 20
1146	Neville Philip L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
920	Neville Ralph...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
	Neville Robert A. R., RMLI	O	23 May 18
1206	Newbery Francis W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
226	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	L	15 Apr 15
951*a*	Newbold Dudley	Gr	11 Feb 15
265	Newbury Albert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
171	Newby Albert W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
SC	Newcomb Harvey M (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Newcombe John P., RM	Schm	10 Dec 07
	PW Newcombe Percy F. (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Clyde Division*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
171	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 15
SC	Newman Alfred W. AM	L	28 Dec 19
199	Newman George G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
54	Newman Henry C. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Newman Hubert T., RMLI	O	7 May 18
91	Newman James B. OBE	L	8 Aug 18
915	Newman William H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Newmarch Henry C., MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
718	Newnham John R. F....	Mid	15 May 21
741	Newport Alexander C. W. ... ...MVO	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
747	Newsom John B.	Mid	8 Jan 22
504	Newton Christopher P.	L	30 Sept 19
922	Newton James T.... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
Coll	Newton John... ...(*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 21
	Newton Walter W. ...	E Cr	3 Apr 15
768	Newton William J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 16
910	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Niblock John	Gr	7 Oct 16
863*c*	Nichol Henley D.... ...	L	15 Aug 15
	Nicholas John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
170	Nicholas Leslie W. ...	L	13 Oct 19
SC	Nicholas William F. ...	L	13 Oct 19
	Nicholl Angus D.... ...	L	15 Aug 18
SC	Nicholl Hugh R. M. ...	S L	15 May 20
841	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Gr	21 Nov 13
741	Nicholls George H. ...	Schm	3 May 17
NH Malta	Nicholls Harry W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
676	Nicholls John T.	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
DY Sheer	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
143	Nicholls Reginald M.	Ch	29 Sept 15
198	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
505	Nichols Charles A. G....	L	15 May 20
662	Nichols Christopher H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Page 1829	Nichols Edward J. ...	E L	11 Aug 20
Page 1901*a*	Nichols Frederick W. (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)	Gr	13 June 18
SC	Nichols Reginald F. ...	S L	15 May 20
948*a*	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J.	S L	15 Sept 20
505	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	B	28 Nov 12
War Coll	Nicholson Bertram W. L. DSO	C	30 June 19
K26	Nicholson Charles H. ...	L	15 June 14
175	Nicholson Christopher H.	P Mid	15 July 20
	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L. ...KCMG, KCVO	VA	29 Jan 20
Page 1825	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
703	Nicholson James B. DSO	E Cr	25 Dec 16
Page 648	Nicholson James S. RM	DM L	3 Mar 1
	Nicholson John	S L	15 May 2
718	Nicholson John B... ...	Mid	15 May 2
930	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 Jan 1
	Nicholson Randolph S. G.... ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 1
Coll	Nicholson Reginald W. J.	Mid	15 Sept 1
726	Nicholson Richard H.	P L	15 Sept 1
226	Nicholson Vernon E. B.	L	15 July 2
71	Nicholson *Sir* William C. M.... ... ... KCB (*Vice - Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron.*)	V A	24 Nov 2
197*a*	Nicholson Wilmot S. CB (*Rear - Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	30 July 2
176	Nicol Arthur F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 1
944*a*	Nicol David B.	Lt Cr	30 Jan
	Nicolle Sidney E.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
17	Nicolson *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
407	Nicolson Hugh St. L.	L	15 Dec 20
676	Nightingale Edward G. J.	L	1 Mar 18
892*a*	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Nightingale William J. H. ... ... MBE	L	5 Oct 20
26	Nimmo Frank H.... ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
915	Nimmy William A. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
	Nind Frederick D'O. ...	P Cr	23 Dec 18
718	Ninnis Roger P. MB	Sg L Cr	1 Dec 21
	Nisbet Cyril H.	S L	15 Jan 21
928	Nithsdale Charles ...	L	15 Feb 17
909	Nixon Wilfrid J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
930	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	E L	7 May 19
L9	Noakes Arthur L. ...	L	30 Mar 14
Coll	Noakes Cecil S. D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
922	Noakes Cyril J. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 15	Noble Delorest J. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Noble John W.	B	3 Apr 15
171	Noble Percy L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
SC	Nock Charles F. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Nock William ...	Od Eng	1 Oct 14
909	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
Deal	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
DY Malta	Nops Vivian D.	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
Page 1828	Norbury Herbert R., CB (*Director of Armament Supply*)	C	31 Dec 13
	Norcock Lawrence RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
M 2	Norfolk Stanley H. ...	L	15 Oct 18
AO 265	Norgate Bertram K. H.	P L	15 Jan 21
	Norkus Ernest F.... ...	Gr	14 Aug 16
188*a*	Norman Alfred H., CMG	C	30 June 19
272	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	22 June 18
AO 676	Norman Harold D.	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 22
?0	Norman Hilary... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
138	Norman Masters	S L	15 May 21
839	Norman Richard ... MBE	Od Gr	16 Dec 19
DY NB Dural	Nörregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... MA	Ob	8 Sept 03
SC	Norrington Guy S. ...	S L	15 May 20
434	Norris Alan J. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
241b	Norris Charles F. W. ...	L	15 July 21
	Norris David T., CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
259	Norris Frederick T	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
505	Norris Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
31	Norsworthy Martin ...	Gr	13 Mar 12
882	North Alfred W.	Sg Lt	19 May 16
741	North Dudley B.N., CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)	C	31 Dec 19
944*f*	North Oliver ... ... DSO	L	30 May 14
Coll	North Walter S., RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
329	Northcott Alfred J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Dart Coll	Northcott John L. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
143	Northcott Lionel H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
505*a*	Northcott Leonard T....	Gr	28 Sept 18
747	Northcott William H. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
198	Northrop Harold M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon, VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
346	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
364	Noss William E.	W T	4 Sept 17
114	Nosworthy Arthur H....	L	15 Feb 19
DY Po	Nowell Cradock W. C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
	Nowell George E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 20
407	Noyes Eric J. B. RMLI	C	9 May 17
744	Nunn Gerald ... ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
171	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CBE, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
928	Nurse Alfred C.	E L	29 May 18
Key Coll	Nurse Edwin S. ...(*act*)	L	*RAN*
181	Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
727	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15
727	Nye William J. (*act*)	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

950*a*	OATLEY Eric S.	L	15 Apr 20
948	Obbard Edward O. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
928	O'Brien Austin	Wt Sh	18 May 16
SC	O'Brien Daniel	W M	1 Oct 18
	O'Brien Eugene H., MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
838	O'Brien James W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
283	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
930	O'Callaghan Charles, DSO	L	15 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	O'Callaghan Denys P....	L	15 Sept 16
928	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
379	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
936	O'Connor Frederick M.	Mate	1 Dec 20
DY / *Chat*	O'Connor Patrick J. ...	L	26 Sept 17
171	O'Connor Percy W. ...	RCCh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy.*)
915	O'Connor William ...	Gr	5 June 12
	O'Conor Edmond H. ...	L	15 Mar 16
272	O'Conor Rory C.	L	15 Apr 19
1335	Odam George W.	E Cr	30 June 20
1007	Odell George ... ... (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Gr	16 Nov 12
364	O'Dogherty Francis B., CMG	E Cr	1 June 16
951	O'Dogherty Henry B ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	O'Donnell Bertram W., ARAM, RMLI	L	2 Aug 21
505	O'Donnell Brian I. ...	Md	15 May 21
1013	O'Donnell George E. M. (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 July 15
922	O'Donnell Hugh	Cd SB	27 July 15
	O'Donnell Percival S. G. MVO, Mus. Bac., LRAM, RMLI	L	2 Aug 21
	O'Donnell Rudolph P., RMA	L	2 Aug 21
139	O'Donnell, Thomas P.	Schm	10 July 20
882	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
371*a*	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May 19
17	Offer Ernest C.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
936	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
142	O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
505	Ogborne Edwin J. ...	W M	1 Dec 20
878	Ogeley John T.	Gr	13 June 18
Page 1819	O'Hea John ... ... (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
910*c*	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
230	Okell Tom B.	L	15 Feb 18
915	Oland, John E. W. DSO	L	*RCN*
H 34	Oland Richard H.... ...	L	*RCN*
241*b*	Olden Harry B.	E L	7 May 19
Page 1816	Oldham Ronald W., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
828*a*	Oldreive Frederick ...	E L	15 May 21
	Oldreive William M.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Oldroyd Charles A....	Hon 2nd L	18 Sept 19 (*tempy.*)
143	O'Leary John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll	Oliphant Frank H. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
791	Oliphant Henry G. L., DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19
War / *Coll*	Oliphant Laurence R....	C	30 June 15
DY / *Gib*	Olive William E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
815	Oliver Alfred T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
266	Oliver Frederick N.L.	P L Cr	23 Mar 20
272	Oliver Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 Oct 18
177	Oliver Harry G. D. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	1 Jan 19
Coll	Oliver Henry L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Oliver Hubert C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Coll	Oliver Pery J. (*act*) ...	Mate	1 Dec 21
505	Oliver Philip D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
Coll	Oliver Robert D. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 16
742	Oliver Ronald	Mid	15 Jan 21
676	Oliver Thomas	L	26 Jan 20
Coll	Oliver Thomas... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
936	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	L	15 Aug 20
935	Olivier Reginald H. D.	L	15 Mar 20
744	Ollerhead John G... ...	L	15 July 17
399	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Dec 17
703	Ollis Roland	Cd Gr	6 Feb 21
123	Olliver Alwyne G	L	15 Apr 18
171	Olver Arthur	E Cr	1 Oct 16
909	O'Malley Edward D. J.	Sg Cr	25 May 17
915	O'Meara Daniel J. MBE	L	11 Nov 20
922	Ommanney Henry M....	P C	31 Dec 21
846	Ommanney Lawrence F. N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
226	Ommanney Owen G.	L	15 June 17
381	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 21
347	O'Neill Andrew St. J....	E Cr	1 Nov 15
483	O'Neill Niel	C	30 June 17
272	Onslow Richard F. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
183	Onslow William A. G.	P Lt Cr	23 Aug 17
893*g*	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
744	Opie William G.	Wt Sh	18 May 17
SC	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 17
928	Orchard Harry S.... ...	P Cr	30 Oct 17
747	Orchard Richard W.	W Eng	1 Sept 21
	Ord Rupert G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
80	Orde Godfrey P., RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 Jan 17 1 Jan 17
	O'Reilly James ... (*act*)	RCCh	22 Aug 17
225*a*	Organ Percy C.	Cd Gr	10 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Organ William H. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
SC	Orgill Reginald V. T.	P	13 Aug 17
		Lt Cr	
915*a*	O'Riordan Timothy J. MB	Sg Lt	3 Apr 20
		Cr	
703	Orlebar Knightley V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
15	Orman Leonard C. DSC	L	15 Feb 19
	Orme Stanley C. V. P.	P L	15 Apr 20
RM Po	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
Pages 631 1820	Ormsby Robert D. RMLI (*DAAG, RM*)	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 June 16 1 Jan 19
727	Ormsby William M. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
71	Orpen Arthur F. St. G.	Mid	15 Jan 21
744	O'Rourke Cornelius ...	Gr	29 Apr 15
Key Coll	Orr John S.	EL Cr	1 May 17
726	Orr-Ewing David	L	15 June 20
120*a*	Orwin James S. .. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
955	Osborn Stanley	W M	1 June 18
	Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
742	Osborne George B. ...	P Or	31 Mar 16
	Osborne Harry J. RMA	W O	16 Mar 17
272	Osborne Horace	Gr	13 June 18
845	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
315	Osborne Sidney F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
909	Osborne William R. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
CG	Osburn Henry W.	Cr	30 June 07
216	Osmond George W. F...	P Cr	14 Apr 08
Deal	O'Sullivan Hugh D. CBE, RMLI	Lt Col	17 May 18
297*b*	O'Sullivan John	B	17 May 16
193	O'Sullivan Wallace	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
505	Oswald George H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
H42	Oswell Thomas M. ...	L	15 May 20
AO 928	Oswin Horace G.	P L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Ottley Guy F. B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
SO	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O.	S L	15 Jan 21
941*a*	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Ousley Solomon	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
1913	Outfin William H. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	B Cr	1 Nov 18
139	Ouvry Aymé A. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Ouvry John G. D. ...	L	15 Sept 18
P46	Ovenden Ernest	L	1 Aug 17
	Ovenden Walter J. ...	Cd B	1 Aug 17
727	Owen Alban L.	Mid	15 May 21
	Owen Basil W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
915	Owen Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
928*a*	Owen Herbert ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
882	Owen Hilary D.	L	15 May 16
LA	Owen John H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
177	Owen Percival RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Owen Walter ... RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
L25	Owles Garth H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
	Oxford Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	19 July 12
	Oxley Christopher B. DSC	L	15 May 16
381	Oyler Harold H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 10
	Ozanne Harold DSO. RMLI	Maj Bt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 18

P

	Pace John F. ... MB	Sg L Cr	1 Mar 21
676	Pacey George J.	Cd Gr	5 June 15
182	Pacey Wilfrid F.	B	18 Dec 13
133*b*	Pack Alfred N.	Gr	7 Mar 17
198	Packard Geoffrey P. ...	S L	15 May 21
239	Packer Herbert A. ..	L	15 Dec 15
26	Padden Frederick A. McI.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
46	Padden William J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
	Paddy Edgar D.	Gr	28 May 15
NH Plym	Padwick Harold B., DSO, BA	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 21
744	Padwick Victor O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
123	Paffard Reginald D. OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Feb 18
882	Paffard Ronald W. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
707*a*	Paffett William F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Page Arthur	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
315	Page Cecil	Schm	11 Sept 18
171	Page George F. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
434	Page Gerald W., AKC	Ch	26 June 17
Page 1825	Page Gilbert H.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Page Henry A. G.... ...	Cd Gr	20 June 17
NH Has	Page John H. L.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
272	Paget James F.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
	Paget Leslie ... RM	Hon L	30 June 20 (*tempy.*)
	Paige William	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Paine Sidney G. B. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
SO	Pakenham Thomas A. C.	S L	15 May 20
726	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	1 Sept 18
	Palairet Henry H. H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
239	Palairet Richard S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Palfreman Edwin OBE	B L	11 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Palk William H.	W T	16 Feb 15
747	Palliser Arthur F.E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
DY *Rosy*	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E Cr	29 Oct 14
892*a*	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
241	Palmer Bertram W. ...	WtSh	2 Jan 16
293	Palmer Charles DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
AO 676	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
922	Palmer Edwin M. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
H 27	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17
928	Palmer Frederick J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
272	Palmer George W. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
SC	Palmer Henry H.	L	*RAN*
133	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
225*a*	Palmer Jack B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
808	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
272	Palmer William E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
828	Palmer William E. R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
301	Palmes George B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
893*a*	Palmes Manfred J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Paltridge Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
915	Panteny Percy G. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
71	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Pardoe John	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
742	Pares George M	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Parfitt Charles F. RMLI	WO	16 May 17
936	Parham Frederick R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
922	Paris William R. MBE	CdSB	19 Oct 20
71	Parish Frank R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Parish William T. ...	Sh L	19 Feb 22
726	Park Allan	W Eng	1 Sept 12
	Parker Alfred J.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
922	Parker Alfred R. ... CB	P C	6 Aug 19
953	Parker Berkeley J. ...	L	25 Jan 20
226	Parker Charles W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
177	Parker Dudley A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Deal	Parker Edmund M. C. RMLI	C	16 June 17
188	Parker H. Hyde ... CB (*Rear Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)	R A	23 Oct 17
	Parker Frederick	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Parker Frederick A. ...	Gr	22 June 18
NH *Plym*	Parker Frederick W. OBE	Sg C	21 Oct 19
399	Parker George T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
933*b*	Parker Henry B. DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
922	Parker Henry G.	L	15 Aug 18
Page 1814	Parker Henry W. ... CB (*Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 14
922	Parker Norman L. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Parker Norman G. ...	Cd Gr	12 Jan 15
	Parker Patrick E. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
741	Parker Robert W. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
744	Parker Robert W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
Staff *Coll*	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. .. .. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
	Parkes Joseph W.	Cd B	26 Aug 21
Coll	Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J.	L	15 July 18
754	Parkin William H. J. ...	Cd G	29 May 18
L 7	Parkinson Thomas ...	L	3 Aug 16
914*b*	Parkinson Thomas F. H.	S L	15 July 19
255	Parmenter Charles H.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1821	Parnall Walter R.	E C	31 Dec 21
782	Parnell Gerald L. ... DSO OBE	C	31 Dec 18
Coll	Parnell Roderick J. G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
144	Parrick Edward P. ...	E L	1 May 18
DY *Dev*	Parrott Ernest R.	Cd B	1 Mar 11
407	Parrott Jasper	P Mid	15 Jan 21
926	Parry Alexander H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
18	Parry Cecil R. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Parry George T.	Gr	20 May 13
Page 1827	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E Cr	24 Oct 13
80	Parry John G.	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
498*a*	Parry Joseph W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
71	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 1
915	Parry William E.	L	15 June 1
AO 922	Parsons Arthur H. ...	P L	15 Jan 1
142	Parsons Charles Q. RMLI	C	25 Apr 1
Page 642	Parsons Cunliffe McN. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 Jan 2
	Parsons Frederick J. (*act*)	*Wt* MAA	13 Mar 2
162	Parsons George F. H. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 1
Scc 823	Parsons James	Sh L	24 Oct 1
703	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 Marl
Sec 823	Parsons Stanley S. C. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 Decl
	(*Paym Commander, tempy.*)		
703	Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	1 Aug 1
742	Parsons William A. ...	Gr	13 June 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15
225	Parvin James... RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
139	Pascoe Maurice C. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
955	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	P L	9 Dec 15
422	Passey William	B	9 Sept 14
Coll	Passmore-Edwards Henry E. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Nov 21
272	Patchen William H. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15
505	Patchett James	L	16 Sept 18
71	Paterson Adrian C.	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May / 17
	Paterson Alexander S. MB	Sg / LCr	6 May 16
676	Paterson Andrew ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
676	Paterson David ...	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
505	Paterson Hugh W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Paterson John C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Page 1826	Paterson Quentin H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
940*b*	Paterson Raymond G.	Mid	*RAN*
Page 632	Paterson Robert O. OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Jan 21
	Paton Frederick C. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
407	Paton Stuart H.	L	15 Feb 20
265	Paton William D. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
224	Patter Ernest O.	L	1 Mar 18
Coll	Patterson Frederick J. DSM	L	22 June 20
	Patterson Julian F.C., OBE	C	31 Dec 21
1013	Patterson Thomas C. MB, DPH (*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)	SgCr	5 Nov 21
434	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	L	30 July 15
505	Pattinson John	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
	Pattison Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
	Patton Alfred... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
144	Paul Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
17	Paul Charles E.	E L	*Res*
162	Paul Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 17
399	Paul Frederick W.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	10 Sept / 20
Coll	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 May 17
933*b*	Paul John A....	L	15 Oct 20
409	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Pawle Ernest	Mid	15 Sept 21
251	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
806*a*	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	L	15 Aug 14
273	Payn Henry J. E.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
360*a*	Payne Alexander H.	P L / Cr	3 Apr 20
	Payne Charles H.	L	15 Dec 19
928	Payne Charles E.	Ch	18 Nov 15
727	Payne Charles H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
915	Payne Christopher R.... OBE	C	31 Dec 12
Page 1825	Payne Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16
315	Payne George	Gr	22 June 17
	Payne Joseph S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
DY Haul	Payne William H. ...	L	26 Nov 19
RAF	Payne William L. ...	L	15 Sept 18
928	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
216	Payton James H.... ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
838	Payze Robert G.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
676	Peace Alfred G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Peachey Allan T. G. O.	L	15 Mar 19
	Peake Alfred F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
364	Pearce Francis D.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
915	Pearce Henry J.	Cd Gr	1 June 18
PC 43	Pearce Jesse R.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
26	Pearce Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Jan 15
38	Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
744	Pearce Samuel P.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
54	Pearce Thomas	E Cr	2 July 12
827	Pearce William	S B	11 Dec 17
	Pearce William G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Pearcy Harry ... RM	RMG	28 May 17
Coll	Peard Kenyon H.T.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
265	Pears Arthur L.	L	15 Aug 16
806*a*	Pears Herbert A.	W T	1 Jan 17
128*a*	Pears Steuart A.	L	30 Apr 16
272	Pearse Fabian J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
255	Pearse Raymond W. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
399	Pearson Albert E. ...	Cd B	7 Sept 21
	Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
SQ Shot	Pearson Devonshire P. H.	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Apr / 19
	Pearson Harold B. ...	P Cr	6 Mar 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	Pearson Herbert	Gr	7 June 17
	Pearson Herbert C. ...	L	15 July 18
74a	Pearson James P....	W Eng	1 Apr 12
Page 1823	Pearson John C.	E Cr	20 Sept 14
	Pearson John L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
936	Pearson Robert S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
402	Pearson William	E L	1 Apr 17
PC 73	Pearson William T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Nov 18
Page 1907a	Peart Donald A. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Page 632	PeaseLeonard T.CB,RM	Lt Gen	24 Sept 14
9	Peavitt George S.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
182	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
922	Peck Basil M.... ...	P Lt Cr	9June19
SC	Peck Geoffrey A.	L	15 Mar 20
232a	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Haul	Peebles Aubrey W., DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
171	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Page 1815	Peel Arthur CMG,RMLI (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj BtLt Col	6 June 17 24 June 21
782	Peers Arthur F.	L	15 Nov 19
239	Peers Robert W.	Mid	15 Jan 21
P38	Peet Frederick H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
316	Pegg Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pegg William R.	L	10 Nov 20
676 V	Pegler Edgar W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
928	Pegram Frank H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
J5	Peirson John J. R. DSC (*Serving under the Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Mar 15
676	Pelham, Harry A.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
14	Pelham-Kent Arthur C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
DY Rosyth	Pellow Henry C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
726	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
741	Pelly Charles S.	Mid	15 May 20
182	Pelly Gilbert C.	L	15 Apr 15
182	Pelly Henry B. CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar Dockyard.*)	R A	17 May 17
224	Pelly John N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
483	Pemberton Edward L...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Pendleton Charles F. B.	H C	13 July 17
NH Chat OG	PenfoldErnestA.DSO,MB Penfold Marchant, H CBE	Sg C Cr	14 Sept 19 31 Dec 06
	Penfold Owen L.	P Cr	3 Apr 08
Coll	Penfold PhilipH.O.L. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
744	Pengelly George F. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
26	Pengelly James E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Pengelly John	Gr	7 June 17
838a	Pengelly William H. ...	E L	18 May 17
936	Pengilley Albert E.	Cd V O	1 Apr 20
927	Penman James	Gr	13 July 17
178	Penney Patrick J. M.	L	15 Apr 18
216a	Pennington Lionel G....	L	15 Sept 19
676	Penny Herbert L. OBE	Sg C	3 July 23
139	Penrow Theodore F. (*act*)	W T	22 Aug 17
132	Pentelow Howard M. S. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
ML 287	Pentland Thomas P.	L	15 Dec 17
676	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
930	Peploe Napier R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
810	Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May 17
DY Hong Kong	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept 17
AO 133a	Percival George A. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 21
	Percival George T. ...	Gr	15 May 17
745	Percival Percy R.P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
SC	Perdue Robert J. T.	P Lt Cr	10Aug17
381	Peregrine Hugh L. P... MB	Sg Lt	27 Apr 17
NH Portl	Perkins Herbert E. ...	SgLCr	4 Nov 17
258	Perkins Seymour	B	23 Feb 17
744	Perkins William J. S. ...	E Cr	1 July 17
188	Perriam William J.	W Eng	14Apr17
DY Po	Perring Harold H. ...	E Cr	30June 21
88	Perrott Charles J. V.	W W	12 Dec 17
928	Perrow Theodore F. ...	W T	30 June 17
174	Perrow William J. ...	E L	1 July 21
980	Perry Albert C. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	28 Sept 17
825b	Perry Alfred E. ...DSM	Gr	1 Mar 17
171	Perry Arthur	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
171	Perry Arthur F.	Od Sh	13 Sept 17
915	Perry Charles P.	El L	12 Dec 17
801a	Perry Robert A.	E L	1 May 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Perryer Henry J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
	Perryman Cecil R.H.W., DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
471	Persac Arthur J.	WtSh	18 May 16
SC	Persse William J.... ...	L	3 Apr 16
922	Pert Ernest	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
742	Peshall Charles J. E. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 08
922	Pestell Frank L. ...	Cd / S B	1 Jan 17
213*a*	Petch Charles H. L. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
212*a*	Peter Robert H. S. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt / V O	7 July 16
922	Peters Arthur M. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
211	Peters George	WtSh	22 Feb 18
SC	Peters Gordon G.... ...	S L	15 May 20
80	Peterson Jack ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
823	Petherick Arthur C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
	Petley Frank T.	Gr	23 June 15
645	Petley William E. RM	Cd / R M G	13 June 17
228	Peto Henry F. M.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
422	Petre Walter R. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
922	Pettit William J. P. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
936	Petty Alfred	Schm	27 Jan 21
288	Peyton Edward I. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Coll	Peyton Richard A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
402	Peyton-Burbery Robert J. P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
142	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	L	30 Nov 15
676	Pharoah Frank ...	Lt / I C	1 Jan 20
858*c*	Phayre John E.	L	15 Sept 14
	Phelips Guy V. A. ... (*lent to RAN*)	L	15 June 17
SC	Phelp Awbery R. H. ..	L	15 Mar 18
	Phibbs Patrick W. O'H.... ... ...RMLI	2ndLt / *proby.*	1 Oct 20
1205	Philip George T. ... DSC	L	30 June 16
DY Chat	Philips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19
	Phill Victor	Gr	7 June 17
741	Phillimore John M. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
177	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding, Reserve Fleet*)	V A	24 Jan 20
171	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	Phillimore Valentine B. B. ... ...CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
Page 1518	Phillimore William R.	Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Phillipps Peter RMLI	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
Page 632	Phillipps Picton CMG, MVO, RMA	Col / 2nd Cmdt	3 Oct 21
805*a*	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 15
44*c*	Phillips Arthur B. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
177	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P S L	15 Apr 21
505*a*	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16
367	Phillips Charles F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
741	Phillips Charles S. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
232*a*	Phillips Christopher W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
893*e*	Phillips Edward C. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
293	Phillips Ernest G. ...	L	1 Mar 18
910	Phillips Ernest McK. ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
226	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
SC	Phillips Francis J. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Phillips Francis W. RMLI	W O	4 Dec 16
471	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
	Phillips George A.	W / Eng	14 Sept 15
Page 1830	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
928	Phillips Harry (*act*)	W / Wdr	18 Jan 22
915	Phillips Henry C	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
SC	Phillips Henry J.... ...	W M	1 Aug 18
326	Phillips John E. H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
Coll	Phillips John M. RMA	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
381	Phillips John W.	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
SC	Phillips Leonard W. H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
K 14	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
922	Phillips Owen T. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
K 8	Phillips Owen W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Page 1829	Phillips Philip E.... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
NH Plym	Phillips Richard H. G., OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
703	Phillips Tom S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 21
519	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Page 1842*a*	Philpotts Edward M. CB (*President of the Ordnance Committee*)	R A	15 Jan 18
747	Philp James H.	Gr	19 May 16
123	Philpott Reginald T.	Gr	1 Nov 18
929	Philpott Thomas W.	S L	15 May 21
R M	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
175	Phipps Walter J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
133*b*	Pibworth John E. ...	P L	15 July 21
	Pick Bryan P.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
17	Pickard Frederick L. S.	Mid	*RCN*
NH Berm	Pickard William H.	W / Wdr	3 Feb 20
399	Pickerill Colin J.	Schm	6 June 17
909	Pickup William A.	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 21
178	Pickworth Herbert ...	W T	4 Sept 17
197*a*	Picot Harold S.	WtSh	18 May 16
Dart Coll	Picton Arthur L.	E Cr	30 June 16
	Pidcock Frederick C.	P / Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
662	Pie John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
933*b*	Pierce Ernest...	Gr	3 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	Piercy Basil H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1013	Pigott Adrian M. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	P L	15 Oct 17
560	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14Apr17
929*b*	Pigou Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
	Pigou Gerard C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Pike Cecil A.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
936	Pike George B. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Pike George J.	Gr	13 July 17
	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
703	Pilcher Cecil H. ... DSO	C	30 June 17
137	Pilcher Guy R.	S L	15 May 21
922	Pilcher Sidney L.	WtSh	29 Sept 15
561*b*	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 17
SC	Pile Alfred G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
485	Pile William S.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
925	Pilfold Charles	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
SC	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18
	Pillage George T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
992	Pillans David C. ... ... (*Lent to RAN.*)	Cr	30 June 20
910*g*	Pillar Herbert E.	B L	1 July 18
Coll	Pilling Arthur M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
485	Pim J. Bernard ... MA	Oh	10 Aug 14
Coll	Pinckney Erlysman P. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
AO 407	Pine George F.	P L	15 Apr 19
505	Pine Richard Q.	P S L	15 July 20
	Pink Henry K. A. ...	B	25 June 13
471	Pink Raymond F. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
Teal	Pinkerton William A. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
922	Pinner Bertie (*act*)	Wt MAA	1 Nov 21
	Pinsent Clive	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Pinsent Harold C. F.	PLt Cr	28 Mar 15
SC	Pipe John H.	L	11 Dec 20
465	Piper Frederic S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
427	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4Sept15
DY Dev	Pipon Harry C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Pipon James M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
54	Pitcairn James E.	P Cr	2 Jan 21
CG	Pitman Richard	ChOff	1 July 15
930	Pitt Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Pitt Benjamin W.	Cd Gr	29 July 14
SC	Pitt Horace T. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 20
	Pitt St. John G. H. ...	L	15 Feb 16
213	Pitts Percy ... ... CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
910*c*	Pitts Walter E.	Gr	8 Nov 13
940*c*	Pizey Charles T. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
922	Place James F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Page 1859*a*	Plant Ernest C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
216*a*	Plant William F.	Schm	17 Nov 16
Coll	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
242	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
407	Pledger Frederick V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
	Plent Benjamin	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
SC	Pleydell - Bouverie Christopher	S L	15 Sept 21
823	Pleydell - Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward	L	15 Dec 19
	Plowden Richard A. A. DSO	C	30 June 21
935*a*	Plowden Trevor O. C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
M2	Plumer Claude	L	15 Feb 20
SC	Plumer John H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
241	Plumtre Montague W.	Mid	15 May 21
TSD	Plunkett - Ernle - Erle - Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. (*Director of Staff College*) ... DSO	C	30 June 16
909	Pockley Robert C. ...	Mid	*RAN*
SC	Pocock James R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
	Poë Basil R.	Cr	30 June 16
Page 636	Poë William S. DSO, RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	1 Jan 19
744	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Oh	24 Aug 08
	Poignand Charles A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
915	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
K 26	Poland Allan ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
	Poland John R.	L	15 Feb 18
928	Pollard Charles F., CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 20
188*a*	Pollard Percy	H Cr	18 June 17
255	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Pollen Anthony C. H. DSO	R C Oh	16 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
260	Pollitt Alfred	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
427	Pollock John K.	L	15 Mar 19
936	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June 18
940*b*	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
L8	Ponsonby Patrick S. J.	L	11 Nov 16
882	Pontifex John W.	L	30 Mar 18
272	Ponton Charles R. ...	L	10 Dec 21
226	Pook Hugh C.	CdGr	2 June 15
400	Pook William A.	WtSh	11 Apr 17
Page 632	*AdC* Poole Gerald R. CMG, DSO, RMA	Col Cmdt	3 Oct 21
DY Rosy	Poole James	L	21 Jan 22
188*a*	Poole John A.	W Eng	1 June 1
123	Poole Robert G.	S L	15 Sept 21
133*a*	Pope Albert C.	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Staff Coll 966	Pope Cuthbert J.	Cr	*RAN*
	Pope Henry C. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
179	Pope Rowland K. C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
197a	Pope Walter J.	Gr	10 June 13
177	Pope William...	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 657	Pope William H. ...OBE	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
928	Poppleton James L. ...	L	18 Mar 15
Coll	Portal Nigel H. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
326	Portal Reginald H., DSC.	L	15 Feb 16
	Portch Herbert W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	Porteous Charles ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
80	Porteous John ... RM	R M G	1 July 12
744	Porteous William W....	Mid	RCN
407a	Porter Alfred A.	B	17 Sept 15
	Porter Alfred H.	B	3 Apr 15
915	Porter Basil H.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
288	Porter Bertie C.	Lt Cr	15 May 20
364	Porter Charles T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
AO 726	Porter Felix R.	P L	15 Oct 17
948b	Porter John M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
331	Porter John P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Coll	Porter Ludovic E. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
909	Porter Walter S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Malta	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
922	Pott Herbert	Cr	31 Dec 20
928a	Potter Eric V.	Gr	18 Oct 18
	Potter Francis W. DSC (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Gr	30 Jan 14
935a	Potter Geoffrey D. ...	L	30 Sept 19
247	Potter George W. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Page 1823	Potter James A.	E L	9 June 18
226	Potter Leonard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Poulton Cyril H.... (act)	L	22 Feb 21
742	Pound Alfred D. P. R. CB	C	31 Dec 14
922	Pound Frank	L	14 Aug 17
	Pounds Charles J.... DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1013	Pout Clifton	E L	Res.
176	Powel Charles V.	L	15 May 16
930	Powell Anthony C. ..	L	15 May 16
J1	Powell Arthur (a) ... ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	15 July 18
944f	Powell Arthur (b)	Gr	7 June 17
676	Powell Charles J. W. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
351	Powell Christopher C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
286	Powell Christopher F. B.	L	15 Feb 21
War Coll	Powell Frank	C	31 Dec 17
483	Powell Frank T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
744	Powell Henry T.	Mid	15 May 21
742	Powell James... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
Coll	Powell John T. ... (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
L89	Powell Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
915	Powell Walter H.	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
272	Power Arthur J.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
768	Power Charles A... RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
	Power John	B	23 Jan 17
Page 1830	Power Sir Laurence E., KCB, CVO (Director of Dockyards and Repairs.)	V A	retd.
219	Power Manley L.	Mid	15 Jan 22
170	Power William T.... ...	Gr	22 Aug 13
915	Powis Thomas H.... ...	L	18 May 16
	Powles Godfrey O. ...	E L	7 May 20
	Pragnell Arthur RMB	L	22 Oct 21 (tempy.)
RAF	Prall Warneford G. W.	PLt Cr	30 Nov 18
	Prato William	Gr	10 June 14
	Pratt Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
916	Pratt Frank H.	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
216a	Preece George	E Cr	24 Jan 17
	Preedy Walter F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
Coll	Prendergast Archer R. (act)	L	15 June 21
133a	Prentice James D. ..	L	15 June 19
741	Prentice Richard St. J.	L	15 Apr 20
SC	Prentis Avon R. O. ...	S L	15 May 20
225a	Prescott Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Prescott-Roberts John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
15	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19
929a	Pressey Alfred E.	E L	1 May 16
178	Preston Alan W.	L	15 May 20
255	Preston James E. CGM, DCM, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
922	Preston Lionel G. CB	C	31 Dec 14
11	Preston William	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
272	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1013	Prevett Harry ... ... (Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.)	P S L	15 Jan 21
364	Previte Kenneth E. RMLI	L	4 May 17
Coll	Prevost Edward J. (act)	S L	15 May 21
SC	Prew Walter F.	W M	14 Apr 17
	Price Albert E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Price Cresalock R.... ... (Lent to RAN)	L	15 May 17
133	Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Coll	Price Edward O. F. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
603	Price George W.	Cd Gr	11 May 12
883	Price Hugh P.	S L	15 May 21
H42	Price James C. W... DSC	L	15 June 19
	Price John A.	B	28 Nov 12
143	Price Maurice	Mid	15 May 20
H30	Price Victor H. A. ...	L	15 Feb 18
892	Price Walter W.	Gr	12 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 677-8	Prichard Charles H. RM	Hon C	7 Aug 20 (*temp.*)
	Prichard Hugh T. ...	C	31 Dec 18
P38	Prichard Neville A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
1013	Prickett Cecil B. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)	Cr	30 June 16
71	Prideaux George E. MBE	W W	1 May 16
Page 1829	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 652	Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18
Page 1814	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Cr	30 June 19
Deal	Priestley Lancelot RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
26	Primmer William (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 'Alexandra.'*)	—	25 Aug 15
922	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
	Priscott Frank O. RMLI	W O	28 Apr 15
Page 1826	Priston Harold R.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
Coll *DY*	Priston Julian L., MB, MRCP, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Hong Kong *Coll*	Priston William R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Procter Cecil G.	L	15 June 17
Coll *TB* 33	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 May 17
	Procter Henry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 14
15	Procter Thomas G. ...	E Cr	21 Sept 15
560	Procter William A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
	Proctor Victor W.L. ... (*Lent to RAN*)	L	30 Aug 19
Dart *Coll*	Prophit William J. G....	P S L	29 Aug 20
282*a*	Prosser William H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
381	Proudfoot Francis B.	L	15 Dec 20
121	Prowse George	Schm	30 Aug 19
676	Pryce Atkins H.	G	1 Aug 14
	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
483	Prynne Gordon H. H. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
858	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RMLI	C	22 Aug 18
	Pudner William H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
407	Pugh Charles R. V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
120*a*	Pugh Frederick H. ...	E L	7 May 20
SC	Pugh Hugh S. (*act*)	L	15 July 2
	Pugh John	W Eng	1 Dec 1
123	Pugh Richard R.	E L	1 May 1
929*a*	Pugsley Anthony F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
P40	Pullan William ...	W Eng	1 Dec 1
272	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt	L	15 Mar 1
L7	Pullen Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Aug 1
882	Pulliblank John B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 1
928	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd SB	27 Jan 1
	Purcell Arthur W. (*Lent to RAN*)	W Eng	1 Sept 1
364	Purcell William H. ...	RCOh	6 July 1 (*tempy.*)
253	Purdie Robert	L	1 Mar 1
331	Purdon Henry M.C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
265	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 1
945	Purnell James C. DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 1
SC	Pursey Harry...	L	11 Oct 2
232*a*	Purvis Archibald R. F.	S L	15 May 2
198	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 1
676	Putman William	Gr	1 Mar 1
505	Putnam Victor C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 1
922	Putt William P. .. OBE	P Cr	22 Apr 2
768	Puxley Horace ... RM	R M G	13 Feb 1
505	Puxley Patrick L. ...	L	15 Aug 2
238	Puxley William L. ...	L	15 Aug 1
	Pym Frederick B. RMLI	L	26 Sept 1
Coll	Pym John L. R. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept
914*b*	Pysden Edmund J. AM	E L	7 June 1

Q.

211	Quaas Gustave H.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 2
170	Quainton Samuel	B	17 May 1
	Quantrill Ernest J.	W Eng	1 Oct 1
9	Quantrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 1
858	Quianlan William G. RMLI	C	6 Jan 2
399	Quick James H.	Cd B	26 Jan 2
744	Quick John	F	1 Sept 1
71	Quicke John	Mid	15 May 1
	Quill Raymond H. RMLI	C	25 Feb 1
331	Quin James	L	14 Feb 1
Page 657	Quincey George .. MBE	L	6 May 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
371a	Quinn George	B	11 Sept 13
171	Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
224	Quinton Charles	Cd Sh	1 June 18
NH Flym	Quinton Richard F.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
393	Quinton Robert ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14

R.

See Page 1812	Radcliffe Cyril	P Cr	15 Aug 11
399	Radcliffe Frederick M. RMB	Bndr (W O)	24 Aug 20
744	Radcliffe Gerald P. M.	L	15 Sept 19
	GSP Radcliffe Stephen H. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 11
676	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
928	Radmore Richard R. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
AO 747	Rae Charles H.	P L	15 Apr 19
746	Rae James F.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
71	Rae John R.	Mid	15 Jan 21
142	Rae William S. D.	P Lt Cr	4 Sept 16
	Raggett Frederick G....	W T	1 Oct 14
727	Raikes Cecil D. S.... ...	C	31 Dec 13
272	Raikes George L., DSC, RMA	Lt Col	15 May 21
930	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
940a	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
400	Rainier John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
60	Rainier William P.	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
485	Raleigh Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
933b	Ralph Herbert	Gr	13 July 17
471	Ram Herbert G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
747	Rampling Henry J. ...	H L Cr	1 Oct 16
	Rampling Robin ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
505	Rampling Ronald E. ...	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17
Page 1816	Ramsay The Hon. Alexander R. M... ... DSO (Naval Attaché)	C	30 June 19
80	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
955	Ramsay Palmer D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
930	Ramsay Philip	P Cr	6 Oct 10
504	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Ramsbotham Reginald	Lt Cr	15 June 21
908	Ramsey Charles G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
137	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
772	Randall Henry S. ... DSC	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
	Rann Alfred E., OBE, MC, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
272	Rann James H. F. ...	Cd M A A	14 Feb 22
676 CG	Ransom Alfred C. ...	P Cr	4 Aug 08
121	Ransom John A.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Deal	Ransome Charles E. C. ... ... RMLI	Prob Lt	1 Jan 22
823	Ransome Godfrey ...	S L	15 Sept 21
768	Ransome Philip C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
133	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
38	Rapley James J.	W M	1 Mar 18
216	Rashbrook William	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
CG	Rashleigh Vernon S., OBE	Cr	30 June 13
9	Ratcliff John P.	P Cr	9 Aug 12
111	Ratcliffe Cecil N.	Sg Lt	18 Oct 16
891	Ratsey Franklin	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
718	Rattey William ... OBE	B C	17 Apr 19
	Raven Alexander J. ...	L	15 Sept 17
936a	Ravenhill Richard W. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Ravenshaw Harold B. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
	Raw Frederick E. DSC	L	1 Feb 15
L33	Raw Sidney M.	L	15 Apr 19
886c	Rawlings Geoffrey N.	S L	15 Jan 21
225a	Rawlings Henry B. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
841	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
381	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
400	Rawlings William J. S.	Gr	18 Mar 13
933a	Rawson Selwyn G. C. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Rayment Guy V., CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15
SC	Rayment John F.... ...	L	RAN
910l	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
265	Raymond John K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
928	Rayne Geoffrey M. R...	Cr	30 June 16
Page 1828	Rayner Alfred E. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
955	Rayner John W.	L	15 Dec 20
440	Raynes John S.	L	15 Dec 17
806a	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
928	Rea James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
936	Read Arthur D.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910*f*	Read Arthur J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
768	Read Eric	L	15 May 20
71	Read Nevin R.	Mid	*RAN*
242	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
137	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
922	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Reading Arnold H.E. RMLI	C	7 May 18
835	Reay James W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Coll	Rebbeck Leopold E. ...	S L	15 May 21
110	Rede Roger L'H.M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
922	Redhead NormanR.F.	P Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
NH *Chat*	Redman Ernest A. ...	P Cr	7 Mar 07
80	Redman Reginald F. A.	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1815	Ree Frank H. T.	Cr	31 Dec 19
241	Reece George B. F. ...	L	9 Oct 20
726	Reed Basil D.	P L	15 Jan 19
948*b*	Reed Eric R.	L	15 Oct 15
9	Reed John C. G.	Sg Cr	13 May 10
DY *Po*	Reed William W.	E Cr	1 July 12
676	Reeks William J.	Cd SB	26 June 17
	Reely Herbert ...RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
295*a*	Reep Alfred	L	1 May 16
Coll	Reep Ernest W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
676	Rees Edward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
241	Rees Idris T.	P S L	15 Apr 21
945	Rees James C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Rees John L. L. RMLI	L	20 Dec 13
SC	Rees William O. M. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Reeve Henry G.	S B	20 May 18
703	Reeve Percy	E Cr	31 Dec 20
886	Reeves Reichel W. V.	L	15 Jan 21
951	Reeves Thomas S. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Reffell Raymond	L	15 Sept 18
	Regan Daniel	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
747	Regan Robert H. ...MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
Page 1829	Regnart Cornelius O....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
915	Reid Duncan G.	L	15 Mar 18
886	Reid Howard H.	L	*RCN*
782	Reid James J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
407	Reid John P. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Coll	Reid Joseph ... ...(*act*)	L	22 June
727	Reid Philip H. S. ...	L	15 Aug
369	Reid Walter S.	E Cr	7 Apr
255	Reid William	Cd SB	26 June
768	Reid William R. G. ..	L	15 Mar
915	Reilly Winn L.	L	*RAN*
	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June
	Reiss-Smith Basil R.... RMLI	L	4 May
161	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	1 Aug
819	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July
132*a*	Rendell Albert ... RMLI	C	7 May
	Rendell William H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb
170	Rendle Stanley J. ...	Schm	27 Jan
928	Rendle William B. ...	Cd B	10 June
422	Renny Alexander C.	W Eng	1 Dec
143	Renouf Edward de F....	Lt Cr	28 Feb
381	Renshaw John W.,MBE	E L	1 July
883	Renton Joseph	Gr	13 July
124	Renwick George F. ...	S L	15 Jan
91	Renyard Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct
Page 1829	Repton Leonard	Cd Gr	13 Sept
686	Revel Edgar W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept
727	Rex Ernest H. J.	Mid	*RAN*
177 683*a*	Reyne Cecil N.	Cr	30 June
Page 1817	Reyne Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June
863*a*	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug
600	Reynolds Frank H.	W Eng	1 Sept
171	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June
928	Reynolds William J. ...	B	30 Sept
272	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr
121	Rhys-Jones Rowland ..	S L	15 Jan
922	Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May
181	Ricardo Leslie R.	L	30 Mar
676	Ricci Lewis A. da C.	P Lt Cr	29Apr
907	Rice Arthur J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct
17	Rice Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Sept
315	Rice Herbert C.	Schm	29 May
922	Rice Robert A.	Or	31 Dec
260	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June
SC	Rich Charles R. St. J.	S L	15 May
	Rich Herbert W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan
Coll	Rich William C. B. ...	L	11 May
RAF	Richard Arthur	Lt Cr	30 Dec
910*k*	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Richards Edward ...OBE	E L	15 Feb 17
	Richards Harry ...	W Eng	1 June 13
197a	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 18
	Richards Joseph T. ...	L	11 Dec 19
	Richards Michael ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
293	Richards Percy G.	Sg Lt Or (D)	5 Aug 20
560	Richards Ramsey M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Page 1817	Richards Robert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
238	Richards Robert J. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Richards Stanley	Wt Sh	19 May 15
849b	Richards Thomas F.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
DY Meath	Richards Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
L 1	Richards Walter C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
718	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
NH Has	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
872	Richardson Benjamin...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
	Richardson Charles D., OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
	Richardson Frank H.	Gr	12 Dec 18
747	Richardson Frank R. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
	Richardson Frederick A. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
226	Richardson Frederick W.	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
SC	Richardson Hector du P.	S L	15 May 20
732	Richardson Henry W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
703	Richardson Hugh M OBE	P Lt Cr	3 Aug 14
241b	Richardson Hugh N. A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Coll	Richardson Llewelyn G. (act)	S L	15 Jan 22
218a	Richardson Norman S..	E Cr	31 Dec 20
211	Richardson Stephen ...	L	15 Oct 19
SC	Richardson Wilfred R. (act)	S L	*RCN*
242	Richardson William J.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
K12	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Richmond Henry S. H. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
War Coll	Richmond Herbert W. OB (*Rear Admiral in Charge, Senior Officers' Course, Greenwich*)	R A	29 Jan 20
Coll	Richmond Maxwell (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
L 56	Rickaby George A., DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 18
483	Rickard Cecil R.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
434	Rickard Philip G.... ...	Cd Sh	18 Sept 18
DY Kent	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
225	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
272	Rickers George H. I.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
422	Ricketts George W. S.	W W	12 Dec 19
	Ricketts Hugh H.... ...	E Cr	7 Mar 12
24	Ricks William H. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Coll	Riddell Francis R. C. ...	L	16 Aug 17
*L*5	Riddell Kenneth J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Page 1830	Rider Sydney ...CMG (*Asst. Dir. of Dockyards*)	E A	14 May 21
726	Ridge Christopher F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
922	Ridgers Arthur H. ...	L	22 Jan 21
676	Ridgeway Geoffrey E.... DSC	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1817	Ridgway Guy S.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
929b	Ridler George C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
225a	Ridler Percy H.	Cr	30 June 18
922	Ridley John J. C.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
966	Ridley William H. W.... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 20
SU	Rigg Robert O.	S L	15 May 20
768	Riley Edgar W.	E Cr	1 June 16
Page 1826	Riley Gerard B. OBE...	Cr	*retd.*
	Ringrose Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
825a	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY Po	Ritchie David R.	Cr	30 June 21
806a	Ritchie George L., MC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
Page 1816	Ritchie James S. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
915	Ritter Frederick W. ...	Gr	2 Sept 16
951	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
NH Chat	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
120b	Rivers Arthur T.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Page 657	Rivett Alfred	L	28 Jan 20
703	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
175	Roach Arthur J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll & G H Sch	Roach Sidney...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
71	Robbins Herbert DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 13
455a	Robbins William H. MBE	Cd Eng	15 May 21
	Roberts Alfred J. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
471	Roberts Arthur C.... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Roberts Arthur M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
886	Roberts C. Betton... ...	P Cr	21 July 12
178	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
933*b*	Roberts Ernest D....	W Eng	1 Jan 13
703	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
Page 1818	Roberts Ernest W. ... (*Asst. Dir. of Physical Training and Sports*)	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Roberts Frederick P. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
Page 1858	Roberts George	L	23 June 20
DY Berm	Roberts George	Schm	6 June 17
	Roberts Gilbert H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Roberts Henry V.... ...	L	14 Oct 18
80	Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Roberts Ivor E. S. ...	H C	31 Dec 21
	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Roberts John H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13
894*e*	Roberts John T.	E L	1 Nov 18
213*a*	Roberts John W. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
502	Roberts Michael	Cd M	1 Oct 21
198	Roberts Peter H.H.	L	15 June 19
	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
928	Roberts Thomas	B	18 Aug 14
911*a*	Roberts William H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
143	Robertshaw Ballin I.	Mid	15 May 20
L2	Robertson Alan J. T. ...	L	28 Jan 19
920	Robertson Albert J. ..	Cr	30 June 17
909	Robertson Alister M., RMA	L	20 Sept 16
17	Robertson Charles L. ...	L	15 June 20
937*a*	Robertson Charles P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
133*a*	Robertson F. Leslie ...	R Cr	1 Apr 18
Coll	Robertson George R. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
216*a*	Robertson Gerard W. T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
747	Robertson James A. B. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
924	Robertson James I. (*act.*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Robertson John A. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
133*b*	Robertson John F. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
293	Robertson Norman S....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
727	Robertson Stanley W. S.	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Robertson Wilfred J. C. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
121	Robertson - Aikman Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
K8	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J.	L	15 Nov 17
887*b*	Robins Gerald	H Cr	31 Dec 21
407	Robins Joseph H. DSC	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
80	Robins Leslie ... OBE	E Cr	28 Aug 14
Page 1859	Robins Stuart	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
137	Robins William J.	W Eng	7 May 17
922	Robinson Alexander A. E. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Page 631	Robinson Arthur J. D., RMLI	W O	18 Apr 20
272	Robinson Cecil E. C.	L	15 Apr 19
560	Robinson Charles E. ...	W M	1 May 18
Coll Dart	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 16
407	Robinson Charles V.	L	15 Oct 19
	Robinson Clive A. DSC	L	21 Oct 14
364	Robinson Cloudesley V.	C	30 June 21
	VC Robinson Eric G. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
177	Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
171	Robinson Francis T., MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
DY Dev	Robinson Frederick C...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
676	Robinson Henry D. ...	H Cr	24 Jan 17
928	Robinson Hugh B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Robinson Joe RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	6 Apr 21
188*a*	Robinson John C.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
953	Robinson John C. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 637	Robinson John L.... MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
846	Robinson Kenneth M. L.	L	15 June 18
Page 1827	*PW* Robinson Leonard, OBE	Cr	(*ret.*)
46	Robinson Leonard M. ...	L	30 June 18
Coll	Robinson Leslie W. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
966	Robinson Lionel F. MVO, (*Lent to R.A.N.*) DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 17
910	Robinson Ludovick G. E.	L	15 Oct 19
718	Robinson Terence C. ..	Mid	15 May 21
175	Robinson Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
	Robinson Thomas C. ...	L	11 Feb 20
DY Rosyth	Robinson Thomas C. (*b*)	Cd Sh	1 Oct 15
519	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Gr	27 Feb 12
922	Robinson Vivian J. ...	L	15 Aug 18
71	Robinson William M. M.	Cr	30 June 17
676	Robley Harrington ...	L	15 Aug 14
923	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
922	Robson Charles E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 18
744	Robson Henry H.	L	22 Dec 18
170	Robson Humphrey M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
1014	Robson James ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
	Robson William G. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
174	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
71	Roch William R. ...	Wt O	7 July16
826*a*	Roche Thomas P. ... DSM	Gr	26 June 15
120*b*	Rock Carl B. F. Le W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
171	Rock Herbert E.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Rockwell Albert W. J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
703	Rodd John	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
NH / *Has*	Rodd Montague L. B. CBE	Sg C	2 July 20
910*c*	Rodd Patrick G. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
287*a*	Rodger Alexander G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
768	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Rodgers John M.	S L	15 May 21
894	Rodgers John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
399	Rodham Cuthbert H., OBE	P Or	29 Nov 06
Dart / *Coll*	Rodham Harold... CMG	P Or	31 Aug 09
485	Roe Arthur C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
143	Roe Charles E. M. ...	E Cr	1 June 17
AO / 71	Roe Donovan O.	P L	15 Oct 15
915	Roe Duncan W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Roe Edward G. M. RMLI	C	12 Feb 18
142	Roe Harry E....	Schm	6 June 17
H 50	Roe Robert C. T.	L	14 Oct 16
768	Roe William R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
272	Rogers Beechey L.	P Lt Cr	21 July 16
907	Rogers Charles A.	Gr	6 Feb 14
91	*PW* Rogers Daniel W....	L	15 Feb 18
	Rogers Edward W. ...	L	1 Mar 18
364	Rogers George	Cd B	13 Sept 18
71	Rogers George H.... ...	Cd S B	4 Aug 21
915	Rogers Harold H.	L	28 Mar 17
71	Rogers Henry... OBE (*Paym. Commr. tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
Dart / *Coll*	Rogers H. Hext MVO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Rogers John D. W.	P Lt Cr	31Jan22
726	Rogers William	W M	20 Aug 15
137	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
169	Rogerson Hugh S. ...	L	15 May 20
133*a*	Rolfe Guy N.	L	15 May 20
216	Rolling Orlando	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
Page / 647	Rombulow-Pearce Arthur E. ... BMLI	Lt Col P	19Oct18
1013	Romer Leslie R. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	L	15 Sept 19
894*c*	Ronson John J.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Rook Thomas	P L	15 Nov 19
121	Roome George L.	L	15 Dec 19
703	Roome Henry S.	L	15 July 17
505	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
909	Rooper John B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
936	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
925*a*	Roper George T.	H L	6 Mar 19
747	Roper James G.	Mid	11 Oct 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
346	Rorie, Frank M. MB	Sg L	4 Nov 21
364	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
SC	Rorke Francis T.	S L	*RAN*
272	Rose Albert E.	Gr	22 Aug 13
739	Rose Benjamin H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
171 / *SQ* / *S.* / *Qnsfy*	Rose Christopher P. G., BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
928	Rose Edward E. ... DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
128*a*	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
883	Rose George L. ... RM	RMG	13 June 13
DF / *Po*	Rose Herbert J.	L	25 Sept 21
139	Rose Richard E. B. ...	S L	15 May 20
Page / 1826	Rose Walter A.	L	1 May 18
SC	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	S L	*RAN*
910	Roseveare Harry L. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Page / 1818	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 09
241*b*	Roskill Stephen W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Rosoman Robert R. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
	PW Ross Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
NH / *Cape*	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 19
	Ross David	Mid	*RAN*
364	Ross George C.	L	15 Jan 21
238	Ross John D.	L	22 Feb 19
SQ / *Shot*	Ross Richard A.	Sg C	4 July 20
71	Ross Richard C. V. ...	S L	15 May 21
326	Ross Robert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Ross William B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
*ML*291	Ross William E.	E L	1 Apr 17
	Rossetter John	Cd S B	26 Nov 18
198	Rossiter Charles H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
882	Rotherham Eustace ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Page / 1841	Rotter Charles J. E. CB (*Director of Statistics Dept.*)	P C	31 Dec 20
935*b*	Round Arthur F.	L	14 Sept 19
364	Roundell Richard H. S.	S L	15 Sept 21
966	Round-Turner Charles W. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 18
143	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	W O O	6 June18
676	Rouse Joseph C.	Cd S	1 Oct 13
505*a*	Routh Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Routley George H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Page / 1819	Row Philip J. H. L. CB (*Deputy Paym. Dir. General*)	P C	30 June 20
91	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. ... ... MB	Sg Or	1 June 17
915	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
676	Rowe Arthur	B	1 Aug 14
SC	Rowe Arthur	Cd M	1 Apr 20
483	Rowe Charles A. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
676	Rowe Edmund F.... ...	P C	30 June 21
727	Rowe James H.	W O O	2 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Rowe John A. ...	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
272	Rowe Reginald D. DSC	L	8 Sept 16
	Rowe William S. RM	Ch Schm C	3 June 19 3 June 19
162	Rowland Charles V. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
485	Rowland David P ...	HLCr	1 Nov 18
213a	Rowland James M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Rowland Richard W. ..	Cd M	1 Apr 21
91	Rowland William T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
Coll	Rowlands Richard M....	L	*RAN*
161	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
197a	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
728	Rowse Reginald H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
399	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
750	Roy David	W Eng	1 Jan 15
SO	Roy Joseph W. R. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
	Roy Norman F. ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	P Cr	27 Jan 17
91	Royall William H. MBE	Wt Sh	21 Oct 14
922a	Roycroft Richard	E L	1 Jan 18
Page 1818	Roy is Charles W. R. CMG (*Director of Physical Training and Sports*)	C	31 Dec 14
505	*AdC GSP* Royds Percy M. R. CMG	C	1 Jan 12
407	Royle Guy C. C. ...CMG	Cr	30 June 16
255	Royle Lionel E. H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
SO	Royston Lindsay H. ...	L	*RAN*
Coll	Ruck-Keene John H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
886	Ruck-Keene Philip ...	L	15 Feb 19
238	Rudyerd-Helpman Gordon B. R.	L	30 Apr 14
216	Ruffle Newman	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
81	Rumley Patrick	B	25 June 17
177	Rump Robert H.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
	Rundell William H. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
Coll	Rundle Aylmer M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Rundle James	Cd Gr	22 Sept 14
177	Rundle Mark ... ... DSO	E C	30 June 20
211	Rusack Albert C. MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
225a	Rusby Victor E.	P S L	15 Jan 21
909	Ruse William B.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
832	Rush Thomas A.E. MBE	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll *Dart*	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
L 5	Rushbrooke Jermyn	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
381	Russan Robert G.	E L	6 Aug 19
807a	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Russell Alfred S.	L	15 Feb 18
742	Russell Archibald B. ...	S L	15 May 21
346	Russell Edward	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	Russell Edward H., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Russell Frederick RMA	C	24 Apr 18
326	Russell Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 16
	Russell George Y., RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
825b	Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
Sec 399	Russell Henshaw R. CMG (*Paym. Capt.*) (*temp.*)	P Cr	7 July 10
Coll	Russell Leslie S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
369	Russell Somerville P. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1119	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
402	Russell Sydney J.	E L	7 May 19
727	Rust Henry T.	L	15 Dec 20
882	Rutherford Cecil H. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
826	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
928	Rutherford George RMLI	C	23 Mar 18
427	Rutherford Gordon S....	Sg L	28 Jan 22
Page 1816	Rutledge George RMA	Maj	1 Sept 17
	Ruxton Walton C. G....	Cr	30 June 08
SO	Ryan Arthur H. ..	S L	15 Sept 21
	Ryan Denis	Cd B	13 Sept 18
768	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
241	Ryan Richard J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
381	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
M 1	Ryder Archibald S. D.	L	15 May 20
703	Ryder William H. ...	Cd Gr	26 May 20
777	Ryman Charles R. ...	L	13 Oct 19
143	Ryman Charles W. RM	R MG	29 Oct 15
922	Rymer Edward H. ...	C	31 Dec 13

S.

54	ST. AUBYN Cyril E. ...	L	15 July 20
166	St. Aubyn Erskine K. H. DSO	L	15 Dec 18
CG	St. Clair F. C. Guy ...	Cr	30 June 15
519	St. Clair-Ford Aubrey ..	Mid	15 Jan 22
	St. Clair-Morford Albert C., MC, RMLI	C	14 Feb 17
	St. John Francis G. CB, MVO	R A	3 May 21
	Sabey James C.	L	15 Feb 19
910i	Sabine Charles W. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Dy *Po*	Sadleir Ralph G.... BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
143	Sadler Bertie L.	Gr	23 July 17
	Sadler Frederick	B	23 Feb 18
928	Sadler Richard RMLI	W O	20 Sept 14
Page 1823	Sagar Ernest L.	E C	17 Apr 19
272	Sainsbury Charles B. ...	L	25 Nov 18
255	Sainsbury James ...(*act*)	W I C	10 Apr 19
1013	Sale John R. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	17 Aug 17
756	Salmon Frederick J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Page 1831	Salmond James S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
718	Salmond Rawdon F. G	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Salter Charles G. RMA	W O	3 Jan 20
	Salter Cosmo Le R. RMLI	2nd Lt *prob.*	1 Oct 20
962	Salter George B. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
232a	Salter George L. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
1335	Salter Jocelyn S. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
381	Salter Terence M.... ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
224	Saltren-Willett George A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Sambells Alexander T....	Gr	13 July 17
747	Sammels Frank	Cd Gr	2 May 17
882	Sammons Geoffrey C.	P Odt	12 Jan 22
	Sampson Leslie N. OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 19
686	Sampson Thomas... ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
928	Sampson William E.A.	SgLt Or (D)	20 Feb 21
946	Sams Cecil H. H.	Cr	30 June 17
DY Hi. Kong	Samson Campbell ...	H Cr	1 Sept 17
293	Samways William H., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
Deal	Sandall Thomas B W. RMA	C	7 May 18
	Sandells Cornelius ...	L	15 Feb 17
NH H. Kong	Sanders Arthur A. OBE, MB	Sg Or	14 Aug 20
746	Sanders Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SC	Sanders Charles P. L. *(act)*	L	15 Oct 21
910*f*	Sanders Edward G. ...	S L Cr	1 Nov 16
255	Sanders Francis E. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
213	Sanders George H. S. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
179	Sanders James	Mid	11 Oct 20
471	Sanders William C. DSO	E C	13 July 17
Pages 631 & 1820	Sanderson Alfred G. RMA	QrMr L	13 Dec 20
272	Sanderson Charles ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
676	Sanderson Charles P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
SC	Sanderson Ian C. McD. *(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
727	Sanderson James W.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
	Sanderson John H. ...	H L	1 June 16
SC	Sanderson Percy G. ...	S L	15 June 20
483	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
Staff Coll	*PW* Sandford Francis H DSO	Or	23 Apr 18
676	Sandford Walter J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
.	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RMLI	Maj	21 Oct 15
	Sandison Harold J. V...	P L	15 Sept 19
928	Sandover Thomas.. ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
Coll	Sands Arthur B. R. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 22
858 *DY Wei Hai Wei*	Sands James L. ...	H Cr	5 Oct 14
SC	Sandwith Edward P. G. *(act)*	L	15 July 21
71	Sandwith Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 16
218	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
31	Sangwell Herbert S ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19
360*a*	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	Sg L Cr	6 May 16
Page 1359	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
170	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Wt Sh	8 Aug 13
War Coll	Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
	Sargent Francis T. ...	Wt Sh	26 May 18
81	Sargent Henry B.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1821	Sargent James J.	H Cr	13 July 17
928 *CG*	Sarratt William D. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
197*a*	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 20
882	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
K6	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
178	Satterthwaite Edward S.	P S L	15 July 20
922	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
882	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
CG	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
Coll	Saunders John E	L	15 Nov 19
Coll	Saunders Leslie S.....	L	15 Apr 18
827	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Dec 17
272	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
928	Saunders William R.	Wt M A A	15 Dec 20
	Saunderson Edward C. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
	Savage Alfred H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
910*k*	Savage Ernest	Gr	28 Sept 18
80	Savage Harold G.	P S L	15 July 20
	Savill Charles T. RMLI	Qr Mr L	18 Jan 22
	Savory Willie...	Gr	7 Mar 17
326	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Or	31 Dec 17
NH Portl	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
928	Sawle William	Gr	1 Oct 12
922	Sawyer Arthur F.... ...	E Cr	25 July 13
Coll	Sawyer John F. H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
Coll	Saxton William I. BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
915	Sayer Arthur F. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
381	Sayer Guy B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
498*a*	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 July 18
171	Saysell Thomas	Wt Sh	4 July 12
188	Scanlan Maurice	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
SC	Scanlon Richard D. ...	L	11 Dec 19
331	Scargill Henry E.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
28	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Sept 13
Coll	Schlee John	L	15 Mar 18
915	Schloegell Albert J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
346	Schofield Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
336	Schofield Brian B. ...	L	15 June 17
L22	Schofield Clarence	W Eng	1 Apr 12
AO 747	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	P S L	15 Apr 20
	Schofield Walter J. ...	L	15 Mar 18
22*Ea*	Scholes Henry P.	L	15 July 16
	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G.	C	31 Dec 19
	Schunck Frank ...	L	15 Aug 19
703	Schurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
197*a*	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
CG	Scobell Claude W. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
928	Score Andrew R.	Cd W	13 Sept 18
922	Scorey Ernest G.	B	9 Sept 14
986	Scotland William R. *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	PLt Cr	23 May 15
	GSP Scott Albert C. CBE	C	31 Dec 11
RAF	Scott Alfred W.	S L	15 Mar 19
922	Scott Arthur A. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18

597414

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Page 1816	Scott Charles A. ... ... (*Deputy Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.*)	C	30 June 20
128	Scott Charles R.L., RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
912	Scott Donald C.	E L	18 May 17
925	Scott Geoffrey T.A. ...	L	30 Oct 16
942*b*	Scott George A. ... DSC	LtCr	1 Oct 18
	Scott Gerald J.	L	15 Dec 20
NH *Plym*	Scott Gilbert B. ...DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
SC	Scott Henry I. M L ...	Cr	30 June 20
941*a*	Scott Humphrey G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
255	Scott John A....	Cr	30 June 18
498*a*	Scott John M.	L	15 Aug 14
151*a*	Scott John W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
213*a*	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Lt Cr	15 July 17
676*V* *DY* *Dover*	Scott T. Bodley	Cr	30 June 14
J2	Scott Victor G. DSM (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W Eng	16 July 18
909	Scott Walter F. ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
718	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	L	15 Feb 21
200	Screech Jonathan J. ...	E Cr	18 Mar 14
Page 1098	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
882	Scrimshaw Charles T....	Gr	8 Nov 13
922	Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L.	Cr	30 June 19
	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
R1	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. DSC	L	15 June 16
922	Scullard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
718	Scurfield Brian G. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
909	Seager Edward C.... ...	L	15 May 20
703	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
H42	Sealy Douglas C. ... DSC	L	30 Apr 14
SC	Seaman Bernal H. de M. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
768	Seaman George M.	W Eng	11 Sept 13
	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 16
174	Seaman Harold W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
132*a*	Searle Cyril T. R.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	S L	15 May 21
DY *Dev*	Searle William H. H. (*act*)	L	26 June 18
747	Searles-Wood Valentine	L	15 Apr 15
128*a*	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
	Seath Gordon H., DSO, RMLI	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 1 Jan 18
	Seath Thomas W. S. ...	P Cr	4 Sept 14
255	Sebastian Brian L. G....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
Page 1821	Seccombe Arthur H. S.	E L Cr	1 May 19
Coll	Secker Derek H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
485	Secretan Frederick B....	E L	1 July 20
Page 1825	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
930	Seed Robert	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SC	Seeger Norman M.S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
703	*GSP* Segrave John R. CB (*British Naval Representative to the League of Nations.*)	C	31 Dec 11
768	Selby Henry C. S.C. ...	L	15 June 20
272	Selby Roger P.	L	30 May 16
Coll	Selby William H. (*act*)...	S L	15 Jan 22
255	Self George	B	23 Feb 18
SC	Selk Ernest F.	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Selley Frank A.	L	22 Feb 21
Page 1816	Sells William F. CMG (*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division*)	C	31 Dec 18
	Selway Harry C.	Gr	23 June 15
121	Selwood George D. ...	P S L	15 Jan 21
364	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
645	Semple Hugh E.	L	15 July 19
241	Sennett Richard G. T	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 15
	Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
838*a*	Seropian Charles D. O. D. ... ... OBE	L	15 Jan 18
747	Serridge Henry B. ...	W E	26 Dec 16
137	Servaes Reginald M. ...	L	15 Apr 15
	Sessford James H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
367	Setter Sydney G.	L	15 Feb 18
909	Seyd George ... RMLI	R M G	11 June 15
	Seymour Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
326	Seymour Arthur G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
War *Coll*	Seymour Claude ...DSO	C	31 Dec 15
CG	Seymour *Lord* George F.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
War *Coll*	Seymour Hugh ... DSO	C	31 Dec 20
	Seymour Ralph F. CMG, DSO	Cr	30 June 17
367	Seymour William J. ...	L	15 Oct 20
DY *Dev*	Shackle Augustus ...	E L Cr	1 July 17
	Shackleton Henry E. F. RMA	L	4 May 17
114	Shadwell Lancelot M.	L	15 Dec 20
	Shakespear Charles D.O.	Cr	31 Dec 17
718	Shambrook Harold C....	S B	19 June 16
NH *Malta*	Shand Jonathan ... MB	Sg R A	24 Mar 20
	Shannon Frank E. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
918*a*	Shannon Richard L. V.	L	30 Aug 19
216*a*	Sharman Laurence C.	L	15 Apr 19
434	Sharp William A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 20
293	Sharpe Alfred V.	E Cr	15 July 18
241*b*	Sharpe Harry W.... ...	S L	15 Sept 21
676	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
NH *Malta*	Shaw Archibald C.	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ajax 1838	Shaw Arthur L. ... DSC	E L	16 July 17
AO 923	Shaw Arthur P.	P L	15 Oct 18
823	Shaw Cyril A.	L	15 Feb 16
80	Shaw Duncan	S L	15 July 19
364	Shaw Henry L. ...	P Lt / Cr	19 June 19
103	Shaw James F.	E Cr	1 June 15
175	Shaw John J. K.	L	15 Mar 17
742	Shaw John V....	E L	1 Feb 22
80	Shaw Norman H.... ...	L	*RAN*
909	Shaw Reginald K. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	6 Aug 20
Coll	Shaw Robert E. RSC(*act*)	In L	21 Sept 21 *(tempy)*
315	Shaw Robert J. ...MBE	L	31 Aug 20
SH Pyn	Shaw Thomas B. ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
	Shaw Walter H.	RM G	10 Apr 18
407	Shaw-HamiltonJohn D.	Mid	15 Jan 22
404	Shea John	B	12 Dec 12
137	Shearburn Norman H...	P S L	15 July 21
	Shearme Francis N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
951a	Shears Harold A. ... ... *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	L	15 June 18
727	Shears Reuben G. ...	WtVO	29 Jan 19
171	Sheen Charles C. ... CB	E A	13 Dec 19
964	Sheffield Alan M. ... ... *(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*	L	15 Mar 18
364	Sheffield Hugh N. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
158	Sheffield Tom N. ...	L	15 July 21
Pb	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
71	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10
1946	Shelley Eric J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
48	Shelley Richard	L	15 Aug 14
	Shelton John A.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Shelton John W. C. O.	L	15 July 15
	Shephard Derek A. C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
72	Shepherd George W. ...	Cd Gr	26 Apr 21
	Shepherd Harry ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 21
723	Shepherd William M.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
364	Sheppard Cecil B. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
672	Sheppard Harry	L	22 Dec 20
Ajax	Sheppard Robert F. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
	Sheppard Thomas D. L. CB, MVO	V A	19 Feb 20
155	Sheppard William H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 13
	SherbrookeHenryG. DSO	C	30 June 18
Iron	Sherbrooke RobertSt.V.	L	15 Apr 21
149	Sherbut Alfred	CdVO	2 Dec 20
	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
3	Sheridan-Patterson Richard	Mid	15 May 20
85	Sherston George P. ...	Cr	30 June 17
926	Shervell Henry W.	Cd / Eng	1 Mar 22
188	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
183	Sherwood MartynB. ...	S L	15 May 21
676	Shettle John B.	P Cr	9 Oct 20
747	Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Shields Walter P. ...	Gr	14 Nov 11
247	Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Page 647	Shine John P. ... RMLI	Maj / Bt / Lt-Col	1 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 18
	Shipcott Richard H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Shipway Hugh S.... ...	C	31 Dec 19
505a	Shirley Alfred H.	W T	1 Jan 17
142	Shirley John H. W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
SC	Shirley-Rollison Waldemar P. ... ... *(act)*	L	15 Sept 21
434	Shonk Samuel J.	Gr	9 Mar 15
504	Shooter John F.	W T	16 Feb 16
288	Shoppee Denys C.G. DSC	L	15 June 14
P59	Shoring Albert P.	W / Eng	1 Oct 13
922	Short Harold F.	Schm	6 June 17
171	Short James	Gr	1 Aug 14
948a	Short James N.	Gr	14 Aug 15
Coll	Short Philip J. ...(*act*)	L	22 June 21
SC	Short Robert ...	W / Eng	1 Sept 16
744	Shorten James P., DSC	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
	Shortridge Valentine G. C.	L	15 Feb 15
922	Shotter Alfred ...	W / Eng	1 Jan 13
676	Shove Cyril A. OBE	P Lt Cr	23 Feb 15
915	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 15
205	Shuker William	Gr	28 Apr 13
883	Shurlock Frederick W. BA	In L / Cr	1 Sept 21
560	Shute Albert E.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
402	Shute William J ...	E L	1 May 18
Sec 1013 *Page* 1821	Siddalls John ... ...OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Coll	Sidgwick John B.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
	Siffleet Charles E., DSM *(act)*	L	22 Feb 21
434	Silcock Ronald K. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
747	Silk Ernest F....	S L	*RAN*
294	Silk Horace V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
DY Chat	Silk Walter T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
819	Sillar David A. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Sillitoe Frederick G. RMLI	2ndLt *proby*	6 Apr 21
899	Sills Horace C.	L	1 May 18
	Silvie Alexander ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
918a	Sim Edward W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
272	Simcox Albert E.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
120a	Simcox Lewis...	S L	15 Sept 21
232a	Simeon Charles H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
SC	Simmonds Fred ...	Wt / V O	29 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1013	Simmonds Victor S. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
	Simmons Fellowes T....	E Cr	24 Oct 13
136	Simmons Frederick S...	P L	15 July 20
346	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
91	Simmons George C. F...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Simms Charles E....(*act*)	L	15 Oct 21
422	Simon Frederick M. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Feb* 22
890c	Simon William	E L	18 May 17
887*a*	Simons Ellis H.	E L	1 Jan 18
255 *DY Malta*	Simpson Alexander MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
Page 1838	Simpson Alexander ...	E L	15 Feb 17
226	Simpson Cecil ... DSO	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
260	Simpson Christopher...	L	15 Feb 19
226	Simpson George W. G.	S L	15 May 21
918	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
768	Simpson Hamilton W. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
Page 1831	Simpson Harry	T L	29 Feb 16
	Simpson H. Antony DSO	L	15 June 15
AO 171	Simpson Humphrey H.	P L	15 July 14
979	Simpson Salisbury H., DSO (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 17
519	Simpson William B. C...	P L	15 Nov 19
676	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
944*f*	Sims Leonard...	E L	7 May 19
364	Sims Robert H.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
Coll	Sims Roderick D. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
920	Sims Stanley H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Page 681	Simson Arthur F., OBE, RMA	Maj	*retd.*
Coll Dart	Simson David J. R. ..	L	15 Jan 15
922	Sinclair Claud H.... ...	C	30 June 16
255	Sinclair Edward, MBE	Cd M A A	16 Nov 17
Staff Coll	Sinclair Edward W. ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
226	Sinclair Hugh F. P. CB	R A	25 Nov 20
	Sinclair John C. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
399	Sinclair Robert ...RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
726	Sinclair Walter, OBE, RMLI	Maj	12 Oct 16
	Sinclair - Loutit William H. A. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
DY Dev	Sincock Sidney	Cd B	17 Oct 21
925	Sindery Charles G. G...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Singer *Sir* Morgan, KCVO, CB (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard & Reserves.*)	V A	12 Feb 19
258	Singleton Albert H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
830*a*	Singleton Mark ...DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Sinker Leonard C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
	Sinnock Albert E.... ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
676 V	Sirett Louis	L	3 Dec 11
272	Sissmore John E. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 15
178	Sitwell Walter W.... ...	L	15 May 2
809*b*	Sivewright Robert H.V.	L	15 Mar 15
226	Skeens Herbert E... ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 1
177	Skeggs William J. ...	Gr	7 June 1
294	Skelton John	Cd Eng	1 Aug 2
	Skelton Peter... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2
407	Skelton Reginald W. CB, CBE, DSO	E C	26 Dec 1
	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	Sg Cr	10 Nov 1
PO74	Skilling John...	Gr	22 June 1
930	Skinnard Ralph N ...	L	1 Nov 1
	Skinner George M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
892*b*	Skinner Henry C.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 1
133*b*	Skinner Hugh C.	L	15 Dec 1
Coll Key	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 2
	Skinner William S., OBE	PLt Cr	19 Dec 1
937*a*	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct 1
Coll	Skipwith Arthur G.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
Coll	Skipwith Lionel P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 2
929*a*	Skrine Charles J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 1
727	Skrine Harris W.	L	30 Nov 1
422	Skuse Frank P.	L	18 June 1
915	Skuse Peter J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	22 Sept 1
DY Portl	Skuse Thomas H.	Cd Gr	1 July 1
K6	Skyrme Frank H, E. ...	L	15 Oct 1
407	Slacke Randal C.	Mid	15 Jan 1
1013	Sladden Hugh ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	W Eng	1 Jan
L8	Slade Gerald G.	L	15 May
Page 1821	Slade Herbert A.	EL Cr	1 Aug
255	Slade William...	Cd Gr	28 June
	Slade William G. S. ...	S B	1 Oct
NH Chat	Slaney Charles W., OBE, RM	Maj	*retd.*
768	Slater Horatio M., RMA	L	17 Mar
955	Slater John ... ... DSC	Cd Gr	26 May
883	Slater Robert	L	15 Mar
Page 1819	Slator Thomas ... RA	In Cr	30 June
910*h*	Slatter Alfred D.	E L	1 Jan
Coll	Slattery Matthew S.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan
910*j*	Slayter Rudolph J. E.	L	15 Apr
676	Slayter William R. DSC	L	15 Apr
	Sleeman Samuel E. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr
768	Slessor Evelyn H. P. ...	Mid	15 May
272	Slight Leonard	Cd Gr	19 July
142	Slight William H.	W Eng	1 Dec
84	Slipper Michael A. C. ...	P L	15 July
703	Sloan James L. L.... ... (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Bristol Division.*)	Lt Cr	1 Jan
238	Slocum Frank A.	L	14 May
904*d*	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pegas 1822 1838	Smalls William J.... ...	E L	15 Feb 17
	Smale Sydney W.... ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
	Smale William G.... ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Coll	Small Alastair G. M. ...	L	15 Apr 18
MIA73	Small Charles J. P. ...	L	15 Dec 19
DY Dev	Small George N.	L	11 Nov 20
315	Small Wilfred	W T	28 Oct 15
407	Smallwood Harry D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
177	Smallwood William M...	W E	26 Jan 16
9	Smart Alfred T. ...	Wt V O	1 Oct 15
Coll	Smart David A. (act)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
928	Smart Robert C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
519	Smeeton Edgar P.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
272	Smith Albert W.	W O	29 Oct 19
	Smith Alfred	Gr	16 Feb 18
	Smith Alwyn G.	L	30 Sept 19
	Smith Arthur	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
175	Smith Arthur G. ...	PLt Cr	20 Apr 17
	Smith Aubrey C. H. CB, MVO. (*Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)	R A	2 Feb 21
924	Smith Charles B.	E L	16 Mar 16
225a	Smith Charles J.	Mid	15 Jan 2
239	Smith CharlesN.S.RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
483 DY Ass	Smith David E.	P Cr	20 June 18
255	Smith David J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Smith Douglas H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
DY Dev	Smith Edgar C. ... OBE	E Cr	20 Apr 13
928	Smith Edgar F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
777a	Smith Edward E. ...	E L	1 July 20
407	Smith Edward R. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
Kent Coll	*PW* Smith Ernest ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
175	Smith Ernest F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
519	Smith Francis F. ...	Wt Sh	30 Mar 12
718	Smith Francis H. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
68a	Smith Frederick ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
727	Smith Frederick B. C.	Mid	1 Apr 21
228	Smith Frederick C. ...	WO O	22 Feb 15
742	Smith Frederick C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Smith Frederick W. G..	E Cr	31 Dec 21
NE Kent	Smith F. Lewis	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
1134	Smith Geoffrey B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
776	Smith George B.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
84	Smith George H.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Smith George R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 18
195a	Smith Harry ... ... AM	E L	3 Mar 21
251	Smith Harry	B	28 Feb 18
	Smith Harry L. ... RM	Bndr	14 July 20
381	Smith Harry S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
DY Berm	Smith Henry F. ... DSO	E C	30 June 21
17	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
Coll	Smith Humphrey H., DSO	C	30 June 15
	Smith James	Gr	12 Dec 17
L 11	Smith James	W Eng	1 Mar 18
804a	Smith James W.	Gr	28 Sept 18
P 31	Smith John	Gr	1 Aug 14
239	Smith John A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
	Smith John C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
864	Smith John E. D.	P Mid	15 Jan 21
928	Smith John H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
910	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
884b	Smith John W.	E L	18 May 17
RM Chat Coll	Smith John W. RMLI	W O	11 Aug 17
	Smith Kenneth E. (act)	L	15 Sept 21
747	Smith Lancelot E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
882	Smith Lionel H.	EL Cr	1 Jan 17
923	Smith Maurice C.... ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 18
177	Smith Norman S.... ...	L	1 Mar 18
741	Smith Oscar N. A.	Gr	9 Mar 16
SC	Smith Patrick C....(act)	L	15 Sept 21
82	Smith Percival S....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
17	Smith Peter G.	Mid	15 May 20
146	Smith Philip S.	L	15 Jan 20
250	Smith Plato	B	12 Dec 12
558b	Smith Ralph C. ... DSC	L	7 July 16
315	Smith Raymond	W T	11 Oct 16
80	Smith Richard H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
128	Smith Roy H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 15
928	Smith Samuel G.	S B	13 May 14
925	Smith Sidney N.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
	Smith Sydney G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Smith Sydney L.	B	12 July 12
Col	Smith Thomas M.... ...	L	15 Sept 16
SC	Smith Valentine C. ...	L	23 Nov 20
483	Smith Walter	Mid	15 Jan 22
1012	Smith Walter G. ... ... (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	Gr	26 Aug 18
	Smith William (*b*)	W Eng	1 Sept 18
951	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
219	Smith William E....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
922	Smith William J.... ...	B	4 Nov 16
645	Smith-Hill Philip R. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... . MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
SC	Smithies Walter S. ...	L	3 Jan 21
922	Smithwick Algernon R., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
War Coll	Smyth Adrian H.... ...	C	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Smyth Arthur D. D. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
216	Smyth David W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Smyth Geoffrey T. OBE	P Lt Cr	21 Mar 15
676 CG DY Sheer	Smyth Harry H., CMG DSO	C	31 Dec 14
	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
422	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
Coll	Smyth Vernon F....(act)	S L	15 May 21
Deal	Smythe Theodore A., RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
SC	Smythies Francis P.(act)	L	15 Sept 21
326	Smythies Lancelot A....	Cr	31 Dec 18
334	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	C	30 June 19
504	Snell Cecil W....	BL Cr	1 Oct 17
	Snell George F.	WtSh	11 Apr 17
891	Snellgrove Clifford ...	L	1 Mar 18
925	Snelling Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17
950a	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	PW Snepp John W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
174	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18
	Snow George R. I... ...	L	15 June 17
718	Soar George	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
DY Dev	Sole John C.	Cd Sh	16 Oct 20
922	Solfleet Gerald	P Cr	30 June 11
SC	Solway Edward G. ...	L	11 May 20
K2	Somerset-Thomas Vyvyan J.	L	15 Jan 21
928 CG	Somerville Hugh G. C. DSO	C	30 June 14
	Somerville James F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
226	Sommerville Frederick A. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
120a	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
928	Soper Charles H.	Gr	23 Nov 12
434	Soper Edward P.	E Cr	1 Jan 12
305	Soper Sydney E. ...	Cd Engr	1 Apr 14
	Soper Walter J. S.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
260	Sotheby Nigel W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
576	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	RCN
928	Southard Edwin J. ...	WW	1 May 16
744	Southard Henry W. ...	B	15 Mar 15
146	Southard Sydney H. ...	WtSh	2 May 12
CG	Southby Evelyn J. J....	Lt Cr	30 June 13
830a	Southby John H. P. ..	L	15 June 14
120b	Southern John D. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
427	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
265	Southern Victor	L	15 Aug 17
M3	Southgate Kenneth J T.	L	15 Oct 18
806b	Southin Ralph S.	E L	1 May 18
725	Southron George C.	Cd Engr	1 Oct 19
910i	Southwell The Hon. John M. ... ... (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Southwell The Hon. Robert A. W. J.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
	Southwood Nicholas ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
703	Soutter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
H52	Sowdon Ronald M. H.	L	15 Apr 20
825a	Sowter Ernest E.	E L	1 Jan 18
11 SC	Spalding Meredith S. DSC Spalding Robert L. ...	L L	15 Nov 1 30 Jan 1
672a	Spalding Thomas	EL Cr	1 Nov 1
133a	Spann Harry P.	W M	31 Oct 1
922 XI	Sparkes George	L	13 Sept 1
	Sparkes George	W M	1 Oct 1
	Sparkes Percy W. RM	R M G	15 June 1
676	Sparks Francis G.... ...	P L	1 Apr 1
364	Sparks John N.	Mid	1 Oct 2
54	Sparks John W.	Cd Sh	30 Jun 1
519	Sparks Louis B.	Gr	19 May 1
216	Sparks Percival G. ...	Schm	27 Jan 2
381	Sparrow Albert V. RMB	Bndr WO	27 Nov 1
	Sparrow Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June 1
71	Sparrow Claude P. RMA	L	20 Sept 1
133	Sparrow Frederic W. ...	E Cr	25 July 1
287a	Spear Richard T.	Cd M	1 Oct 2
Coll	Spear William L.	S L	15 May 2
80	Spearman Alexander Y.	Mid	15 Jan 2
	Spears Alfred G.	P L	15 Jan 2
SC	Spence Edgar H. D. ...	L	15 Aug 1
17	Spence Malger P. ...	LtCr	15 Sept 1
381	Spencer The Hon George C.	Mid	15 Sept :
SC	Spencer The Hon. Cecil E. R. ... ... DSC	L	28 Feb 1
Coll	Spencer Robert C.... ...	L	RAN
143	Spencer Rodney M.	L	15 May :
17	Spencer Samuel E. H...	Mid	15 Jan :
726	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H. ... ...MVO	Or	30 June
Coll	Spens Walter J. McC. (act)	S L	15 Jan
Coll	Sperring Harold R. (act)	L	22 June
703	Spicer Alexander A. J....	Cd Gr	13 Sept
	Spicer Maxwell H. RMLI	C	26 June
726	Spicer Stewart D.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June
148	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F.	Mid	15 May
Sec Page 1812	Spickernell Frank T. CB, DSO (Paym. Capt. tempy.)	P Or	5 Apr
645	Spickernell Sidney G....	L	15 Feb
928	Spillane John A. ...	Cd Engr	1 Apr
1011	Spillane Michael ... ... (Lent to R.C.N.)	Gr	18 Aug
	Spiller George C.	Cd Gr	28 Sept
830a	Spiller John D.	L	15 June
255	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Gr	25 Oct
806a	Spooner Ernest J....DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan
966	Spooner Lancelot A. W. (Lent to R.A.N.)	Cr	31 Dec
747	Spragg Samuel J	W O O	27 Nov
	Spragge Harold E. ...	L	15 Apr
726	Spraggett Richard W., MC, RMLI	L	22 Aug
Page 651	Sprague Cecil G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov
718	Sprague Denis V.... ...	Mid	8 Jan
471	Spreadbury Sydney ...	W E	4 July
505	Spreckley Herbert M ...	LtCr	15 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
744	Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20
676	Spriddle William P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
	Spriggs Harold J. D. OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
ML 235	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18
	Sprott Alfred W.	L	15 Oct 15
928	Spry Frederick W. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
AO 171	Spry William B.	P L	15 July 15
SO	Spurgeon Arthur H. ...	L	*RAN*
727	Spurgeon Stanley H. K.	Mid	*RAN*
8096	Spurgin John B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
434	Spurrell Walter O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
238	Spurway Robert J. V....	P L	15 July 20
940a	Spyers Victor	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
171	Squance Herbert S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
94	Squirrel Frederick A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Stacey Matthew J. RMLI	W O	9 Nov 18
331	Stacey William J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
136	Stack Charles M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Staddon Norman O. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 13
768	Staddon William H. ...	Cd Sh	30 Dec 19
216a	Stafford David	Gr	25 June 13
538	Stafford Edward E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
NH Rym	Stalkartt Walter H. S. MD, FRCS Ed	Sg C	22 Oct 19
768	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May 16
	Stanborough Frederick C.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
804c	Stanbury Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
War Coll	Stancomb Arthur M. ...	C	31 Dec 18
L18	Standley Hugh de L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
PC 43	Stanfield Charles A. E.	L	15 June 20
	Stanford Ernest E. ...	Gr	19 July 15
380	Stanistreet Henry D. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
DY Chat	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
74a	Stanley Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
50	Stanley Edward G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
441	Stanley Gilbert L.... ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov 19
513	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. CB, MVO (*Admiral of the Training Service*)	VA	1 July 21
787	Stansmore Reginald ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
	Stanton Hector C. ...	Gr	19 May 16
809	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
224	Staples Charles P. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
220	Staples William	Cd B	1 May 14
91	Stapleton Stuart F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
143	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. CBE, MVO	C	30 June 13
523	Stapley William S. A....	P L	15 Apr 21
787	Star Paul H. M. ... OBE	Sg Cr	15 May 09
54	Stares John P.	L	15 June 21
	Stark Edwin	L	17 Feb 22
L16	Stark Harry L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Deal	Starkey Richard E. F. W. G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Sept 21
886	Starkie Herbert H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
326	Starling Ernest C. G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Starling William RMA	Sgt Maj	22 Aug 18
46	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
984	Starr George H. ... ... (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	E Cr	10 June 16
Camb	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Coll Dart	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
	Statt Gordon W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
909	Staveley Cecil M....CMG	C	31 Dec 13
916	Stedall Eric A. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
922	Steed Thomas C.	Cd Gr	7 Nov 13
710	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
Coll	Steel Douglas M., BA (*act*)	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
Coll	Steele Frederick A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
PC 56	T C Steele Gordon C. ...	L	19 Nov 15
909	Steele John	Gr	7 June 17
	Steele William R. C. .	P L	15 Oct 18
SC	Steemson John F ...	S L	15 May 20
768	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	13 July 17
744	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
171	Stephen Harry F. MB	Sg L Cr	17 Dec 2
	Stephens Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14
922	Stephens Ernest G.	Cd V O	1 Apr 20
171	Stephens Francis R.	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
124	Stephens Frank H. OBE	Sg Cr	12 May 20
670	Stephens George L. ...	E L	*RCN*
	Stephens Gilbert H. RMLI	Q M C	10 Oct 19
Page 1827	Stephens Henry K. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
18	Stephens Horace E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg LCr	6 May 16
718	Stephens John F....	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
	GSP Stephens Lindsay J. CBE	E C	13 July 17
576	Stephens Reginald A....	L	15 Aug 20
H28	Stephens W. Derek ...	L	15 Oct 18
183b	Stephenson Frank M. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
9	Stephenson Frank N....	L	15 Apr 14
213a	Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG (*Deputy Dir. of Torpedo Div.*)	C	31 Dec 17
178	Stephenson Harry W. V.	S L	15 May 20
Coll	Stephenson John K. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
232a	Stephenson William A.	W Eng	1 June 18
Sec 858	Stern Ernest H.	PLt Cr	8 Aug 16
	Stevens Charles ... CBE	E C	25 Apr 18
K22	Stevens Charles V. ...	L	15 May 20
Coll	Stevens Eric B. K. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
46	Stevens Geoffrey H. *(act)*	L	15 Feb 21
965	Stevens George A. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
515*b*	Stevens Harold G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
198	Stevens John F.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
18	Stevens Percy R. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
315	Stevens Thomas E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
727	Stevens Thomas G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
915	Stevens Walter W. S., MBE	Gr	*Retd.*
808*b*	Stevens-Guille George F.	L	15 Feb 19
858 *DY* *Wei-Hai-Wei*	Stevenson Ernest ... OBE	Cr	30 June 08
SC	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
31	Stevenson James L. M.	L	15 Aug 14
747	Stevenson Shannan ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
226	Stewart Duncan L.	PLt Cr	16 Apr 15
381	Stewart George S. ...	Mid	*RAN*
CG	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
124	Stewart James D. D. ...	C	30 June 18
747	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	L	15 Feb 15
936	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
914*a*	Stewart Richard G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
364	Stewart Robert R. ...	L	15 Feb 15
239	Stewart Robert W. ...	E L	7 May 19
	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
434	Stewart Rupert A. G. RMA	C	4 Apr 17
922	Stewart William D.	PLt Cr	24 Aug 21
241	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
948	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
188*a*	Still Henry A.	L	15 June 21
936	Stinton Basil A. ...	PLt Cr	10 Aug 16
46	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B. OB	C	31 Dec 15
213*a*	Stirling-Hamilton Robert W.	Mid	15 May 21
169	Stitt George M. S. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Stiven Charles B.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
336	Stobart John ... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
71	Stock Alexander G. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Stock Frederick C. G. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
936*b*	Stock Howard C. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
137	Stock Hugh R. ...	PLt Cr	6 June 14
389	Stock Walter	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
H50	Stocken Hubert B. ...	L	15 July 19
144	Stocker Eri A.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Stocker Ernest	E Cr	24 June 14
226	Stocker Percy ... OBE	E C	30 June 21
255	Stocker William P DSC	L	15 Apr 1
381	Stocks John A. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
676	Stoddart John MB, DPH	Sg Cr	8 Nov 1
315	Stoddart Walter	Gr	23 June 1
941	Stokes Alick	Cr	31 Dec 1
166	Stokes Geoffrey D. ...	L	15 June 2
434	Stokes Graham H. ...	Mid	15 May 2
	Stokes Henry G. W. ...	L	15 Dec 1
	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
SC	Stokes Richard C. ...	L	15 Sept 1
137	Stokes-Rees Rowland H.	Mid	15 Sept 1
928	Stone Ernest S. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Apr
SC	Stone Frank (*a*)	L	15 Feb
258	Stonehouse Thomas H.	Wt Sh	1 Apr
171	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec
498*a*	Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	13 July
91	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept
SC	Stonestreet Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Nov
934	Stonham Cyril H. ...	L	15 June
	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec
Coll *Key*	Stopford Frederick V. (*act.*)	L	15 Jan
226	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	Cr	31 Dec
238	Stopford Robert M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov
	Stopford Robert N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct
216	Storer Frederick	Sen Mr	5 Apr
238	Storey Jocelyn L. ...	L	15 Oct
504*a*	Storr Roy A.	L	10 May
434	Storrie Max E. B. P. *(act)*	L	15 Sept
DY *Po*	Stow Charles F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
Coll *Dart*	Strachan-Smith William D. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug
Sec 216*a*	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan
Page 1825	Strange Andrew L. ...	Cr	30 June
744	Strangways James G. V.	L	15 Feb
	Stratton William A. RMLI	W O	19 July
878	Strawbridge Harry T.	L	13 Sept
	Strawn Albert J.	Gr	19 May
928	Street Charles A.	B	19 Nov
315	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug
906	Street Mark R.	Gr	3 Apr
922	Street Walter G.	Cd Gr	3 Jan
	Strevens William E. ...	Gr	1 May
909	Strickland Arthur F. ...	P Cr	30 Oct
505	Strickland Paul S.	P Lt Cr	25 N
936*a*	Stride Desmond A. ...	L	1 Nov
	Stride William J.	Gr	14 Aug
928	Strike Charles H. ...	Wt Sh	16 May
31	Stromqvist John S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct
Page 677-8	Strong Arthur D.	Hon Lieut	21 M *temp*
	Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec
170	Strong Harold S. J. ...	Schm	27 Jan
Page 653	*GSP* Stroud Edward J. CB, CMG, RMLI	Col	8 Jun

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Stroud Thomas	Wt Sh	25 Aug 13
483	Struben Robert F. C.	S L	15 May 21
76	Strugnell Lionel F. MB	Sg L / Cr	22 Jan / 21
179	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	C	30 June 17
115	Stuart Charles G. DSO. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
*ML*291	Stuart Robert L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Stuart William J. RMLI	C	5 June 16
71	Stuart-Jones Edwyn H.	L	15 Mar 17
890	Stubbs Albert H. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
71	Stubbs Edward C.... ...	Or	31 Dec 18
747	Studholme John W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Dove-ton, *Bt.* GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A F	5 July 21
239	Sturdee Lionel A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
911a	Sturges Guy L'E. M.	L	15 Dec 19
	Sturges John A. M. ...	Or	31 Dec 18
	Sturges Robert G. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
DY / *Chat*	Sturrock John D.... ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
182	Styles Edward G. OBE...	P Cr	10 Apr 17
744	Styles William J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
892a	Suffling Norford A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
198	Sulivan Harold B. DSO	C	30 June 17
War / *Coll*	Sullivan Norton A. ...	C	30 June 17
676	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
293	Sullivan Edward G. ...	E L	1 May 18
744	Sullivan George T. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
74a	Sullivan Richard MBE	B	18 Aug 14
942a	Summerfield William R.	Gr	19 May 16
920	Summerford Horace G. CMG	H C	23 July 19
161	Summons William V.	W / Eng	1 Sept 14
819	Sumner Charles G. C....	Cr	31 Dec 18
672a	Sunderland John R.	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 20
505	Surtees Leonard P. (*act*)	E L	7 Aug 20
SC	Surtees Villiers N. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
SH / *Valta*	Susans Albert G. L.	Cd / Wdr	10 Aug / 21
Page / 1817	Sutcliff George H. ... (*Asst. to Dir. of Navigation*)	Cr	30 June 21
NH / *Form* / *P* 47	Sutcliffe Francis H. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
	Suter Arthur J.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
899	Suter Roy N. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
326	Sutherland Robert ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
914a	Sutherland William ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Sutton Charles H.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Sutton Christopher L. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 21
Page / 1819	Sutton Edward ... CMG (*Deputy Director General Medical Dept.*)	Sg C	30 June 20
110	Sutton Frederick W. ...	Gr	23 Apr 14
*H*47	Sutton John G.... ...	L	15 Sept 14
171	Sutton William M. DSO	W / Eng	14 Apr 17
Page / 1825	Swabey George T. C. P. DSO (*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance.*)	C	30 June 18
676	Swailes Harold	L	15 May 17
676	Swain Harold G. RMLI	W O	28 Aug 17
928	Swain Joseph E. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
882	Swales Henry	Gr	7 Mar 17
381	Swan Edgar B.	P Cr	1 Apr 10
	Swan William H.	W / Eng	1 Sept 12
SC	Swann Edric H. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Swanson Ernest V.	W / Eng	1 May 18
179	Swanston Douglas S. ...	L	15 May 16
183	Swayne Charles B. C....	L	15 Mar 17
645	Swayne Henry J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
SC	Swayne John C.	L	28 Oct 19
	Sweaney William ... (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)	Cd E	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of, KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
SC	Sweeney Charles	L	28 Nov 19
224	Sweeting George H. ...	P Cr	7 July 10
272	Sweetingham Frederick W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll / *Dart*	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
225	Sweetman Frederick ...	W E	19 Feb 15
727	Sweett Francis M. ..	Schm	27 Jan 21
AO / 823	Sweny Mark A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	Swinley Casper S. B. ...	L	15 May 20
910a	Swinley Roland F. B....	L	15 July 17
Page / 1826	Swithinbank C. Winthrop ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
782	Switzer James St. V....	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
157a	Switzer Walter R. J. F	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 21
922	Sworder Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Swyer William A. ...	L	28 Oct 19
381	Sydenham Ernest D. ...	E Cr	18 Sept 13
DY / *Cape*	Sydenham Frederick W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
744	Syfret Edward N. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
226	Sykes Edgar J.	Cd B	2 Aug 21
294	Symes Edward A.... ...	P L	5 May 14
908	Symes Lionel A.	E L	1 May 18
91	Symmonds John A.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll	Symonds Charles F. ...	L	15 June 16
935c	Symonds William G....	Gr	14 Dec 16
84	Symonds William T. ...	W M	1 Oct 17
892b	Symonds-Tayler Richard V. DSC ...	L	15 Aug 18
11	Symons Frederick J. S.	E L	15 Dec 18
*ML*291	Symons Herebert E OBE	P L / Cr	13 Aug / 19
Coll / *Dart*	Syms Gilbert F.	Sg Cr	14 May 20
703	Syson John L. ... OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	T.		
188	Tack John P.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
139	Tailby Frank J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
139	Tait Arthur A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
132*a*	Tait John N. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Oct 17
Camb	Tait William E. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 21
744	Talbot Arthur G.	L	30 Dec 14
226	Talbot Cecil P. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY Malta	Talbot John C. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
80	Talbot Roger H. G. ...	L	15 June 19
381	Tall Percy H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Coll Key	Tamplin John F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
718	Tancock Edward B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
DY Rosy	Tancred Walter C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
915	Tanguy Desiré	W E	17 Jan 17
747	Tanner Geoffrey	Mid	15 Jan 21
15	Tanner Percy R.	L	1 Apr 18
882	Tannett Robley J. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
946	Targett John R.	E L	7 May 20
915	Tarrant Frank ...	W Eng	1 May 18
175	Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
SC	Tate Arthur J. G.	L	*RAN*
915	Tate Hugh R.	L	15 June 19
120*b*	Tatford Albert E. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Taverner Stanley J.	W Eng	24 Dec 18
124	Tayler John J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
782	Taylor Alexander G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Nov 21
768	Taylor Alfred H. ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Taylor Alfred R.	Cd Gr	6 Aug 17
519	Taylor Archibald ... OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
334	Taylor Basil A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
133*b*	Taylor Crispin C. B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
928	Taylor Ernest A. CMG, OVO	C	31 Dec 13
	Taylor Ernest A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
911*a*	Taylor Frederick	Gr	7 Oct 16
K2	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
929	Taylor Frederick L. ...	Gr	28 May 15
71	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
326	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A.	L	15 Dec 16
76	Taylor George	Cd B	20 Nov 16
434	Taylor George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Key Coll	Taylor George F. (*act*)	Mate (H)	1 Jan 21
826	Taylor George M.	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
399	Taylor George W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1013	Taylor Harold J. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Gr	7 June 17
162	Taylor Henry	Cd Gr	8 Mar 15
434	Taylor Herbert B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
238	Taylor Hugh A.	L	30 Nov 15
283	Taylor John	L	12 June 17
Coll	Taylor John C. N., B. Eng. (*act*)	In L	21 Sept 20 (*temp*.)
142	Taylor John R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 17
	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	22 June 17
Coll Key	Taylor Lionel A. (*act*)	L	30 Sept 17
238	Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 17
80	Taylor Philip C.	Mid	15 May 21
174	Taylor Philip T. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
272	Taylor Raymond M. T.	L	15 June 17
	Taylor Robert	W T	30 June 17
948	Taylor Rupert C.	L	15 Dec 17
645	Taylor Samuel H.	S L	15 May 21
SC	Taylor Thomas (*act*)	L	15 July 21
	Taylor Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 17
265	Taylor Walter	Cd Gr	16 Nov 17
88	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
293	Taylor-Young William H.	L	15 Mar 21
RND	Teale Guy N.	2nd Lt	20 Sept 17
317*a*	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
91	Tearle William ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
407	Tearrio Louis	WO O	24 July 17
Coll	Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C.	L Cd Eng	15 Jan 17 1 Oct 17
914	Tector James V.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 17
742	Tedder Arthur V	L	26 Sept 17
179	Teek Reginald H. S., RMLI		
198	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct 17
128*a*	Telling Frederick J. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Page 649	Temple Frank V., CMG, RMLI	Maj Bt Lt Col	21 Oct 17 1 Jan 21
	Temple Grenville M. ... (*Lent to R A.N.*)	P L	15 Sept 21
Pages 631 1820	Temple Reginald C., OBE, RMA (*Asst. Adjt.-Gen. RM*)	Lt Col	17 Feb 21
SC	Templer James T. ...	S L	15 May 21
741	Tennant William G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
576	Tennent Hugh P. L. ...	P L	15 Jan 21
483 *& Page* 1855*a*	Tennyson Charles A. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 21
Staff Coll	Terry Arthur H. L., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
SC	Terry Charles	S L	15 Sept 21
SC	Terry John	S L	15 May 21
315	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
DY Gib	Thackara Leonard ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
257*b*	Thain John	Wt Sh	22 Jan 21
887*a*	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	3 Dec 17
AO 197*a*	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	Thatcher Charles J., DSC, RMLI	St Mj	12 June 21
DY Po	Thatcher Charles M. R. ... ... MB	Sg Lt Cr W Eng	24 Nov 21 1 Sept 17
133*b*	Thaxter Ernest DSC	L	3 June 21
SC	Theobald Frederick G. A.	C	31 Dec 21
434	*Ad C* Thesiger Bertram S. CB, CMG		

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Thom James H. ...OBE (*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R. London Division*)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
1009	Thomas Alfred E. C., (*Lent to R.C.N.*) DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
782	Thomas Arthur R., OBE, FRCS Ed	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
803	Thomas Cecil H.	S L	15 May 21
216*a*	Thomas Edward P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
915*a*	Thomas Eric G.	L	15 June 19
182	Thomas Harry F.... .	L	28 June 19
120*a*	Thomas Henry M.	W Eng	1 Nov 18
922	Thomas John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
*K*12	Thomas John H.	L	15 Oct 20
19	Thomas John W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
933*b*	Thomas Leonard P. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
139	Thomas Louis A.	WtSh	29 Nov 12
505	Thomas Matthew... ...	Cd Gr	21 Apr 19
SC	Thomas Mervyn S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
718	Thomas Norman H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Coll	Thomas Philip C. P.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
DY Rosy	Thomas Robert J....DSO	L	13 Sept 18
	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
1013	Thomas Stanley E. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Thomas Vivian D. RMA	L	21 Nov 15
241*b*	Thomas Walter S.	W Eng	1 May 13
892*a*	Thomas William C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
143	Thomas William D. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
915	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
484	Thomas William S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
925	Thompson Albert R.	Cd Eng	18 June 15
951	Thompson Charles E....	Gr	6 Feb 14
71	Thompson Charles G....	Mid	15 Jan 21
*L*33	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 June 16
825*b*	Thompson Edgar C. J...	E L	1 Nov 16
124	Thompson Edwin A. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
942	Thompson Edwin P. ...	PL Cr	15 Aug 14
NH Hong Kong	Thompson Frederick, OBE	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Page 1822	Thompson George F. ...	E C	19 Sept 17
256	Thompson George F. ...	L	1 Mar 18
915	Thompson George R....	B	19 Sept 14
912	Thompson Gerald H. ...	S L	15 May 21
703	Thompson Harold A. ...	P L	15 July 14
504	Thompson Harry	Cd Gr	29 May 18
NH Farm	Thompson James A., MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	Thompson John R. P....	L	15 Apr 15
255	Thompson Joseph ...	W T	24 June 18
	Thompson Norman D'A.	P Lt Cr	31 Oct 14
768	Thompson P. H. Hall, CMG	C	30 June 13
255	Thompson Reginald ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
676	Thompson Thomas L....	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
	Thompson Wilfred A....	Cr	31 Dec 14
894*d*	Thomson Alan L.... ...	L	15 May 18
71	Thomson Alpin E. DSC	E L	1 May 16
940*c*	Thomson Colin S.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
138*a*	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
RAF	Thomson George H., OBE	P Lt Cr	28 Jan 15
Page 1815	Thomson GeorgeP., OBE	Cr	30 June 20
927*b*	Thomson Spencer A. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
727	Thorman Harry	S L	15 May 21
171	Thorn Robert W.	P L	29 Jan 19
Page 1823	Thorn Thomas W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Thorne Alfred	Cd Sh	30 Sept 20
838	Thornely William W.	L	15 Feb 21
676	Thornhill John ... MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
225	Thornley George N. ...	L	15 Apr 20
	Thornley George S., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
966	Thornton Cyril J., OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commr. R.A.N.*) (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 16
927*b*	Thornton Edward C., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Thornton Ernest G. RM	RMG	11 June 16
	Thornton Frederick W.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
928	Thornton James F. W..	Cd Gr	31 Aug 21
SC	Thornton Reginald H...	S L	15 May 20
	Thornton-Jones Horatio	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1829	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
239	Thorold Anthony H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
441	Thorold Anthony H. G.	L	15 Mar 18
226	Thorpe Charles A. R.	L	15 Feb 21
	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
137	Thring George A.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1814 966	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE	C	*RAN*
407	Thruston Edmund W...	Mid	15 Jan 22
SC	Thurlby William H. ...	S L	*RAN*
599	Thurlow Albert	L	15 Feb 17
	Thursby Frederick C.N. G.	L	15 Mar 18
	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll	Thursfield Henry G. ... (*Asst. Director of Staff College*)	C	30 June 20
Sec 188	Thursfield Raymond S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
273	Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
NH Plym	Thwaytes William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	8 Apr 20
SC	Thyne George G. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
	Thynne Denis G. ...CMG	C	31 Dec 16
DY Po	Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
407	Tibbs Geoffrey W. ...MA	Ch	18 Sept 18
804	Tickell Edgar	Gr	1 Mar 18
71	Tidd Alec L.	L	15 Dec 20
335	Tidd Cyril B.	S L	15 Jan 21
710	Tidman Herbert	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
	Tidy George H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
238	Tier Leonard E.	P Cr	6 Apr 11
84	Tierney James	L	1 Oct 17
266	Tighe, John W.	Sg L	12 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	C	30 June 20
381	Tillard Stephen D. ...	Cr	30 June 16
505*a*	Timins Phillip D. B. ..	P S L	15 Apr 20
SC	Timmis William A. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
	Tindal Morgan	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Tingley Harold R. ...	L	*RCN*
686	Tink Alfred R.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
918*a*	Tinley Charles B.	L	15 Jan 21
407*a*	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Tippet Arthur G. .... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
922	Tippett Percy J.	Schm	16 Nov 11
519	Tippett Peter K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Tippin Cecil T.	Schm	10 July 20
	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
	Titball Francis J.	Gr	5 Dec 17
407	Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	22 June 18
	Titheridge William H...	Cd Gr	3 Jan 17
188*a*	Titterton George A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
Coll	Tod David ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Tod Eric B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
128	Todd Albert W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
	Todd George J. ... DSO	C	30 June 15
Coll	Todd Percy	L	15 Mar 17
519	Todd Philip G. T.	Mid	15 Jan 21
Page 1829	Todd Samuel W. J. ...	Sh L	13 Sept 18
823	Todd Sidney J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
728	Todhunter Robert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
54	Todman William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Key Coll	Tollemache Douglas H. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 May 20
741	Tollemache Humphrey D.	L	30 May 15
124	Tollemache Humphry T. ... ... RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
381	Tollemache Lawrence L.	L	30 May 16
951	Tollick Alfred J. ...	Cd Eng	29 July 16
144	Tollick John W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
882	Tomkins Charles E. C...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
676	Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO	C	30 June 16
703	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO (*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 14
139*a*	Tomlin Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1826	Tomlinson Arthur W....	Lt Cr	15 July 07
17	Toms Charles W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
SC 966	Tonkin John P.	Mate	*RAN*
224	Tonkin William E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Tonkin William J. (*act*)	L	22 June 21
Page 1812	Toop William ... CB	E A	18 Jan 20
915	Tooth Cecil E.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
909	Tooze Frank	B	19 Nov 12
SC	Tope Harry M. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
315	Topley Samuel M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
SC	Topp John H. ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
727	Toppin Henry C.	Mid	15 May 21
121	Torbock Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Torlesse Arthur D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
718	Torlesse John Y. G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
241	Torry Alexander I.	W Eng	1 May 13
Page 1821	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
17	Tothill Arthur R.... ...	P Cr	21 May 14
	Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D. KCMG, KCVO, CB	V A	15 June 21
741	Totman Walte	Gr	2 Apr 12
Page 1812	Tottenham Edward L. (*Pay Lieut. Com. (tempy.)*	P L	15 Oct 18
216*a*	Tottenham Francis L. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
742	Totton Humphrey K....	P L	15 Jan 16
	Tours Frank B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
84	Tout Alfred J...	CdVO	29 Jan 19
272	Tovey Frederick G. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Page 1814	Tovey John C... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
124	Tower Cyril F.	L	15 Apr 19
505	Tower Ernest C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 1816	Tower Francis T. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
133*b*	Tower Ion B. B. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
SC	Towers Lovell J.	L	*RAN*
211	Towle Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Towler Frederick W.	W Eng	1 May 14
742	Townend Alfred B. S. OBE	P Cr	9 Dec 21
SC	Townsend Arthur ...	L	13 Oct 19
Coll	Townsend Claude R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
744	Townsend Cyril S.... CB	C	31 Dec 13
909	Townsend Edward R. ...	P S L	23 Aug 20
224	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
SC	Townsend Frederick ...	SL	*RAN*
	Townsend Henry	Gr	22 Aug 13
L56	Townsend-Green Arthur	L	15 Aug 18
	Townsend Wilfred RMLI	WO	28 Oct 20
139	Townshend Charles R. de B. L.	L	15 Feb 18
	Townshend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
381	Tozer Arthur J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Tozer Edward T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
909	Tozer Laurence E. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Page 660	Trace Frederick A. RM	Schm	24 Nov 08
Coll	Tracey Harry A. RMLI	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
434	Traill Henry A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
14 *DY Cape*	Traill Smith Mervyn P.	Cr	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
933a	Treby Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
1014	Tregillis Percy W. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
911a	Treherne Henry C. ...	L	30 July 14
336	Trelawny Clarence W. H.	Cr	30 June 16
859	Tremayne John W. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
823	Trench Bernard F. RMLI	Maj	1 May 17
558b	Trencham Clive G. ...	S L	15 May 21
922	Trenchard Charles ...	B	7 June 14
DY Cape	Trepess Francis A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
811a	Trevelyan Roger de T.	S L	15 May 21
DY Dev.	Trevethan Albert	Cd B	1 Nov 13
	Trevethan John	Gr	22 June 17
676	Trevett Alfred J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
143	Trevor Ronald A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
17	Trewby George, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 13
	Trier Patrick A. ... .. (*Lent to RAN*)	L	15 Dec 17
SC	Triggs-Herbert Lionel A. L.	S L	15 May 20
718	Trillo Edward J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
54	Trimm George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
	Trimboy William V. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
CG	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
718	Trimmer Thomas W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
	Trinick William ... RM	Schm	12 Oct 08
	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
	Trischler Henry I. R....	Cr	31 Dec 16
1330b	Tritton Franklin G ...	E L	1 July 20
Page 660	Trodd Harold W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 632	Trotman *Sir* Charles N. KCB, RM	Maj.-Gen.	3 Dec 20
Page 632	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	LtCol	30 May 17
Coll	Troubridge Thomas H.	L	15 Sept 16
31	Trounce William J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
911a	Troup Hugh B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
718	Troup James A. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
301	Trowbridge William E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
645	Truckle Frank A. DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
951	Truscott John	Cd Gr	5 Apr 13
645	Truscott John R.	W W	12 Mar 19
407	Trust Thomas H.	P L	15 Oct 16
Page 651	Tuck Ernest S.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
Coll	Tuck Gerald S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Page 1816	Tuck Oswald T.	In Cr	19 June 13
	Tucker Colin R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
177	Tucker Henry C.	Cd Gr	29 May 18
DY PO	Tucker Joseph N.	E Cr	1 July 13
211	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 July 19
399	Tucker Roderick A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
979	Tucker Samuel H. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	18 Feb 16
822	Tucker Walter G. S. ..	Gr	19 May 16
346	Tucker Walter R.	P L	17 Oct 16
744	Tucker William G. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
Coll Osb	Tucker William H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 18
979	Tuckett Edward F. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	E L	1 Dec 16
	Tudor Edward O. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Tudor *Sir* Frederick C. T. KCB, KCMG (*President of the R.N. College, Greenwich*)	A	16 May 21
936	Tudway Lionel C. P. DSO, DSC	L	1 Dec 15
364	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	L	15 Feb 15
	Tufnell Eric B. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
505	Tuggey Thomas W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
Deal	Tuke John M. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
747	Tuke Samuel F. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Tuke Seymour C.	Mid	15 May 21
224	Tull Albert E. DSM	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
922	Tull Frederick H. ...	L	1 May 16
560	Tunnicliffe William J. W.	Ch	20 Oct 21
Page 647	Tupman John A., OBE, RMLI	Lt Col P	20 Aug 18
139	Tuppen John S. S. RMLI	C	24 Dec 21
910a	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Tupper-Carey Peter C. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
922	Turgoose Albert	W T	11 Oct 16
	Turle Charles E. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 21
146	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
211	Turnbull Claude S. B..	Mid	15 May 21
71	Turnbull Hugh P. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
200	Turnbull John	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
741	Turnbull Walter	Cd T	31 Aug 17
Page 1821	Turner Alfred...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
31	Turner Archer ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
742	Turner Benjamin J. J. A.	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Coll	Turner Cecil B.	L	15 June 17
	Turner Charles RMB	Bndr WO	23 Apr 12
727	Turner Claud W. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
175	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
708	Turner Ernest P.	Cd Gr	21 Sept 16
910k	Turner Errol C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
315	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
407	Turner Frederick R. G. OBE	EL Cr	1 Feb 18
928	Turner George ...	Gr	25 June 13
676	Turner George H. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
260	Turner Harold E. ..	L	15 Mar 19
928	Turner Herbert C. W.	P Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
922	Turner James H.	L	1 Mar 18
703	Turner John P. F. ...	L	15 May 18
46	Turner John W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
178	Turner Lawrence	E Cr	30 June 20
727	Turner Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
31	Turner Price G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
31	Turner Robert R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
894c	Turner Timothy F. ...	L	15 Dec 17
922	Turner Wilfred	B	9 Apr 12
	Turner William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
928	Turner William E. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Turner, William H., RM	Schm *proby*	30 May 21
91	Turnor Harold R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
369	Turtle Eric B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
741	Turton Alfred H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
CG	Tweedie Hugh J. ...CB	C	31 Dec 14
L21	Tweedy Benjamin C.A.	L	15 July 18
L22	Tweedy George J. D....	L	15 July 14
Page 1814	Twigg Alan G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Chat	Twigg Francis J. D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
676	Twigg Francis W. DORE	Cr	30 June 17
726	Twinberrow Ralph W.K.	L	15 Oct 17
177	Twine Harry	Gr	13 July 17
AO 177 823	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 19
Page 1858	Twomey John C. ...	Cd Gr	12 July 16
	Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt*	L	15 May 16
936	Twysden William A. D.	L	15 Jan 20
SC	Tyacke Cecil S.	L	11 Sept 20
	Tyers Frederick W. ...	WM	14 Sept 20
1009	Tyers Seymour F.C.T. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
17	Tyler Trevor St. V.F...	L	15 May 14
	Tyndall John S.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 12
407	Tyrwhitt Lionel R. K.	Mid	15 Sept 21
133a	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.) *Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.)*	R A	2 Dec 19

U

	UDEN Clarence H. ...	L	22 June 18
80	Ulyat Edward S. ... MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
925	Underdown John B. ...	P L	15 Feb 20
	Underhill Edwin V.. CB (*Admiral Supt. Dev. Dockyard.*)	R A	3 Feb 19
213a	Underhill Frank	Cd Gr	14 May 20
	Underhill George, DSC, RM LI	C	6 Jan 21
CG	Underwood Alexander C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Unwin Edward H. M., RMA	L	20 Sept 16
216	Urell Alfred E. ... ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	W E	4 July 19
232a	Usborne Cecil V. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
239	Usher Andrew B. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept
980	Usher Cecil C. M. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 May 18
364	Usher Charles R.	Cd Gr	14 July 18
	Usher William A.... ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
434	Usmar Bertie...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
9	Usmar Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

V

84	VACHER Cecil C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	Valentine Victor E.D.	P Lt Cr	13 Mar 18
177	Vallance Ernest B. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Coll	Vallance John E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
744	Vanstone Jim	Cd VO	1 July 20
226	Varley Cromwell H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
261	Varney Morris V.... ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
966	Vaughan Francis H. M. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 15
Page 1815	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
257b	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	22 June 17
272	Vaughan William MBE	L	1 May 16
238	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	L	15 Aug 14
287a	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 18
966	Vaughan Lewis William M. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	30 June 14
882	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	L	15 Apr 15
915	Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
966	Veal Stephen H. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
915	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Veale Henry R.	C	31 Dec 12
SC	Veale Humphrey G. ..	L	15 Jan 15
1013	Veale Sydney H. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Coll	Veater Arthur W. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
815	Veerhault Walter J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15
M3	Venables Denis N. ...	L	15 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
747	Vennard Samuel H. ...	Gr	28 May 15
	Venning William H. DSC	Cd Sh	19 Jan 18
Coll	Venville John H. (*act*)	L	22 Apr 21
742	Vereker Charles W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
434	Vereker Stanley L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
166	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L	15 June 15
Coll / *Dart*	Vernon Frank T	Sh L	28 June 20
Page 1098	Verry Guy T.... ...	Sg Or	19 Nov 19
80	Vertue Marcus B.... ...	S L	15 May 21
182	Veryard Ernest T. MBE	CdSB	13 Sept 81
331	Veryard William J. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
71	Vesey-Fitzgerald William P. D. ...	L	15 Sept 20
915	Vey Frank H.	Sg Lt	7 Nov 16
961	Vian Philip L. ... ... (*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Feb 16
Page 651	Vicary Walter P. ...	Sg Lt / Or	5 Aug 20
	Vick Leonard H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
434	Vickers Horace	Mid	15 May 20
	Vickery Alfred F. RM	R M G	15 June 16
NH / *Portl*	Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA	Sg / Cr	14 May 19
886*a*	Vickery Ivor C.	R L	6 Aug 19
Page 1821	Villar George	R Cr	31 Dec 21
PC74	Villiers Gerald B.... OBE	Cr	30 June 18
	Villiers Thomas H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
485	Vince George...	W T	24 June 18
	Vincent Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
882	Vincent Eustace H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
	Vincent James W. H....	B	23 Jan 17
505	VinerGeorgeA.(*act*) RMA	L	30 Apr 19
294	Viney Rolf	Cr	31 Dec 19
858	Vining Frederick W. F.	P Cr	24 Aug 07
1007	Vinnicombe William A. (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	Gr	2 Apr 15
171	Vinning Cecil E.	R Cr	12 Feb 15
17	Vinton Lionel	W O O	1 Oct 17
894*f*	Vivian Eric P.	L	15 May 14
Staff / *Coll*	Vivian John G. P. ..	Cr	31 Dec 20
238	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
L71	Voelcker George A. W.	L	15 Feb 19
SC	Voelcker Paul C.	S L	15 Jan 21
948	Voelcker Vivian J. ...	L	15 June 18
315	Voke Edward W.	Schm	27 Jan 21
928	Vosper Thomas J.... ...	Cd B	1 Feb 17
928	Vosper William T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
742	Voysey Theodore F. A.	L	15 May 16

W.

211	WACE Eustace H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Wackett Ellis C.	S L	*RAN*
91	Wade Alfred G.	Cd W	9 Mar 21
	Wade William G.R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Page 1829	Wadham Geoffrey W...	L	15 Aug 14
M22	Waghorn Robert M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Wagner John J.	L	13 Sept 18
922	Wagstaff Joseph L. ...	R L	1 Apr 17
944*d*	Waight Henry F.... ...	L	15 May 17
422	Wailes John de B.... ...	L	15 Dec 20
346	Wain Charles (*act*) ...	W O O	29 Apr 21
SC	Wainewright Robert W.	S L	15 Jan 21
64	Wainwright Gerald C., RM LI	Maj	7 Jan 17
	Waistell Arthur K. GB	R A	1 July 21
434	Wait Arthur R.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	C	30 June 21
293	Wakeford William J. ...	B	10 Nov 13
381	Wakeham William G....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
137	Wakeling William A....	Gr	19 May 16
	Wakeling William H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 15
367	Wakely Walter W. E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
Staff / *Coll*	Wake WalkerWilliamF. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
928	Waldron Herbert C.	P Lt Cr	24Mar19
727	Wale Leopold W.... MA	Ch	18 June13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	C	8 July 19
137	Walford Frederick S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Walke Albert A.	Cd Sh	1 May 15
399	Walke Ernest H.	Cd B	1 Nov 16
371*a*	Walkem Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
247	Walker Albert E.	L	15 Aug 18
915	Walker Alfred H.... ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
Page 1829	Walker Arthur H. OBE (*Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes*)	C	30 June 20
727	Walker Arthur V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Walker Baldwin C. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Coll	Walker Brian M.	L	15 Aug 18
	Walker Charles F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
915	Walker Edward H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
948*a*	Walker Francis H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
326	Walker Frederic J. ...	L	15 Aug 17
676	*PW* Walker Harold T. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
407	Walker Herbert V. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Walker Horace	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
SC	Walker Jefferson H. ...	S L	*RAN*
400	Walker Leonard	R Cr	1 Nov 18
DY / *Pemb*	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
505	Walker Philip E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
226	Walker Reginald P., CMG	P Cr	30 July 08
171	Walker Richard RMB	Bndr (W O)	19 July 15
265	Walker Robert	R Cr	15 July 18
216*a*	Walker Robert J T. ...	L	15 July 18
211	Walker Thomas A. H	Mid	15 May 21
808*b*	Walker William B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
944*f*	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
SC	Walkey Howarth S. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
364	Walkey Percy S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Page 1825	*GSP PW* Wall Henry CMG	R C	13 July 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
PC 73	Wall James D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
940c	Wall Thomas H.	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
295	Wallace Leo F., MB, DPH	Sg L	16 Jan 22
132	Wallace Peter K.	L	15 May 20
241b	Wallace Richard R. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
379	Wallace William DSM	Gr	1 Aug 14
SO	Wallace William H. B.	S L	15 May 20
	Waller A Craig ... CB	R A	3 Nov 19
Coll / Dart	Waller Charles L.... MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
SO	Waller Hector M. L. ...	L	*RAN*
369	Waller Hubert J.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
505	Waller James M. ... DSC	B	27 May 14
915	Waller John W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
922	Waller Richmond C. S. RMLI	Maj	15 Dec 16
216	Walling Sidney A. ...	Schm	3 May 17
241b	Wallis Arthur H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Key / Coll	Wallis Arthur J. W. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
	Wallis George M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Wallis James E.	B	18 Aug 10
399	Wallis James G. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
239	Wallis Joseph P.	Gr	1 Aug 14
773	Walls Harry	B	18 Aug 14
741	Walmsley George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Walmsley Wilfred	L	28 June 20
216	Walsh George D.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
1014	Walsh Joseph G. ... ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cr	30 June 15
741	Walshe Francis W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
SC	Walter Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
909	Walter Phillip N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
	Walters Eric D'O... RMA	C	1 Jan 18
882	Walters Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
SC	Walton Frank M. ... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 22
	Walton Guy V. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
827	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
Page 1817	Warburg Harold D. ... (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	*retd*
922	Warburton Arthur H...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
Page 1907a	Warburton Geoffrey DSO (*Lent to Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
381	Warburton Harry F. ...	Schm	10 July 20
NH Chat Coll	Warburton Llewellyn R. ... ... OBE	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 20
	Warburton-Lee Bernard A. W.	L	15 Jan 17
893e	Ward Alfred J.	Gr	26 July 12
Sec 126	Ward Cecil A. ... CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
	Ward Edward H. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
		Bt Maj	1 Jan 18
928	Ward Frederick R.	E L	10 Feb 2
188a	Ward George T.	E L	15 Feb 1
171	Ward Henry C.	W W	13 Sept 1
718	Ward Michael F. B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 2
928	Ward Richard C.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 1
944d	Ward Robert A.	Gr	12 Dec 1
Page 652	Ward Robert S.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 1
	Ward Samuel	B	3 Apr 1
132a	Ward Thomas W.	Gr	13 July 1
515b	Ward Victor E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
922	Ward Walter J.	Sh L	25 Sept 1
381	Ward William S. ...	E L	1 Jan 1
211	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct 1
703	Warde Thomas H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 1
	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May 1
455a	Wardlaw-Ramsay David	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
255	Wardle Thomas E. DSO (*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece*)	C	30 June 1
922	Wardroper Richard F....	P Cr	1 Oct 1
505	Ware Charles G.	E Cr	1 July 1
922	Ware Claud M. ...	P Lt Cr	1 Jul 1
	Ware John T...	Gr	13 July 1
662	Wareham Dennis S. ...	P Mid	15 July 1
81	Wareham Stuart W. OBE	P L	15 July 1
727	Waring Alfred N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 1
936	Warleigh Lionel G. ..	P Cr	12 Aug 1
922	Warleigh Percival H. CBE	C	31 Dec 1
936	Warne James E.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 1
505	Warne Robert S. ...	Mid	15 May 1
128a	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug 1
188a	Warner Gerald H. DSO	L	15 Mar 1
123	Warner Oliver C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
146	Warner Percy...	E L	6 Feb 1
M1	Warner Wilfrid E. DSO	L	15 Aug 1
519	Warrand Selwyn J. P.	Mid	15 Jan 1
Deal	Warren Alan G. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 1
DY Po	Warren Albert E.	Cd B	1 Aug 1
924	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 1
927b	Warren Frank M. ...	E L	1 Nov 1
925	Warren George Henry	Gr	7 June 1
	Warren George H. (*b*)	Gr	13 July 1
676	Warren Guy L.	Lt Cr	30 June 1
	Warren Harold S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 1
	Warren Henry W. ...	Gr	9 Mar 1
	Warren John M. D. E....	Cr	31 Dec 1
DY S NH Haul	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 1
SO	Warren Samuel J. H.	W M	1 Dec 1
P 48	Warrington Phillip J....	Gr	7 June 1
	Warton John F. CMG, OBE	C	30 June 1
940c	Warwick Percy W. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 1
936	Washburn Sidney T. RM	R M G	1 July 1
	Washington Basil G., CMG, DSO	C	30 June 1
	Washington John T. de S ... ... RMLI	Maj	6 June 1
676	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
92	Wason Cathcart R. CMG, CIE	C	30 June 16
381	Watch Harold S. P. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 21
	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
17	Waterfield Donald C.	S L	15 May 21
505	Waterhouse Thomas B.	Schm	6 June 17
Sec 216a	Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
144	Waters Aubrey E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Waters Frederick C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
823	Waters Geoffrey M.	P S L	27 Feb 21
DY Sheer	Waters George M. MA	Ch	2 Nov 15
	Waters James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
882	Waters Reginald K. ...	P Cdt	12 Jan 22
CG	Watkins Charles J. ...	ChOff	1 July 15
	Watkins Geoffrey R. S., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
L 24	Watkins George F. P.	L	15 Feb 18
466	Watkins Richard D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
727	Watkins Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
	Watkins Trevor J. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
SC	Watkinson Donald J. G. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
Dcal	Watkiss Herbert M. RMLI	W O	11 Jan 17
944a	Watling Frederick ...	Gr	14 Mar 17
922	Watney Gilbert J., OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 17
381	Watson Arthur O. ...	Mid	15 May 20
742	Watson Arthur W. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
	Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
879	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
CG	Watson Cecil F. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
594	Watson Edward	L	15 Mar 20
703	Watson Edward C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Watson F. Burges ... DSO	C	31 Dec 21
DY Clat	Watson Frank B.	L	1 May 16
Sec 471	Watson George W., OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Mar 16
922	Watson Harry	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Watson Horace C. ... CBE	C	31 Dec 16
Fire 512	Watson Hugh D. R., CB, CBE, MVO (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)	R A	29 Jan 20
144	Watson Ian R.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
140	Watson James A.	Sg Lt Cr	20 Oct 20
DY Envy	Watson Lewis J. ... OBE,	E C	17 Apr 19
428	Watson Reginald J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
580	Watson Reginald J. N., DSO	C	30 June 18
490	Watson Thomas B.	Schm	1 Mar 21
556	Watson William	W T	1 Oct 14
1336	Watt Albert V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
144	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
183	Watts Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 16
722	Watts Ernest A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
558c	Watts George F.	E L	1 Jan 18
428	Watts Henry	L	16 Sept 18
922	Watts John ... RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16
838c	Watts John F.	E L	17 July 18
928	Watts Oliver	Gr	8 Feb 13
922	Watts Philip H.	Schm	30 May 12
132a	Watts William P. ...	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
	Watts-Russell Neville D.	S L	15 May 21
821a	Waud Pierre F. R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
741	Waugh Alfred C. ... MBE	W VO	7 July 16
953	Wauhope Colin	L	15 June 21
	Wauhope James C. ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	Cr	30 June 19
177	Wavish Allan J.	L	15 Oct 19
	Way Albert E. ... MBE	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
170	Way Charles F.	Schm	7 Sept 09
853	Way Frederick C. ...	Gr	29 Oct 18
	Way Herbert P. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 14
Deal	Way Joseph H. C. RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
	Way Robert L. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 12
188	Way William H.	Cd SB	26 June 17
137	Waye William G. J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
922	Wayling Henry J. ...	Sig L	17 Jan 18
742	Waymouth Gilbert R. ...	S L	15 May 21
381	Waymouth Nigel d G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
915	Weatherdon Frank L. ...	W E	17 July 16
Camb	Weatherhead Robert, OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
315	Weaver Walter G.	Schm	17 Nov 16
Coll Dart	Webb Arthur G. G. ...	L	15 Mar 19
272	Webb Basil R.	L	15 Sept 19
757	Webb Joseph F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
	Webb Joseph H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
858	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15
80	Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 Sept 18
	Webb Robert ... ... (*act*)	Gr	28 Sept 18
883	Webb Samuel J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
718	Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ... RMA	C	30 Oct 18
143	Webber Frank H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
272	Webber Harold N. C. ...	L	15 Apr 17
Deal	Webber Hubert A. C. OBE, RMLI	C	1 May 17
937a	Webber James T.	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
769	Webber Reginald F. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Webber William E. RMLI	W O	16 May 17
NH Plym AO 718	Weber Lawrence ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
L 18	Webley Arthur G. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 1831	Weblin Howard E. E. ...	L	15 May 19
	Webster George A. P. DSC	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19
	Webster John A.	C	31 Dec 14
	Webster John T. V., DSO	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 703*IV*	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17
434	Weedon Frank A. W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
242	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Sept 16
Sec 718	Weekes Victor H. T. ... CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 22
ML 568	Weeks Alfred G.	L	13 Sept 18
346	Weeks Courtenay M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 1907*a*	Weeks Donald J. ... ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	EL Cr	1 Oct 18
Page 1825	Weeks Edward J.... CB	E C	13 July 17
504	Weeks George E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
188*a*	Weeks Sidney...	S B	19 June 16
827	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
381	Weightman William F. RM	RMG	28 May 17
955	Weir Harry D. RMLI	C	11 May 17
910*j*	Weir Norman B.	L	15 May 16
Dart Coll	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	L	15 May 14
890*a*	Weir Robert K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
SC	Weir William D.G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
505	Welby Mark E.	Mid	15 May 21
825*a*	Welby Richard M ...	Cr	30 June 21
Coll	Welby-Everard Philip H. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Welch Alfred D. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
Coll	Welch David ...(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
211	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Welch Harold	L	11 Mar 20
	Welchman Ernest G. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
718	Weld James J.	L	15 Dec 19
Page 677-8	Weldon Bertram de W. RM	Hon Maj (*tempy.*)	30 June 20
	Weller Bernard G., CB, DSC, RMLI	Maj Bt. Lt.-Col.	6 June 17 / 23 Apr 18
381	Wellman Evan E. DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 14
914	Wellman Harry E. ...	L	24 July 19
434	Wells Arthur M... ...	P Cr	20 Jan 13
804*b*	Wells Frederick A. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Coll Key	Wells Geoffrey W. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Page 1842	Wells Gerard A.	C	30 June 18
381	Wells Lionel V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
966	Welman Herbert L. ... (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	L	15 Aug 17
519	Welsh James F., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 679	Welsh John G., MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20
DY Gib	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
L4	Wemyss David E. G. ...	L	15 June 20
Dart Coll	Wenmouth William G.	B	3 Apr 15
763*a*	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Feb 17
	Wentworth Michael W.	S L	15 Jan
676	Wernet August J. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb
123	West Arthur G.	S L	15 Jan
	West Charles W. RMA	W O	22 Aug
Coll	West Cyril J.	L	15 Sept
823	West Edwin R.	B	14 July
916	West Harold	Gr	1 Mar
144	West Rawden H. P. ... MC, RMLI	C	4 May
293	West Sydney G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb
SC	West William...	L	11 Mar
171	West William	WO O	23 June
381	West William G. BA ...	In L	7 Aug (*tempy.*)
	Westall John C. RMLI	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct
L15	Westall Rupert V. Hawksley (*act*)	L	15 Aug
123	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May
177	Westcott Robert H. W.	Cd T	29 Feb
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oron.*)	A F	1 Nov
80	Westlake John H. MBE	CdOO	1 Mar
928	Westmacott Horatio ...	Cr	30 June
742	Westmacott John R. ...	Mid	15 Jan
645	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb
Staff Coll	Weston Eric C. ...RMA	C	30 Jan
715	Wethered Harold E. ...	S L	15 Jan
SC	Wethered Owen F. M. (*act*)	L	15 Sept
SC	Wetherfield John G. D.	S L	15 Sept
	Wethey Edwin H. OBE	P Lt Cr	29 Sep
DY Sheer	Wetton Webber	Cd B	1 Sept
364	Wevell Malcolm E. ...	Mid	11 Oct
741	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC	In Cr	2 June
505	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	L	30 July
	Wharton Eric L.	Cr	31 Dec
Page 680 1818	Wharton Richard G. OBE, RMLI (*Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting.*)	Qr Mr Lt.-Col.	3 Jun
336	Whatley Noel H.	S L	15 Jan
Page 1821	Whayman William M. CBE (*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)	E C	27 Oct
SC	Wheatley Ross V.... ...	L	RA
801*b*	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June
369	Wheele William B. ...	Gr	1 Mar
293	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June
AO 703 *IV*	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July
SC	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W. (*act*)	L	15 July
346	Wheeler George F. ...	B	7 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
741	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 19
74a	Wheeler Hubert L. ...	L	15 Mar 15
483	Wheeler Hugh V. ...	S L	15 May 21
Coll Key	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Wheelwright Nelson ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
NH Sth Qnsfy	Whelan Hamlet M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Whelan John	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
364	Whetstone Lindsay B.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Whettingstall George F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
255	Whitaker Watkin L. ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Feb 18
38	Whitburn John	B	7 June 13
	Whitcroft Cyril R. ...	L	15 Sept 20
293	White Arthur C. ... MA	Ch	29 June 15
915	White Arthur L.	L	15 Dec 17
	White Arthur W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
231b	White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
	White C. E. Hughes, DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	White Cyril T. H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
956	White Geoffrey M. K....	L	15 Apr 16
168	White George H.	E Cr	25 July 17
877	White Harry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
915	White Harry J. A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
741	White Henry E. Y. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
948	White Henry J.	E L	7 May 19
Coll	White Horace ...(act)	L	22 Apr 21
	White Ion W. G. ... DSO	L	15 Aug 16
964	White James ... ... (Lent for duty under Australian Government.)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	White John ... ... MA (Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.)	In C	31 Oct 21
170	White John P. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 17
AO 858	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
955	White Leonard	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
515b	White Oswald H.... ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
	White Richard F.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12
	White Richard N. RMLI	Maj	1 June 16
	White Stanley M.... ...	P S L	15 July 21
	White Thirkill A. J. ...	L	15 May 20
	White Thomas E.... ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
315	White William F.... ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
	White William H. ...	Cd B	31 Dec 21
L 36	White William H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Whitehead Frederic A. CB	R A	16 May 21
950	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	L	15 Jan 15
91	Whitehouse Henry D.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
293	Whitehouse Holly R. ..	E L	7 May 19
132a	Whitelocke Gilbert C. A.	L	15 Mar 16
SQ Dar Coll	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Whitfield George	L	15 Oct 19
727	Whitfield John F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Whitfield Paul DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Whiting Albert H. RMLI	Q M L	17 Apr 17
703	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Coll	Whiting Ralph O., MA ... ...(act)	In L	21 Sept 21 (tempy)
915	Whiting William G. P.	W E	4 Oct 16
197a	Whitmy-Smith George K.	S L	15 May 21
315	Whittaker George MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
Page 1827	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
88	Whittaker John R. ...	E L	15 Nov 21
900	Whittaker William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
177	Whitting George A.	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 18
Page 1815	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16
91	Whittle Alexander ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
272	Whittle Arthur J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
SC	Whittle Richard	W M	15 June 17
402	Whittle William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
676	Whitwam Leonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
143	Whitworth Allan RMA	C	23 May 18
399	Whitworth John W ...	B	28 May 15
918a	Whitworth William J., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Page 1102	Whyham Arthur S.	P Lt Cr	4 Oct 14
175	Whyham Harold V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
940a	Whyham Sydney C. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
	Whyte William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
676	Whyte William L. ...	Cd Gr	2 Jan 16
Page 1819	Whyte Sir William M. C. Beresford KCB, CMG (Paym. Director-Gen.)	P R A	1 July 18
Staff Coll	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
315 SQ Shot	Wickham Frederick St. B. ... ... OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
922	Wicks Charles H.... ...	Cd B	1 Feb 15
910h	Widdicombe Lionel S.	L	15 Aug 21
381	Widger James F.	Gr	2 Apr 15
909	Wield Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 19
171	Wiggett Albert S.... ...	P L	15 Jan 20
142	Wight Robert L. DSC	L	15 Apr 21
315	Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO PW Wilby Harold W. RMLI	C C	30 June 15 30 Jan 17
225	Wilce Thomas A.	B	3 Apr 15
814	Wilcox William	Gr	13 Oct 13
231b	Wild Arthur	E Cr	30 June 21
422	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Gr	4 Sept 18
255	Wildbore William H. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
	Wilder Edward H. MBE	Cd B	1 Feb 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Wildig Albert...	Gr	23 June 15
	Wilding Michael H. CBE	C	30 June 18
255	Wildish Harry W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
936	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RMA	C	7 May 18
925	Wiles Roger L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Wilkes John	Cd Gr	22 Mar 17
	Wilkie William H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Aug 14
488	Wilkins Alfred T....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
232a	Wilkins Thomas J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
915a	Wilkinson Bernard H.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 20
174	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
133a	Wilkinson Edward A. G. ... ... OBE. BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
944e	Wilkinson Frank	E L	1 Dec 16
Coll	Wilkinson Frank M.Sc (act)	In L	21 Sept 21 (tempy)
Coll	Wilkinson Frederick H.	S L	15 May 20
915	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
645	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Dev	Wilkinson Joseph... ...	Cd B	26 June 17
914b	Wilkinson K. Max ...	L	15 July 15
133a	Wilkinson Lionel S. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15
826a	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
878	Wilks Henry	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
139	Willan Leonard L. P. ...	C	31 Dec 17
197a	Willan Richard	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 677-8	Willans William H RM	Hon C	15 Feb 21 (tempy.)
798	Willcocks Benjamin R. S.	E L	1 Jan 19
	Willcocks William J. S.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Malta	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K. ... ...CBE	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1827	Willes Francis C. RMA	C	1 Sept 15
Coll	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 17
SC	Willey Donald A.	L	15 Apr 19
142	Willey Henry	Gr	1 Aug 14
P31	William-Powlett Newton J. W. ... ... DSC	L	30 Mar 17
922	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
54	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug 17
R 4	Williams Alfred L. W.	L	15 Oct 19
	Williams Allen M. ...	L	13 Oct 19
133a	Williams Archibald, DSM	W T	10 May 18
SC	Williams Arthur H. ...	L	28 Oct 19
71	Williams Arthur H.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
28	Williams Arthur J.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
Deal	Williams Arthur N. RMLI	C	2 Oct 17
	Williams Cuthbert RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
	Williams Cyril M.	Sg L Cr	14 Dec 21
SC	Williams David C. (act)	L	15 July 21
120b	Williams David G.V. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
175	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
1	Williams Edward ...	Gr	22 June 18
197a & 137	Williams Edwin J. RMLI	C	11 Sept 17
910a	Williams Eric G.	L	15 Feb 21
M2	Williams Ernest A. D.	W Eng	1 May 13
906	Williams Ernest H. B....	Cr	30 June 17
951	Williams Ernest R. ...	Gr	20 Nov 12
137	Williams Francis A. ...	L	15 June 20
955	Williams Frank	Wt Sh	19 May 15
315	Williams Frank R. P.	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov 21 (proby)
676	Williams Frederick C....	Cd Gr	27 Nov 17
764	Williams Frederick R.	W Eng	1 June 14
915	Williams Geoffrey A. C.	L	15 Oct 19
797a	Williams George	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
900	Williams George A. M.	L	15 Dec 20
	Williams Harry	L	25 June 19
928	Williams Harry ...	L	1 Mar 18
768	Williams Harry G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
928	Williams Henry P. DSO	P Lt Cr	21 Aug 15
CG	Williams Herbert E. M.	Cr	30 June 07
804	Williams Herbert W. ...	L	15 Nov 18
773	Williams John	L	1 Mar 18
L18	Williams John DSM	W Eng	3 May 16
858b	Williams John M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
922	Williams John P.	W T	16 Feb 15
139	Williams Jonathan ...	W M	1 Jan 15
133a	Williams Percy E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
124	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
936	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
	Williams Thomas A. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 09
H30	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 18
334	Williams Vincent F. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
P52	Williams Wilford J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
718	Williams William ...	Wes Ch	26 Oct 15 (tempy.)
	Williams William	B	17 Sept 15
768	Williams William J. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
239	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
Page 1821	Williamson Edwin ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15
272	Williamson George E...	Gr	13 June 18
881	Williamson Josiah	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
922 XI	Williamson Samuel A.	L	21 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1829	Williamson Walter F....	Cd Gr	2 Aug 17
727	Williamson William H.	Mid	*RAN*
915	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
326	Willis Charles M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
175	Willis Edward R.	L	15 Apr 20
Page 1826	Willis Frank R.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
560	Willis James C.	L	1 Mar 18
928	Willis Richard ff. CB, RMLI	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
Page 1816	Willis Stanley L. ... ... (*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 15
17	Willis Thomas G.	L	15 Feb 21
Coll	Willis William J. A. CGM (*act*)	L	22 June 21
936	Willmore Henry H. ...	E Cr	2 Mar 15
944*c*	Willock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15
936	Willoughby Guy	Mid	15 May 20
15	Willoughby Joe H. C....	L	2 Nov 16
	Willoughby John H. RMLI	C	23 Oct 17
C G	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
171 *CG*	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
	Wills George	L	10 Dec 21
	Wills George E. RMLI	WO	14 Aug 19
741	Wills John H. G. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
Coll	Willson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
225*a*	Willsteed Allan ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
146	Willy William H. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18
935	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis E.	L	15 June 20
Coll	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B.	L	15 Sept 16
922	Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
928	Wilmott Charles J. (*act*)	Wt M A A	25 Nov 21
882	Wilson Albert J.	B	3 Apr 15
794	Wilson Alexander G. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 21
892*b*	Wilson Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Coll	Wilson Andrew C. E. C.	L	22 Feb 21
922	Wilson Brownlow V. ...	L	15 Dec 20
255	Wilson Charles A....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
188*a*	Wilson Charles T.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
768	Wilson David R.	L	15 Mar 19
211	Wilson Edward R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
676	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	30 May 17
D Y Po	Wilson George	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Wilson George C.	L	15 Sept 18
272	Wilson George E.... ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
399	Wilson George P.	P Cr	10 Sept 07
934	Wilson George W. ...	L	25 Apr 17
	Wilson Graham F. W., DSO	Cr	30 June 20
928	Wilson Harry G.	P Cr	9 Nov 06
DY Po	Wilson Harry H.	EL Cr	1 July 19
*P*46	Wilson Harry R. T.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
881	Wilson Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Wilson Henry P.	Cr	30 June 18
	Wilson James P.	Gr	7 Dec 17
727	Wilson James W.	Mate	11 Sept 20
303	Wilson John	W Eng	1 Aug 13
Page 1825	Wilson John D.	E C	2 July 19
747	Wilson John F. S. ..	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Wilson John H. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
914*b*	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	L	15 June 20
922	Wilson Maurice F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Wilson Percy G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
505	Wilson Philip L.	E L	1 Jan 22
802*a*	Wilson Stuart D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
SO	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Coll	Wilson William B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
CG	Wilson William W.	Cr	30 June 12
676	Wilsone Thomas C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
703	Wilton Stanley T. H. ...	C	31 Dec 18
168	Winch Herbert T.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
226	Windel Henry ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
179	Windeyer Guy S.	S L	15 Jan 21
809*b*	Windsor Leonard C.	S L	15 Jan 21
400	Windsor William	Gr	22 Aug 13
80	Wingfield Bryan ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
AO 726	Winn William H. W. ..	P L	15 Oct 14
676	Winstanley John ... MBE	Cd B	1 Mar 17
	Winter Edward	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
928	Wintle George H. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
Coll	Winwood-Smith Christopher W. ... BA (*act*)	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
Coll Dart	Wippell Arthur C. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
827	Wisden John P.	S L	15 Sept 21
768	Wisden Thomas P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
726	Wisdom John...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
505*a*	Wise Alfred S.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
434	Wise Desmond O. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
768	Wise Garnet H.	P L	15 July 19
178	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
124	Wiseman-Clarke Freke W.	L	15 Dec 20
683*a*	Witchell Alfred J. ...	Cd M P	1 Jan 17
121	With John N. ...	L Cr	16 Dec 17
War Coll	Withers Percy	C	30 June 15
226	Withey Robert H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Witt Albert T. E.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Page 1825	Wodehouse Norman A.	Cr	30 June 19
937*a*	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
226	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
944*e*	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 16
76	Wonham Charles S., CBE	P Cr	9 June 07
39	Wood Albert H.	Gr	26 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
241	Wood Alexander	EL Cr	29 Aug 19
923	Wood Arthur E. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
232a	Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Wood Daniel	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
	Wood Edward J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 22
991a	Wood Frederick J. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	Gr	7 Mar 17
NH / *Has*	Wood George E. OBE	Sg Lt / Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
922a	Wood George H. C.	L	15 Oct 20
920	Wood James	Cd Gr	14 July 14
DY / *Dev*	Wood James E.	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14
922	Wood James T.	Sg Lt (D)	31 Mar 17
925	Wood John C.	W M	1 Mar 18
239	Wood John G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
912	Wood John H. I. ...(*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
364	Wood John O. N.	Cr	30 June 18
935c	Wood Morris A. ...(*act*)	L	*R C N*
662	Wood Percy F. P.	L	15 June 16
720	Wood William H.	Mid	15 May 21
146	Wood-Martin Gregory G. O.	C	30 June 17
881	Woodbridge George L.	L	15 June 17
909	Woodburne John R. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21
381	Woodcock George C. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
CG	Woodcock Harold L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Woodhall Alfred B. RMLI	L	8 Oct 16
188	Woodhall Colin R. ...	L	15 May 20
SC	Woodhall Eric L.	S L	15 May 20
576	Woodhouse Alfred F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
144	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	L	15 Apr 15
747	Woodhouse Claude W. G. M.	Mid	1 Apr 21
	Woodhouse Frederick C	L	15 June 19
769	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E Cr	11 July 17
498a	Woodhouse Guy W. BA	Sg Lt / Cr	4 May 21
Sec / 197a	Woodhouse Hector R. M. OBE	P L / Cr	15 Feb 20
1009	Woodhouse John A. E. (*Secretary Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa*) (*Paymr. Commander*) (*tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
198	Woodington Ernest J. RMLI	L	4 May 17
241	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June 17
893f	Woodman Jesse ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
744	Woodriffe Percival W.	Mate	11 Sept 20
SC	Woodrooffe Thomas B. R. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 21
471	Woodruff Eric W.	L	30 Aug 14
NH / *Portl*	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
703	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	3 June 19
162	Woods Arthur W. ...	L	28 Sept 19
46	Woods Herbert J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
676	Woods James J.	E L	1 May 16
901a	Woods Richard	L	15 Aug 20
747	Woods Richard T. C. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
NH / *Plym*	Woods Samuel H. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	15 May 13
744	Woods Sidney ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
369	Woodward Alfred E. ..	L	1 Mar 18
741	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	13 July 17
170	Woodward George C. ...	Cr	30 June 17
504	Woodward Henry W. ...	P Cr	8 May 16
SC	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Woolcock Frederick W.	Cd Sh	30 July 16
922	Wooldridge George W.	E Cr	13 Oct 12
922	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
174	Woolgar Charles	Gr	13 Oct 13
123	Woolgar Isaac T. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
422	Woollard Claude L. ...	L	*1 June 14*
331	Woollcombe Alfred, DPH	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
241	Woollcombe Charles G. L.	Cr	30 June 18
676	*AdC GSP* Woollcombe Louis C. S. CB, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	15 Feb 12
	Woollcombe Maurice, CB	R A	2 Oct 18
198	Woollerton Guy P.	P Lt / Cr	31 Jan 15
933b	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
144	Woolley Arthur	Wt Sh	18 Mar 15
See / 407	Woolley Herbert G. A., DSC	P L	15 Apr 19
747	Woolley John B. ...DSC	L	15 June 19
	Woolley Sydney C. RMLI	Proby / 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
815	Woolman Wilfred... ...	Schm	1 June 16
226	Woolrych Humphry C.	L	15 May 15
918b	Wootten Patrick W. W.	S L	15 Jan 21
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July 19
	World William T....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
703	Worley Frederick G. ...	Cd Gr	8 Feb 15
	Wormell Howard	E Cr	31 Dec 20
930	Worsh William G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
272	Worsley Frederick C ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
CG	Worsley Hugh B. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
922	Worth George A.	L	*R C N*
	Worthington Roger E., DSC	P L Cr	19 Nov 20
915	Wotton John V.	Cr	30 June 20
852	Woyen Joseph W.	W E	13 July 17
504	Wragg Walter H.	L	4 Oct 16
741	Wrangham Louis H., MC, RMLI	Gr	28 Dec 16
	Wray Edmund RMLI	Lt Col	1 Oct 19
	GSP Wray Fawcet DSO	C	31 Dec 17
219	Wrey Edward C. ... ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
935a	Wrey Hugh B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
255	Wright Alfred W. ...	Cd Gr	27 July 21
225a	Wright Alwyn D. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Deal	Wright Archibald J., RMLI	Prob L	1 Jan 22
951	Wright Arthur E. H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
399	Wright Cecil E.	Schm	6 June 17
Deal	Wright Cecil E. S., RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
759	Wright Francis E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
174	Wright Frank	Gr	7 Oct 16
485	Wright Frank E.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
483	Wright Frederick C.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
893a	Wright Henry D. ...	B	7 June 13
SC	Wright James B. ...	S L	15 May 20
1013	Wright James E. ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
71	Wright John P.	Mid	15 May 20
504a & *Page* 1858	Wright Joseph ... DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
80	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
823	Wright Leonard A. H...	L	15 Mar 20
80	Wright Leonard W. S.	L	15 Aug 21
Page 1815	Wright Noel ... OBE	PLt Cr	24 Dec 21
	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sept 15
	Wright Thomas A. V. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
483	Wright Warren S. ...	P L	15 July 17
	Wrightson Charles A. W. ... ... CBE	C	31 Dec 17
505	Wurtele Alfred C. ...(*act*)	L	*RCN*
483	Wyatt Alexander	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
427	Wyatt Arthur G. N. ..	L	30 Sept 15
	Wyatt James B.	B	25 June 13
369	Wyatt Sidney C.	P L	15 Jan 19
DY *Dev*	Wybron George	Cd B	1 Mar 14
31	Wykeham - Musgrave Wenman H.	L	15 Jan 21
922	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 632	Wylde Edward A., RM	Lt-Gen	11 Apr 12
	Wyles Edmund	E Cr	25 July 17
226	Wylie John T. ... MB	Sg Lt	25 Apr 17
Coll	Wylie Francis J.	L	15 Oct 17
91	Wyllys Gerard A. B. ...	P Cr	29 Oct 09
136	Wyndham Reginald G. D.	S L	15 May 21
914a	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
364	Wynne Frederick G. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
L 25	Wynne Sydney S.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
238	Wynne Trethowan C. T.	L	15 Feb 19
31	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
922	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
Coll	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Wynne-Edwards Ranald G. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
Camb	Wynter Gerald C., DSO,	Cr	30 June 16

Y

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
364	YALE George W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
703	Yandell George F. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
	Yarrell James B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
742	Yates Andrew V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
360a	Yates Gerald D.	L	15 Mar 16
768	Yates Harry	Gr	7 Mar 17
326	Yates William	P S L	15 Apr 20
827	Yates-Christie David L.	L	15 Sept 19
407	Yeates Frank E.	E L	1 Feb 21
768	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	L	15 July 17
121	Yendell William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
132	Yeo Frederick H.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
915a	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RMLI	C	1 Sept 14
SC	Yeo Samuel T. P.	L	1 Aug 17
M3	Yeoman Thomas	L	15 Oct 18
676	Yonge Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
171	Yonge William H. N....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
940b	Yorath John H.	L	15 Apr 20
RAF	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Group Captain R.A.F.*)	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Yorke Joseph H. L. ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
744	Yorke Philip C. L. ...	Mid	15 May 21
AO 922	Youle Gerald A. ...OBE	PL Cr	22 May 20
909a	Young Andrew	E L	7 May 20
SC	Young Edgar P. ...(*act*)	L	15 July 21
886	Young Frederick ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
DY *Po*	Young George B. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
	Young Henry W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
840	Young James H.	L	15 Apr 16
779	Young John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
Page 1816	Young John H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
795	Young John S. N. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
247	Young Joseph	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Young Leonard H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
909	Young Malcolm H. C. ..	Mid	15 May 21
Coll	Young Reginald S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
272	Young Robert ...	W Eng	1 Jun 17
	Young Robert T.	L	15 Feb 19
	Young William A. RM	R M G	13 Feb 14
910K	Younghusband John L.	L	15 Dec 19
188a	Young-Jamieson Douglas	L	15 May 16
893g	Yunge-Bateman John H. J.	L	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET — ... — 7th May, 1910

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... —

Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. ... ... 31 July 19

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain David M. Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	*Appointed*	16 May 21	*Seniority*	11 Aug	11
Captain Thomas D. Gilbert, C.B.	,,	15 June 21	,,	31 Dec	11
Captain William A. H. Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	,,	17 June 21	,,	31 Dec	11
Captain Percy M. R. Royds, C.M.G.	,,	19 June 21	,,	1 Jan	12
Captain Louis C. S. Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.	,,	1 July 21	,,	15 Feb	12
Captain John W. L. McClintock, C.B., D.S.O.	,,	2 July 21	,,	30 June	12
Captain Richard Hyde C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.	,,	6 July 21	,,	30 June	12
Captain Henry R. Crooke, C.B.	,,	29 Sept 21	,,	30 June	12
Captain William W. Fisher, C.B., M.V.O.	,,	21 Nov 21	,,	1 July	12
Captain Bertram S. Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G.	,,	21 Nov 21	,,	31 Dec	12

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Appointed*	1 Oct 20	*Seniority*	11 Apr	21
Colonel Commandant Gerald R. Poole, C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,	3 Oct 21	,,	3 Oct	21

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.	*Appointed*	24 Dec 20	*Seniority*	16 Mar	17
Captain Newenham R. de la C. Cornwall, R.D.	,,	30 June 21	,,	31 Dec	18

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O.	*Appointed*	17 July 19	*Seniority*	5 Apr	19

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.

EXTRA EQUERRIES TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Rear-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.
Captain Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., C.V.O.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... 17 June 10

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Captain Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A. *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. — — 25 Nov 1905

His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908

His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. — — ... 29 Nov 1920

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD LEE OF FAREHAM, G.B.E., K.C.B.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, C.B., C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.. LL.D., D.C.L. (OXON.)

REAR-ADMIRAL SIR ALFRED ERNLE MONTAGUTE CHATFIELD, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.

BOLTON MEREDITH EYRES MONSELL, ESQ., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary — LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT AMERY, ESQ., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa; G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
**********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
*****m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21	17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*PWm *The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
*m *Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D. 25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
718*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 8 *Apr* 19) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
923*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 20) 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
171**m *Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland*, 31 *Mar* 19) 3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
399*PWm *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth* 30 *Sept* 20) 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
107 **** *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 26 *July* 19) 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
0[illegible]**** *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 7 Oct 20 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 1 *Mar* 21)	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
*m *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission for the disposal of Enemy Vessels*) 25 Nov 20	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June 02
**** *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*, 15 *Nov* 20) 16 May 21	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
** *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*, 24 *July* 19) 1 July 21	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
** *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (E) (*President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control* [illegible] *August* 19) 5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. ...	11 Mar 18	15 May 18	1 Jan 03
726***(*I*) *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*, 16 *Oct* 20) ...	1 Sept 18	4 June 18	30 June 03
***Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) Ⓐ	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 18	30 June 03
(*I*)****Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) Ⓐ...	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 18	30 June 03
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*)	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 18	30 June 03
***Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*, 23 *July* 21)	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
928**m*Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches*, 1 *Apr* 21) ...	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
**mCecil Frederick Dampier, C.M.G. ...	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04
****Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E)	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
177****m*Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B, K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 14 *Sept* 20)	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
**m*The Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B.	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June 04
*m*Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ...	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, C.B., M.V.O.	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 16	30 June 04
****mThomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O.	26 Mar 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
483 **m*Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B, M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief. Africa*, 26 *May* 20) ...	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
****m*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
71 **Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*, 1 *Oct* 20)	24 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June 05
***Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.M.G., C.B.	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
****m*Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon.) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 01

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m*Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. — —	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
Page 1818 ***m*The Hon* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral of the Training Service*) ... ... —	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m*Sir* Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)— —	5 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05

22

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	***Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 8 *Apr* 20)	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
216*a*	***m*Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron*, 5 *July* 20)	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
	*PW*m*Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C B., M.V.O. ...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
	Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
Page 1884	*****Sir* Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board* 15 *Sept* 21)	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
182	***Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard* 17 *Dec* 20)	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
	mAllen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I.	3 July 17	30 June 06
823	**mLewis Clinton-Baker, C.B., C.B.E. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 29 *Sept* 21)	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
	**m*Sir* John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*, 1 *Apr* 20)	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B. ...	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
Page 1829	**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B. (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. (E)	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
188	*Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth*, 1 *Oct* 21)	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
Page 1842*a*	**mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) (*President of the Ordnance Committee*, 1 *May* 20)	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
	*mPhilip Howard Colomb, C.B.	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
	mGeorge Holmes Borrett, C.B.	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
	*Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O.	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
381	***m*Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*, 31 *Mar* 21) ...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
80	******Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
	*Maurice Woollcombe, C.B.	2 Oct 18	30 June 07
DY Chat	***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 28 *Sept* 21)	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
	Cole Cortlandt Fowler, C.B.	1 Jan 19	30 June 07

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	*mCharles Frederick Corbett, C.B., M.V.O. ...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
747	*****mSir Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B., (*Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron, 3 May* 21) ... ... —	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	****The Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (A) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*) — ... — — ...	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mSir Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... —	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 1 *Sept* 19) ...	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
833	*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*, 28 *Aug* 20) — ...	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	***mFrederick Laurence Field, C.B., C.M.G. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*) ... ... — ... — ...	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	The Hon. Sir Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	*(*I*)Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.*	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
265	*mWilliam John Standly Alderson, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore*, 17 *Mar* 21) ...	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
	***Arthur Craig Waller, C.B. —	3 Nov 19	30 June 08
133*a*	**Sir Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron* 18 *Jan* 21) ...	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
188*a*	**(*I*)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*, 1 *May* 20) ...	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
War Coll Page 1812	*Herbert William Richmond C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Senior Officers' Course, Greenwich*)...	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*) ... ... — ...	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
471	***mCharles Blois Miller, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth*, 3 *May* 21)....	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
76	**mOrawford Maclachlan, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.* 8 *Aug* 21) ...	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
255 *DY Malta*	*John Luce, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard*) — — — —	25 Mar 20	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Page 1818	***PW* George Henry Baird, C.B. (*Director of Mobilisation Department.*)	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
197*a*	*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron* 14 *May* 21)	30 July 20	30 June 09
	Sir Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff*)	31 July 20	30 June 09
331	***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Rear Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport,* 9 *Apr* 21)	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
	*Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B.	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
226	**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral* (*S*) 25 *Aug* 21)	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
Page 1815	***mMaurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
	*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O. (*Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, D.S.O.	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B.	9 Mar 21	30 June 10
	mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 21	30 June 10
	*Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E)	16 May 21	30 June 10
980(*I*)	John Saumarez Dumaresq, C.B., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral commanding Australian Fleet*) (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)	15 June 21	30 June 10
718	***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) (A)	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
	*Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B.	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
	Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B.	2 July 21	31 Dec 10
	mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R] ...	6 July 21	31 Dec 10
	**m(*I*) John Donald Kelly, C.B.	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
	Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O.	21 Nov 21	22 June 11

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1911

GSP ***mDenis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. [ST] ... ... 22 June

*GSP*mFrederick Shirley Litchfield-Speer, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 22 June

AdC, GSP ** (*I*) mDavid Murray Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 11 Aug

*GSP*mStephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

AdC, GSP *Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B. ... 31 Dec

703 *GSP*(*I*)*mJohn Roderick Segrave, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
(*British Naval Representative to The League of Nations*)

*GSP**Albert Charles Scott, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

928 *GSP*Cecil Henry Fox, C.B. 31 Dec

*GSP*Fawcet Wray, D.S.O. 31 Dec

*AdC, GSP***(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1912

505 *AdC, GSP* **m Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Jan

676 *AdC, GSP* *m Louis Charles Stirling Woolcombe, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 15 Feb
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

836 *GSP* **Francis Clifton Brown, C.B., C.M.G. ... ...30 June

922 *AdC, GSP* *John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

GSP *James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O. 30 June

DY / *Dev* *AdC, GSP* mRichard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. 30 June

519 *AdC, GSP* *Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B. ... ... 30 June

407 *AdC, GSP* **(*I*) William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O., *qs*(*Commodore 2nd Class.*) 1 July

*Henry Rawdon Veale ... 31 Dec

434 *AdC*, *Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. 31 Dec

*mCharles Samuel Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O.... ... 31 Dec

Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy C.M.G. (R) ... ... 31 Dec

915 **Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

*Robert Nesham Bax, C.B. 1 Jan

Page 1816 m*Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G. ... 1 Jan
(*Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

858 *DY* *Hong Kong* William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E.... ... ... 1 Jan
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore Hong Kong.*)

Page 1817 (H) Robert Woodyear Glennie, C.M.G. ... 30 June
(*Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.*)

422 *Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews, C.B.E. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

293 mCharles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G. — 30 June

171 (*I*) Alan Cameron Bruce, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* — 30 June

*mJames Uchtred Farie, C.M.G. — 30 June

148 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. — 30 June

768 *Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G — 30 June

*Alexander Victor Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. — 30 June

17 George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. — 30 June

928***mWilliam Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., *qs* — 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

1013**Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.M.G. — 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Sqdn.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

***Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G., *qs* — 30 June

Page 1186 ***FredericCharles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E., *qs* — 30 June
(*Director of Gunnery Division.*)
(*Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

DY Port mCharles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. — 31 Dec

922 *Percival Henry Warleigh C.B.E. — 31 Dec

272 **Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. — 31 Dec

727 *Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec

883 (*I*)mJohn Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O. — 31 Dec

Page 1818 James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. — 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral of the Training Service and for Sea Cadet Corps.*)

922 *Edward Hilary Rymer — 31 Dec

(*I*)mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O. — 31 Dec

744 (*I*)*Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* — 31 Dec

909 **mCecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. — 31 Dec

War Coll *mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. — 31 Dec
(*British Representative on the Anglo-American Arbitration Board.*)

mJohn Derwent Allen, C.B. — 31 Dec

928 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, *qs* — 31 Dec

Page 1828 *Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B., *qs* — 31 Dec
(*Director of Armament Supply.*)

407 ***Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* — 31 Dec

922 *XI DY Portl* ArthurCloudesley Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B., *qs* — 31 Dec

928 *Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O., *qs* — 31 Dec

William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O. — 31 Dec

1914

171 ***ArthurKennethMacrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O. — 24 Apr

928 *CG* Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, D.S.O. — 30 June

255 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O. — 30 June

399****mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [ST] *qs* 30 June

922 George Michael Keane — 30 June

504a *DY Berm* mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton — 30 June

645 *mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June

DY Sheer Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. [R] *qs* — 30 June

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

984 Herbert MacIver Edwards... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)

922*** mRudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
Tufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B., *qs* ... 30 June

Page 1814 mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June
(*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Page 1842*a* **mOliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ...30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)

Page 1825 Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] *qs* ... ... 1 Sept
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)

Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec

676 *CG* *Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

*Henry Edgar Grace (E) ... 31 Dec

239 *mWilliam Leslie Elder, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

265 mWilliam Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 *mLionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O.... ... 31 Dec

171 mWilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec
Cyril Asser ... ... 31 Dec
Charles La Primaudaye Lewin ... ... 31 Dec

703 mGeorge Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)

741 *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1817 Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Navigation.*)

702** Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs.*.. 31 Dec

Page 1818 mCharles William Rawson Boyds, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)

Page 1829 mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)

*OG*** mHugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. 31 Dec

718 Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec

1915

703 Charles Andrew Fountaine ... ... 3 Mar

War Coll mWilliam Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

422 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

*George James Todd, D.S.O. 30 June

255 *Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece.*)

Page 1814 *Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G.... ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Operations Division of Naval Staff.*)

War Coll Henry Gerald Elliot Lane, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June

676*Charles William Bruton, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

726 Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. ... 30 June

369 mEdward Oliver Gladstone 30 June

War Coll Percy Withers, *qs* ... 30 June

(*I*)Bernard St. George, Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
(*Second Naval Member of Naval Board*

War Coll *Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June

Humphrey Hugh Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

238** mOliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 June

216 mAlldin Usborne Moore, C.M.G. (E) ... 30 June

Page 1841 *Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)

224 mHarry Rowlandson Godfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

315 *Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
882 mColin MacKenzie, C.I.E. D.S.O. ... ... 19 July
703 mHubert Henry Holland, C.B. ... ... 16 Sept
DY Po *George Bennett Weston Young, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
mArthur Beckett Hughes, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
928 mArthur Edmund Wood, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
**Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
46** *PW* mAnselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec
188 John Moore Casement 31 Dec
DY Malta mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1812 Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)
966 Stanley Ray Miller ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
War Coll Claude Seymour, D.S.O. 31 Dec
DY Pem *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
DY Rosy William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
576 *(H) Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

1916

*William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
331 mRowland Henry Bather, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
88 Lawrence Leopold Dundas, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
925 Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., C.I.E., *qs* ... 30 June
14 *DY Capo* *Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
121 Algernon Henry Chester Candy, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
26 mBasil Vernon Brooke ... 30 June

Page 1814 Barry Edward Domvile, C.M.G. *(E) Ⓐ [R] *qs* 30 June
(*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)
*Colin Kenneth Maclean, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 m Claud Hamilton Sinclair, *qs* ... ... 30 June
Camb Argentine Hugh Alington... 30 June
(*In Command of Officers at Cambridge University.*)
676** mWilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
928 Robert Henry Coppinger, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment.*)
676 *m *The Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
Page 1842*a* *Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] Ⓐ (E) *qs* 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
182* Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
*mBerwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
***John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
697 *Dart Coll* Francis Arthur Marten, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June
mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
676 Arthur Goodenough Craufurd 30 June
703 *Coll* **The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College, Greenwich.*)
407 VC*Martin Eric Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June
247 Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec
Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll *mErnest William Denison ... ... 31 Dec
*Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
197*a* Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
120*a* *Hugh Schomberg Currey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 } **The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Local Defence Division.*)
7 *mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1917

182 Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
133*b* *****mEdward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... 21 Apr
399* VC Gordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 7 June
*mPercy Johnson ... 30 June
120*b* mWalter Burdge Compton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
84 mGeorge Plunkett England ... ... 30 June
War Coll } Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry ... ... 30 June
198* Harold Ernest Sulivan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
123* Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June
War Coll } *mNorton Allen Sulivan 30 June
922** mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Page 1831 } m**Henry Karslake Kitson ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Signal Dept.*)
mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
146* Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin ... ... 30 June
928* George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
70 *Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mTheodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
232*a* **(*J*)Cecil Vivian Usborne* C.M.G. (E) Ⓐ [R] ... 30 June

Page 1829 } Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
211** mFrederick Charles Fisher 30 June
*Thomas Leigh Goldie... 30 June
**mGeorge Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E ... 30 June
Coll *Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Staff College.*)
Page 1815 } ***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. 30 June
(*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
179* *The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 June
364* William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... 18 Oct
*****mReginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. ... ... 18 Oct
Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
War Coll } *Otto Herman Hawke-Geun, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
241*b* *mCasper Boucher Ballard... 31 Dec
War Coll } mFrank Powell ... ... 31 Dec
139 *Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll } *Ralph Collins, C.B. ... 31 Dec
DY Ch } *mRichard Horne, D.S.O. 31 Dec
892*a* mAlexander Robinson Palmer ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll } *Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E.... 31 Dec
54 mRonald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll } Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 } Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence*)
360*a* *mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer ... ... 31 Dec
**m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

177 Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
133 *Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
213*a* **mGilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
*John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec
DY Dec 703 *OG* John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Dec 703 *OG* *mEdward Coverley Kennedy ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves.*)
175 Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
142 Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
mLawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
133*a* Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan ... ... 31 Dec
708 *and Page* 1687 *mThomas Norman James 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of the R.N.V.D. Committee*)
Page 1842 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (m) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché*)

1918

174 *Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. 23 Apr
*VC mAlfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
mTristan Dannreuther ... 30 June
169 **Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
124 James Denham Douglas Stewart ... ... 30 June
Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
(*I*) Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E. 30 June
mHenry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
933*b* Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
560 *mReginald James Newall Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
241 mHubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
326 Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June

*mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve ... ... 30 June
181 *mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay ... ... 30 June
922 mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
955 *Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. 30 June
505*a* *mTheodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg ... ... 30 June
128*a* *PW* Frank Forester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842 *Gerard Aylmer Wells... 30 June
Page 1825 *George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance*)
915 Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
144 John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
76 *Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
951 *(*I*) m*The Hno.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
171 Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
1007 *Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)
(*Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron*, 23 *Dec* 20)
**mEdward Roynon Jones ... ... 30 June
War Coll Gilbert Cyril William Crispin... ... ... 31 Dec
mHugh Trevor Prichard ... 31 Dec
703 **Stanley Tuntsall Haverfield Wilton ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division.*)
War Coll mAdrian Holt Smyth ... 31 Dec
mCyril St. Clair Cameron C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
*Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
177 **mRobert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec
703 Edward Altham, C.B. ... 31 Dec
Guy Hamilton, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
840 **Charles Albert Fremantle, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
225 *mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

381 Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll Aubrey Lambert ... 31 Dec
War Coll Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec
966 Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
*(*I*) mRichard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec
747 *mHenry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*I*) *The Hon.* Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
823 ***mWilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll George Bridges Lewis, *qs* 31 Dec
110 **Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
****m(*I*) John Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
216*a**Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1842 mSidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. (*Naval Attaché*) 31 Dec
226**Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
718 *Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
71 Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec
402 mThomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

703 (*I*)**Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
334**mArthur Lionel Snagge 30 June
Page 1817 (H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Superintendent of Charts*)
703 mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
George Lawrence Massey ... 30 June
607 Charles Ewer Cundall ... 30 June
Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
471 mReginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

War Coll (*I*) Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Camb mFrancis Murray Austin 30 June
Page 1816 mBernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Page 1818 **Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Mobilisation Department.*)
498*a*mDashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
80 (*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June
188*a*mAlfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
1 *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
DY Ch *mErnest William Leir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 **The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* (*Naval Attaché*) ... ... 30 June
483 *Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June
806*a**Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June
His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July
782 (*I*)*Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton ... 31 Dec
mFrederick Edward Kebelbey Strong, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
791 Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
Page 1814 ***(*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Plans*)
346 mGilbert George Pearse Hewett ... ... 31 Dec
226 *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Hugh Sinner Shipway ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 *m*Charles Dominick Burke ... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Operations Division.*)
*m*Frederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec
VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
741 (*1*)*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., C.V.O. 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales*)
War Coll ***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m*Andrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1920

Page 1816 *(1)Charles Arthur Scott 30 June
(*Deputy Director of the Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Page 1829 Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Asst. Dir of Torpedoes.*)
Coll Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* .. .. 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Staff College.*)
*m*Benjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
War Coll Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E) 30 June
Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June
Page 1812 James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. 30 June
*Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
*m*Aubrey Thomas Tillard D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... . 30 June

178 *SB*****Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June
986 *SB***VC**Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... 30 June
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
Page 1812 Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)
**James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Aug
*m*James Geoffry Penrese Ingham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
War Coll *Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec
*Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1831 *m*James Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec
* **VC** m Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
War Coll Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Edward Owen Cochrane . 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
1013*Hugh Dundas Hamilton... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.*)
War Coll *Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
886 *SB*Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m*Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1921

(*1*)James Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
364 *m*Cloudesley Varyl Robinson 30 June
John Francis Finlayson ... 30 June
War Col Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Douglas Balfour Le Mottée 30 June
mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*mPhilip William Douglas 30 June
*mHugh Charles Buckle ... 30 June
*mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake 30 June
Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec

347

Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
708 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec
Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, O.B.E. (R) *ws* 31 Dec
James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, ... 31 Dec
Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... 31 Dec

355

COMMANDERS.

1904

CG Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home... ... 31 Dec

1905

928 *DY* *Dev* (NY) (*I*)mOswald McDonough English ... ... 31 Dec

1906

915 Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (E)* ... ... 30 June
CG mGeorge Norman Ballard C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG Hugh Barrington Le Fanu 31 Dec
CC (NY) *PW* Marchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren ... 31 Dec
Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1907

CG (NY) mHerbert Routley Moss Williams ... ... 30 June
CG Henry Willcox Osburn ... 30 June
CG mCecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec
(NY) Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

12

1908

*Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June
CG Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mWalton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton ... ... 30 June
858 *DY* *Wei-Hai-Wei* *mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
703 Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon ... 31 Dec
mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy... ... 31 Dec
(*Superintendent of Sailing Directions*)
CG **Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O. (A) ... ... 31 Dec

1909

(NY) *Arthur Lucas Ashby 30 June
(NY) Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
CG mReginald Montagu Alston-Roberts-West ... ... 31 Dec
922 mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

24

Digitized by Google

1910

Frederick Noel Fargus ... 30 June
213 Percy Pitts, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1912

CG *****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E. ... 30 June
Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E. 30 June
CG *William Werden Wilson ... 30 June
William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG *Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 June
928 *Lionel John Garfit Anderson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mRichard Forster White, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

CG Harry Tylden Mosse ... 30 June
*Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June
CG *Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
OG (NT) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones ... ... 30 June
DY / *Pem* (NT) Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... 30 June
703 *mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. 30 June
(*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R., Tyneside Division*).
DY / *Sheer* (NT) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Page / 1842 ***PW(I)* Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... 30 June
(*Naval Attaché.*)
Page / 1825 *Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] ... ... 30 June
*mGerard Clarence Pigou ... 31 Dec
703 **mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
676 m**Halton Stirlin Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
Godfrey Francis William Grayson ... ... 31 Dec
Page / 1817 (NT) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec
mArthur Leslie Gresson ... 31 Dec

Page / 1841 *Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec

1914

703 / *IV* *Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... 1 Jan
703 *Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June
422 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
CG Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page / 1815 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June
mHarold Edmund Denison 30 June
CG Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
676 *V* / *DY* / *Dover* (NT) *Thomas Bodley Scott ... ... 30 June
Page / 1817 (NT) Francis Mary Hodgson ... ... 30 June
DY / *Portl* (NT) (*I*) *Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
CG mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June
Page / 1826 Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
710 Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
305 mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec
(NT) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
422 (NT) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
199 *(*I*) Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
266 mGeorge Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*mWilfred Arthur Thompson ... ... 31 Dec
(NT) *mMorgan Tindal *qs* ... 31 Dec
DY / *Gib* (NT) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 Dec
Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1915

CG Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair ... — ... 30 June
71*Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O., *ws*... — ... 30 June
*Ernest Leslie Cardale — 30 June
Page 1826 (*I*)Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) — ... 30 June
763 Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Gerald Hepburn Brady — 30 June
859 *mCecil James Crocker, D.S.O. — ... ... 30 June
161 mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
925 Charles Albert Carey — 30 June
15*Henry George Giffard .. 30 June
(Nt) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E.... — 30 June
1014 Joseph Gordon Walsh —*30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
111 George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**The Honourable* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
*Charles Llewelyn Backhouse ... ... 30 June
907 mHugh Turnour England, *qs*. 30 June
*Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June
Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin ... 31 Dec
915 Duncan West Roe ... ... 31 Dec
703 Edward Holden Russell, O.B.E. (E) *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
102 Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
Frederick Vere Williamson 31 Dec
**(*I*)mHector Boyes, C.M.G. 31 Dec
DY Haul (Nt) *Aubrey William Peebles, D.S.O., M.V.O.... ... 31 Dec
DY Dec mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. — 31 Dec
941 Alick Stokes — — 31 Dec
915 *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.*... ... ... — 31 Dec

William Henry Darwall, D.S.O. ... — ... 31 Dec
183 Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O., *qs*... — — 31 Dec
541 (H) John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
170 (Nt) mKenneth Noel Humphreys — ... 31 Dec
157*a* mJohn Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] — — 31 Dec
mThomas Roderick Fforde, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
703 mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec
Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
122 mFrancis Henry Brabant|... 31 Dec
915*a* Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
945 John Pelham Champion, D.S.O ... — ... 31 Dec
908 *Charles Gordon Ramsey... 31 Dec
399*mGeorge William Taylor ... 31 Dec
171**Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
819*mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner — — — 31 Dec

1916

Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. — ... ... 30 June
468 Hugh Conybeare Hichens — 30 June
14 *DY Oape* (Nt) *mMervyn Patrick Traill Smith — 30 June
676 *Paul Whitfield, D.S.O., O.B.E. — — — 30 June
326 *Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny ... — — 30 June
899 *Henry Purdon Boyd ... 30 June
177 683*a* mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 June
936*a**mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. — .. .. 30 June
Page 1817 (H)Frederick Algernon Reyne ... — — 30 June
928 (Nt) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 30 June
892 *Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

71 *mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June
519 (*I*)*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
193 *Alfred Bernard Watts ... 30 June
*mRichard Thornton Down, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
744 *mRobert Stedman MacFarlan ... ... 30 June
*Malcolm Kingsford de Monçy Burgess ... ... 30 June
943 *Geoffrey Corlett ... ... 30 June
John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
Camb *mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928** mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
703 John Barrington Haly ... 30 June
Page 1829 } **mEdwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1816 } mJohn Cecil Davis, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
381 *Stephen Dowell Tillard ... 30 June
**(*I*)Basil Richard Poë, *ws* 30 June
*Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
883 *Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
1013 **mCecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
18 *mPercy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 30 June
910*e**ReginaldThornton Amedroz 30 June
747 David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June
*M*1 *Charles Gordon Brodie 30 June
367 · mGeoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
381 Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... 30 June
273 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June

922 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 30 June
676 Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. 30 June
258 **mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
984 Alan Frederic William Howard ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Navy.*)
216 *Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
845 *FredericGiffard,D.S.O.(E), *qs* ... ... 30 June
Coll **Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
143 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
726 (NT) mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
672*a**SB*Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
272 *mErrol Manners ... ... 30 June
951 Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June
Page 1814 } (NT) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
407 Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 } James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. 30 June
914*b*Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
Page 1814 } *John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
225 William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*) ... ... 31 Dec
504*a**mCharles Bradkirk Dickson 31 Dec
Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec
71 (NT) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Dec
*Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
718 (NT) mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup ... 31 Dec
936 *Basil Hamilton Piercy... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

747 (NY) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... 31 Dec
177 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
407*a*(H) Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
502 *m Basil Richard Brooke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Henry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
910 Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) (E), *ws* ... 31 Dec
934 Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. 31 Dec
407 (NY) Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 31 Dec
434 Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
364 Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
910 m Hamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec
962 Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to the Australian Government.*)
Page 1818 (NY) m William Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
CG *m Harold Larpent Woodcock, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Coll / *Dart* Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Walter Colin Lucas ... 31 Dec
561*b* m Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*J*) George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
964* m Wilfrid Ward Hunt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(*Lent to the Australian Government.*)
863*c* m Henry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
381 Henry Steuart Macnaghten Harrison-Wallace ... 31 Dec
133*a* m Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
381 m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. 31 Dec
882 m Herbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
801*b* Charles Frederic Roy Cowan, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1816 James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 31 Dec
882 *James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
485*SB* *Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec
31 *SB* Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Page 1815 Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright ... ... 26 Feb
916 m Victor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O, O.B.E. 9 May
853 Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
914 Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
922 *m Henry Maclean Fothergill... ... ... 30 June
m Edwin Owen Tudor, D.S.O. 30 June
922 ⊗ Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
170 ⊗m George Calbhorpe Woodward ... ... 30 June
1009* m Robert Leal Jermain 30 June
(*Serving under Canadian Government.*)
727 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
255 Lionel Edward Henry Royle 30 June
922 ⊗ Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June
Ernest George Housse-mayne Du Boulay ... 30 June
Arthur Guy Sparrow ... 30 June
177 (NY) m Evan Hamilton Martin ... ... 30 June
922 ⊗ Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
922 (*J*) m Cecil Rupert Hemans 30 June
364 (NY) m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs*... 30 June
946 *Cecil Henry Hulton Sams 30 June
George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Baldwin Charles Walker 30 June
Page 1815 Wilfred Neville Custance 30 June
909 *Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June
71 m William Malcolm Martyn Robinson (E) ... ... 30 June
920 (NY) Albert John Robertson 30 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Page 1829 *Guy Lushington Coleridge ... ... 30 June
718 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... ... 30 June
440 George Ponsonby Sherston 30 June
Page 1816 (NT) Charles Courtenay Bell, D.S.O. ... 30 June
841 mHenry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
906 *mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams ... ... 30 June
703 *(*I*)Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 June
922 (NT) James Millar Begg ... 30 June
Henry Luxmoor Hitchins (A) 30 June
910*a*** Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A. M. .... 30 June
188*a* Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 June
910*i* Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
676 mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
288 (NT) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 June
504 *SB* Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 June
*SB**Gilbert Hilton Kellett 30 June
922 Randal Borough McCowen D.S.O. ... 30 June
48 *Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**Ralph Frederick Seymour, C.M.G., D.S.O. *qs* ... 30 June
930 *SB**Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
14 *DY Cape* (NT) Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear ... 31 Dec
260 (H)mSidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (H)mFrederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E. ...31 Dec
*mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
(S)mRichard Bruce England, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1876 mJohn Harold Young ... 31 Dec
171(*I*)mRichard Evan Williams Kirby, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

224 *Arthur Henniker-Heaton Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
928 (S)Robert Charles Cator Smart 31 Dec
315 *Brian Patrick MacMahon *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
381 (NT) mNeville Brevoort Carey Brock... ... ... 31 Dec
171 mJames Follett Houstoun... 31 Dec
OG Charles Herbert Michaelson 31 Dec
DY Dev (NT) Harry Cecil Brand Pipon ... ... 31 Dec
369 mSomerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell ... 31 Dec
742 (NT) Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec
ML 291 Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
**mCharles Astley Poignand 31 Dec
Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
892*b* Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec
Page 1826 Eustace Ruffel Drake Long 31 Dec
807*a* Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec
(NT) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec
928 Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*mSydney Hopkins ... 31 Dec
369 Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
858*b* Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
182*mPatrick Birmingham Orohan 31 Dec
mGeorge Macgregor Skinner 31 Dec
Page 1825 mEvan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 *Archibald Seaburne May O.B.E., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
966 Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
17 (*I*)***The Hon.* Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
226 *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
326 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec
910*g* Arthur Jermyn Landon ... 31 Dec
922 *SB* Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] 31 Dec
216*a* Edward Wilson MacKichan Ⓐ 31 Dec
703 (*I*) **Charles Herbert Neill James ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 *Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
768 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) *ws ... ... 31 Dec
Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*James Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
407 Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
293 mStephen St.Leger Moore, *qs* 31 Dec
676 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 31 Dec
920 **Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Camb **Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
94 Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
Staff Coll *PW* Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *qs* ... 23 Apr
Staff Coll Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Apr
mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson ... ... 30 June
922 Henry Grattan ... ... 30 June
54 mRonald Clinton Mayne ... 30 June
CG VCmBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes, *qs*... ... ... 30 June
238 Arthur Winnifred Benson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
560 mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
DY Berw mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 30 June

241 mCharles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 30 June
DY Sheer Sydney Keith Smyth 30 June
922 Arthur Avison Scott, D.S.O. 30 June
*Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June
Page 1826 HaroldRobertPriston[E] 30 June
922 Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. 30 June
399 *mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June
Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June
188*a* Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
887*b* *Richard Lloyd Hamer ... 30 June
399 mRoy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June
822 mMalcolm Murray .. ... 30 June
177 Arthur Clive Horsley ... 30 June
188 *John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1826 Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. 30 June
VCClaude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
676 *John Palmer Landon ... 30 June
922*a* John Lainson Field ... 30 June
232*am* Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June
Page 1818 William Baigersfeld Phillimore ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 (*I*) Gordon Reinhold Bald 30 June
265 (*I*) Ronald Hubert Hilliard 30 June
741 *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond ... ... 30 June
953 Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 June
Page 1831 Ernle William Money ... 30 June
Page 1907*a* Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
Page 1825 Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June
993 Owen Christopher Hare ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
255 John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June
Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E. 30 June
918*a* William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Page 1842*a* *Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Naval Secretary to Ordnance Committee*)
726 Ronald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
718 **Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... ... 30 June
225*a* Percy Hughes Ridler Ⓐ ... 30 June
PC 74 **Gerald Berkeley Villiers, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
Page 1831 1843 Martin Edward Scobell Boissier, D.S.O. ... 30 June
364 John Otho Nicholson Wood 30 June
Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1829 *SB* John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
379 (NT) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
mWilliam Beverley Coursolles Ross ... ... 31 Dec
CG (NT) mGerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
326 (*I*) Lancelot Alan Smythies 31 Dec
Page 181 mGeorge Mytton Hill ... 31 Dec
369m Kenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Rosyth mHenry Croker (NT) Pellow ... ... 31 Dec
346 George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
91 Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(NT) Francis Noel Shearme... 31 Dec
66 Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
224 Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
46 ⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec
Page 1814 *Alan George Despard Twigg ... ... 31 Dec
922 Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec
826*a* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec
937*a* Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

980 (NT) Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
703 Edward Clifford Watson ... 31 Dec
George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
708 (NT) Donald William Farmer, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
782 Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
951 John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 31 Dec
239 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 31 Dec
219 Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 31 Dec
922 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
399 mRalph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
287*a* *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones 31 Dec
Page 1816 (*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... ... 31 Dec
226 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter 31 Dec
1013 (NT) Stanley Evans Thomas 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
80 (NT) mJohoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... ... 31 Dec
483 Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
213*a* John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 Jack Arthur Atwood Morris .. .. 31 Dec
Page 1815 Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 *Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
600 Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe ... ... 31 Dec
Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec
326 Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
⊗John Arthur Mansfield Sturges ... ... 31 Dec
922 *Kenneth Faviell Sworder, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws* 31 Dec
703 Frederic Graham Schurr... 31 Dec
331 Walter Henry Leeke ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

18 Alan Ramsay Dewar — 31 Dec
Page 1812 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *ws* — ... 31 Dec
676 Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. — — — 31 Dec
718 Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. — — — 31 Dec
823 Herbert Acheson Forster 31 Dec
922 Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. — — — 31 Dec
763 *SB* Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... — 31 Dec
Staff Coll *Frederic Walter Bennett 31 Dec
427 (H) *Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O., *qs* ... — 31 Dec

1919

922 m Herbert William Wyld, D.S.O. — — — 30 June
922 Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 30 June
Page (NT) (*I*) *Sidney Beckwith 1814 Mainguy, M.V.O. ... 30 June
Coll Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *ws* 30 June
703 Philip Hordern — — 30 June
922 m Cyril John Laugham Noakes, D.S.O. — — ...30 June
Page 1829 *Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O.... — 30 June
Arthur Swinfen Durance George — — ... 30 June
703 Myles Aldington Blomfield, O.B.E. — — — 30 June
922 m Evelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener ... — — 30 June
James Charles Wauhope ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
922 John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley, D.S.O. — — — 30 June
876 Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, D.S.C. — — — 30 June
893*e* Walter Kevin Edward Conlon ... — — 30 June
772 Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... — — 30 June

DY Rosy m (NT) Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 June
922 (NT) Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June
71 (*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs*... — ... — 30 June
D Y Chat (NT) Christopher Hooper Philips ... — 30 June
961*a* Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. — — — 30 June
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
Page 1815 (NT) Gordon Frederick Markwick — 30 June
Page 1814 *Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell — — 30 June
Page 1816 *SB* Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... — — 30 June
Arthur Grendon Tippet, D.S.O. — — — 30 June
808 Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O. — ... — 30 June
726 (NT) Leslie Charles Bott, O.B.E. — — 30 June
Page 1820 *Norman Atherton Wodehouse — — ... 30 June
216*a* (NT) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
Page 1829 Rupert Egerton Lubbock 30 June
211 William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. — 30 June
Page 1816 (*I*) John Edward Lake Bashford, *ws* — — 30 June
662 *SB* m John Graham Bower, D.S.O. — ... ...30 June
804*a* Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. — ... ...30 June
364 (NT) Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *ws* ...30 June
272 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] — — ...30 June
Coll **Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *ws*... — ... 30 June
38 Arthur Charles Fawssett, D.S.O. ... . 31 Dec
294 (H) m Rolf Viney — — 31 Dec
922 m Thomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E. — — — 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

A14 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 mDelorest John Dumergue Noble ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 31 Dec
407 Ernest Richardson Gloag, *ws* 31 Dec
901*a* James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec
224 Lionel George Foote ... 31 Dec
747 Frank Herbert Terry Bee ... 31 Dec
238 (Nt) Claud Methuen Leggatt 31 Dec
757 Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
SC Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
182 *DY* *Gib* (Nt) Harold Townshend Bowen ... ... 31 Dec
927 (*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S O. ... 31 Dec
298 Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
241*b* ⊗ Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
DY *Po* (Nt) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec
922 (Nt) Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O. *ws* ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 *Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
272 Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 31 Dec
915 m*Gordon Cooper Wilkinson... ... ... 31 Dec
703 (Nt) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 Arnold Maitland-Dougall 31 Dec
Page 1816 *Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
915 Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
915 Charles Otway Alexander... 31 Dec
708** VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. 31 Dec
407 Edward Leigh Stuart King** [M] (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1829 Arthur Francis Pridham 31 Dec
718 Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
Page 1812 Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 31 Dec

1920

910*k* nLawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 June
369 m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
703 (H) James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
966 Frederick Campbell Darley 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
Page 1829 Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 30 June
944*c* m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 June
992 David Craufurd Pillans ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
Henry Percy Boxer ... 30 June
703 John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.*)
(*Mersey Division.*)
258 Lionel George Dawson ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... 30 June
84 Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 *Edward Sidney Graham 30 June
Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1815 *SB*(*I*) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] *ws* 30 June
171 (Nt) m Frederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E. *ws* 30 June
915 John Valentine Wotton ... 30 June
914*d* Francis Douglas Mowat**... 30 June
Page 1825 George Crozier Dillon ... 30 June
John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 30 June
922 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
(Nt) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Staff *Coll* William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E. ... 30 June
11*SB* Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 June
Page 1812 Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

197*a* (NT) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) **John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 June
948*a* Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June
197*a* Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
338 Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 31 Dec
922 *SB* Andrew Wilmot-Smith D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
922 Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 31 Dec
DY Po George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
Edwin Grave Morris 31 Dec
DY Hong Kong (NT) mWilliam Reginald Priston ... ... 31 Dec
471 Roger Burges... ... ... 31 Dec
966 William Henry Wake Ridley 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
768 (NT) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 31 Dec
SB Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll (NT) John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 (T) Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec
961 Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
471 Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
676 Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
SC Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
171 (NT) Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
Page 1829 John Gregory Crace ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Geoffrey Nicholson ... 31 Dec
928 Eric William Westgarth Ling ... ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll Ralph Douglas Binney ... 31 Dec
922 Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec

*L*20 *SB* Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
747 Francis Quiller Champness 31 Dec
***His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Group Captain R.A.F.* 30 *June* 21)

1921

922 (NT) Vincent Byrne Cardwell ... ... 30 June
283 *(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
DY Po (NT) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 June
Page 1817 * (NT) George Ernest Sutcliff ... ... 30 June
(*Asst. to Dir. of Navigation.*)
741 (NT) Eric Reid Corson, D.S.C. 30 June
922 Charles Hugo Knox-Little.. 30 June
928 Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June
Page 1829 Richard Burnell Lane ... 30 June
703 (NT) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *ws* ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
825*a* Richard Martin Welby .. 30 June
750 William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188*a* John Bernard Hughes ... 30 June
Page 1818 Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 Reginald Hugh Errington 30 June
676* Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... ... 30 June
Coll (NT) William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *qs* ... ... 30 June
272 Harold George Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
928 Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Camb. William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1906

Page 1826 (G)John Arthur Lambert Hay* ... — — 1 Apr
(*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)

1907

Page 1826 (G)Arthur William Tomlinson — ... 15 July
(*Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)

1908

(*I*)John Wilfred Nash — 30 June
(NT) Lewis Tobias Jones ... 15 Dec
928 mJohn May, D.S.O. — 31 Dec
DY Sheer (NT) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E. 31 Dec
PW mArthur Vernon Ross — 31 Dec

1909

Page 1859 (T)m William Henry Strickland Ball ... 15 Apr
RAF (G)*Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*)
Page 1817 (H)John Smythe Harris 1 Oct
(G)mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... ... — 15 Nov
(*Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R. London Division*).
Page 1826 (G) Frank Reginald Willis — — 15 Nov
(*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty*).
mReginald Ernest Marcon — 31 Dec
OG Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore — ... — 31 Dec
Page 1825 (G)Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... — 31 Dec
(NT) Reginald Aylen ... 31 Dec

1910

CG (G)Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
22 (T)mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham — — — 15 Mar
OG mFrancis Gordon William Gilbert ... — — 1 Apr
272 (G)Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas — — — 1 Apr
mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... — — 1 Apr
OG (*I*)John Edmund Power Bickford ... — ... 1 Apr
mAlexander Bowser McCullagh — ... 26 June
(T)Donald Errington — 15 Sept
400 (G)mJohn Walter Rainier — 15 Sept
Page 1827 (T)Arthur Thomas Muir 1 Oct
OG Claude William Bulteel Scobell ... .. — 31 Dec
CG Philip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1911

823 *Arthur Collier Petherick 31 Mar
DY Chat ✠Daniel McDowell, D.S.O. 29 June
CG mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
OG *Lord* George Frederick Seymour ... — — 30 Sept
OG mOvril Callaghan — ... 17 Oct
mNelson Wheelwright — 31 Dec
CG (NT) mRichard Gilkison Hurst .. ... 31 Dec
CG Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
CG (NT) mPercival Francis Willoughby .. ... 31 Dec

1912

Henry Venour Coates — 31 Mar
John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* 31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
Percy Dumayne Campbell... 30 June
mHugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. ... . 30 June
DY Rosyth Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 30 Sept
922 *OG* Maurice Brett Leslie — 30 Sept

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

(*I*)mHeathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
(*Serving under Foreign Office.*)
CG *Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart ... ... 30 Sept
CG ⊗Arthur Gordon Leslie ... 31 Dec
DY Sheer } m (NT) EdmundJohnBirch 31 Dec
CG mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
CG James Oliver Elliot... ... 31 Dec
CG Hugh Barrington Worsley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
CG mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 Dec
Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec

1913

CG mCecil Chard Heycock ... 1 Apr
John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 June
858 **Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
CG Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
DY Hong Kong } (NT) **Reginald Gregory 30 June
CG (NT) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... ... 15 Aug
CG (NT) mCharles Dene Richardson, O.B.E. 21 Aug
676 (NT) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept
Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept
Frederick Colnett Corbyn... 30 Sept
*Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec
576 Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

471 (NT) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar
DY Po } (NT) Cradock William Calmady John Nowell, *vos* ... ... 30 Mar
182 ⊗Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr
(NT) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... 30 June

966 William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
DY Malta (NT) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman 30 June
703 Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
CG William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept
CG Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers... ... ... 1 Oct
PW Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
(*Officer Instr. R.N.V.R.*)
(*Clyde Division.*)
Page 1817 } (H)Alan Francis Steel Grant ... ... 1 Oct
Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct
Page 1817 } (NT) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
mStephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov
703 (T)Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec
171 } Ronald James Edward
CG } Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
767 mFrederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec
560 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall... 31 Dec
Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1915

676 *V* } (*I*) (NT) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan
171 (*I*)Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... ... 28 Feb
George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar
676 Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr
Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
DY Po } Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr
224 Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr
CG Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
Page 1829 } Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr
213 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May
686 Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 30 May
703 Archibald Colquhoun Bell ... 7 June

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

228 Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June
31 (Nt) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June
823 Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
CG Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
SC Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
703 (G) Reginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG ****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
242 Francis Cuthbert Platt, D.S.O. 30 July
863 Julian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug
(T) Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
910*b* Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept
Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct
158 Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt, D.S.O ... 1 Oct
922 Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
224 George Augustus Saltren-Willett .... 31 Dec

1916

645 *(G) Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
Page 1829 } *SB*(*I*) Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb
882 Charles Frederick Harris ... 29 Feb
Page 1907*a* } Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. .... 15 Mar
(*Lent to the Australian Navy.*)
62 (T) Francis John Campbell Allen ... ... 15 Mar
171 William Humphry Nigel Yonge 1 Apr
James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
926 Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... 1 Apr
224 Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
915 (T) Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
369 Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
744 (Nt) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... 15 May
922 (T) Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June
645 (Nt) Patrick William Stirling Henderson 15 June

422 Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June
676 Harold Aveling Knight ... 30 June
George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
893*g* Francis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
74*a* (H) Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
171 Stephen Phillimore... ... 30 June
(Nt) William Arthur Usher, *ws* ... ... 30 June
DY *Dev* } (Nt) Harold William Morey, ... 30 July
*Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... ... 30 Aug
188 (Nt) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept
925 (Nt) Sidney Neville Smith 15 Sept
645 Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... ... 15 Sept
225 (Nt) Charles Wolseley Parker ... ... 15 Sept
17 (Nt) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept
346 (Nt) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
188 *(G) Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept
(*I*)*Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... 1 Oct
911*a**Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Thomas Campbell MacGill 1 Oct
Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... ... 1 Oct
471 (T) Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
232*a**Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Nov
133*a* (Nt) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
181 (G†) Clement Turner Nuthall ... ... 15 Nov
SC (Nt) John Wittewronge Clayton ... ... 30 Nov
Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
742 (Nt) James Powell, D S O. ... 30 Dec
255 Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec
745 *Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
402 Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

422 (NT) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
910*j* Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... ... 31 Dec
928 Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
142 (G) mAlexander Robert Hammick ... ... 31 Dec
188 Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
DY / *Chat* Esmond Popham Hogg... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec
515*b* *SB* Victor Essendene Ward 31 Dec

1917

944*a* David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan
806*a* (NT) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan
(NT) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
768 (T) Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 28 Feb
174 (G) Oswald Stannus Gray... 28 Feb
143 (T†) Edward de Faye Benouf 28 Feb
891 Franklin Ratsey ... ... 15 Mar
727 (NT) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
295 (H) Arthur Lambert Jackson 15 Mar
840 (*I*) (T) John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 15 Mar
171 Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... 15 Mar
[illegible] *SB* Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
(G) Wharton Stanley Gray 30 Mar
317*a* mHerbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
91 *SB* *David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. 1 Apr
933*a* *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
504 Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
91 Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr
Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr

944*f* Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
315 Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
558*b* William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
910*h* Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
893*a* Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 1 Apr
mCosmo Bowyer Hastings 15 Apr
980 (G) Harold Martin Burrough 30 May
(*Serving under the Australian Government.*)
505 (NT) Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... ... 15 June
505 (G) Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
483 (NT) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 15 June
SB Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... ... 15 June
519 (T) Hugh Percival Cotton 15 June
Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith .. .. 30 June
434 (NT) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June
944*c* ⊗ Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... 30 June
576 (H) Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
878 George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
260 (H) William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
174 (NT) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... 30 June
483 (NT) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. *ws* ... 30 June
883 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... ... 30 June
120*a* *John Brooke, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
912 Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
139 Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June
168*b* Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
726 (S) Stewart Dykes Spicer *ws* 30 June
128*a* (T) **Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June
213*a* Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 15 July
399 Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

718 **(S) Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
K2 SB Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
718 (G†) Lancelot Gordon Ingham 15 July
769 (G) Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
80 (T) Frederic Newton Attwood ... ... 15 July
315 (S) Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
46 (NT) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
Staff Coll } Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
121 (NT) *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July
966*(G) Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
297*b* *The Hon* Eric William Edward Fellowes ... 31 Aug
920 *Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
928 Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
909 (G) Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
827 (G) Henry William Borton Fligg ... ... 15 Sept
Staff Coll } (T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair ... ... 15 Sept
71 (G) Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) ... ... 15 Sept
676 George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
265 (NT) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct
144 Charles Eden Neate... ... 1 Oct
364 Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. 1 Oct
369 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
563 Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct
Sidney Erle Nicolle... ... 1 Oct
Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
747 *Kenneth Michell, D.S.C.... 1 Oct
Page } *SB PW* Philip Esmonde
1829 } Phillips, D.S.O. ... 15 Oct
M2 SB Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
936*b* Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
955 (NT) Piers Keane Kekewich 15 Oct
928 (G) Frank George Fowle, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct

3158 Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
132*a* (NT) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Oct
880 *Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
768 (G)** Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
823 (NT) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
915 (T†) Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
31 (T) *Price Guthrie Chase Turner ... ... 15 Nov
381 Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 Nov
928 (N) Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher D.S.O. [ST] 30 Nov
741 (T) Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 Nov
133*b* (G) *Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
232*a* (NT) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O., *ms* ... ... 30 Nov
744 (G†) Edward Neville Syfret 30 Nov
120*b* (NT) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
483 (T) Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Dec
Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
114 John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
726 Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
91 Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
241 (NT) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
Edward Maurice Gibbings... 31 Dec
830*a* Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
123 Oliver Olive Warner ... 31 Dec
782 (NT) Hugh Vaughan Lavington ... ... 31 Dec
940*b* Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
179 Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

225*a* (T) Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
726 (G) Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan
936 (NT) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... 30 Jan
909 (NT) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

238 (NY) William Gordon Benn 28 Feb
216*a* (G†) Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson... ... ... 28 Feb
238 Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... ... 28 Feb
923 (S) Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... — ... 15 Mar
Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke — — — 15 Mar
541 (H) (NY) Denys Arthur Henderson ... ... 15 Mar
Staff Coll (NY) Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
727 (G†) Victor Hilary Danckwerts Ⓐ [E] *ws* ... 15 Mar
381 (T†) John Foster Barham Carslake [O] ... ... 15 Mar
143 (NY) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... — 30 Mar
Page 1817 (H)* Walter Jeremy Bright Barton ... ... 30 Mar
977 (NY) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie ... ... 30 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
80 Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O. ... — ... 1 Apr
830*b* Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr
71 (S) Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr
255 Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr
24 *SB* Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... 1 Apr
485 John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. 1 Apr
407 ⊗ Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr
928 Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *ws* — ... 15 Apr
15 *SB* Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
198 (G)* William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Apr
272 (G) Arthur John Power [KM] 15 Apr
915 (T) Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr
293 Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C.... ... 15 May
Page 1826 (T) Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. — 30 May
519 (NY) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. — ... 15 June
171 *CG* Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... — 30 June

M3 *SB* Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
768 Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield — ... 30 June
Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*).
SB Francis James Harold Dawson ... ... 30 June
676 *Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June
133*a* (T) Geoffrey Bertram Smith 30 June
120*a* (NY) Charles Austin Browne 30 June
Staff Coll (NY) Henry Hugh Bousfield, *qs* ... ... 30 June
80 (G) Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... — — 30 June
123 (NY) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. 15 July
718 (T†) Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... — 15 July
915 (T†) Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July
226 *SB* Cromwell Hanford Varley, D.S.C. ... — — 15 July
(NY) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... — 30 July
819 (*I*) Henry Edward Rendall, D.S.O. — — ... 30 July
170 Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O, *ws* ... — 30 July
175 (G)* Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.C. ... — — 30 July
Page 1826 (G) Hugh Philip Middleton ... — 15 Aug
915 (T) Charles James Forlong 15 Aug
K12 William Reynard Richardson — — ... 15 Aug
883 (G) Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn ... ... 30 Aug
71 Richard Charles Arthur Littleton — ... ... 31 Aug
169 (G) Henry Falkiner Minchin 15 Sept
219 (G) Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
741 (S) Hugh Salvin Bowlby — 1 Oct
920 Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. — ... 1 Oct
928 Hugh Robert Eastwood — 1 Oct
893*b* ⊗ Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct
169*a* (NY) *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. ... — 1 Oct
922 Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C. ... — ... 1 Oct
(*I*) *SB* *Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell — — 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

942*b* George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. 1 Oct
909 *Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... ... 1 Oct
849*a* Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
241*b* Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct
SB Robert Neville Stopford 1 Oct
197*a* (T) Humphrey Francis Howse 15 Oct
936 (G) Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct
883 (Nt) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Nov
821*a* Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
Staff / *Coll* (Nt) Ernald Lushington Morant ... ... 15 Nov
*L*24 *SB* Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. Ⓐ [M] § ... 15 Nov
171 (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
718 (S) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... 15 Nov
181 (Nt) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
*J*2 *SB* Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
407 *Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs* ... 30 Dec
924 Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Dec
239 *BS* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
238 (Nt) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
935*c* Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
918*b* Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
940*a* Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
136 (Nt) Charles Maurice Stack 31 Dec
211 (Nt) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
809*b* John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
(Nt) Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
120*b* *m Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
929*a* Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
948*b* John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
224 John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
941*a* *Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... 31 Dec
136 Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

372

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

1919

922 (S) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... 15 Jan
407 (G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
933*b* (G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
742 (T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar
232*a* (G) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar
747 (G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
676 (G) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
759 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
146 *Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
134 (Nt) Robert Gordon Duke ... 1 Apr
238 (Nt) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
331 (Nt) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
238 (Nt) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] 1 Apr
930 *SB* Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
935*a* Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
213*a* (*I*) (Nt) *John Baldock May 1 Apr
224 Richard Eustace Hollings ... 1 Apr
Staff / *Coll* George Hector Creswell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
940*c* *Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
219 (Nt) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
133 Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
915 (N) Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
169 (Nt) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
38 (Nt) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
769 (T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey ... ... 15 Apr
504 (T) *John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
216*a* (T) George Francis Locke Marx, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
226 *SB* Henry Francis Morton Peto 30 Apr
188*a* (Nt) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* ... ... 15 June

402

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Page 1826 (G) John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... 15 June
441 Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 June
498a (G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... ... 15 June
13 *SB* *Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
922 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
910 Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
769 Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
SC Patrick Butter ... ... 22 June
929 John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June
71 (NT) **James Cleland Mansfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
46 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
71 Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 July
504 (NT) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... 30 July
882 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
519 (G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
273 (G) (*I*) James Francis Paget 30 July
497 (T) Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
672a Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
(G) Rupert George William Ord ... ... 15 Aug
915 (T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... ... 15 Aug
188a (NT) George Arthur Titterton ... ... 30 Aug
*(T) Henry Clarmont Phillips 30 Aug
848 Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
741 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
477 (S) *Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
(G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
341a* (N) Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
Coll PW George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
143 *SB* Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
238 (NT) m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
811a Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct

434

922 ⊗ Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
936 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
SB Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov
132 (NT) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
238 (NT) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov
334 Basil Ashby Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
K 22 *SB* *Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
886c *SB* Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
294 (H) Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
928 Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
505 Reginald Nash, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
951 Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
Denis Quintin Fildes ... 31 Dec
948* Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... ... 31 Dec
950a Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
882 ⊗ Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
144 (NT) Charles Henry Champness ... ... 31 Dec
50 *SB* Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
SB Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec
929b Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
928a Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
676 Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

922 Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
238 (NT) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan
K 6 *SB* Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan
241b (NT) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
133 (NT) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
272 (G) Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb
381 (G) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. (△, E), *w.s.* ... ... 15 Feb
Coll ⊗ Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... 29 Feb
(NT) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb

465

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

360*a* (NY) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*L*69 *SB* Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr
Staff / *Coll* (NY) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
921*b* Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
326 Charles Mackay John Willis 1 Apr
806*a* Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr
935*b* Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
197*a* Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
485 (NY) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
768 Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May
238 (NY) *Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
Page 1858 m Joseph Wright, D.S.C. 27 June
703 John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... ... 30 June
Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
741 (NY) William George Tennant 30 June
224 Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June
Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June
662 (NY) Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
916*b* Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... ... 30 June
(H) John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June
1013 VC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
DY / *Chat* (E†) Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw 30 June
569 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July
(NY) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 30 July
955 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July
Key / *Coll* (E†) Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... 30 July
986 (T) John Mitchel McClellan Crosbie ... ... 15 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
272 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug
Staff / *Coll* (NY) Cecil Hubert Lush... 15 Aug
608 (G) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
216*a* (T) Edward Penry Thomas. 30 Aug

124 Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
364 ⊗ James Angus Douglas-Hamilton... ... ... 31 Aug
295 (H) Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct
802*a* Stuart Douglas Wilson ... 1 Oct
922 ⊗* Frank Adam Conyers Baker 1 Oct
Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
224 Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
703 James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Oct
*L*5 *SB** Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct
914*a* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
*L*11 *SB*(*I*) Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
L 4 John Hely Owen ... ... 15 Oct
801*b* Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
Staff / *Coll* (S) Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
132 (G) Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
Staff / *Coll* *(T) George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
915 (T) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... . 15 Oct
232*a* (T) Horace George Gorton *ws* 30 Oct
DY / *Po* (E†) John Paramore Charley... ... ... 15 Nov
241*b* (G) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom ... . 15 Nov
Staff / *Coll* (G) *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec
Page 1821 (E†) John Benson Sidgwick* ... ... 15 Dec
272 (G) Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
RAF (T) *Arthur Richard* ... 30 Dec
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
455*a* David Wardlaw-Ramsay ... 31 Dec
744 Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
947 Ralph George Hamilton Isat 31 Dec
137 Kenneth Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec

1921

703 James Lennox Lawson Sloan 1 Jan
(*Officer Instructor R.N.V.R., Bristol Division*)
951 Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... ... 1 Jan
909 (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
255 (E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
936 (*AS*)* Harold William Fawcett 30 Jan
Page 1817 (H) Guy Stuart Ridgway 15 Feb
Key / *Coll* (E†) Gilbert Charles Malden 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

915 (T) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... 15 Feb
Staff / *Coll* (T) Richard Alfred Slings-by Bethell [O] ... 15 Feb
882 (G) Eustace Rotherham** [E] 15 Feb
434 Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
143 (G) Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
Staff / *Coll* (T) Ralph Handcock ... 28 Feb
915 (T) John William Ashley Waller ... ... 28 Feb
718 (E) Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar
734 Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.C. ... 30 Mar
Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
930 *SB* James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
179 (NT) *Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
826*a* Francis Beversham Hanson 29 Apr
676 *PW* Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... 30 Apr
178 (NT) Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr
178 John Needham Knox ... 30 May
(NT) Reginald Ramsbotham 15 June
DY / *Rosyth* (E†) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ... 15 June
171 (T) (*I*) Amyot John Mitchell 15 June
DY / *Chat* (E†) (*I*) Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ... 15 June
915*b* (T) Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June
893*b* *Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... 30 June
407 (S) Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... ... 30 June
38 Philip Herman Bonham-Carter ... ... 30 June
718 *SB* Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July
239 (NT) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
930 *SB* Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
146 Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
Staff / *Coll* (*I*) Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] ... 15 Aug

Coll Thomas Dunlop Galbraith, *ws* 15 Aug
241 (G) Arthur William La Touche Bisset ... ... 15 Aug
Page / 1831 (S)*William Antony Floyer ... ... 30 Aug
Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
211 (G) Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug
*Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sept
175 (NT) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
*(S) Llewellyn Vaughan 922 Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept
Coll (E) Leslie Stuart Russell [M] (A) ... ... 15 Sept
Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... 30 Sept
283 (H) Edward Francis Bold Law ... ... 30 Sept
718 *SB* Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *ws* ... 30 Sept
Staff / *Coll* Daniel de Pass ... ... 15 Oct
755 John Moore Heath ... 15 Oct
Page / 1825 (E) Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... ... 15 Oct
Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... ... 15 Oct
942*a* Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Robert Hesketh Bevan 15 Oct
825*b* *Thomas Balfour Fellowes 30 Oct
335 Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct
676 Harry Alan Pelham ... 30 Oct
K 8 (E) *SB* Owen William Phillips 30 Oct
Walter Fitzgerald Smith-wick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Page / 1859 (E) Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 15 Nov
238 (NT) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
922 Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Nov
882 Colin McLeod Campbell ... 30 Nov
71 (T) Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... ... 30 Nov
922 **Evan George Charles Cavendish ... ... 15 Dec
139 (NT) Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
George Evelyn Laverton Atwood ... ... 15 Dec
884*a* Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec
777 Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

*L*71 *SB* Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 Dec
315 Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. 30 Dec
990*a* Frederick Langton Cavaye 30 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Page 1859*a* / *Staff Coll* (E) Bernard John Littledale, D.S.O ... ... 30 Dec
Staff Coll John Hereward Edelsten ... ... 30 Dec

1922

Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Jan
171 Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... ... 30 Jan
922 Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
J 4 *SB* Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

992 (NT) Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
910*e* Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Feb
364 Geoffroy William Winsmore Hooper, O.B.E., *ws* ... 15 Feb
364 (T) Cecil Robert McOrum ... 15 Feb
123 (T) Leonard Hammersley Bell ... ... 15 Feb
**(G) *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O. ... 15 Feb
Staff Coll (G) Laurence Bernard Hill 15 Feb
922 (S†) John Henry Christian Minter ... ... 28 Feb
171 John Walter Durnford ... 28 Feb
909 Ralph Kerr ... ... 28 Feb
922 (S†) *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... 28 Feb
823 Humphrey Benson Jacomb 15 Mar
Key Coll (E) Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... ... 15 Mar

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

SB Arthur Langham Noakes 30 Mar
(E) John Leigh Bedale ... 30 Mar
Ernest Russell Archer ... 15 Apr
Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr 15 Apr
(T) Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
(T) Frank Nash Stephenson 15 Apr
(T) William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Apr
Adam Ferguson ... ... 30 Apr
SB Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
(S) Douglas Cuthbert Lang 30 Apr
(NT) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... 30 Apr
SB Douglas Carteret Sealy, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
Eric Paul Vivian ... ... 15 May
Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... 15 May

Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
John Douglas Harvey ... 15 May
Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. 15 May
Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 15 May
SB *Oliver North, D.S.O. ... 30 May
(NT) Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... ... 30 May
(NT) Henry Jack Egerton ... 30 May
(*I*) Charles Frederick Jepson 15 June
SB (E) Charles Hepworth Nicholson ... ... 15 June
(T) Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre ... ... 15 June
*Russell Grenfell ... ... 15 June
(T) Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 15 June
(N) (*I*) **Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ... 15 June
(E) John Herbert Percival Southby ... ... 15 June
(T) William Edward Parry 15 June
(T) (*I*) George Colin Lang ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

(Nf) Gerald Curteis ...15 June
Herbert Julian Carn-Duff, D.S.C. ... ...30 June
SB George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
(G) Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
William Archibald Alverne Bolitho ... ... 30 July
(E) Henry Campbell Treherne ... ... 30 July
Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
(G) Harold Hickling ... 30 July
Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
SB The Hon. Walter Seymour Carson ... ... 10 Aug
(S) Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug
*Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 11 Aug
⊗ Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *ws* 15 Aug
(E) Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
Harrington Robley... ... 15 Aug
(Nf) Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... ... 15 Aug
(Nf) John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... ... 15 Aug
SB (E) James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Schuyler Rodd Butlin ... ... 15 Aug

James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug
(E) Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug
Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... 30 Aug
Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... ... 30 Aug
Kenneth Leslie Campbell... 30 Aug
*Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
Arthur Vernon Hemming... 4 Sept
(H) John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept
John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept
Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 15 Sept
SB John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
**Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
SB Frank Delamain Morris 15 Sept
Philip John Mack... ... 15 Sept
*Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher ... ... 19 Sept
SB (E) Jeffrey Kerr Laughton... ... ... 30 Sept
(G†) Eric James Patrick Brind ... ... 30 Sept
Cecil Courtenay Dickinson 30 Sept
(G) Henry Cecil Bovell ... 30 Sept
Reynold Meynell Alleyne... 15 Oct
Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
(G) John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *ws* ... 15 Oct
(N) Harry Percival Howard Bent ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** 15 Oct
(E) George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Harold Richard George Kinahan ... ... 15 Oct
SB Samuel Arthur Brooks... 15 Oct
George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
SB Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
Desmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov
(E†)Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
⊗Robert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
Gordon Fraser Hannay ... 30 Nov
(H)William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... ... 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(T)Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
(E†)Charles Pierre Berthon 30 Nov
(G)Paul Alaric Masters Long 30 Nov
*SB*Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec
Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
(T†)Arthur George Talbot 30 Dec
*Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 Dec

1915

Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan
Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... ... 15 Jan
(E)Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O. ... 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan
John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan
David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
James Quin... ... ... 14 Feb
Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb
(E)*The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... . 15 Feb
John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb
Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(T†)Kenneth Parland Stewart ... ... 15 Feb
(*AS*)Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge ... 15 Feb
(G)Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] *ws*... ... 15 Feb

(T)Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
(S)*Robert Ross Stewart... 15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ 28 Feb
(T)William Stephen Richard King-Hall *ws* ... ... 28 Feb
(E)Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
*SB***John Jasper Ray Peirson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
James Lindsay Poppleton. 18 Mar
(Nf) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Mar
*Arthur Cyril Allen *ws* ... 30 Mar
(N) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*SB*Aubrey Cecil Newbold... 15 Apr
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr
Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Apr
*SB*Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Lawrence Hodson Bayley 15 Apr
(T)Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Reginald Maxwell Servaes ... ... 15 Apr
(N) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr
Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
(E)John Irwin Moore ... 15 Apr
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
*Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 15 Apr
John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... ... 15 Apr
Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Apr
John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr
(S)**Hon.* Henry Milford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
(G)FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles John Housse-mayne Du Boulay ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May
(T)Humphry Collis Woolrych 15 May
Edward Bowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May (*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
SB(T)Francis Grant Hunter 15 May
(T)Gervase Boswell Middle-ton [O] ... ... 15 May
(G)Humphrey Douglas Tolle-mache ... ... 30 May
Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 June
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June
*SB*Walter Alan Chambre Dickson ... ... 15 June
(T)William St. George Abbott ... ... 15 June
(T)John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June
(G†)Hugh Bouverie Deedes 15 June
Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
*SB*Maurice William Bailward 15 July
Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson... ... ... 15 July
(T)*Francis Herbert Austen 15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mac-kenzie ... ... 15 July
John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N) Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard ... ... 15 July
Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB*John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*SB**Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July
(G)George Eric Maxia O'Donnell (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*) ... 15 July

James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
John Harding ... ... 30 July
*SB*Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July
(G)Wilfrid Rupert Patterson 30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan (*serving under Australian Govt.*) ... 15 Aug
(T†)Henley Dale Nichol [O] 15 Aug
(S)Philip Weyland Bow-yer-Smyth ... ... 15 Aug
Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Hawk-ridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug
*SB*Frederick Medway ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug
William Harper ... ... 28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Charles Buckland ... ... 7 Sept
Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept
*SB*Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C. *ws* ... ... 30 Sept
(H)Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... ... 30 Sept
⊗Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(S)Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H)David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Oct
*SB*Eric Ridsdale Reed ... 15 Oct
Montague Wriothesley Noel 15 Oct
Alfred William Sprott ... 15 Oct
(T)Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pen-nant, D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Alfred Creighton Collinson 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
(S)Glyn Campbell Hollings worth Clayton ... 15 Nov
*SB*LeslieHaliburtonAshmore 15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ... 15 Nov
(S)Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... ... 15 Nov
(NY) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov
(NY) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
VC Gordon Charles Steele 19 Nov
(E)Eustace Harold Vincent 30 Nov
(N) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov
*SB*Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock 30 Nov
(G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... ... 30 Nov
(NY) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... ... 30 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 Dec
(N) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... 15 Dec
Vero Elliot Kemball ... 15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... ... 15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(S)John Montague Howson 15 Dec
(G)John George Lawrence Dundas ... ... 15 Dec
(T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
(S)Charles SaumarezDaniel 15 Dec
(G)John Catterall Leach... 15 Dec
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... 15 Dec

(T†)NormanVere Grace[O] 15 Dec
(N) Eric Vernon Lees ... 15 Dec
(G†)Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Alistair Shand Cumming 15 Dec
(G)Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 Dec
Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 Dec
Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 Dec
*SB*Gerald Edward Colpoys 30 Dec

1916

*SB*ArthurSalusburyLindsell 15 Jan
(S)Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett ... ... 15 Jan
Francis Riou Baxter ... 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Jan
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... 30 Jan
*SB*John Gordon Aitchison 30 Jan
(G)James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... ... 30 Jan
(S)Laurence Allen Lawford Evans ... . 30 Jan
(H)George Wright Morrison 14 Feb
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb
Roland Leeds [R] ... ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy... ... ... 15 Feb
(S)Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb
(S) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... 15 Feb
(S)Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... ... 15 Feb
(T)Dermot Patrick Cather 15 Feb
(T)Guy Deverell Latham... 15 Feb
(E)Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 Feb
(T)Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

SB Reginald Francis Morice 15 Feb
(N) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Philip Louis Vian ... 15 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
m Samuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
(H) Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... ... 29 Feb
(T) *SB* Laurence Fitzgerald Foley ... ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
Edmond Henry O'Conor ... 15 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates ... 15 Mar
(G) Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
SB John Graeme Hay Steedman 15 Mar
(S) Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Perowne Christie 15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar
(E) Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
James Halliburton Young ... 15 Apr
(S) Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood ... ... 15 Apr
SB Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 Apr

SB Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
(E) Louis Percival Mounsey Milner ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) Thomas Cleveland Greenway ... ... 15 Apr
(E†) William Langston Collingwood Carter ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T) Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... . 15 Apr
SB John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) William Herbert Graves 15 Apr
SB Geoffrey Meredith Keble White ... ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G) Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
William Henry Beedle ... 1 May
Anthony Horace Goatley ... 1 May
Alfred Reep... ... ... 1 May
Henry Dunster ... ... 1 May
Frederick Henry Tull ... 1 May
Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May
Arthur Jennings ... ... 1 May
Alfred William Figg ... 1 May
Frank Benjamin Watson ... 1 May
m Frederick John Payne ... 1 May
William Vaughan M.B.E.... 1 May
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
⊗ Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May
George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
(N) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S) Wilfred Stanley Mann 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
(G) Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May
(G) Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Roger Prideaux Selby ... 15 May
Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi 15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
John Strelly Horn ... ... 15 May
(T) Anthony Cotton Powell 15 May
Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller ... ... 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May
Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
George Evelyn Paget How 15 May
Christopher Bernard Oxley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 May
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗ Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... ... 15 May
Harold Studholme Barker 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(E) *SB* Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... ... 15 May
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 May
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.* ... ... 15 May
Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 May
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
SB Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
SB Charles Vaughan Powel 15 May
SB Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... ... 15 May

mThomas Henry Powis ... 18 May
(S) Reginald Victor Barton 30 May
(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss ... ... 30 May
Frederick George Alfred Theobald ... ... 3 June
(G) Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... ... 15 June
(N) Donald Cecil Granville Neish ... ... 15 June
Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 June
SB Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 June
(M) (*I*) Edward Herbert Constantine Branson 15 June
(S) Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 June
(S) Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
SB Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 June
Frank Peter Skuse ... ... 18 June
Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June
(G) George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... 30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C. 7 July
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... ... 15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T) (*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith ... ... 15 July
(G) Henry Patrick Scholes [KM] ... ... 15 July
Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
Jack Llewelyn Davies ... 30 July
(T) Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
SB William Haynes ... 30 July
SB Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Aug
Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
SB Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug
(G) Cecil Spurstow Miller... 15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T) Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Aug
Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
SB Caledon Charles Alexander ... ... 30 Aug
(S†) William Ralph Brinton 30 Aug
George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept
(*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
⊗ Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept
William Seager Green ... 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
SB Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan 15 Sept
Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge... 15 Sept
Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
SB Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray ... ... 15 Sept
(*PN*†) Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Sept
(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
(S) William Douglas Fairbairn ... ... 30 Sept
SB Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... ... 14 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. 15 Oct
William Gillett ... ... 16 Oct

James George Lamble ... 16 Oct
SB Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby 2 Nov
SB Patrick Spencer John Ponsonby ... ... 11 Nov
(S) Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... ... 30 Nov
SB *Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley* (*Attached to R.A.F.*) 30 Nov
(T) Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(*AS*) Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S) William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] (*Lent to R.A.N.*)... 15 Dec
(T†) George Elvey Creasy... 15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
(E) William Geoffrey Cowland ... ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. 19 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 Dec
Henry James Johnstone ... 30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen 30 Dec
(T) Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Dec
(T) Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Dec

1917

Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G) Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan
(G) Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
(N) Eric Douglas Brooke... 30 Jan
Henry May Blaxell ... 12 Feb
William Ormonde Comport 14 Feb
*Frank Stone ... ... 15 Feb
Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd*

Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 15 Feb
Frederick Walter Mannakee 15 Feb
SB Rupert Richard Devlin 15 Feb
Henry John Clarke ... 15 Feb
Sidney Garland Spickernell 15 Feb
Patrick Horgan ... ... 15 Feb
‡James Inston ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb
SB Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb
(H) William Henry Farrow 15 Feb
Cornelius Sandells ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
Stanley Cater ... ... 15 Feb
Hubert John Wallor ... 15 Feb
William Hills ... ... 15 Feb
SB Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Feb
Albert Thurlow ... ... 15 Feb
SB ⊗ Cecil Ashworth Kershaw 15 Feb
(T) Edmund George Burkhardt Coore ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Raymond Francis Bosanquet ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
William Sylvester Moor ... 15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 Feb
The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
(E) John James Kenward Shaw ... ... 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
Percy Todd ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Basil William Le Geyt Pullen ... ... 15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
SB Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(*AS*) Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Mar
PN† (G) Samuel Mallin ... 4 Apr
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Richard Fogarty Fegen 15 Apr
(E) Robert William Walton Cook ... ... 15 Apr

SB Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 Apr
(G) Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... 15 Apr
Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 Apr
(T†) Eric Louis Baxter Damant ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Antony Fane de Salis [O] 15 Apr
(G) William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(S) Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
SB Edward Masterman Loly 15 Apr
(N) Oliver Loudon Gordon 15 Apr
SB George William Wilson 25 Apr
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
John Buller Edward Hall ... 30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 May
Harold Swailes ... ... 15 May
Edward Joseph Coveney ... 15 May
George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 May
Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 May
George Stairs Napier Johnston (*Attached to R.A.F.*) ... 15 May
(N) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
(H) John Taylor ... ... 12 June
SB George Lashmar Woodbridge ... ... 15 June
William Henry Magner ... 15 June
Bertie Mortimer McDonald 15 June
Alfred Leary ... ... 15 June
John Pendarley Dingle ... 15 June
Rupert Warden James ... 15 June
Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 June
George Robert Irving Snow 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley ... ... 15 June
(N) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
(E) Cecil George Procter ... 15 June
(T) Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G) Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
SB Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July
(*Lieutenant* (*Hon. Capt.*) *R.A.F.*)
Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... 15 July
(T) Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
SB Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 July
(E) Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 July
SB Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
SB Edward John Baldwin 1 Aug
Edward Joisce ... ... 1 Aug
SB Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Pitt White, D.S.C. 1 Aug
SB Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 2 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
SB Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... 4 Aug
Frank Pound ... ... 14 Aug
SB Victor Southern ... 15 Aug
SB William Ibbett ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Harry Gledhill ... 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Herbert Loftus Welman 15 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(N) Henry Aubrey Rowley 15 Aug
Frederic John Walker [KM] ... ... 15 Aug
(S)* Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(N) John Philip William Pilditch ... ... 15 Aug
Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell ... ... 16 Aug

Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... 17 Aug
George William Callaway... 1 Sept
m Robert Fleming ... ... 13 Sept
Alexander John Raven ... 13 Sept
Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept
Malcolm Albert McKenzie 15 Sept
SB Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Thomas Harold Simpson 15 Sept
Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept
Patrick James O'Connor ... 26 Sept
James Tierney ... ... 1 Oct
Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct
(S†) John Herbert Bowen 15 Oct
(E) Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) Michael Maynard Denny [E] ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Geoffrey Collington Adams ... ... 15 Oct
(S) Francis James Wylie ... 15 Oct
(N) Maurice James Mansergh 30 Oct
Ralph Norman Skinnard ... 1 Nov
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Alfred William James Long 15 Nov
SB Alan David James Robertson-Macdonald ... 15 Nov
Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov
(*I*) Harold Fielding Nalder 15 Nov
SB Stephen Wellesley Lushington ... ... 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell ... 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... 15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov
⊗Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... ... 15 Nov
James Douglas Stevenson... 15 Nov
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James ... ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov
Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Dec
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Dec
Henry George William Stokes ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Lisle White ... 15 Dec
SB Timothy Fyers Turner.. 15 Dec
(N) *Lancelot King ... 15 Dec
(G) Patrick Astor Trier ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Guy Stewart Laurence . 15 Dec
(N) Harold Frederick Lane 15 Dec
(T) Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Thomas Ramsey Beatty 15 Dec
(N) Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
SB Oswa'd Malcolm Andrew 15 Dec
(T) Windham Mark Phipps Hornby ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Frederick Rodney Garside ... ... 15 Dec
(N) John Sydney Raynes... 15 Dec
(N) Maurice Victor Keogh 15 Dec
(T) William Morley ... 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid ... ... 27 Dec
(T) (*I*) Malcolm George Saunders [R] 30 Dec

1918

Thomas George Bennett .. 1 Jan

Albert Benjamin Gay ... 1 Jan
Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Séropian, O.B.E. 15 Jan
John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... 15 Jan
SB Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... . 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ... 15 Jan
Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... 15 Jan
Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Jan
Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Lafitte ... 15 Jan
(N) Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
Cecil John Westland Branson ... ... 30 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ... 30 Jan
Francis Pitts Goldsmith ... 30 Jan
SB Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... ... 30 Jan
Edmund William Harrison 1 Feb
Wilfred Alfred Whitaker... 1 Feb
SB John Boddy Mein ... 11 Feb
PW Daniel William Rogers 15 Feb
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price ... ... 15 Feb
Sydney George Setter ... 15 Feb
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend ... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palairet ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Feb
Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Villiers Briscoe ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins ... ... 15 Feb
SB Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 Feb
SB Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Feb
SB Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 Feb
(G) Thomas Lubbock Beevor 15 Feb
(T) Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Gerald Oulton Calthurst Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(G†) George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... 15 Feb
(G) Alfred Spalding Russell 15 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

SB Edward John Cuff ... 1 Mar
Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair 1 Mar
(*PN*†) John Williams ... 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Ernest Edward Neil 1 Mar
George Henry Farlow ... 1 Mar
Walter Lacey Caple ... 1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
(*PN*)† Archibald Murray ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Alfred Michelmore Mallett ... ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) George Frederick Thompson ... ... 1 Mar
*(*PN*†) m Frederick John Moon ... ... 1 Mar
Ernest Oldfield Patter ... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
PN m James Charles Willis 1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Joseph Ede Hamley 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Robert Nelson Hickson 1 Mar
m Richard Frederick Hall, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
m George Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Frank Cooper ... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton ... ... 1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale ... ... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ... 1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith ... 1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward 1 Mar
(*PN*†) Wilford Joe Williams 1 Mar
m Thomas John Catchpole 1 Mar
John Henry Morgans ... 1 Mar
Robert Purdie ... ... 1 Mar
William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
m Harry Williams ... ... 1 Mar
m (H) Sidney Cornwell ... 1 Mar
m John Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne ... ... 1 Mar
m Clifford Snellgrove ... 1 Mar
m George Ernest Coker, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
m George Dyer ... ... 1 Mar

747

m George Edward Beedle 1 Mar
Theophilus Walker Anderson 1 Mar
m Percy Victor Natali ... 1 Mar
John Duncan Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
John Edward Caffin ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Mar
John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... 15 Mar
Malcolm Farquhar... ... 15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold ... ... 15 Mar
Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden ... ... 15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp ... ... 15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield... 15 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Mar
John Schlee ... ... 15 Mar
William Francis Edward Fryer ... ... 15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Mar
Duncan George Reid ... 15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Mar
Bredin Delap ... ... 15 Mar
(E) James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Walter John Schofield ... 15 Mar
Frederick William Growse 15 Mar
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. 15 Mar
(E) Ernest Gordon Beazley 15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville Gospatrick Thursby ... 15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Mar

784

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
John Sutherland Black ... 15 Mar
(H)Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar
John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Ronald Christopher Bayne 15 Mar
Denis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar
Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Mar
VC Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 Mar
(N) Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
SB Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Apr
Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Apr
Alastair George Murison Small [ST] ... ... 15 Apr
Lewis Derek Jones... ... 15 Apr
Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(E)Philip Edward Field Walker ... ... 15 Apr
(N) Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. 15 Apr
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(E†)Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ... 15 Apr
(S)Leslie Swain Saunders 15 Apr
SB Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney** ... ... 15 Apr
Denis Walter Harrison Last 15 Apr
(*PN*†)William Beazley Fuller ... ... 18 Apr
m John Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Apr
Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-Brown ... ... 30 Apr
Alfred Baynton ... ... 30 Apr

Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
SB Horace Charles Sills ... 1 May
PN m Walter Mason ... 1 May
Walter Augustus Rose 1 May
(*PN*†)George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
John Philip FitzGerald Turner ... ... 15 May
Edward Horace Crebbin ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Francis Wharton Darwin... 15 May
(*I*)William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall... 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
John de Clare Richards ... 15 May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
Lionel Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
SB Henry Crawford Macdonald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
William Arthur Seton Cayley 15 May
George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 May
William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 May
SB Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 May
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy 15 June
Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 June
John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June
(N) Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce ... ... 15 June
(N) Cyril Edwin Stonham 15 June
(S)Markham Henry Eveleigh ... ... 15 June
SB Frederick Secker Bell... 15 June
Edward Henry Longsdon... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
(H)Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... ... 15 June
Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June
Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
(*Serving under Australian Government*)
Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 June
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott ... ... 15 June
Roland Clifford Hovenden . 15 June
Clarence Henry Uden ... 22 June
mWilfred John Curtain ... 24 June
William Henry Horn Searle 26 June
Charles Hardinge Drage ... 30 June
*SB*Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June
Leonard Mansfield Robinson 30 June
John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman ... ... 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
George Sidney Edgerton Bird 15 July
John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 July
John Maurice FitzRoy ... 15 July
Robert Ronald Mulcahy-Morgan ... ... 15 July
Willoughby Nicholas Barstow ... ... 15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July
*Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis ... ... 15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy ... ... 15 July
*SB*Arthur Powell ... ... 15 July
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
(H)Victor Card Eddy ... 15 July
*William Alexander Elliot 15 July
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July
David Gilmour ... ... 15 July
Robert James Talbot Walker 15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July
Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug
Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan ... ... 3 Aug
James Benjamin Newman, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug

887

*SB*Albert Edward Walker 15 Aug
John Robert Hooper ... 15 Aug
Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford ... ... 15 Aug
Brian Molley Walker ... 15 Aug
⊗Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug
Vivian John Robinson ... 15 Aug
Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug
*SB*Arthur Townsend-Green 15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug
(H)Richard Meuric Southern ... ... 15 Aug
(S)Kenneth Barrington Best 5 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman... 15 Aug
(*I*)Edgar Henry Douglas Spence ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Aug
Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug
Alexander Humphrey Bankes 15 Aug
Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G)Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett △ [E] ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Dunsmure Johnston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Wilfred Davis ... ... 1 Sept
*PN*William John Bailey ... 13 Sept
*PN*William Edmund Beabey 13 Sept
William Coughlan ... ... 13 Sept
*PN*Edward John Marshal 13 Sept
mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C. 13 Sept
*PN*John William McCann 13 Sept
(*I*)John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept
mJohn James Wagner ... 13 Sept
George Sparkes ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept
(T)(*PN*†)Albert James Frankland... ... ... 13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Sept
mFrederick Samuel Gidley 13 Sept
*PN*Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Sept
Arthur James Whittle ... 13 Sept
(T)William James Bonsey... 13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood ... 13 Sept
Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Sept
John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 Sept
Henry John May Ashby ... 15 Sept

927

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

George Christopher Wilson 15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
William Labat Payne ... 15 Sept
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Grenville Mathias Temple 15 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Geoffrey Cecil Congreve ... 15 Sept
Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Rowland Paul Chapman 15 Sept
Cecil William Victor Gooding ... ... 15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Geoffrey Morris Drummond Maltby ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Sept
Geoffrey John Assheton Cross ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril John West ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Alexander Anderson 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Navy*)
Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept
(W/T)Herbert Errington ... 16 Sept
(V/S)James Patchett ... 16 Sept
(V/S)Henry Watts ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T)William Herbert Dawes ... ... 16 Sept
(W/T)Abel Frank Alston... 16 Sept
Henry Valentine Roberts... 14 Oct
Angus McDonald Harvey... 15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E.... ... 15 Oct
(S)William Wykeham Jacomb ... ... 15 Oct
Horace Geoffrey Norman... 15 Oct
Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme 15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
George Ronald Hindley Smith ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
Neilson More Bird... ... 15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate... ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser MacLeish ... ... 15 Oct

962

Robert John Richards ... 15 Oct
(N)Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ... 15 Oct
*SB*Stanley Edward Norfolk 15 Oct
Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 15 Oct
(S)Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett 15 Oct
Thomas Norman Becket Cree 15 Oct
*SB*William Derek Stephens 15 Oct
Lennox Albert Knox Boswell ... ... 15 Oct
Francis John Anthony Coleby ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Nigel Oliver (A) ... 15 Oct
Thomas Yeoman ... ... 15 Oct
John MacKay, D.S.C ... 17 Oct
Robert Goldreich ... ... 22 Oct
Ernest Wright Beetham... 15 Nov
(S)(*J*)Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(*J*)Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
Herbert Wyndham Williams 15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ... 25 Nov
*SB*Thomas Bennett Brunton 27 Nov
Philip Mark Kitwood ... 15 Dec
Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Dec
Christopher Joseph Montgomery Hamilton ... 15 Dec
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... ... 15 Dec
Alfred Poynter Dewing ... 15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
John Stewart Cowie ... 15 Dec
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm 15 Dec
Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
Erskine Knollys Hevenningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C.(A) 15 Dec
Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec
Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Dec
Laurence Herbert Langford Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
(E†)George William Buller Hext ... ... 15 Dec
George Theodore Lanyon... 15 Dec
Henry Hutchinson Robson 22 Dec
John Henry Feadon ... 31 Dec

1001

Digitized by Google

1919

Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Alan James Tranter Robertson ... ... 28 Jan
George Henry Aylward ... 13 Feb
William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
James Charles Sabey ... 15 Feb
John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H) John Frederick Denman 15 Feb
(*I*) Arthur Howard Nosworthy 15 Feb
(H) Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby 15 Feb
(H) Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Feb
(*I*) Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Feb
(H) Arthur Hubert Stanley 15 Feb
Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
James Frank William Mudford ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson ... 15 Feb
Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Feb
Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Feb
Francis Henry Cecil Jennings 15 Feb
Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Wood Deneys 15 Feb
Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
Edward Ireson Peyton ... 15 Feb
Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
Leslie Harrison ... ... 15 Feb
John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... ... 15 Feb
Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart 15 Feb
SB George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb
Percy Noel St. John Baldwin 15 Feb

Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... ... 15 Feb
John Douglas Ross... ... 22 Feb
(H) John King Pollock ... 15 Mar
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoyne Webb ... ... 15 Mar
(H) Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
Daniel Morren Marshall ... 15 Mar
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Robert Slater ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Delves Milbourne... 15 Mar
Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay ... ... 15 Mar
Henry James Elgar Payn 15 Mar
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Mar
(E) Alfred William Gray ... 15 Mar
m James Henry Chapman... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr
Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Charlie Donovan... 15 Apr
Hugh Chapman Maclean 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Apr
Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Apr
Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Harvey Combe ... 15 Apr
Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
Alastair Neil Macneal ... 15 Apr
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr
Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
Daniel Donovan ... ... 26 Apr

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... ... 30 Apr
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin ... ... 13 May
Frank Alexander Slocum... 14 May
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 May
Rowland John Robb Langmaid ... ... 15 May
Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May
(H)Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May
Raymond Mandley ... 15 May
(S)Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner ... ... 15 May
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas ... ... 15 May
Howard Ernest Evens Weblin ... ... 15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell 15 May
Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins ... ... 15 May
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 June
Harold Marriott ... ... 13 June
Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
Eric Graham Thomas ... 15 June
Denis More Cann ... ... 15 June
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... ... 15 June
Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet ... ... 15 June
William Ardagh Harrop Harrison ... ... 15 June
James Charles Woolmer Price, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 June
Maurice William Bethell Hervey ... ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... ... 15 June
Roger Henry George Talbot. 15 June
Owen Gream Ommanney ... 15 June
Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June

Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
William Henry Clayton ... 15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June
Eric William Longley Cook 15 June
Nigel Battine ... ... 15 June
Patrick Mervyn Archdale... 15 June
Charles Maurice Elton Gifford ... ... 15 June
(*Attached to R.A.F.*)
Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 15 June
Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
James Douglas Prentice ... 15 June
Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 June
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... ... 15 June
Alfred John Godwin Langley 15 June
Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
Charles Douglas Horsfall Herbert Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 June
William Leslie Berridge** 15 June
(E†)Humphrey John Bradley Moore ... ... 15 June
Frederick Clayton Woodhouse Ⓐ ... ... 15 June
SB William Gordon Gerard 15 June
Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... 15 June
Alexander Arthur Digges La Touche ... ... 15 June
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... ... 15 June
Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 June
Harry Williams ... ... 25 June
(V/S) Ernest Montague Manners ... ... 28 June
(W/T)Harry Francis Thomas 28 June
(W/T)Marshall John William Ellingworth ... 28 June
Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton ... ... 30 June
William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 June
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 July
(E) Walter Desmond Brown. D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
Denis McKay ... ... 15 July
Hugh Egerton Semple ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

William Frederick Rippen Gough ... ... 15 July
Oliver Evan Barby Crowe 15 July
Hubert Benyon Stocken ... 15 July
John Beattie ... ... 28 July
George Daniel Neate ... 28 July
Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 July
PN William Frederick Edwin Charles Hurst ... ... 31 July
Frederick Arthur Ivone Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 Aug
Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
William Lavallin Purley ... 15 Aug
Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Aug
George Noad Carroll ... 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... ... 15 Aug
John Vital Brian de la Motte 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Allan Crick ... 15 Aug
Kenneth William Gordon Duke ... ... 15 Aug
SB Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
William Gladstone Agnew 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Aug
Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Archibald Day... ... 15 Aug
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley Westall ... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson. 15 Aug
Frederick Ralf Holmstrom.. 15 Aug
Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Ronald Cunningham Wield ... ... 15 Aug
Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
(H) William Edward May... 15 Aug
Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug

Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill 15 Aug
John Capel Croome ... 15 Aug
Morris Roseman Cole, D.S.C. 28 Aug
William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Richard Laurence Vere Shannon ... ... 30 Aug
James George Greville Dugdale ... ... 31 Aug
Cyril Assfrey Bamford, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Sept
William McEver ... ... 13 Sept
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Sept
Arthur Frederick Round ... 14 Sept
SB William Stephen Cazalet 15 Sept
David Lindsay Yates-Christie 15 Sept
Horace Trelawny Day ... 15 Sept
Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ulric Campbell De Burgh 15 Sept
Stuart Forbes Mitchell ... 15 Sept
William Bentham Howe ... 15 Sept
Gerald Pollexfen Maxwell Radcliffe ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lionel Grant Pennington 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lancelot Edward Smith 15 Sept
Lillistone Powys Lane ... 15 Sept
Edward Fernley Gawen Ball 15 Sept
Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
Basil Russel Webb... ... 15 Sept
Charles Wilfred Croxford, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Sept
Thomas Anthony Lavelle 28 Sept
Arthur William Woods ... 28 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutterbuck 30 Sept
Geoffrey Durbridge Potter 30 Sept
(H) Austen Robert Stacpoole Briggs ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Appleton ... ... 30 Sept
John Abney Hall ... ... 30 Sept
Alwyn Goyder Smith ... 30 Sept
Christopher Patrick Newton 30 Sept
Claude William Macgregor 30 Sept

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

William Francis Nicholas 13 Oct
Charles Reginald Ryman ... 13 Oct
SB Henry John Murphy ... 13 Oct
Alfred George Farrance ... 13 Oct
Allen Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
George William Burrell ... 13 Oct
Leslie William Nicholas ... 13 Oct
Arthur Townsend ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis 13 Oct
Philip Henry Baker ... 15 Oct
John Randolph James ... 15 Oct
Kenneth Horley ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Arthur Burnett ... 15 Oct
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... ... 15 Oct
Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
Richard Musgrave Harvey 15 Oct
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
Edward Edgell Hone ... 15 Oct
Alfred Leslie Warwick Williams... ... ... 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... ... 15 Oct
John Oliver Campbell, D.S.C. 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld Forester ... ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
Robert Derek Stawell Crosse 15 Oct
William Gerrard Andrewes 15 Oct
George Whitfield ... ... 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Vernon Robinson... 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... 15 Oct
William Ambrose Swyer ... 28 Oct
Arthur Henry Williams ... 28 Oct
John Crabb Swayne ... 28 Oct
Hubert Wyndham Barry... 15 Nov
Mortimer Henry Marion Durand ... ... 15 Nov

Alexander Dalrymple Stewart Murray... ... 15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham ... 15 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
Denis Noel Venables ... 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... ... 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Hetley Selby Ash ... ... 15 Nov
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe Hoare ... ... 15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell ... ... 15 Nov
William Roche Macdonald Fleet ... ... 15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ... 15 Nov
Arthur Francis Peers ... 15 Nov
(E) John Edward Saunders 15 Nov
William Henry Payne ... 26 Nov
Charles Sweeney ... ... 28 Nov
Louis Sirett ... ... 3 Dec
James Robert Asby ... 7 Dec
William Gregory ... ... 11 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards... 11 Dec
Alfred Ernest Hicks ... 11 Dec
John King ... ... 11 Dec
Richard Domnick Scanlon 11 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... 15 Dec
George Lester Roome ... 15 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne ... 15 Dec
Charles Markham David ... 15 Dec
Charles John Percival Small ... ... 15 Dec
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter 15 Dec
Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds ... ... 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor 15 Dec
Clement Newington Everitt 15 Dec
George Hugh Jocelyn Evans 15 Dec
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... ... 15 Dec
Walter John Phipps ... 15 Dec
John Leslie Younghusband 15 Dec
James Joseph Weld ... 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... 15 Dec
Arthur Owen Gillett ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Aubrey Long ... 15 Dec
Alfred William Newman, A.M. ... ... 28 Dec

1920

Maurice Munson ... ... 11 Jan
(E)Sydney Brown ... 15 Jan
Robert McLean Lochhead 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim 15 Jan
Roger Henry Charles Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton. ... 15 Jan
Rupert Harold Nevison Loraine ... ... 15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird 15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Raymond Cursham ... 15 Jan
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... ... 15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding ... ... 15 Jan
John Martin ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend ... 15 Jan
William Adam Duncan Twysden ... ... 15 Jan
Reginald George Arnott... 15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker ... 25 Jan
mThomas Oliver ... ... 26 Jan
Alfred Rivett ... ... 28 Jan
Edward John Cook ... 28 Jan
Thomas Charles Robinson ... 11 Feb
Frederick Ford ... .. 11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell 15 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... 15 Feb
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
Ian Eustace Brodie ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Victor Strangways ... ... 15 Feb

Hugh de Laine Standley... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert Salisbury Squance 15 Feb
George Hugh Frederick Barrow Darby ... ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard 15 Feb
Rupert Christopher Oswald Hill ... ... 15 Feb
Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett ... ... 15 Feb
James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
John Wilfred Boutwood ... 15 Feb
Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
Stuart Henry Paton ... 15 Feb
John Agnew Giffard ... 15 Feb
Godfrey Alexander French 15 Feb
George Dewing Graver ... 17 Feb
Thomas Edward Little ... 28 Feb
Frederick Joseph Boswell ... 28 Feb
Alfred John Clements Miller 28 Feb
John Frederick Dehn Bowen 7 Mar
Joseph Ramsey Elveria Hiton 11 Mar
Harold Welch ... ... 11 Mar
Edward Millen ... ... 11 Mar
William West ... ... 11 Mar
Albert Francis Griffon ... 11 Mar
Edgar King... ... ... 11 Mar
(E)William Hugh Taylor-Young ... ... 15 Mar
Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier ... ... 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Lindsay Lawrie ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
Harry Montagu Burrows ... 15 Mar
Hereward Hook ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Wilhelm Ewan Corlett ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C ... 15 Mar
(E)Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Awdry Peck ... 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 Apr
Philip Reginald Fryer ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Chambré George William Penn Curzon ... ... 15 Apr
Eric Brettell Causer ... 15 Apr
Frederick Bernard Lawrie 15 Apr
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Francis Barham Carslake... 15 Apr
Albert Wentworth Bates... 15 Apr
George Nevett Thornley... 15 Apr
(*I*)Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell ... ... 15 Apr
Douglas Rowland Alston... 15 Apr
Edward Rendle Willis ... 15 Apr
Douglas Forbes ... ... 15 Apr
Rudolph John Erskine Slayter ... ...15 Apr
John Humphery Yorath ... 15 Apr
John Christian Boldero, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
John Graham Binny ... 15 Apr
Reginald Havelock Donnell 15 Apr
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett ... ... 15 Apr
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery ... ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice 15 Apr
Eric Stanley Oatley ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey 15 Apr
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, M.V.O ... ... 15 Apr
(*Aide-de-Camp to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... ... 15 Apr
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison... ... ... 15 Apr
John Hugh Lewes... ... 15 Apr
Maurice Anthony Maude... 15 Apr
PN mCharles Davidge ... 22 Apr
Arthur Ernest Bound ... 22 Apr
William James Fisher ... 28 Apr
Henry Buckle, A.M. ... 28 Apr
Maurice Henry Lawrence 28 Apr
John Davis ... ... 28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr

Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May
mMark Bate ... ... 6 May
George Quincey, M.B.E. ... 6 May
(W/T)Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
John Abraham Barter ... 11 May
Edward George Solway ... 11 May
William Charles Baker Rich 11 May
Henry Charles Hambly ... 11 May
(E)Eric Read ... ... 15 May
(*I*)George William Emil Castens ... ... 15 May
(E)Edward Courtney Seager ... ... 15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank .. 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
Stephen Ernest Axten ... 15 May
Gerald Frank Julius Gould 15 May
Thomas Murray Oswell ... 15 May
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis ... ... 15 May
Charles William Tyson Garrett .. .. 15 May
Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
(*I*)Edward George Langstaff 15 May
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols ... ... 15 May
Ian Reddie Hamilton Black 15 May
Alexander Blackley Goble 15 May
Colin Radcliffe Woodhall 15 May
John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May
Casper Silas BalfourSwinley 15 May
Francis Halley Ashton ... 15 May
William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
Stratford Hercules Dennis 15 May
Richard Brutton Ford ... 15 May
(E)HoraceFrederickFellowes15 May
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
George Ernest Marshall ... 15 May
Hugh Stanley Rogerson ... 15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... 15 May
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens ... ... 15 May
Ronald Bethune Leggatt ... 15 May
George Wilford Manson ... 15 May
Thirkill Arthur James White ... ... 15 May
Michael Godfrey ... ... 15 May
Charles Vickers Stevens ... 15 May
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... ... 15 May
Richard Pennell Cæsar Hawkins ... ... 15 May
Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
Martin Rhys Jones... ... 15 May
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay ... ... 15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 15 May
Anthony Boyce Combe ... 15 May
Lionel Hugh William Bellers 15 May
Charles Gordon Carter ... 15 May
(*I*) Vivian Gerald Lucas ... 15 May
Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
(*I*) Alan Westbury Preston 15 May
(H) George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie 15 May
Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 May
Leonard Claude Lawrence 11 June
Dudley Gordon Hunt ... 15 June
Francis Augustine Williams 15 June
Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 June
(*I*) Edward Basil Green ... 15 June
Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans ... ... 15 June
Cyril Jack Cawdry ... 15 June
(*I*) Edward Fitzgerald Heath ... ... 15 June
William Redvers Hocking 15 June
(*I*) *SB* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
Geoffrey Durham Stokes ... 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson... 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
Patrick Crosbie Gilmore ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee 15 June
Henry Charles Sylvester Collingwood Selby ... 15 June
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 June
Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June
Cyril Frank Caesar Neate 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... ... 15 June
Charles Livingston Robertson ... ... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... 15 June
Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June

Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... ... 15 June
Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 June
Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
Hanbury Faulder Bernard 15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
Charles James Jarrett ... 22 June
Frederick John Patterson D.S.M. ... ... 22 June
mGeorge Roberts ... ... 23 June
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... ... 24 June
Henry George Marsh ... 28 June
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley... ... 28 June
John Cliss ... ... 28 June
George Henry Brown ... 28 June
Philip King Enright ... 28 June
Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
Frederick William Langford ... ... 28 June
Wilfred Walmsley... ... 28 June
John Laing Davidson ... 11 July
Percy Fletcher ... ... 11 July
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall 15 July
(E) John George Moncrieff 15 July
Percival James Jordan ... 22 July
(W/T) Horace Denton ... 10 Aug
Brydges John Coade ... 11 Aug
Thomas Henry Scott Jackson 11 Aug
John Stuart Crawford ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Reginald Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick Thomas Boswell 15 Aug
Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... ... 15 Aug
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates ... ... 15 Aug
mFrank Hill ... ... 15 Aug
Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Oliver-Bellasis ... 15 Aug
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 Aug
William Andrew Hooper ... 26 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. 31 Aug
Arthur John Cooper ... 5 Sept
Hedley William Avery-Fox 9 Sept
George Munday ... ... 11 Sept
Cecil Smith Tyacke ... 11 Sept
Arthur Alfred Havers ... 15 Sept
(*I*)William Frederico Humphery ... ... 15 Sept
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril Robert Whitcroft ... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... ... 15 Sept
JohnHarveyForbesCrombie 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church 15 Sept
KennethAlexanderMcKenzie15 Sept
William Patrick Desmond Vesey Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... 15 Sept
Eric Victor Major ... ... 15 Sept
William Anthony Moens ... 15 Sept
Charles Henry Rödiger Foote ... ... 15 Sept
Michael Vaughan Hoyle ... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
Robert Laurence Stuart ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E. ... 5 Oct
George Blackborow Fellows Reece ... ... 9 Oct
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Oct
RichardCharlesBunt,M.B.E. 14 Oct
Gwynne Francis Grant ... 15 Oct

William John Seymour ... 15 Oct
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs ... ... 15 Oct
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... 15 Oct
Rowley Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey McClintock ... 15 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... 15 Oct
Richard Clive Elmer Harding ... ... 15 Oct
John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
Sydney Keith Horn ... 15 Oct
(H)Eric Alvington Addis... 15 Oct
John Alexander Paul ... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
Alexander Richard Cadell 15 Oct
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn ... ... 15 Oct
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain ... ... 15 Oct
James Parrington Gornall 15 Oct
Arthur Clifford Cresswell 15 Oct
Frederick Robertson Parham ... ... 15 Oct
Gilbert Howland Roberts 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(H)Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... ... 15 Oct
James Kerr Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
(W/T)Thomas Griffin ... 10 Nov
(W/T)William Robert Pegg 10 Nov
George Newman Small ... 11 Nov
(*PN*†)William James Cann 11 Nov
Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E. ... . 11 Nov
Valentine Charles Smith ... 23 Nov
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
James Victor Bond ... 11 Dec
William Gardner ... ... 11 Dec
John Booth... ... ... 11 Dec
William Hugh Moloney ... 11 Dec
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. .. .. 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley ... ... 11 Dec
William Gordon Jack ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Charles Thomas Mark Pizey 15 Dec
George Arthur Maxwell Williams... ... ... 15 Dec
Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... ... 15 Dec
Gerald Joel Scott ... ... 15 Dec
George Tronson McInnes ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... 15 Dec
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson ... ... 15 Dec
William Gordon Camidge.. 15 Dec
Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
George Francis Norton Bradford ... ... 15 Dec
Brownlow Villiers Wilson 15 Dec
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchison ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Barnett ... 15 Dec
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
Herbert Roy Bond Howell 15 Dec
George Herbert Gladwyn James ... ... 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
Michael George Marriott 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell 15 Dec
Gerard Leslie Gandy ... 15 Dec
Henry Thew Rust ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Dec
Francis Babington Proudfoot ... ... 15 Dec
William Guy Loy Cooper 15 Dec
John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
PW Donald Allen Gyles, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Dec
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Dec
Harry Sheppard ... ... 22 Dec

1921

Walter Stuart Smithies ... 3 Jan
Wenham Humphrey Wykeman-Musgrave ... ... 15 Jan

Charles Bourdas Tinley ... 15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... ... 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... ... 15 Jan
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry ... ... 15 Jan
William John Henry Dicks 15 Jan
(H) Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent ... ... 15 Jan
SB Vyvyan John Somerset-Thomas ... ... 15 Jan
Henry Theodore Andrew... 15 Jan
Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan
(E) George Campbell Ross 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... ... 15 Jan
Douglas Henry Everitt, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent 15 Jan
Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham 15 Jan
(E) Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Edward Thomas Walhous Littleton ... ... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover ... 15 Jan
Maurice Langdon Harrison 15 Jan
Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 22 Jan
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Howard Stevens 15 Feb
John Lionel Isacke... ... 15 Feb
Andrew Bruce Moir ... 15 Feb
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubeny ... ... 15 Feb
John Gibbons Henderson... 15 Feb
George Croft Arnold ... 15 Feb
Charles Arthur Robert Thorp ... ... 15 Feb
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Gard Willis... ... 15 Feb
Herbert James Mason ... 15 Feb
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Burnaby Cooper... 15 Feb
William Wake Thornely... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1921 – *contd.*

Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall... ... ... 15 Feb
Eric George Williams ... 15 Feb
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
Edward Francis Disbrowe 15 Feb
Samuel James Hills ... 17 Feb
Andrew Cecil Edgar Cathcart Wilson ... ... 22 Feb
James Feltham ... ... 22 Feb
Frank Alfred Selley ... 22 Feb
(E)Geoffrey Frytche Blyth 15 Mar
(E)Walter Francis Baily ... 15 Mar
*PN*William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E. ... ... 7 Apr
Edwin James Holroyd Facey ... ... 15 Apr
Henry Merryweather ... 15 Apr
Harry Brian Baker ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... ... 15 Apr
Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
John Alexander McArthur 15 May
(*I*)Revell Clayton Hannah 15 May
Eric Andrew Mount Haes 15 June
George Christian Romney Evans ... ... 15 June
Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... ... 15 June
Colin Wauhope ... ... 15 June
John William Josselyn ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... ... 15 June
(H)William Ian Farquharson ... ... 15 June
(*I*)Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June
John Penton Stares ... 15 June
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne ... ... 15 June
Niall O'Donnell Griffin ... 15 June

1740

Bryan Frederick Johnson 15 June
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs 15 June
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... ... 24 June
Sydney Edward Johnson 15 July
Kenneth Norman MacKenzie Macrae ... ... 15 July
Tom Norris Sheffield ... 15 July
Denys William Lawson ... 15 July
Charles Fred Wivell Norris ... ... 15 July
Ronald Wykeham Miller... 15 July
(H)Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... ... 15 July
Charles William Gerald Coventry ... ... 15 July
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson ... ... 15 July
John Rochefort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
Patrick Lavallin Puxley ... 15 Aug
Lionel Servington Widdicombe ... ... 15 Aug
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan ... ... 15 Aug
William Cowlay Thomas 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard William Sidney Wright ... ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 31 Aug
Duncan Codwise Hill ... 31 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
James Bishop ... ... 1 Sept
Cecil Norman Adams ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
Herbert John Rose ... 25 Sept
William Henry Bywater ... 28 Sept
Arthur Clements Burgess... 7 Oct
Joseph Mills Cater... ... 17 Oct
George Wills ... ... 10 Dec
Charles Richard Ponton ... 10 Dec
Frank Groves ... ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†)Robert Cockburn ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†)George William Field 31 Dec
(*PN*†)Nicholas Liddicoat... 31 Dec
(*PN*†)Thomas Albert Herriott ... ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. 31 Dec

1779

Digitized by Google

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane ... ... 15 May
Raymond Reffell ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... ... 15 Nov
William Alan Timmis ... 15 Nov

1919

George Halket Morris ...15 Sept
Lionel Arthur Taylor ...30 Sept
George Henry Maunsell-Smyth ... ...15 Nov

1920

Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens 15 Jan
*SB*John Polington Apps ... 9 Feb
Frank Ernest Munday ... 28 Apr
Hubert Southwood Harrison ... ... 15 May
Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... ... 15 May
Basil William Hallwood D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Robert Manning Sainthill Davy ... ... 15 May
John Henry Lewty... ... 30 May
Horace Thomas Pitt ... 15 Sept
Frank Hambly Jarvis ... 11 Oct
Reginald Charlwood Ellis... 11 Dec
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... 11 Dec

1921

Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson ... ... 15 Jan
Arthur James Winstanley Wallis ... ... 15 Jan
Eric Arthur Drummund ... 15 Jan
Ranald George Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Jan
William Gervase Rochfort Wade ... ... 15 Jan

Frederick Victor Stopford 15 Jan
Alexander William Chisholm-Batten. ... 15 Jan
James Reginald Pocock ... 15 Jan
Charles Edgar Siffleet, D.S.M. 22 Feb
Cyril Hugh Poulton ... 22 Feb
Harry Harris Kent ... 22 Feb
Frederick David Atkins ... 22 Mar
Thomas Bovins Ralph Woodrooffe ... ... 15 Apr
John Henry Venville ... 22 Apr
Horace White ... ... 22 Apr
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn ... ... 15 May
Conway Vivian Dodgson... 15 May
Arthur George Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 22 May
Archer Robert Prendergast 15 June
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 June
Henry Fairfax Hackett ... 22 June
Harold Richard Sperring 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... 22 June
Philip John Short ... ... 22 June
William John Fricker ... 22 June
William John Tonkin ... 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June
Phillip Leonard Gunn ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
Clarence Victor Green ... 22 June
Arthur Douglas Bonny ... 15 July
Francis Edward Clemitson 15 July
Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 July
Francis John Phillips ... 15 July
Edgar Philip Young ... 15 July
Alun Jones... ... ... 15 July
Robert Harold Mallinson 15 July
John Sutcliffe Baker ... 15 July
Frederick Crichett ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger ... ... 15 July
Cecil Willis Huggard ... 15 July
Henry Merryweather ... 15 July
Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
Hugh Smith Pugh ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surtees... 15 July
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler... ... ... 15 July
Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Harvey Mansfield Newcomb ... ... 15 July
Ernest Owen Adams ... 15 July
George Robert Deverell ... 15 July
Thomas Christopher Bowstead ... ... 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... 15 July
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 July
Howell Hewson Cuttle ... 15 July
Maurice Clive Pascoe ... 15 July
Herbert Francis Hope Layman ... ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... ... 15 July
Robert Mundy-Cox ... 15 July
Evelyn Charles Capron ... 15 July
Leonard William Hennell Phillips ... ... 15 July
Alan Charles Graham Jolley 15 July
John Henry Topp ... ... 15 July
Donald John Grange Watkinson ... ... 15 July
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith ... ... 15 July
Charles Frederick Nock ... 15 July
David Cameron Williams 15 July
William Ewart George ... 15 July
Edmund Cecil Humphreys 15 July
John Douglas Rosdew Davies ... ... 15 July
Edric Ernest Swann ... 15 July
Francis Henry Kennedy 15 July
Bernal Edward de Martelly Seaman ... ... 15 July
Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes ... ... 15 July
Hugh Desmond Lucas ... 15 July
John Ivor Jordan ... ... 15 Aug
Christopher Lincolne Sutton ... ... 15 Aug
John Pemble Athelstan Barr 15 Aug
John Henry Ewart ... 31 Aug
Robert Edsforth Massey 15 Sept
George Edmund Gonin ... 15 Sept
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders ... ... 15 Sept

Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones ... ... 15 Sept
Howarth Seymour Walker 15 Sept
Patrick Crawford Smith ... 15 Sept
John Harold Innes Wood 15 Sept
(E) George Launcelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept
George Girdwood Thyne ... 15 Sept
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... 15 Sept
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie ... ... 15 Sept
Gerald Kempland Boatfield ... ... 15 Sept
Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison ... 15 Sept
Sydney Stansfield Huth ... 15 Sept
Raymond Courtenay Blagg 15 Sept
Francis Palmer Smythies 15 Sept
Alaric Trevor Horton ... 15 Sept
(E) Alan John Norris ... 15 Sept
Charles Noel-Thomas Hay 15 Sept
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
Lawrence King Beauchamp ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas 15 Sept
Robert John Rupon Montgomery ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Eveleigh Smith 15 Sept
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Edward Simms ... 15 Oct
Eric George Alexander Clifford ... ... 15 Nov
Henry Ellis Passmore-Edwards ... ... 15 Nov

1922

Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Jan
James Poole ... ... 21 Jan
Roy Carlton Harry ... 15 Feb
PN Edwin Stark ... ... 17 Feb

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

DY Haul } mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
951 Raymond George Francis Herault de Caen, D.S.C.... 1 Apr
Page 1829 } PW Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... 1 Apr
Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
930 Robert Scod ... ... 1 Apr
465 Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
DY Cape } Francis Arthur Trepess... 1 Apr
716 Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
... James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
383 (H) Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
3L 327 } Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
91 Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
984 Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
294 (H) Arthur Edward Harbord 1 Apr
703 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
(*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., Sussex Division.*

16

224 Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... ... 1 Apr
951 Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... 1 Sept
504 Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
961*a* Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
PC 43 Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept
Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
369 Eric Bainton Turtle .. 1 Sept
369 Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
P 59 Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
753 Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept
171 Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
69 John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept

1922

422 Frederick Murray Simon... 1 Feb
645 John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb

31

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June
Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June

5

Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw 1 June
John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

1915

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Feb
(H) John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
John Drinkwater ... ... 1 June

10

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Frederick William Boswell 6 July

1918

PN mHenry James Wayling 17 Jan
Herbert John Harvey ... 1 May

3

1920

*Arthur Hambleton Farnley, M.B.E. ... ... 23 Nov

4

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1916		1918	
George Frederick Howell	29 Feb	mPercival Carter ...	... 13 Sept
Harry Simpson	29 Feb		
2		3	

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

		Months.	Class of Certificate in Cambridge Course.	Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi neering
1919								
Patrick John Hare . . .	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Ralph Gunn Mowat	15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Willis Scott . . . . (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	15 Mar	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Duncan Shaw	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson	15 July	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Sidney Wright	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Elliott Cleveland	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Alan John Norris	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
1920								
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Francis Steemson .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Eric Langton Woodhall . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Neil Kelly Knight . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frederick Harold Wilkinson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Edward Volant Balfour Baker	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Leonard Spear . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
Reginald Heber Thornton .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Cedric Chads . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
James Brown Wright . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Randall Harris . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Granville Roy Fuller . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Arthur Charles Pakenham	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Terry	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Bramhall Ellison . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Coltman Shene Clarke . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Nixon Gray, M.B.E. .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Grey Aldworth Neville	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry James Rowland Clegg	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hector du Plessis Richardson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Guy Stanley Norrington	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Frederick Nichols	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Stewart Billings	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson	15 May	—	1	2	1	2	1	—
Robert SymeDenholmArmour	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger Frederick	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Swinburne Carr Campbell Baxter-Tyrie	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
WilliamHenryBinckesWallace	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Austin Lee Triggs-Herbert	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Ronald Stewart Brown	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Louis Alkin	15 May	—	1	2	1	1	1	—
Dudley Burdett Dowling	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Crawford Guernsey	15 May	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
Charles Rodney St. John Rich	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Francis Hopkinson	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Oswald Millington Rees	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Latham Loring	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Cobb	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter	15 May	—	3	3	3	2	2	—
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis	15 May	—	3	3	2	3	—	—
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose	15 May	—	3	2	3	2	3	—
Gordon Gratwicke Peters	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Trevor Templer	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Owen Rigg	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald John Spens Eastley	15 May	—	2	2	3	3	3	—
Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Francis Evans	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Herbert Thrower Herring	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Percy Gordon Sanderson	15 June	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921

		Months	Class of Certificate in: Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Guy Grantham	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Roland Charlton Allen	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Alonzo Stocker	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Felgate Stevens	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norford Arthur Suffling	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Leslie Firth	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur George West	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(*I*) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
David Russell Campagnac	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Dunlop Southern	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Rule Graham	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Marquis Stewart Stitt	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Leonard Cooper Windsor	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh WatersShelleyBrowning	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Trowbridge Mason	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dering Parker Evans	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Douglas Bruford	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Stuart Austin Buss	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pierre Francis Robert Waud	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Roberts Dymott	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Gordon Mackay	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Charles Edward Lambe	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Giles Borrett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Noel Brewer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Rowan Tilney Hamilton	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dennis Victor Clift	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Philip Reginald Besley	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Bristowe Tidd	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hope Finlay	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Alexander Dallmeyer	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
John Michael Goodman	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Patrick William Woobten Woobten	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Canning Eykyn	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Francis Nowell Craven	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
John Maurice Chandler.	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Du Cane	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Paul Colthurst	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Campbell Macgregor Lithgow	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Eric George Macgregor	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Rawden Chattock	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Christopher Voelcker	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
St. John Aldrich Micklethwait	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Walter James Melrose, D.S.C.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Desmond Revell Bravington	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Edward Nisbet	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Beauclerk Coventry	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
William Pope	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Arthur Reginald Freeman	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Edmund Wethered	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Austin Noel Bees Keene	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Weston Wells	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert William Wainewright	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Heron Spencer Lynne	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Douglas Van Lennep Hamish MacLaren	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Alexander Christison Sillar	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Percy Ashe	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
August William Albrecht	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Wentworth Wentworth	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Noel Hughes Whatley	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Miles Cursham	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Norman Drawbridge	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Egerton Broome	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Guy Welchman	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Ellis Butler	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lawrence Antony Humphreys	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Charles Colville Greenlees	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Bennett Garratt	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy Stanley Windeyer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Hugh Waldine Bredin	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Garrett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Howard Jefferson.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Arthur Aldridge	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Alexander Corrie Hill	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rowland Rhys-Jones	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle.	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Fulford Blackburn	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
George Fisher Renwick	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Corrie Waterfield	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR]	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hector Roderick Aeneas Macleod	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stephen Romer Ascherson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
Leslie Windle Lamplough	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Henry Duffett	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mark Taylor Collier	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Thomas Butler	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Giles Burrows	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Spencer Cooper	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Corfield Jenks	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Cole Struben	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Robins McEachran	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevylyan Michael Napier	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maxwell Cunningham	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Thorman	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Robert Dalby	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Archibald Boyd Russell	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Nugent Lentaigne	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Renfrew Gotto	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Percival Packard	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Thomas Murray Day	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Humphrey Bradburne	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Stuart Brown	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Hugh May Stollery Mundy	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
John Malcolm Rodgers	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger Geoffrey Buckley	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Perceval Price	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Nelson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Leopold Edward Rebbeck	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Samuel Henry Taylor	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Lee Metbers	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Masters Norman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Hugh Valentine King	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Duncan Merriman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Hugh Volant Wheeler	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Edward Nowell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald Hubert Thompson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Marcus Brooke Vertue	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Thomas Walker Philpott	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Maurice Chovil	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Guy Robert Pilcher	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
David Bayley Colley	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Keresby Beville	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Pasten Mack	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Nicholson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Cary Askew	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Henry Langton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Gordon Trencham	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Edward Russell Gibson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Charles Wheatstone Sabine	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
St. John Cronyn	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Donald Whaley Burrows	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Reignier Conder	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Oliver Fogg-Elliot	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Holt Thomas	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Percy Ingpen	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Martyn Butt Sherwood	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Daniel Caslon	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
George Walter Gillow Simpson	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Charles Gann	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	3
John Joseph Arkwright	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Rowland Higgins	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevor George Payne Crick	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Pitcairn Henderson	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald George Denys Wyndham	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Neville David Watts-Russell	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthen	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Adlebert William Cust John Nicholson	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—
Bernard Edward Kendall	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	—
Robert Mayrick Ellis	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1	—
Geoffrey Forster Agutter	15 Sept	2	1	2	1	2	—
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone	15 Sept	1	1	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Moir Harris	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1	—
William Wellclose Davis	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1	—
Edward Malcolm Evans-Lombe	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1	—
John Ralph Henderson	15 Sept	2	2	2	2	2	—
William Anthony Cecil Binnie	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1	—
Barrington Lungley Moore	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	—
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter	15 Sept	1	1	1	2	2	—
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	1	—
William Gordon Everitt	15 Sept	2	2	2	2	2	—
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	—
James Guthrie Adamson	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1	—
George Alexander Turner Laing	15 Sept	2	2	2	2	2	—
Donald Felix Currie	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hahle	15 Sept	2	2	2	2	2	—
James Ian Murray Ashby	15 Sept	2	1	2	2	2	—
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	—
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	3	—
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	—
Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry	15 Sept	1	1	2	1	1	—
Edward Raynold Wilson	15 Sept	1	1	2	1	1	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo	Engineering
Bernard Harold Wilkinson. .	15 Sept —	1	1	2	1	1	—
Anthony Martin Kimmins .	15 Sept —	2	1	2	2	2	—
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe .	15 Sept —	2	2	2	2	3	—
Ronald Hugh Balfour . . .	15 Sept —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Basil Jones.	15 Sept —	2	1	2	1	2	—
Richard Henry Selborne Roundell.	15 Sept —	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Stobt Gamon	15 Sept —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Arthur Edward FrancisLovell	15 Sept —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Rupert Devenish Fricker . .	15 Sept —	2	1	2	2	2	—
Edward St. John Edmonstone	15 Sept —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Godfrey Ransome	15 Sept —	1	2	2	2	2	—
Lewis Simcox	15 Sept —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Colin Gilbert Hudson . . .	15 Sept —	2	1	2	2	2	—
Carles Crawshay	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald de Crellana Berwick Laurence	15 Sept —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Charles Terry	15 Sept —	3	2	2	2	—	—
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Sept —	3	2	3	P	3	—
Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven	15 Sept —	2	1	2	2	3	—
Richard Ynyr Burges . . .	15 Sept —	2	2	2	2	3	—
Nathaniel Greer Leeper . .	15 Sept —	1	1	2	2	3	—
Arthur Healy Ryan	15 Sept —	3	2	3	P	3	—
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon	15 Sept —	1	1	2	1	1	—
Robert Godmond Poole . .	15 Sept —	2	2	2	1	1	—
Dumond Orme Wise . . .	15 Sept —	1	1	2	2	2	—
John Francis Mortimer Robertson	15 Sept —	2	2	2	2	2	—
John William Lemon Tremayne	15 Sept —	3	2	2	2	2	—
Michael Bryan Laing . . .	15 Sept —	2	1	2	1	2	—
Hn. James Willoughby Bertie	15 Sept —	3	2	2	2	3	—
William Gronow Davis . . .	15 Sept —	2	1	2	2	3	—
Crfton Keith Arbuthnot . .	15 Sept —	2	2	3	2	2	—
John Patrick Wisden . . .	15 Sept —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Richard Graham Stewart .	15 Sept —	3	1	2	2	2	—
Humphrey Gilbert Scott . .	15 Sept —	3	2	3	2	2	—
Arthur Hoyer Alexander . .	15 Sept —	3	2	2	2	2	—
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd	15 Sept —	3	2	2	2	2	—
Sydney Thomas Morgan . .	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Forrest Burroughs	15 Sept —	3	3	—	2	—	—
Michael Frederick Lyon Ramstock	15 Sept —	3	2	3	2	3	—
Peter Reynolds Furse . . .	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle	15 Sept —	3	1	2	2	2	—
Stuart Mauly Douby . . .	15 Dec —	3	2	3	2	2	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

			Class of Certificate in				
	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Francis Bernard Lloyd	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Campbell Clouston	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles James Norman Atkinson	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Eames Wilson	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Hector Kennedy	15 May 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Philip Daniel Oliver	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay	15 May 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Arthur Berry	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Maxwell Richmond	15 May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Clive Barker Lowe	15 May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Harland	15 May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald Roberts Dolan	15 May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert May Robertson	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Frederick Hubert Sawyer	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Frank Boxall	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Ditton	15 May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rognvald Evelyan Gray	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Douglas Hammersley Johnston	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward James Prevost	15 May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Marston Money	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert James Gardner	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest William Reep	15 May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Francis Baker	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Addis Emmet	15 May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Eric Banks	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Basil Hedley Cronk	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Garnett Agnew	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Norman Finter	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Watson Fyfe	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Aird Mercer Davies	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edgar William Edmond Lane	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Herbert Huntley	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vernon Francis Smyth	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Ivor Hughes	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Hartley Brandon Dathan	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Morrison	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Heathcoat Andrew John Grant	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Donald	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Anthony Peyton	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Angorstein Burton	15 Sept—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson	15 Sept—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Guy Owen Jones	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
David Henry Magnay	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Hughes-Hallett	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur David Torlesse ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Luard Bond	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Alston Hope Hunter ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Follett Pugsley ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert William Parker ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Balmer Usher	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Charles Theodore Robinson	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Jefferis	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Berthold Tours	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Ryder Airey	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Trevor James Legrew Watkins	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Owen Obbard... ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Francis Hollins ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roderick Cosmo Gordon ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Delamain Ainger ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norman John HyacinthD'Arcy	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Cunningham Brown ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Christopher George Scobell Chittenden	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Yarnton Mills	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Webley Hope	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Derrick Henry Hall-Thompson	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Cuthbert Hampson ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles John Skrine	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Leslie Newton Brownfield ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Edward Guerrier ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Oswald John Gerard	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
The *Hon.* John Michael Southwell	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Seton Steuart Chrichton Mitchell	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald Richardson Cook ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Gordon Couper... ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald St. Clair Donald ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas William Botley ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Ker Silcock	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Howard Cecil Stock	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ralph Jackson	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Ruston Bennet	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Fearn	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Hyde Villiers	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Noel Fothergill ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Herbert Antony Hinds... ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Anthony Hall	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Maurice Roger Marshall ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1921—*contd.*	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Noel Ratley Courthope Munroe	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Henry Roberts	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick William George Harker	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Bladon McDonald	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Chambers Didham	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alexander Francis Cochrane	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Somerville Dawson	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Moore	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Patrick Robertson	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ian Desborough Elliot	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Standley Dalison	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Skelton	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Ian Robertson	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Littlewood	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Grant	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Garrett Wood	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Alfred Stedall	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Evelyn David John Abbot	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Frederick Walker	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Jack Hillen Dale	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norman Lindsay Dwane	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard William Ravenhill	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—

1922

Jack Peterson	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Gordon Foster [RR]	15 Jan	3	1	—	—	—	—
John Wilson Cuthbert	15 Jan	3	1	—	—	—	—
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard	15 Jan	3	1	—	—	—	—
Nigel Hugh Portal	15 Jan	3	1	—	—	—	—
Basil Livingstone	15 Jan	2½	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Oliver	15 Jan	2½	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	15 Jan	2½	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford	15 Jan	2½	1	—	—	—	—
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James	15 Jan	2½	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg	15 Jan	2½	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald Seymour Tuck	15 Jan	2½	1	—	—	—	—
John Dawson Ainger	15 Jan	2½	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Allen Lister	15 Jan	2½	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS – *contd.*

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Guy Cedric Hoffman	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Llewelyn George Richardson	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Hamilton Allison	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Colin Coats	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Derek Howard Secker	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wilmot Sitwell Lea	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rafe Edward Courage	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Morton Martin	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Matthew Sausse Slattery	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Harter Birley	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Anthony Wass Buzzard	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Chevallier Cobbold	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Claude Richard Townsend	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Walter Roger Marshall	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril William Byas	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Benjamin Heath	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward FrancisHoward Lawson	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Christopher Dickins	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Havelock George Oliphant	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ladovič Ernest Porter	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Newstead Garnett	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alec Alderson Murray	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Keith Burdett Stephenson	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Peyton Skipwith	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Eric Vallance	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Maurice Pilling	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry William Head	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*

	Months.	Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
John Henry Buck-Keene ...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Walter John McClelland Spens	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Tyndale Cooper ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Grey Skipwith ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Seymour Young ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Whicher Hawkins ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
RobertJulian Archibald Cuming	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Halford Selby ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Docker Hayward Manly...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Garnet Pugh Cook ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Courtney Boyle ...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Francis Bain Cecil ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Trevor Powell	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Nelson Lay	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Holled Gwyther ...	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Aylmer Maurice Rundle ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ...	15 Jan	...	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Owen Figuls Price ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Tod	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Douglas Green ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur James Lloyd	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
WilliamHarryNarramore Kirk	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard John Harrison ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred James Angus Miller ...	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—

207

MATES.

1920

James William Wilson ... 11 Sept
Frederic Sydney Benney 11 Sept
Thomas William Marsh ... 11 Sept
William Robert Bull, D.S.M. ... ... 11 Sept
Percival William Woodriffe 11 Sept
Frederick MichaelO'Connor 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec
Hubert Henry Herbert ... 1 Dec
Ernest Edward Blackwell (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

7

1921

Terence Leahy (*act*) ... 21 Jan
Harold William Gordon Eglen (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Percy James Oliver (*act*) ... 1 Dec
John Newton (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

13

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1918		
Richard Aysford Knight	1 May	—
1919		
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson...	15 Sept	—
1920		
Richard Peard Clarke [RR]	15 May	3
Geoffrey Barnard ...	15 May	3
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 May	3
Clive Lochnis ...	15 May	3
Glynn Hearson ...	15 May	3
Ben James Fisher ...	15 May	3
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback...	15 May	3
Lain Gilleasbuig Maclean	15 May	3
John Graham Hewitt	15 May	3
Rupert Douglas Hughes	15 May	3
John Piachaud Wright	15 May	3
John Quicke ...	15 May	3
Arthur Oliver Watson	15 May	2½
Frank Alleyn Wilkie Weedon	15 May	2½
Charles Greenwood...	15 May	2½
Richard Frederick Jessel	15 May	2½
Donald Thorn Dowler	15 May	2½
Richard Hugh White Atkins	15 May	2½
Geoffrey Withington Harper	15 May	2½
Charles Skinner Bushe	15 May	2½
John Danvers Crossman	15 May	2½
Frank Arthur Ballance	15 May	2
William Thomas Warren Curtis ...	15 May	1½
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw ...	15 May	1½
Philip Cardwell Taylor	15 May	1½
Charles Eric Glasfurd	15 May	1½
Edgar Lorne Armstrong	15 May	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Reginald Frederick Arthur Bedman ...	15 May	1½
Roger Isaac Hoyle ...	15 May	1½
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ...	15 May	1½
Hugh Percival Brister	15 May	1
John William Musgrave Eaton ...	15 May	1
Robert Denison Hobson...	15 May	1
Harold Ernest Barns	15 May	1
Richard Sheridan Patterson... ...	15 May	1
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 May	1
William Hart Dickinson...	15 May	1
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone ...	15 May	½
Graham Henry Stokes	15 May	½
Harold Godfrey Dickinson	15 May	½
Maurice Price ...	15 May	½
Alexander Pollock Gibson	15 May	—
Guy Willoughby ...	15 May	—
Horace Vickers ...	15 May	—
Eric Stanley Jones...	15 May	—
George Purefoy Codrington Ball ...	15 May	—
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 May	—
Viscount Mandeville	15 May	—
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid ...	15 May	—
Harry Philip Currey	15 May	—
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring ...	15 May	—
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 May	—
Alexander John Edward Brown ...	15 May	—
Guy Howard Bolus...	15 May	—
George Verner Motley Dolphin	15 May	—
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson	15 May	—
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock ...	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Alan Burns Mac-Brayne	15 May	—
Peter Granville Smith	15 May	—
Kenneth Wales Beard	15 May	—
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor	15 May	—
John Lee Machin ...	15 May	—
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy...	15 May	3
John Dudley Nelson Ham	15 May	2
Patrick Willet Brock	1 Sept	3
Ralph Heathcote ...	11 Oct	2
William Leslie Graham Adams ...	11 Oct	2
James Gregson Roper	11 Oct	2
John Frederick Samuel Wilson ...	11 Oct	2
Roger Caton Beckett	11 Oct	2
Thomas John Norman Hilken ...	11 Oct	2
John Victor Findlay	11 Oct	2
David Brown Morgan	11 Oct	2
Harry Robert Graham	11 Oct	2
Oswald Lake Meredith	11 Oct	2
John Noel Sparks ...	11 Oct	2
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck	11 Oct	1
Cyril Joseph Firth	11 Oct	1
Reginald George Bazaine Hayter ...	11 Oct	1
David George Victor Williams	11 Oct	1
Malcolm Edgar Wevell	11 Oct	1
Hugh Norris Sheffield	11 Oct	1
Frederick Gordon Wynne	11 Oct	1
Donald William Keymer	11 Oct	1
John Dwight Harvey	11 Oct	1
Francis Victor du Pasquier	11 Oct	1

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker ...	11 Oct	1
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods...	11 Oct	1
William Lloyd Murmann	11 Oct	1
James Sanders ...	11 Oct	1
Harold Robson Conway	11 Oct	1
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ...	11 Oct	1
John Willian Montague Healing ...	11 Oct	

1921

John Peter Lorne Reid [RR] ...	15 Jan	3
Ronald Oliver ...	15 Jan	3
Reginald John Crosse	15 Jan	3
Peter Coats Hutton	15 Jan	3
Frederick Stanley Walford	15 Jan	3
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith ...	15 Jan	3
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson ...	15 Jan	3
Richard Scobell Palairet	15 Jan	3
Arthur Valentine Walker	15 Jan	3
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer	15 Jan	3
Edward Newman Haines	15 Jan	3
Robert Francis Elkins	15 Jan	3
Thomas Claud Hampton	15 Jan	3
Guy Bourchier Sayer	15 Jan	3
George Martin Pares	15 Jan	3
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh	15 Jan	3
William Edmund Halsey	15 Jan	3
Stephen Hope Carlill	15 Jan	3

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Charles Graham Thompson	15 Jan	3
Richard Borthwick Jennings	15 Jan	3
Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell	15 Jan	2½
Alan Brock	15 Jan	2½
Harry Dartnell Smallwood	15 Jan	2
John Rowe Westmacott	15 Jan	2
George William Duncan Donald	15 Jan	2
Richard Pennington Garnett	15 Jan	2
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson	15 Jan	2
John Bonfoy Rooper	15 Jan	2
Richard Dare Watkins	15 Jan	2
John Wyndham Studholme	15 Jan	2
Ronald William Moir	15 Jan	2
John Ivor Tennant Green	15 Jan	1½
George Eric Jones	15 Jan	1½
John Noel Fisher Haigh	15 Jan	1½
Langton Gowlland	15 Jan	1½
Charles Geoffrey Brook	15 Jan	1½
Ian Mackenzie Martineau	15 Jan	1½
John Rutherford Rae	15 Jan	1½
Herbert Lovegrove	15 Jan	1½
Arthur Hamilton Drake	15 Jan	1½
Robert Francis Gordon	15 Jan	1½
Robert Charles Todhunter	15 Jan	1½
Edward James Elliott Burt	15 Jan	1½
Christopher Frederick Ridge	15 Jan	1½
James Graham Gould	15 Jan	1½
Maurice Owen Gill	15 Jan	1
Geoffrey Tanner	15 Jan	1
Colin Douglas Maud	15 Jan	1
George Ian Clark Hutchison	15 Jan	½
Evelyn Farrance Anderton	15 Jan	½
Guy Perceval L'Estrange	15 Jan	½
Robert Witherington Peers	15 Jan	½
Geoffrey Gowlland	15 Jan	½
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone	15 Jan	½
James Hudson Montgomery	15 Jan	½
John Wentworth McCoy	15 Jan	½
Charles William Vereker	15 Jan	½
Walter Selby Hall	15 Jan	½
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen	15 Jan	½
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper	15 Jan	½
Caspar John	15 Jan	½
John Francis Whitaker Maitland	15 Jan	½
Shannan Stevenson	15 Jan	½
Richard Bertie Cator	15 Jan	½
John Wyatt Hale	15 Jan	½
David Dundas	15 Jan	½
George Michael Daintry	15 Jan	½
Herbert Charles Ezechiel	15 Jan	—
Clifford Lake Hill	15 Jan	—
Douglas William MacKendrick	15 Jan	—
Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp	15 Jan	—
John Robert Chamley Woodburne	15 Jan	—
Arthur James Croft	15 Jan	—
Michael Allan Everett	15 Jan	—
Philip George Tunley Todd	15 Jan	—
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 Jan	—
Alfred Noel Waring	15 Jan	—
His Royal Highness Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund	15 Jan	—
Alexander Davidson McGlashan	1 Apr	2
Henry Alexander King	1 Apr	2

145

175

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Cuthbert Arthur Harris	1 Apr	2
Hugh Geary Cooke	1 Apr	2
Douglas Osborn Doble	1 Apr	2
Charles Oliver Bonham	1 Apr	2
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell	1 Apr	2
Donald Charles Deacon	1 Apr	2
Charles Alfred Jenkins	1 Apr	2
James Gerald Farrant	1 Apr	1
Claude Walter George Mansell Woodhouse	1 Apr	1
Bruce Balfour Junor	1 Apr	1
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith	1 Apr	—
Harold Fergusson Lawson	1 May	2
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young [RR]	15 May	3
Edward Blunden Martino	15 May	3
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke	15 May	3
John Hext Lewes	15 May	3
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller	15 May	3
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 May	3
Robert Spencer Warne	15 May	3
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith	15 May	3
Humphrey Leoline Jenkins	15 May	3
Robert Hoyle Craske	15 May	3
Alban Lloyd Owen	15 May	3
Richard John Hammersley Ryan	15 May	3
Mark Edlin Welby	15 May	2½
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton	15 May	2½
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 May	2½
John Wells Booth	15 May	2½
John Hough Charsley	15 May	2½
John Frances Whitfield	15 May	2½
John Ralph Fraser Newnham	15 May	2

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John William Forrest	15 May	2
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain	15 May	1½
William Henry Wood	15 May	1½
John Ynyr George Torlesse	15 May	1½
Alan Crawfurd	15 May	1½
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker	15 May	1½
Richard George Kirby Knowling	15 May	1½
David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Arthur Towle	15 May	1½
Eric Roland John Brown	15 May	1½
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 May	1½
Arthur Barclay Alison	15 May	1½
Henry Townsend Powell	15 May	1½
Claud William Carpenter Turner	15 May	1½
Aubrey Cyril Markham David	15 May	1½
Francis Ellis James Gilman	15 May	1
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 May	1
John Trevor Lean	15 May	1
John Blair Nicholson	15 May	1
Ivo Thomas Clark	15 May	½
Charles Woolven Greening	15 May	½
Denis Worth Deane	15 May	½
Duncan Hamish Harper	15 May	½
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe	15 May	½
Seymour Charles Tuke	15 May	½
John Fair	15 May	½
John Wellington Hall	15 May	½
Philip Henry Hadow	15 May	—
Francis Barchard	15 May	—
Terence Corin Robinson	15 May	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15	May	—
John Anthony Alexander Rous, *Viscount* Dunwich ...	15	May	—
Irwin Bernard Burke	15	May	—
Christopher Mark Morrell	15	May	—
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull	15	May	—
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15	May	—
Philip Coleby Ransome	15	May	—
Montagu Western Plumtre	15	May	—
Peter Norton Churchill [RR] ...	15	Sept	3
Duncan Lachlan Johnston	15	Sept	3
Alan FitzRoy Campbell	15	Sept	3
George Hamilton Oswald	15	Sept	3
Morys Halliday Harding	15	Sept	3
George Robert Nevil Digby	15	Sept	3
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes	15	Sept	3
Michael Griffith Evans	15	Sept	3
Reginald William Armytage... ...	15	Sept	3
Reginald Wilmount Laughton... ...	15	Sept	3
John Michael Forbescue Phillimore ...	15	Sept	3
Gerald Cobb ...	15	Sept	3
Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud... ...	15	Sept	3
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies ...	15	Sept	3
Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson ...	15	Sept	3
Henry John Bedford Grylls	15	Sept	2½
David Caldicott Ingram	15	Sept	2½
Christopher Cecil Powell	15	Sept	2½

262

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
George Ansley Martelli	15	Sept	2½
Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond	15	Sept	2½
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose	15	Sept	2½
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered ...	15	Sept	2½
George Barney Hamley Fawkes ...	15	Sept	2½
Stephen Wentworth Roskill	15	Sept	2½
Archibald Dennis Courage	15	Sept	2½
Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees ...	15	Sept	2½
Edward Walter Monckton ...	15	Sept	2½
Robert Gregory Blaxland	15	Sept	2½
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross ...	15	Sept	2
Thomas Leslie Bratt	15	Sept	2
George Egerton Hurry	15	Sept	2
Frank Mountifort Beasley	15	Sept	2
Ronald Charles Gervers	15	Sept	2
John George Geoffrey Hodgson	15	Sept	2
Anthony Henry Thorold	15	Sept	1½
Alec Murray McKillop	15	Sept	1½
Richard Alliott ...	15	Sept	1½
Edward Reily Collins	15	Sept	1½
Arthur Robert Wait	15	Sept	1½
GeorgeArthur Thring	15	Sept	1½
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix	15	Sept	1½
William Theobald Hindson	15	Sept	1½
George Weir Yale...	15	Sept	1½
Ernest Pawle ...	15	Sept	1½
William ScottThomas	15	Sept	1½
Samuel Newburgh Hyde-Smith ...	15	Sept	1½
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ...	15	Sept	1½

291

Digitized by Google

1921 – *contd.*			Time gained on passing out Months.
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow	15	Sept	1½
Philip Thomas Addington Love...	15	Sept	1½
IvorMacaulayCooper	15	Sept	1
John Hollocombe ...	15	Sept	1
FrankReginaldWoodbine Parish ...	15	Sept	1
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston	15	Sept	½
Edward Morland Hutton	15	Sept	½
Jasper William Francis Milner-Gibson	15	Sept	½
Alfred Cecil Luce ...	15	Sept	½
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer...	15	Sept	½
Henry Austin Traill	15	Sept	½
Francis Egerton Lefroy	15	Sept	½
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck	15	Sept	½
John George Plunket Brownrigg ...	15	Sept	—
AnthonyLeighEgerton Hoskyns-Abrahall	15	Sept	—
William Allen Lindsay-Watson ...	15	Sept	—
Arthur Hammond Wallis	15	Sept	—
Niel Cyril Shirley Cooch	15	Sept	—
Ronald McClellan Powning Jonas ...	15	Sept	—
Stephen HughNorris	15	Sept	—
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ...	15	Sept	—
HughNicholasAubyn Richardson ...	15	Sept	—
John Andrew Agnew	15	Sept	—
James Edmund Fenton...	15	Sept	—
Frank Woodgate Lipscomb	15	Sept	—
The Hon. George Charles Spencer...	15	Sept	—
His Royal Highness Prince Charles of Belgium	15	Sept	—

			Time gained on passing out Months.
1922			
John Garnett Cranston Given... ...	8	Jan	2
James Edward Minopris	8	Jan	2
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ...	8	Jan	2
Alan Hereward Charles Coe ...	8	Jan	1.
Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards ...	8	Jan	1
John Bertram Newsom	8	Jan	1
Edward Thomas Goddard	8	Jan	1
Charles PhilipButtar	8	Jan	1
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall	8	Jan	1
GeorgeAnthonyAllen	8	Jan	1
Michael Foster Bruce Ward	8	Jan	1
Denis Vaughan Sprague	8	Jan	1
Gilbert Lewis Baily	8	Jan	—
Brian Gouthwaite Scurfield	8	Jan	—
Edward Bernard Tancock	8	Jan	—
Edward Kirby Le Mesurier	15	Jan	3
CharlesJansonSmith	15	Jan	3
Walter Smith [RR]	15	Jan	2½
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton ...	15	Jan	2½
George Hutchinson Craven-Phillips...	15	Jan	2½
Hugh Mainwaring Millett	15	Jan	2½
Francis William Northcote Bassett	15	Jan	2½
William John Yendell	15	Jan	2½
Norman Eric Dalton	15	Jan	2½
Arthur André Tait	15	Jan	2½
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson	15	Jan	2½
Laurence Birch ...	15	Jan	2½
Selwyn John Power Warrand	15	Jan	2½

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months
Ronald George Mills	15	Jan	2½
Edward William Jervis Bankes	15	Jan	2
Sydney William Floyd Bennetts	15	Jan	2
William Lefebore Brodrick	15	Jan	2
Aubrey St. John Edwards	15	Jan	2
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner	15	Jan	2
James Marjoribanks Rowland	15	Jan	2
Thomas William Hodson	15	Jan	1½
Geoffrey Arnold Arnold Moore	15	Jan	1½
Ernest Conyers Tower	15	Jan	1½
Charles Sheldon Booth	15	Jan	1½
Henry Lionel Gilbert	15	Jan	1
Colin Campbell	15	Jan	1
Reginald James Somerset Butler	15	Jan	1
Charles Robert Archibald Grant	15	Jan	1
Hedworth Lambton	15	Jan	1
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry	15	Jan	1
Thomas Stirling Lee	15	Jan	1
John Holden Illingworth	15	Jan	1
Edmund Wybergh Thruston	15	Jan	1
Alexander Young Spearman	15	Jan	1
Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15	Jan	1
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey	15	Jan	1
Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander	15	Jan	1
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe	15	Jan	1

372

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Jack Barrington Palmer	15	Jan	½
Hilary Norman	15	Jan	½
Randal Charles Slacke	15	Jan	½
Roy Stephenson Brown	15	Jan	—
Audley Alltrees Hogg	15	Jan	—
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre	15	Jan	—
Manley Laurence Power	15	Jan	—
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson	15	Jan	—
Aubrey St. Clair-Ford	15	Jan	—
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson	15	Jan	—
Peter Kemp Tippett	15	Jan	—
Charles Alfred Kingsley Rowe	15	Jan	—
Richard Henley Torbock	15	Jan	—
Edward Leyland Pemberton	15	Jan	—
Richard Horace Barrett	15	Jan	—
John Hines Jenkins	15	Jan	—
John Edgar Burstall	15	Jan	—
David Lampen	15	Jan	—
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman	15	Jan	—
David Harvey Drew	15	Jan	—
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips	15	Jan	—
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer	15	Jan	—
Edward Evan Brutton Ford	15	Jan	—
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle	15	Jan	—
Thomas Patrick Wisden	15	Jan	—
George Cecil Colville	15	Jan	—

398

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir George G. Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Archie R. Emdin, C.M.G.
Robert B. Dixon, C.B.
Howard Bone, C.B.
Sydney Rider, C.M.G.
John McLaurin, C.B.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

William M. Whayman, C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
Henry J. Loveridge.
Percival C. W. Howe.
Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E.
Arthur E. Ewart.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Percy L. Edmonds.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
Bertram Harvey.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Bertram W. Knott.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick.
Vivian D. Nops.
Henry H. Carter.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw
Guy F. B. Ottley.
John P. Charley
John B. Sidgwick
Gilbert C. Malden
Aubrey F. Dobbyn
Sidney J. Herbert

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Edward R. W. James
Charles P. Berthon
William L. C. Carter
Stephen P. Broughton
George W. B. Hext
Humphrey J. B. Moore

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page 1821 — *Engineer Vice-Admiral*** *Sir* George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D. 8 June 17

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1918

922 *Sir* Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, K.C.B. ... ... 22 Aug

916 ***mArchie Russell Emdin,* C.M.G. ... ... 17 Oct

1919

703 *Sir* Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ... 23 July

Page 1821 — Robert Bland Dixon, C.B....1 Dec (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)

171 (*I*)mCharles Cape Sheen, C.B. ... ... 13 Dec

5

1920

Page 1812 — *William Toop, C.B. ... 18 Jan

DY Po — *Howard Bone, C.B. ... 20 July

1921

Page 1830 — *Sydney Rider, C.M.G.... 14 May (*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)

*Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 13 Sept

1922

Page 1821 — *John McLaurin, C.B. 5 Jan (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1917

GSP Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July

Page 1825 — *GSP, PW* Henry Wall, C.M.G. ... ... 13 July

David John Carruthers, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July

Page 1825 — Edward John Weeks, C.B. ... ... 13 July

471 *William Cory Sanders, D.S.O. ... ... 13 July

5

Page 1823 — Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. ... ... 13 July

Richard Bryan ... ... 9 Aug

Page 1822 — **mGeorge Frederick Thompson ... ... 19 Sept

Page 1821 — William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. ... ... 27 Oct (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY Chat — James Mountifield,* C.B.E. ... ... 12 Dec

10

Digitized by Google

1918

Page 1822 — *Richard Walker Martell ... ... 1 Jan
mCharles Stevens, C.B.E. ...25 Apr
399 Frederick William Marshall21 Aug
Page 1822 — mEdward Chisman ... 21 Aug
DY Dev — mGeorge William Baldwin* ... ... 22 Aug
Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E. ... ... 17 Oct
407 *mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 26 Dec

1919

DY Rosy — Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Apr
188*a* John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr
Page 1823 — Ernest Lawrence Sagar 17 Apr
718 William Rattey, O.B.E. ... 17 Apr
265 **mCharles Frederick Dunn 30 Apr
Page 1825 — *John Downie Wilson ... July
71 *Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham23 July
920 mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G. ... . 23 July
Page 1822 — William Hart, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
Page 1822 — *mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Dec
407 Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E.13 Dec

1920

188 *Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 30 June
DY Malta — *James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

DY Gib — Frederick Barter, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1829 — John Bowing, O.B.E. ... 30 June
177 Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Key Coll — *Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Sheer — m*Charles Alexander Harding ... ... 31 Dec
DY Cape — Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
364 mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
331 (*I*) mWalter William Bills, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
293 George Norland Leslie ... 31 Dec
381***Walter Scott Hill ... 31 Dec

1921

DY Hong Kong — mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
928 *mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 30 June
DY Berm — *mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
226 *SB* mPercy Stocker, O.B.E 30 June
Page 1821 — Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 — *Walter Rudolph Parnall* ... ... 31 Dec
Francis Graham ... ... 31 Dec

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1908

DY Portl — Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July

1909

Page 1818 — Edward James Rosevere, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July

1910

915 Ernest Crabtree ... ... 1 Apr
DY Rosy — William Crump Johnson 1 Apr
Percival Charles William Howe 1 July
Francis Edwin Lamb ... 1 July
Page 1821 — *mJames Legate ... ... 1 July
171 Arthur Olver ... ... 1 Oct
676 (*I*) m**John Benjamin Hewitt ... ... 22 Oct

Digitized by Google

1911

Arthur Edmund Drought ... 1 Jan
922 James Sandford Constable, O.B.E. ... ... — 1 Apr
171 Herbert Edgar Rock — 1 July
9 mArthur Brown, *qs* ... 1 July
928 James Thomas Charles Butland ... — — 1 July
James Maxwell* ... — 1 July
Page 1825 mGilbert Howard Page 1 July
505 mCharles Gilbert Ware ... 1 July
DY Pemb mJoseph John Kirwin, O.B.E. — ... 1 July

1912

434 Edward Pitt Soper... ... 1 Jan
Page 1828 George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Page 1826 Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Harford Ricketts ... 7 Mar
676 *Arthur Ernest Ewart ... 1 June
John Kelly, O.B.E. ... 1 July
238 Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
1014* Percy Charles Minhinnick 1 July
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
DY Chat Thomas William Richards 1 July
980* Edward Robert Amor* ... 1 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
DY Po m*William Wanless Reed 1 July
Ooll *Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... 1 July
Page 1859 Francis Evans Percy Haigh ... ... 2 July
mThomas Pearce ... ... 2 July
922 mGeorge William Wooldridge 18 Oct
399 *George Roussel Byles ... 1 Nov
224 *Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E. — — — 1 Nov

1913

91 *Malcolm Charles Johnson 1 Mar
747 Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... — 1 Apr
DY Malta John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. — ... 1 Apr
909 Percy Lessingham Edmonds 1 Apr
DY Dev mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E. ... ... 20 Apr
William John Sydney Perkins ... ... 1 July
mWilliam Alfred Donovan 1 July
(*I*)*Ernest Folliott Baker 1 July
DY Po Joseph Nicholas Tucker 1 July
Page 1825 Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
922 George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
Page 1859 Horace Russell Denson... 14 July
922 *Arthur Frederick Sawyer 25 July
DY Dev William Burgoyne Lakeman 1 Aug
676 Alfred John Hastings — 5 Sept
Walter George Heppel ... 11 Sept
Page 1859*b* Archibald White Maconochie 14 Sept
381 Ernest Dickerson Sydenham 18 Sept
Fellowes Thomas Simmons 24 Oct
Page 1827 Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. — ... 24 Oct
DY H.Kong mWilliam Dawson ... 25 Nov
Page 1859 mFrank Morrison ... 16 Dec

1914

177 *SB* William Henry Ham ... 7 Jan
Page 1825 Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 12 Feb
603 Edward Mitchell Foster ... 17 Mar
200 *Jonathan James Screech... 18 Mar
DY Haul Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
407 William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. ... ... 5 May

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

560 James David William Henry Fry Cranley ... ... 8 May
676 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ... 17 May
Ernest Stocker ... ... 24 June
741 JohnWilliamMilner,M.V.O. 27 Aug
80 Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 28 Aug
John Hamilton ... ... 29 Aug
mErnest John Mowlam ... 9 Sept
928 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 9 Sept
Frederick Kelly ... ... 10 Sept
Page 1823 } mAlbert George Archard 12 Sept
Page 1823 } John Cox Pearson ... 20 Sept
858 *DY Wei-Hai-Wei* } James Lindsay Sands ... 5 Oct
DY Rosy } Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... ... 29 Oct
727 Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ... ... 1 Nov
676 Henry George Radford ... 26 Dec

1915

703 *Clifford Howle ... ... 27 Jan
171 Cecil Edward Vinning ... 12 Feb
936 Henry Herbert Willmore ... 2 Mar
505*a*William John Dixon ... 7 Mar
Walter William Newton ... 3 Apr
Page 1859*a* } Arthur James Mackean 17 May
703 *IV* } Alfred Duncan Larg ... 23 May
703 James Fraser Shaw ... 1 June
933*b*mFrank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
922 *Gerald Moore, O.B.E. ... 29 July
Page 1825 } mHorace Edward Dowling, O.B.E.... ... ... 17 Aug
915 mPercy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
15 Thomas George Procter ... 21 Sept
168 mCharles de Faye Messervy 10 Oct
769 Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. 1 Nov
Reginald Henry Goodyear 3 Nov
William James Ford ... 22 Nov
DY Malta } George Murch Gay ... 21 Dec

1916

*mFrank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... 17 Jan
922 Arthur Colin Hall,O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Alfred Ernest Cock ... 14 Mar
369 mWalter Stewart Reid ... 7 Apr
827 mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
922 *XI* } AlbertJohnCampbellMoore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
364 mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 1 June
768 mEdgar William Riley ... 1 June
928 mHenry Charles Day Barker 1 June
John Norfolk Allenby,O.B.E. 1 June
984 mGeorge Henry Starr ... 10 June
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
Page 1838 } Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... 13 June
*SB*Henry Wallace Grant ... 13 June
Dart Coll } *Arthur Lee Picton ... 30 June
Page 1821 } Bertram Harvey* ... 30 June
Page 1822 } Frederick GeorgeHaddy, M.V.O. ... ... 25 July
823 mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
193 mAlexander Hill ... ... 1 Aug
mFrank Sydney Ainsworth 17 Sept
188 Frank Lionel Crook ... 17 Sept
519 Bernard Dott MacQueen ... 17 Sept
498*a*Samuel Richard Lewis ... 17 Sept
132*a*Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
DY Dev } Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
225 *SB*mHarold George Theobald Howes ... ... 22 Nov
DY Chat } William Henry Michell 1 Dec
197*a*mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec
703 mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... ... 25 Dec

1917

255 *mErnest Edward Bartlett 3 Jan
676 Henry Davies Robinson ... 24 Jan
216*a*George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
James Hughes ... ... 21 Apr
132 Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

143 *SB* Charles Edward Meredith Roe ... ... 1 June
Percy Edward Cutlack ... 8 June
676 Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 9 June
Page 1859 William Henry Mew ... 9 June
188*a* m Percy Pollard ... ... 18 June
38 Richard Southwell Pearce... 10 July
769 Geoffrey William Woodhouse 11 July
925 m John Augustine Hudson, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
John Wilson Forbes ... 13 July
928 Piers Henry Meynell ... 13 July
247 *Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 July
226 *SB* Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
1007 John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E. 13 July
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
369 m David Gordon Black ... 13 July
Page 1821 m James Johnston Sargent 13 July
710 Robert Blake Davies ... 13 July
326 m Francis Woodward Hamblin ... ... 13 July
767 Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
703 m William Begg ... ... 13 July
371*a* James Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
Page 1821 (1) Jesse Hope Harrison 25 July
Herbert William Portch ... 25 July
George Heanley White ... 25 July
Edmund Wyles ... ... 25 July
DY Chat John Henry Hocken ... 25 July
922 Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
167 m Leonard Woods Curgenven 25 July
46 William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
224 (*I*) m Frederick Charles Fisher ... ... 25 July
Page 1830 George Whittle Phillips 25 July
Page 1842 Harold Arthur Brown 25 July
Page 1812 *Thompson Gurnell ... 25 July
951 Henry Blake O'Dogherty ... 25 July
DY Dev John Charles Matters ... 25 July
133 Frederick William Sparrow 25 July

645 m Thomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
Robert Beeman, C.M.G. ... 25 July
182 Ralph Berry... ... ... 25 July
504 *SB* Albert Richards Brown... 1 Sept
170 Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
483 Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
m Frederick Cyril Ross Paton 1 Sept
Page 1859 Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
Camb Sydney Philp Start ... 1 Sept
402 *John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 Sept
882 John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
Page 1828 Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner ... ... 1 Sept
DY Gib *SB* William Edgar Olive 1 Sept
120*a* Harry Vaughan Gordon ... 1 Sept
858 Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 Sept
346 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 Sept
m Clifford Louis Julius Risch 1 Sept
DY Chat m*Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 1 Sept
DY Po (*I*)*Arthur William Reader 1 Sept
241 Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
17 Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 Sept
DY Rosyth Arthur Edwin Hurst 1 Sept
241*b* (*I*)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen 1 Sept
DY H Kong Campbell Samson ... 1 Sept
955 m John Wykeham Hopkyns 1 Oct
951 Griffith William Jones ... 2 Oct
71 William Archibald Monk ... 15 Dec
Page 1859 Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Dec
742 *SB* Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
726 John Wisdom ... ... 15 Dec
Frederick John Lewis-Heath 15 Dec

1918

Page 1822 Bertram William Knott 1 Feb
Page 1821 Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Feb
791 William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

225*a* Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Apr
251 Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
232*a* Frederick John Pedrick ... 1 Apr
703 George Edward McEwen ... 1 Apr
257*b* John Bory Macey ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po } Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Apr
139 *SB* Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr
Page 1818 } *m Ernest William Roberts (*Assistant Director of Physical Training and Sports*)... ... ... 1 Apr
123 Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
120*b* m Carl Benjamin Frank Le Warn Rock ... ... 1 Apr
136 Hubert Goold, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Richard George King ... 1 Apr
162 George Frederick Hubert Parsons ... ... 1 Apr
986 *SB* Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Apr (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
485 *SB(I)* Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
133*a* Frederick Leslie Robertson 1 Apr
305 Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Apr
m Percy Lovel Butt, D.S.O. 1 Apr
Page 1829 } *SB* Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
718 Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July
806*a* Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 July
265 Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
DY H. Kong } Arthur John Butler ... 15 July
607 Wilfrid George Main ... 15 July
175 Harold Valentine Whyham 15 July
293 *SB* Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 July
SB Cecil Charles Horsley ... 15 July
315 m Francis Edward Dean ... 8 Sept
806*a* Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
471 m Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
211 James George Budge ... 1 Oct
Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 Oct
216 Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Nov
181 Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage 1 Nov
347 Andrew St. John O'Neill ... 1 Nov
915 Harry John Aitchison White 1 Nov
933*b* *m Ronald Gartly Morton ... 1 Nov
146 Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Nov

26 Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
Arthur Chichester Boxer ... 1 Nov
1013 William Henry Outfin ... 1 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
966 Barry Hocken ... ... 1 Nov
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)
169 William Jordan Deans ... 1 Nov
121 Ernest Edward Moore ... 1 Nov
Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Nov
429*b* Richard Alexander Howley 1 Nov
George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
Page 1825 } George Williams Bodell 1 Nov
261 Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. 1 Nov
400 Leonard Walker ... ... 1 Nov
213 George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov
219 Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Nov
124 Maurice Edward Thomas Baker 1 Nov

1919

Page 1821 } (*I*) Harold Bertram Tostevin,* D.S.O. ... 1 Jan
142 Frederick James Drover ... 9 Jan
31 *SB* Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
331 Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
Arthur William John Turner 11 Apr
Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May
703 Percy John Burdick Huxham 1 July
Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
128*a* Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O 1 July
George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... 1 July
840* William Edmund Carter... 1 July
174 Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. 1 July
961*a* Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 July
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
DY Malta } Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
225 Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 July
Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E.... 1 July
303 Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 July
Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 July
Walter William Lock ... 1 Aug
Page 1825 } (*I*) Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... 1 Aug
Harry Maxwell Attwool ... 1 Nov
84 John Frederic Goldsmith ... 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

171 *Charles James Brock Stoneman ... ... 1 Dec
*Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec
505*a* Alfred Stanley Wise ... 1 Dec

1920

Page 1825 Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... 1 Jan
899 Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... 1 Jan
703 m Harold Francis Harold ... 1 May
782 Richard John Brown, D.S.O. 30 June
Pages 1821 1865 Sydney Rupert Dight ... 30 June
Ernest William Claxton ... 30 June
178 *SB* Lawrence Turner ... 30 June
Page 1825 Stanley Walter Cooke ... 30 June
561*b* m Lionel George Buchanan 30 June
Page 1859*a* Edward James O'Brien Croker ... ... 30 June
922 Frederick Elijah Bridgwater 30 June
Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
239 Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
883 Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. 30 June
133*b* George William Odam ... 30 June
110 Wellington Bernard Hume 30 June
179 m Walter Jabez Michell ... 30 June
128*a* Harry Leithead Hammond 30 June
DY Po Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June
Page 1815 ****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 Percy Reeve ... ... 31 Dec
DY Rosy Robert Montgomery ... 31 Dec
707*a* William Frederick Paffett* 31 Dec
48 Charles Sydney Bell ... 31 Dec
703 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 31 Dec
806 Cecil Barnabas Sheppard ... 31 Dec
Key Coll Osborne Wallace Skinner 31 Dec
Howard Wormell ... ... 31 Dec
498*a* James Ashton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Lawrence Parsons Fowler ... 31 Dec

827 Harold Vernon Gaud ... 31 Dec
213*a* Norman Sheppard Richardson ... ... 31 Dec
137 Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
941 (*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

Oswald Cecil David Dallas 30 June
1 Thomas Johnston Foulkes 30 June
255 Harry William Wildish ... 30 June
686 Alfred Clowes Brook ... 30 June
662 Henry Royden Baker ... 30 June
402 Henry Stafford Brockman ... 30 June
109 John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Harold Hodson ... ... 30 June
231*b* Arthur Wild ... ... 30 June
144 Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 30 June
Page 1821 Edwin Williamson ... 30 June
William Henry Pudner ... 30 June
930 Frederick Henry Buckmaster 30 June
Page 1829 Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1859 George Fitzgerald Croker 30 June
259 George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
John Dalrymple Grieve ... 31 Dec
Douglas Hill ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Albert Sheridan ... 31 Dec
849*a* William Cecil Horton ... 31 Dec
887*b* Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
Key Coll Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... 31 Dec
886 *SB* Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Gerald Ernest Wood McEwan ... ... 31 Dec
226 Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
DY Chat Frank Gough Brown ... 31 Dec
76 Harold Lane Harvey ... 31 Dec
826*a* Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 *SB* George Villar ... 31 Dec
DY Po (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

519 Samuel Duncan ... ... 1 Nov

1915

940*c* Percy Walter Warwick ... 1 Oct
936*a* m Frederick Faulkner May 1 Nov
177 Francis North Barker ... 3 Dec

1916

940*a* *SB* Sydney Charles Whyham 1 Jan
38 George James Barratt Barry 1 Jan
801*b* Henry James Lamb ... 1 Jan
910*e* Edward Cecil Maleb-Warden 1 Feb
Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 1 Feb
742 Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 15 Feb
935*c* Charles Willoughby Keats 11 Mar
James Francis Dodd ... 1 Apr
935*b* Edward John Bedwell ... 1 Apr
910*a* Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
DY Malta Vivian Douglas Nops ... 1 Aug
933*a* Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug
Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
918*b* Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
381 John William Phillips ... 1 Oct
80 John Garnet Parry ... ... 1 Oct
747 Henry John Rampling ... 1 Oct
293 Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 1 Oct
17 Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
505 John Pattinson ... ... 1 Oct
769 *SB* Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct
910 Ernest Mckeever Phillips... 1 Nov
918*a* George Cocks ... ... 1 Nov
Dart Coll *Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 1 Nov
926 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
DY Chat m John Dalton Sturrock... 1 Nov

71 William Albert Carlisle ... 1 Nov
DY Grb Leonard Thackara ... 1 Nov
672*a* Thomas Spalding .. ... 1 Nov
143 Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov
247 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov
910*f* Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov
916 Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov
927 Hubert Martinus Hayward 7 Nov

1917

882 *Lionel Hugh Smith ... 1 Jan
894*f* Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 Mar
Key Coll John Snell Orr ... ... 1 May
Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May
782 Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May
293 Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*... 1 July
DY Dev Augustus Shackle ... 1 July
863 Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July
226 *SB* David Christopher Bennett 1 Aug
Cyril Talbot Clover ... 1 Aug
226 *SB*** Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. 1 Aug
Page 1821 Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug
Key Coll David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... 1 Aug
Page 1830 Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug
Dart Coll William David Strachan-Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Dart Coll Rowland Allan Creagh Michell... ... ... 1 Oct
504 *SB* Cecil William Snell ... 1 Oct
741 Hubert Bleackley ... 1 Oct
910*l* Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
265 Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Nov
920 Stanley Herbert Sims ... 1 Nov
SB Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

804c	Francis Henry Hall	...	1 Nov
402	Albert Edward Francis	...	1 Nov
Dart Coll	Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove	...	1 Nov

1918

407	Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.*	...	1 Feb
Page 1821	George Bennett Allen*		1 May
422	Frank Jaques	...	15 May
968	John Lewis Deacon	...	1 Aug
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Navy.*)		
937a m	James Trery Webber	...	1 Aug
DY Dve	James Percy Johns	...	1 Aug
Coll	John Kingcome	...	1 Aug
Page 1807a	Donald John Weeks	...	1 Oct
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)		
455	*SB* David Parry Rowland	...	1 Nov
737	Reginald Stansmore	...	1 Nov
944d	Harry Guy Marshall	...	1 Nov

1919

Page 1821	Frank Victor King	...	1 May
Page 1821	*SB* Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe	...	1 May
936	John Shorridge Budge	...	1 May
946	Roland Palmer Dalton	...	1 May
DY Po	Harry Hunter Wilson	...	1 July
Coll	Leslie Wood Robinson	...	1 Aug
DY Dve	Stanley Hocken	...	1 Aug

Key Coll	Albert Kingsley Dibley		1 Aug
Coll	*Dennis John Hoare	...	1 Aug
Dart Coll	John Horton Breaks	...	1 Aug
241	Alexander Wood	...	29 Aug
434	Wilfrid Long, D.S.C.	...	1 Oct
	William Jeffery Bond	...	1 Oct
	Harold Stanley Warren	...	1 Nov
942	Alfred Cogill Bray	...	1 Nov
Page 1859a	Ernest Colin Plant	...	1 Nov
Dart Coll	Cecil John Meggs	...	1 Nov
Page 1859	Edward Seymour Blight		1 Nov
920	Cecil James Granville Mackenzie	...	1 Nov
	Stuart Robins	...	1 Nov
915	Ralph Penderel Janion	...	1 Nov
Page 1825	Henry William Ascott	...	1 Nov
DY Sheer	Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt	...	1 Nov
DY Rosyth	Charles William Lambert		1 Nov

1920

	Reginald Kilburn Crisp	...	1 Jan
	SB Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson	...	1 Aug
	John Christopher Flint	...	1 Nov
31	*SB* Aldridge Evelegh	...	1 Nov
886	*SB* Cecil Roderick Hoare	...	1 Nov
892a	Harry Edgar Ash	...	1 Nov
	(*I*) Douglas Hastie Smith	...	1 Nov
920	Casper Vashon Baker	...	1 Nov
942b	David Henry Lawrence Gill		15 Dec

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1905

mVernon Airey Brook ... 27 Feb

1916

Charles Bowden Smith ... 16 Mar
James Jennings Woods ... 1 May
Alfred Ernest Pressey ... 1 May
John Edward Sanderson ... 1 June
John Thomas Barrett ... 22 June
James Henry Fenton ... 30 June
Frank Mowbray Warren ... 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson ... ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... 1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
William Muirhead ... ... 15 Nov
†mWilliam Perry Hill ... 15 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
John Bookless ... ... 15 Feb
George Thomas Ward ... 15 Feb
Alexander Simpson ... 15 Feb
George Henry Augustus Foote ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Richards, O.B.E. 15 Feb
William John Smails ... 15 Feb
Edward Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest William Eckersley 15 Feb
Fred Bloor ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
*Albert Edgar Marden ... 15 Feb
William George Jackson ... 15 Feb
†mRobert Douglas ... ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... ... 15 Feb
John William Nepo ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 28 Feb
George Churchward Knott 1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. 1 Apr
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr
George Edward Harman ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves ... 1 Apr

Claude Beevor King ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
Joseph Lark Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell 1 Apr
mClement William Hearn 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
William James Cole ... 1 Apr
Alfred George Baker ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCallum ... 1 Apr
*SB*Thomas Gardner, D.S.C. 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen 1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest John Jeffery ... 18 Ma
William Henry Pengelly ... 18 Ma
John Fleming ... ... 18 Ma
George Thomas Hales ... 18 Ma
Donald Cobb Scott ... ... 18 Ma
John Pascoe Cock ... ... 18 Ma
†John William Smith ... 18 Ma
James George Johnson ... 18 Ma
ErnestMillerFitbock, D.S.C. 18 Ma
mErnest Henry Dowland ... 18 Ma
Percy Claude Munro ... 18 Ma
Archibald Edwin Creal ... 18 Ma
Charles Ashley Richards ... 18 Ma
William Simon ... ... 18 Ma
Gilbert Mager McWhirter 18 Ma
Edwin Palfreman, O.B.E. 11 Jul
Clive George Ahern ... 15 Jul
Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C. 16 Jul
Albert William Gannaway, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Aug
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sep

1918

mRichard Roycroft ... 1 Jan
Albert Matthews ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Henry Stanbury ... 1 Jan
Frederick George Tovey ... 1 Jan
Hedley Beer ... ... 1 Jan
Ellis Hooke Simons ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... 1 Jan
mReginald Manton ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

William Christie Abbie ... 1 Jan
James Milne ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter ... 1 Jan
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C. 27 Apr
Richard Russell Pugh ... 1 May
William John Shute ... 1 May
Henry Philip Merchant ... 1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford ... 1 May
Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin ... 1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman ... 1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton ... 1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler ... ... 1 May
Ivor McIvor ... ... 1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
George Leonard McLennan 1 May
William James King ... 1 May
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... ... 1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick ... 1 May
Robert Albert Perry ... 1 May
Frederick William Farlow 1 May
Lionel Albert Symes ... 1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson ... 1 May
Francis William Burden ... 1 May
Alfred Charles Nurse ... 29 May
Clayton Hartnup ... ... 30 May
James Alfred Potter ... 9 June
William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar ... 1 July
George Eustace... ... 15 July
William John Ley ... ... 16 July
John Francis Watts ... 17 July
Henry Battle ... ... 1 Aug
*John Mann... ... ... 1 Aug
mWilliam George Harding 20 Aug
Thomas Richard Israel Crabb 3 Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
Herbert John Chaffe ... 13 Sept
Richard Robert Radmore ... 13 Sept
Frederick John Evans ... 13 Sept
George Kingsmill Claret ... 13 Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood ... 13 Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp ... 13 Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
William John Ashworth ... 20 Sept
James Jones ... ... 4 Oct

John Toone Roberts ... 1 Nov
William Gordon McDonald 1 Nov
Thomas Arnold ... ... 15 Dec
Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... 15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen ... 15 Dec
*SB*Arthur Stuart Bedells... 15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe... ... 15 Dec

1919

mEdward Alfred Hood ... 1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall ... 1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson 1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter ... 1 Jan
Stanley James Brading ... 1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton... 1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew ... 1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks... ... ... 1 Jan
George Thoms Roper ... 18 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. 6 Feb
Joseph Charles Chilton ... 24 Mar
Walter Dunn ... ... 21 Apr
Ernest Bernard Collins ... 7 May
Robert John Anderson ... 7 May
Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
James Burt Craddock ... 7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer... 7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... ... 7 May
Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
Henry John White ... 7 May
Frank William Crabbe ... 7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise ... 7 May
William John McGhee ... 7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer... 7 May
Percy Barkley Latham ... 7 May
Sydney John Russell ... 7 May
Henry Frederick Gage ... 7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. 7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp ... 7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch ... ... 7 May
Harry Barten Olden ... 7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown 7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse 7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M. 7 June
John William Archibald Campbell ... ... 25 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave ... 6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook 6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood 6 Aug
Ronald Glynn Jefferson ... 6 Aug

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

John Brown Duncan ... 6 Aug
Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery ... 6 Aug
Robert George Russan ... 6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth ... 6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald 6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom ... ... 6 Aug
John James Ronson ... 6 Aug
William George Smale ... 6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery 6 Aug
William Stanley Lake Collins 18 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M. 1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ... 6 Feb
Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
Thomas Marshall Davidson 15 Mar
John Richard Targett ... 7 May
Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ... 7 May
Godfrey Oliver Powles ... 7 May
George Edward Martin ... 20 May
Alfred Horatio Devereux... 17 June
Edward Ernest Smith ... 1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst 1 July
William Patrick Magee ... 1 July
Henry Edward Lewis ... 1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie ... 1 July
Arthur Allen Adams ... 1 July
John William Renshaw ... 1 July
James George Dale ... 1 July

212

SB Frederick Bernard Secretan ... ... 1 July
Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
William John Perrow ... 1 July
Edward James Nichols ... 11 Aug

1921

William Hughes ... ... 19 Jan
Frank Edward Yeates ... 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
Frederick Routley Ward ... 10 Feb
Harry Smith, A.M. ... 3 Mar
Frederick Worthy Johnson 23 Apr
Joseph Hawkesworth ... 14 May
Frederick Oldreive ... 15 May
Albert Edward Millward 18 May
Richard John Jenkyn ... 26 June
William Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
John Reginald Davis ... 1 Aug
mWilfred Alfred Hook ... 8 Aug
John Robert Whittaker ... 15 Nov

1922

William Samuel Ward ... 1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth... 1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell (*a*) ... ... 6 Jan
Francis Henry Smith ... 1 Feb
Walter James Hardy ... 1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram ... 1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw ... 1 Feb

243

ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

1920

Leonard Percy Surtees ... 7 Aug

1

MATES (E).

1920

Herbert Cavanagh ... ... 1 Jan

1921

Herbert Moy (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Taylor (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Sidney John Armstrong (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Holt (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Jones (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan

6

Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Austin Asbury (*act*) 1 Jan

1922

Frederick Arthur Steele (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick James Allison (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
David Anderson Smart (*act*) 1 Jan
Harold Welch (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Henry Alan Higgs (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Leslie Henry Wills Manger (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan

14

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ... (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	1 Dec 17	9 Apr 96

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	Instr. Commander
Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 09
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	...
¤Michael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
¤Ralph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ...	26 Dec 02	...
¤Robert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(*J*)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	...
George Matthews Waters, M.A.	2 Nov 03	...
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A. ...	1 Jan 04	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A. ...	4 Apr 04	...
(*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)		
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	...
(*I*)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	...
Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	...
Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A. ...	9 Feb 05	...
John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
*¤Edward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	...
¤Christopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ...	1 Apr 06	...
¤Francis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	...
Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A. ...	14 July 08	...
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept 08	...
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09	...
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A.	22 June 09	...

Digitized by Google

Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ...	24 Aug	09
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb	10
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May	10
Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept	10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov	10
Thomas Crick, M.A.	14 June	11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June	11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A. ...	27 Dec	11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3 Jan	12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A. ...	8 Feb	12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept	12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept	12
John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct	12
Thomas Williams, B.A	16 Feb	13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June	13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	18 June	13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A. ...	18 Sept	13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept	13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	1 Jan	14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb	14
James Percy Evans, B.A....	11 June	14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A. ...	5 Aug	14
Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, B.A. ...	6 Aug	14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	10 Aug	14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug	14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug	14
William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug	14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A. ...	3 Oct	14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7 Oct	14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec	14
Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar	15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	2 June	15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	29 June	15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A. ...	1 Sept	15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A ...	29 Sept	15
Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov	15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A.	14 Feb	16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	3 Oct	16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A. ...	7 Nov	16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews ...	21 Nov	16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June	17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Stott ..	2 Oct	17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	2 Oct	17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26 Nov	17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb	18
George Whittaker, M.A....	3 Apr	18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th.	22 July	18
Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug	18
Edward Harry Griffiths, L.Th.... ...	11 Apr	19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	27 June	19
Tudor Jeffreys	1 Mar	21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A.	18 Oct	21
William John Wheldale Tunnicliffe ...	20 Oct	21
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A. ...	1 Dec	21
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A.	19 Jan	22

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

	Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	4 Apr 15
William Williams	26 Oct 15
Irving Davies	25 Oct 19
J. Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E.	1 Sept 21

4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	2 Aug 14 3 Oct 87
Joseph Cassar	2 Aug 14 5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald, M.A.	2 Aug 14 14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.C.	16 Mar 15
John Charles Jones	28 Apr 15
William H. Purcell	6 July 16
Laurence Mann	24 Sept 16
Alexius Calderbank	19 Mar 17
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A.	2 May 18
Edward Dewey	3 Feb 21
Louis Bracey-Wright	15 July 21

12

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*)	11 July 18
John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*)	2 Aug 20
Albert Edward Bray, O.B.E. (*Baptist*)	2 Aug 20
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*)	10 Sept 20
George Hope Jamie, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*)	26 Oct 20

5

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Page 1819	Horace Herbert Holland, B.A. ... ... (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.*)	1 July 19
Coll	mJohn White, M.A. ... ... (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich*)	31 Oct 21
Page 1819	*Alexander Edward Monro, B.A. ... ... (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.*)	31 Dec 21

3

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

		Instructor Commander.	*Chaplain.*
Coll	Maurice Anderson Ainslie, B.A.	26 June 08	...
Page 651	Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 09	25 Apr 94
Page 1819	Thomas Slator, B.A.	30 June 10	...
741	Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. ...	2 June 12	...
Coll	*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ...	2 June 12	...
Coll	(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	27 July 12	...
315	(*I*)John Camp, B.A.	5 Dec 12	...
Page 1816	(*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 13	...
Page 1841	*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ...	19 June 13	...
Coll Dart	mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 13	...
Camb	Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ...	23 Dec 13	...
Coll	Edward William Fitch, B.A.	8 Feb 14	...
Coll	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc.	8 Feb 14	...
Coll Dart	John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 14	...
Coll	John Langford Holt, M.A.	3 July 14	...
Coll	*(*I*)Arthur William Veater, B.A., *q.s.* ...	3 July 14	...
Camb	*(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8 Oct 14	...
255	Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A.	12 Nov 14	...
399	William George Litchfield, M.A.	7 Dec 14	4 Sept 00
DY Cape	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	21 Jan 15	1 Sept 00
	***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A.	7 June 15	...
Coll	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 15	...
Coll	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	3 June 16	...
272	William Henry Goudge, M.A.	18 Feb 17	25 Sept 02
676	mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	1 June 17	30 Dec 02
Camb	Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ...	22 Jan 18	...
882	George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	22 Jan 18	...

27

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Coll	William Isaac Saxton, B.A.	1 Sept	21	
882	Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	1 Sept	21	
883	Frederick William Shurlock, B.A.	1 Sept	21	
747	John Reginald Grisman, B.A.	1 Sept	21	
38	Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan	22	
882	Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	4 Jan	22	
Coll *Dart*	Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	4 Jan	22	
Coll	Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan	22	
718	Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	4 Jan	22	
Coll *Dart*	Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	21 Feb	22	
364	Allan James Low, M.A.	21 Feb	22	

11

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	1 June	16	
Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A.	16 Aug	16	
Henry William Masterton, B.A.	17 Sept	17	

3

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon K. McArthur, B.A.	27 Apr	20	
Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc.	27 Apr	20	
George R. Buck, B.A.	27 Apr	20	
Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A.	7 Aug	20	
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A.	7 Aug	20	
William George West, B.A.	7 Aug	20	
Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (*act*)	21 Sept	21	
Jack Alexander Jago, B.A. (*act*)	21 Sept	21	
Douglas Merson Steel, B.A. (*act*)	21 Sept	21	
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. (*act*)	21 Sept	21	
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. (*act*)	21 Sept	21	
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. (*act*)	21 Sept	21	
Christmas David Howells, B.A. (*act*)	21 Sept	21	
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. (*act*)	21 Sept	21	
John Cecil Neave Taylor, B.Eng. (*act*)	21 Sept	21	
Thomas Stafford Devlin (*act*)	1 Oct	21	

16

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and [C] the Chadwick Gold Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

Page 1819 — *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed. ... ... 1 Nov 20

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

NH Chat — mGeorge Albert Dreaper, C.B. 14 Sept19

NH Plym — **Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B.... ... 22 Oct 19

NH Has — mWilliam Bett, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 18 Feb 20

NH Malta — Jonathan Shand, M.B. ... ... 24 Mar 20

mJoseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A. ... ... 17 Apr 20

mCharles Marsh Beadnell ... ... 4 Feb 22

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1919

NH Gib — *Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B.... ... 1 June

NH Has — mJohn Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ... 13 Sept

NH Chat — *Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B. ... 14 Sept

NH Plym — Frederick William Parker, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct

NH Plym — mWalter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S., Ed. ... 22 Oct

1920

NH Ch — mArthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H ... ... 30 June

922 mErnest James Finch, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

7

NH H.Kong — *Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

Page 1819 — mEdward Sutton,* C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

(Deputy Director-General, Medical Dept.)

920 Arthur Reginald Bankart,* C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H., *KHP* ... ... 30 June

NH Has — Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd, O.B.E. ... 2 July

676 mHerbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E. ... ... 3 July

SQ Shot — Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D. ... ... 4 July

Page 1104 — mDavid Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 5 July

1921

928(*I*) Edward Thomas Meagher 31 Dec

15

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1908

NH Cape — mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 16 May
*mLancelot Kilroy, D.P.H. 16 May
718 mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 16 May
398 Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov

1909

915 Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ... 15 May
Page 657 — mPaul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
930 Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
826 John Elphinstone Hood Phillips ... ... 15 May
Page 657 — Albert Xavier Lavertine 15 May
Coll & GH Soh — Harold Huskinson, M.B. 12 Nov
Page 651 — mErnest Sydney Tuck ... 12 Nov
272 Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov

1910

9 mJohn Charles Groscort Reed ... ... 13 May
Page 661 — mWilliam Elmes Mathew 13 May
645 mJohn William Craig, M.B. 13 May
Page 661 — (I)WilliamLudgateMartin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... 13 May
*Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov

Page 651 — Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
DY Chat — mRichardWeld Stanistreet 10 Nov
381 Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov
26 mFrank Hutton Nimmo ... 10 Nov
402 George Gibson ... ... 10 Nov

1911

71 mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
Coll & GH Soh — Sidney Roach ... ... 25 May
909 mEdward Dominic Joseph O'Malley ... ... 25 May
NH & DY Haul — Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed. 25 May
171 RichardFosterClark, D.P.H. 25 May
224 mAlgernon Carter Bean ... 25 May
Page 637 — Robert Harry Mornement, O.B.E. ... 25 May
928 mJames Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
293 **mKenneth Huristone Jones, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
331 mAlfred Woollcombe, D.P.H. 29 Nov
NH Malta — mFrancisBolster, O.M.G., M.D., B.A. ... ... 29 Nov
Page 657 — mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E. ... . 29 Nov
407 James Herbert Fergusson... 29 Nov

Digitized by Google

1912

SQ Dart Coll mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
747 Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. ... 23 May
NH Has John Martin ... 23 May
Page 1819 Harold John Chater ... 23 May (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
Coll Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 23 May
742 (*I*) mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... ... 23 May
560 mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May
NH Berm George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... 23 May
216 John Boyan ... ... 8 Nov
676 (*I*) *John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 8 Nov
188 (*I*) James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov
726 William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
NH Portl *Edward Charles Sawdy 8 Nov
645 *Richard Sidney Osborne ... 8 Nov
928 Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, O.B.E., M.B. ... 8 Nov
265 John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov

1913

NH Plym Samuel Henry Woods, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... 15 May
Page 657 John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. ... 15 May
DY Berm *Edward Theodore Burton ... ... 15 May
NH Pemb *Robert Hughes ... 15 May
883 John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 May

1914

Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* ... 26 Feb
399 James Garfit Wallis, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 26 Feb

NH Plym Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... ... 26 Feb
NH Has John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb
Page 1819 *John O'Hea ... 26 Feb (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
NH Plym Alfred James Hewitt ... 26 Feb
676 mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
676 Richard Bothwell Horley ... 26 Feb
SQ Qnsty *John Scarbrough Dudding ... ... 2 Aug
DY Rosy Noel Hugh Harris ... 2 Aug
364 Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
Page 657 Charles Thomas Baxter ... 2 Aug
DY Dev William Ernest Gribbell 2 Aug
Page 1819 *Robert William Basil Hall 2 Aug (*Asst. to M.D.G.*)
922 William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
Page 1098 mRobert Bernard Scribner ... ... 2 Aug
Po mArthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
mJohn Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
483 Cecil Rodney Bickard ... 2 Aug
346 Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... ... 23 Nov

1915

John Macdonald, M.D. ... 11 Feb
676 August Joseph Wernet, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 11 Feb
782 Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 11 Feb
Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ... 11 Feb
NH Plym Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H. ... ... 11 Feb
676 *John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
NH Plym mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
922 Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
171 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
DY Sheer *Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug
858 *Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I. ... ... 23 Sep

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Page 1819 Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., R.A. ... 9 Dec
(*Asst. to M.D.G.*)

1916

951 Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
936 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
80 William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... 8 Feb
171 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
471 ***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 8 Feb
15 James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. 23 Apr
422 mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. 21 May
RM Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
882 William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E. ... ... 9 June
123 Walter Goldsworthy Edwards 9 June
823 m(*I*) Frank Elliott Bolton... 9 June
1014 Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A.... 9 June
(*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)
225 Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
928 Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
NH Yarm mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
239 Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
NH Plym Alexander McCloy, M.B. 21 Nov
Page 1819 mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
141 *PW* Alexander Charles William Newport, M.V.O. ... 21 Nov
198 mArthur Davidson, M.B. ... 21 Nov
672*a* George Deane Bateman ... 21 Nov
43 Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
955 mRobert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
181 William Nichols Blatchford 21 Nov
NH Has Gerald Coneybeare Cross 21 Nov
922 ⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

1917.

DY Dev Frederick Cecil Robinson 1 Jan

179 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Henry Dawe ... 1 Jan
255 *Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
177 William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... 1 Jan
174 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 1 Jan
Page 1098 *Robert Kennedy, M.B. 1 Jan
133*a* Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan
NH Has John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... 1 Jan
727 William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan
505 John Joseph Hogan Booney 1 Jan
DY Dev Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
NH Has mGeorge Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B ... 1 Feb
17 Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
188*a* William Perceval Hingston 1 Mar
922 mReginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 1 Mar
NH Has Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ... ... 1 Mar
Page 657 *PW* Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
858 *NH Yokohama* *Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S. ... ... 1 Mar
226 mEvelyn Richard Townsend 1 Mar
NH Malta *PW* **James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar
399 Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... 1 Mar
84 Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
955 Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 1 Mar
216 George Deleval Walsh ... 1 Mar
170 James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Mar
293 Frederick Cock ... ... 1 Mar
Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar
133 mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.... ... 1 Apr
676 *Frederick George Wilson, M.B. ... ... 30 May

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

54 (*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight ... ... 1 June
407 Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.... 1 June
175 Douglas Duke Turner ... 1 June
928 Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... ... 1 June
Bryan Pickering Pick ... 1 June
24 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June
NH Has Alex. Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. 1 June
272 John Miller Gordon, M.B. 1 June
485 John Duncan Keir ... 1 June
91 Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B. ... ... 1 June
744 Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... 1 June
892*a* William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... ... 1 June
NH Has *Thomas Edward Blunt 1 June
George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 1 June
139 Walter Turner Haydon ... 1 June
132 William Lawrence Hawkins 1 June
519 (*I*)Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
Page 1819 ✠*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... 1 Oct
NH Chat Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... ... 1 Oct
182 Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
133*b* Lawrence Charles Hunt ... 1 Oct
NH Chat Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
928 James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 1 Oct
NH Chat *James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.... 1 Oct
326 *Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
197*a* mRichard Willan ... ... 1 Oct
434 Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
121 Maurice Willoughby Haydon 1 Oct

1918

255 mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [C] - 1 Jan
(*Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece.*)
645 John Bourdas ... ... 1 Feb

DY & NH Haul Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
922 mEwen Cameron, M.B ... 1 Mar
DY Portl Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet ... ... 1 Mar
142 *PW* Frederick George Goble 1 Mar
11 Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. ... ... 1 Mar
NH Has Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... ... 14 Nov
SQ Shot Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... ... 14 Nov
178 William Howitt Hastings, M B., M.A. ... ... 19 Nov
Coll Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. ... 19 Nov
768 William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... ... 19 Nov
216*a* Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. 19 Nov
mGeoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov

1919

NH Cape Campbell Ross, M.D. ... 14 May
NH Portl George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
928 Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
169 ✠John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov
Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 Nov
DY Sheer William Harold Edgar, M.D. ... ... 12 Nov
922 David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... 12 Nov
232*a* Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 19 Nov
Page 1098 Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
NH Plym *Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 19 Nov
741 Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
213*a* Charles Henry Lambert Petch ... ... 19 Nov
858 Harold Hubert Babington ... 19 Nov

1920

120*b*(*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
137 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
293 Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
124 Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E. ... ... 12 May

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

132*a* Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. — — — 12 May
662 Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. — 14 May
Dart Coll | *Gilbert Francis Syms — 14 May
NH H.Kong | Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ — 14 Aug
NH Chat | Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
928 Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones 6 Nov
NH Malta | John Head Burdett — 6 Nov
NH Has | Francis George Hamilton Bollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov
Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
341*b* William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
120*a* James Stewart Orwin, M.B. ... ... 14 Nov
NH Malta | Harry Williams Nicholls 14 Nov

218

1921

SQ SQnsfy | Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B. ... ... 14 May
369 Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 May
NH Yarm | Horace Charlton Devas 14 May
892*a* Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 May
928 m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton — — 21 July
Po DY | *William Charles Carson... 13 Sept
Coll m Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell ⊕ ... — — 5 Nov
928 John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. 5 Nov
NH Chat | Frank Lewis Smith ... 5 Nov
1013 Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. — ... 5 Nov
(*Serving under the New Zealand Govt.*)
Archibald Fairley, M.B. 5 Nov
Coll Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
Page 651 | Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
211 Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B. 5 Nov

232

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

504*a* *NH Berm* | Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. — — ... 23 Apr
18 Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May
360*a* Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
886 ⊗ Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May
Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... 6 May
46 Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
399 Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May
2.9 Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... ... 4 Nov
NH Portl | Herbert Edward Perkins 4 Nov
Page 637 | Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Nov
471 James Gordon Danson, M.B. 4 Nov

13

RM Po | Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov
SQ Ascen | Edward Moxon-Browne 4 Nov
Page 651 | Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... ... 4 Nov

1917

676 Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
71 Adrian Charles Paterson ... 19 May
331 Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May
Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May
Coll Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
Guy Barton Cockrem ... 24 Nov
726 Herbert Richard Barnes Hull 24 Nov
DY Po | ⊗ Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... 24 Nov
Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.B., M.A., D.P.H.... 24 Nov
George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... ... 24 Nov
283 George Donald Macintosh M.B. — ... — 24 Nov

27

Digitized by Google

1918

936 Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
744 James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr
NH Chat Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... 3 Apr
146 Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A. ⊕ ... ... 4 Oct
NH Sth Qnsty Hamlet Mark Whelan... 4 Oct
768 Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
718 Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... 4 Oct
927 John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
120*a* Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
315 *SQ Shot* Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

1919

171 George Foster Braithwaite Page, M.B. ... ... 11 Apr
483 Frederick Cecil Wright ... 11 Apr
255 *DY Malta* Alexander Simpson, M.B. 11 Apr
741 Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.B. 11 Apr
SQ Shot Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
914 Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
381 Arthur John Tozer ... ... 11 Apr
John Stephen Elliot, M.B. 3 Oct
794 Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. 3 Oct
NH Gib William Hoare Murray 3 Oct
NH H.Kong George Herbert Hayes, M.B. ... ... 3 Oct

1920

Page 651 James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E, M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
933*b* Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Coll (I) Julian Lionel Priston M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. 3 Apr
NH Plym Richard Frith Quinton ... 3 Apr
Coll Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Apr

823 Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
Camb Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Plym William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
840 Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
144 William Forbes Beattie, M.B. 3 Apr
Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice 3 Apr
915*a* Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
336 James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
225 James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Apr
NH Has Frank Cornwell Hunot... 3 Apr
901 Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... 24 Apr
272 Richard Alexander Wilson Ford ... ... 4 Aug
31 Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette ... ... 4 Aug
William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... 4 Aug
846 *William Innes Gerrard, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug
Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. 5 Aug
Page 651 Walter Palmer Vicary... 5 Aug
NH Malta Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
71 Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
272 Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... ... 7 Aug
RM Plym Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... 7 Aug
878 Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
DY Chat Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Sept
294 James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
NH Chat Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... 21 Sept
RMA Eastney Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... 12 Oct
44) James Anderson Watson... 20 Oct
Peter Walter Carruthers ... 21 Oct
858 Edward Hefferman, M.B. 7 Dec
260 William John Morris, M.B. 7 Dec
541 Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ... 19 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921

806*a* George Lee Ritchie M.C., M.B. 8 Jan
76 Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B. ... ... 22 Jan
John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Mar
133*b* John Benjamin Crawford... 1 Apr
922 William Leckie Coullie ... 12 Apr
94 John Cadzow Sinclair M.B. 24 Apr
381 Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. ... ... 27 Apr
498*a* Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. ... ... 4 May
949 Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
NH Plym } Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A. ... 19 May
Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... 19 June
295 James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 July
161 Robert James Inman, M.B. 15 July

100

DY Rosyth } Reginald Lyon, M.B. ... 16 July
80 Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. ... ... 23 July
399 Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ... 28 July
216*a* Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... ... 1 Sept
265 Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 Nov
Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... ... 11 Nov
Dart Coll } Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov
Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 Nov
718 Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. 1 Dec
561*b* James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 Dec
Cyril Mathias Williams ... 14 Dec
171 Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. 17 Dec

112

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Harry Cecil Craven Veitch 13 Oct

1916

George Edwin Heath ... 21 Mar
Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... ... 5 Apr
Alfred William North ... 19 May
Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan 17 Oct
John Joseph Carroll, M.B. 17 Oct
Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... 18 Oct
Stewart Russell Johnston... 24 Oct
William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
John F. Haynes ... ... 30 Oct
Frank Hamilton Vey ... 7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

1917

George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... 18 Apr
Howard Lexster Douglas ... 21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B. 25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath, M.B. ... ... 1 May
Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie ... ... 25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B. 28 Aug
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. ... ... 1 Dec

23

1918

Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... ... 28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct
Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct
Alan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Donald Hugh Cameron, M.B., M.A. ... ... 21 June
Gilbert L. Stanley... ... 28 Nov

1920

William James McBain Allan 24 Jan
George Geoffrey Newman 9 Oct

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... 12 Feb
Anthony Charles Esmonde 11 May
Thomas Magill, M.B. ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gausseu, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Charles Noel Carter, B.A. 24 June

45

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. ... ... 26 July
Alfred Balfour Grant, M.B. 15 Aug
Neville Hollingsworth Davison, M.B. ... ... 5 Sept
Frank Miller Rorie, M.B. ... 4 Nov
John Edward Clark ... 31 Dec
50

1922

Leo Francis Wallace, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 16 Jan
Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... ... 28 Jan
Donald Fraser McGregor, M.B. ... ... 2 Mar
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. 3 Mar
54

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

1919

Cornelius Cotter, M.B. ... ... 10 June
1

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Page 1819 Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
1

SURGEON LIEUT.-COMDRS. (D).

1920

NH Has George Edmund Wood, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Aug
28 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Aug
676 Walter Cecil Murray ... 5 Aug
NH H Kong Frederick Thompson, O.B.E ... ... 5 Aug
922 James Frederick Place ... 5 Aug
Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug
NH Plym Thomas Arthur Bell Corless ... ... 5 Aug
676 David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
NH Malta John Stanley Frank Horton ... ... 5 Aug
NH Portl Harold Matthews Meek 5 Aug
10

293 Percy Glaskin Richards ... 5 Aug
399 Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Aug
315 Bernard John Geekie ... 5 Aug
Page 652 Robert Sydney Ward ... 5 Aug
399 Frederick William Paul ...10 Sept

1921

928 Montague Fred Hopson ... 1 Jan
928 William Edwin Acland Sampson ... ...20 Feb
922 Arthur Thomas Dally ...26 Apr

1922

676 Alexander Dixon McHaffie 7 Feb
19

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1916

Andrew Macpherson ... 9 Mar

1917

James Thomson Wood ...31 Mar
Francis Robert McCambley 20 Oct
3

1921

676 Edgar Gordon Adams ...12 Jan
SC Frank Reginald Parry Williams (*proby.*) ... ...21 Nov
SC Thomas Ernest Brevetor (*proby.*) ... ...29 Nov
SC Henry John Luck (*proby.*) 2 Dec
7

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1922

John Leslie Lean ... 13 Mar
Douglas Barker ... 13 Mar
2

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Lawford, Vincent A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
Lynes, Charles E. *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B., C.M.G.*
Martin, William E. R., *C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*
Pollard, Charles F., *O.B. C.M.G.*
Row, Philip J. H. L., *O.B*
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B., D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O., D.S.C.*
Bamber, Herbert R. M.
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Bremner, Ernest A.
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G., M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cosway, Richard J.
Cull, Malcolm G.S., *O.B.E*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Fleury, Richard O
Foot, Harold C. F.
Franklin, Percy H.
Gilbert, Henry H.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Hicks, R. H. D.
Horsley, Frank L, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Janion, Arthur C. A., *M.V.O. O B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H.
Kempson Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Putt, William P, *O.B.E*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.*
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Shettle, John B.
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thornton, Cyril J.
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O., O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Watney, Gilbert J., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Webster, George A. P., *D.S.C.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Whyte, *Sir* William, M. C. Beresford, *K.C.B. C.M.G.* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C*

Digitized by Google

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Bates, Reginald B.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Colles, Ernest D. G.
Cooke, George A.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Dennys, Edward A.
Duke, Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Grace, W. K. C.
Hall, Hugh S., *C.B.E.*
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hargrave, John E., *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolliby, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawdor, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
Morrish, William D. T.
Nind, Frederick D'O.
Osmond, George W. F.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Penfold, Owen L.
Prall, Warneford G. W.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, Leslie N., *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Thomson, George H.
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Webster, John T.V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector, *R.M.*, *O.B.E.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Drake, Francis B. H.
Kager, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., *O.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Spry, William B.
Stern, Ernest H.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.
Heaybord, William V., *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Page, Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., R.D.
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Page 1819 | *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* *(*I*)mSir William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 1 July 18

1

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1919

922 (S) (*I*)Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B. ... ... 6 Aug

1920

928 (S) **Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

Page 1819 | (S) mPhilip John Hawkins Lander Row, C.B. 30 June
(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)

272 mJohn Edward Jones ... 31 Dec

315 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E ... ... 31 Dec

928 (*I*)William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1812 | mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

922 mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. 31 Dec

Page 1841 | (*I*)*mCharles John Ehrhardt Botter, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
(*Director of Statistics Department.*)

676 (S) (*I*)*Walter Gask, C.B. 31 Dec

10

1921

676 mEdmund Francis Rowe 30 June

Page 1844 | mHerbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. ... 30 June

928 mErnest Alexander Bremner 31 Dec

928 (*I*)Richard Bosustow Hosking ... ... 31 Dec

922 mHenry Mortlock Ommanney ... ... 31 Dec

1922

(*I*)**mHenry Hornimaa ... 1 Jan

171 Kenneth Sydney Hay ... 1 Jan

Sec 718 | (S) (*I*)*Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. ... 1 Jan

18

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1906

923 mFrank Lenn, C.B.E. ... 1 Apr

928 mHarry George Wilson ... 9 Nov

399 (*I*)mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham, O.B.E. ... 29 Nov

1907

402 *m(*I*)Walter Morshead ... 4 Feb

922 II | m(*I*)WilfridJosephAloysius Carter ... ... 28 Feb

NH Chat | mErnest Alfred Redman 7 Mar

676 (*I*)*Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 9 June

7

858 Frederick William Frankis Vining ... ... 24 Aug

George Prior Wilson ... 10 Sept

676 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken ... ... 6 Dec

Page 1839 | Harry Foden ... ... 12 Dec
(*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)

1908

928 *Wilfrid Cooper ... ... 25 Jan

(S) *Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O. 1 Apr

13

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

922 (*I*)Henry Herbert Gilbert Trevor Hayles ... ... 1 Apr
216 George William Forbes Osmond ... ... 14 Apr
255 (*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall ... 30 Apr
Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... 5 June
226 *Reginald Phelps Walker, C.M.G. ... ... 30 July
VYD Dept (*I*)Joseph Hall ... ... 30 July
CG 676 (*I*)mAlfred Charles Ransom ... ... 4 Aug
GH Sch (*I*)Frederick Matthew Mitchell ... ... 25 Aug
928 Frederick George Motton... 12 Sept
471 mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct
928 *OG* John West Creighton ... 1 Oct
928 *OG* William Davenport Sarratt 1 Oct
922 mWilliamJohnParsonsPettit 1 Oct
(*I*)mWilliam Bell ... ... 28 Oct
951 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

1909

703 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan
*mHarold Boxer Pearson ... 6 Mar
Owen Linzey Penfold ... 3 Apr
676 mJohn Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr
NH Plym m(*I*)Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E. ... 1 June
Sec 703 §(S) *mWilliam Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 June
NH Has Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
315 Edward Allen Dennys ... 31 Aug
mWilliam Daves ... ... 31 Aug
Dart Coll Harold Rodham, C.M.G. 31 Aug
422 mRobert Archibald Morrison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
922 Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
922(†)(S) mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. 5 Oct
(*Superintendent of Secretaries' Course*)
326 Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
293 mSydney Bennetts, O.B.E. 11 Oct
91 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct
916 Percy Herbert Franklin ... 17 Nov

46

1910

(*I*)mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
676**(*I*)mFrederickArthur Frith Banbury ... ... 19 Feb
Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Feb
718 mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
381 Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
171 (S) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... ... 19 Apr
188 James Ernest Courtney Cox 5 May
882 Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 May
Sec 399 §(S) (*I*)mHenshawRobert Russell, C.M.G.... 7 July
224 mGeorge Herbert Sweeting 7 July
407 (†)(S) mHerbertStanleyMeasham, C.M.G. ... 7 July
Page 1815 mEdward Ferdinand Murray... ... ... 11 Sept
930 mPhilip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan
Sec 922 §****(S) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. 16 Feb
238 mLeonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr
703*Frank Percy Edward Hanham 7 June
369 (*I*)John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
922 mGerald Solfleet ... ... 30 June
171 Frederick Arthur Cornford... 30 June
920*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... ... 17 July
Sec Page 1812 (S) Cyril Radcliffe ... 15 Aug
84 Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
Page 1839 Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
(*Naval Assistant to Accountant General*)
519 mArchibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nov
177 George Bruce Keenan ... 9 Nov
76 *Edward Thomas Murray Green ... ... 22 Nov

1912

(*I*)*mErnest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(*Lent to League of Nations, 1 Aug 20*)
(*I*)William Heath Eves ... 11 May
(*Lent to Canadian Govt.*)

75

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

170 mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
71 Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
886 m(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
9 John Percival Ratcliff ... 9 Aug
936 (†)mLionel George Warleigh 12 Aug
143 Lefebvre Hammond ... 15 Nov
922 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec

1913

434 Arthur Manley Wells ... 20 Jan
560*mRichard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
311 Albert William Kimber ... 7 Feb
304 Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
707 Robert Richard Hoare, OBE 5 June
183*a*(†) (*I*)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
90 Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks 19 Nov
726 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov

1914

928 Oswald Carter ... ... 25 Jan
17 mArthur Robert Tothill ... 21 May
483 (*I*)Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
mThomas William Spencer Seath ... ... 4 Sept
Comb Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... ... 25 Oct
505 (*I*)mAlfred Ernest Aylen... 9 Dec

1915

999 mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake ... ... 15 Jan
744 mVictor Octavius Padwick.. 15 Jan
747 Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. ... ... May
38 m(*I*)Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
485 Arthur Charles Roe ... 23 Nov

1916

645 Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G. ... ... 3 Feb
742(†)(*I*)George Burton Osborne 31 Mar

504 Henry William Woodward 8 May
Sec 364 §**** (8) Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... 1 July
Sec 43 §* (5) Herbert Patrick William George Murray. D.S.O. 9 Sept
265(†) (8) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Oct
768*Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

mNorman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Sec *Page* 1812 (8) §**Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
182 mEdward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
225*Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr
120*a*(*I*)mMaurice George Broad Brown ... ... 31 Dec
mEdward Boucher... ... 31 Dec
922(†)Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Superintendent of Secretaries' Course.*)
Page 1815 (†)Aubrey McMahon Cree 31 Dec

1918

133*a*mPercy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
741 *Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
Sec 216*a* (8) *Thomas Ryder Water-house, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
Sec 1013 John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
197*a*mBernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 2 Mar
483 *DY* *Ascen* mDavid Edward Smith 20 June
*mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June
Sec 80 (8) mMartin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... 8 Aug
782 *Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
346 mArthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov
mFrederick D'Oyly Nind ... 23 Dec

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919

216*a* Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 27 Feb
132*a* Knighton Henry Arnold ... 22 Apr
823 Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 23 June
Sec 726 } * Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. 1 Aug
883 mEdward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
858 (*J*)Robert Haves, O.B.E. ... 1 Aug
(†)(*J*)mJohn Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
171 William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
Sec 76 } George Loste Moon ... 7 Oct
923*Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
146 James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
915 mBasil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov

1920

Page 1099 } (†) Robert Townsend Johnson ... ... 25 Mar
132 Leonard Richard Barker... 14 Apr
922 *William Pearce Putt, O.B.E. 22 Apr
14 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
mWilliam Henry Hughes, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Sept
922 Ernest William Cox ... 23 Sept
922 *mCunningham Prior, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Oct
504*a**John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... 9 Oct
922 mThomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
1206 (S) *mCyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... 9 Oct
703 *mJohn Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
676 m**John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct
858 Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay ... ... 9 Oct

Sec 184 } *Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
31 John Stewart Stromqvist ... 30 Oct
909 Arthur Foster Strickland ... 30 Oct
Coll mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 1 Nov
Sec 177 } mPaul Heather, O.B.E.... 1 Nov

1921

mJames Edward Pitcairn 2 Jan
Sec 171 } §§ Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. ... ... 6 Jan
955 Norman Cunningham ... 19 Jan
168 William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar
Charles Stanley Burgess ... 30 Apr
211 Thomas Oscar Mackie ... 1 Sept
179 (*J*)mEdward Garfield Leyshon 1 Sept
(*J*)mHenry Augustus Milman 19 Sept
(*Head of Administrative Section, International Danube Commission.*)
742 Alfred Bernard Stairs Townend, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Dec

1922

SC Philip Skelton Graham ... 19 Feb
922 †)William John Archer Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
Sec Page 1812 } (S) John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... 8 Mar
Page 1907*a* } Donald Andrew Peart ... 8 Mar
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
133 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
293 Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
141 Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
381 mTerence Macleane Salter 8 Mar
SC Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1913

766 Reginald Arthur Bradbury 31 Dec

1914

925 mWilliam Hale Colomber ... 27 Mar
823 Frederick George Cunningham ... ... 1 Jun
922 mClaud Middleton Ware... 1 Jun

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Sec 980 George Alfred Cooke ... 1 June
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
SC Percy Francis Fincham Bourne 1 June
137 Hugh Russell Stock ... 6 June
747 *Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... ... 23 June
703 Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
922 Edwin Pusey Thompson ... 15 Aug
928 **John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
Page 1102 Arthur Sennett Whyham 4 Oct
Norman D'Arcy Thompson 31 Oct
188 Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov
922 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... 10 Nov
Page 1812 §Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.O ... 30 Nov

1915

Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
RAF* *George Henry Thomson*, O.B.E. (*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*) ... ... 28 Jan
198 Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
676 mColin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Feb
576 Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb
1014 Harald Millner Cockrem ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
928 (†)Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Mar
744 mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent ... ... 28 Mar
181 *Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald 1 Apr
241 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
922 Francis Kenelm Kempson... 13 Apr
226 mDuncan Lorne Stewart ... 16 Apr
219 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
986 William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
882 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
178 William Edward Gilbert... 15 Aug
928 Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Aug

Sec 407 §§ (8) Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug
213a George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug
Sec 922 Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Sept
676 Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
747 mJames Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
139 Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
RAF *Hubert Brian Bonning* ... 9 Oct
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)
727 Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct
William Holman Ingmire 28 Nov

1916

DY Portl Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... ... 16 Jan
966 Cyril Joseph Thornton, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan
(*Tempy. Paym. Commander, R.A.N.*)
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
922 Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E. ... 12 Feb
SC(†)Fritz John Beger ... ... 21 Feb
124 David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
Sec Page 1818 *mArchibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... 7 Mar
Sec 471 George William Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Mar
171 William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
1009§(†)John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... 28 Apr
(*Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
Sec 182 *John Morley Bell ... 10 May
174 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
133b mBernard Carter ... ... 22 June
174 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... ... 28 June
Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
272 Beechey Louis Rogers ... 21 July
Page 1844 Steriker Finnis ... 24 July
Sec 928 Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
Sec 858 Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

936 Basil Ashmore Stinton ... 10 Aug
142 William Sydney Duncombe Rae ... ... 4 Sept
Sec 381 (†)Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Sept
928 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... ... 15 Sept
Page 1815 *Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
(†)John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
505 Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov

1917

(†)Leslie Sutton Brown ... 25 Jan
427 Hubert Frederick Hewetson... ... ... 13 Feb
Sec 133*a* Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 13 Feb
928 m(†)Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Feb
922 Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
171 Edward Tregurtha Leah ... 2 Mar
RAF *Henry Leigh Jackson*, C.B.E. 7 Apr
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*)
175 Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
Sec 171 Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
676 *Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 29 Apr
*Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
Sec 928 §Richard James Cosway... 16 May
Sec 676 §Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 May
703 *IV* *Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E.... ... 6 Aug
SC Robert James Todd Perdue 10 Aug
703 *IV* §*Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
SC Reginald Van Tromp Orgill 13 Aug
1013 John Reginald Sale ... 17 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
519 Edward Thomas Fairlie ... 30 Aug
Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept
Sec *Page* 1819 (†)Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Sept

909 Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... 9 Nov
922 Gilbert John Watney O.B.E. ... ... 18 Nov
121 John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
(†) William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
703 *IV* §§**Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 28 Dec

1918

AO 399 Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... 13 Jan
Frederick Charles Pidcock... 21 Jan
1009 Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
(*Serving under Canadian Government.*)
123 Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Feb
Gordon Franklin ... ... 8 Feb
718 John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
703(*I*) mOswy Lonsdale Parsons O.B.E. ... ... 10 Mar
Victor Edward Dixon Valentine ... ... 13 Mar
703 (†)Richard Chenevix Fleury 10 Apr
241*b* Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys ... ... 11 Apr
(*I*) Lloyd Hirst ... ... 1 May
120*a* Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
71 §Henry Rogers O.B.E. ... 12 July
80 Jack Richard Allen ... 12 July
Sec 188*a* Edward Philip Goldsmith 15 July
1007 mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C. 12 Aug
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
334*(*I*) Archibald John Dowdeswell ... ... 20 Aug
183 William Anlaby Gore Onslow 23 Aug
232*a* Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber ... ... 25 Aug
169 (†)(*I*) William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept

With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.
§§ With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Sec 255 Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. ... ... 29 Sept
SC William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oct
46 mAlan Keith Lowdell ... 3 Nov
RAF *Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall (Squadron Leader R.A.F)* ... ... 30 Nov
17[illegible] mGeorge Albert Whitting... 5 Dec
James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
928§(†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1919

Page 1812 William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... 2 Jan
*Leslie Norman Sampson, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan
672a(*I*) John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Feb
Page 1931 (†)*(*I*) George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C. 14 Mar
933 Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
346 Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
Sec 823 Arthur Cyril Austin Janion, M.V.O., O.B.E.... ... 2 May
703 (†)(*I*)*Marcus Blake ... 4 May
922 (*I*) Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
364 Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
AL 24 (*I*) Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug
20 William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
171 Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
239 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... ... 23 Oct
882 Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
Sec 235 Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Dec

1920

AO 309 Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
Sec 197a (†) Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
SO (†)(*I*) William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
928 Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
266 Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... 23 Mar
360a(*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr

Sec 718 Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E.... ... 5 Apr
71 John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
AO 922 (†)Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. ... ... 22 May
922 Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw ... ... 17 June
928 Edwin Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug
Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
Sec 255 (†)(*I*) Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... 9 Nov
(*Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece*)
(†)(*I*) Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov
922 (*I*) Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
Sec 703 (*I*) Gerald Easterby Maynard ... ... 26 Dec

1921

§Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... ... 20 Feb
726 (*I*) Frederick John Good 1 May
Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
14 Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
Sec 331 Walter Keir Campbell Grace ... ... 18 June
922 William David Stewart ... 24 Aug
SC (*I*) William Wilson Cove... 9 Oct
Sec 177 Alan George Bath, O.B.E. 18 Oct
AO 703 *IV* **(*I*) Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B E. . 18 Nov
Sec 922 Harold Gray King ... 13 Dec
Page 1815 (*I*) Noel Wright, O.B.E. 24 Dec

1922

AO 676 Harold Dewar Norman... 2 Jan
922 John McLeod More, D.S.C. 10 Jan
928 Geoffrey Herbert Lane . 30 Jan
(*I*) John Douglas Wales Rogers . . . . 31 Jan
AO 703 Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar . . . 5 Feb
Sec *Page* 1812 §Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. (*AO*) . 7 Mar

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1914

Charles Assheton Bowen (*AO*) 7 Apr
m Edward Amyas Symes . 5 May
†Humphrey Hughes Simpson, (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
§†Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†Harold Annesley Thompson 15 July
†John Rowley Cundall, (*AO*) 15 July
†(*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 Oct
(*I*) Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
John Gordon Ashford (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Eric Crosland Fenton . . 15 Oct
†Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. (*AO*). . . . . 15 Oct
William Harold Watkins Winn (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
†James Gerald Johnson (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

1915

†Eric Arthur Jolley (*AO*) . 15 Jan
†* Reginald Howard Pearce (*AO*) 15 Jan
Andrew Richmond Henderson (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(*I*) Geoffrey William Samuel Childs (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(†)†George Harold Bankart (*AO*) 15 July
§†Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
†William Bennett Spry (*AO*) 15 July
Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oct
Donovan Connor Roe (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Hume Andrew Gibbon (*AO*) 15 Oct
†George Wentworth Dawes, (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 Oct
†Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 Dec
†Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec

28

1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby (*AO*). 15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur Frederick Humphreys (*AO*). . . . 15 Apr
George Esca Lyde Hargreaves (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Charles Gower Robinson (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†John Gidley Derry (*AO*) . 15 July
Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
Ernest Edward Brightman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct
†Thomas Hurst Trust (*AO*) . 15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . 15 Oct
†Alan Edes Beall (*AO*). . 15 Oct
§Mansergh Valentine Duke (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Walter Russell Tucker (*AO*) 17 Oct

1917

Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green, (*AO*) . . . . 1 Apr
†Aubrey John Wheeler (*AO*) 15 Jul
(*I*) Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . . . . 15 Jul
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jul
†Warren Stephen Wright . 15 Jul
Adrian Marriner Pigott (*AO*) 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Vincent Foulerton Williams (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Frederick William Wedgwood (*AO*). . . . 15 Oct

52

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . . 15 Oct
†Reginald Francis Egerton (*AO*) (*Serving under Australian Government*). . 15 Oct
John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 Oct
Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter (*AO*) . 15 Oct
†Edward Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct
James Hogg (*AO*) . . 15 Oct
Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct

1918

†William McBride (*AO*). . 15 Jan
Percy John Hiland . 15 Jan
Vincent George Durman . 15 Jan
Arthur Henry Parsons (*AO*) 15 Jan
mWilliam George Fayrer (V) 1 Apr
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. . . . . 15 July
mAlfred William Davidson (V) . . . . 7 Aug
Duncan Fairfax Forbes,(*AO*)15 Oct
Charles Alun Maurice-Jones (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott (*AO*),15 Oct
†(*I*) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune (*AO*). . . 15 Oct
Harry Gordon Williams (*AO*)15 Oct
(*I*)William Guy Ward-Smith (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Richard Roy Wallace . 15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Royston Henry Johnson *AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†(*I*)Eric Julius Nightingale 15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer . 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham (*AO*) 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . 15 Oct
§Edward Loftus Tottenham (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Purves Shaw (*AO*) 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1919

†Sidney Charles Wyatt (*AO*) 15 Jan
Basil Duck Reed. . . 15 Jan
Frederick William Bayley (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
Dunstan Alfred Curtis . 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
*Hubert Percival Chapman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
Francis Eric Sanders (*AO*) 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman (*AO*) 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. (*AO*) . 15 Jan
mRobert William Thorn (V) 29 Jan
Fred Edmonds . . . 21 Feb
mFrancis George Sparks . 1 Apr
John William Denley (V) . 1 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae (*AO*) 15 Apr
Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher,(*AO*) . . 15 Apr
Robert Frederick Sheppard (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
George Frederick Pine (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. (*AO*) . 15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin (*AO*). . . 15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey (*AO*) . . 15 July
Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood . . . 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Norman Augustus Marsden (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore (*AO*) 15 July
Garnet Henry Wise (*AO*) . 15 July
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
George Calcutt (*AO*) . . 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James (*AO*) . . . . 15 July

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(*I*)Henry Hibbitt Harvey (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
BrianO'Farrell Gregory(*AO*) 15 July
John Allen Hussey (*AO*) . 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Charles Richard Allen (*AO*) 15 July
James Gordon LorraineFaed (*AO*) . . . . . 15 July
Richard Heelis Nicholson (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Sept
Horace Geldard Oswin . 15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster (*AO*) 15 Sept
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey (*AO*) . . 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst . . 15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Thomas William Anderson (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
James Tait McBride . . 15 Nov
John Arthur Miller . . 15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. . . . . 15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson (*AO*). . . 15 Nov
Frederick Robert Joseph Mack (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Herbert Law (*AO*) 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce. . 15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Charles Percival Staples . 15 Nov
StuartThomsonCrichton(*AO*)15 Nov
Thomas Rook . . . 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Dec

1920

Albert StanleyWiggett,*AO* 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
Alfred Curphey Getley . . 15 Jan
Frank Maskell Hall (*AO*). 15 Jan
William Howard Bradley . 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears (*AO*) 15 Jan
AlanWatson Laybourne(*AO*)15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
John Bradford Underdown 15 Feb
William Davies Hogan . 1 Apr
William Harfoot (V) . . 1 Apr
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith . . . . 15 Apr
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Raymond Warwick Pearse (*AO*) 15 Apr
Frank Mills Johnson, (*AO*) 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher (*AO*) . . . . . 15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac . . 15 Apr
Norman YoungerClay(*AO*) 15 Apr
Alwyn Dales Wright . 15 Apr
Hubert Joseph William Fischer (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Alfred Thomas May (V) . 1 June
Robert John Vyvyan Spurway (*AO*) . . 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . 15 July
Frederick Stewart Simmons (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . 15 July
Albert Robert Easterbrook 3 Sept
Campbell William Livingston (*AO*) . . . 11 Oct
(*I*)Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs . . . . 15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge (*AO*) 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines (*AO*) 15 Oct
William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
John Court (*AO*) . . 15 Oct
Roy Henry Ashman Capell (*AO*). . . . . 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate . . . . 15 Jan
(*I*)Percy Henry Kreis (*AO*) 17 Feb
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E. . . . . 9 Mar
Henry Jeffery . . . 1 Apr
Reuben Courtman . . 9 Apr
Geoffrey Alan Carter . 15 Apr
John Leonard Northcott (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Cyril George Neeves (*AO*). 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper (*AO*) . . 15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton . 15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth(*AO*) . . . 15 Apr

198

Harry Theodore Bishop *AO* 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis . 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(*I*)William Stevens Cooper (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Gerald HowittCourtier (*AO*) 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth ... 15 July
HowardVaughanEvans (*AO*)15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones (*AO*) 15 July
Thomas Edward Archer (*AO*) 5 Oct

1922

George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... . 15 Jan

209

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 15 Apr
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne (*AO*)15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
Philip Leslie Johns ... 15 Apr
Richard Quintus Pine ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... ... 15 July
Harold George Savage 15 July
Edward Richard Townsend 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit (*AO*) ... ... 29 Aug
Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Sept
Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct

1921

John Harry Kennedy ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
(*Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.*)

22

Leo Bertrand Harris Budge 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... 27 Feb
Ernest John Foster ... 15 Apr
Victor Robert Jordon ... 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Braine ... 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... 15 Apr
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... ... 15 Apr
Stanley Meldon White ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred *AO* ... ... 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb ... ... 15 July
George Wynford Best ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown (*act*) ... ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Kœlle ... 16 Aug

1922

Hubert William Ernest Bennett (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan
George Alexander Percival (*act*) ... ... 15 Jan

43

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1920

Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Jan
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... 15 Jan
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... ... 15 Jan
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Jan
Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Jan
Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett ... ... 15 Jan
Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Jan
Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Jan
Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... ... 11 Apr
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 July
Dennis Shepard Wareham ... 15 July
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... ... 15 July

12

Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 July
Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... 3 Sept

1921

Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 Jan
Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Jan
John Edward Davie Smith .. 15 Jan
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 Jan
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Jan

1922

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... ... 15 Jan
John Strike Lancaster ... 15 Jan
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Jan
Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Jan

23

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1920

Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 Oct

1921

Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... ... 15 Jan
Roland Arthur Burnard Heard ... ... 20 May

3

1922

Ronald Wilson Paffard ... 12 Jan
Frank Robert Mannin ... 12 Jan
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... ... 12 Jan
Reginald Kitto Waters ... 12 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... 12 Jan
Robley John Tannett ... 12 Jan
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... 12 Jan
Ralph Williamson Jones ... 12 Jan

13

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1918

mSamuel William Jabez Todd ... ... 13 Sept

1

William Hearn ... ... 13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney 24 Oct
mJames Parsons ... 24 Oct

4

Digitized by Google

1919

Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept

1920

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 28 June
mFrederick Ernest Dailey, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Oct
Harry Furner Kenshett ... 14 Oct

8

1921

Frank Meek ... ... 18 Feb
mWill am Henry Evans ... 1 June
mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell ... ... 18 Sept
mThomas Longridge ... 28 Oct
mJohn Henry Hill ... ... 28 Oct

1922

William Thomas Parish 19 Feb

14

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS

1919

mErnest Audy, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec

2

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E ... ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe ... ... 5 Apr

3

1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... 12 July
Arthur William Holland ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... 4 Nov

8

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

mRichard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan

1

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1912

Dev Thomas Freeman ... ... 7 Mar
Po George Cleal ... ... 1 Apr
Po mThomas Bundy ... ... 1 Oct
Po George Hunt, M.B.E ... 26 Nov
Po *PN* Henry Hawkes... ... 29 Nov

1913

Dev Sidney Edwards ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Edwin Egington Daly ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)mJohn Truscott ... 5 Nov
Dev (T)Frederick Benson Kilner 5 Nov
Po Thomas Charles Steed ... 7 Nov
Po *PN* William Donovan ... 23 Nov
Dev mHenry Edward Felix Hurst 26 Nov
Po (T)mHarry Dolbear ... 12 Dec
Dev mJohn Fennamore ... ... 28 Dec
Dev Charles George McCarthy ... 28 Dec
Dev mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock ... ... 28 Dec
Dev Thomas Sandover ... ... 28 Dec

1914

Dev William John Holwell ... 4 Apr
Ch Frank Thomas Hills ... 2 June
Po (*PN*†)mHugh Campbell Pook 2 June
Po (T)mJames Wood ... ... 14 July
Ch *PN* Benjamin William Pitt 29 July
Po Charles James Byrne ... 29 July
Po William Henry Wilkie ... 8 Aug
Dev James Rundle ... ... 22 Sept
Po Frederick William Richardson ... ... 27 Sept
Po (*PN*†)Benjamin Richardson 27 Sept
Dev (T)James Edward Wood ... 27 Sept
Po m*PN* George Christopher Spiller ... ... 28 Sept
Ch Henry Legg ... ... 17 Nov
Dev William Henry Hunt ... 12 Dec

1915

Ch James Kirby ... ... 8 Jan
Dev Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Jan
Po (T)Norman Gee Parker ... 12 Jan
Po Frederick George Worley ... 8 Feb
Po mFrederick Hodgson ... 17 Feb
Dev (T)mJoseph Brown ... 23 Feb
Po Michael Hall... ... ... 3 Mar
Dev Thomas Sampson ... ... 6 Mar
Ch Edward Albert James Rees 6 Mar
Dev Charles Bartlett ... ... 6 Mar
Dev John Nicholas Osmond Gould 6 Mar
Po (T)mHenry Taylor ... 8 Mar
Po Albert Edward Way, M.B.E. 30 Mar
Po *PN* Solomon Ousley ... 30 Mar
Po Arthur Thomas Dennis ... 30 Mar
Ch Joseph William Funnell ... 30 Mar
Po (T)William Daly ... ... 3 Apr
Dev Ernest Stracey Stone, M.B.E. 4 Apr
Po (*PN*†)Charles Sanderson ... 4 Apr
Po George Frederick Yandell... 4 Apr
Dev *PN* William Thomas Ahearn 4 Apr
Po *PN* William Harry Patchen 5 May
Po (*PN* †) m Albert George Thomas Brown ... ... 5 May
Po mHarry Hoggett ... ... 8 May
Dev Edwin Prouse Hawton ... 8 May
Ch George James Pacey ... 5 June
Dev Henry Samuel Hutchings ... 6 June
Po mGeorge Edward Ford ... 2 July
Po mLeonard Slight ... ... 19 July
Po Alfred John Claydon ... 19 July
Po (*I*) *PN* m Thomas Joseph Jehan ... ... 19 July
Po (T)Thomas Jackman ... 22 Aug
Po (T)Charles Harry Crompton 22 Aug
Po mGeorge William Johnson... 22 Sept
Po Henry Lay ... ... 9 Oct
Po George William Hawkins ... 1 Dec
Po William Cowen ... ... 1 Dec
Po George Body Salter... ... 1 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch Walter John Sandford ... 1 Dec
Po John Murdo Hawkridge ... 5 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916

Ch	William Langlands Whyte	2 Jan
Dev	(*PN*†)(T)Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C.	10 Jan
Dev	*PN* Joshua Ernest George Chubb	24 Jan
Po	mGeorge Albert Leeson	6 Feb
Dev	Charles Bremner	12 Feb
Po	(T)Richard Hawkes, D.S.C.	13 Feb
Dev	Frank Dolbear	6 Mar
Po	(*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan	30 Mar
Po	James Leonard Browne	30 Mar
Po	Frederic Crocker	30 Mar
Po	William Philips Lines	30 Mar
Dev	James Mann Mackie	9 May
Po	Barnabas Coggins	27 May
Po	Frederick Charles Russell	4 June
Po	Frank Ernest Lowman	5 June
Po	(T)William Slade	28 June
Po	(T)Joseph Devine	28 June
Po	Albert William Miller	1 July
Dev	m*PN* Samuel Distin Harwood	1 July
Po	*PN* Stephen William Duckett	1 July
Ch	Frederick Hills	12 July
Po	John Christopher Twomey	12 July
Po	William George Ford	6 Aug
Po	Ernest Patrick Turner	21 Sept
Ch	William James Newton	1 Oct
Po	(T)Francis Louis Crocombe	15 Oct
Po	(T)Walter Herbert Powell	15 Oct
Po	(T)Harry Duncaff Lloyd, M.B.E.	15 Oct
Dev	William Henry Organ	31 Oct
Dev	John William Lean	31 Oct
Dev	William Hamilton	31 Oct
Ch	*PN* William Chisholm	16 Nov
Ch	Walter Henry Cleaver	16 Nov
Ch	Robert George Payze	16 Nov
Ch	Walter Taylor	16 Nov
Po	William Henry Wildbore	3 Dec
Po	John Pardoe	3 Dec
Po	John William Robert Munden	3 Dec
Po	Alfred William Knight	5 Dec
Po	m(T)Walter Joseph Hopson	24 Dec

1917

Po	William Henry John Titheridge	3 Jan
Po	Walter George Street	3 Jan
Dev	(*PN*†)Thomas Connolly	4 Jan
Dev	George Williams	4 Jan
Dev	Edward Winter	4 Jan
Ch	(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant	17 Feb
Po	Frederick Dore	8 Mar
Po	(T)John Wilkes	22 Mar
Dev	Nicholas Southwood	16 Apr
Dev	James Francis William Dimond	16 Apr
Dev	(*PN*†)Sidney Charles Cox	16 Apr
Dev	(*PN*†)Frederick Furnivall	16 Apr
Dev	Alfred James McGonagill	16 Apr
Dev	(T)mFrank Sammels	2 May
Ch	Samuel Hardy	6 May
Po	(*PN*†) Charles William Snelling	4 June
Dev	Arthur Edward Neal	4 June
Po	David Russell Gordon	4 June
Po	mJohn Hand	4 June
Po	Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	4 June
Po	(T)Henry Alfred Groom Page	20 June
Po	(T)Raymond Frederick Jay	20 June
Po	mHerbert Daniel Jehan, D.S.C.	14 July
Po	(T)Walter Frank Williamson	2 Aug
Po	(*PN*†)mGeorge Harris, D.S.C.	2 Aug
Ch	Alfred Richard Taylor	6 Aug
Po	(*PN*†)Edward James Trillo	7 Oct
Po	mArthur George Foreman	4 Nov
Ch	Frederick Charles Williams	27 Nov
Dev	Arthur Percy Mahoney	3 Dec
Po	(*PN*†) William Daniel Hill	23 Dec

1918

Dev	Edward Thomas Bragg	3 Jan
Po	(*PN*†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, D.S.C.	9 Feb
Po	Thomas Patrick Collins	9 Feb
Po	(*PN*†)Allan Earle	28 Feb
Po	(T) George Lewin	28 Mar
Ch	William Manson	3 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po (*PN*†) Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe ... ... 4 May
Po Albert Edward Simcox ... 4 May
Dev Arthur Robert John Ginn... 17 May
Po George John Dyer Juden ... 29 May
Po (*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin ... ... 29 May
Po Harry Thompson ... ... 29 May
Po Henry Charles Tucker ... 29 May
Po (T)Henry James Pearce ... 13 June
Po (T)Martin William Mundell 19 June
Po (*PN*†)Leonard Walter Brock 2 July
Po (*PN*†)Arthur Brown ... 8 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
Ch mJames Herbert Holmes ... 14 July
Ch Charles Robert Usher ... 14 July
Dev (T) Michael Fitzgerald ... 29 July
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)
Dev (T)Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack ... ... 1 Sept
Ch George Ernest Freeme ... 13 Sept
Po mPercy William Tregillis ... 13 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev Albert Henry Jenkins ... 13 Sept
Po Harry John Marchant ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Arthur Henry Cruft ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Po Edward Russell ... ... 13 Sept
Po William Edward Griffiths ... 13 Sept
Ch mFrederick Dawes ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Edward Caley .. 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T) Charles Bruce Stiven ... ... 13 Sept
Po Roland Coombes ... ... 13 Sept
Po Isaac John Brett ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)William John Bilby ... 13 Sept
Ch Richard Gould ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Roderick Ambrose Tucker... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Alfred Ernest Walkem 13 Sept
Dev (T)George Jarvis ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept

Po (T)Thomas Cotter ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)George Henry Maskell Hill ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)mHarry Usmar ... 13 Sept
Po Frank Leonard Elliott ... 13 Sept
Po (T)David Thomas Houghton 13 Sept
Dev Sidney Durand Stoneman... 13 Sept
Ch George Alfred Stevens ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch William Charles Buttenshaw 13 Sept
Po (T)John Pie ... ... 13 Sept
Po Richard Green ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Robert Chapman ... 13 Sept
Po Timothy James Kennedy ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William George Wakeham... 13 Sept
Ch (T)*George Samuel Peavitt 13 Sept
Po (T)Cornelius Walter King... 13 Sept
Po (T)Ernest James Evans ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po (T)mJames Egan ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Ernest Pert ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Leonard Repton ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Michael James McLoughlin ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)Thomas William Hunt... 13 Sept
Po (T)William Henry Mobley 13 Sept
Ch (T)Michael Henry Deeney 13 Sept
Dev (T)Newman Ruffle... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Walter Thurston Silk ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Sidney Woods ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)(T)Thomas McMahon 13 Sept
Ch Walter Stock ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)Alfred Frank Peake ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)(T)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)George Frederick Law... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T) Gibson William Simpson ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Herbert James Marchant 13 Sept
Po Joseph Young ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Murdo McIvor ... ... 13 Sept
Dev James Leahy ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJames Rea ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. 13 Sept
Po Thomas Tomlin ... ... 13 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev Stephen Charles John Daly 13 Sept
Po mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po mFrederick William Sweetingham ... ... 13 Sept
Po Frank Horton ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept
Po Lister Felton Horner ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely ... ... 13 Sept
Po Lewis Gitsham ... ... 13 Sept
Po mWilliam Edgar Tonkin ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept
Dev George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†) Harry Pegg... ... 13 Sept
Ch Robert Alexander Banham... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick John Edwards ... 13 Sept
Po mFrancisCharlesWarnerCodd 13 Sept
Po Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
Dev Hugh Fleecon Bevan ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Robert Matthew Waghorn ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†)Fabian James Pearse 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) Ralph Augustus Kite 13 Sept
Po Albert Edward Seymour ... 13 Sept
Dev Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
Ch mRobert William Martin ... 13 Sept
Po Alexander Andrew James Spicer ... ... 13 Sept
Po mThomas McConnell ... 13 Sept
Dev mWilliam Thomas Vosper ... 13 Sept
Ch Richard Murphy ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJohn Frederick Hannaford 13 Sept
Ch Hubert Alfred Gambrell ... 13 Sept
Po John O'Leary ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)William Matterson Denton ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)mWilliamClementsElliott 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Donnelly ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Samuel Pile ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold ... ... 13 Sept

Po Hugh Owen Ellis ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)mDavid William Smyth 13 Sept
Dev Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept
Dev (T)Edgar William Bevel ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
Po *PW*Ernest Smith... ... 13 Sept
Dev mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
Dev James Ernest Cox ... ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Ernest Victor Roberts ... 10 Oct
Po Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Dev John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
Ch John Montgomery Mair ... 30 Oct
Dev William Thomas Pearson... 2 Nov
Ch (*PN*†)Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... 21 Nov
Po (T)Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
Dev Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Ch Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov
Ch John Bellis ... ... 18 Dec

1919

Po mWill Messenger, D.S.C. ... 10 Jan
Dev mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 18 Jan
Po John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
Ch George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
Ch (T) Ernest Albert Gunningham ... ... 13 Mar
Po Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
Po William James Berry ... 26 Apr
Ch (T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Dev Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Ch Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E.... ... 29 May
Dev mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
Ch (*PN*†)William Davidson ... 11 June
Po (*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Po Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
Ch mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
Po mPercy Charles Organ... 10 Aug
Dev William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po (T)John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
Ch William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Dev m(T)John William Alexander Chubb, D.S.C. ... 17 Sept
Po (T)Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
Po (T)Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Po (T)Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
Po (T)William Henry Prosser 6 Oct
Ch mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
Dev mRichard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
Ch m(T)Arthur Victor Tedder 10 Nov
Ch Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
Ch (*PN*†)mRichard Norman, M.B.E. ... ... 16 Dec

1920

Dev mWalter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Ch Frederick Elliott ... ... 11 Feb
Dev Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
Dev mHorace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr
Dev (T)Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
Ch mGeorge William Price ... 11 May
Po William Margery Broom ... 14 May
Po †Walter Darly Ely ... 14 May
Po Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Dev Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
Po mWilliam Henry Ryder ... 26 May
Po Michael John Joseph Sartain 30 June
Ch m(T) Joseph Henry Webb... 7 Aug
Po HenrySamuelRandall,D.S.C. 20 Aug
Po George Ernest Harrison 26 Aug
Dev George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev (T)George Henry Lewis ... 8 Sept
Dev (T)Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Po m(T)William Alfred Henry Barker ... ... 8 Sept
Po Francis Edward Bisson ... 30 Sept
Po (T)William George Worsh 19 Oct
Po m(T)William James Percy Ayres ... ... 19 Oct
Ch m(T)William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)James Harris Payton 19 Oct
Fo m(T)Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)William Preston ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
Dev Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct
Ch †John Henry Candy ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)William Henry Fidler... 19 Oct
Ch (T)Harry Browning ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
Po William Emanuel Palmer ... 19 Oct

Dev (T)Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†) Frederick Charles Worsley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev Charles James Geary ... 19 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
Po (T)William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct
Po James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Arthur Page ... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)FrederickWalterMaitland Coker ... ... 19 Oct
Dev mThomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
Po Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Harry Renyard ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Po Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
Po (T)ThomasWilliam Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey 19 Oct
Po †John Percy Tack ... ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)John Murphy... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Bertie Usmar... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)FrederickJoseph Coulton 18 Nov
Ch Frederick William Furmadge ... ... 8 Dec

1921

Dev †Harold Stuart Dunn,M.B.E. 9 Jan
Po Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
Dev Albert Montagu William Chapman ... ... 5 Feb
Po †John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Po Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar
Ch †William Henry Harris ... 18 Mar
Po George William Shepherd 26 Apr
Po (T) John Slater, D.S.C. ... 26 May
Po (*P*)*N*Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
Ch mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... ... 1 July
Po Alfred John Mallett, D S.C. 27 July
Po †Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Dev †Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
Po John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett ... ... 7 Aug
Dev mHerbert Charles Bicknell 14 Aug
Po Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
Po Charles Ernest Hazeldine 14 Aug
Po (*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Cecil Musson ... 14 Aug
Po mHerbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
Dev Frank Deacon ... ... 30 Aug
Dev †James Francis William Thornton ... ... 31 Aug
Po (T)Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
Dev (T)Thomas Denn ... ... 7 Sept
Po (T)William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Frederick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
Ch (T)Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
Po (T)Arthur Joseph Suter ... 28 Sept
Ch m†Victor Stanley Simmonds 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
Po (T)George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov

405

Po m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish ... ... 11 Nov
Po Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
Po Thomas Edgar Linnington 29 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Lancaster ... 2 Dec
Po (T)Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
Po (T)George Millburn Taylor 2 Dec
Dev (T)Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Dev Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec
Dev Nathaniel Mitchell ... 31 Dec

1922

Po Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
Po (*PN*†)(T)Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
Po †John William James Draisey, M.B.E.... ... 26 Feb
Po †John Blake... ... ... 26 Feb
Ch m(T)Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Po(T)Albert James Schloegell... 28 Feb
Po (T)Edgar Head ... ... 28 Feb

423

GUNNERS.

1911

Ch Walter Percival Shields ... 14 Nov

1912

Ch †Vincent Shaw Robinson ... 27 Feb
Dev m(T)Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Mar
Po (T)David Murphy ... ... 13 Mar
Po (T)mWalter Totman ... 2 Apr
Po (T)James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
Po (T)William Robert Adams 2 Apr
Dev (T)Alfred William Gully ... 13 Apr
Po (T)William O'Connor ... 5 June
Dev George Henry Bartlett ... 6 June
Ch Henry James Millican ... 26 July
Ch mWalter Charles Hadley ... 26 July
Po(T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 July

13

(T)Alfred James Ward ... 26 July
Dev mArthur Jones ... ... 6 Aug
Po m(T)Henry Bartlett ... 29 Aug
Dev mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sept
Dev George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
Dev William Sawle ... ... 1 Oct
Ch (T)Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
Po (T)Frank Mather Eley ... 11 Oct
Dev (T)mArthur Murch ... 22 Oct
Po †Edward Alfred Spittle M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oct
Dev (T)Ernest Adams ... ... 11 Nov
Po (T)George Odell ... ... 16 Nov
(*Serving under the Canadian Govt.*)
Po James William Carter ... 20 Nov
Dev (T)Ernest Reuben Williams 20 Nov
Dev John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... 23 Nov

28

Digitized by Google

1912—*contd.*

Dev Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 Nov
Dev John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 Dec
Po *†Reuben Bradley ... ... 22 Dec

1913

Po (T)Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
Dev (T)James Ernest Bellingham ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Oliver Watts... ... ... 3 Feb
Dev mFrederick Charles Bennett 14 Mar
Dev William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
Dev Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Mar
Ch William John Saunders Rawlings ... ... 18 Mar
Po (T)Norman Hill ... ... 19 Mar
Dev (T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T)William Shuker ... 28 Apr
Dev SB(T)Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
Dev Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
(T)*Charles King* ... ... 3 May
(*Lieutenant R.A.F.*)
Ps George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
Ps George Thomas Parry ... 20 May
Po mJohn McDermott... ... 20 May
Po John Christian Ackerman... 22 May
Dev Charles Mahoney ... ... 28 May
Po m(T)William Daniel Long 7 June
Po (T)John Feeley ... ... 7 June
Po (T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. 7 June
Po (T)Philip John Warrington 7 June
Po mWalter John Pope ... 10 June
Ch mCharles Henry Hancock ... 19 June
Dev mDavid Stafford ... ... 25 June
Dev John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
Dev mErnest James Luscombe... 25 June
Dev George Turner ... ... 25 June
Po Henry Melville ... ... 26 June
(*Lent for Duty under Canadian Govt.*)
Po (T) Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
Po †Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
Po (T)Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Windsor ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Power 22 Aug
Dev (T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept

Po Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Sept
Ch Walter William Cooper ... 13 Sept
Dev †Lewis George Denton Brown ... ... 23 Sept
Ps (T)James GeorgeLaw,D.S.C. 2 Oct
Ps (T)William Thomas Skinner 2 Oct
Po mWilliam Wilcox ... ... 13 Oct
Ps mThomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
Po Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
Ch †John Smith Macpherson ... 18 Oct
Dev (T)*Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
Dev mAlbert Broom ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
Po Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
Dev Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
Dev †Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
Dev Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
Ps Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
Po Charles Thorold Scrimshaw 8 Nov
Dev (T)Francis James Nicholls 21 Nov
Dev (T)Richard Dell ... ... 21 Nov
Ps Albert Henry Looker ... 8 Dec
Dev William Johnston ... ... 19 Dec
Ch John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

1914

Po (T)Alexander Wesley Stephens ... ... 2 Jan
Dev mGeorge William Bowden 9 Jan
Po mFrederick William Briard 13 Jan
Po Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
Dev (T)John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
Po Francis William Potter, D.S.C. 30 Jan
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Ps Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Jan
Ps mGeorge Wright Palmer ... 30 Jan
Ps Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
Dev Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
Dev Charles Arthur Rogers ... 6 Feb
Dev (T)mFrank John Ingham... 13 Feb
Ch William John Wasley ... 17 Feb
Ch Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
Ch Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt... 17 Feb
Ps (T)Henry Dunning Andrews 20 Feb
Po (T)Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
Ch (T)Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Dev Frederick Thomas James Gale ... ... 3 Apr
Po ṁDaniel William Fyson ... 23 Apr
Po Frederick William Sutton... 23 Apr
Po Henry Jones... ... ... 29 Apr
Po George Edward Wilson ... 29 Apr
Po ṁThomas Cavan ... ... 29 Apr
Ch William Henry Simpson ... 1 May
Po (T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker ... ... 1 May
Po (T)Albert Joseph Strawn ... 19 May
Po (T)Percy William Lansley 19 May
Ch Alfred Coe ... ... 19 May
Ch William Fogg ... ... 19 May
Ch Frederick Phillips ... ... 19 May
Ch Louis Bernard Sparks ... 19 May
Ch William Coe... ... ... 19 May
Po Richard Henry Horne ... 5 June
Dev William Henry Lake ... 5 June
Po William Prato ... ... 10 June
Po Claude William Case ... 15 June
Po (T)Henry Edmund Halls ... 1 Aug
Po Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Po †Thomas Charles Stephens Lee ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John William Thomas ... 1 Aug
Dev Idwal Griffiths ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph Pearce Wallis ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E ... ... 1 Aug
Po Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William John Cleave ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William Ernest Richard Palmer ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Anthony James Cutting ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Joseph William Bordiss 1 Aug
Po (T)Bertie Melbourne ... 1 Aug
Po Crispin Charles Barber Taylor 1 Aug
Po Edward Storey Moore ... 1 Aug
Po Henry George Fenton ... 1 Aug
Ch Arthur Robert Johnson ... 1 Aug
Dev Frederick Thomas Hicks ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Richard Francis MacDermott 1 Aug
Ch Edward William Arkle . . 1 Aug
Ch Richard Stephen Charnock 1 Aug
Dev Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker 1 Aug
Po (T)George William Eddowes 1 Aug

Po Frederick Henry Yeo ... 1 Aug
Dev James Charles Rees... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Arthur Dunn ... 1 Aug
Po ṁSamuel James Folland ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Charles Kennell ... 1 Aug
Po Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. 1 Aug
Po (T)Joseph Fraser ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Edward Trowbridge 1 Aug
Po (T)James Short ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox 1 Aug
Po (T)William Ewart Hiscock 1 Aug
Ch George Frederick William Adams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Henry Willey ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Long ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Alfred William French ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Goldsmith ... 1 Aug
Dev Sidney John Chappell ... 1 Aug
Po Richard Johnson ... ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Francis Osborne ... 1 Aug
Po (T)George Herbert Neave 1 Aug
Po John Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Thomas Bowden ... 1 Aug
Po Sydney Edric Murphy . 1 Aug
Ch (T)William Lewis ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter Snow Porter ... 1 Aug
Po Percival Francis King ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)Richard Owen James ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Urbane Barnes ... 1 Aug
Ch Edward Herbert Welch ... 1 Aug
Dev William Benjamin Remfry 1 Aug
Po Charles Henry Bulbeck ... 1 Aug
Po William Catley ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Alfred George Carey ... 1 Aug
Dev Albert Henry Green ... 1 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Charles Murray ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T)Aylmer Reginald Warren 1 Aug
Ch Isaac Walker Hunter ... 1 Aug
Po Atkins Henry Pryce ... 1 Aug
Ch John Luke Jones ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Barber ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T)William Long, D.S.C.... 1 Aug
Ch Charles Frederick Paul ... 1 Aug
Dev Herbert Donley ... ... 1 Aug
Po Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 1 Aug
Dev Edwin Henry Clarke ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter John Bell ... ... 1 Aug
Po William John Gale ... ... 1 Aug
Po Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1914—*cont'd.*

Dev William Wallace, D.S.M. ... 1 Aug
Po (T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... 18 Aug
Dev (T)Michael Spillane ... 18 Aug
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Ch John Robert Harrison .. 1 Dec

1915

Po (T)Harold Anstey ... ... 1 Feb
Dev (T)Patrick Conway ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Henry James Jennings 1 Feb
Po John Andrew Robertson ... 1 Feb
Po (T)Dudley Newbold ... 11 Feb
Po Harry Ernest Hodgson ... 11 Feb
Ch John Walter Farley ... 11 Feb
Po Alfred E. Adshead ... ... 11 Feb
Po Albert James Gardner ... 11 Feb
Ch Harry Edward Knights ... 17 Feb
Ch William Arthur Vinnicombe 2 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev Arthur Justine Ives ... 2 Apr
Po Sydney Cross ... ... 2 Apr
Ch William Henry Dilks ... 2 Apr
Dev James Frank Widger ... 2 Apr
Ch Albert Edward Bailey ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Herbert Mould ... ... 2 Apr
Po Arthur Frank Mellows ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Albert Barber ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Cornelius O'Rourke ... 29 Apr
Dev Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C. ... ... 26 May
Po (T)Robert George Lang ... 28 May
Po Frederick Charles Hammond 28 May
Dev Simon Stewart McLeod ... 28 May
Dev (T)Frederick Luther Taylor 28 May
Dev Samuel Henry Vennard ... 28 May
Po Charles John Hampton ... 28 May
Dev James Thomas Inett ... 28 May
Dev William Samuel May ... 28 May
Ch Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
Ch William Edwin Green ... 28 May
Dev Edgar Dustow Paddy ... 28 May
Ch Charles Heath ... ... 17 June
Dev (T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 23 June
Ch Frank Thomas Petley ... 23 June
Ch George Hill ... ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T)John Henry Edwards 23 June
Dev (T)Joshua Thomas Pollock 23 June
Ch Charles Self Harbord ... 23 June
Po (T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter 23 June
Po (T)Arthur John Cock ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T)Ernest Frary ... 23 June
Po Frederick Arthur Draper ... 23 June

Po Harold Hogben ... ... 23 June
Po Harry Cecil Selway ... 23 June
Dev (T)Francis William Wheble 23 June
Dev (T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox... ... ... 23 June
Ch Percy Herbert Jarvis ... 23 June
Po (T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis 23 June
Po (T) William Overington Fogden ... ... 23 June
Ch Walter Stoddart ... ... 23 June
Po Cornelius Buckley ... ... 23 June
Po Albert Wildig ... ... 23 June
Po (T)Henry James Attfield ... 23 June
Po (T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett 23 June
Ch Ernest John Manning ... 23 June
Ch (T)William Stockdale Bird 23 June
Po (T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M. ... ... 26 June
Ch John Henry Baker... ... 19 July
Po Ernest Edward Stanford ... 19 July
Dev (T)Frank Brimming ... 14 Aug
Po (T)James Nathaniel Short 14 Aug
Po Percy Fulcher ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)George William Wheeler 14 Aug
Po Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... 14 Aug
Dev George Henry Carne Matthews ... ... 14 Aug
Po†Charles Frederick Harper ... 14 Aug
Po William John Stride ... 14 Aug
Dev Charles William John Sadd 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frank Crebbin ... ... 14 Aug
Po *SB*(T)James Albert Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Dev (T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ... ... 14 Aug
Dev Robert George Marshall ... 14 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Colston Hodges... 14 Aug
Po (T)Arthur Crouch ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)Henry William Burridge 14 Aug
Po Arnold George Weight ... 14 Aug
Po (T)William Bestall... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Frederick Everitt 14 Aug
Po (T)Frederick Charles Broomfield ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Henry Wakeling ... 21 Aug
Ch Arthur James Bennett ... 23 Sep
Ch William Joseph Haslehurst 13 Oct
Ch (T)George Allan Baker ... 18 Nov
Ch William Dean Chandler ... 18 Nov
Po (T)George Marden, D.S.C. 18 Nov
Po Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Michael Stephen Annis 18 Nov
Ch (T)George James Stevens 18 Nov

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Dev (T)Ernest Edward Essery 18 Nov
Dev (T)John Samuel Norman Young ... ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Thomas Harvey ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Charles Edward Graham White ... ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Albert Edward Price ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)William Emerald Lewarne ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po (T)Edward Albert Haydon 14 Feb
Dev William Henry Coombes 2 Mar
Po (T)George Gosden... ... 2 Mar
Ch (T)Albert William Newby 2 Mar
Dev (T)Thomas John Nicholls... 2 Mar
Po (T)James Stanley Dennitts 2 Mar
Po (T)Sydney Bertram Pollard 2 Mar
Po (T)Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M. ... ... 2 Mar
Po Frederick Henry Reade... 2 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Ernest Haddy... 2 Mar
Dev Frederick Rowland Knott 2 Mar
Po Gurth Henry Davies ... 2 Mar
Po (T)George Edward Berger 2 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pollock 2 Mar
Po Thomas Henry Coulter ... 9 Mar
Po Samuel James Shonk ... 9 Mar
Dev William Alexander Fry ... 9 Mar
Po (T)William Mayston ... 9 Mar
Po Henry John Perryer ... 9 Mar
Po (T)Henry Walter Warren... 9 Mar
Po Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith ... ... 9 Mar
Po Oswald Henry White ... 9 Mar
Ch (T)Frank John Tailby ... 3 Apr
Po William Henry Osborne ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Leonard Henry Vick ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Walter Morris ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Richard Jenkin... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)William Charles Sansbury Casey ... ... 3 Apr
Dev Jeremiah Donovan ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Charles Alick Bacon ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Samuel Richard Manicom ... ... 3 Apr
Ch (T)Leonard George Quantrill ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne ... ... 3 Apr

Po (T)Ernest George Hillier... 3 Apr
Po (T)Albert Crawford ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Mark Ralph Street ... 3 Apr
Po Ernest Pierce ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway ... ... 3 Apr
Po (T)Hector Charles Stanton 19 May
Ch (T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst 19 May
Ch (T)William Ronald Summerfield ... ... 19 May
Dev (T)James Henry Philp ... 19 May
Dev John Bowden ... ... 19 May
Ch (T)Walter George Samuel Tucker ... ... 19 May
Po Ernest Kirton ... ... 19 May
Po (T)William Arthur Wakeling ... ... 19 May
Dev (T)William Henry Lawrence 19 May
Dev (T)Alfred John Hocken ... 19 May
Po Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C. 19 May
Po Alfred Ernest Lacey ... 19 May
Po (T) Frederick Archibald Wells ... ... 19 May
Ch (T)Arthur Ernest Geer ... 19 May
Dev Ernest Holbrook ... ... 19 May
Dev James Davis Allen ... 19 May
Po (T)Arthur Fryer ... ... 13 June
Po Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... 3 July
Po (T)Denis Lynch ... ... 3 July
Po (T)Alfred Gittus ... ... 1 Aug
Po Ernest Frederick Norkus ... 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frederick William Ritter ... ... 2 Sept
Po Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin ... ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Peter William Diviani ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Arthur Robert Phillips 7 Oct
Ch (T)Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oct
Po William Marks ... ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Frederick Taylor ... 7 Oct
Po †David Constantine ... 7 Oct
Po Frank Rudge Dobson ... 7 Oct
Dev Charles Joseph Kavanagh 7 Oct
Ch Frederick Clements Dike ... 7 Oct
Ch Edwin Dowding ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)James Duncan ... ... 7 Oct
Po William George English ... 7 Oct
Ch Samuel Melling ... ... 7 Oct
Po Thomas William Henry Heath ... ... 7 Oct
Ch Henry Ennis ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)John Wallace Bell ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Alfred James Bishop ... 7 Oct

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Dev John Niblock ... ... 7 Oct
Po Bertram Charles Barker ... 7 Oct
Dev Harry Jeffery ... ... 7 Oct
Dev (T)Joseph William Heather 7 Oct
Ch (T)Frank Wright ... ... 7 Oct
Po Courtney Leonard ... 4 Nov
Dev Walter Ernest Davey ... 4 Nov
Po (T)Heneage Hill ... ... 4 Nov
Dev William James Styles ... 4 Nov
Po James Davies ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Henry Smith ... 16 Nov
Dev William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Nov
Po Frederick Henry Peet ... 16 Nov
Po Martin William Sonnen ... 16 Nov
Po (T)ArthurRichard Rishman 16 Nov
Po (T)George James Featherstone (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ... 16 Nov
Po Albert Edward Cannon ... 16 Nov
Ch John Henry Atkinson ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Henry Arthur Brunger 16 Nov
Ch Alfred James Fysh... ... 16 Nov
Dev Ernest Jarrett ... ... 16 Nov
Po Richard Coker ... ... 16 Nov
Dev Charles Henry Payne ... 16 Nov
Po Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 16 Nov
Po (T)Philip Henry Henstridge 16 Nov
Po Walter Henry Beckford ... 16 Nov
Po Herbert Samuel Cooper 14 Dec
Dev William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Po John Henry Herbert ... 14 Dec
Po (T)William George Symonds 14 Dec
Po (T)Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
Po George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
Po (T)John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
Ch Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec
Po Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
Po Edwin George Lewis ... 14 Dec
Po Joseph Henry Dagg ... 14 Dec
Po (T)Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
Dev Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Dec
Dev John William Carby ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Joseph William Parry 14 Dec
Po (T)Alfred Ernest Haynes 14 Dec

Dev Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec
Dev (T)Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
Ch James Davis ... ... 14 Dec
Po Charles Theodore Porter ... 14 Dec
Ch Harry Fearon Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T)Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

1917

Po (T)Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
Po Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 Mar
Dev Ernest James Stentiford 7 Mar
Dev Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Dev Albert Joseph Milford ... 7 Mar
Po George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
Po Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
Po Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
Po Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T)Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
Ch George Arthur Mitchell ... 7 Mar
Ch †Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 7 Mar
Dev Charles Frederick Phillips... 7 Mar
Po Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 Mar
Dev Jabez George Lake... ... 7 Mar
Po John Arthur Shelton ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Charles Joseph Ashton 7 Mar
Ch Harry Yates ... ... 7 Mar
Ch Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)George Ansell ... ... 7 Mar
Po Alexander Hylands ... 7 Mar
Dev George May ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick James Wood 7 Mar (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po (T)John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pappin 7 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick Watling ... 14 Mar
Dev (T)Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
Po (T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 May
Po Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May
Po William Edward Strevens 1 May
Po Thomas Alfred Johnson ... 7 June (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)
Ch William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 June
Ch (T)Harold James Taylor ... 7 June (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po George David Lloyd ... 7 June
Ch George Young Allan ... 7 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po	Charles Henry Nash ...	7	June
Dev	Samuel Avery	7	June
Po	Francis Beale	7	June
Po	(T)James Bunce	7	June
Dev	Walter James Scoble Soper	7	June
Po	Richard Victor Marchant...	7	June
Po	Charles Deacon	7	June
Ch	(T)Thomas Samuel MacDonald	7	June
Ch	George Henry Warren (*a*)...	7	June
Ch	Christopher Currie ...	7	June
Po	(T)John Frederick Arber...	7	June
Po	(T)Arthur Powell	7	June
Dev	William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ...	7	June
Ch	Gordon Copland	7	June
Ch	William Clarke	7	June
Po	Arthur Edward Chase ...	7	June
Po	(T)Arthur Eves	7	June
Po	Ernest John Robinson ...	7	June
Po	(T)Harry Bevis	7	June
Dev	James Arthur Roberts ...	7	June
Po	Victor Phill	7	June
Po	Ernest Cove	7	June
Dev	John Pengelly	7	June
Po	Frank Henry Martin Kingswell	7	June
Ch	(T)mJamesAlfredReynolds, D.S.M.	7	June
Po	(T)George Charles Starr ...	7	June
Dev	†John Steele...	7	June
Po	Herbert Pearson	7	June
Ch	(T)Thomas Allen ...	14	June
Po	James Henry Scrivens ...	22	June
Ch	George Payne	22	June
Po	Alfred Charles Boddie ...	22	June
Po	Arthur Richard John Jones	22	June
Ch	(T)Trevor William Vaughan	22	June
Po	John Henry Bryant ...	22	June
Dev	(T)John Trevethan ...	22	June
Dev	(T)Albert Edward Allen ..	22	June
Po	(T)John Neal	22	June
Po	(T)Henry Charles Dewey	22	June
Po	Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	22	June
Dev	Frank Herbert Jones ...	22	June
Ch	(T)William Horace Blackburn	22	June
Dev	John Medland	25	June
	Douglas Sapte Williams ...	13	July
Po	(T)Edwin Drewett ...	13	July

Po	(T)Alfred Pratt	13	July
Po	†Walter James Butcher ...	13	July
Po	John Henry Alexander ...	13	July
Ch	(T)Frederick William Hale	13	July
Dev	Alexander Thomas Sambells	13	July
Ch	Joseph Renton	13	July
Dev	John Nicholas Hambly ...	13	July
Po	Harry Twine	13	July
Po	Thomas Chris Harvey ...	13	July
Po	John Corfe	13	July
Po	(T)Frank William Bowden	13	July
Po	Herbert Ralph	13	July
Dev	Thomas William Ward ...	13	July
Po	Henry William Sell Bowers	13	July
Po	Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ...	13	July
Dev	Sydney Brock	13	July
Dev	Aubrey Bethell	13	July
Ch	Joseph Waldemar Woven...	13	July
Po	Ernest John Albert Gale...	13	July
Po	(T)Herbert Verdi Walker	13	July
Dev	William George Greenslade	13	July
Ch	Percy Albert Merrin ...	13	July
Dev	Philip Stanley Lean ...	13	July
Ch	(T)James Penman... ...	13	July
Po	Joseph William Lapham ...	13	July
Po	Charles Henry Parmenter...	13	July
Po	(T)Arthur Smith	13	July
Dev	†Robert Thomas William Burrell	13	July
Dev	Charles Richard John Lintern	13	July
Po	†Ernest George Burgess ...	13	July
Po	†Ernest Francis Ayling ...	13	July
Dev	(T)John Thomas Ware ...	13	July
Po	(T)George Jesse Pike ...	13	July
Ch	Frederick Augustus Squirrell	13	July
Ch	Lewis Albert Steer ...	13	July
Po	Henry Freeman	13	July
Dev	Ernest Edward Grashoff	13	July
Dev	George Parker Morris ...	13	July
Dev	†George Percy Harwood ...	13	July
Po	George Henry Warren (*b*)	13	July
Po	Charles Boswell	13	July
Po	Reginald Tatterson ...	13	July
Po	William Arthur James Aldridge	13	July
Po	Frederick James Woodward	13	July
Po	John Arthur de Sbe Croix	13	July
Po	Alfred Fathers	13	July
Dev	James Walter Wilkinson	13	July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Dev John Henry Stoneman ... 13 July
Ch William Henry Pilbeam 13 July
Po Isaac Edward Roberts ... 13 July
Ch John Beese ... ... 13 July
Po Edmund Alfred Church ... 13 July
Ch Herbert Henry Leatherdale 13 July
Dev Reginald James Maunder ... 23 July
Ch Frederick Charles Smith ... 23 July
Ch (T)Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 23 July
Po (T)William Henry Cook ... 23 July
Po Ernest James Quinnell ... 11 Aug
Po Frank Marsh ... ... 14 Sept
Po James William Asquith ... 5 Dec
Po Joseph Exton ... ... 5 Dec
Ch (T)Percy Augustus Fitt ... 5 Dec
Dev (T)Francis James Titball 5 Dec
Dev (T)Ernest William Niblett 5 Dec
Po (T)Horace Frith ... ... 5 Dec
Dev (T)James Patrick Wilson 7 Dec
Po Alfred Ernest James Landport ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
Dev Edward Thomas Tozer ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
Po William Naseby Fern ... 12 Dec
Po George Thomas Elgie ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell 12 Dec
Dev (T)James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
Ch (T)Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
Po (T)Frederick Kirkman ... 12 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po (T)Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Charles Herridge ... 12 Dec
Dev James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Walter William Price... 12 Dec
Dev Charles Harold Blackler ... 12 Dec
Ch Grant Benjamin Chambers 12 Dec
Dev William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman ... ... 12 Dec
Po Henry Leonard Bowers ... 12 Dec

Po (T)Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt*)
Dev (T)Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
Dev George Thomas Parker ... 12 Dec
Dev Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Harold Treverton Bromidge ... ... 12 Dec

1918

Po Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 Jan
Dev George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
Po (T)Alfred Smith ... ... 16 Feb
Dev Percy George Marshalsea 16 Feb
Dev Frederick Thomas Griboon 16 Feb
Ch (T)Harold C. Edridge ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Edward Leonard Colsell ... ... 1 Mar
Po Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Ch David Brunt ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
Po Edward William Roberts 1 Mar
Po William Tyrewhitt Bebbridge ... ... 1 Mar
Po Peter Packham Head ... 1 Mar
Po William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)William Ernest Wheele 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Leopold Augustus Downing ... ... 1 Mar
Po †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar
Po Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T)Ernest Cox ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Robert McCormick ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)James Balsdon... ... 4 June
Ch Samuel Charles Chapman 5 June
Po Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
Dev (T)John Henry Garner 13 June
Po (T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
Po †Tom Wheeler Botwright 13 June
Dev John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po †Charles Legg Durden ... 18 June
Po Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
Dev Frederick William Nichols 13 June
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)
Po George Edward Williamson 13 June
Po James Hildick ... ... 13 June
Po HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne 13 June
Po Harry Creasey ... ... 13 June
Po (T)Robert James Housley 13 June
Po Frederick William Darbin 13 June
Dev †Horace Osborne ... ... 13 June
Po James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
Ch John Corby ... ... 13 June
Po (T)William Allen Parsons 13 June
Dev Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Oh (T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
Oh (T)Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 June
Po John Edmund Grice ... 22 June
Ch (T)Percy James Semmens 22 June
Po (T)Reginald H. Johnson ... 22 June
Po (T)Walter Christmas ... 22 June
Oh John Sankey Gilderson ... 22 June
Oh Edward Williams ... ... 22 June
Po (T)Frederick Archibald Parker ... ... 22 June
Dev William May ... ... 22 June
Oh †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 June
Oh (T)Alfred F. Jackson ... 22 June
Oh Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 22 June
Po Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 June
Po (T)Arthur Baker ... ... 22 June
Dev Frederick James Smith ... 22 June
Po Richard Edmond John Fowler ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
Po Arthur Cook ... ... 22 June
Po Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
Po John Skilling ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June
Po Arthur Horace John Titheridge... ... ... 22 June
Oh (T)Percy E. Williams ... 22 June
Dev (T)William McKie Jackson 12 July
Dev (T)William George Darley 26 Aug
Po Albert Henry Wood ... 26 Aug
Po Henry William Ellender ... 26 Aug
Po Albert Edward Sinnock 26 Aug

Po Albert Edward Brooker ... 26 Aug
Dev (T)Walter George Smith 26 Aug
(*Lent to R. C.N.*)
Po (T)Robert James Hollis ... 15 Sept
Dev (T)Leonard Thomas Northcott ... ... 28 Sept
Oh (T)John Mitchell ... ... 28 Sept
Po Joseph Apps ... ... 28 Sept
Po Bernard Cyril Watson ... 28 Sept
Po William John Jenkinson ... 28 Sept
Po Herbert Thomas Edwards 28 Sept
Dev Frederick George Roper 28 Sept
Po (T)George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sept
Dev Stephen Ernest Veal ... 28 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Oh Cecil Frederick Austin ... 28 Sept
Ch Robert Webb (*act*) ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Charles Bryce ... ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred John Paul ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Henry Bailey Sargent 28 Sept
Dev (T)Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sept
Po Walter James Cornick ... 28 Sept
Oh (T)Ernest Savage ... ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)Andrew Guthrie ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred James Harvey ... 28 Sept
Oh William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... 28 Sept
Oh Richard Frank Lambert ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)James William Smith... 28 Sept
Dev Frank Frost ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept
Po (T)Eric Valentine Potter 18 Oct
Ch (T)Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov
Po (T)John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov
Oh (T)Reginald Thomas Philpott ... ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Harold Shipcott ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)Albert Ernest Barclay (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)Edward Legg ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)William James Bevan 1 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Oh (T)Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)William Henry Hoyle 1 Nov
Po (T)John Frank Cook ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Hyde ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph William Tharratt 3 Dec
Po (T)Frank Harvey Richardson... ... ... 12 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1913

Ch *PN* George Edbrooke ... 20 July
Ch Joseph Charles Rouse ... 1 Oct
Dev Sydney William Smale ... 1 Nov
Ch *PN* Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge ... ... 1 Nov
Po *PN* m George Griffin (*b*) ... 1 Nov
Dev Philip Flynn... ... ... 1 Nov
Po James Thomas Newton ... 1 Nov
Dev Albert Trevethan ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Michael Cady ... 3 Nov
Ch Timothy McElligott ... 5 Nov

1914

Dev George Wybron ... ... 1 Mar
Po Arthur George Bunce ... 1 Mar
Po *PN* Mark Jopling ... ... 1 May
Dev *PN* m Harry Albert Bumpus 1 May
Po William Staples ... ... 1 May
Dev James Dove ... ... 3 May
Ch Webber Wetton ... ... 1 Sept

1915

Dev m Sydney Charles Legg ... 1 Feb
Ch *PN* m William George Beer... 1 Feb
Po Charles Hubert Wicks ... 1 Feb
Dev *PN* William Alfred Collins... 1 Mar
Dev (*PN*†)* m Ernest Robert Parrott 1 Mar
Po Oscar Robert Benton ... 1 Apr
Dev m Robert William Brown ... 1 Sept
Po *PN* Joseph Horace Evans ... 1 Nov

1916

Po George Alexander Bennett 1 Feb
Ch George Gosden ... ... 1 Mar
Dev m Ernest Handley Gearing, M.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Dev Ernest Edwin Walke ... 1 Nov
Ch *PN* George Taylor ... ... 20 Nov

1917

Po Edward Hunter Wilder, M.B.E. 1 Feb
Dev James Flynn ... ... 1 Feb
Dev William Hocking ... ... 1 Feb
Dev (*PN*†) Thomas Joseph Vosper 1 Feb
Po m Walter Henry Godsmark... 1 Mar
Po George McGrath ... ... 1 Mar
Ch John Winstanley, M.B.E.... 1 Mar

Po m Henry Richard Hicks ... 1 May
Po George Henry Barker ... 26 June
Dev Joseph Wilkinson ... ... 26 June
Po *PN* Albert Edward Warren 1 Aug
Po *Joseph David Cleall ... 1 Aug
Dev *PN* Walter John Ovenden ... 1 Aug
Dev James Atteridge Doran ... 1 Sept
Dev Walter George Holliday ... 1 Oct
Po (*PN*†) m Henry Bingham ... 1 Nov

1918

Ch m Patrick Cashman ... ... 1 Jan
Dev William Henry Babbage ... 1 Feb
Dev Joel Edgcome Blamey ... 1 Feb
Ch Richard Cronin ... ... 1 Feb
Dev *PN* William Henry Tucker... 1 Feb
Po James Charles Gundry ... 1 Mar
Po William Alfred Cutler ... 1 Mar
Dev Edwin George Cutcliffe ... 1 Mar
Dev *PN* James Jenkins ... ... 1 Mar
Po m Thomas Alfred Foster Feather ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Frederick Parker ... ... 13 Sept
Po Charles Alfred Munn ... 13 Sept
Dev Richard McGrane ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Walter Holt ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick William Lee ... 13 Sept
Dev m Frederick Peter Roberts ... 13 Sept
Dev James Leslie Grigor ... 13 Sept
Ch m Richard Arthur Knott ... 13 Sept
Ch Edmond Daly ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Samuel Cater ... ... 13 Sept
Ch m William John Rickard ... 13 Sept
Po m James Thomas Cox ... 13 Sept
Dev m Ernest Langford ... ... 13 Sept
Po George Rogers ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Denis Ryan ... ... 13 Sept

1919

Po George Augustus Dallimore 4 Jan
Dev m William Evans ... ... 17 Feb
Po George Dale ... ... 28 Feb
Dev m William George Harding 29 Apr
Dev William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
Po ⊗ Ebenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
Dev William Pepperell... ... 22 Sept

1920

Dev William Henry Mitchell ... 28 Aug
Po (*PN*†) William Henry Hayes 2 Nov
Ch William Leonard Aris, M.B.E. 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921

Dev mJames Henry Quick ... 26 Jan
Po mErnest Francis Manger ... 13 June
Dev *SB* Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Ch Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
Dev William Henry Ellis ... 11 Aug
Ch Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Ch Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
Po Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
Dev Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept
Dev mSidney Sincock ... ... 17 Oct
Dev William James Hamilton ... 21 Oct
Dev John Henry Smith... ... 10 Nov

Po (*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... . . 10 Nov
Po Stephen Thomas Hammond M.B.E. ... ... 10 Nov
Po Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov
Dev Frederick Richard Cardew 10 Nov
Dev Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov
Dev mWilliam Henry White ... 31 Dec

1922

Dev William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
Ch mSidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
Po Stephen Patrick Hare ... 12 Feb

BOATSWAINS,

1912

Dev mWilliam Henry Hocking ... 1 Mar
Dev Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
Dev Walter Terry Hicks ... 19 Mar
Po Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
Po Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
Dev mAlfred Moule Martin ... 12 July
Po Henry William Drake ... 12 July
Ch Henry William Long ... 12 July
Ch George Henry Bray ... 12 July
Po ⊗Arthur Condy ... ... 29 Aug
Dev William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept
Ch Richard Herbert Atkin ... 1 Oct
Dev James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct
Dev John Alick Brander ... 2 Oct
Dev Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
Dev Frank Tooze ... ... 19 Nov
Dev Robert Crispin ... ... 19 Nov
Po *SB* Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
Po *SB* John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov
Dev John Park Mortimore, D.S.C. 12 Dec
Dev William Richard Head ... 12 Dec
Dev mPlato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
Dev John Shea ... ... 12 Dec

1913

Dev James Basil Geach ... ... 12 Jan
Po mHerbert James Cornish ... 15 Jan
Po David Harry Fleming ... 15 Jan
Po Alfred Walter Barber ... 15 Jan
Dev John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
Dev mWilliam Caldwell... ... 15 Jan
Po mArthur Edward Joseph Martin ... ... 15 Jan
Dev Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan

Dev Sidney Hosgood ... ... 24 Feb
Dev Harry John Lewis ... ... 26 Apr
Po *George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
Po John Whitburn ... ... 7 June
Po *SB* Henry David Wright ... 7 June
Po David Henry Imms ... 12 June
Po mJohn Norman Holmes ... 12 June
Po Joseph Kelly ... ... 25 June
Ch Henry Alfred Filewood ... 25 June
Dev Henry Kingcome Avant Pink 25 June
Dev Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
Dev mJames Edward Wyatt ... 25 June
Po Frank Box ... ... 26 June
Dev John Quick ... ... 1 Sept
Dev George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
Po *CN* Charles Louis Scarlett... 15 Sept
Dev Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov
Po William John Wakeford ... 10 Nov
Po mWilfrid Fernough Pacey... 18 Dec

1914

Ch mWilliam Edward Thomas Honey ... ... 10 Mar
Ch William John Bate... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
Ch James Manby Waller, D.S.C 27 May
Dev Charles Trenchard ... ... 7 June
Po ⊗Ernest Edwin Kay ... 1 Aug
Ch ⊗Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
Po Arthur Henry Measures ... 18 Aug
Po Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
Po mHarry Bull... ... ... 18 Aug
Po Harry Walls ... ... 18 Aug
Po Albert Edward Burridge ... 18 Aug
Dev Richard Sullivan, M.B.E.... 18 Aug
Dev William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Dev Thomas Roberts ... 18 Aug
Dev James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
Po Frank Kenyon ... ... 18 Aug
Po Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
Dev mThomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
Dev Edward Driscoll ... ... 9 Sept
Po Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept
Ch George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
Dev Francis John Buckingham... 9 Sept
Dev Frederick Hoblin ... ... 9 Sept
Dev William Harris Biddells ... 9 Sept
Dev George Henry Durant ... 9 Sept
Dev William Passey ... ... 9 Sept
Po George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
Dev mWilliam Halloran ... 9 Sept
Ch William Henry Hall ... 9 Sept
Ch John William Blundell ... 9 Sept
Ch Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept

1915

Dev Charles Demsey Lyon ... 15 Jan
Dev William George Partridge ... 18 Jan
Dev Henry William Southard... 15 Mar
Ch ⊗John Henry Amos ... 2 Apr
Po Samuel Ward ... ... 3 Apr
Dev William George Wenmouth 3 Apr
Ch Stuart Harry Luxon ... 3 Apr
De Cecil Dean Candy ... ... 3 Apr
Dev Alfred Henry Porter ... 3 Apr
Dev George Alexander Greet ... 3 Apr
Po Richard Henry Hogg ... 3 Apr
Der Thomas Albert Wilce ... 3 Apr
Po John William Noble ... 3 Apr
Po Charles Dring ... ... 3 Apr
Po Albert John Wilson ... 3 Apr
Dev ⊗John William Whitworth 28 May
Dev Walter Francis Hudson ... 14 July
Dev Edwin Richard West ... 14 July
Po Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler ... ... 14 July
Dev Cecil Albert Allen ... 14 July
Dev Colin Galbraith Edgecombe 14 July
Dev John Crispie ... ... 17 Sept
Dev John Francis Borlace ... 17 Sept
Po William Williams ... ... 17 Sept
Po Alfred Archibald Porter ... 17 Sept
Dev William Henry Phillips ... 17 Sept
Po William Mark Dring ... 17 Sept
Dev Charles Archer Lee ... 17 Sept
Dev Percival Albert Wright ... 17 Sept
Po William Booth ... ... 17 Sept

Dev Herbert Le Noury ... 17 Sept
Po Peter Thomas Newcombe 17 Sept
Po George Hendle ... ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Edward Gordon ... 17 Sept
Po Frederick William Mitchell 6 Oct
Dev Frederick George Barnes ... 5 Nov

1916

Po Ernest Jupp ... ... 17 May
Dev John O'Sullivan ... ... 17 May
Po John Baguley ... ... 17 May
Po Arthur James Bassett ... 17 May
Dev Albert Edward Apps ... 17 May
Po Samuel Quainton ... ... 17 May
Po Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M. ... ... 17 May
Po Herbert Carter ... ... 19 May
Dev William Cashman ... 7 Oct
Po William Joseph Smith ... 4 Nov
Po Frederick John Collins ... 4 Nov
Po Robert Frank Fluellen ... 4 Nov

1917

Dev Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po William James Sartain ... 23 Jan
Dev Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... 23 Jan
Po Bertie Charles Jones ... 23 Jan
Po Alfred John Northcott ... 23 Jan
Dev Leslie Robert Boroughs ... 23 Jan
Ch George Jones ... ... 23 Jan
Po John McKay Kirkcaldy ... 23 Jan
Dev Thomas John Bryant ... 23 Jan
Dev John Power ... ... 23 Jan
Po James William Henry Vincent ... ... 23 Jan
Dev William George Knight 6 Feb
Ch ⊗Frederick Stanley Instance ... ... 7 Mar
Dev Michael Connolly ... ... 25 June
Dev Frank Colston ... ... 25 June
Dev Sidney Barrow Coombs ... 25 June
Dev Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... 25 June
Dev Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
Ch Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
Dev Stewart Lamerton ... ... 25 June
Po William Thomas Dommett 25 June
Dev Patrick Rumley ... ... 25 June
Po Herbert Alfred Johnson ... 29 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Dev Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
Po Herbert Brown ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec

1918

Po George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
Ch Frederick Sadler ... ... 23 Feb
Dev Henry Lean ... ... 23 Feb
Dev Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
Po George Self ... ... 23 Feb
Ch Fred Best ... ... 23 Feb
Dev Harry Smith ... ... 23 Feb
Po Thomas George Brockway 23 Feb
Po Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
Ch William Charles Hawkins 23 Feb

Dev Charles William Lee ... 23 July
Dev Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug
Dev Reginald Walter Bowse ... 11 Oct
Po Harry James Monk... ... 11 Oct
Dev Leonard Charles Harris ... 11 Oct
Ch Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct
Dev Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
Po John Charles Howard Lawrence ... ... 11 Oct
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)
Dev &Thomas Henry Herbert Dean ... ... 11 Oct
Ch Frederick James Light ... 11 Oct
Dev Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev James Henry Fry ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1915

Po Hugh O'Donnell ... ... 27 July

1917

Po Frank Lionel Pestell ... 1 Jan
Po mRobert Alexander... ... 1 Apr
Po William Henry Way ... 26 June
Ch William James Beeks ... 26 June
Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June
Ch mWilliam Reid ... ... 26 June
Ch Arthur William Brown ... 26 June

1918

Dev mEdwin Downing ... ... 1 Jan
Ch mCharles Eddy, M.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Dev Alfred Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Ernest Albert Dunk Collins 10 May
Dev William Henry Clarke ... 1 Aug
Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept

Po Albert John Brown... ... 13 Sept
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Po Frank Luck ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Combs ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Sept
Po Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Ch mJohn Joseph Gowen ... 13 Sept
Po John Bossetter ... ... 26 Nov

1919

Po mRobert Sutherland ... 7 Jan
Dev mAlfred Douglas Punshon... 27 Jan

1920

Dev Ernest Arthur Neville ... 19 Oct
Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oct
Ch Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E. 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

1921

Po George Henry Rogers ... 4 Aug

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS

1912

Dev George Frederick Alder ... 22 Feb
Dev mWilliam George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct

1913

Ch Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher ... ... 2 June

1914

Dev mSamuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po Leonard Charles Croucher 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphey ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug
Po Guy Frederick Herbert, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Aug

12

1915

Po Ernest Hughes ... ... 10 Feb
Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb
Ch Thomas Edward Murtagh .. 10 Aug

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore... 19 June
Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... 19 June
Dev Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June
Po Sidney Weeks ... ... 19 June

1917

Dev Owen Francis McGillivray 10 Feb
Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 July
Dev Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
Dev Samuel Alfred Brooks ... 11 Dec
Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Pc Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Dev Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

30

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Dev Robert Henry William Westcott ... ... 29 Feb
Dev Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

4

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Dev Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
Po Arthur Henry Warburton 12 Apr

7

Digitized by Google

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1912

Po George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar

1914

Po Samuel Lewington ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Raggett 1 Oct
Ch George Durban ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *George Hocking Carkeet 1 Oct
Ch Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
Po Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
Ch Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1915

Ch John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po Bernard Thomas William Dauphin ... ... 16 Feb
Po John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Po John Philip Williams ... 16 Feb
Dev William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
Dev John Augustus Britten, D.S.C. ... ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur Clifford Greenhill 5 Apr
Po Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur Walker Watson ... 5 Apr
Po Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Frank Burnish ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

1916

Ch Robert William Craig ... 1 July
Po Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July

25

Dev Thomas Congdon Adams 1 July
Fo George Cadman ... ... 1 July
Po Ernest Henry Cox ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
Der Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct
Ch Ronald Patrick McDonald 11 Oct

1917

Dev Alfred Henry Shirley ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Dev Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Po Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
Ch Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Ch Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
Po William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
Po Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
Po Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept
Ch Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Ch Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct

1918

Dev Ernest Joseph Clare ... 9 Feb
Dev Albert Clark ... ... 16 Feb
Po Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... 21 Mar
Po John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr
Po Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Dev Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June
Po Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

52

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1917

Po Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... 16 Nov

1920

Po Edward John Hackman ... 15 Dec

2

1922

Ch James Harvey Frederick Rann ... ... 14 Feb
Dev Edward May ... ... 13 Mar

4

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1916

Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 20 Sept

1918

Po Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Ch Harry J. Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
Ch Henry T. Fullbrook ... 20 Jan

4

Ch Charles H. Kyerday ... 20 Jan
Dev William Richard Saunders 15 Dec

1921

Po Bertie Pinner (*act*) ... 1 Nov
Dev Charles James Wilmott (*act*) 25 Nov

1922

Dev Ernest Henry Crane (*act*)... 14 Feb
Dev Frederick James Parsons (*act*) ... . 13 Mar

10

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po Albert W. Smith ... ... 29 Oct

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1915

Ch mAlbert Andrew Walke ... 1 May
Ch mThomas Francis Barry, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
Dev Thomas Carpenter Robinson 1 Oct

1916

Ch Charles James Wellspring Powell ... ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Edwin Cook ... 1 Apr
Po William Henry Cockburn... 21 May
Po John William Sparks ... 30 June
Dev Henry Ham... ... ... 30 June
Dev Thomas Cross ... ... 30 July
Dev Frederick William Woolcock 30 July
Po John William Berry... ... 19 Nov

11

1917

Dev William John Griffin ... 1 Jan
Dev George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 18 Oct
Ch John Tipper Nicholls ... 18 Oct
Po Harry Louis Leech... ... 18 Oct
Dev Orlando Rolling ... ... 18 Oct
Po George Edward Hutson ... 18 Oct
Ch Joseph Sandry Legg ... 1 Dec

1918

Ch *Franklin Pillidge Andrews 15 Jan
Ch Arthur James Dale ... 15 Jan
Dev William Henry Venning, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Jan
Dev James Richard Connor ... 9 Feb
Po mGeorge Moss Howell ... 16 Feb
Ch Stephen Oscar Hicks ... 16 Feb
Dev William James Hall ... 16 Feb
Ch William Ernest Mutton ... 1 Apr
Po mWilliam Brown ... ... 19 May
Po George Robert Binning ... 1 June
Po mCharles Quinton ... ... 1 June
Ch Thomas Davies Jones ... 1 June
Dev mEdward Charles Bebenna 3 June (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

31

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev mJohn Thomas Batten, M.B.E. ... 29 June
Dev mFrederick Cole Lee ... 15 July
Po Ernest Albert Apps ... 15 July
Ch Thomas Lathew Thompson ... 22 Aug
Ch Alfred George Fulford ... 22 Aug
Po Alfred John Griffiths ... 22 Aug
Po Herbert Edwin Skeens ... 22 Aug
Po Robert Mitchell ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Morris Victor Varney ... 13 Sept
Po Henry John Adams ... 13 Sept
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Dev mBenjamin Organ Cross ... 13 Sept
Dev Edward Farrell Charles ... 13 Sept
Ch mCharles Price Sanderson ... 13 Sept
Dev Norman Orlando Staddon ... 13 Sept
Ch James Edward Wright ... 13 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
Ch Dugald Carmichael ... ... 13 Sept
Dev James Edward Pengelly ... 13 Sept
Po George William Miller ... 13 Sept
Ch John Turnbull ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Samuel Edward Hancock ... 13 Sept
Ch mPercy Fitz ... ... 13 Sept
Po Sylvester George Pawley ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Lee ... ... 13 Sept
Ch William Austin Cooke ... 13 Sept
Dev John Parford Porter ... 13 Sept
Dev Richard Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Alfred Morley Brown 13 Sept
Dev mAlbert Edward Griffiths ... 13 Sept
Po Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
Dev Philip George Rickard ... 13 Sept

62

Po William James Atkins ... 13 Sept
Dev Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
Po William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
Dev mPercy Turner ... ... 13 Sept
Po mJohn William Husar Montgomery ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po George Emmerson ... ... 13 Sept
Ch mArthur Frederick Perry ... 13 Sept
Po John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1919

Ch William Herbert Staddon ... 30 Dec

1920

Po Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Dev William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
Ch Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Dev Philip Henry Lillicrap ... 15 Oct
Dev John Cousins Sole ... ... 16 Oct
Ch Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

1921

Po Harry Emmerson ... ... 39 Jan
Ch mGeorge Edward Adams ... 29 Mar
Po Arthur Clement Board ... 4 May
Dev Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May
Ch mHarold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Ch Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... 4 May
Dev Preston George Avery ... 4 May
Dev Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
Dev Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
Po Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec

1922

Dev Walter Thomas Ford Miller 29 Feb
Dev mSydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb

93

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1912

Dev mFrancis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
Po Arthur Sheppard Anderson 6 May
Ch Alexander Thomas Germaney ... ... 20 May
Dev Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
Ch Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
Ch mThomas Saysell ... ... 4 July

6

Dev Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Ch Francis William George Johns ... ... 28 Aug
Ch Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

1913

Dev Thomas William Bennett ... 1 Mar
Dev Alfred John Parker ... ... 2 May
Dev Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 May

12

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

Po Sydney Herbert Southard... 2 May
Dev Francis Thomas Sargent ... 26 May
Ch Allen Beaumont Frise ... 24 June
Dev Frederick James Carter ... 14 July
Po Hubert Stanley Sansford ... 8 Aug
Po Thomas Stroud ... ... 25 Aug
Dev Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug
Dev Thomas Patrick Healy ... 7 Oct
Po Edward John Cole... ... 24 Oct
Dev Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov
Po Henry Westhorpe Amber ... 4 Dec

1914

Po John Kingsbury ... ... 20 Feb
Po Frederick William Fielder... 12 Apr
Dev Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C. 1 June
Dev Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
Po George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Ch William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct
Dev Reuben Stanley Cole ... 1 Nov
Dev William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov

1915

Po Vernon Frederick Moore 10 Feb
Ch Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
Dev George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Dev Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Ch Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
Ch *Albert Thomas Edgar Witt* (*Lieutenant R.A.F.*) 1 Apr
Dev Sydney Herbert Chiswel ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
Dev Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
Dev Stanley Richards ... ... 19 May
Dev Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
Dev George Richard James ... 19 May
Po William Charlie Bamfylde 19 May
Po Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
Po Frank Williams ... ... 19 May
Dev William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
Dev Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
Po William David Thomas ... 29 Sept
Po Charles William Gubbey... 29 Sept

Po Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Sept
Dev Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Sept
Dev James Edwin Warne ... 29 Sept
Dev William John Benoy, M.B.E. 29 Sept
Ch Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Sept

1916

Dev Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Jan
Ch John Thain ... ... 22 Jan
Po Ernest Alfred Watts ... 22 Jan
Ch Bertram Wilfred Palmer... 22 Jan
Po Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Jan
Dev William Stanley Morrell ... 22 Jan
Po Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Jan
Po John Rowell Hindmarch 22 Jan
Po Charles Francis Thorrowgood ... ... 22 Jan
Po Albert Edward Burns ... 18 May
James Frederick Gould ... 18 May
Dev Austin O'Brien ... ... 18 May
Dev William Gribble Opie ... 18 May
Ch Arthur James Persac ... 18 May
Dev William Henry Chubb ... 18 May
Po Ambrose James Cole ... 18 May
Po Harold Samuel Picot ... 18 May
Dev Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 May
Dev Walter Henry Alfred Moore 18 May
Dev Charles Henry Strike ... 18 May
Po George Edward Killham ... 18 May
Dev Louis Arthur John King ... 18 May
Ch Frederick George Hancock Davies ... ... 18 May
Dev Martin Bray, D.S.M. ... 30 June

1917

Dev David John ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Harry Stonelake Goodfellow ... ... 11 Apr
Po Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Edward Archibald Morris 11 Apr
Dev George Francis Snell ... 11 Apr
Ch George Herbert Smith ... 11 Apr
Ch George James Alfred Hicks 11 Apr
Po William Alfred Pook ... 11 Apr
Dev Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Apr
Dev Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Apr
Po Harry Watson ... ... 11 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Ch Joseph Lancaster ... ... 26 June
Dev Frederick Stephen Harris... 26 June
Ch William Henry Mills ... 26 June
Po John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
Po John Albert Smith ... 26 June
Dev Richard Jasper Hosking ... 26 June
Po William Volage Trimboy... 26 June
Po Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 26 June
Dev Trethowan Jeffery ... 26 June
Po Albert William George Todd ... ... 26 June
Po Harry Ivan Walter Lush 26 June
Dev Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June
Ch William Bevans ... ... 26 June
Po William Alfred Cheer ... 26 June
Dev Ernest Victor Blane ... 24 Oct
Po Alfred Arthur Coles ... 24 Oct
Dev James John Reid ... ... 24 Oct
Dev Arthur John Grinter ... 24 Oct
Dev Albert John Lewis... ... 24 Oct
Dev George Henry Mutton ... 24 Oct
Po George William Potter ... 24 Oct
Po Albert Victor Watt ... 24 Oct

119

Po Albert Thomas Diaper ... 24 Oct
Dev William George James Waye ... ... 24 Oct
Dev John Joseph Cliffe... ... 24 Oct

1918

Dev William Henry Rendell ... 22 Feb
Ch George Peters ... ... 22 Feb
Ch James Robert Brightmore 22 Feb
Po Herbert Ernest Horace Hobb ... ... 22 Feb
Po Walter Bertie Cox ... ... 22 Feb
Dev Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Po Henry Leslie Haines Burden ... ... 22 Feb
Po Henry Matthew Hay ... 22 Feb
Po Harold Henry Layton ... 22 Feb
Ch Daniel Wood ... ... 22 Feb
Po Francis William Newbery 22 Feb
Ch Arthur Cole ... ... 22 Feb
Ch Marchant James Hawkins 22 Feb
Po James Martin Harries ... 22 Feb
Po George Edward Biggs ... 22 Feb
Ch Francis Robert Elliott ... 24 Apr

138

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1913

Po William Whyte ... ... 1 Oct
Ch mEdward Linton Callaway 1 Oct
Dev George John Matthews ... 30 Dec

1914

Po Frederick Thomas Norris ... 1 Apr
Dev Edwin Charles Edwards ... 1 Apr

Dev James Francis Killock ... 1 Apr
Ch mJames Robson ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to the New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev mAlbert James Day ... 1 Apr
Dev Sydney Edwin Soper ... 1 Apr
Ch Thomas Lowrey ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Richard Down ... ... 1 Apr
Po mFrederick Duckworth, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Po William Henry Catton ... 1 Oct
Ch William Nock ... ... 1 Oct

14

Po Harry Huxley ... ... 1 Oct
Po Thomas William Thorn ... 1 Oct
Ch William Henry Budge ... 1 Oct
Dev William James Boyes ... 1 Oct
Dev Richard James Lavers ... 1 Oct
Po Robert Quinton ... ... 1 Oct
Dev William Arthur Copplestone 1 Oct
Dev William Edwin Hill Turner 1 Oct
Dev Arthur George Jamieson ... 1 Oct
Ch mWilliam Howes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Edward Ernest Stafford ... 1 Oct
Ch Ernest Jacob William Marchant ... ... 1 Nov

1915

Po George Ernest Booth ... 1 Apr
Ch Harold Fishlock ... ... 1 Apr
Po Edgar Francis Smith ... 1 Apr
Po John MacDonald ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Brown ... ... 1 Apr
Po William Montagu Shepherd 1 Apr
Ch Frederick Richard Morris... 1 Apr

33

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Ch	Joseph Lambert Cherrill ...	1 Apr
Ch	Frederick Ellis	1 Apr
Po	Harry Beacham	1 Apr
Po	James Daniel Wall	1 Apr
Ch	Alexander Silvie	1 Apr
Ch	George Matthew Wallis ...	1 Apr
Po	Albert Reed Thompson ...	18 June
Dev	Andrew William Polyglass Boss	15 Sept
Po	Alfred John James Roberts	1 Oct
Po	George Alfred Trim ...	1 Oct
Ch	mFrederic Louis Manthorp	1 Oct
Dev	AlfredJohnJosephHitchcock	1 Oct
Ch	Arthur Perry	1 Oct
Dev	Ellis Longbottom	1 Oct
Ch	William Edward Browne ...	1 Oct
Po	Henry William Richardson	1 Oct
Po	Thomas Anderson	1 Oct
Po	William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam	1 Oct
Dev	Walter William Edgar Wakely	1 Oct
Po	William Turner	1 Oct
Ch	Charles Chafen	1 Oct
Po	Walter Henry Bull ...	25 Nov

1916

Dev	Charles Sydney Marks ...	1 Apr
Ch	Adolphus James Jenkins ...	1 Apr
Po	John Thomas	1 Apr
Ch	John Kirkham	1 Apr
Ch	William John Bishop ...	1 Apr
Po	Alexander Whittle	1 Apr
Po	Arthur Baldwin	1 Apr
Dev	John Michael Willian s ...	1 Apr
Po	*SP*William Henry Ellison(*b*)	1 Apr
Po	William Thomas World ...	1 Apr
Ch	mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson	1 Apr
Po	Wallace O'Sullivan	1 Apr
Ch	Frederick Smith	1 Apr
Po	Arthur John Williams ...	1 Apr
Ch	Leonard Hasler Young ...	1 Apr
Dev	Richard Eustice Harvey ...	10 July
Dev	Alfred James Tollick ...	29 July
Ch	Alexander Halkett	1 Oct
Dev	mThomas FrederickRichards	1 Oct
Po	Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason	1 Oct
Ch	mHenry Cyril Darley ...	1 Oct
Po	Alexander Percy Barnes ...	1 Oct
Po	William Timothy Rowland...	1 Oct

1917

Ch	Francis Scott Curtis ...	1 Apr
Ch	Charles Alfred Wilson ...	1 Apr
Ch	Alfred Thomas Oliver ...	1 Apr
Po	Herbert George Ram ...	1 Apr
Ch	James John Glasgow ...	1 Apr
Po	George Bates	1 Apr
Po	mWilliam Tearle	1 Apr
Ch	Harry White	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Bailey	1 Oct
Po	mJohn Ernest Mitchell ...	1 Oct
Po	mBenjamin Harold Rose ...	1 Oct
Po	William Herbert Whittaker	1 Oct
Po	Alexander Thomas Bilsland	1 Oct
Po	Albert Beretia Baldock ...	1 Oct
Po	John Lippiett...	1 Oct
Dev	Harold Edward Oyler ...	1 Oct

1918

Ch	William Adamson Ansell ...	1 Apr
Po	Ernest Murdoch	1 Apr
Dev	John Alphonsus Spillane ...	1 Apr
Ch	John Lawerance Leigh ...	1 Apr
Po	John Thomas Birtwhistle ...	1 Apr
Po	George Greenslade Mansfield	1 Apr
Po	Archibald Barrie	1 Apr
Dev	John Young	1 Apr
Dev	Herbert George Green ...	1 Apr
Po	Charles Alfred Brown ...	1 Apr
Po	Jesse Woodman	1 Apr
Ch	Frederick John Palmer ...	1 Apr
Po	William Alexander Procter	1 Apr
Ch	Percy Robert Brooker ...	23 Apr
Po	William Henry Bradley ...	1 Oct
Dev	mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe	1 Oct
Dev	James Henry Sessford ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Thomas Winch ...	1 Oct
Dev	William Albert Whittle ...	1 Oct
Ch	Alfred Pollitt	1 Oct
Dev	James McBroom	1 Oct
Po	John Chadwick, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
Po	mErnest Edward Moorey ...	1 Oct
Ch	mJohn Henry Bodys ...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick James Salmon ...	1 Oct
Ch	mThomas Maxted	1 Oct
Po	William Ernest John Ricks	1 Oct
Po	Arthur Cyril Green ...	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ch Josiah Williamson ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Jones ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Ernest Clifford Crow ... 1 Oct
Dev Levo Hodge ... ... 1 Oct
Dev mHarry Paltridge ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Leonard Warrington Lindsay 1 Oct
Po Charles Palmer, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
Ch mJohn Stobart, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
Ch mFrederick George Hood ... 1 Oct
Po Sydney George Smith ... 1 Oct

1919

Po Ernest Arthur Humphreys 1 Apr
Dev Ernest John Lacey... ... 1 Apr
Po George McDonald ... ... 1 Apr
Dev James Bertram Langdon ... 1 Apr
Po George Francis Whettingstall 1 Apr
Po George Thomas Pillage ... 1 Apr
Po Percy Charles Carrier ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Anthony Kelly ... 1 Apr
Dev Reginald William Dawes ... 1 Oct
Po mGeorge Chisholm Southron 1 Oct
Dev William Alfred Porter ... 1 Oct
Po James Lang Brock ... ... 1 Oct
Dev James Victor Tector ... 1 Oct
Dev mFrank Harry Allen ... 1 Oct
Dev Robert Joseph Ross ... 1 Oct
Dev John Dean ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Cockcroft ... ... 1 Oct
Po Sidney Hewitt ... ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Edward Morris ... 1 Oct
Dev Alfred Patton ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush M.B.E. .... 1 Oct
Po Arthur Brown ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Edmund Charles Crangle ... 1 Oct
Po John Anthony Symmonds... 1 Oct
Dev William John Cater ... 1 Oct

1920

Ch Frank Hugh Webber ... 1 Apr
Ch James William Reay ... 1 Apr
Ps John Lamond ... ... 1 Apr
Po mHenry Turner Berry ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Billing .. ... 1 Apr
Po William Kirkhouse Bodycomb ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Albert Janes ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas John Gard ... 1 Apr
Dev William John Jones ... 1 Oct

Dev Andrew Arthur Abbie ... 1 Oct
Ps John Richardson Sunderland ... ... 1 Nov

1921

Dev David Branson ... ... 1 Apr
Ch mThomas Davison .. ... 1 Apr
Dev Percy Sidney Walkey ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Shepherd ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Archibald Frank Fewins ... 1 Apr
Po William Henry Robbins, M.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Po John Charles Smith ... 1 Aug
Ch William Murray Calder ... 1 Aug
Dev Edward Freeman ... ... 1 Aug
Ch John Skelton ... ... 1 Aug
Dev George Dore ... ... 1 Aug
Po Harry William Harker ... 1 Oct
Po William Moore ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
Dev William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov
Po Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov
Dev James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
Ch mGustave Hermann Quaas 1 Nov

1922

Dev Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
Ch James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Dev William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
(*Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy*)
Ch Elias Brown... .. ... 1 Jan
Po SB John Jackson McGuffie 1 Jan
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch Rowland Brightman ... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Ch Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
Dev Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Abrams ... 1 Feb
Dev George Edwin Every ... 1 Mar
Po Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
Dev William Nicholas Grose ... 1 Mar
Dev Michael Richards ... ... 1 Mar
Po Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po mCharles Porteous ... ... 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1912

Po Harold John Byrne... ... 1 Apr
Dev *SB*Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Dev AlbertHenryBenfield,D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Dev Henry John Rendall Gould 1 May
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
Po Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po mAllan Park... ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Henry Swan ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
Dev mDaniel Humpherson ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles Hill ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William Daniel Isaac ... 1 Nov
Ch Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov
Po James Charles Purnell,D.S.C 1 Nov
Dev William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
Ch James Fraser Rae ... ... 1 Nov
Po Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Po William Ryley Bindley ... 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Charles Stanborough ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
Po William John Boyd... ... 1 Nov

1913

Po William Herbert Sheppard 1 Jan
Po David White Charlwood .. 1 Jan
Ch Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
Po Alfred Shotter ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Thomas Bews ... 1 Jan
Dev John Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 May
Po William Andrew Lewis ... 1 May
Po *SB*Tom Clegg ... ... 1 May
Po *SB*Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... 1 May
Ch Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 May
Po Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 May
Po William Thomas Kirkland... 1 May
Dev Harry Richards ... ... 1 June

Po Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... 1 June
Dev Edward Crossen ... ... 1 June
Po Percy Henry Aspinal ... 1 June
Der John Walter Jenkins ... 1 June
Ch Cuthbert Cook Greener ... 1 Aug
Ch Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
Ch mJohn Arthur Ransom ... 1 Aug
Po Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
Po John William Jones ... 1 Aug
Po mArthur Walter ... ... 1 Aug
Dev *SB*George Miller Donald... 1 Aug
Dev John Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John William Tollick ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles William Toms ... 1 Sept
Po Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sept
Po William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sept
Ch George Marmaduke Seaman 1 Sept
Ch Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Ellis ... ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
Po John Charles Robinson ... 1 Oct
Dev Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. 1 Oct
Po Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Mallett ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Frederick Davies... 1 Nov
Po Alfred George Nancarrow ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Frederick Smith ... 1 Nov
Dev Henry David Whitehouse ... 1 Nov
Dev George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
Dev William James Sambells Willcocks ... ... 1 Nov
Po Arthur Thomas Birch ... 1 Nov
Po Charles Godsell Matthews... 1 Nov
Po George William Feast ... 1 Nov
Dev Harry Matthews Tope ... 1 Dec
Dev mWilliam John Germon ... 1 Dec
Ch Alfred James Daniels ... 1 Dec
Dev Edwin Foster ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Pullan ... ... 1 Dec
Dev Benjamin Thomas Holmes 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914

Po Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
Dev mWilliam Crooks McLean... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Barnicoat 1 Feb
Po William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
Ch William Samuel Barnes ... 1 Feb
Dev Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
Dev Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
Po William Jackson ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Carter ... 1 Mar
Dev Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar
Dev Thomas Andrew Robinson 1 Mar
Po Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Walters ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... 1 May
Po Frederick William Towler 1 May
Pq Richard Blakely James ... 1 May
Po Walter Ernest Bracey ... 1 June
Po Joseph Vickers Hutton ... 1 June
Dev James Nicol Hutton ... 1 June
Po John Arthur Poole ... ... 1 June
Dev William Leonard Baker ... 1 June
Dev Frederick Richard Williams 1 June
Ch Henry Procter ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ralph Coxon ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John Dunlop Irvine ... 1 Sept
Dev Thomas Lee ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Victor Summons ... 1 Sept
Ch Charles William Evans ... 1 Sept
Ch Arthur William Purcell ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po mHugh Henry Hulls ... 1 Sept
Dev Alfred Thomas Lavender ... 1 Sept
Po John James Tayler ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Barnes ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Joseph Gerrish ... 1 Sept
Dev George Baron Pike ... ... 1 Sept
Po David Bower, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
Dev James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Solomon Branson... 1 Sept
Dev Herbert James Woods ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E. 1 Sept
Po John Edwin Bufton ... 1 Sept
Dev Albert Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po George Edward Harvey ... 1 Sept
Po Charles William Davis ... 1 Sept
131

Po Harold Lewis Cantwell ... 1 Sept
Dev William Jones ... ... 1 Sept

1915

Ch Henry Challis ... ... 1 Jan
Ch William Ernest Smith ... 1 Jan
Ch Frederick Jeremiah Dark ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert Harris ... ... 1 Jan
Po Fred Othniel Harsum ... 1 Jan
Po George Lambert ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert John Eagle ... 1 Jan
Dev John George Hill, D.S.M.... 1 Jan
Po Edgar Dore ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Percy Jones ... 1 Jan
Ch William Broadhurst ... 1 Jan
Po *SB*George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Charles Henry Rossiter ... 1 Jan
Po Frederick George Fry ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas Garnet Goodfellow 1 Jan
Po *SB*William James Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Po Reginald Hector Rowse ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert William Rich ... 1 Jan
Ch John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
Ch Tom William Sier Hook ... 1 Jan
Po George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
Dev Henry Dutton Bracegirdle 1 Jan
Po David Roy ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert James Andrews ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
Po Thomas Eastwood ... ... 1 Jan
Dev *SB*David John Lloyd ... 1 Jan
Ch Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Arthur Wellesley Prescott 1 Jan
Po Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
Ch John Hackford ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Alfred Einchcombe... ... 1 Jan
Ch John Davies... ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Archibald Walter Davies ... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
Dev William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest Augustus Betenson... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Dev John Hird ... ... 1 Mar
Ch Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Hedditch Dickson ... 1 July
Dev Joseph Parry Evans ... 1 July
178

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Ch James William Sanderson 20 Aug
Ch William Hetherington Bellis ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Herbert Henry Starkie ... 20 Aug
Dev Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
Dev Thomas Heron ... ... 14 Sept
Ch Isaac Thomas Woolgar ... 14 Sept
Dev Frank Austin Hoppins ... 14 Sept
Ch Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept
Po Robert Corker ... ... 14 Sept
Ch James Waters ... ... 14 Sept
Po Thomas Maher ... ... 14 Sept
Ch George Anderson Phillips 14 Sept
Dev William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
Dev Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
Dev Robert Wallace Bruce ... 14 Sept
Dev William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ... ... 14 Sept
Po Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
Po John William Turner ... 14 Sept
Ch George Frederick Piper ... 14 Sept
Dev Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
Ch Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
Dev John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept
Ch Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
Dev James White ... ... 14 Sept
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)
Po William James Todman ... 14 Sept
Ch Robert Bennett ... ... 14 Sept
Ch William Rochester Bolston, D.S.M. ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po George Lewis Moors ... 27 Jan
Po George Edwin Weeks ... 27 Jan
Po Harry Burton Broomhead, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Alfred Walter James ... 2 Apr
Po John Williams, D.S.M. ... 3 May
Ch Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 May
Ch *SB* Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Aug
Po Robert Short ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Albert William John Rockwell ... ... 1 Nov
Po William Mark Oldreive ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Samuel Smith ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin Cecil Evans ... 1 Nov

Dev Joseph Pattison ... ... 1 Nov
Po Charlie Rogers Barter ... 1 Nov
Dev Richard Gadd ... ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Albert Taylor ... 1 Nov
Po Frederick James Stonestreet 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Thomas Farmer 1 Dec
Dev Robert Edward Eshelby ... 1 Dec
Ch Samuel John Webb ... 1 Dec
Ch William Edward Garside ... 1 Dec
Dev John McLuckie ... ... 1 Dec
Po John Churcher ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Henry Slight ... 1 Dec
Ch Roy Hare Smith ... ... 1 Dec
Dev *SB* Edgar Percy Smeeton ... 1 Dec
Dev Martin Henry Jordan ... 1 Dec
Po Duncan Urquhart Brown 1 Dec
Dev Alexander Cecil Renny ... 1 Dec
Ch George William Gardiner 1 Dec
Po Charles Augustus Henwood 1 Dec
Dev Percy Hillson Tall... ... 1 Dec
Po John Pugh ... ... 1 Dec
Po Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William John Ison ... 30 Jan
Ch John Byron ... ... 15 Mar
Dev William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Apr
Ch Percy Charles London ... 14 Apr
Dev Reginald Williams ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Henry Davies ... 14 Apr
Dev Edward Adolphus Burch... 14 Apr
Po John Ralph Pigott ... 14 Apr
Po Evan David Lewis ... 14 Apr
Dev Mark Crawford ... ... 14 Apr
Dev William John Stacey ... 14 Apr
Ch Thomas Alfred Garner ... 14 Apr
Po Allan Willsteed ... ... 14 Apr
Po William James Perriam ... 14 Apr
Po Victor Christopher Putnam 14 Apr
Dev Robert Kerr ... ... 14 Apr
Po Frederick Alexande McIver Padden ... ... 14 Apr
Po Frederick Walter Thornton 14 Apr
Dev William James Robins ... 7 May
Ch Robert Young ... ... 1 June
Ch John Alexander Miller ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po William Cleminson Garbb-waite ... ... 15 June
Ch Henry George Hawkins 15 June
Po Edwin James Lawrence Fuller ... ... 15 June
Po Thomas William Collis ... 15 June
Ch Charles Samuel Goddard... 15 June
Po Sydney Hansford McNeale 15 June
Ch Alexander Greenhow Christie ... ... 2 July
Po Reginald Ballantyne ... 12 Sept
Dev George Howe Hunter ... 1 Oct
Po Ernest Charles George Starling ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Culverwell, D.S.M. 1 Oct
Ch David Deas Drummond ... 1 Oct
Dev Joseph Anderton ... ... 1 Oct
Dev James Murray Hyslop ... 1 Oct
Ch James Grearson ... ... 1 Oct
Po Harry Ralph Tom Wilson 1 Oct
Dev John Frederick Dodridge 1 Oct
Po James Henry Marshall ... 1 Oct
Po Francis William Morris May ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Edward Sargent Jope ... 1 Oct
Po Ernest John Quantrill ... 1 Oct
Dev John Henry Jarvis ... 1 Oct
Ch Cyril Sidney Good ... ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick Young ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Arthur Carlton ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred James Ackerman ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Day ... 1 Oct
Po Cecil Richard Chippendale 1 Oct
Po William Henry White ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Brotherwood ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Edward Leverett 1 Oct
Ch Arthur Barnes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev James William Armstrong 1 Oct
Dev Reginald Haynes ... ... 1 Oct
Po Edwin Thomas Hoskin ... 1 Oct
Po William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M. ... 16 Dec

1918

Dev Joseph Manley ... ... 1 Jan
Po George Frederick Gale ... 1 Mar
Ch James Black ... ... 1 Mar
Dev James Benjamin Yarrell ... 1 Mar
Ch John Peter McLennan ... 1 Mar

Dev William James Bartlett, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Richard Bath ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Friend Kellaway ... 1 Mar
Po Harry Leonard Stark ... 1 Mar
Po Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M. 1 Mar
Ch James Smith ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Edgar Langley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M.... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Holt ... ... 1 Apr
Po Percy George Wilson ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Charles Ford ... 1 Apr
Po Alfred Pitt ... ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Lumb ... ... 1 Apr
Po Sydney Smith Wynne ... 1 Apr
Dev Ernest Victor Swanson ... 1 May
Dev Henry William Boyde ... 1 May
Po William McKennan ... 1 May
Dev George Atkinson Gridgeman 1 May
Po John Doughty Nicholas ... 1 May
Dev Joseph Ernest Lucas ... 1 June
Ch William Arthur Stephenson 1 June
Dev Wilfred Henry Hicks ... 1 June
Dev Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ... 1 June
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev William Charles George Keats ... ... 15 July
Dev Edward John Goodsell ... 15 July
(*Lent to the Australian Govt.*)
Ch Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M. ... ... 15 July
Po Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M. ... ... 16 July
Dev Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Aug
Po Christopher William Morse 1 Aug
Po Harry Hudson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Lawrence Brown ... 1 Aug
Po Herbert Pullen ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Stanley Chambers ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Smith ... ... 1 Sept
Dev David Lewis Dean ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. 1 Sept
Po Ernest Easthope Budden 1 Sept
Dev Lawrence Victor Edwards 1 Oct
Dev George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Samuel Phillips Pearce 1 Oct
Po Herbert William Brumham 1 Oct
Dev William Lazenby ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Kennedy ... ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev Arthur Frederick Nicol ... 1 Nov
Ch Arthur Aney Mews ... 1 Nov
Po James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Morgan Thomas ... 1 Nev
Dev Stanley James Taverner ... 24 Dec

1920

Po Ernest Edwin Berry ... 1 June
Dev Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
Po Charles William Baker ... 1 June
Ch Benjamin James John Abell Turner ... ... 1 Sept
Po Robert Ernest Cope ... 1 Sept
Dev Richard William Orchard 1 Sept
Po Frederick Lee Graham ... 1 Dec

356

Po William John Melver Padden ... ... 1 Dec
Ch George Herbert Roubley... 1 Dec

1921

Po Norman Henry Thomas(*act*) 1 Oct
Ch Allan Cavers (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Guard (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Walter Stuart McNath (*act*) 1 Oct
Ch Oliver William Fay (*act*)... 1 Oct
Po George Harold Cummins (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Harold Harvey(*act*) 1 Oct
Dev George Francis Pengelly(*act*) 1 Oct
Dev William Henry Hodge Northcott (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct

367

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1917

Po Alfred James Witchell ... 1 Jan
Dev James Coughlan ... ... 16 Aug

1918

Dev Richard Lavis ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan
Po Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan
Ch Frederick Mann ... ... 1 May
Po Samuel Hamilton ... ... 1 May
Po John Howard ... ... 1 May
Dev Michael James Clifford ... 1 Dec

9

1919

Ch William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Edward Gray ... 1 Apr
Po Edward Edens ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Ch Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct

1921

Dev Richard William Rowland 1 Apr
Dev William Halliday ... ... 1 Apr
Po Michael Roberts ... ... 1 Oct

18

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1914

Dev Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Sept

1915

Dev William Arthur Beale ... 1 Jan
Ch Jonathan Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Jan
Po Hugh Batt ... ... 1 Jan

5

Po Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
Dev Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Gullett Lillicrap ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert James Hill... ... 1 Jan
Ch Christopher Robert Knapp 1 Jan
Po William Bennet ... ... 1 Jan
Dev William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Charles James Alonzo Cummings ... ... 20 Aug
Po Frederick William Tyers ... 14 Sept

14

Digitized by Google

1916

Dev David Finney ... ... 1 Nov
Po William John Maw ... 1 Dec
Po Samuel Herbert James Warren ... ... 1 Dec
Po Edwin George Hayter ... 1 Dec
Dev Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
Dev John George Hicks ... 1 Dec

1917

Dev Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
Po Charles Henry Cowell ... 14 Apr
Po Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
Ch Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
Ch William Thomas Symonds 1 Oct
Po William Taylor ... ... 1 Oct

30

Ch George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Telford ... 1 Oct

1918

Po John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
Po James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
Po Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
Ch Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
Dev John Henry Comstock ... 1 Aug
Po Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
Po Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
Dev Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William John Nye (*act*) ... 1 Oct

45

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch Edward James Barnes ... ... 1 Apr 17
Fo Frederick Mannell ... ... 1 Mar 19
Dev mJohn Albert Ford ... ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar 19
Po Harry Baverstock ... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Robert William Maclean ... ... 1 Mar 19
Dev William Dunstan ... ... 29 July 21

8

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1915

Dev Frederick Charles Smith ... 22 Feb

1916

Po Louis Tearrio ... ... 24 July
Po Samuel James Spragg ... 27 Nov
Po William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 27 Nov
Ch Henry Joseph Akam ... 1 Dec
Dev William Reginald Osborne 1 Dec
Po Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

7

1917

Po William West ... ... 23 June
Dev Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

1918

Dev James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Po Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
Ch Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite 6 June
Ch Alfred Henry Barltrop (*act*) 6 June
Ch Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

1921

Po Charles Wain (*act*) ... 29 Apr
Po Daniel Frank Keefe (*act*) ... 29 July

16

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Dev John Blakey Clough .. 1 Nov
Dev Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Nov
Ch Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov

1917

Po Andrew Armour ... ... 11 Nov

4

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Etherington... ... ... 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards .. 12 Dec

1920

Dev Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... 2 Jan
Dev William Beavis ... ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)

9

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1915

Po Robert William Parker ... 19 Feb
Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Po Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
Po John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
Dev Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
Po Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

1916

Po William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
Po William Richard Albert Chapman ... ... 1 June
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
Dev Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
Dev Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
Dev Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
Dev Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
Dev William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... 4 Oct
Dev Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Po Arthur Francis Sayer ... 4 Oct
Dev William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

24

1917

Po Desiré Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
Po Edward Claude Burke ... 30 June
Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
Po William James Archer ... 30 June
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford, D S.M. ... 20 June
Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919

Dev Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
Dev Alfred Edwin Urell ... 4 July
(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)
Ch Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Gibson ... ... 4 July

45

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Dev Frederick James Farr ...29 Nov
Dev George Henry Turner ...29 Nov
Dev Edward Vivian Paynter ...29 Nov
Ch George Anthony David Brown ... ...29 Nov
Dev William Chrismas Hewlett 29 Nov
Ch William George Barrett ...29 Nov
Ch Albert Clement Pope ...29 Nov
Po Horace Evelyn Hindman...29 Nov
Dev William Thomas Govier ...29 Nov
Dev Frederick Tom Loman ...29 Nov

10

1920

Dev Francis John Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Po Gordon Lough ... ... 5 Apr
Po George Herbert Ivor Rickers 5 Apr
Dev Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur David Lewis, *B.Sc.* 5 Apr
Dev Frederick Storer ... ... 5 Apr
Po Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr

1921

Dev Edward Sawle Clark ... 10 May
Ch Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
Dev Charles Frederick Mason, *B.Sc.* ... ... 10 May
Po Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 May

22

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

1909

Dev Charles Frederick Way ... 7 Sept

1910

Po Arthur Stephen Chapman 10 Jan
Dev Willie Candey ... ... 10 Jan

3

1911

Dev Percy James Tippett ... 16 Nov

1912

Po ‡Philip Herbert Watts ... 30 May
Po ‡Oliver Chivers ... . 14 Aug

‡ *Hold the Rank, but not for pay*

6

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1912

Dev Thomas Charles Evans ... 29 Sept

1914

Ch Frederick George Turner ... 30 Oct

1915

Dev Alexander Murphy... ... 23 Aug

3

1916

Ch Wilfred Woolman ... ... 1 June
Dev Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 14 Oct
Po James Edward Bonnar ... 17 Nov
Dev Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 17 Nov
Ch Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 17 Nov
Po Harold William Collins ... 17 Nov
Dev Walter George Weaver ... 17 Nov
Dev William Frederick Plant... 17 Nov
Po Reginald John Watson ... 17 Nov
Ch Claude Harold Welton ... 17 Nov

13

Digitized by Google

1917

Ch Arthur Coxon ... ... 11 Apr
Po George Harry Nicholls ... 3 May
Dev Sidney Arthur Walling ... 3 May
Dev Thomas William Hugill, B.A. 6 June
Ch Frank Cartwright ... ... 6 June
Dev Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 6 June
Dev William Arthur Choules ... 6 June
Ch George Roberts ... ... 6 June
Ch Harry Edgar Roe ... ... 6 June
Dev Walter Guy Barnes ... 6 June
Dev Albert Thomas Wheeler ... 6 June
Dev Fred Alexander Archibald 6 June
Dev Edwin Crumbie ... ... 6 June
Dev Frederick John Giles ... 6 June
Dev David Adams ... ... 6 June
Ch Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton 6 June
Dev David John Campbell Smith 6 June
Ch Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ... ... 6 June
Dev Colin Joseph Pickerill ... 6 June
Dev John Marshall ... ... 6 June
Dev Edwin George Malcolm ... 6 June
Ch Harold Frederick Short ... 6 June
Dev John Cameron MacDonald 6 June
Ch Samuel Mansell Topley ... 6 June
Dev Cecil Ernest Wright ... 6 June
Ch Thomas Henry Kneebone 6 June

1918

Ch Cecil Page ... ... 11 Sept
Dev Atholl Charles Howard ... 11 Sept

1919

Ch Alexander Coutts ... 26 July
Po Sydney Wright Hill ... 26 July
Dev Leonard William Tucker 26 July
Dev Harold Hurrell ... ... 26 July
Po Arthur Dicker ... ... 26 July
Dev Edgar George Murch ... 26 July
Dev Richard Kay ... ... 26 July
Ch Joseph Augustine Campbell 26 July
Dev Thomas Edward Jackson 30 Aug
Dev George Prowse ... ... 30 Aug
Dev Herbert James Jewell 30 Aug
Dev John Henry Mitchell ... 30 Aug
Ch Samuel Walker Lockwood 30 Aug
Ch Clifford Arco Jervis ... 30 Aug
Dev Christopher Henry Mulready ... ... 13 Sept

1920

Po William Page Lebbon ...10 July
Po Percy Arthur Hunter ...10 July
Ch Leonard Arthur Kew ...10 July
Ch Albert Frederic Howell ...10 July
Po Frederick Ernest Berry ...10 July
Dev Thomas Penswick O'Donnell ... ...10 July
Ch Ernest Victor Davies ...10 July
Po Harry Frank Warburton ...10 July
Ch Cecil Thomas Tippin ...10 July

1921

Po Walter Charles Cooke ...27 Jan
Dev Percival George Sparks ...27 Jan
Dev Alfred Petby ... ...27 Jan
Ch James Cullen ... ...27 Jan
Po John Moore Morgan ...27 Jan
Dev Albert E. Lindley ... ...27 Jan
Ch Harry Alfred Fowler ...27 Jan
Po Horace Stanleigh Albery ...27 Jan
Dev Richard Edgar Daw ...27 Jan
Dev Francis Murray Sweetb ...27 Jan
Po Edward Walter Voke ...27 Jan
Dev Leonard John Daw ...27 Jan
Dev William Geoffrey Tucker ...27 Jan
Dev Harold Sidney John Strong 27 Jan
Dev Alfred Chown ... ...27 Jan
Po William Frederick White ...27 Jan
Dev Stanley John Rendle ...27 Jan
Dev Frederick William Spry ...27 Jan
Dev Ronald Thomas Davies ...27 Jan
Dev Frederick Charles Densum 14 Feb
Dev Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M ... ... 1 Mar
Dev Thomas Boyd Watson ... 1 Mar
Ch James Martin ... ... 4 Mar
Dev Arthur Ewart Furse ... 29May
Dev James Henry Down ... 29 May
Dev Edgar Whitford Brown ...29 May
Ch Leslie Dodridge ... ...29 May
Dev Royle James Walter Hutchinson ... ...29 May
Ch Herbert Cyril Rice ...29 May
Dev Henry Leonard Carpenter 29 May
Dev Arthur William Ennor ...29 May
Dev Arthur Spry Hoad ... ...29 May
Dev William George Nicholas Herley ... ...29 May
Dev John Clifton Dusban ...29 May

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch Jasper Butler ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Lawrence Weber ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Albert George Leonard Susans ... ... 10 Aug

3

1922

Ch Henry Ernest Adams ... 14 Feb

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1916

Dev William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
Ch Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Dev Seymour William Lillicrap 25 Sept
Dev John George Beal ... ... 25 Sept
Po Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

1918

Dev William Francis Hayter ... 1 May

6

1920

Ch William Herbert Pickard 3 Feb
Po Reginald Francis ... ... 22 Apr
Ch Garnet Hughes ... ... 10 June

1921

Po George Blackman (*act*) ... 9 May
Ch Arthur John Cotton (*act*)...25 May
Po Edgar Philip Ham (*act*) ... 27 Oct

1922

Po Harry Phillips (*act*) ... 18 Jan
Po Alfred Edward Jones (*act*) 18 Jan

14

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1918

Dev mAndrew Robert Score ... 13 Sept

1919

Ch Frederic William Knell ... 17 Feb
Ch William Francis Hopkinson 21 Feb
Dev Albert Gaisford ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Ward Earle ... 1 Apr
Ch Bernard Lewis Grove ... 1 Apr
Ch William James Littlejohns 1 Apr
Dev William Light ... ... 25 June

9

1920

Po Samuel Edgar Locke ... 1 Apr
Po Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Apr
Dev William Benjamin Ruse ... 1 Apr
Dev Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Apr
Po Sidney Alfred Collins ... 30 Apr
Ch Daniel Evans ... ... 3 Sept

1921

Po Alfred George Wade ... 9 Mar
Ch Alexander Stuart Allan ... 1 Apr
Po mJohn Mills... ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Alfred Brooks ... ... 9 Apr

19

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

1916

Po William Frederick Marlow 1 May
Po William John Saxton Blood 1 May
Dev George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. 1 May
Po Charles Bevis ... ... 1 May
Dev Edwin John Southard ... 1 May
Po Edward Thomas Jolliffe ... 1 May
Po mRobert Campbell Cunningham, *AO* ... ... 1 May

1917

Po Frederick Walter Matthews 6 May
Po William John Thomas ... 2 Nov
Dev Thomas John Baker Buckler 2 Nov
Po Alexander George Graham 2 Nov
Ch Frederick William Dyer ... 2 Nov
Dev Ernest Charles Heams Johns 2 Nov
Ch George Birkett ... ... 2 Nov

1918

Dev Philip Hunkin ... ... 13 Sept
Po Alexander William Creal 13 Sept
Po Arthur George Webley, *AO* 13 Sept
Po Harry John Green, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Thomas Hornbrook 13 Sept
Po William George Cummins 13 Sept
Ch Henry Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles David Moore ... 13 Sept

22

Ch Tom Augustus Martin ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas William Tuggey ... 13 Sept
Ch William John Lewin ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Ernest Hurst ... 13 Sept
Dev William Thomas Cole, *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po William Henry Samways, M.B.E., *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po Henry William Lambert 13 Sept
Po Henry John Swayne, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Dev James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

1919

Po Frederick W. Knight ... 17 Feb
Po John R. Truscott ... ... 12 Mar
Ch Richard R. Howell ... 23 June
Dev Arnold Edward Henwood 21 July
Po Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Po Sydney Dennis Fry ... 12 Dec
Ch Albert Edmond Jay ... 12 Dec
Po George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Edwin Michael Francis Jones ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Frederick Charles Martyn 12 Dec
Dev John Henry Gill ... ... 12 Dec
Ch William John Jennings ... 12 Dec
Po Harry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

45

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1919

Po Ernest Richard Darby ... 29 Jan
Po mAlfred James Tout ... 29 Jan
Dev mSamuel Aaron Finemore... 1 Apr
Dev James St. Vincent Switzer 1 Apr
Dev Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr
Po Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Apr

6

1920

Po Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Edward Pengilley... 1 Apr
Po Edwin Joseph Clarke May 1 June
Dev mJim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
Dev Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

11

Digitized by Google

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1915

Ch **Alfred Thomas Smart** ... 1 Oct

1916

Dev **William Robert Roch** ... 7 July
Dev **Leonard William Back** ... 7 July
Dev **Alfred Ernest Peters** ... 7 July
Ch **Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E.** ... ... 7 July
Ch **George Ellis** ... ... 7 July
Po **Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E.** 7 July
Po **Edwin Arthur Lawrence** 7 July

1917

Pt **Frederick William King** ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch **Herbert Edward Moore** 17 Sept

10

1919

Po **Fred Simmonds** ... ... 29 Jan
Po **John Henry Collins** ... 29 Jan
Po **Charles Edwin Locke** ... 29 Jan
Po **John James Boyd** ... ... 29 Jan
Dev **Reuben George Shears** ... 29 Jan
Po **Frederick Ernest Carber** ... 29 Jan
Dev **Alfred Ernest Morgan** ... 29 Jan
Ch **Ronald James Baker** ... 29 Jan
Po **Alfred George Hoar** ... 29 Jan
Po **John James Kentsbeer** ... 29 Jan
Dev **William Rashbrook** ... 29 Jan
Po **Charles William Fletcher Griffin** ... ... 29 Jan
Po **Henry Windel** ... ... 29 Jan
Po **Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M.** 29 Jan
Dev **Frederick Jeremiah Cummins** ... ... 30 Jan
Dev **William Richard Beer** ... 31 Mar
Ch **Harry Guy Lodge** ... ... 1 Apr
Ch **William Doyle** ... ... 8 May

28

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev **Alphonso Jago** ... ... 1 Feb

1

1920

Po **William Young Henderson** 1 Jan

1921

Ch **Arthur Oliver Fleming** ... 19 Apr

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po **William James Flower** ... 1 Feb
Dev **Herbert William Morgan** 1 Feb
Po **Tom Jupp** ... ... 1 Feb

3

1919

Dev **James Sainsbury** (*act*) ... 10 Apr
Dev **Arthur Lee** ... ... 16 Nov
Ch **Thomas Edward Stevens** ... 16 Nov
Po **Henry Ernest Ingram** ... 16 Nov

1921

Po **Herbert Henry Curtis** (*act*) 19 Apr

8

KEEPERS AND STEWARDS OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond 22 June

1915

William Primmer ... ... 25 Aug

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 23, CARLTON HOUSE TERRACE, S.W. 1.

		Date of Appointment.
	ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Major-General	m**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B.	30 Nov 20
	ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Lieut.-Col.	(*I*)m*Reginald Cecil Temple, O.B.E., *q.s.*	11 Apr 21
	DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.	Robert Daly Ormsby (*For Judge Advocate and other duties*)	1 Oct 21
	QUARTERMASTERS.	
Major	Frederick William Mattison	15 Nov 1
Lieut.	mAlfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 2
	WARRANT OFFICERS.	
	Henry Darlow	3 Jan 2
	Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 2
	Edward Evans	13 Dec 2
	Albert Edgar Hockley	20 Nov 2

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
‖Albert Farrar Gatliff, P.S.C.	21 June 15	21 June 15

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Edward Andrée Wylde	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12
*Leonard Thales Pease, C.B., P.A.C.	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14
‖Edwin Loftus McCausland	21 June 15	21 June 15

3

MAJOR-GENERALS.

‖*Sir Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.	3 Dec 20	3 Dec 20
‖*Cunliffe McNeile Parsons, C.B.	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 21
‖*Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B. (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines*)	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 21
Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., P.S.C.	3 Oct 21	3 Oct 21

4

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Rank In Corps.	Colonel in Army.
‖Gerald Robert Poole, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.	3 Oct 21	2 July 20

1

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O.	3 Oct 21	3 Oct 21

1

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	
Pages 631 & 1820	(*I*)*‖*Reginald Cecil Temple*, O.B.E., *qs* (*Assistant Adjutant General* 11 *Apr* 21 *supy.*)	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Feb 17
	*Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 21
	Edward West Harding	11 Feb 21	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Feb 21
	Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C.	11 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.*	30 May 17
272	‖*George Leonard Raikes*, D.S.O. (*Seconded for Aerial Sound Ranging Duties*, 1 *Aug* 21)	15 May 21	*Lt.-Col.*	15 May 21
	Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E.	1 Aug 21	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Jan 18

6

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.
	1915		
	Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept	
	mGeorge Young Russell	23 Sept	
	*Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C., *ws* (*Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel* 28 *Aug* 15), *Seconded, Army*, 2 *August* 18)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
381	George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	23 Sept	
	1916		
922	George Mathew	17 Jan	
71	Robert Edgar Kilvert D.S.O.	30 June	
	John Wallace Hudleston (*Drafting Officer*, 10 *Aug.* 20)	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
	(*I*)William Archibald Jolly	16 Dec	
	1917		
	Harold Blount, D.S.O. (*Instructor of Musketry*, 11 *Feb* 19)	10 Jan	
Page 1814	*St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild, *w.s.* (*Seconded* 22 *Aug* 18, *Plans Divn. Admiralty* 10 *Jan* 21)	30 Jan	
741	*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*Instructor of Musketry*,)	30 Jan	
	Thomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier ...	11 Mar	
	William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*Instr. of Gunnery, Land Service*, 26 *Apr* 19)	6 June	
Page 827	*Henry Knighton Stephens (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept.*, 1 *Apr* 20. *Seconded* 4 *Oct* 17)	6 June	
	**Walter Legh Huntingford*, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21. *Supervising Intelligence Officer, on Staff of C-in-C, China*)	6 June	*Maj.* 26 Sept 16
	*Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C. (*Brigade Major* 1 *Jan* 21)	6 June	
	*Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O.	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
	Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan ...	6 June	
	**Arthur Stanley Cantrell* (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 7 *Apr* 19 (*supy.*) ...	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
	John Bird Chancellor (*supy.*)	6 June	
Page 1816	*George Rutledge* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21) (*L.D. Dn. Admy.* 25 *Nov* 19) (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository*,) ...	1 Sept	
	1918		
Page 1826	*Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop*, P.A.C. ... (*Seconded Tempy. Asst. to Supt. of Design, N.O. Dept.*, 9 *Mar* 19)	1 Jan	
	1919		
	George Harold Kendle (*supy.*)	1 Jan	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	1914			
823(1)	m*Alfred Leonard Forster*, D.S.O., *ws* (*seconded D.I.O. Colombo* 27 *Oct* 1921)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
	John Melville Tuke (*Assistant Military Instructor, Depôt R.M., Deal*, 1 *March* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
Page 1815	*Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*Seconded N.I.D. Admiralty*, 1 *Apr* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1914
	1915			
645	Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
Page 1827	*Francis Charlewood Willes* (*Seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept., Woolwich*, 16 *August* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1915
	1916			
	Harold Marsland Franks ...	30 June	*Maj.* 30 June 16	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 June 1916
	1917			
Page 1865a	Eric Culpeper Weston (*Staff Coll*).	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Harold Cecil Harrison D.S.O., (*Staff Coll., Camberley*) ..	30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
17	Eric Louis Nepean Bishop ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Neil Inglefield Eastman ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	mVincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C....	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
727	mCharles Walter Adair ...	6 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
434	Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart	4 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
483 Page 1865a	Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E.	5 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
858	mHarold Roger Lambert D.S.C.	17 Sept		*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
	1918			
	mEric D'Oyly Walters ...	1 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	mWilliam Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner	3 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	m*Frederick Russell* (*supy*) ...	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918
	mAlfred Edward Bann, O.B.E., M.C.	24 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 24 Apr 1918

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

	1918—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	⊗Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*P.R.T. Instructor* 19 *Nov* 21)... ...	7 May	*Maj.* 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
936	Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
80	Gerald Stanley Hayman ...	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
143	Allan Whitworth	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
	John Edmund Leech-Porter (*Asst. Instr. of Musketry* 24 *Mar* 22)	22 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
718	Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen	30 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918

1919

	George Walter Montague Grover (*Adjt.* 22 *Jan* 21 *supy.*) ...	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918

1920

742*	Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C.	4 Nov		*Lieut.* 20 June 1919

1921

	George Knott (*supy*)	11 Feb		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Feb 1921
	Thomas Hills (*supy*)	11 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Apr 1921
744	Ralph Matthews	11 Apr		*Lieut* 1 Dec 1918
381	Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris	27 Oct		*Lieut.* 5 Mar 1919
	Cecil Henry William Blunt (*Depot, Deal*)	21 Dec		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919

1922

	Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*Depot, Deal*)	10 Feb		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919

34

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

747	Elliott Evill Johnson	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 17 Apr 1919
	Vivian Davenport Thomas (*Adjutant, Recruit Depôt*) ...	21 Nov		*Lieut.* 24 Apr 1919

1916

191	Arthur William Mead ...	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	Thomas Francis Connew ...	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
	John Franklyn, M.C.	18 Jan		*Lieut.* 18 Jan 1920
727	George Campbell	5 Feb		*Lieut.* 5 Feb 1920
	Charles Halliwell	22 Mar		*Lieut.* 22 Mar 1920
	Ernest Flaye (*A. I. of G. Land Service* 3 *Jan* 21)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1920
	Edward Harold Mitford Unwin	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
71	Claude Pennington Sparrow...	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
909	Alister Marchbank Robertson	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919
519	Edward James Osborne Ellison	20 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1919

12

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in the Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	1917			
	*Basil Baseby, D.S.C.	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 13 Oct 1920
	⊗Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton	4 May		*Lieut.* 27 Apr 1920
Page 1842*a*	*Edward Philip Bickford (Seconded 14 Mar 21—Asst. R.T. Off. Ord. Committee 20 May 21)*	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
741	John Howard Germon Wills ...	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
742	Leonard Oliver Jones	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	Sidney George Barten Paine...	26 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1920
	1918			
	Albert Edward Elliott (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Sea Service, 15 Apr 19*)	18 Mar		*Lieut.* 18 Mar 1918
	Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell	20 Dec		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921
407	Heaton Lumley...	20 Dec		*Lieut.* 1 Sept 1921
	1919			
505	George Arthur Viner (*act*) ...	30 Apr		*Sub-Lieut.* 30 Apr 1919
	1921			
768	Horatio McCullough Slater ...	17 Mar		*Sub-Lieut.* 13 Sept 1918

23

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick St. George English (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept

2

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1919

Robert Maxwell Giddy ... ... 1 Oct
Thomas Edward Needham Knox ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Robert Henry Donaldson ... ... 1 Oct

1921

Coll John Owen Goodenough Hayter ... ... 1 Sept
Coll Ralph Garrett ... ... 1 Sept
Coll Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper ... ... 1 Sept
Coll John Markham Phillips ... ... 1 Sept
Coll George Baillie O. Laus Farrington ... ... 1 Sept
Coll John Geoffrey Godwin ... ... 1 Sept
Coll Arthur Henry Rede Buckley ... ... 1 Sept

11

PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

(*I*)mMajor William Skiffington Poe, D.S.O., *Paymaster,*	9 Oct 20	*Major* 23 Sept 15 *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19	—
Major Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne, *Barrackmaster,*	15 Aug 20	*Major* 30 Jan 17	—

2

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJOR (*First Quartermaster*).

	Rank in Corps
George Henry Littleton	11 Oct 20

CAPTAIN (*Second Quartermaster*).

John Ballard	11 Oct 20

LIEUTENANT (*Third Quartermaster*).

Ernest Charles Green	16 Apr 20

LIEUTENANT (*Assistant Paymaster*).

Sidney Albert Allison	3 Jan 20

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC (*Lieut.*)

Rudolph Peter O'Donnell	2 Aug 21

1

BRIGADE MAJOR.

	Date of Appointment.
Major Alan G. B. Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 21

1

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Harold E. W. Iremonger, D.S.O. (*Repository*)	22 Mar 19
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur S. Cantrell (*Sea Service*)	7 Apr 19
Major William H. L. Tripp, D.S.O., M.C. (*Land Service*)	26 Apr 19

3

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major Harold Blount, D.S.O.	11 Feb 19

1

ADJUTANT.

Captain George W. M. Grover	22 Jan 21

1

ADJUTANT RECRUITS DEPOT.

Lieut. Vivian D. Thomas	1 Sept 20

1

PHYSICAL & RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTOR.

Capt. & Bt. Maj. Reginald A. D. rooks, D.S.O.	19 Nov 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. John Dauglish, M.A.	15 Oct 20
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A.	1 Jan 21

2

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Robert H. Mornement, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Ernest C. Holtom, O.B.E.	8 July 21
Owen D. Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.	1 Mar 22

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Arthur T. Dally	15 Mar 20

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

	Date of Warrant
Charles William West	22 Aug 18
⊗William Starling	22 Aug 18
Hubert Percy Arnold	22 Aug 18
Neil Hamilton (G)	19 July 19
Julius Bach (M)	19 July 19
Charles Ellis	22 Oct 19

6

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

	Date of Warrant
Harry John Osborne	16 May 17
Thomas Cecil Kelsey	11 Aug 17
Charles George Salter	3 Jan 20

3

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Rank in Corps.	Colonel in Army.
Depôt, Deal—		
GSP *Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C., *q.s.*	1 Oct 20	21 June 18
Portsmouth Division—		
*GSP** (*I*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., *w.s.*	30 Nov 20	11 Apr 18
Chatham Division—		
GSP m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O, A.D.C.	11 Apr 21	26 Nov 19
Plymouth Division—		
GSP m* George James Herbert Mullins, C.B.	21 June 21	1 June 20

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
Po PW V C m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C., *w.s.*	1 Oct 20	1 Oct 20
Ply Frederick Charles Edwards	30 Nov 20	30 Nov 20
Page 1818 { *Reginald Hallward Morgan* (*Director of Naval Recruiting* (*supy.*) 21 *Sept* 21)	1 Dec 20	1 Dec 20
Depot m John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G.	21 June 21	21 June 21
Ch m Leander William Miller	21 Sept 21	21 Sept 21

5

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
Ch m Edmund Wray	1 Oct 17	
Po Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester	10 Jan 20	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Jan 18
Po m* Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G.	1 June 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 16
Po (*I*) m Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, C.B., D.S.O., *q.s.*	1 Oct 20	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 18
*Ply** Trant Bramston Luard, D S.O., *q.s.*	30 Nov 20	*Lt.-Col.* 5 May 18
Ch m ** Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Dec 20	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 18
*Ply** Arthur Phayre Grattan	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Oct 18
*Ply** Percy Molloy	31 Jan 21	
Ch Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G. (*supy.*)	1 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
Ch m Charles Lawson Mayhew	1 Apr 21	
Po Francis Hamilton Howard Hall	21 June 21	
703 *Francis Home Griffiths* (*seconded 6th Jan* 21) (*Liaison Intelligence Officer Melbourne* 1 *Nov* 20)	21 Sept 21	
Ply Henry Nelson Hobert Houghton (*Member of Committee on Unemployed ex-Service Men*) (*Depôt Deal*)	21 Sept 21	
Ch Henry Albert Hathway Jones	7 Nov 21	

14

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

	DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.	
		1915			
	Ch	(*I*) Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. (*Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn.* 31 *May* 21) ...	27 June		
	Ch	George Carpenter, D.S.C.	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.*	3 June 18
	Po	(*I*) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie (*S.O. Course, Woking*, 10 *Feb* 22) ...	23 Sept		
	Pl	(*I*) mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept		
	Po	m**Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Dn.* 21 *June* 21) ...	23 Sept		
399	*Po*	mJames Hazel	23 Sept		
	Po	mMaurice Filmer Bennett (*S.O. Course, Woking*, 10 *Feb* 22)	23 Sept		
	Ply	(*I*) William Patrick Arbuthnot (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Dn.* 3 *Mar* 21)	23 Sept		
718	*Pl*	**Lewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.*	23 Sept		*Lt.-Col.* 16July16
	Ch	*Harold Ozanne, D.S.O.	23 Sept		*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
	Po	Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*Brigade-Major, Depôt, Deal*, 11 *Dec* 19)	23 Sept		
	Ply	Lawrence Norcock (*Instr. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 17 *Sept* 19)	23 Sept		
	Ch	Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	21 Oct		
Pages 1831 & 1843		*Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner*, C.B., *w.s.* (*Seconded General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*, 15 *Apr* 19) (*Hd. of W|T. Board* 16 *Feb* 22)...	2 Nov		*Lt.-Col.* 3 June17
		1916			
	Po	(*I*)John Gilbert Horne (*Supt. R.N. School of Music* 9 *Oct* 20)	28 Apr		
	Po	Richard Noel White	1 June		
Pages 631 & 1820		*Robert Daly Ormsby*, *w.s.* (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Marines*, 1 *Oct* 21) (*supy.*)	1 June		*Lt.-Col* 1 Jan 19
	Po	mNoel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ports. Dn.*, 10 *May* 20) ...	1 June		
	Po	*Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D,S.O;	8 June		*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 19

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.	1916—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps*	*Rank in Army.*
Page 1865*c*	*** *William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21) (*Staff R.N. College* 15 *Apr* 19)	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17
726 (*I*)	*Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded*, 2 *Sept* 11.) (*Staff Offr.*, 1*st Grade*) ...	12 Oct	

1917

	Pl m*Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O.,P.S.C. (*Military Instructor Depot R.M. Deal*) ...	7 Jan	*Maj.* 1 May 16
364	*Ch* *Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright ...	7 Jan	
407	*Po* Arthur Reginald Maxwell	22 Jan	
823	(*I*) *Bernard Frederick Trench*, *q.s.* (*Seconded* 30 *Jan* 17) (*G.S.O.*, 1*st Grade*, 16 *Aug* 19)	1 May	
	Pl & James Macnair-Smith	11 May	
	Ch(*I*) Cecil Edward Sykes Wright, *q.s.* (*Depôt Deal*)	6 June	
	Ch m Gerald Stephen Hobson	6 June	
	Po(*I*) Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.* (*Instr. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 3 *Feb* 20)...	6 June	
	Po Cuthbert Williams (*Instr. of Musketry, Ports. Division* 11 *Dec* 19)	6 June	
	Ch Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ch. Dn.* 21 *June* 20)	6 June	
	Pl PW John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E. ... ... (*Brigade Major Plymouth Div.* 2 Oct 21)	6 June	
Page 1865*c*	*Charles Bernard Mullins*, *q s. Staff Officer*, 2*nd Grade*) (*Seconded*) (*Instr. in Intelligence Duties, N.I.D.* 31 *Jan* 19)	6 June	
928	*Ch* **Hubert Louis Jones, O.B.E., *q.s.*	6 June	*Maj.* 27 Jan 17
255	*Ch* *Arthur Charles Barnby	6 June	
177	*Pl* Percival Owen	6 June	
	Pl Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C. ...	6 June	*Bt.Lt.-Col* 23 Apr 18
	Po(*I*) **Pulteney William Malcolm*, O.B.E. (*supy.*)	6 June	
747	*Ch* Chandos Egerton Walker Hill...	6 June	
433	**Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 *D.I.O.—Cape Town* 4 *Dec* 20) ...	6 June	
Page 1915	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18) (*General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*, *Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence* 6 *May* 18)...	6 June	*Bt.Lt.-Col.* 24 June 21

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

DIV	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	Po John Travers de Saulez Washington (*Brig. Maj., Ports.*, 14 *Sept.* 20)	6 June	
	Ch⊗Walter Keppel Garnier (*Superintendent of Physical Training, Depôt, Deal*, 7 *July* 14)	6 June	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
726	*Pl* Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C.	1 Sept	
	Ch *Arthur Kelly Evans*, O.B.E., M.C. (*supy.*) (*Instr. of Musketry, Ch. Dn.*, 10 *Mar* 22)	1 Sept	
399	**Robert Sinclair* (*Seconded* 21 *Feb* 21—*D.I.O. Plymouth* 1 *Mar* 21)	1 Sept	
407	m*Herbert Reginald Brewer* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*D.I.O. Malta* 28 *Apr* 20)	1 Sept	
364	m*Alfred Davis Welch* (*Seconded General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*, 14 *Aug* 19)	1 Sept	

1918

	James John Bramble (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army*, 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Jan	
922	m*John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*D.I.O. Ports*, 7 *Aug.* 20)	1 Jan	
265	*Pl* Mark Ker Gray	1 Jan	
	Ch ⊗ Henry Compton Pope (*Brigade Major Chatham Div.* 26 *Feb* 21)	1 Jan	
	Ch (*I*) Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan	
80	*Ch* Godfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.*	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Page 1855*a* 483	*Pl* (*I*) Charles Arthur Tennyson (*D.I.O. Ascension*, 13 *Oct* 20)	1 Sept	
823	*Ch* ⊗Harold George Grant	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
	Po mDavid James Gowney, D.S.C, D.C.M.	31 Dec	

1919

	Pl m**Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough*, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*supy.*) (*Asst. Mil. Instr., Depôt R.M. Deal* 15 *Mar* 20)	1 Jan	
76	**Alexander George William Grierson* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21, *D.I.O., Shanghai*)	1 Jan	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

1914

	DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Brev. in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	Pl PW Cuthbert Harold Coode, P.S.C.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	Pl (*I*) **Thomas Lionel Hunton*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Adjutant, Ply. Dvn.*, 15 *Apr* 19, *Supy.*)...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	Pl *Harold Edward Ravenshaw, (*I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar* 21)...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
915*a*	*Moritz Redwell Yeo*, O.B.E. (*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Seconded* 4 *Apr* 17)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14

1915

	Pl Claude Attwood ...	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
768	*Po* Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *w.s.*	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
703	*Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 —*N.I.D. Admy.* 20 *Nov* 19)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
	Ch *✠ *Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M.L.I.*, 26 *Oct* 18, *Supernumerary*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
216*a*	*Pl* (*I*) Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Page 1815	(*I*) *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Seconded* 3 *Nov* 17 *N.I.D., Admiralty*, 8 *Apr* 20) ...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
	Pl Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E.	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
133*a*	*Ch* ✠ *Lionel Steele Wilkinson ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
726	✠ *Francis Roynon Jones* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21— *I.D. Staff of C.-in-C. N.A.W.I.*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
407	*Ch* Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1916

	DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
928	*Geoffrey Miles Crick*, w.s. (*Seconded* 13 *Aug* 21—*District Intelligence Officer, Queenstown* 30 Sept 21) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
1816	(*I*) *Cecil Stuart Goldingham* (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21—*T. & S. D. Divn. Admy.* 23 *June* 20)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Page 1865*c*	*Po* m *VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O. (*Staff Coll.*)	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Page 1865	(*I*) *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17—*N.I.D., Admiralty* 19 *May* 19) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916
Ch Coll Page 1865	Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O.	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1916

1917

191	*Ch* Arthur Peel Dawson	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po Herbert Eamonson Dowding..	30 Jan	Maj. 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
225	*Po* Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E.	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po PW Harold William Wilby	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
364	*Henry Loftus Mitchell Mo-Causland* (*Seconded* 1 Oct 21—*D.I.O. Singapore*) ...	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po James Gordon Johnstone (*Adjt., Ports. Divn.*, 1 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Robert Grice Sturges ...	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 July 1914
	Ch *Charles Hector Congdon (*Supt. of Signalling, R.M.*, 23 *May* 21)	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Nov 1914
	Plm Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C.	14 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Ch *John Arthur Bath, D.S.C...	11 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Po m *Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber*, O.B.E. (*Adjt., Depôt R.M., Deal*, 15 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	1 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
407	*Eric James Banks Noyes* (*Seconded* 20 *Feb* 22—*A.D.I.O., Malta*) ...	9 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
955	*Ch* Harry Duncan Weir ...	11 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
211	*Pl* mEustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch mEdmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (*A.I. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl mNorman Kempe Jolley (*Asst. Military Instructor, Depôt, Deal*, 30 *Apr* 21)	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl *Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. (*A.I. of Musketry, Ply. Div.* 6 *Mar* 21) ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	23 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl Edwin Bowring	9 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
137 & 197*a*	*Ch* Edwin John Williams ...	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	PoPW mHamilton Wilkie Simpson (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery Portsmouth Div.* 24 *June* 21)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
	Po mWilfridBoydFellowesLukis	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
	m**Arthur Reginald Chater*, D.S.O. (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army* 3 *Feb* 21)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
519	*Ch* mCecil Brooke-Short ...	1 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Pl mArthur Nicholl Williams (*Depôt, Deal*)	2 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Pl &m*Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Depôt, Deal*) (*Supt. P.R.T., R.M.*, 1 *Apr* 22)	4 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Po mJohn Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Ch mFrederickCecilGrangerStock	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Po mThomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O. (*A.I. of Musketry Portsmouth Div.* 2 *May* 21)	11 Nov		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917

1918

909	*Pl* mFrancis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.*	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	*Ch** mEdwardGordonMadgewickRoe	12 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
Page 657	m*Pl James Frederick Ellison*, M.C., D.C.M. (*Rectg. Staff Officer, Bristol*, 1 *Jan* 20) (*supy.*)	15 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 15 Mar 1918
928	*Ch* m*George Rutherford* (*supy.*)	23 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 23 Mar 1918
38	*Po* *m*RobertJohnCarpenter* (*supy.*)	11 Apr		*Lt.-Cr.* 11 Apr 1918
	Pl Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. (*supy.*)	23 Apr		*Lt.-Cr* 23 Apr 1918

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1918—*contd.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
Page 657	*Po* *John William Carroll (*supy.*) ... ... (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Southampton*, 13 *Mar* 22)	7 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 7 May 1918
132*a*	*Po* Albert Rendell	7 May		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
	Pl Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
882	*Po* Roland Sheridan Burgess ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Pl Hubert Thomas Newman (*A.I. of Gunnery, Plymouth Div.* 10 *Jan* 22)	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Ch Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Ch Staunton Alastair Field (*A.I. of Musketry, Chatham Div.* 4 *Apr* 21)	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
	Robert Arthur Ross Neville ... (*Seconded* 11 *June* 21 *A.D.C to Govr. of Hong Kong.*)	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
219	*Ch* Daniel Broadwood	23 May		*Lieut* 23 May 1918
	Ch Randall MacDonnell ...	17 June		*Lieut.* 17 Jun 1918
232*a*	*Po* Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
241*b*	*Po* Mark Cuthbert Adamson ...	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
	Pl Maxwell Hardy Spicer ...	26 June		*Lieut.* 26 Jun 1918
	Pl Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. (*Depôt Deal*)	3 Aug		*Lieut.* 3 Aug 1918
	Ch John Hugo Haddon (*Depôt Deal*)	5 Aug		*Lieut.* 5 Aug 1918
	Po Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instr. Depot R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)	21 Aug		*Lieut.* 21 Aug 1918
	Ch Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle	22 Aug		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
120*b*	*Pl* Donald Baillie Carter ...	17 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918

1919

	Ch⊗ Raymond Humphrey Quill (*P.R.T. Instructor, Chatham Div.* 22 *Nov* 21) ...	25 Feb		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Pl Ernest Thornborough Harden	17 Mar		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
505	*Po* Frederick Wynford Dewhurst	1 Apr		*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
142	*Pl* Charles Quintin Parsons ...	25 Apr		*Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918
	Ch Hugh Louis Frossard ...	5 June		*Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918
	Pl m William John Stuart ...	5 June		*Lt.-Cr.* 5 June 1919

1921

255	*Po* m *James Edward Preston*, C.G.M., D.C.M. (*supy.*) ...	6 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 6 Jan 1921
	Pl Samuel Watkin Bucknall ...	6 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 6 Jan 1921

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

1921—*contd.*

				Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.		
	DIV.					
	Po⊗ *William Alfred Pinkerton* (*Asst. to Supt. of P.T., Deal*, 14 *Mar* 20) (*supy.*)	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
133	*Ch* Lawrence Mercer	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	2 June	1919
	Po Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard (*P.R.T. Instructor, Portsmouth Div.* 31 *Mar* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
213*a*	*Po* John Wood Roberts	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Pl ⊗Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instructor, Ply. Dn* 22 *Nov* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
174	*Pl* Philip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Pl Leslie Chasemore Hollis	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
133*b*	*Po* William Edward Victor Bashall ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr	1919
	Pl *Samuel John Bassett	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug	1919
121	*Ch* William George Quianlan	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug	1919
928	*Ch Joseph Edward Swain* (*supy.*) ...	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
	Po William Harris (*supy*)	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
315	*Po Herbert Marshallsay Jones* (*supy.*) ...	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
225	*Po James Parvin*, (*supy.*)	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
	Pl George Underhill, D.S.C. (*supy.*) ...	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Jan	1921
144	*Po* Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C. ...	4 May	*Lieut.*	22 Feb	1920
120*a*	*Pl* James Eric Cornish	21 June	*Lieut.*	19 Apr	1920
399	*Pl* m *George Allan* (*supy.*)...	9 July	*Lt.Cr.*	9 July	1921
883	*Ch* m John Edward Flower, C.G.M. ...	27 Aug	*Lt.Cr.*	27 Aug	1921
	Ch Ernest St. John Brockman (*Depot, Deal*)	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Ch Valentine Gardner Clayton (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
241	*Ch* Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry ...	16 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Po Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey ...	7 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
	Ch Reginald Walter Bagot (*Depôt, Deal*)...	29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919
139	*Ch* John Stacey Selby Tuppen	24 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1919

1922

Po Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone (*Depot, Deal*)	25 Jan	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919

106

LIEUTENANTS.

1916

645	*Ch* Philip Royal Smith-Hill	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
	Ch Francis Marmion Bramall	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
124	*Po* Humphry Thomas Tollemache	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
883	*Po* Reginald Lewin Harris	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
718	*Po* Arthur John Louis Clanchy	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	24 Sept	1920
	Po Alfred Basil Woodhall	8 Oct	*Lieut.*	8 Oct	1920
741	*Po* Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C. ...	28 Dec	*Lieut.*	28 Dec	1920

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued*

	DIV.					*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*	
		1917					
434	*Pl*	William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	4 May	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
	Pl	Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
726	*Ch*	Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Po	George Harvie Morris	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Ch	Edward Cecil Hoar	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
364	*Pl*	Kenneth Edward Previté	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
198	*Po*	Ernest John Woodington	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
726	*Pl*	Richard William Spraggett, M.C.	22 Aug	*Lieut.*	22 Aug	1921
239	*Pl*	⊗ Charles Neville Strode Smith	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Ch	Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M. (*Depot, Deal*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
132	*Pl*	Robert William Gordon	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Ch	Gerald Wills Beazley	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
381	*Po*	Philip John Burgess	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
181	*Pl*	Selwyn Guise Cutler	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
179	*Po*	Reginald Henry Sincock Teek	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Po	Frederick Beville Pym	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
175	*Ch*	Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Pl	Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
936	*Pl*	Herbert Allan Bass	1 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Dec	1921
		1918				
	Ch	Edward Charles Mugridge (*Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Chatham Dn. 1 Apr 19*)	18 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	18 Mar	1918
146	*Po*	William Horace Willy	18 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	18 Mar	1918
	Pl	Reginald James Gumm	14 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	14 June	1918
121	*Pl*	John Massey Fuller	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
	Po	Guy Victor Walton	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
123	*Ch*	Charles Richard Leslie Scott	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
747	*Ch*	Frank Ryder Richardson	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
	Pl	John Leslie Llewellyn Rees	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
169	*Ch*	Lawrence Donovan Caffyn	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
171	*Ch*	Edmund Ian Sword Martini	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
727	*Po*	Ralph Pierson Deane	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
768	*Pl*	Charles Alfred Power	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
936	*Ch*	Frank Harold Coucher	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
744	*Pl*	Edward Beavor Dun	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
	Ch	Colston John Fell	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
909	*Pl*	Cecil Edward Clark	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
		1919				
505	*Po*	Francis Partick Cyril Lordon	1 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Feb	1919
742	*Ply*	Reginald Clifford Bullock (*act*)	28 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	28 June	1919

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1921

DIV.				*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*	
928	*Ch.* Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M. ...	...	17 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	13 Sept 1918
744	*Ply* Sydney Stead Appleyard ...	...	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920
71	*Ch.* Alfred Percival Gumm ...	...	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920

47

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

1921

DIV.		
Po	Joseph Thomas Hall (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Sept
Ch	Lancelot Priestley (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Sept
Ply	Theodore Ablett Smythe (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Sept
Po	Charles Gay Russell Collis (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Sept
Ch	Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Sept
Ply	Bernard William Leicester (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Sept
Ply	Nigel Lennox (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Sept
Ch	Richard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Sept

8

1922

DIV.		
Ch	Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Jan
Po	Alan George Warren (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Jan
Po	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome (*Depot, Deal*) ...	1 Jan
Ch	Archibald John Wright (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Jan
Ply	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford (*Depot, Deal*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Berthold William Knowles (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Jan
Ch	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Jan
Ply	Owen Cathcart Jones (*Depot Deal*)	1 Jan
Ply	Roderick Stuart Lansdale (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Jan
Po	Joseph Harold Cawley Way (*Depot, Deal*)	1 Jan

18

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Po	Cecil Leonard Barcroft ...	1 Sept
Ply	Hugh Newton Malbravers Herapath	1 Sept

1919

Po	William Percy Nelson Dean	1 Jan
Po	Julian Gathorne Hume	1 Oct
Po	Richard Harry Fetherston Godley	1 Oct
Ply	Robert Clement Giles ...	1 Oct
Ply	John Chaddesley Westall	1 Oct
Ply	Harold Edgar Balls	1 Oct
Ply	Charles Leonard Edwards	1 Oct

1920

Ch	Hugh Edward Arnholz ...	1 Oct
Ply	Richard Frank Cornwall ...	1 Oct
Ply	Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes	1 Oct
Ch	Kenneth Hunt	1 Oct
Po	Cosmo Le Roche Salter ...	1 Oct
Po	Sydney Charles Woolley ...	1 Oct

15

Ch	James Henry Moxham ...	1 Oct
Po	Godfrey Hill	1 Oct
Ply	Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs	1 Oct

1921

Ply	George Robert Hawkins	6 Apr
Po	Joe Robinson	6 Apr
Ch	Frederick George Sillitoe ...	6 Apr
Ch	Donald John Grey	6 Apr
Coll	John Frederick Morris Moulton	1 Sept
Coll	Walter Sowden North ...	1 Sept
Coll	Frank Andrew Milliken ...	1 Sept
Coll	Harry Austin Tracey ...	1 Sept
Coll	Roderick Dillwyn Sims ...	1 Sept
Coll	Peter Phillipps	1 Sept
Coll	Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold	1 Sept
Coll	Maurice Marchant	1 Sept
Coll	John Lee Rose-Pym ...	1 Sept

1922

Ch	Victor Henry Deane ...	1 Jan

32

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army
Ply	*Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	21 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12
Ch	*Lieut.-Col.* Charle- Edward Fitzroy Drake-Brockman (*Barrackmaster*)	8 July 18	Lt.-Col. 8 July 13
Depôt*m	*Lieut.-Col.* John Arthur Tupman, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	20 Aug 18	Lt.-Col. 1 May 16
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearce (*Paymaster*)	19 Oct 18	Lt.-Col. 19 Oct 18
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Gilbert Ironside Anderson (*Barrackmaster*)	3 Aug 19	—
Depôt	*Major* John Piercey Shine (*Barrackmaster*)	1 Sept 11	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18
Ply	**PW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Ch	*Major* Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Paymaster*)	21 Oct 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17

8

RESERVED LIST OF COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G.	5 Mar 16	*Col.* 5 Mar 16
Edward James Stroud, C.B., C.M.G. ...	8 June 16	*Col.* 8 June 16

2

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).

DIV.		Rank in Corps.
Ch	Albyn Edward Brown	10 May 17
Pl	Frederick Edward Benham	6 Sept 19
Depôt Deal	Henry George William Beard	18 Apr 20
Po	Thomas Bilney	18 Jan 22

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

Pl	Frederick Joseph Hore	14 Aug 19
Depôt Deal	Gilbert Henry Stephens	10 Oct 19
Ch	Francis Albert Ackerman	18 Apr 20
Po	George Thomas Monk	18 Jan 22

LIEUTENANTS (*Third Quartermasters*).

Depôt Deal	Alec John Dixon	22 Oct 17
Pl	Henry Martin	20 Feb 18
Ch	John Percy Huntingford	5 July 18
Po	Charles Thomas Savill	18 Jan 22

12

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV.	LIEUTENANTS (*Assistant Paymasters*).	*Rank in Corps.*
Depôt Deal	George Lloyd	27 Oct 17
Pl	Herbert Abraham Morris	17 July 18
Po	mGeorge Henry Ilton	1 Aug 18
Ch	George Burt	10 Apr 19

16

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Depôt Deal	James Sanderson Nicholson	*Lieut.* 3 Mar 17
Ch	John Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	14 Nov 17
Pl	Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21
Po	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21

4

BRIGADE MAJORS.

		Date of Appointment
Chatham	*Major* Henry C. Pope	26 Feb 21
Portsmouth	*Major* John T de S. Washington	14 Sept 20
Plymouth	*PWMajor* John W. Snepp, O.B E.	2 Oct 21
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Gerald R. S. Hickson, O.B.E.	11 Dec 19

4

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Chatham	*Major* Harold E. Gillespie	21 June 20
Portsmouth	*Major* Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O.	10 May 20
Plymouth	*Capt.* Harold E. Ravenshaw	26 Mar 21

3

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Chatham	*Major* Arthur K. Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	10 Mar 22
Plymouth	*Major* Lawrence Norcock	17 Sept 19
Portsmouth	*Major* Cuthbert Williams	11 Dec 19
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Henry B. Inman, M.C.	3 Feb 20

4

ADJUTANTS.

Plymouth	*Captain and Bt. Major* Thomas L. Hunton	15 Apr 19
Portsmouth	*Captain* James G. Johnstone	1 Jan 21
Chatham	*Captain* Robert C. A. Glunicke	26 Oct 18
Depôt, Deal	*Captain* Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E.	15 Jan 21

4

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SUPERINTENDENT, PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

DIV.			Date of Appointment.
Depôt, Deal	...	*Major* Walter K. Garnier	7 July 14

1

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT, PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Lieut.* William A. Pinkerton	14 Mar 20

1

PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.

Depôt, Deal	...	*Capt.* Alan B. F. Alcock, D.S.C.	25 Mar 21
Portsmouth	...	*Capt.* Derek A. C. Shephard	31 Mar 21
Plymouth	...	*Capt.* Clive M. Sergeant, D.S.C.	22 Nov 21
Chatham	...	*Capt.* Raymond H. Quill	22 Nov 21

4

SUPERINTENDENT OF SIGNALLING, ROYAL MARINES.

Chatham...	...	*Capt.* Chas. H. Congdon	23 May 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* Charles Moore, M.A.	17 July 17
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* Michael Longridge, M.A.	27 Nov 17
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* John W. Evans, B.A.	23 Mar 21
Chatham	...	*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, B.A.	17 Feb 22
Plymouth	...	*Rev.* Montague T. Hainsselin B.A.	31 Mar 21

5

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Depôt, R.M.	...	William L. Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (I.) ...	1 Jan 21
Chatham...	...	Edwyn R. Grazebrook	21 Mar 21
Portsmouth	...	Ernest S. Tuck	7 July 20
Plymouth	...	William E. Mathew	4 Nov 19
Chatham	...	Cecil G. Sprague	28 June 20

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Portsmouth	...	James D. Bangay, O.B.E., M.B.	11 Apr 21
Portsmouth	...	Henry H. Ormsby, M.B., B.A.	7 Mar 21
Plymouth	...	Arthur C. V. Green, M.B.	7 Jan 22
Depôt, Deal	...	Walter P. Vicary	1 Nov 21
Chatham...	...	Algernon E. P. Cheesman	2 Jan 22

5

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.		Date of Appointment.
Plymouth	Walter E. Heath	16 Sept 20
Depôt, Deal	Hubert L. Pridham	10 June 21

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER. (D)

Deal	Robert S. Ward	31 Jan 21

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

			Date of Warrant.
928	*Pl*	Richard Sadler	20 Sept 14
	Po	mFrank Owen Priscott	28 Apr 15
255	*Depôt*	Frederick John Flawn	18 Jan 16
	Depôt	Thomas George Hicks	18 Jan 16
922	*Po*	John Watts	18 Jan 16
	Pl	Edward Charles Saunderson	18 Jan 16
	Ch	Henry Thomas Hazelwood	24 Nov 16
	Depôt	⊗William Joseph Flanagan	29 Jan 17
	Po	Charles John Thatcher, D.S.C.	12 June 17
676	*Ch*	Harold George Swain	28 Aug 17
	Depôt	mGeorge William Chant	26 Sept 17
	Pl	Matthew John Stacey	9 Nov 18
	Ch	Ethelbert Henry Baker (M)	19 July 19
	Po	Arthur Frederick Fletcher (M)	19 July 19
	Pl	John Henry Wilson (M)	19 July 19
	Depôt	Edwin Charles Jarvis (M)	19 July 19
	Pl	William Kenyon (G)	19 July 19
	Ch	Charles Frederick Coward (G)	19 July 19
	Po	William Arthur Stratton (G)	19 July 19
	Ch	George Ewart Wills	14 Aug 19
	Depôt Deal	Herbert George Morgan (*R.M. Infirmary*)	3 Jan 20

21

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

		Date of Warrant.
Po	mFrancis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 16
Depôt Deal	Herbert Miles Watkiss	11 Jan 17
Ch	Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 17
Ch	William Elias Webber	16 May 17
Depôt Deal	Ralph Briggs	11 Aug 17
Pl	Frank James Garbe	11 Aug 17
Po	mWalter Owen	11 Aug 17
Ch	John William Smith	11 Aug 17
Depôt Deal	Roland Berry Holland	15 Dec 19
Rectg Staff	mGeorge William Barwick	3 Jan 20
Po	William McKinlay Brown	16 Apr 20
Pl	Wilfred Townsend	8 Oct 20
Pl	Edward John Wood	18 Jan 22

13

Digitized by Google

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)

LIEUTENANT COLONEL.

	Corps.	Rank in Army.
167 Richard ffolliott Willis, C.B., *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Apr 21	

1

MAJORS.

922 Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *q.s.*, *R.M.L.I.*	15 Dec 16	*Maj.* 30 June 16
Pages 1831 & 1843 } Guy Harrison, *R.M.L.I.*	6 June 17	
703(IV) Francis Wyville Home, *R.M.L.I.* ...	6 June 17	
Page 1111 703 } (*S*) Ernest George Cheesman, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept 17	
182(*I*) Charles Horace Malden, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Jan 18	
381 Edward Gillespie, D.S.O., *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept 18	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18

6

CAPTAINS.

703 Edward Hugh Ward, *R.M.A.*	1 Sept 14	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18
255 Arthur James Mellor, *R.M.L.I.*	1 Sept 14	
483 William George Hilary Miles, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Jan 15	
Charles Gordon Fothergill, *R.M.L.I.* ...	1 Sept 16	

4

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.		
645	*RMA* m William Edward Petley	13 June 17
741	*Po* Frank Buckland ...	18 Mar 18
519	*Ch* Barnett King ...	18 Mar 18
381	*RMA* John Masterton...	18 Mar 18

4

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.		
936	*Po** Sidney Thomas Washburn	1 July 12
80	*Po* m John Porteous ...	1 July 12
17	*Ch* Robert Brooks ...	13 June 13
883	*RMA* George Logan Rose	13 June 13
	Po William Alfred Young	13 Feb 14
768	*Ch* Horace Puxley ...	13 Feb 14
742	*RMA* James Murdoch...	13 Feb 14
434	*RMA* Henry Maconochie	13 Feb 14
	Pl Malcolm Clarke ...	13 Feb 14
	Po Harry Reynolds Horne	12 May 14
	Po Albert Victor Christian Kemp	19 June 14
	Po Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E.	11 June 15
	RMA† John Elsdon ...	11 June 15
909	*Pl* George Seyd ...	11 June 15
	RMA William Lane ...	11 June 15
407	*Po* Joseph William Clifton	11 June 15
747	*Pl* Henry William Edmunds	29 Oct 15
505	*RMA* Henry Samuel Fee	29 Oct 15
143	*Po* Charles William Ryman	29 Oct 15
	Po John Creeden ...	29 Oct 15
71	*RMA*† Frederick Charles Waters	29 Oct 15
	RMA Ernest George Thornton	11 June 16
331	*Pl* Thomas Boffey ...	15 June 16
	Ch† Percy William Sparkes	15 June 16
	RMA Alfred Frederick Vickery	15 June 16
272	*RMA* Harry Pearcy ...	28 May 17
381	*Ch* William Francis Weightman ...	28 May 17
	Pl† Joseph Dean ...	28 May 17
744	*Po* Arthur Harry Watton	28 May 17
	Ch George Wardell ...	28 May 17
718	*RMA* William Jackson..	28 May 17
727	*Ch* Frank Hoile... ...	6 Nov 17
	Pl William Augustus Hooper	10 Apr 18
	Pl William Henry Harvey	10 Apr 18
	RMA Walter Edward Shaw	10 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

DIV.		Chief Schoolmaster.	Rank.
Depôt Deal	Francis Ellis Legg	1 June 18	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
RMA	William Sydney Rowe	3 June 19	*Captain* 3 June19

2

HEADMASTERS.

		Date promoted to commissioned Wt. Rank.	Date graded Headmaster.
Po	Peter Colliver Hodder	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Pl	John Palmer Newcombe	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Ch	William Trinick	3 June 19	3 June 19

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant.
Depôt Deal	Frederick Albert Trace	24 Nov 08
Po	Harold William Hawkins	1 Feb 19
RMA	Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 Feb 19
Depôt Deal	William Andrew Grey	1 Feb 20
RMA	Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 20
Depôt Deal	William Horace Turner (*proby*)	30 May 21
Ply	William Henry Farleigh (*proby*)	8 June21
Depôt Deal	John Percy Farmer (*proby*)	14 June21

8

Digitized by Google

ACTING WARRANT OFFICERS.

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

1920

Po William Hirst (*act*) ... ... 2 June

1

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSIONS.

Lieut.-Colonel Christian Edward Cornwallis-Eliot, O.B.E. 22 Jan 19

1

Major Bertram de Weldon Weldon ... ... 30 June 20

1

Captain Charles Henry Prichard ... ... 7 Aug 20
Captain William Henry Willans ... ... 15 Feb 21

3

Lieutenant Arthur Davies Strong ... ... 21 May 20
Lieutenant Charles Humphrey Clarke ... ... 28 May 20
Lieutenant Frederick Sefton Delmer ... ... 21 June 20
Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes ... ... 21 June 20
Lieutenant Leslie Paget ... ... 30 June 20
Lieutenant Albany Newry Salis Featherstonhaugh ... 7 Aug 20
Lieutenant David Henry Maxwell ... ... 3 Sept 20
Lieutenant Frederick William Bernau ... ... 27 Apr 21

9

2nd Lieut. Charles Arthur Oldroyd ... ... 18 Sept 19

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major John Gilbert Horne ... ... — — — — — 9 Oct 20

1

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. mJohn George Welsh, M.B.E. — — ... — — 3 Nov 20

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. Arthur Pragnell (*tempy.*) ... — — — — — 22 Oct 21

1

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut. Albert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... — ... — ... 17 Apr 17

1

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. mWilliam Edward Faithfull, R.M. — — — 24 Aug 20
Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. Charles Edward Maton — — — — — 11 Oct 20

2

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

741 Samuel Fairfield, L.R.A.M. (*tempy.*) ... ... *Lieut.* 22 Oct 21

1

SERGEANT MAJOR.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

Harry Lewis Smith ... — ... ... — — ... 14 July 20

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

Lewis Platford Donne — — ... ... — 26 Mar 21

1

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

922 mArthur Moffatt — — — — — — — 1 Feb 19
Herbert Reely ... — — ... — ... — — 1 Feb 19

2

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

Charles Turner — ... ... — 23 Apr 12
381 Albert Victor Sparrow — — — — — ... ... 27 Nov 14
171 Richard Walker — — — — — — — — 19 July 15
Arthur Pragnell (*Temp. Lt. and Asst. Mus. Director* 22 *Oct* 21) — 17 Apr 17
741 Samuel Fairfield, L.R.A.M. (*Temp. Director of Music* 22 *Oct* 21) ... 23 Jan 20
Henry Lodge — ... ... — — — — 24 Jan 20
718 Thomas William Trimmer — — — ... ... 23 July 20
399 Frederick Martin Radcliffe ... ... — — — — 24 Aug 20
676 Charles Ma ks — — — ... — — ... ... 3 Nov 20
407 Thomas Hawkins ... ... — ... ... 22 Oct 21

10

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)

Colonel 2nd Comdt. Reginald H. Morgan, R.M.L.I. ... ... 21 Sept 21

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Quartermaster and Lt.-Col. Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... 19 Sept 14

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)	*Major* Charles Hill, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 19	*Surgeon Commander* Paul H. M. Star, O.B.E. *Surgeon Commander* Charles T. Baxter
(71 & 73, *The Grove, Stratford, E.*)	*Lieutenant* Andrew Y. Catto, O.B.E., R.N.	22 July 21	*Surgeon Commander* John P. H. Greenhalgh, M.D.
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Captain* James F. Ellison, M.C., D.C.M., R.M.	1 Jan 20	*Surgeon Captain* William A. Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)	*Lieutenant* George Quincey, M.B.E., R.N.	13 Dec 20	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)	*Lieutenant* Frederick S. Gidley, R.N.	6 Jan 21	*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13 *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)			*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* John Hammond, *Qr.-Mr.* R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 22	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Captain* John William Jones, R.M.A. (*Retired.*)	1 Dec 20	*Surgeon Commander* Albert X. Lavertine
NOTTINGHAM— (27, *Derby Road*)	*Lieutenant* Geo. B. Newman, *Qr.-Mr.*, R.M. (*Retired.*)	21 Dec 21	*Surgeon Commander* Edward B. Kenny, M.B.
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Rd.*)	*Lieutenant* Alfred Rivett, R.N.	23 June 21	*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON)— (6, *Washington Tce., Queen's Park*)	*Captain* John W Carroll, R.M.L.I.	13 Mar 22	*Surgeon Commander* William H. Pope O.B.E.

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

Supt. Clerk—	Date of Appointment.
mGeorge William Barwick	... 17 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, AREAS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) (2) *Appointed Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.- Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	(1) *Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Robert O. Fitzroy	John B. Shettle
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Edward B. Kiddle, CB, (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 28 Sept 20 (2) 28 Sept 20	*None Allowed*	G. H. C. Smith, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Louis C. S. Woollcombe	—	*None Allowed*	Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE
Sheerness Dockyard	—	*Captain* H. N. Garnett, CMG, RN (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 15 Mar 22 (2) 15 Mar 22	—	F. F. Miller (*civilian*)
Humber Area (*H.Q. Hull*)	Pembroke	*Captain The Hon.* Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill (*Commanding Officer Humber Area.*)	(1) 15 Dec 21 (2) 15 Dec 21	—	—
Harwich	Ganges	*Captain* E. Wigram CMG, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	—	—
PORTS-MOUTH	Victory	*Admiral The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCMG, KCB, CVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 28 Apr 20 (2) 28 Apr 20	(1) *Captain* Rudolph M. Burmester, CB CMG (2) *Lieut.-Com.* Evan G. C. Cavendish	Charles E. Lynes, CMG
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB (*Rear-Admiral* S.)	(1) 25 Aug 21 (2) 25 Aug 21	(1) *Captain* Cecil P. Talbot, DSO, RN	Mansergh V. Duke
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	**Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	—	Leslie N. Sampson, OBE
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 8 Apr 20	*None Allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* John W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO.	(1) 30 Oct 20 (2) 30 Oct 20	*None Allowed*	Reginald B. Bates, OBE

* *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Henry T. Buller*, CB, CVO, *to date 1st April*, 1922.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* A. C. S. H. D'Aeth, CB, RN (*Captain-in-Charge, Portland*)	(1) 4 Apr 22 (4) 4 Apr 22	—	—
Southampton	Victory	*Captain* George M. Keane, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 21 Aug 21 (2) 21 Aug 21	—	—
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address, Devonport.*)	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 30 Sept 20 (2) 30 Sept 20	(1) *Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Mark P. C. Kerr	Henshaw R. Russell, CMG
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Edwin V. Underhill, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	1 Sept 19	(2) *None allowed.*	R. F. Franklin OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* William H. D. Boyle, CB (*Commodore R.N. Brrcks.*)	(1) 6 July 21	*None allowed.*	Eric B. Elstob, OBE
*COAST OF SCOTLAND	Columbine	*Admiral Sir* Herbert L. Heath, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 30 Mar 19	(1) *Captain* Percy L. H. Noble, CVO. (2) *Lieut.* Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSC	Herbert M. Boxer, CMG
Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20	(2) *None allowed.*	H. W. Colvill (*civilian*)
North of Scotland Area (*H.Q. Invergordon.*)	Crescent V	*Captain* Alan C. Bruce, CB, DSO, RN (*Commanding Officer North of Scotland Area and King's Harbour Master, Invergordon*)	(1) 15 Feb 20 (2) 15 Feb 20	—	—
*WESTERN APPROACHES	Vivid	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Ernest F. A. Gaunt, KCB, (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Apr 21 (2) 1 Apr 21	(1) *Captain* Arthur H. Wood, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Richard S. Lovatt.	Richard J. Cosway
Irish Sea Area (*H.Q. Liverpool.*)	Vivid	*Captain* Ernest A. Taylor, CMG, CVO (*Commanding Officer Irish Sea Area.*)	(1) 15 Dec 21 (2) 15 Dec 21	—	—
Kingstown Area	Vivid	*Captain* Cecil H. Fox, CB (*Commanding Officer Kingstown Area.*)	(1) 14 July 21 (2) 14 July 21	—	—
Buncrana Area	Vivid	*Captain* Robert G. D. Dewar (*Commanding Officer Buncrana Area.*)	(1) 19 Oct 20 (2) 19 Oct 20	—	—

* *To be abolished.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Berehaven ...	Colleen	*Lieut.-Commr.* John May, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer and King's Harbour Master, Berehaven.*)	8 Aug 20	—	—
Pembroke Dockyard		*Captain the Hon.* A. B. Dutton, CMG, RN. (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 4 Apr 22 (2) 4 Apr 22	—	F.H. Bolton (*civilian*)
RESERVE FLEET.	Conqueror	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	(1) 14 Sept 20 (2) 14 Sept 20	(1) *Captain* Robert A. Hornell, DSO (2) *Lieut.* John M. Howson	Paul Heather, OBE
Nore	Erin	*Rear-Admiral* William J. S. Alderson, CB (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 17 Mar 21 (2) 17 Mar 21	(1) *Captain* William D. Paton, MVO, DSO	Herbert P. Hunter, DSC
Portsmouth...	Courageous	*Rear-Admiral* Edmond Hyde Parker, CB. (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 1 Oct 21	(1) *Captain* John M. Casement	Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG
Devonport ...	Glorious	*Rear-Admiral* Charles D. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)	(1) 9 Apr 21 (2) 9 Apr 21	(1) *Captain* Rowland H. Bather (2)	W. K. Campbell Grace
Rosyth ...	Lion	*Rear-Admiral* Charles B Miller, CB (*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)	(1) 3 May 21 (2) 3 May 21	(1) *Captain* Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO. (2) *Lieut.* Eric W. Woodruff	George W. Watson, OBE
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	**Admiral Sir* C. E. Madden, *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 8 Apr 19 (2) 8 Apr 19	(1) *Rear-Admiral* Cyril T. M. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Nigel B. Deare	Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG.

* *To be succeeded by Admiral Sir John M. de Robeck, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., to date 15th August, 1922.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. M. Nicholson, KCB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Oct 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Robin C. Dalgleish (2) *Lieut.* Henry E. Horan, DSC	Henry Rogers, OBE
	Revenge	§*Rear-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 3 May 21 (2) 3 May 21	(1) *Capt.* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Phillip F. Glover	Percy D'E. Marks, CMG
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Hood	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bart.*, KCB, DSO, MVO. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 31 Mar 21 (2) 31 Mar 21	(1) *Capt.* Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Claud B. Graham-Watson, DSO	Cecil H. del Denne, DSO
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	†*Rear-Admiral Sir* James A. Fergusson, KCMG, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 5 July 20 (2) 5 July 20	(1) *Capt.* Francis L. Tottenham CBE (2) *Lieut.* Wilfred S. Mann	Thomas R. Waterhouse OBE
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Curaçoa	*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 14 May 21 (2) 14 May 21	(1) *Capt.* Rafe G. Rowley-Conwy, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Douglas C. Lang	Hector R. M. Woodhouse
REAR-ADMIRAL (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* Michael H. Hodges, CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)	(1) 1 May 20 (2) 1 May 20	(1) *Capt.* Alfred H. Norman, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSO	Edward P. Goldsmith
Captain A. P	Harebell	*Captain* Henry E. F. Aylmer	(1) 6 Sept 21 (2) 6 Sept 21	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Raleigh	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William C. Pakenham, KCB., KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	(1) 16 Oct 20 (2) 25 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Arthur Bromley, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe.	Cecil A. Ward, CMG
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* John F. Grant-Dalton, RN (*Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 16 Apr 21	—	J. K. Dixon (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	(1) 26 July 19	(1) *Commodore* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO. (2) *Lieut.* Michael O. D. Ellwood	Basil F. Hood, DSO
	Benbow	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Richard Webb, KCMG, CB (*Rear Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 1 Sept 20 (2) 1 Sept 20	(1) *Capt.* Arthur E. F. Bedford (2) *Lieut.* Reginald V. Barton	Martin G. Bennett, OBE

† *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO, to date 15th April, 1922.*
* *To be succeeded by Admiral Sir Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO, to date 7th April, 1922.*
§ *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral A. A. M. Duff, to date 3rd May, 1922.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd*

Stations	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.- Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 18 Jan 21 (2) 19 Jan 21	(1) *Captain* Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan (2) *Lieut.* Clifford Caslon	Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC
MALTA.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* John Luce. CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 8 Nov 21	— (2) *Lieut.* Francis D. Bingham	Norman H. Beall, OBE
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in charge Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard.*)	(1) 17 Dec 20 (2) 19 Jan 21	(1) *Captain* Ambrose M. Peck (2) *Lieut.* Gilbert C. Pelly	John M. Bell
CONSTANTINOPLE.	Julius	*Captain* Walter R. G. Petre, DSO (*Captain of Port and P.C.O.*)	(1) 21 Apr 21 (2) 21 Apr 21	—	—
DANUBE	Glow-worm	*Captain* Arthur L. Snagge (*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla*)	(1) 1 Aug 20 (2) 29 Aug 20	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	*Admiral* Sir Alexander L. Duff, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 24July19 (2) 8Nov19	(1) *Captain* William M. James, CB (2) *Lieut.* Robert R. Stewart.	Hugh Miller ISO
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore William Bowden-Smith, CBE. (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 1 Apr 20 (2) 4 June 20	(2) *None Allowed*	Ernest H. Stern.
YANGTS	Bee	*Rear-Admiral* Crawford Maclachlan, CB (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	(1) 8 Aug 21 (2) 17 Oct 21	(1) *Captain* Ralph Eliot, CBE	G. Loste-Moon.
WEST RIVER	Tarantula	*Commander* Cecil J. Crocker, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 20 Jan 22	—	—
WEI-HAI-WEI	Tamar	*Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE (*Naval Executive Officer*)	(1) 31 Mar 20	—	—
SINGAPORE	Tamar	*Paym. Com.* Augustus F. B. Livesay (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 5 Oct 20	—	—
SHANGHAI	Tamar	*Paym. Commander* Edward T. M. Green (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 11 Feb 22	—	—

**To be succeeded by Commodore H. E. Grace, to date 28th April, 1922.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
EAST INDIES	Southampton	*Rear-Admiral* Lewis Clinton-Baker CB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 29 Sept 21 (2) 26 Nov 21	(1) *Capt.* Wilfred A. Egerton, CB (2) *Lieut.* The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, R.N.	Stanley S.C. Parsons
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	"*Captain* John L. Pearson, CMG, RN (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 6 Feb 20 (2) 6 Feb 20	—	—
INDIA	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Henry L. Mawbey, CB. (*Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay*)	(1) 28 Aug 20 (2) 27 Sept 20	—	Arthur C. A. Janion, MVO, OBE
BOMBAY	Southampton II	*Paym. Commr.* William H. Hughes, OBE (*R.N. Depot, Bombay*)	1 May 20	—	—
AFRICA	Lowestoft	§ *Vice-Admiral Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 26 May 20 (2) 18 June 20	(1) *Capt.* Niel O'Neill. (2) *Lieut.* Nigel Battine.	Herbert P.W. G. Murray, DSO
ASCENSION	Lowestoft	*Major* Charles A. Tennyson, RMLI (*Commandant.*)	(2) 13 Oct 20	—	—
SIMONSTOWN	Afrikander	*Captain* Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 20 May 21 (2) 15 June 21	—	—
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Melbourne	† *Rear-Admiral* J. S. Dumaresq, CB, MVO, *Rear-Admiral Commanding Australian Fleet.*	(1) 22 Mar 19 (2) 22 Mar 19	(1) Claude L. Cumberledge (2) *Lieut.* Philip W. Bowyer Smyth	George A. Cooke.
SYDNEY	Penguin	*Commodore* Herbert M. Edwards (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.*)	1 May 20	—	Alfred E. Sharp
CANADIAN SQUADRON	Aurora	*Captain* Henry G. H. Adams, CBE (*Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron.*)	(1) 1 Nov 20 (2) 23 Dec 20	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	Chatham	*Commodore* Alan G. Hotham, CMG. (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 24 May 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	(1) *Capt.* Hugh D. Hamilton	John Siddalls, OBE

* *To be succeeded by Captain Alexander R. Palmer, R.N.*
† *To be succeeded by Commodore Albert P. Addison, C.M.G.*
§ *To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Sir Rudolf W. Bentinck, to date 12th June.*

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*),
*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Blue Sky

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

First Division.	*Second Division.*
BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.C.*)	**REVENGE** (*Flag of R.A.*)
MALAYA	**RAMILLIES**
VALIANT	**RESOLUTION**
WARSPITE	**ROYAL OAK**

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS

Eddy	*Cloud*
Full Moon	*Fumarole*
Ray	*Noontide*
Sunset	*Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.
HOOD (*Flag*)
REPULSE
RENOWN—(*Detached*)

FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Delhi (*Flag*)
Danae
Dauntless
Dragon
Dunedin

SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Curaçoa (*Flag*)
Caledon
Carysfort
Castor
Cordelia

ATTACHED DRIFTERS
Flicker
Halo
Horizon
Indian Summer

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS
Coldsnap
Leeward
Levanter

ATTACHED DRIFTERS
Flat Calm
Harmattan

MINELAYER.
Princess Margaret (*paid off for refit*)
(*Captain* (**M**))

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Argus

ATTACHED DRIFTER
†*Mist*

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Whirlpool

FLEET TARGET SERVICE

BATTLESHIP.
AGAMEMNON.
(*Paid off.*)

SLOOP.
Snapdragon

TUGS.
St. Cyrus
St. Genny

REPAIR SHIP.
Assistance.

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Landfall.

* *No crew provide* . † *Attached temporarily to H.M.S.* '*Courageous.*'

Digitized by Google

‖ DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)).

1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	3RD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	4TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Wallace (*Captain* (D)),	**Spenser** (*Captain* (D)).	**Campbell** (*Captain* (D)).	**Mackay** (*Captain* (D)).
Vancouver	Vanquisher	Verity	Valorous
Velox	Vectis	Veteran	Vampire
Versatile	Venetia	Wanderer	Vansittart
Vortigern	Viceroy	Wild Swan	Venomous
Walker	Violent	Wishart	Volunteer
Warwick	Viscount	Witherington	Whitshed
Watchman	Winchelsea	Wivern	Wolsey
Whirlwind	Wolfhound	Wolverine	Woolston

5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	9TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA (2/5 *Complements.*)	ATTACHED DESTROYERS.
Malcolm *Captain* (D).	**Shakespeare** (*Captain* (D).	**Bruce** (*Captain* (D).	
Vanity	Valhalla	Valentine	Telemachus (*Reduced Complement.*)
Vendetta	Vega	Valkyrie	Tower (*Reserve Complement.*)
Vimiera	Vidette	Vanessa	
Vivacious	Walpole	Venturous	
Voyager	Wessex	Verdun	
Walrus	Westcott	Vesper	
Waterhen	Westminster	Vivien	
Wryneck	Windsor	Whitley	

(*Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Greenwich.
Sandhurst.

* ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Avalanche — *Columbine*
Billow — *Fiery Cross*

SUBMARINES.

FIRST FLOTILLA.

BASE—ROSYTH.

Conquest (*Captain* (S)
Pandora (*Depôt ship*)

K 2	K 12	
K 6		K 22
M 1	M 2	M 3
Reserve	K 8	

* ATTACHED DRIFTER
Silhouette.

SECOND FLOTILLA.

BASE—DEVONPORT.

Lucia (*Depôt ship*) (*Captain* (S).
Adamant

L 18	L 25
L 21	L 52
L 22	L 56
	L 71

* ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Shooting Star.

§ THIRD FLOTILLA.

BASE — PORTSMOUTH.

Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S)
Alecto

H 22	H 28	H 34	H 52
H 24	H 30	H 42	

* ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Iridescence

‖ *One Flotilla to be reduced.* * *No crews provided.*
§ *Will shortly be based at Devonport as Training Flotilla.*

Digitized by Google

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

§c ERIN
d Erebus
b Stork
b Gannet
b Stour
b ML 235
} *Tenders to 'Pembroke.'*

‖ TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Kate Lewis (*paid o.*)

Tender to Boys Training Establishment, Shotley.
Tring.

PORTSMOUTH.

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.

b Dryad (*Parent Ship.*) c Carstairs
b Alresford b Caterham

SIGNAL SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Victory."

Yarmouth c P 59 b ML 307
Truant c Cachalot

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

c Courageous
b Canterbury
Excellent

b Sharpshooter
b Raven
b Nith
b ML 339
b St. Fagan
} *Tenders to 'Excellent'*

Anti-Gas School.
Boadicea

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
c Rapid b Rival

TORPEDO SCHOOL
Tenders to 'Vernon.'

b Champion Blackwater
b Sable b Strathcoe
b Tara b Derwent
b Tarpon b Itchen
b Winchester b Cirrus
M 22 b Fogbow
b P 46 b ML 519
b P 47 (*for C.M.B. Base, Haslar*)
b P 48 H 25 } *tempy.*
b P 52 H 43 }

Training Ship
Glasgow (*paid off*)

SUBMARINE SCHOOL

c Dolphin (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (S))

b Ross	Elfin	H 23	H 48	RESERVE.
		H 27	K 14	L 6
Arrogant	Pigmy	H 31	L 24	L 12
				L 16

TARGET VESSEL.
H 48

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*under the orders of R.A.* (S)).
Sheen Midnight Sun

DEVONPORT.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vivid'
c GLORIOUS
b Tenacious
b Flintshire
b ML 568

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Defiance.
b Sylph
b Tactician
M 31 (*paid off*)
M 29 (*paid off*)

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
Sturgeon (*Tender to 'Pomona'*)

Impregnable Establishment.
b Forres

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
c Denotes Reserve complement. d Denotes care and maintenance party.
‖ To be abolished. § To be withdrawn from Gunnery School.

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

b **Gibraltar** (*Depôt ship*).

b P 31	*a* PC 56
b P 38	*c* PC 60
b P 40	*a* PC 74
a PC 43	*b* CD 75
	a Icewhale.

RESERVE.

c PC 70	*c* PC 72
c PC 71	*c* PC 73

PERISCOPE SCHOOL.

b **Vulcan** (*Depôt ship*).
b **Vulcan II** (*Overflow ship.*)
b **Fermoy.**
b Nettle.

SUBMARINES.

H 33	H 47
H 44	H 49
	H 50
	R 4

RESERVE.

H 26	H 29	L 11	L 17
		L 14	

Seagoing Gunnery Training Ship
b **Orion**

TUG St. Martin.
DRIFTER Icepack.

Boys' Training Establishment.
* **Colossus**

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Portland*).
Lunar Bow Stormwrack.

SUBMARINES (*paid off*).
H 21 H 51

FIRTH OF FORTH.

RESERVE DESTROYER FLOTILLA (*tenders to 'Columbine.'*)
c **Radstock** *b* Raider *c* Sorceress **Tancred**

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar*).
Crescent Moon Cascade

SHANDON.

Pactolus (*paid off for disposal.*)

§ QUEENSTOWN.

* *b* **Colleen** (*Depôt ship*)

SLOOP.
a **Heather**

DESTROYERS.
b Seawolf *b* Strenuous *b* Tilbury *b* Urchin

TRAWLERS.

Erne	Rother	Waveney
Ness	Test	Wear

DRIFTERS.
Node Shower

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS.
Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)
Godetia
Lupin (*Paid off.*)

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS (*Reduced Complements*)

Badminton	Mistley	Sherborne (*Senior Officer*)
Burslem	Newark	Truro
Leamington		

TRAWLERS.

Cherwell	Doon	Garry
Colne	Ettrick	Kennet
Dee	Exe	Liffey
	Boyne (*spare ship*)	

ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Seabreeze

a Denotes full commission *b* Denotes reduced or special complement.
c Denotes Reserve complement.
* *To be paid off.* § *All vessels to be withdrawn shortly.*

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury	Forres	Nailsea	Selkirk
Camberley	Gainsborough	Northolt	Shrewsbury
Carstairs	Gretna	Pangbourne	Stafford
Dorking	Irvine	Ross	Sutton
Dundalk	Kendal	Rugby	Tiverton
Dunoon	Lydd	Saltash	Tonbridge
Elgin	Mallaig	Saltburn	Tralee
Faversham	Malvern		Tring
Fermoy	Marlow		Weybourne
Ford			Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone	Chepstow
Chelmsford	Harpenden
Cheltenham	Melton

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

"A" Group.

Erin (*Parent Ship*)
(*Flag of R.A.R.F.*)
Undaunted

"B" Group.

Birmingham (*Parent Ship*)
Weymouth
Cleopatra
Calliope

DEPÔT SHIP.

Hecla.

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Abdiel.

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Redgauntlet	Shamrock	Sybille	Thruster
b Redoubt	Skilful	Tempest	Tintagel
Retriever	Springbok	Tenedos	Turbulent
Sabre	*b* Starfish	Thanet	Ulster
Sabrina	Steadfast	Thisbe	Wakeful
Sarpedon		Thracian	Wrestler

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, &c.

Battleships.
*Superb

Light Cruisers.
Penelope
Inconstant

Monitors.
M 33
M 23

Depôt Ships.
Blake
Cyclops

Submarine.
K 15

Torpedo Boats.
33 35

Sloops.
Amaryllis
Hibiscus
Myosotis
Narcissus
Sir Bevis

Minesweepers.
Pontefract.
Collinson.

* Detailed for Gunnery Experiments. *b.* Denotes Reduced Complement.

Digitized by Google

P. Boats, P 19 20 23 27 28 29 30 36 37 41 P.C. Boats, P C 44 51 61 63 65 66.

HARWICH.

DEPOT SHIP.

Blenheim

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS

Albury	Dartmoor	Kendal	Rugby
Atherstone	Dorking	Lanark	Saltash
Banbury	Dundalk	Lydd	Saltburn
Belvoir	Dunoon	Lingfield	Selkirk
Bicester	Elgin	Mallaig	Shrewsbury
Bootle	Faversham	Malvern	Sligo
Camberley	Ford	Marlow	Stafford
Cattistock	Gainsborough	Melton	Sutton
Cheam	Garth	Meynell	Tedworth
Chelmsford.	Gretna	Muskerry	Tiverton
Cheltenham	Hambledon	Nailsea	Tonbridge
Chepstow	Harpenden	Northolt	Tralee
Clonmel	Hexham	Oakley	Weybourne
Cotswold	Heythrop	Pangbourne	Yeovil
Cottesmore	Holderness	Prestatyn	Zetland
Croome	Irvine	Pytchley	

SLOOP.

Dahlia.

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE

CONQUEROR (*Flag of V.A.R.F.*)

Seagoing Tender

Petersfield.

GROUP I.

COURAGEOUS (*Flag of R.A.R.F.*) (*Parent Ship*)
ROYAL SOVEREIGN (*paid off*)
Royalist

GROUP II

MONARCH (*Parent Ship*)
Vindictive

DEPÔT SHIP

Dido

FLOTILLA LEADERS

Nimrod **Seymour**

Digitized by Google

Torpedo Boat Destroyers

Ready	Torbay	Turquoise
Relentless	Toreador	Tyrant
Rob Roy	*b* Tourmaline	Tyrian
Rosalind	Trenchant	*b* Umpire
Saladin	Trojan	Undine
Skate	Truculent	Ursa
Stronghold	Trusty	Ursula
Sturdy		

SHIPS PAID OFF, Etc.

Battleships.

Commonwealth
Collingwood

Light Cruisers.

Caroline
Hyacinth

Patrol Leader.

Swordfish

Monitors.

Terror
Marshal Ney

Flotilla Leader

Ithuriel

Cruiser.

Antrim

Minesweepers

Gaddesden
Munlochy
Quorn
Southdown

Sloops.

Aubrietia
Gardenia
Heliotrope
Lily
Sir Hugo

Special Service Vessel.

Surprise *(shortly)*

Yacht

Alexandra

Submarines.

E 23	E 32	E 38	E 45	E 55	G 4	R 1	R 7	R 10
E 27	E 33	E 41	E 46		G 10	R 2	R 8	R 11
E 31	E 35	E 42	E 53		G 13	R 3	R 9	R 12

b Denotes Reduced Complement.

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

GLORIOUS (*flag*)
(*Parent ship.*
Dartmouth

DEPÔT SHIP.

Woolwich

Attached as Accommodation Ship—**Phaeto**

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Douglas
Grenville
Saumarez

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Restless	*b* Satyr	Scout	Searcher	Spindrift	Teazer	Vanoc
Rowena	Sceptre	Scythe	Serene	Sterling	Tetrarch	
Salmon	Scimitar	Seabear	Sesame	Stormcloud	*b* Tormentor	
Sardonyx	Scotsman	Seafire	Simoom	Taurus	Torrid	

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.

Emperor of India

MONITOR

Marshal Soult.

SLOOPS.

Acacia	Celandine	Jessamine	Rosemary
Anemone	Coreopsis	Lilac	Snowdrop
Auricula	Daffodil	Lychnis	Spiræa
Azalea	Daphne	Mimosa	Sweetbriar
Berberis	Delphinium	Petunia	Tuberose
Camellia	Flying Fox	Poppy	Windflower
Campanula	Gilia	Primrose	
Carnation	Honeysuckle		

P. Boats...P 14, 22, 35, 39, 45, 49 53, 54, 75.

b Denotes Reduced Complement.

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

RESERVE.

Battleship.	Battle Cruisers.	Cruiser
*Agincourt	*Lion (*flag*) (*Parent ship*)	Furious (*paid off*)
	*New Zealand (*C.& M. Party*).	Aircraft Carrier.
	*Princess Royal	Ark Royal.
	*Tiger (*paid off for refit*)	

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Battleships.	Hulk.	Submarine.
Neptune	Imperieuse	K 16
Crescent		

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

Battleship.

THUNDERER

Light Cruisers.	Aircraft Carrier.
Naiad (*paid off*)	Eagle (*paid off*).
Capetown	
Despatch	

Sloop.	Destroyer.	Submarine.
President	Rocket	H 32

Yachts.	Surveying Ships.
Enchantress (*paid off*)	Beaufort
Victoria and Albert	Fitzroy
	Flinders
Hospital Ship.	Kellett
Maine	Iroquois (*paid off*)

* *To be paid off.*

Digitized by Google

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

Fourth Battle Squadron.

IRON DUKE (*Flag*)
BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*
KING GEORGE V.
MARLBOROUGH

Third Light Cruiser Squadron

Cardiff (*Flag*
Calypso
Caradoc
Centaur
Ceres
Concord

Battleships with 3/5 Complements.

AJAX **CENTURION**

Seventh Destroyer Flotilla.

Diligence (*Depôt ship*)	**Stuart** (*Captain D*)	**Montrose**
Senator	Sikh	Spear	Swallow
Sepoy	Sirdar	Speedy	Tribune
Seraph	Somme	Splendid	Trinidad
Serapis	Sparrowhawk	Sportive	
Shark			

Reserve Division.

Reduced Complements.		*Reserve Complements.*	
Torch	Tumult	Tomahawk	Tuscan

Sloop.
Bryony

Red Sea Sloops.
Clematis
Cornflower

Reserve of Mine Sweepers (*C. & M. Parties*).

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	Huntley	Stoke
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow		Widnes

Minesweepers for Disposal.
Banchory Craigie Pontypool

Fleet Messenger.
Jessie

Depôt Ship.
Egmont (*Malta*)

Aircraft Carrier.
Pegasus

Gunboat and M.L. (*Danube*).
Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)
M.L. 196

Fleet Target Service.
Chrysanthemum

Reserve Gunboats (*Malta*).
Aphis
Ladybird

Tug.
St. Issey

Hospital Ship.
*Berbice

Trawlers.
Moy
Ouse

Surveying Ship.
Endeavour

Gibraltar.

Depôt Ship.	Destroyers.		Accommodation Ship.
Cormorant (*Flag*)	Rigorous	Romola	Hart

* *To be relieved by Maine.*

Digitized by Google

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS

EAST INDIES.

Fourth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Colombo
Comus
Southampton (*Flag*)

Sloops
Crocus
Cyclamen
Espiegle

Special Service Vessel.
Triad (*S.N.O. Persian Gulf*)

AFRICA STATION.

Sixth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Lowestoft (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dublin

Sloops.
Wallflower
Verbena (*shortly*).

Gunboats.
Thistle Dwarf

Afrikander (*Depot Ship, Simonstown*).

Surveying Ship.
Crozier

Trawlers.
Eden Foyle

CHINA

Fifth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Carlisle
Durban
Cairo
Curlew

Special Service Vessel
Alacrity

Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*).

Gunboats.
Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*)
Cicala (*paid off*)
Cockchafer
‖Cricket
Gnat
‖Mantis
Moorhen
Moth
Robin
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

Sloops.
Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia

Surveying Ship.
Merlin

IV. Submarine Flotilla.
Titania (*Capt.*(S.)) (*Depôt ship*)
Ambrose Marazion

L1	*L5	*L15
L2	*L7	*L19
L3	*L8	*L20
L4	L9	*L33

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron.
Raleigh (*Flag*)
Calcutta
Cambrian
Constance

Sloops.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda*).

Mutine (*Surveying service*)

NEW ZEALAND.

Chatham (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)

Philomel (*Training and Depôt ship Auckland*)

Sloops.
Veronica
Laburnum (*shortly.*)

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Battle Cruiser.
Australia

Light Cruisers.
Brisbane
Encounter
Melbourne
Pioneer
Sydney

Gunboats.
Protector
Una

Sloops.
Geranium
Mallow
Marguerite

Submarines.
Platypus (*Depôt ship*)
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

Flotilla Leader.
Anzac

Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
Huon
Parramatta
Stalwart
Success
Swan
Swordsman
Tasmania
Tattoo
Torrens
Warrego
Yarra

Surveying Vessel
† Fantome

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Light Cruiser.
Aurora

Destroyers.
Patrician
Patriot
CC1, CC2, CH14, CH15.

Depot Ships.
Guelph (*Halifax*)
Naden (*Esquimalt*)

* *In Reserve.* †*Imperial service.* ‖ *To reduce to Reserve.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Royal Oak (701)
Royal Sovereign (707*a*)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (712)
Emperor of India (709)
Marlborough (712)
Iron Duke (712)

Colossus.
Colossus (705)

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon (701)

Neptune.
Neptune (710)

King Edward VII.
Commonwealth (708)

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (701)
Malaya (701)
Queen Elizabeth (701)
Valiant (701)
Warspite (701)

King George V.
Ajax (712)
Centurion (712)
King George V. (712)

St. Vincent.
Collingwood (708)

Canopus.
Crescent (*late* '*Glory*') (710)

Special type. (*ex-Turkish.*)
Agincourt (710)
Erin (704 & 707)

Orion.
Conqueror (707*a*)
Monarch (707*a*)
Orion (705)
Thunderer (710)

Bellerophon.
Superb (707)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Tiger (710)

Lion.
Lion (709*a*)
Princess Royal (710)

Indefatigable.
Australia (714)
New Zealand (710)

Repulse.
Renown (701)
Repulse (701)

Hood.
Hood (701)

CRUISERS.

Special Class.
Courageous (704 & 707*a*)
Furious (710)
Glorious (704 & 709)

Devonshire
Antrim (708)

Edgar.
Gibraltar (706)

Blake.
Blenheim (707*a*)

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (714)
Raleigh (710)

Caroline.
Caroline (708)
Carysfort (701)
Cleopatra (701)
Comus (714)
Conquest (702)
Cordelia (701)

"C" CLASS.

Cambrian.
Calliope (707)
Cambrian (714)
Canterbury (704)
Castor (701)
Champion (704)
Constance (714)

Ceres.
Cardiff (712)
Ceres (712)
Coventry (702)
Curacoa (707)
Curlew (714)

Centaur.
Centaur (712)
Concord (712)

Caledon.
Caledon (701)
Calypso (712)
Caradoc (712)

Modified Calypso
Calcutta (714)
Capetown (710)
Colombo (714)
Cairo (714)

"D" CLASS.
Dauntless (701)
Danae (701)
Delhi (701)
Despatch (710)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)
Durban (714)

Vindictive.
Vindictive (707*a*)

Carlisle.
Carlisle (714)

Challenger.
Encounter (714)

Highflyer.
Hyacinth (708)

Digitized by Google

LIGHT CRUISERS—*contd.*

Arethusa.
Royalist (707*a*)
Inconstant (707)
Phaeton (709)
Penelope (707)
Undaunted (707)
Aurora (714)

Chatham.
Lowestoft (714)
Birmingham (707)
Dublin (715)
Southampton (714)
Chatham (714)
Melbourne (714)
Sydney (714)
Brisbane (714)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (704)
Dartmouth (709)
Weymouth (707)

Boadicea.
Boadicea (704)

Pelorus.
Pioneer (714)

Bristol.
Glasgow (704)

Apollo.
Naiad (710)

Pearl
Philomel (714)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (701)
Ark Royal (710)
Eagle (710)
Pegasus (712)

MONITORS.

Marshal Ney.
Marshal Ney (708)
Marshal Soult (709)

Erebus.
Erebus (704)
Terror (708)

M 22 (704)
M 23 (707)
M 29 (704)
M 31 (704)
M 33 (707)

PATROL BOATS

P 14 (709)
P 19 (707*c*)
P 20 (707*a*)
P 22 (709)
P 23 (707*a*)
P 27 (707*a*)
P 28 (707*a*)
P 29 (707*a*)
P 30 (707*a*)
P 31 (705)
P 35 (709)
P 36 (707*a*)
P 37 (707*a*)
P 38 (705)
P 39 (709)
P 40 (705)
P 41 (707*a*)
P 45 (709)
P 46 (704)
P 47 (704)
P 48 (704)
P 49 (709)
P 52 (704)
P 53 (709)
P 54 (709)
P 59 (704)
P 64 (707*a*)
P 75 (709)
PC 43 (705)
PC 44 (707*a*)
PC 51 (707*a*)
PC 56 (705)
PC 60 (705)
PC 61 (707*a*)
PC 63 (707*a*)
Swordfish (708)
PC 65 (707*a*)
PC 66 (707*a*)
PC 70 (705)
PC 71 (705)
PC 72 (705)
PC 73 (705)
PC 74 (705)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

(*other than those shown under Cruisers, etc.*)

Adamant (702)
Afrikander (714)
Ambrose (714)
Alecto (702)
Arrogant (704)
Blake (707)
Cormorant (713)
Dido (707*a*)
Diligence
Dolphin (704)
Dryad (704)
Egmont (712)
Gibraltar (705)
Greenwich (702)
Hecla (707)
Lucia (702)
Maidstone (702)
Malabar (714)
Pandora (702)
Platypus (714)
Royal Arthur
Sandhurst (702
Titania (714)
Vulcan (705)
Woolwich (708)

SLOOPS

"Acacia" Class.
Acacia (709)
Anemone (709)
Bluebell (714)
Dahlia (707*a*)
Daphne (709)
Daffodil (709)
Foxglove (714*a*)
Hollyhock (714)
Honeysuckle (709)
Laburnum (714)
Lilac (709)
Lily (708)
Magnolia (714)
Mallow (714)
Marigold (711)
Mimosa (709)
Primrose (709)
Veronica (714)

"Arabis" Class.
Amaryllis (707)
Berberis (709)
Campanula (709)
Celandine (709)
Cornflower (712)
Crocus (714)
Cyclamen (714)
Delphinium (709)
Geranium (714)
Godetia (706)
Lupin (706)
Marguerite (714)
Myosotis (707)
Petunia (709)
Poppy (709)
Rosemary (709)
Snapdragon (701)
Valerian (714)
Verbena (714)
Wallflower (714)
Wisteria (714)

"Anchusa" Class.
Auricula (709)
Bryony (713)
Chrysanthemum (712)
Convolvulus (710)
Coreopsis (709)
Eglantine (710)
Gardenia (708)
Gilia (709)
Harebell (706)
Hibiscus (707)
Lychnis (709)
President (710)
(*late Saxifrage*)
Silene (710)
Spiræa (709)
Sweetbriar (709)
Tuberose (709)
Windflower (709)

24 Class.
Flying Fox (709)
Iroquois (710)
Sir Bevis (707)
Sir Hugo (706)

Digitized by Google

SLOOPS—*contd.*

"Azalea" Class.	*"Aubrietia" Class.*	*Old Type*
Azalea (709)	Aubrietia (708)	Espiegle (714)
Camellia (709)	Heather (705)	
Carnation (709)		
Clematis (712)		
Heliotrope (708)		
Jessamine (709)		
Narcissus		
Snowdrop (709		

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (707 & 707*a*)	Cheltenham (708)	Hexham (707*a*)	Melton (707 & 707*a*)
Banbury (707*a*)	Chepstow (707 & 707*a*)	Lanark (707*a*)	Pontefract
Chelmsford (707*a* & 708)	Harpenden (707*a*)	Lingfield (707*a*)]	

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (712)	Derby (712)	Kendal (707 & 707*a*)	Rugby (707 & 707*a*)
Abingdon (712)	Dorking (707 & 707*a*)	Leamington (706)	Saltash (707 & 707*a*)
Albury (707)	Dundalk (707 & 707*a*)	Lydd (707 & 707*a*)	Saltburn (707 & 707*a*)
Alresford (704)	Dunoon (707 & 707*a*)	Mallaig (707 & 707*a*)	Selkirk (707 & 707*a*)
Badminton (706)	Elgin (707 & 707*a*)	Malvern (707 & 707*a*)	Sherborne (706)
Bagshot (712)	Fareham (712)	Marazion (714)	Shrewsbury (707 & 707*a*,
Banchory (712)	Faversham (707 & 707*a*)	Marlow (707 & 707*a*)	Sligo (707*a*)
Belvoir (707*a*)	Fermoy (705 & 707)	Meynell (707*a*)	Southdown (708)
Bicester (707*a*)	Ford (707 & 707*a*)	Mistley (706)	Stafford (707 & 707*a*)
Bootle (707*a*)	Forfar (707*a*)	Munlochy (708)	Stoke (712)
Burslem (706)	Forres (704*a* & 707)	Muskerry (707*a*)	Sutton (707 & 707*a*)
Camberley (707 & 707*a*)	Gaddesden (708)	Nailsea (707 & 707*a*)	Tedworth (707*a*)
Carstairs (707)	Gainsborough (707 & 707*a*)	Newark (705)	Tiverton (707 & 707*a*)
Caterham (704)	Garth (707*a*)	Northolt (707 & 707*a*)	Tonbridge (704 & 707)
Cattistock (707*a*)	Gretna (707 & 707*a*)	Oakley (707*a*)	Tralee (707)
Cheam (707*a*)	Hambledon (707*a*)	Pangbourne (707 & 707*a*)	Tring (707 & 707*a*)
Clonmel (707*a*)	Harrow (712)	Petersfield (707*a*)	Truro (706)
Cotswold (707*a*)	Heythrop (707*a*)	Pontypool (712)	Weybourne (707 & 707*a*)
Cottesmore (707*a*)	Holderness (707*a*)	Prestatyn (707*a*)	Widnes (712)
Craigie (712)	Huntley (712)	Pytchley (707*a*)	Yeovil (707 & 707*a*)
Croome (707*a*)	Irvine (707 & 707*a*)	Quorn (708)	Zetland (707*a*)
Dartmoor (707*a*)		Ross (704 & 707)	

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scot" Class.	*"Shakespeare" Class.*	*"Kempenfelt" Class.*	*"V" Class.*
Bruce (702)	Shakespeare (702)	Abdiel (707)	Valentine (702)
Campbell (702)	Spencer (702)	Anzac (714)	Valkyrie (702)
Douglas (709)	Wallace (702)	Grenville (709)	Valhalla (702)
Mackay (702)		Ithuriel (708)	Valorous (702)
Malcolm (702)		Nimrod (707*a*)	Vampire (702
Montrose (712)		Saumarez (708)	
Stuart (712)		Seymour (707*a*)	

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).

Huon (714)
Parramatta (714)
Torrens (714)
Warrego (714)
Yarra (714)
Swan (714)

Thornycroft "M" Class

Patrician (708)
Patriot (708)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class.

Tower (707)
Trenchant (708)
Undine (703)
Urchin (705)
Ulster (707)
Umpire (708)
Ursula (708)
Ursa (708)

Thornycroft "R" Class.

Rapid (704)
Ready (708)
Retriever (707)
Rosalind (708)
Taurus (708)
Teazer (708)

Yarrow "R" Class.

Relentless (708)
Rival (704)
Sabrina (707)
Sybille 707)
Truculent (708)
Tyrant (708)

Admiralty "R" Class.

Radstock (705)
Raider (705)
Redgauntlet (707)
Redoubt (707)
Restless (709)
Rigorous (712)
Rob Roy (708)
Rocket (710)
Romola (709)
Rowena (712-13)
Sable (704)
Salmon (709)
Sarpedon (707)
Satyr (709)
Sceptre (709)
Sharpshooter (704)
Skate (708)
Skilful (707)
Sorceress (705)
Springbok (707)
Starfish (707)
Stork (704)
Sturgeon (704)
Sylph (704)
Tancred (705)
Tarpon (704)
Telemachus (708)
Tempest (707)
Tenacious (704)
Tetrarch (709)
Thisbe (707)
Thruster (707)
Tormentor (709)
Torrid (709)

Admiralty "S" Class

Sabre (707)
Saladin (708)
Sardonyx (709)
Scimitar (708)
Scotsman (708)
Scout (708)
Scythe (708)
Seabear (708)
Seafire (708)
Searcher (708)
Seawolf (705)
Senator (712)
Sepoy (712)
Serapis (712)
Seraph (712)
Serene (709)
Sesame (709)
Shamrock (707)
Shark (712)
Sikh (712)
Simoom (708)
Sirdar (712)
Somme (712)
Sparrowhawk (712-13)
Spear (712)
Spindrift (708)
Splendid (712)
Sportive (712)
Stalwart (714)
Steadfast (710-11)
Sterling (709)
Stormcloud (709)
Strenuous (705)
Stronghold (708)
Sturdy (708)
Success (714)
Swallow (712)
Swordsman (714)
Tactician (704
Tara (704)
Tasmania (714)
Tattoo (714)
Tenedos (707)
Thanet (707)
Thracian (707)
Tilbury (705)
Tintagel (707)
Tribune (712)
Trinidad (712)
Trojan (708)
Truant (704)
Trusty (708)
Turbulent (707)

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS—*continued*

Yarrow "S" Class.

Torch (712)
Tomahawk (712)
Tumult (712)
Turquoise (708)
Tuscan (712)
Tyrian (708)

Thornycroft "S" Class.

Speedy (712)
Tobago (712)
Torbay (708)
Toreador (708)
Tourmaline (708)

Admiralty "V" Class.

Vancouver (702)
Vanessa (702)
Vanity (702)
Vanoc (708)
Vanquisher (702)
Vectis (702)
Vega (702)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.

Velox (702)
Vendetta (702)
Venetia (702)
Venturous (702)
Verdun (702)
Versatile (702)
Vesper (702)
Vidette (702)
Vimiera (702)
Violent (702)
Vivacious (702)
Vivien (702)
Vortigern (702)

Thornycroft "V" Class.

Viceroy (702)
Viscount (702)

Admiralty "W" Class.

Voyager (702)
Wakeful (707)
Walker (702)
Walpole (702)
Walrus (702)
Warwick (702)
Watchman (702)
Waterhen (702)
Wessex (702)
Westcott (702)
Westminster (702)
Whirlwind (702)
Whitley (702)
Winchelsea (702)
Winchester (704
Windsor (702)
Wolfhound (702)
Wrestler (707)
Wryneck (702)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

Wolsey (702)
Woolston (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

Vansittart (702)
Venomous (702)
Verity (702)
Veteran (702)
Volunteer (702)
Wanderer (702)
Whitshed (702)
Wild Swan (702)
Wishart (702)
Witherington (702)
Wivern (702)
Wolverine (702

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOATS.

T B 33 (707) T B 35 (707)

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class

E 23 (708)
E 27 (708)
E 31 (708)
E 32 (708)
E 33 (708)
E 35 (708)
E 38 (708)
E 41 (708)
E 42 (708)
E 45 (708)
E 46 (708)
E 48 (704)
E 50 (708)
E 55 (708)

"G" Class

G 4 (708)
G 10 (708)
G 13 (708)

"H" Class

H 21 (705)
H 22 (702)
H 23 (704)
H 24 (702)
H 25 (704)
H 26 (705)
H 27 (704)
H 28 (702)
H 29 (705)
H 30 (702)
H 31 (704)
H 32 (710-11)
H 33 (705)
H 34 (702)
H 42 (702)
H 43 (704)
H 44 (705)
H 47 (705)
H 48 (704)
H 49 (705)
H 50 (705)
H 51 (705)
H 52 (702)

"J" Class

J 1 (714)
J 2 (714)
J 3 (714)
J 4 (714)
J 5 (714)
J 7 (714)

Canadian

CC 1 (714)
CC 2 (714)
CH 14 (714)
CH 15 (714)

"K" Class

K 2 (702)
K 6 (702)
K 8 (702)
K 9 (708)
K 12 (702)
K 14 (704)
K 15 (707)
K 22 (702)

"L" Class

L 1 (714)
L 2 (714)
L 3 (714)
L 4 (714)
L 5 (714)
L 6 (704)
L 7 (714)
L 8 (714)
L 9 (114)
L 11 (705)
L 12 (704)
L 14 (705)
L 15 (714)
L 16 (704)
L 17 (705)
L 18 (702)
L 19 (714)
L 20 (714)
L 21 (702)
L 22 (702)
L 24 (704)
L 25 (702)
L 33 (714)
L 52 (702)
L 56 (702)
L 71 (702)

"M" Class

M 1 (702)
M 2 (702)
M 3 (702)

"R" Class

R 1 (708)
R 2 (708)
R 3 (708)
R 4 (705)
R 7 (708)
R 8 (708)
R 9 (708)
R 10 (708)
R 11 (708)
R 12 (708)

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type

Beaufort (710)
Collinson (707)
Crozier (714)
Fitzroy (710)
Flinders (710)
Kellett (710)

Old Type

Endeavour (712)
Fantome (714)
Merlin (714)
Mutine (714)

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class

Aphis (712)
Bee (714)
Cicala (714)
Cockchafer (714)
Cricket (714)
Glow-worm (712)
Gnat (714)
Ladybird (712)
Mantis (714)
Moth (714)
Scarab (714)
Tarantula (714)

Old China Gunboats

Moorhen (714)
Robin (714)
Teal (714)
Widgeon (714)
Woodcock (714)
Woodlark (714)

Miscellaneous

Dwarf (714)
Protector (714)
Thistle (714)
Una (714)

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alacrity (714)
Alexandra (708)
Enchantress (710)
Surprise (708)
Triad (714)
Victoria and Albert (710)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (701)
St. Fagan (704)
St. Genny (701)
St. Issey (712)
St. Martin (705)

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (704)
Boyne (706)
Cachalot (704)
Cherwell (706)
Colne (706)
Dee (706)
Doon (706)
Derwent (704)
Eden (714)
Erne (705)
Ettrick (706)
Excellent (704)
Exe (706)
Flintshire (704)
Foyle (714)
Garry (706)
Icewhale (705)
Itchen (704)
Kate Lewis (704)
Kennet (706)
Liffey (706)
Moy (712)
Ness (705)
Nith (704)
Ouse (712)
Rother (705)
St. Maurice
Stour (704)
Strathcoe (704)
Test (705)
Waveney (705)
Wear (705)

Digitized by Google

DRIFTERS.

Astral (705)
Avalanche (702)
Billow (702)
Blue Sky (701)
Cascade (705)
C.D. 75 (705)
Cirrus (704)
Cloud (701)
Coldsnap (701)
Columbine (702)
Crescent Moon (705)
Eddy (701)
Fiery Cross (702)
Flat Calm (701)
Flicker (701)
Fogbow (704)
Full Moon (701)
Fumarole (701)
Halo (701)
Harmattan (701)
Horizon (701)
Icepack (705)
Indian Summer (701)
Iridescence (702)
Landfall (701)
Leeward (701)
Levanter (701)
Lunar Bow (705)
Midnight Sun (704)
Mist (701)
Node (705)
Noontide (701)
Ray (701)
Seabreeze (705)
Sheen (704)
Shooting Star (702)
Shower (705)
Silhouette (702)
Stormwrack (705)
Sundown (701)
Sunset (701)
Whirlpool (701)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 196 (712)
ML 235 (704
ML 307 (704)
ML 339 (704)
ML 519 (704)
ML 563 (704)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Elfin (704)
Gannet (704)
N. ttle (705)
Pigmy (704)
Raven (704)
Vivid (704)

REPAIR SHIPS.

Assistance (701)
Cyclops (707)

HOSPITAL SHIPS.

Berbice (712)
Maine (710)

FLEET MESSENGERS.

Jessie (712)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :— PAGE

Australian Ships 899
Canadian Ships 905
New Zealand Ships 906
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships 1098
Harbour Service, School Ships, etc. 1108
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers 1109

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. *denotes Single Screw.*
P. ,, *Paddle Wheel.*
I.H.P. ,, *Indicated Horse Power.*
N.D. ,, *Natural Draught.*

F.D. denotes Forced Draught.
(Po) ,, *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
(Ch) ,, ,, ,, *Chatham.*
(Dev) ,, ,, ,, *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(V/S) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(W/T) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 **ABDIEL.** *(Ch.)*

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Captain.....Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO ....23 Aug 21
(Asst. Captain (D) Nore Reserve.)
Lieutenant.....Albert B. Gay.....15 Mar 22
Eng. Com.....Thomas J. Foulkes.....9 Nov 21
Gunner .....(T)Herbert Bulmer...10 Feb 22
Edward Williams..... 1 Feb 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

2*a* **ABERDARE.** *(Po.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

2*b* **ABINGDON.** *(Po.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

3 **ACACIA.** *(Dev.)*

Paid off at Devonport, 14th June, 1919.

Digitized by Google

9 ACTÆON. (*Ch.*)

This establishment consists of three ships

ACTÆON No. 1. (*late* VERNON).
ACTÆON No. 2. (*late* DIDO).
SHANNON (*Cruiser*).

14,600 *tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4–9.2 *inch*, 10–7.5 *inch*, 16–12 *pr.*

Torpedo School, Sheerness.

Lieutenant.....(T)Frank N. Stephenson — Aug 20
(T)Richard F. Fegen 18 Aug 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA..... 1 Jan 20
Eng. Com.....Arthur Brown.....16 Dec 20
(*For general supervision of machinery and for duty with T.B. Flotilla and Tenders.*)
Surg. Com.....John C. G. Reed ..... 7 May 19
Paym. Com.....John P. Ratcliff..... 5 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut.....Reginald H. Kitchin 28 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)William Daly .....28 June 21
(T)Charles H. Crompton 13 May 20
(T)Harry Usmar .....28 Dec 21
(T)George S. Peavitt 19 Jan 22
(T)Thomas W. Hunt 28 Dec 21
Cd. Boatswain...Frederick Parker .....14 June 20
(*For W|K Duties*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Charles R. Gibbs.....21 Dec 20
(*And for C.-in-C.'s Repeating Station.*)
Cd. Shipwright...Thomas H. Gwilliam 10 Oct 21
Gunner.....(T)Arthur H. Furneaux.....22 Oct 21
(T)Leonard G. Quantrill.....12 Sept 21
(T)Thomas S. Macdonald .....12 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...Alfred T. Smart.....21 Feb 21
Wt. Elect.....William J. Collins (*tempy.*) .....17 Oct 21
Wt. Writer.....Frederick C. Martyn 26 Dec 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Ch. Eng..... *William Cockroft* ..... 1 Feb 21
(*For charge of Repair Stores and to assist Eng. Officer.*)

For Special Service.

Wt. Eng.....*Ernest S. Johnson* .....13 Jan 22

Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th June, 1905.
New Books opened 1st April, 1910

11 ADAMANT. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander.....Charles de Burgh, DSO 11 Feb 22
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....Meredith S. Spalding, DSC ....15 Nov 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Eng. Lieut.....Frederick J. S. Symons 12 Jan 22
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Com.....Herbert A. Browning, MA. .....31 May 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)William Preston.... 19 Jan 22
Boatswain.....William Hallorsn .... 7 Dec 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November, 1919. Tender to 'Lucia.'

14 AFRIKANDER. (*Dev.*)

(*Late* TICKLER.)

Gunboat.

The following Officers are borne on the books of H.M.S. 'Afrikander' (Depôt), Simonstown. Postal Address: 'The Captain-in-Charge, H.M.S. Afrikander, Depôt, Simonstown.'
Capt.....Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG.....15 June 21
Captain in Charge, Simonstown.
Paym. Lieut-Com. Charles A. Gibb .. .. — Apr 21
(*Clerk to Capt.-in-Charge.*)

Commander.....(N)*Mervyn P. Traill Smith* .....15 Oct 21
(*Commander of Dockyard, and as King's Harbour Master and for charge of Chronometer Depôt.*)
Paym. Com.....*Arthur C. Pelham-Kent*, OBE..... 1 Apr 21

For Duty at St. Helena.

Major R.M.A...Thomas A.M. Bourchier 15 Dec 21
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Afrikander' (Cape Yard), see Cape Dockyard and Cape Hospital, on pp. 1855a & 1864a.*)

Commissioned 26th February, 1919.

15 AGAMEMNON. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Commander.....*Henry G. Giffard ... 2 July 20
Lieut.-Com.....*Frederick C. C. Kennedy— Mar 22
Lieutenant.....*Joe H. C. Willoughby— Mar 22
*Percy R. Tanner ....25 Apr 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (T)).
*George H. Aylward,.— Mar 22
*Leonard C. Orman, DSC.....—Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....*Thomas G. Procter...24 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut......Benjamin J. Presland12 Apr 21
*Robert J. Anderson — Mar 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred H. Savage .....— July 21
Cd. Shipwright..Percy Fitz..... .....12 Mar 21
Wt.Eng.....*John Davies .....— Apr 21
Wt. Elect.....William Ford, DSM.....15 July 21

Paid off on 30th November, 1921.

**And on commissioning.*

AGINCOURT.

17 AJAX. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....George Trewby,CMG, DSO..... ..... 6 Feb 22
Commander .....*The Hon.* Erskine A. Nicolson, DSO.....15 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Malger P. Spence17 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Trevor St. V. F. Tyler17 Oct 21
(T)Norman V. Grace 2 Aug 20
(E)William L. C. Carter .....23 Sept 21
(G)Cecil S. Miller ... 1 Nov 21
John A. Hall .....17 Oct 21
Charles L. Robertson...17 Oct 21
Thomas C. Willis ..... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Arthur R. Rice .....31 Dec 20
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Herbert W. Smith ...25 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. Special Res. } Charles E. Paul.....26 Aug 21
Capt. R.M.A......Eric L. N. Bishop ... 1 Oct 21 (1 Apr 21)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Herbert E. Gick, MA .....21 Nov 21
Surg. Com. .....Norman S.Meiklejohn, DSO ....24 Jan 22
Paym. Com. ...Arthur R. Tothill .....28 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut......George Aubrey .....10 Feb 22
(*And for duty in 'Centurion.'*)
Paym. Lieut....Alfred C. Getley.....16 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Walter G. B. Mackenzie ..... 5 July 21
Donald C. Waterfield...17 Oct 21
(*For R.R. Duty.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Walter S. Ault .....20 Oct 21
Cd. Elect......Ernest C. Offer..... 1 Dec 21

Gunner.....(T)Edgar A. C. Barker 28 Jun 21
Joseph H. Dagg .....— Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*).
John Medland .....17 Oct 21
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner...Robert Brooks.....17 Oct 21 (10 Nov 20)
Boatswain.....George V. Armstrong20 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright Martin Bray .....20 Oct 21
Wt. Eag. .....Charles W. Toms.....26 Jan 21
Henry R. Adams..... 4 Mar 21
(*For Training.*)
George H. Cummins (*act*)..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Ord. Offr...Lionel Vinton.....25 Aug 20
Midshipman.....Richard P. Clarke..... 1 Oct 21
Alan B. MacBrayne... 1 Oct 21
Peter G. Smith..... 1 Oct 21
Richard B. H. Johnstone ..... 1 Oct 21
Walter S. Hall ..... 1 Oct 21
Patrick E. H. Crimp 1 Oct 21
Richard B. Jennings 1 Oct 21
Samuel E. H. Spencer 1 Oct 21
Patrick W. Brock..... 1 Oct 21
Mid. R.C.N. ...Frederick L. S. Pickard ..... 1 Oct 21
Arthur C. M. Davy .. 1 Oct 21
Seymour C. Crowell 1 Oct 21
Paym. Mid......Wilfred G. Hewson ...14 June 21

Re-commissioned on 18th October, 1921.

18 ALACRITY. (*Dev.*)

Commander.....Percy R. Stevens, DSO 1 Mar 21
Lieut......Geoffrey J. King-Landale.....15 Feb 21
(N)Felix E. Chevallier, DSC .....— June 21
Charles W. T. Garrett15 Feb 21
Eng.Lieut......Hugh Dixon, DSC ... 8 July 21
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Horace E. R. Stephens, OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH10 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut......Edgar S. Apps..... 5 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut......Arthur R. Freeman...17 July 20
Cecil R. L. Parry .....15 Jan 22

Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921

28*a* ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 21st November, 1919.
In Charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

24 ALECTO. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Lieut.-Com......Richard H. B. Everard 15 Jan 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....(N)Robert R. Mulcahy-Morgan..... 7 Jan 22
Richard D. P. Hutchinson .... 3 Jan 22
Surg.-Com. .. ..John H. McDowell, MB 18 Feb 20
Cd. Eng......William E. J. Ricks 17 July 19
(*And for duty with Submarines*)
Gunner ....(T)Frederick W. Hale 15 Sept 21

Commissioned at Sheerness 20th June, 1912
New books opened 1st April, 1918.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

26 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALEXANDRA. (*Po.*)

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
Guns—2–7 *pr.* (*Bronze*).

Captain.....Basil V. Brooke .....15 Apr 19
Lieutenant ..... (N)Henry J. Egerton 13 Aug 21
William G. Agnew ... 5 Mar 21
Eng. Com ....Edward L. D. Acland, MVO .....15 Apr 19
Surg. Com. .....Frank H. Nimmo..... 1 May 19
Paym. Lieut......Reginald H. Pearce ..14 Oct 19
Cd Gunner .....(T)Samuel H. Cornish 30 Dec 18
Cd. Boatswain...Charles A. Munn .....3 Dec 18
Cd. Shipwright..James E. Pengelly... 1 May 19
Wt. Eng......Frederick McI. Paddon 15 Apr 19
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins } William Primmer.....25 Aug 15

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st May, 1919.

28 ALRESFORD (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....Bertie M. McDonald 7 Feb 22
Cd. Engineer.....Arthur J. Williams.....12 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner.....Herbert H. Look ..... 9 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Charles L. Scarlett ...22 Aug 21
(*And for* (*N*) *Duties*)

Commissioned 13th May, 1919.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

31 AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines,

6,840 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,350.
Guns—2–12 *pr*

Commander.....†Robert R. Turner, DSO — May 20
(*Commander* (*S*)).

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Walter R. M. Wynne 6 Jan 21
†(T)Price G. C. Turner 12 July 20
Lieutenant .....Cyril A. Bamford .....20 Sept 21
Edward T. W Littleton.....20 Sept 21
Eng. Com......†Percy G. Harris, OBE 28 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Sept 21
Chaplain .....Rev. Archer Turner, BA 21 Jan 21
(*And attached vessels.*)
Paym. Com.....John S. Stromqvist ... 9 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. M. Gimlette ..... 9 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut......John A Miller .....— Feb 20
Cd. Gunner .....Herbert S. Sangwell 7 Apr 21
Gunner .....(T)Martin Norsworthy 15 Feb 21
Boatswain.....Patrick Rumley .....24 Sept 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..William J. Trounce... 2 Sept 20
Wt. Eng. .....Tom Clegg .....18 Dec 17
Wt. Elect......Walter Gibson .....30 July 19
Paym. Mid......Edward R. F. Hok..... 9 Sept 21

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....(E)*James L. M. Stevenson* ..... 15 Sept 21
Wenman H. Wykeham-Musgrave .....— Dec 21
Wt. Eng......*Joseph Anderton*..... 4 Apr 21
James Grearson..... 4 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

36 ANEMONE.

Paid off at Devonport, 8th May, 1919.

ANTICYCLONE. (*Dev.*)

Drifter.

Port Liberty duty, Devonport.

38 ANTRIM. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

10,850 *Tons.* *H.P.* 21,000.

Guns—4–7·5 *inch*, 6–6 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Arthur C. Fawssett, DSO.....21 Jan 20
Lieut.-Com......Philip H. Bonham-Carter.....21 July 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....*Clive D. Arbuthnot* .....1 Aug 21
Eng. Com. ..... Richard S. Pearce.....20 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. Com....George J. B. Barry ...21 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Johnson 10 Jan 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Robert J. Carpenter. — Mar 22
Instr. Lieut. Com. D'Arcy Lever, BA, BSC..... 7 Sept 21
Paym. Com. . ...(I) Edward P. Jones 21 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut......Percy H. Kreis .....23 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Ronald G. Mackay (*temp.*).....17 Jan 22
Gunner.....Herbert S. Cooper..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duties with Cadets.*)
Boatswain.....John Whitburn . .....21 Nov 21
George Barber .... 3 Mar 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William T. Dommett15 Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Vernon F. Moore .....10 May 21
Wt. Eng......James H. Marshall ... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech......*William Taylor* .....22 Sept 21
James J. Rapley ..... 7 Jan 20
Wt. Writer .....Charles J. V. Perrott 9 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1920.

40 APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2-12 *pr*

Paid off to Care and Maintenance Party on 4th May, 1921.

46 ARGUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

14,450 *Tons.* *H.P.* 20 000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB .....31 July 20
Commander ..... Tim M. Barrett... .....13 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com. ..... (N)Harry T. Bennett, DSO .....15 Dec 20
Guy B. H. Francis.....13 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....George S. E. Bird.....13 May 20
(E)*Charles E. P. Hall* 19 Oct 21
George H. Stevens.....17 Dec 21
John A. McArthur.....30 Sept 21
Eng. Com......William S. Mann, OBE 3 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut......Harry Hargreaves.....12 Nov 20
Asst. Constr..... A. A. F. Hill ....14 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, MA. (*temp*).....6 Jan 21
Surg.-Lieut. Com. } Robert N. W. W. Biddulph.....13 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. Com. } Alan K. Lowdell .....28 Feb 21
Surg.-Lieut.....Ernest B. Kelley, MB 13 Jan 21
Paym Lieut.....Cyprian W. Johnstone30 July 21
Sub-Lieut.....Ian R. Grant ..... 23 Apr 2
Cecil C. L'E. Grant . 1 Apr 21
William G. Davis..... 4 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Frank L. Elliott .....13 Jan 21
Cd. Boatswain...George A. Dallimore 14 Jun 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. James Johnstone ..... 22 Aug 21
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Edmund M. Bowen., 5 Oct 21
(*For 91 days' training*).
Gunner .....(T)George C. Starr....23 May 21
Wt. Shipwright William A. Cheer .....13 Jan 21
Wt. Engineer....Herbert J. Woods.....28 June 21
Joseph P. Evans ..... 3 Jan 22
John W. Turner..... 29 Dec 20
William J. M Paddon— Dec 20
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. Robert H. Johnston... 1 July 21
(*For Training*)
James W. Thomas....22 Sept 21
(*For training.*)
James Wade-Thomas22 Sept 21
(*For training.*)
Mid. R.N.R......Frederick J. H. Carter (*proby.*)..... ..... 14 Jan 22
William R. Bothoras (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
John R. Dales (*proby.*)14 Jan 22
William S. Byles (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
Richard L. Barber (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
Kenneth E. Mackay (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
Leslie C. Phillips (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
Charles W. C. Pinckney (*proby*)..... .....14 Jan 22
John D. Corries (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
Victor V. W. Fretwell (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
Geoffrey T. Gilbert (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
Peter G. MacIver (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant .....*Leonard M. Robinson*.. 4 Feb 22
(*As Observer.*)
Lachlan D. Mackintosh, DSC .... 4 Feb 22
(*As Observer*).
Wing Comdr. R.A.F. } *Douglas A. Oliver*, DSO, OBE .....19 July 20
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } *Wilfred R. D. Acland*, DFC, AFC .... 3 Jan 21
Flying Officer R.A.F. } *William F. Dickson*, DSO..... 4 Apr 21
Gerald M. Bryer, AFC 4 Apr 21
Thomas J. E. Thornton 19 July 20
Frank H. Davis..... . 30 Aug 20
Herbert Parker .....22 Mar 21

Re-commissioned 13th January, 1921.

Digitized by Google

48 ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

7,080 *Tons.* *H.P.* 3,000.

Guns—4–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Douglas Faviell, MVO, OBE.....— Oct 20
Lieutenant.....Wilfred Davis .....23 Apr 21
Eng.-Com.....Charles S. Bell .....10 July 20
Cd. Gunner .....George E. Freeme 26 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. H. Davies .....20 July 20

Recommissioned 1st April 1921.
Tender to 'Lion.'

50 ARROGANT. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward G. Stanley. DSC.....— Dec 21
Cd. Boatswain...Walter H. Godsmark 14 Jun 21

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

54 ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Ronald E. Chilcott, CBE.....10 Jan 21
Commander .....*Ronald C. Mayne ...14 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....*(N) Ronald H C. Dunbar..... 3 Jan 21
*George D. Neate..... 6 Jan 22
*Cyril E. St. Aubyn... 1 Oct 21
John P. Stares .....13 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Thomas Pearce.....10 July 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Clive G. Ahern..... 6 July 21
Surg. Com.....Henry A. Kellond-Knight..... 20 Dec 20
Paym. Com.....James E. Pitcairn.....15 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut.....Lionel B. Bishop..... 5 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas J. Jehan ..... 6 Jan 21
(T) Henry C. Newman, MBE ..... 9 Aug 21
Cd. Shipwright..John W. Sparks.....30 Nov 20
Cd. Eng. .....George A. Trim.....15 Apr 20
Gunner.....Edmund A. Church...14 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Leonard C. C. J. Blackler 12 Apr 22
Wt. Eng. .....Richard B. James .....1 Dec 21
William J. Todman...— Feb 22
Wt. Elect. .....Albert B. Williams.....15 Oct 20
Paym.-Mid......Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys..... 1 Oct 21

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1906.
Opened new books, 1st July, 1918.
**And on re-commissioning.*

ASTRAL. *Drifter.*

Under the order of Captain-in-Charge Port Edgar.

55 ATHERSTONE. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party at Harwich on 14th September, 1921.

59*a* AURICULA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 20th March, 1920.

AVALANCHE *Drifter.*

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla.

AZALEA.

69*a* BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieut.-Com.....John D. Campbell DSC13 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....(N) Willoughby N. Barstow (*tempy.*) ...14 Jan 22
Hugh C. Maclean..... 9 Apr 20
Bonham de L. Faunce 6 Sept 20
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Oswald F. W. Critchley (*act*) ..... 7 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Frederick Smith .....28 June 20

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

BAGSHOT (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

BANBURY.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).

Gun-Boat. (*Po.*)

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

Paid off at Devonport, 18th December, 1918.

Digitized by Google

71 BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns – 8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral Sir William C. M. Nicholson, KCB ..... 1 Oct 20
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Cmr.* Henry Rogers, OBE..... 1 Oct 20
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*Henry E. Horan ..... 7 Sept 21
(*And as War Staff Assistant.*)

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer } *Captain* Robin C. Dalglish ..... 1 Oct 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* James G. Johnson.....14 Nov 21

Commander .....Edward L. Grieve, DSO 23 Dec 20
(*For W/S Duties.*)
(T)William M. M. Robinson .....29 Aug 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G)(I)Melville A. Hawes
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*) 1 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com.....(S) Alfred W. J. Finlayson.....19 Apr 21
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
(*Accomodated in 'Revenge.'*)
James C. Mansfield ... 9 Jan 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S) Humphrey R. Sandwith ..... 1 Apr 21
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Alpin E.Thomson, DSC—June 21
(*Squadron P. and R/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Cecil H. A. Bermingham .....— Apr 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*)
Major R.M.A....Robert E. Kilvert, DSO 23 June 21
(*Squadron Royal Marine Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....Hugh P. Turnbull.....— Oct 20
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Cmr......Arthur Mudge.....10 Sept 20
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut......Donovan O. Roe..... 1 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Harold M. Horne ..... 1 Oct 20
Paym. Mid......Thomas P. G. Bennett (*temp*) .....12 Aug 21

Cd.}*Eng.*.....Arthur H. Williams..— May 21
(*To assist Engineer Captain.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*)

Commander .....Robert C. Davenport 1 Oct 20
(N)Edward C. Stubbs 1 Oct 20
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(G)Geoffrey D. Taylor 1 Oct 20
Richard C. A. Littleton .....— June 21
(T)Gerald C. Banister 22 Sept 20
Lieutenant .....William J. Burnie.....— June 21

Lieutenant.....John M. Mansfield, DSC— Apr 21
Hugh P. Chubb .....29 July 21
Basil C. B. Brooke ...29 Aug 21
(E)Alfred W. Gray... 1 May 20
(*For E.R. Duty*)
Dudley G. Hunt ..... 1 Nov 21
(G)Berwick M. Douglas 1 Oct 20
William P. Vesey-Fitzgerald..... 1 Oct 20
Alec L. Tidd ..... .29 Aug 21
Eng. Com. .....William A. Monk.....11 June 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*William A. Carlisle...26 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut.....*Reginald G. Forsyth*...11 May 21
Asst. Const.....W. J. Hatchard.....31 Mar 21
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valiant'*)
Lieut. R.M.A. Claude P. Sparrow ...11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Alfred P. Gumm.....25 June 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alfred Shell, MA..31 Mar 21
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSC (*act.*)..... 2 Aug 18
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)
Instr. Lieut.....Algernon F. Akhurst, MA ..... 6 June 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Adrian C. Paterson....12 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John Hackney* .....20 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut.....Clement E. Glenister— July 21
Thomas E. Archer ... 8 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Richard C. V. Ross..... 6 Jan 21
Leslie W. Lamplough 15 Jan 21
Alan D. Bruford ..... 30 Apr 21
(*For E/R Duty*)
Mate .....Herbert H. Herbert 6 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander G. Stock, DSC ..... 1 Oct 20
Benjamin S. Flynn ... 2 Jan 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } George H. Rogers..... 2 Oct 20
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred Blake ..... 1 Oct 20
Gunner .....Frederick Pantling, M.B.E..... 9 Sept 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Alfred E. Adshead ....23 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles Deacon .....28 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred C. Boddie .....21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Charles L. Durden.....28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick C. Castle ...21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)John F. Cook .....21 Nov 21
R.M. Gunner ...Frederick C. Waters... 8 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George Hendle..... 7 Dec 21
Herbert Brown ..... 1 Oct 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Sig. Boatswain..*Robert J. Banyard*.....12 Dec 21
Wt. Teleg.....Ronald P. McDonald 11 Nov 21
Wt. Eng.....Herbert Robbins, DSC 23 June 20
Alfred G. Nancarrow— Feb 20
Samuel Fletcher, DSM 17 Nov 21
John Guard (*act.*)..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Edwin G. Hayter.....21 July 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Henry J. Akam.....18 June 20
*Wt. Electrician*Albert W. Jane .....13 May 20

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster.....Sydney W. Hill .....11 Sept 20
Cecil T. Tippin .....29 Mar 21
Wt. Writer ...George E. Prideaux, MBE ..... 5 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...William R. Roch.....26 June 20
Midshipman.....Charles G. Thompson 1 Aug 21
Ben J. Fisher..... 4 Jan 22
John P. Wright..... 4 Jan 22
John Quicke..... 4 Jan 22
John W. M. Eaton..... 4 Jan 22
Douglas W. Mackendrick.....15 Jan 21
John R. Rae .....15 Jan 21
Edward J. E. Burt....15 Jan 21
Arthur F. St.G.Orpen15 Jan 21
Henry A. King..... 1 Apr 21
Douglas O. Doble.... 1 Apr 21
Charles A. Jenkins.. 1 Apr 21
Cuthbert A. Harris... 1 Apr 21
Edward R. Collins.....15 Sept 21
Ernest Pawle .....15 Sept 21
Frank R. W. Parish . 15 Sept 21
Midshipman R.A.N. { Philip W. Binet .....21 Apr 21 / Nevin R. Read .....21 Apr 21 / James B. S. Barwood 21 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st October, 1920.

74a BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles H. Knowles, DSO .....23 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....William S. Bardwell...15 Nov 21
Hubert L. Wheeler...15 Mar 21
Arthur H. Stanley ...20 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.....Frederick G. Hunt, MB15 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.....George W. Dawes.....15 Mar 22
Boatswain.....Richard Sullivan, MBE31 Mar 22
Wt. Eng.....James P. Pearson.....18 June 21

Completed to full complement on 15th March, 1922.

76 BEE. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Rear-Admiral...Crawford Maclachlan, CB..... 8 Aug 21
(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* G. Loste Moon ..... 8 Aug 21
Clerk to Secretary. *Paym. Lt.* Robert F. Sheppard ... 8 Aug 21

Major R.M.L.I. Alexander G. W. Grierson ..... 21 Aug 20
(*District Intelligence Officer, Shanghai*)

Captain.... ..... Ralph Eliot, CBE ..... 1 Sept 21
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....Dennis M. Lees ..... 1 June 21
Eng. Com..... Harold L. Harvey... 9 Jan 22
(*And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.*)
Paym. Com..... Edward T. M. Green..11 Feb 22
(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { Lionel F. Strugnell, MB, B. Sc.....29 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Raymond A. Aldridge17 July 20
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)

Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

BELVOIR.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

80 BENBOW. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* Richard Webb, KCMG, CB..... 1 Sept 20
(*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Martin G. Bennett, OBE..... 1 Sept 20
Flag Lieut.....(S)Reginald V. Barton 1 Mar 21

Staff.

Commander.....Lionel G. Dawson (*temp*),.....23 Dec 20

Clerk to Secretary { *Paym. Lieut.* Alfred G. Jones..... 1 Apr 21
Captain .....Arthur E. F. Bedford... 1 Apr 21
(*Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....Bertram H. Ramsay... 1 Apr 21
(N)Jeholada J. Brewer 1 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(T)Frederic N. Attwood 1 Apr 21
Ronald C. Kinnear.... 1 Apr 21
(G)Frank M. C. Curtis 1 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*Vere E. Kemball*.. .....26 Sept 21
(*For E.R. training.*)
Bryan ff. Wingfield ... 1 Apr 21
Lancelot V. Donne, DSO ..... 1 Oct 21
(E)Thomas W. A. Masterman ..... 5 July 21
Roger H. G. Talbot ....18 Sept 20
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (G))
John Martin.....26 July 21
Arthur F. C. Layard... 1 Apr 21
Percy N. St. J. Baldwin.....— July 21
William F. Humphery 28 Mar 22
Leonard W. S. Wright 2 Jan 22

Eng. Com.....Leslie Robins ..... .22 Feb 22

*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*John G. Parry.....10 July 20

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA .....11 Nov 19

Temp.R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement (*act*) DCL, MA .....27 Mar 20

Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col. } Godfrey P. Orde..... 1 Apr 21 (20 Nov 20)

Capt. R.M.A....Gerald S. Hayman ....20 May 21

Surg. Com. .....William N. L. Cherry 1 Apr 21

Paym. Com.....Ralph H. D. Hicks..... 23 Jan 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Malcolm B. Macleod, MB .....11 Nov 19
(*For General and Ophthalmic Specialist Duties.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Jack R. Allen..... 1 June 20

Paym. Lieut. ...Norman A. Marsden... 1 Apr 21

Sub-Lieut.....Marcus B. Vertue..... 5 July 21
John C. Hampson(*act*)25 Sept 19
Noel R. Courthope-Munroe.....(*act*)25 Sept 19
Alexander F. Cochrane .....(*act*)25 Sept 19
Ian D. Elliot .....(*act*)25 Sept 19
Charles A. R. Gibb (*act*)25 Sept 19
Evelyn D. J. Abbott (*act*)25 Sept 19
Jack Peterson (*act*).....25 Sept 19

*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Harold G. Savage..... 1 Apr 21

Cd. Gunner.....William C. Musson... 1 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
William Hamilton.....21 Sept 21

Cd. Boatswain...William H. Mitchell..30 Nov 20

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Henry J. Cook .....26 Sept 21

Cd. Eng......Arthur C. Green.....12 Jan 22

Cd. Ord. Offcr. John H Westlake MBE 2 Jan 22

Gunner.....(T)Albert W. Grose... 1 Apr 21
(T)Charles E. Finch, MBE.....12 Oct 21
Richard H. Smith.....22 Oct 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Lancelot A. Wright... 1 Apr 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Herbert Pearson.....21 Jan 22
Isaac E. Roberts ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Gunner.....Stanley Hancock..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

R. M. Gunner...John Porteous.....20 Nov 20

Boatswain .....Thomas H. H. Dean... 1 Apr 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright George A. Evans .....20 Nov 20

Wt. Eng. .....Ernest A. Brotenson ..11 May 21
Charles W. Baker..... 2 Mar 21

Wt. Mech.....Richard E. Hodges..... 1 Apr 21

Wt. Elect......Thomas Barham .....13 Jan 21

Wt. Vict. Offr...Herbert E. Moore ..... 1 Apr 21

Schoolmaster ...Herbert J. Jewell..... 8 Mar 22

Midshipman.....Donald T. Dowler..... 3 July 20
Frank A. Ballance..... 3 July 20
William T. W. Curtis 3 July 20
Philip C. Taylor..... 3 July 20
Reginald F.A.Redman 3 July 20
Sydney A. M. Else ... 3 July 20
Sydney W.F. Bennett15 Jan 22
Henry L. Gilbert.....15 Jan 22
Alexander Y. Spearman15 Jan 22
Harry C. R. Alexander15 Jan 22
Hilary Norman.....15 Jan 22
Richard H. Barrett....15 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st April, 1921.

81 BERBERIS. (*Dev.*)

Cd. Engineer.....Walter W. E. Wakely 27 Aug 20

Paid off at Devonport, 1st March, 1919.

82*a* BICESTER.

Paid off 14th October, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BILLOW. *Drifter.*

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla

84 BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....George P. England... 1 Sept 21
(*And for command of Group B of Nore Reserve.*)
Commander.....Cecil C. B. Vacher, DSO ..... 8 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....James Tierney ... .13 Dec 21
Eric B. Causer.....11 June 21
Eng. Com.....John F. Goldsmith ... 7 June 21
Surg. Com. .....Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE.....— Sept 21
Paym. Com.....Mackenzie Leask ..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Michael A. C. Slipper 1 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....William C. Buttenshaw 13 June 21
Cd. Vict. Offr. Alfred J. Tout ..... 9 Nov 21
Wt. Shipwright George H. Smith .....25 June 21
Wt. Mech.....William T. Symonds (*tempy.*) .....22 Sept 21

Commissioned 1st September, 1921.

Digitized by Google

86 BLACKFLY. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off 11*th March*, 1918.

87 BLACKWATER.

Trawler.

Lieutenant in Command } George E. Coker, DSC 2 Jan 22

Attached to Mining School, Portsmouth. Tender to 'Vernon.'

88 BLAKE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 4–4 *inch*, 4–12 *pr.*

Eng. Lieut. .....John R. Whittaker (*temp.*) 3 Feb 21

Paid off on 13*th October*, 1921.

91 BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Depôt Ship, Harwich.

Captain.....Lawrence L. Dundas, CMG.....14 Oct 21

Commander .....Hugh C. Murdoch ...14 Oct 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Ian C. S. Hilton.....16 Dec 21

Lieutenant.....Daniel W. Rogers.... 29 Nov 21

Maurice L. Harrison14 Oct 21

(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)

Eng. Com.....George C. F. Simmons 12 Sept 21

Surg. Com.....Leslie C. Rowan-Robinson, MB .....14 Oct 21

Paym. Com.....Gerard A. E. Wyllys...14 Oct 21

Surg.-Lieut. .....Norman B. de M. Greenstreet.....14 Oct 21

Paym. Lieut.....Stuart F. Stapleton ...14 Oct 21

Cd. Gunner .....George Harris, DSC...19 Jan 22

(T) Harry Renyard... 14 Oct 21

Cd. Writer.....Alfred G. Wade.....14 Oct 21

Boatswain.....Henry A. Filewood ...14 Oct 21

Wt. Shipwright William H. Royal ...14 Oct 21

Wt. Eng.....William J. Bartlett, DSM 28 Dec 21

The following officers are borne as additional:—

For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*David M. Fell*.....14 Oct 21

*Harold R. W. Turnor*14 Oct 21

Maurice Ewbank .....14 Oct 21

Lieutenant.....*James G. Lamble*..... 4 Feb 22

James Inston.....14 Oct 21

James B. Newman, OBE14 Oct 21

Eng. Com.....*Malcolm C. Johnson* ...31 Jan 22

Cd. Gunner .....*Frank Dolbear* .....14 Oct 21

Sperry J. D. Blockley 14 Oc 21

Arthur R. J. Ginn.....14 Oct 21

Sydney D. Stoneman...14 Oct 21

John W. Gilroy.....19 Jan 22

John Bellis.....14 Oct 21

Cd. Eng.....*Harold Fishlock*.....27 Feb 22

Joseph L. Cherrill.....27 Feb 22

Frederick L. Manthorp 14 Oct 21

Alexander Whittle.....30 Jan 22

William T. Rowland...30 Jan 22

William E. Garside ....14 Oct 21

William Tearle..... ...14 Oct 21

Archibald Barrie ... 14 Oct 21

John MacDonald .....14 Oct 21

John A. Symmonds ...14 Oct 21

Cd. Mech.....*Arthur G. Mildren* ...14 Oct 21

Gunner.....(T)*Oliver S. French*.... 1 Nov 21

Wt. Eng..... ...*Henry D. Whitehouse* 14 Oct 21

Eng. Lieut.....*William S. L. Collins*13 Oct 21

(*For duty with ships for disposal.*)

Cd. Eng.....*Alexander Halkett*.....14 Oct 21

(*For duty with machinery of Barrage vessels.*)

Re-commissioned on 14*th October*, 1921.

BLIZZARD. *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Monarch.'

94 BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr:*

Commander.....Henry N. M. Hardy, DSO.....15 Oct 21

Lieutenant.....Noel A. Beal.....15 Oct 21

(N) Harry W. A. Kemmis.....—June 21

Raymond Curslam... 18 Jan 22

Surg. Lieut. ....Neville H. Davison, MB .....3 Nov 21

Cd. Eng..... ...Levo Hodge.....15 Oct 21

Gunner .....Frederick A. Squirrell12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 27*th December*, 1921.

BLUE SKY. *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

95 BOADICEA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3 300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—6—4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off, 18*th February*, 1920.

Digitized by Google

BOOTLE.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

96 BOYNE. (*Po.*) *Trawler.*

Paid off at Sheerness 5th October, 1921.

BRITON. (*late* CALYPSO)

109 BROKE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Eng. Com. .....John K. Corsar, DSO 10 Mar 22
(*And for duty under D.N.E.*)
Completing at Portsmouth.

110 BRUCE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Roger I'E. M. Rede, DSO ..... 2 Aug 21
(*Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla*).
Lieutenant.....Frederick A. Messervy18 Feb 22
Eng. Com.....*Wellington B.Hume 16 June21
Gunners.....*(T)George W.Eddowes, 23 Nov 20
Frederick W. Sutton 14 June21

Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

111 BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Commander.....George L. D. Gibbs, DSO 28 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....Colin J. L. Bittleston, DSC.. .....28 Feb 22
(N)Maurice V. Keogh 1 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.. ...Cecil N. Ratcliffe.....13 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....St. John Cronin .....22 July 21
Cd. Eng.....William K.Bodycomb23 Feb 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 11th September, 1919.

114 BURSLEM (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.....John M. Henderson,... 1 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Arthur H. Nosworthy 1 Feb 22
Lancelot M. Shadwell15 Apr 21
Edmund C. Humphreys (*act*).....29 June 21
Surg.-Lieut .....John J. Carroll, MB...11 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.....James Coughlan .....11 Mar 20

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

116 BUTTERFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1918.

CACHALOT. (*Po.*)

Whaler.

336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000.

Guns—1-12 *pr.*

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth 11th March, 1920.

118 CADDISFLY. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off 23rd March, 1918.

120*a* CAIRO. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Hugh S. Currey, DSO...15 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com. .....John Brooke, DSC .....28 Jan 21
(N)Charles A. Browne 1 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....(G) John S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve.....15 Oct 21
(T)Quintin D. Graham .....10 Aug 21
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
John A. Giffard.....15 Oct 21
Stuart F. Mitchell(*act*)15 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.C.N. ...Frank L. Houghton...15 Oct 21
Eng. Com......Harry V. Gordon .....15 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......Frederick H Pugh...26 Sept 21
Capt. R.M.L.I....James E. Cornish.....19 Nov 21
Surg. Com......James S Orwin, MB...17 Oct 21
Paym. Com......Maurice G. B. Brown— Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Jackson G. Boal, MB — Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. Badger ....19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......Harry T. Bishop .....— Aug 19
Sub-Lieut......Ean C. C. Greenless. 29 July 20
Lewis Simcox.....15 Jan 22
John D. Ainger ...(*act*)27 Dec 21
(*For E.R. training*)
Gerald R. Cook ...(*act*)27 Dec 21
(*For E.R. training*)
Gunner .....Edward S. Moore ..... 1 July 21
(T)Frank C. Hodges...10 May 21
Martin W. Sonnen ...15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John Churcher ..... 7 June 21
Henry M. Thomas ....15 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Frederick S. Harris 18 Aug 20
Paym. Mid......Arthur Lewis.....19 Oct 21

Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

120*b* CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Walter B. Compton, DSO, MVO,..... 1 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Edward W. Kitson14 June 21
Eric J. Shelley.....14 June 21
Lieutenant.....(G)George T. Philip, DSC ..... 7 Feb 22
Cecil R. Burgess..... 1 Sept 21
Charles H. Lingard-Guthrie.....18 July 21
Wilmot P. Bennitt ...15 Nov 20
Eng. Com......Carl B. F. C. W. Rock 9 June 21
Eng. Lieut......Albert E. Tatford.....19 Mar 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Donald B. Carter .. ...28 June 21
Surg.-Com.,.....(T)Arthur T. Rivers . 25 June 21
Paym. Com......Cyril S. Johnson, DSO 14 June 21
Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Hussey.....14 June 21
Sub-Lieut......Humphrey Bradburne 1 Apr 21
John D. Southern.....12 July 21
Gunner .....Richard J. Hatton ...14 June 21
(T)John Neal.....14 June 21
Frank Frost..... 8 July 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Francis W. Newbery 14 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....Benjamin T. Holmes...30 July 20
John H. Dickson .....14 June 21
Schoolmaster . ...John H. Mitchell.....25 June 21
(*And for General Educational Duties on Station.*)
Midshipman .....John D. Harvey .....21 July 21
Harry R. Graham.....21 July 21
David G. V. Williams21 July 21
Francis V. Du Pasquier21 July 21

Recommissioned 14th June, 1921.

121 CALEDON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Algernon H. C. Candy, CBE..... 3 Jan 22
Commander .....Henry P. Boxer.....26 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)William S. F. McLeod, OBE.....26 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(T)William H. Graves26 Aug 21
(*And for Squadron* (*T*) *Duties.*)
(G)Guy S. Laurence...15 Jan 22
Raymond Mandley ...30 Dec 21
George L. Roome.....25 Aug 21
William A. R. Cartwright.....26 Aug 21
Eng. Com. .....Harold Hodson.....21 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......Samuel R. Atwood..... 7 Jan 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. John M. Fuller .....— Mar 22
Surg. Com......Maurice W. Haydon 26 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John N. With.....26 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Roland Rhys-Jones...26 Aug 21
Bernard E. Kendall.... 4 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut George D. Selwood...26 Aug 21
Gunner .....(T)William Lewis.....16 Aug 21
John H. Baker .....26 Aug 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Edwin Dowding .....16 Aug 21
Wt. Shipwright William Bevans.....— Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....John A. Ransom ..... 3 Jan 22
Herbert J. Eagle.....— Mar 22
Schoolmaster ...George Prowse .....29 Mar 21
(*For duty in 2nd L.C.S.*)
Midshipman.....Alexander D. Mc Glashan .....30 Dec 21
Hugh G. Cook .....30 Dec 21
William T. Yendall... 15 Jan 22
Richard H. Torbock...15 Jan 22
Reginald J. S. Butler..15 Jan 22
Hugh F. Robertson-Aikman.....15 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August, 1921.

122 CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 37,500.

Guns—4-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis H. Brabant (*tempy.*).....10 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Charles Buckland ...10 Oct 21
James R. Hudson.....29 Oct 21
Eng. Com......George W. Bevis.....27 Apr 20
Cd. Shipwright .George E. Adams ..... 20 Mar 22
Gunner.....Charles Heath.....18 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred Einchcombe (*tempy*) .....25 Oct 21

Commissioned on 10th October, 1921.

Tender to '*Birmingham.*'

Digitized by Google

123 CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG .....— Sept 21
Lieut.-Com......Oliver C. Warner ..... 1 Sept 20
(N)*Sir* J. M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC.....— Oct 21
(T)Leonard H. Bell, 3 Oct 21
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
Lieutenant .....(G)Alwyne G. Olliver 1 Sept 20
(I)William E. N. H. Westall..... 1 Aug 21
Hugh E. Hollond, DSC30 Nov 21
Charles H. R. Foote...15 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....Frederick W. Bromley, DSO.....— Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......Richard R. Pugh..... 1 Sept 20
Lieut. R.Ba.L.I...Charles R. L. Scott...27 Feb 21
Surg. Com. .....Walter G. Edwards ... 1 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald D. Paffard 1 Mar 22
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur G. West..... 5 July 21
Robert G. Poole.....15 Jan 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Eric H. Harvey.....11 Aug 20
Gunner.....John R. Harrison.....16 July 20
Sydney Cross ..... 7 Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Reginald T. Phillpott..... 1 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright Albert W. G. Todd..... 8 July 20
Wt. Eng......Roy H. Smith..... 6 Sept 20
Isaac T. Woolgar .....14 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....Clifford A. Jervis .....15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar.
1st September, 1920.

128*a* CAMBERLEY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919.

124 CAMBRIAN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....James D. D. Stewart 15 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. .....*(N)Rochfort Y. Loveband ..... 1 Nov 20
(G)*Charles D. Moore12 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....*Cyril F. Tower .....12 Apr 21
*Freke W. Wiseman-Clarke..... .....12 Apr 21
Lieut. R.C.N....*Edwin A. Thompson* (act) ..... 29 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....*Maurice E. T. Baker 19 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....James G. Dale .....30 Oct 20
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Humphry T. Tollemache .....12 Apr 21
Surg. Com.....Frank H. Stephens, OBE .....27 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com David S. Lambert ...29 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. .....(I) Henry H. Harvey 14 June 21
Sub-Lieut.....*Anthony P. Colthurst 9 Nov 20
*George F. Renwick...15 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner.....*(T)Ernest S. G. Grinter ..... 5 Oct 20
*Herbert C. Bicknell 12 Apr 21
Cd. Shipwright...*Edward F. Charles....18 Mar 20
Gunner .....*Ernest Holbrook.....12 Feb 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John J. Taylor.....11 Mar 20
Reginald Williams ...23 July 20
Midshipman.....Ronald W. Keymer ... 6 Sept 21
William L. G. Adams 6 Sept 21
Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck 6 Sept 21

* *And on re-commissioning.*

126 CAMELLIA. (*Dev.*)

128 CAMPANULA. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Malta 19th April, 1919.

128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....Frank F. Rose, DSO ... 7 July 21
(*Capt. (D) 3rd Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff
Lieut.-Com......(T)Robert H. De'ath..15 July 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Steuart A. Pears... 1 Oct 21
(S)William W. Jacomb5 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Harold B. Sears, DSO24 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.....John E. Clark..... 3 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.....Frederick J. Telling... 4 July 21
(*Captain's Clerk*)
Gunner .....Ernest E. Grashoff ...28 Sept 20
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Arthur C. Warner..... 9 July 21
(*Accommodated in 'Verity'.*)
Wt. Teleg......Robert A. Balfour.....11 May 21

Lieutenant .....Henry Hamilton..... 5 Jan 21
(N)Ronald G. Bowes-Lyon ..... 5 Jan 21
Eng. Com.....Harry L. Hammond ...1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Edmund G. Burrows18 Mar 21
Cd. Eng......Sydney P. Lemon ... 1 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Haddy ...24 Oct 21
(T)Percy G. Marshallsea..... 14 June 21

Commissioned 27th November, 1918.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

Digitized by Google

132 CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG..... 31 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N)George W. Hill.....15 July 21
(G)Thomas G. Harrison 31 July 21
John A. Garland..... 4 Feb 22
(*As Observer.*)
Cecil L. Howe..... 4 Feb 22
(*As Observer.*)
Lieutenant.....Peter K. Wallace.....14 Sept 21
George H. G. James ...18 Oct 21
Eng. Com.....Thomas G. Coomber, DSO..... 1 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.....Harold H. R. Brown.. — Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Robert W. Gordon..... 5 Feb 22
Surg. Com. .....William L. Hawkins 12 Apr 20
Paym. Com.....Leonard R. Barker ...13 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Thomas Cotter ... 1 Aug 19
Lewis Gitsham ..... 1 Sept 21
Gunner.....(T)David Murphy. .....11 June 21
Frederick H. Yeo.....28 June 21
(*For D. F & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....David Bower, MBE.....20 July 20
Wt. Eng. R.N.R.John R. Flett ..... 10 Jan 22
Joseph E. Jopling .... .14 Jan 22
Wt. Shipwright Frederick Hough ..... 18 Sept 21
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 15th November, 1919

132*a* CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40.000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*(N)*John N. Tait*..... 2 Jan 22
*Harold O. Joyce, DSC 7 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....*(G)Gilbert C. A. Whitelocke .....15 Sept 21
*Leslie R. D. Helm ...18 Feb 22
*Arthur C. Cresswell 18 Feb 22
Eng. Com. .....*Charles E. Garrard...12 June 18
Eng. Lieut. .....*William P. Magee ... 5 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Albert Rendell .....— Mar 22
Surg.-Com. .....*Samuel Bradbury, MR, DPH ..... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Com.....*Knighton H. Arnold16 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Cyril T. R. Searle.....— Feb 22
Gunner .....John L. Jones ..... 2 Mar 21
(T)Frederick C. Broomfield.....16 July 19
*Thomas W. Ward ... 2 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......*Albert H. Benfield, DSC.....28 Feb 20
*Samuel P. Jones..... 12 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright William P. Watts.....30 Apr 20
Schoolmaster ...*Alexander Coutts ...— Mar 22
**Ana on Commissioning.*
Paid off at Pembroke on 9th March, 1922.

188 CARADOC. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Guy P. Bigg-Wither 14 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com.....Irving M. Palmer, DSC17 Feb 22
(N)Edward J. F. Price, DSC ..... — Mar 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Fitzroy E. P. Hutton.....15 Aug 20
Edward A. Crick ..... — Nov 21
*Alexander D.S.Murray*15 Jan 21
Kenneth A. McKenzie30 Sept 20
Vivian G. Lucas .....20 Nov 21
Eng. Com.....Frederic W. Sparrow 10 July 20
Eng. Lieut.....Henry E. Lewis ..... — Dec 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Lawrence Mercer.....16 Nov 21
Surg. Com.....Arthur R. Davidson, MB— Aug 20
Paym. Com .....Geoffrey J. Rapkin, OBE.....12 Nov 20
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*George W. Best .....16 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick L. Maunder23 Jan 21
(T)Thomas Lynch.....2s June 21
Cd. Eng......Edward Freeman .....20 July 20
Gunner.....John Bowden .....23 Jan 21
(*D. F & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....Thomas G. Goodfellow23 Feb 22
Wt. Shipwright William H. Chubb.....23 Jan 21
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 29th January, 1921.

133*a* CARDIFF. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral .. *Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*).....18 Jan 21
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC .....18 Jan 21
Flag Lieut.....(S)Clifford Caslon .....18 Jan 21

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Alan R. Bradshaw.....18 Jan 21

Captain.....Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan..... 3 June 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander.....Evelyn C. O. Thomson, DSO .....28 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William H. Gell, DSO.....17 Jan 21
(T)Geoffrey B. Smith10 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(G) Eric J. P. Brind15 Dec 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Charles H. Drage .....23 Nov 20
James D. Prentice.....31 July 20
Brian R. Brasier-Creagh 23 Nov 20
Guy N. Rolfe .....15 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....Frederick L. Robertson15 Nov 20
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut .....William J. King ..... 1 Mar 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Lionel S. Wilkinson...25 Nov 20
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
Surg. Com.....Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE, BA.....13 Jan 22
Paym. Com.....Percy J. Hazel.....— Nov 20
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh Dalrymple-Smith .....15 Jan 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Rudolph I. C. Behr— Nov 20
Senior Master....Albert C. Pope .....3 Oct 21
(*And for Squadron duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....James W. Carter ..... 2 Dec 19
(T)Percy E. Williams 11 Oct 20
Albert E. Kearn ..... 23 Nov 20
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain..Thomas E. Murtagh—19 Sept 21
Wt. Teleg......Archibald Williams, DSM.....23 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright Alfred A. Coles.....23 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. .....George H. Hunter.....17 May 20
Wt. Mech. .....Harry P. Spann .....11 Oct 21
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } *George A. Percival(act)* 3 Oct 21
(For duty in office of Senior Naval Officer (afloat) at Constantinople.)
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 15th December, 1920.

133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain .....Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO.....15 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com......(G)Ion B. B. Tower, DSC ..... 1 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Gerald Curtois....28 Aug 20
Geoffrey A. Cavis-Brown *(temp)* .....24 Mar 22
Richard M. Harvey16 Aug 20
Hugh C. Skinner..... 4 Aug 21
Eng. Com.....George W. Odam .....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.....Franklyn G. Tritton31 Dec 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. William E. V. Basball 20 Nov 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver BA .....13 Jan 20
(And for 5th L.C.S.)
Surg. Com. .....Lawrence C. Hunt ...11 Feb 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John B. Crawford, MB24 June 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Bernard Carter .....— Sept 20
Paym. Lieut.....John E. Pibworth..... 9 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut.....Rowan T. Hamilton17 July 20
Frank M. R. Stephenson.....24 Sept 20
Jocelyn S. C. Salter...15 Jan 22
John F. M. Robertson15 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)John G. Dewar, DSC18 Aug 20
Crispin C. B. Taylor...12 Feb 20
Alfred N. Pack.....28 Aug 20
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright Albert V. Watt.....18 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest Thaxter, DSC..16 Sept 19
Mark Crawford ..... 1 Apr 21
Re-commissioned 1st January, 1921.

186 CAROLINE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......(G)Basil O.Bell-Salter24 Nov 21
(N)Charles M. Stack24 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Robert D. S. Crosse...24 Nov 21
Eng. Com .....Hubert Goold, OBE ... 5 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John M. Buckle.....24 Nov 21
Surg. Lieut......Frederick G. Hunt ....24 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut. ....Frederick Simmons...24 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh B. Garratt .....24 Nov 21
Masters Norman .....24 Nov 21
Reginald G. D. Wyndham .....24 Nov 21
Gunner.....Richard F. Lambert...24 Nov 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....James P. K. Griffiths— Jan 22
Paid off at Portsmouth on 17th February, 1922.

186*a* CARSTAIRS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Brown.....29 June 21
Cd. Gunner .....William H.Kewish, DSC 4June20
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 28th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

187 CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser,

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....VC Alfred F. B. Carpenter .....— Mar 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Cuthbert Coppinger, DSC.....14 Aug 21
Kenneth G. Ramsey 1 Mar 21
Lieutenant .....(G)Reginald M. Servaes .....15 Mar 21
Francis A. Williams 1 Apr 21
Benjamin J. A. Rogers-Tillstone ..... 9 Sept 20
Cyril F. C. Neate.....30 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....Albert A. G. Martell... 1 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.....Arthur A. Adams 5 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I..Edwin J. Williams ... 17 Oct 20
(Lent from Curacoa.')
(Senior Officer, R.M. 2nd L.C. Squadron.)
Surg. Com.....John M. Hayes .....30 July 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hugh R. Stock *(tempy.)* 12 July 20
Sub-Lieut......Guy R. Pilcher ..... 5 Oct 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut..Norman H. Shearburn 8 Sept 20
Gunner .....Walter G. C. Crouch, DSC.....12 Jan 21
(T) William A. Wakeling ... ... 15 Oct 20
Frederick H. Reade ... 2 Nov 20
(D.F. & I. Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Wt.Shipwright...William G. J. Waye...31 Mar 21
Wt. Eng......Sidney Dawson..... 4 Mar 20
William J. Robins.....12 Apr 20
Midshipman.....Frederick S. Walford 30 Sept 21
Arrhur H. Drake.....30 Sept 21
Robert G. Blaxland...15 Sept 21
Michael G. Evans.....15 Sept 21
Rowland H. Stokes-Rees.....15 Sept 21
George A. Thring.....15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921.

CASCADE. *Drifter.*

Under the orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar.

189 CASTOR. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Leonard L. P. Willan21 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com......Harold F. B. Handley 28 Apr 20
(N) Lionel M. Bridge18 Apr 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Edward C. Cordeaux10 Jan 21
Charles R. de B. L. Townshend..... 6 Jan 22
Anthony B. Clarke....29 Dec 21
Maurice G. Pascoe(*act*) 2 July 21
Eng. Com......Charles G. Ham.....20 Apr 20
Capt.R.M.L.I.....J hn S. S. Tuppen.....15 Nov 21
Surg. Com......Walter T. Haydon.....30 July 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Herbert W. Landon...15 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut...... Richard E. B. Rose ...10 Jan 22
Gunner .....Walter C. Hadley.....18 Apr 20
(T)Frank J. Tailby....15 Oct 21
John S. Gilderson ...25 Sept 20
(*D. F. and I. Duties*)
Albert H. Wood..... 2 Nov 20
(*Tempy. for Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Louis A. Thomas..... 9 Aug 21
Wt. Eng. .....Arthur T. B. Bird.....10 Aug 20
Wt. Mech .....Jonathan Williams ...28 Oct 21
Schoolmaster.....Thomas P. O'Donnell 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Donald C. Deacon,... 30 Dec 21
William L. Broderick15 Jan 22
Arthur A. Talt.....15 Jan 22
Colin Campbell. .....15 Jan 22
Ayme A. C. Ouvry... .15 Jan 22
Paym. Mid......Reginald R. Gilbert... 7 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 1920.

139*a* CATERHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....John M. Mundell..... 8 May 20
Eng. Lieut...... Joseph Hawkesworth 4 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner.....Thomas Tomlin..... 1 Mar 22
Cd. Boatswain...William H. Hayes.....15 Jan 22
(*For (N) Duties.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919. Tender to 'Dryad.'

140 CATTISTOCK.

Paid off 15th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

C.D. 71. *Drifter.*
C.D. 72. *Drifter.*
C.D. 75. *Drifter.*
} *Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.'*

141 CELANDINE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 11th April, 1919.

142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....*Wilfred F. French, CMG.....21 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com......*(G)Alexander R. Hammick .....31 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....*(N)Harry P. H. Bent 1 Jan 21
*Dudley V. Peyton-Ward..... 7 Oct 21
John R. N. Taylor.. .. 6 Mar 22
George T Lanyon.....17 Dec 20
Edmund M. Haes .....19 June 20
John H. W. Shirley...15 Feb 21
Robert L. Wight, DSC 6 Mar 22
Eng. Com......*Frederick J. Drover 1 Mar 22
Eng. Lieut......*Algernon D. Kempster 17 Nov 21
Capt. R.M.L.I..*Charles Q. Parsons....24 Sept 21
Surg. Com. .....Frederick G. Goble ...17 Jan 20
Paym.Lieut.-Com.} *William S. D. Rae...14 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut......*Hugh W. S. Browning 5 July 21
*Harold D. Caslon ...20 Dec 20
Gunner .....*Henry Willey .....— Mar 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Alfred G. Carey.....23 Jan 21
(T)Patrick Conway ...15 Mar 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt.Shipwright..*Edward E. J. O'Gara 8 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....*William H. Slight ...17 May 20
*Edwin J. L. Fuller...28 Feb 22
Schoolmaster..... Harry E. Roe .....24 Mar 22
Paym. Mid...... *Cyril A. Chiswell ...24 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 19th June, 1920.

**And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

148 CENTURION. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, CBE, MVO.....16 Mar 21
Commander.....M. Brock Birkett, DSO 10 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com......(T) Edward de F. Renouf.....15 Apr 20
(N) Robert R. Gore-Browne.....15 Apr 21
Ronald A. Trevor.....8 Aug 20
(G) Patrick B. Lawder 1 May 21
Lieutenant.....(E) Thomas H. Crookshank.....8 June 21
(E) Humfrey J. B. Moore.....16 Sept 21
Reginald A. St. J. Leeds.....8 Aug 20
Rodney M. Spencer... 1 Mar 21
Eng. Com......Charles E. M. Roe.....15 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ralph M. Jones.....17 Feb 22
Capt., R.M.A....Allan Whitworth.....10 July 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Reginald M. Nicholls, MA.....8 Aug 20
(*And for 'Emperor of India.'*)
Surg. Com......Donald P. Chapman 27 Feb 20
Prym. Com......Lefebvre Hammond..24 June 20
Paym. Lieut....Lionel E. Northcott... 8 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut......Francis T. M. Day.. 6 July 21
Peter R. Furze... 3 July 20
William G. Everitt....15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....John O'Leary.....12 Dec 19
Cd Eng.....Frank H. Webber.....7 Dec 21
Cd. Elect......Frank B. Etherington 6 May 20
Gunner.....Frederick A. Draper... 5 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
(T) Bertie L. Sadler ...13 May 20
John A. de Ste. Croix 5 July 20
(*For D.F. and I. Duties*)
Boatswain.....Arthur H. Measures 17 Nov 20
Gunner. R.M.....Charles W. Ryman ...10 July 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Hartley K. Rounthwaite.....12 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......Herbert W. Brumham 4 June 20
Wt. Shipwright William D. Thomas ...22 Feb 21
Wt. Mech......Christopher R. Knapp 25 June 20
Midshipman.....Richard H. W. Atkins 3 July 20
Ballin I. Robertshaw 3 July 20
Charles E. Glasfurd... 3 July 20
Roger I. Hoyle.....3 July 20
Hugh P. Brister.....3 July 20
Richard Sheridan-Patterson 3 July 20
Geoffrey E. F. Spicer-Simson.....3 July 20
William H. Dickinson 3 July 20
Leslie H. J. Hollebone 3 July 20
Maurice Price.....3 July 20
Paym. Mid......Hubert W. E. Bennett 28 June 20

Reduced to three-fifths complement at Malta on 14th April, 1921.

144 CERES. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John K. Im Thurn, CBE — Jun 21
Lieut.-Com......Charles E. Neate.....15 July 20
(N) Charles H. Champness.....1 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(G) Charles H. L. Woodhouse.....15 July 20
Duke J. Anderson-Morshead.....— Apr 21
George H. J. Evans...— Oct 20
Edward F. G. Ball,....15 Feb 21
Eng. Com......Aubrey E. Waters.....14 July 21
Eng. Lieut......Edward P. Parrick.....1 Jan 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Rawden H. P. West, MC 20 Sept 21 (26 Oct 20)
Paym. Com......Ian R. Watson.....14 May 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William F. Beattie, MB 12 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut......Thomas N. D'Arcy..25 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut......Eric A. Stocker.....5 July 21
Gerald V. Gladstone 15 Jan 22
Gunner.....Arthur R. Johnson ...16 July 20
(T) Evelyn C. R. Leppan 15 Aug 21
Alfred J. Paul.....24 Apr 20
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur Woolley.....23 Jan 21
Wt. Eng......John W. Tollick.....15 June 20
George F. Gale.....11 May 20

Re-commissioned 1st November, 1920.

146 CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Gregory G. C. Wood-Martin.....4 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......Philip L. Neville.....8 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(N) Frederick B. Leigh 8 Sept 21
(G) Frederick J. Moon 28 Mar 21
Philip S. Smith.....14 May 20
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Turnbull ...15 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut......Percy Warner.....25 Feb 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I..William H. Willv.....26 Jan 22
Paym. Com......James H. Batchelor... 5 July 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gordon E. D. Ellis, OBE.....29 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Cornelius W. King 1 July 20
Henry G. Fenton.....22 Aug 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. Cecil I. Howell.....1 Feb 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Gunner.....Walter J. Driscoll, DSC 8 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......William J. Ison.....— Mar 20
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. Edward T. Lloyd.....20 Mar 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Sidney H. Southard...27 May 20

Reduced Complement. Tender to 'Vernon.'

149 CHEAM.

Paid off 12th December, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

151 CHELMSFORD. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off 13th February, 1920.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich

152 CHELTENHAM. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off 9th February, 1920.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

153 CHEPSTOW. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400

Paid off at Harwich on 3rd September, 1921.

155 CHERWELL. (*Dev.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler

Lieut. in Comd.—George Griffiths.....13 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut......Alfred R. Higgins.....18 Mar 21

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

157a CHRYSANTHEMUM. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

(*Target Towing Ship.*)

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Commander.....John W. Scott, DSO ...15 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....William H. Fenn.....16 Nov 20
(N)Maurice J. Mansergh
7 July 21
Clement N. Everitt...— Feb 22
Henry Merryweather.. 2 Jan 22
Cd. Eng......Walker R. J. F. Switzer 27 May 21
Gunner.....Richard Johnson..... 16 Sept 20
(*As Sloop Photographic Officer.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Sidney J. Hocking..... 2 Aug 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th November, 1920.

158 CICALA. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000;
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 14th January, 1919.

CIRRUS. (*Po.*) *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Vernon.'

161 CLEMATIS. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander.....Reginald B. C. Hutchinson, DSC ..... 2 July 20
Lieutenant.....Charles E. S. Farrant 6 Jan 21
(N) Henry A. Rowley 1 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Robert J. Inman, MB— Feb 22
Sub-Lieut.... .....John E. Broome ..... 5 Feb 21
Ronald H. Balfour ....15 Jan 22
Gunner.....William B. Remfrey..18 May 20
Wt. Eng. .....William V. Summons 4 July 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July, 1919.

Re-commissioned, 1st August, 1921.

162 CLEOPATRA. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Hugh D. Colville .....12 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Christopher J. M. Hamilton..... 8 Oct 21
Arthur W. Woods.....21 Mar 22
Eng. Com.....George F. H. Parsons28 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Henry Taylor.....28 Feb 22
Gunner .....Charles F. Paul ..... 1 Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Bishop.....28 Feb 22
Wt. Shipwright..Charles V. Rowland..26 Aug 21

Tender to 'Birmingham.'

Re-commissioned with a Reserve complement at Chatham on 26th August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

CLONMELL.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

CLOUD. *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Resolution.'

C.M.B. 11 *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 15a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 16a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 19a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 20a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 21b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 22b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 23b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 27a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 30b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 32a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 38b *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 43 *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 49. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 59. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 69a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 73bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 74bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 75b *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B 80c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 81c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 82c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 83c *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 84c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M.B. 85c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B 87b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 89b *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 90b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 91b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 92bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 93e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 94e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C M B. 95e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 97e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 102mt. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 104m. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B.112. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 121. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M B. 122. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 123. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

166 COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. in Comd. Noel L. Veresmith....20 Jan 22
Lieut......Erskine K. H. St. Aubyn, DSC .....15 Jan 21
Geoffrey E. Stokes....15 Nov 20

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.

COLD SNAP. *Drifter.*

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

167 COLLEEN (*late* ROYALIST). (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

1,420 *Tons.*

Paid off on 15th March, 1922.

168 COLLINGWOOD. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......George H. White .....11 Nov 21
Cd. Eng......Herbert T. Winch..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Shipwright. Charles W. Gubbey 15 Sept 21
Wt. Eng......John E. Lang .....22 Sept 21

Paid off at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

168a COLLINSON. (*Po.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

168b COLNE. (*Dev.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Terence A. F. Longford.....30 Dec 21

(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel*)

Lieutenant.....Reginald B. G. Francis 2 Nov 21

Sen. Mate P.C.S. } Samuel Atkins .....23 May 20

(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

169 COLOMBO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....*Archibald Cochrane, CMG ..... 7 Dec 21

Lieut.-Com......*(G)Henry F. Minchin— Jan 22

*(N)Osbert C.G. Leveson-Gower.....— Jan 22

Lieutenant..... Archibald E. D. C. Duthy ..... 5 Feb 20

Hugh S. Rogerson ... 6 Sept 20

*Maurice W. B. Hervey 15 Nov 20

*Hugh R. M. Laird ... — Oct 21

*Eric W. Bush, DSC...27 Jan 22

Eng. Com......*William J. Deans ...— Oct 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil H. McVittie...20 Feb 22

*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Lawrence D. Caffyn...31 Jan 22

Surg. Com......John S. Austin, MB...— Nov 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *William E. H. Jolly 15 Dec 21

Surg. Lieut. .....William J. Colborne...— Nov 21

Sub-Lieut......Hugh C. Guernsey....27 Jan 22

George M. S. Stitt.....17 Jun 21

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.**Augustus J. V. Chubb 2 Feb 22

Alfred W. Holmes(*act*)24 Oct 20

Gunner.....Henry Jones ..... 1 Apr 21

(T)Peter W. Diviani 6 Dec 21

Charles R. J. Linter n27 Jan 22

(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright Herbert E. H. Hobbs 1 Nov 21

Wt. Eng. .....Frank L. Martin, MBE31 Dec 21

Wt. Mech......*William McKennan 20 July 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1921.

And on Re-commissioning.

170 COLOSSUS. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 1-4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Boys Training Establishment.

Commander.....Kenneth N. Humphreys (*tempy.*).....31 Mar 21

Commander .....George C. Woodward 8 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com......Humphrey M. Robson.....28 Sept 21

Lieutenant.....*Michael R. H. Murray*22 Sept 21

(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)

John P. White, DSC (*tempy.*).....24 Feb 22

Leslie W. Nicholas....28 Feb 22

Eng. Com......Frank M. Attwood ...25 Aug 21

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Edward H. Griffiths.....17 Feb 22

Instr.-Com.(*retd*).Frederick M. Broadbent, MA.....14 Jan 22

Surg.-Com. .....James E. Johnston, MB, BA .....17 Oct 21

Paym. Com......William J. C. Johnston 6 Sept 21

Paym. Lieut......Geoffrey W. S. Childs15 Sept 21

Headmaster .....Frederick Bush .....26 Sept 21

Cd. Gunner .....John Hand..... 7 Sept 21

Cd. Boatswain...James T. Cox .....15 Sept 21

Cd. Eng... .....Andrew W. P. Boss ...26 Aug 20

Schoolmaster (CWO) } Charles F. Way.....26 Sept 21

Gunner .....(T)William T. Power 12 Sept 21

Frederick M. Goodger ..... 1 Nov 21

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Henry W. S. Bowers...22 Sept 21

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Harry Creasey..... 1 Nov 21

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Boatswain .....Samuel Quainton..... 1 Nov 21

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Bertie C. Jones ..... 1 Nov 21

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng......Arthur F. Nicol.....22 Sept 21

*Wt. Shipwright.*Hubert E. Sansford....15 Sept 21

Wt. Writer.....Tom A. Martin .....13 Sept 21

Wt. Vict. Offcr....John J. Kentsbeer.....28 Sept 21

Schoolmaster.....Archibald B. Colwill...26 Sept 21

Thomas H. Kneebone26 Sept 21

Harold S. J. Strong...26 Sept 21

Stanley J. Rendle.....26 Sept 21

Commissioned on 22nd September, 1921.

Digitized by Google

171 COLUMBINE (late Darkness). (Po.) Drifter.

(*Port Edgar Base*).

Captain.....Arthur K. Macrorie, CMG, MVO.....20 Nov 21
Commander.....Richard B. W. Kirby. DSO.....15 Dec 21
Lieut.-Com......William H. N. Yonge19 Feb 20
(G)Hubert G. D. Acland, DSO.....16 Dec 20
(*And for 9th Destroyer Flotilla in Peace.*)
(T)Amyot J. Mitchell16 Sept 20
(*And for 9th Destroyer Flotilla in Peace*)
Gordon R Brown ....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Henry M. Blaxell.....19 Dec 21
Charles F. G. T. Halaran.....10 July 20
(*For P. & R.T. Duties and Staff of R./A.* (D))
John MacKay, DSC ...19 Mar 22
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)
Eng. Com......Herbert E. Rock.....13 Feb 20
(*And for 9th Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieut......Robert Douglas ..... 8 Jan 21
(*For charge of Stores for Atlantic Fleet Flotillas.*)
Chaplain.....Rev. ChristopherP. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
Paym. Capt......Kenneth S. Hay..... 9 Jan 22
Surg. Com......John G. Peebles, MB 15 July 21
Paym. Com......William Lindsay..... 12 July 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } George F. B. Page, MB 3 Jan 22
Harry F. Stephen, MB10 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William A. Lloyd .....17 Oct 21
Francis R.Stephens... 2 Sept 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) *R.N.V.R.* } William G. Bowie.....26 Oct 18
Paym. Lieut......Hume A. Gibbons .....25 Oct 20
Geoffrey M. Harvey... 2 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.(V)Robert W. Thorn.....12 July 20
Ship. Lieut......Harry F. Kenshett...30 Nov 20
(*Barrackmaster, and for Flot. Duties*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Coulton
(*For charge of Stores*) 1 Sept 21
(T)Henry J. Epworth, DSC .....15 Apr 22
Cd. Boatswain...George A. Bennett ... 8 Feb 21
(*As Boatswain of Base.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } James W. Anderson (*tempy.*) .....15 Dec 21
Cd. Shipwright...Arthur F. Perry.....30 Apr 20
(*For Repair Staff, Port Edgar.*)
Cd. Eng. .....William H. A. A. Cottam 1 May 20
Cd. Teleg......Harold Blanden.....18 Dec 21
Cd. Writer .....William F.Hopkinson17 Oct 19
Senior Master....William C. Hewlett... 6 Jan 21
Gunner..... George Y. Allan.....11 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest J. Quinnell (*tempy.*)..... 1 Mar 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Gunner .....Tom W. Botwright....25 Jan 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Samuel Botwright ...17 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Peter T. Newcombe...22 Aug 21
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)
Wt. Eng......*Frederick J. Stonestreet*17 Oct 18
William M. Sutton, DSC..... 8 Sept 20
Edgar Langley .....17 Oct 21
Wt. Electrician Ferdynand S. A.Giles27 May 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....William West..... ..16 Dec 20
Wt. Vict. Offr....George Ellis ..... 1 Oct 21
Wt. Writer.....Henry C. Ward..... 8 Dec 19
Frederick W. Dyer ... 8 Dec 19
Albert E. Jay ..... 3 Feb 20
(*New books opened 1st July, 1918.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Capt. R.M.L.I.:*Samuel W. Bucknall*...— Mar 22
(*For Bandeath.*)
Surg.-Com......Richard F. Clark, DPH —
(*As Health Officer for Sanitation Duties on Staff of C. in C., Coast of Scotland, and as M.T.O.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for duty with T.B.D's.)
Lieut.-Com......*Stephen Phillimore*.....15 Mar 22
Edward T. W. Church 15 Mar 22
John W. Durnford.....15 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....*Reginald G. Arnot*.....15 Mar 22
Herbert S. Squance.....15 Mar 22
Gunner.....(T)*James Short*.....15 Mar 22
(*For Special Duty.*)
(T)*James A. Reynolds*— Mar 22
(T)*Bert Batchelar*.....— Mar 22

Coast of Scotland.

Admiral .....*Sir* Herbert L. Heath, KCB, MVO .....30 Mar 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland* (*Address, Rosyth*).

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Capt.* Herbert M. Boxer, CMG .....30 Mar 19
Flag Lieut. .....Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSC.....17 Sept 20

Staff.
Chief of Staff ...*Captain* Percy L. H. Noble, CVO..... 3 Jan 22
Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Charles M. Gavin..... 7 July 21

Captain .....Wilfrid Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO ..... 6 June 21
(*Coastguard Captain and in command of the Coastguard of the Rosyth Area.*)
Commander .....Wellwood G. C. Maxwell, CMG ... . 2 Feb 22
(*Assistant to Maintenance Captain.*)
Frederick G. Buchanan, OBE .....15 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(I)Walter T. Bagot ... 7 Apr 21
(*District Intelligence Officer, Rosyth.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Charles C. Sheen, CB. 3 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Arthur Olver .....26 July 21
(*To Assist. Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Paym. Com......Charles E. Batt, CMG...—Jan 21
(*For duty with the C.G. Captain, Rosyth.*)

Surg. Lieut. (D) } Andrew Macpherson..15 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut......Albert S. Wiggett.....30 Mar 19
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Bandmaster R.M.B. } Richard Walker ... ... — Jan 21

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Humphrey H. Simpson30 Mar 19

Paym. Lieut......William B. Spry .....30 Mar 19

Rosyth.

Commander.....*James F. Houstoun*.....26 Jan 22
(*In charge of Ships for Disposal.*)

Eng. Com......*Cecil E. Vinning* .....12 Oct 21
Charles J. B. Stoneman 3 Nov 21

Chaplain .....Rev. *Francis T. Robinson*, MA..... .....26 Sept 18
(*For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.*)

R.C. Chaplain...*Percy W. O'Connor (act)*24 June 20

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Alfred Edwards* ..... 4 Aug 20
(*For Dockyard Signal Station.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Granton.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Hugh M. Montague* ...— Oct 20
Lieutenant.....*Patrick Horgan* ..... 30 Dec 21
Cd. Boatswain...*Edmond Daly*..... ...1 Nov 21
Cd. Eng. .....*Arthur Perry* .....18 Oct 19

Cromarty.

Lieut. R.M.A....*Arthur W. Mead* ..... { 1 Feb 20 / 15 Sept 21

Firth of Forth.

Lieutenant.....*Alexander Grant*, DSC. 6 Oct 19
(*For duty with Fleet Coaling Officer*)

Bandeath.

Lieut. R.M.L.I..*Edmund I. S. Martini* 17 Nov 21

For Special Service.

Surg. Com......*George S. Davidge*.....10 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner .....*Samuel Hardy*..... 6 May 20
(*For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for Disposal.*)

Wt. Engineer ...*William C. McLean*... 3 May 20
(*For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.*)

Wt. Shipwright...*Thomas Saysell* ..... 6 May 20
(*For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.*)

Captain.....*Alan C. Bruce*, CB, DSO15 Feb 20
(*C.O. North of Scotland Area.*)

Commander.....*Malby D. Brownlow (tempy)*.....14 Aug 21

Lieut.-Com......*Ronald J. E. Willoughby* 27 June21
(*Divisional Officer, Orkneys, and King's Harbour Master, Scapa Flow in lieu of Specialist (N) Officer.*)

Godfrey R. Chambers..15 Feb 20
(*Divisional Officer, Inverness.*)

Paym. Com......*Frederick A. Cornford*15 Feb 20
(*For duty with C.O., North of Scotland Area.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Edward T. Leah*..... ..28 Mar 21
(*For duty with C.O., North of Scotland Area.*)

Wt. Shipwright Louis A. J. King..... 14 Jan 21
(*For charge of Target Party.*)

174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns – 4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO...24 Nov 21

Lieut.-Com......(G)Oswald S. Gray ...24 Nov 21
(N)Cecil R. H. Harvey, OBE .....24 Nov 21

Lieutenant.....Robert Goldreich..... 8 Mar 22
Harold W. Seaman ...24 Nov 21
(I)Edward F. Heath.. 24 Nov 21

Eng. Com......Sydney G. Roch, OBE27 Oct 20

Eng. Lieut......William J. Perrow.....— Jan 22

Capt. R.M.L.I..Philip T. Taylor.....31 Dec 21

Surg. Com. .....Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB21 Oct 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald E. I. Crosse24 Nov 21

Paym. Lieut. ...Lawrence A. Boutwood .....24 Nov 21

Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey L. Bodoano24 Nov 21

Gunner.....Charles Woolgar .....26 June 20
(T)Frank Wright .....24 Nov 21
Richard V. Marchant24 Nov 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright...Harold H. Layton....17 Mar 21

Wt. Eng. .....William Jones..... – Jan 22

Wt. Mech.....William J. Maw .....— Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 21st October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

175 CONCORD. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Brien M. Money DSO— June 21
Lieut.-Com......(G)Guy O. Lydekker, DSC..... 1 May 21
(N)Alban E. T. Tate, DSC 15 July 21
Lieutenant.....Charles V. Powel ....15 July 21
(E)John J. K. Shaw.. 5 July 21
Walter J. Phipps ..... 2 Dec 21
Edmund W. Anstice 31 July 20
Edward R. Willis .....15 Feb 21
Charles R. Barnett..... 9 Feb 22
Eng. Com......Harold V. Whyham... 7 Jan 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Courtenay, A. H. Kitchin .....19 July 21
Surg. Com......Douglas D. Turner...12 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur G. Smith ..... 1 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Colin G. Hudson .....15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Roach 16 July 21
Cd. Shipwright..Walter T. F. Miller .. 17 Jan 21
Gunner .....Albert H. Green .....10 May 21
Douglas S. Williams 15 Feb 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest F. Smith.....15 Apr 21
Thomas A. Robinson 4 July 21
Pay. Mid......Christopher H. Nicholson ..... 1 July 21

Re-commissioned 1st August, 1921.

177 CONQUEROR. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral....*Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO.....14 Sept 20
(*Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Paul Heather, OBE.....14 Sept 20
Flag. Lieut...... (S)John M. Howson13 Aug 21

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain .....Robert A. Hornell, DSO ..... 1 Oct 20
Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Alan G. Bath, OBE ..... 1 June 19

Commander.....(G)Cecil N. Reyne ...15 Jan 21
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer, and in command of 'Petersfield.'*)
Eng. Captain... Mark Rundle, DSO.... 8 Apr 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royalist.'*)
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil A. Letchford ...21 June 21
(*To assist the Eng. Capt.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...William McBride... ...18 Oct 20
Hugh B. Twomey..... 4 Oct 20
Alan W. Laybourne ..18 Oct 20

Flag Captain ...Robert C. Hamilton ...29 June 21

Commander.....Egerton W. Isaacson 29 June 21
(N)Evan H. Martin...21 Sept 21
(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)
(T)Arthur C. Horsley 29 June 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Norman S. Smith ...31 Dec 21
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Lionel C. Grimwade30 Dec 21
Allan J. Wavish (*tempy.*)..... ..... 8 Oct 21
Geoffrey N. Loristone-Clarke (*act*) .....29 June 21
Eng. Com......William H. Ham .....29 June 21
Eng. Lieut. Com. Francis N. Barker.....13 Sept 21
Major R.M.L.I..Percival Owen .....29 June 21
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Hubert F. St. P. Foley, BA.....23 Feb 21
(*And for Ships of Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg. Com.. .....John W. Craig .....29 June 21
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
William K. D. Breton 3 Nov 21
Paym. Com......George B. Keenan..... 9 Jan 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Sub-Lieut......William Pope.....19 Jan 22
Charles W. Hope (*act*)27 Feb 22
Patrick B. McDonald (*act*)..... 27 Feb 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Arthur T. Phillips.....16 Nov 21
Cd. Gunner.....Henry C. Tucker.....30 Sept 12
(T)Thomas Lancaster.19 July 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Albert J. Brown..... 1 Nov 21
Gd. Teleg......Robert H W. Westcott10 Oct 21
Cd. Shipwright..Arthur C. Board..... 1 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......Ernest E. Moorey.....22 July 21
George McDonald ...18 May 20
Gunner.....Henry F. Budden.....29 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
William J. Skeggs (*tempy.*).....27 Nov 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest J. Robinson ... 3 Feb 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Harry Twine ..... 9 Aug 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Richard H. Hogg ..... 1 Oct 21
Wt. Elect......William H. Smallwood.....29 June 21
Mid. R.A.N.....Frederick R. James (*tempy.*).....23 Feb 22
William F. Darling (*tempy.*).....23 Feb 22
Alfred E. Buchanan (*tempy.*).....23 Feb 22
William T. A. Moran (*tempy.*).....23 Feb 22
Thomas A. McNevin (*tempy.*)..... ...23 Feb 22
Walter J. M. Armitage (*tempy.*).....23 Feb 22
Ernest B. Vallance (*tempy.*).....23 Feb 22
Harrie G. D. Oliver (*tempy.*).....23 Feb 22
Charles F. Mills (*tempy.*).....23 Feb 22
Paym. Mid......Robert H. Rump.....29 June 21
Naval Cadet .....William E. J. Eames 10 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional while Boys are borne for training;—

Lieutenant.....*Pete H. Jones*.....23 Nov 20
Dudley A. Parker.....29 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *George A. Whitting* ...12 Dec 21
Re-commissioned 29th June, 1921.

178 CONQUEST. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons*. *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Max K. Horton, DSO...14 Mar 22
(*Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Stuart J. L. Bennett.....17 Feb 22
John N. Knox .....17 Feb 22
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (G))
Lieutenant.....Walter W. Sitwell.....17 Feb 22
Alan W. Preston.....17 Feb 22
Edwin J. H. Facey ...17 Feb 22
Eng. Com..... ...*Lawrence Turner ...24 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Joseph T. Belfield ....17 Feb 22
Surg. Com.....William H. Hastings, MB, MA .....17 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. Gilbert ...17 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Harry W. V. Stephenson (*tempy*).....14 Mar 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Edward S. Satterthwaite.....17 Feb 22
Frank S. Muller.....17 Feb 22
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas B. Beckett .. 17 Feb 22
Cd. Sig. } Frederick A. J. O.
Boatswain } Wiseman .....17 Feb 22
Cd. Shipwright Harry E. Chappell.....17 Feb 22
Gunner .....(T)Norman Hill .....17 Feb 22
Edward W. Roberts...17 Feb 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert Pickworth ...17 Feb 21
(*For 1st S/M Flotilla.*)
Wt. Eng. .....George W. Feast .....17 Feb 22
Robert Corker.....26 Jan 22
* *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional for submarines:—

Lieutenant.....*Patrick J. M. Penney* ...— Mar 22
William L. Berridge..— Feb 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Eric P. A. Brooks*.....17 Feb 22
Re-commissioned on 17th February, 1922.

179 CONSTANCE. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons*. *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....*Hon.* Arthur C. Strutt27 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Rowland K. C. Pope, DSO..... 2 Sept 20
(N)Charles E. Hotham, I.S.C.....— Oct 20
Lieutenant .....(G)Douglas S. Swanston .....29 Aug 21
Thomas A. Hussey.... 2 Sept 20
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith ..... 8 Nov 20
Eng. Com.....Walter J. Michell.....29 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut.....Wilfred E. French....15 Jun 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Reginald H. S. Teek...24 Sept 20
Surg. Com..... } Maurice T. Male, MB, DPH .....27 Sept 20
Paym. Com. .....(I)Edward G. Leyshon21 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut ....Reginald W. Lewis .. 3 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Guy S. Windeyer .....15 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. Francis R. W. Gow...— Jan 22
Gunner .....James Long..... 4 Sept 20
(T)Harry Greenslade15 Aug 21
Frank H. Jones..... 4 Sept 20
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Victor W. Harvey.....20 Dec 19
James M. Hyslop.....15 Mar 21
Wt. Shipwright George H. Mutton..... 4 Sept 20
Midshipman ...Edmond R. G. Baker14 Aug 21
Cyril J. Firth.....14 Aug 21
James Sanders .....14 Aug 21
Re-commissioned at Halifax (N.S.), 27th September, 1920.

181 CORDELIA. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons*. *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John C. H. Lindsay...17 May 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Clement T. Nuthall 5 Dec 21
(N)Frederick W. S. Gleed ..... 5 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Cyril J. H. Hill..... 5 Dec 21
(E)Leslie R. Ricardo ..22 Sept 21
Martin R. Jones .....29 Aug 21
Hedley W. Avery-Fox 5 Dec 21
Eng. Com.....Hugh W. F. Heneage..26 Aug 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Selwyn G. Cutler ..... 7 Dec 21
Surg. Com. .....William N. Blatchford (*tempy*) .....31 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Thomas M. FitzGerald— Oct 21
Sub-Lieut. ..... Walter J Melrose, DSO 29 Jan 21
Geoffrey E Covsh.....29 Jan 21
Nathaniel G. Leeper.. 4 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Frederick C. Driscoll10 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner.....George A. J. Blundell 5 Dec 21
Gunner .....(T)William T. C, Murray.....21 Dec 21
Ernest Cove ..... 2 Feb 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....John Hackford .....— Oct 21
Frank Mitchell .....— Feb 22
Wt. Shipwright. Marchant J. Hawkins 5 Dec 21
Re-commissioned on 7th December, 1921.

COREOPSIS.

182 CORMORANT. (*Po.*)
Late Sloop.
1,130 *Tons*.
Guns—6–3 *pr.*
Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral...Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO.....17 Dec 20
(*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* John M. Bell.....17 Dec 20
Flag Lieut......Gilbert C. Pelly.....15 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Captain.....Ambrose M. Peck, DSO 15 July 21
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Percy J. Hiland .....12 Oct 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph H. Deane.....21 June 20
(*District Naval Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Thomas W. Anderson 1 Mar 21

Commander.....Patrick B. Crohan.....— Apr 20
(*Asst. to Maintenance Capt. and in comd. of Depot and as Registrar R.F.R.*)

Eng. Com. .....Ralph Berry.....31 May 21
(*And for Tenders and for Reserve.*)

Surg. Com......Duncan G. Addison-Scott, MB..... 5 Feb 22

Paym. Com......Edward G. Styles, OBE 15 Mar 20

Surg. Lieut. .....Stewart R. Johnston 30 Nov 20

Paym. Lieut......Cecil W. Brockman...22 June 21

Cd. Gunner.....Albert G. T. Brown...21 Apr 20

Cd. M.A.A. ...Edward J Hackman...23 Jan 21
(*Mail Officer.*)

Gunner .....William N. Fern..... 3 May 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Wilfred F. Pacey.....16 June 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Special Duties.

Commander .....(N) *Harold T. Bowen* 5 Apr 20
(*For Chart and Chronometer Depot, and as Assistant K.H.M.*)

Lieutenant .....(W/T) *Harry F. Thomas* 11 Nov 21
(*For W/T Station.*)

Major R.M.L.I. Charles H. Malden... 4 July 21
(*For W/T Duties, and as Off. i/c of N. Front High Power W/T Station and as Communications Officer on Staff of S.N.O., Gibraltar.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Ernest T. Veryard*, MBE 1 Apr 21
(*For Signal Station.*)

Senior Master ...*Arthur D. Lewis*, B.SC — Dec 16
(*For Charge of Dockyard School, Gibraltar.*)

Boatswain .....*John Whitburn* (*tempy*) 29 Oct 20

Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.

New books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS :—
'Restless' (*T.B.D.*)
'Rigorous' *T.B.D.*)
'Romola' (*T.B.D.*)
'Rowena' (*T.B.D.*)

188 CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander.....Leveson G. B. A. Campbell, DSO..... 1 Feb 21

Lieutenant.....(N) Charles B. C. Swaynel Sept 20
Guy B. Amery-Parkes 1 Mar 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William A. G. Onslow 16 Sept 21

Surg.-Lieut......Thomas Madill, MD, BA.....18 Aug 21

Sub-Lieut.....Martyn B. Sherwood 3 Feb 21

Cd. Eng......Frank H. Allen ..... 5 June 20

Gunner.....Thomas H. Coulter ...28 July 20

Re-commissioned at Malta 1st March, 1921.

COTSWOLD.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

COTTESMORE.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

188 COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.

Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Edmond Hyde Parker, CB 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG 1 Oct 21

Staff.

Eng. Capt......Percival R. T. Brown 19 May 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Stanley T. Beardsworth ..... 4 May 21

Wt. Eng. .....Harry Hudson .....30 Aug 21
(*To Assist the Eng. Capt.*)

Captain.....John M. Casement..... 2 Aug 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....John H. K. Clegg, OBE 15 July 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Frank H. Bishop..29 Aug 21
(*And for duty in reserve ships.*)
(G) Guy V. Kenyon...15 Jan 21

Lieutenant..... Thomas B. Dunne .....30 Dec 21
(*For* (T) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer and for* (T) *duties with ships in Reserve*)
Matthew S. Bradby, MBE .....27 Sept 21

Eng. Com .....Frank L. Crook ..... 4 Oct 21

Eng. Lieut......Ernest H. Dowland ...— Nov 20

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Ronald G. Canadine, MD (*lent*) ..... 1 Feb 22

Surg. Com......James A. Forrest MB 4 Dec 19

Paym. Com......James E. C. Cox..... 1 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner .....Maurice Scanlan..... 5 Apr 21
John P. Tack ....10 Oct 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T) Laurence Mortimer 12 Dec 21

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William H. Way (*tempy.*) 1 Apr 21

Cd. Writer .....John Mills ..... 4 June 20

Wt. Shipwright Henry W. Amber .....17 Nov 21

Wt. Eng. .....William J. Perriam.....27 Jan 20

Wt. Elect.- ....Ernest Gerry.....— Nov 20
(*For Group.*)

Wt. Teleg......Arthur C. Greenhill...24 Dec 20
(*And for Ships in reserve.*)

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are additional while Boys are borne for training —

Lieut.-Com......*Mansel B. F. Colvile,* DSO ..... 2 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....*Cecil C. Hardy(tempy.)* 1 Apr 22
Hugh C. C. Daubeny... 2 Aug 21
Colin R. Woodhall.....30 Nov 21
Tom N. Sheffield.....30 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Donald H. Nelson* ..... 1 Aug 21
(*And for Central Storekeeping in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Gunner .....*Lewis A. Sherwin* ..... 9 Aug 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.

188*a* COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Michael H. Hodges, CB, CMG, MVO ..... 1 May 20
(*Rear-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward P. Goldsmith 1 May 20
Flag Lieut......(S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC..... 1 May 20
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Captain* Alfred H. Norman, CMG..... 1 May 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Hugh T. Isaac.....11 July 21

Commander .....(T) Brian Egerton.....29 Aug 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) John B. Hughes...20 Dec 20
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(N) George A. Titterton
(*Squadron Navigating Officer.*) 1 May 20
Geoffrey J. A. Miles...16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....John E. Moorshead...15 Mar 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....George T. Ward .....14 May 18
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....William P. Hingston 1 May 20
(*As Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....Francis J. K. Melsome18 May 20
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...Norman Y. Clay.....— July 21
(I) Charles R. V. Gibbs 15 Apr 21

Commander.....Charles T. Wilson.....29 June 21
Lieutenant .....Loben E. H. Maund... 3 July 20
(G) Douglas Young-Jamieson .....— Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Charles P. Clarke..... 1 May 20
John O. Campbell, DSC .....12 Oct 20
Henry A. Still..... .....29 Aug 21
Eng. Com......Percy Pollard..... 1 May 20
Eng. Lieut......Francis S. Banner... — Aug 20
Paym. Lieut......Henry J. Kirkby ..... 2 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut......James P. Ingpen ..... 5 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick W. Furmadge27 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T) Frank W. Bowden 8 Sept 20
Frank E. Maddox..... 6 Oct 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Veteran.'*)
Sig. Boatswain...Sidney Weeks . ..... 7 Jan 22
(*Accommodated in 'Verity.'*)
Wt. Shipwright..William C. Bampfylde 5 Apr 21
Wt. Teleg......Frank Burnish .....27 June 21
(*Accommodated in 'Veteran.'*)
Wt. Eng......John C. Robinson .....27 Sept 20
John A. Poole..... 1 Jan 22

Re-Commissioned at Chatham 1st May, 1920.

190 CRANEFLY. (*Po.*)

Paid off 5th January, 1919.

CRESCENT.

Paid off on 28th February, 1922.

CRESCENT MOON.

Drifter.

Under the orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar

192 CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Surg. Lieut......O. J. M. Kerrigan.....30 Aug 20
(*For Group.*)

Re-commissioned at the Nore 6th January, 1920.

198 CROCUS (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Commander.....Alfred B. Watts.....17 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....William N. Kingdon - June 21
(N) Charles P. Christie 15 Jan 21
John F. D. Bowen.....21 Oct 21
Surg.-Lieut......Joseph R. Brennan, MB..... 5 Jan 21
Cd. Eng. .....Wallace O'Sullivan...26 Aug 20
Gunner .....William H. Dilks ..... 4 Oct 20

Recommissioned at Gibraltar 29th January, 1921.

Digitized by Google

194 CROOME.

(Paid off 20th October, 1919.)
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

195a CROZIER. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Gun—1-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Daniel E. St. M. Delius, OBE (*retd.*).. 7 Oct 21

Commissioned at Devonport 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

197a CURACOA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *H P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-8 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB .....14 May 21
(Rear-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.)
Secretary .....*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*Hector R. M. Woodhouse...14 May 21
Flag Lieut.....(S)Douglas C. Lang...13 Aug 21

Staff.

Lieut-Com.....Charles M.R. Schwerdt 16 June 20
(War Staff Officer.)
Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur R. Thatcher ..... 5 Nov 19
Wt. Teleg.....Mark Lemon.....16 Aug 21
(For W/T Duties in 1st L.C.S.)

Captain.....Rafe G. Rowley-Conwy, CMG.....14 May 21
(And as Flag Captain.)
Commander .....(N)Francis N. Miles...26 Aug 21
Henry B. Maltby.....26 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Humphrey F. Howse
(For Squadron (T) Duties.) 15 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....(G)Geoffrey R. B. Back ....26 Aug 21
(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)
*Edward O. T. Keeling*18 Oct 21
(For P & R/T Duties.)
John de C. Richards 26 Aug 21
Ronald Hunter Blair DSC .....26 Aug 21
Ivan B Farrant .....26 Aug 21
Eng. Com.....Alfred W. McKinlay, OBE..... .....22 Aug 21
(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Eng. Lieut. .....George L. McLennan 26 Aug 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Edwin J. Williams ...20 Feb 21
(Lent to 'Caryatort.') (17 Oct 20)
Surg. Com.....Richard Willan .....26 Aug 21
Paym. Com.....Bernard A. S. Bromley26 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut.....George K. Whitmy-Smith .....26 Aug 21
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Philip L. Johns.....27 Aug 21
Gunner .....Walter J. Pope .....26 Aug 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(T)James G. Law, DSC26 Aug 21
Sig.Boatswain....Horace R. Mason, DSM 1 Nov 21
Wt. Shipwright Harold S. Picot..... 26 Aug 21
Wt. Eng......David W. Charlwood 27 July 21
Wt. Mech.....Hugh Batt.....22 July 21
Schoolmaster ...Frederick J. Giles ...31 Mar 22
(And for School Duties in 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.)
Paym. Mid.....Harry S. Howell .....26 Aug 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th August, 1921.

198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Harold E. Sulivan, DSO .....— June 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)William L. Jackson, DSO .....8 Apr 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Leonard G. Addington, DSC .....21 July 20
Herbert C. Purvis.....12 Apr 20
Lennox A. K. Boswell20 Apr 20
Peter H. H. Roberts....18 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Alexander Hill .....14 June 21
Eng. Lieut.....Francis W. Burden ....10 Nov 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Ernest J. Woodington27 Apr 20
Surg. Com.....Arthur Davidson, MB27 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Guy P. Woolerton .....27 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut.....John F. Stevens .....17 June 21
Geoffrey P. Packard... 1 Mar 22
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Philip O. le Cras.....24 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner.....James E. Cox..... 8 May 20
Cd. Shipwright Harold M. Northrop...23 Feb 20
Gunner .....(T)Thomas J. Nicholls24 Dec 19
John N. Hambly .....14 Apr 20
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....Charles H. Rossiter ...12 Apr 20
Wt. Mech.....Alexander Telford .....19 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 27th April, 1920.

199 CYCLAMEN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander .....(I)Vivian R. Brandon CBE..... — Aug 20
Lieutenant ...Charles V. Jack.....10 Dec 20
(N)John G. Y Loveband ....31 Dec 20
Harold Marriott.....— Feb 22
Surg.-Lieut .....George C. Newman... — Jan 21
Gunner .....John B. Cobb.....25 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. Daniells.....16 Aug 20

Commissioned 10th February, 1921

Digitized by Google

200 CYCLOPS. (*Oh.*)

Repair Ship.

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com......Jonathan J. Screech...27 Oct 20
Cd. Shipwright...John Turnbull .....16 July 20
Wt. Eng. .....David D. Drummond 7 Feb 22
(*And for Submarines*)

Paid off at Chatham on 20th January, 1922.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

208 DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 25th July, 1919.

209 DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

211 DANAE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frederick C. Fisher...20 Apr 20
(*Senior Naval Officer, Baltic.*)
Commander.....William P. Mark-Wardlaw ..... 3 May 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Eustace H. Wace 22 Sept 20
(G)Charles F. Hammill 29 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(T) Edmund V. Jeffreys ..... 1 Feb 21
Stephen Richardson...25 Aug 20
Michael Godfrey (*tempy*) 26 Oct 20
Charles W. G. Coventry 30 Sept 21
George C. Arnold (*act*)14 Jan 22
George E. Gonin (*act.*)23 Mar 21
Eng. Com......James G. Budge..... 1 June 20
Eng Lieut. .....Harold Lang..... ..... — Mar 22
Capt. R.M.L.I...Eustace C. Heathcote 30 Oct 21
Surg. Com......Albert C. Rusask, MB (*tempy.*).....10 Dec 21
Paym. Com...... Thomas O. Mackie ... 1 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut......(I)William G. Ward-Smith.....27 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut......Patrick J. Hare .....30 Sept 21
Edward R. Wilson.. ... 4 Jan 22
George D. Green (*act*) 15 Feb 22
(*For E. R. Training.*)
Cd. Eng......Gustave H. Quaas .....— Mar 21
Gunner .....Edward H. Welch ... 2 Nov 20
Isaac W. Hunter ..... 6 Jan 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Percy E. Ash-down .....16 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright George Peters .....30 Sept 20
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas R. Guest.....19 June 20
Schoolmaster.....Leonard W. Tucker... 1 June 21
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Towle.....15 May 21
Thomas A. H. Walker15 May 21
Aubrey C. M. David 15 May 21
Claude S. B. Turnbull15 May 21
Laurence Birch .....15 Jan 22
Gordon C. C. Campbell-Johnston.....15 Jan 22

Commissioned 18th June, 1918.

211*a* DAPHNE. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Devonport, 12th Aug. 1919.

212 DARTMOOR.

Paid off 1st November, 1919.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

213 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Percy Pitts, CBE.....15 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com......Archibald B. Cornabé 7 July 21
Eng. Com......George H. S. Sanders, DSO .....10 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred G. Sangwell ...30 May 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Francis R. Hill, DSC...30 May 21
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick T. Farmer 15 Apr 21

Re-commissioned 4th June, 1921.

Tender to 'Glorious.'

213*a* DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG.....31 Mar 21
Commander.....John P. Farquharson 29 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com......Richard J. R. Scott, AM ..... 1 May 20
N)John B. May ..... 7 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(G)Herbert A. C. Lane 15 Aug 21
(T)Thomas C. Greenway.....20 Apr 21
William S. Moor.....20 Mar 20
Albert W. Bates..... 1 Feb 21
Eng. Com......Norman S. Richardson — Mar 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Ronald G. Jefferson...20 Jan 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. John W. Roberts ..... 8 Oct 21
Surg.Com...... ...Charles H. L. Petch...23 June 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } George F. Martin..... 1 July 21
Paym. Lieut.....Charles H. Law.....22 June 21
Sub-Lieut.....Miles Cursham.....20 Aug 20
Rodolph C. D. Haig...15 Jan 21
Stuart M. Douty ..... 4 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Frank Underhill .....28 Feb 20
Cd. Eng......William N. Grose.....— Mar 21
Gunner .....William J. Gale..... 5 Aug 20
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Charles A. Bacon 30 Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright David John .....11 Oct 20
Wt. Eng......William E. H. King, DSC.....20 Jan 21
Midshipman ...Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton.....15 May 21
David H. T. L. Jenkins 15 May 21
Francis E. J. Gilman 15 May 21
Duncan H. Harper ...15 May 21
Edward J. Bankes.....15 Jan 22
James M. Rowland ...15 Jan 22

Commissioned 26th November, 1918.

DAYLIGHT. *Drifter.*

Portsmouth.

214 DEE. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in Com. ...William V. H. Harris, DSC..... 14 Nov 21
Ch. Officer P.C.S. } Benjamin J. Filewood 14 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

216 DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)

late 2nd Rate.

5,270 *Tons.*

DEFIANCE II. ('*Spartan.*')
DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk 'Cleopatra.'*)
DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk 'Inconstant.'*)

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Captain.....Alldin U. Moore, CMG 26 Oct 21
Commander .....Walter N. Lapage, OBE 10 July 21
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com......John P. Burton. .....26 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(T)John C Maclean...29 Aug 21
Joseph E. Hamley ...21 June 18
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (T).)
(T)Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson .....18 Aug 21
William J. Cann .....10 May 21
Eng. Com......Sydney F. Coopper ...30 Jan 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Beatty, MA 1 Jan 20
Surg. Com......John Boyan..... 5 Feb 21
Paym. Com. .....George W. F. Osmond 5 Nov 21
Surg. Com......George D. Walsh .....12 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut. ...(I)Charles H. S. Leicester .....15 Oct 21
Headmaster .....Alfred Letherby ..... 1 June 14
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Joseph Brown..... 30 May 21
(*Routine Officer*)
(T)Michael J. McLoughlin 3 Feb 22
(T)Newman Ruffle ... 8 Feb 21
(*In charge of Stores*)
(T)David W. Smyth..20 Nov 20
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T)George H. Lewis...21 June 19
(T)Edward Drew.....12 Sept 21
(T)James H. Paytou...14 June 21
(T)John Murphy .....12 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright...Orlando Rolling..... 7 Feb 22
Cd. Elect......Thomas R. Brotheridge, AMIEE .....17 May 21
Senior Master ...Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19
Cd. Writer.....Lewis W. Mole.....13 Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)James E. Bellingham — June 21
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T)Arthur Murch .....30 May 21
(T)John M. Bond.....19 Jan 22
(T)Frank J. Ingham 2 Jan 21
(T)Samuel H. Knight, MBE 9 Nov 20
Wt. Elect......*Alfred E. Urell*.....28 Dec 21
Schoolmaster.....Walter G. Barnes (*tempy.*).....23 Apr 19
Thomas W. Hugill..... 2 Oct 20
Sidney A. Walling ..... 4 Aug 19
Albert F. Howell (*tempy.*)..... 7 Feb 21
Percival G. Sparks....20 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr....William Rashbrooke..10 July 21

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous.

Lieutenant.....*Nicholas Liddicoat*.....17 Feb 22
(*For command of 'Confiance,' Charge of Whitehead Stores and Confidential Books and to assist Port Minesweeping Officer.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Frederick B. Kilner*30 May 21
(*For charge of Electrical Stores.*)
New Books opened 1st January, 1908.

216*a* DELHI (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* James A. Fergusson, KCMG, CB..... 5 July 20
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Thomas R. Waterhouse, OBE.....5 July 20
Flag Lieut....(S)Wilfred S. Mann .....10 Sept 21

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* John G. Ashford ..... 1 Sept 20

Captain .....Francis L. Tottenham, OBE .....25 Aug 20
(*Flag Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Wallace D. Stranack.....11 June20
(*And as Captain's Clerk.*)

Lieut.-Com.....George F. L. Marx...29 Aug 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....Edward W. MacKichan.....11 Aug 20
(N) Thomas M. Brounger, DSO.....10 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Gerard W. T. Robertson 31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Edward P. Thomas 12 Apr 21
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Cecil C. F. Grey .....19 Apr 21
Robert J. T. Walker... 2 Aug 21
Lawrence C. Sharman25 Aug 20
(E)Lionel G. Pennington .....28 Apr 21
Gilbert N. Harvey 7 Jan 21
Eng. Com.....George Preece.. .....21 May 21
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I...(J)Henry R. Haines, OBE..... 6 July 20
Paym. Com.....Cyril B. N. Lewis . 1 July 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer*)
Surg. Com.....Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO17 Aug 21
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew C. Anderson, MB .....16 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut.....Ralph G. Mowat.....27 Sept 21
Rupert D. Fricker..... 4 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Edwin P. Hawton.....20 Sept 21
Cd. Eng. .....George Dore ... .24 July 20

Gunner .....David Stafford .....28 Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Walter Christmas 18 Aug 20
Sig.Boatswain...Gustave L. Bullimore — May 20
Wt Shipwright..Arthur J. Grinter.....16 Aug 20
Wt. Telegy.....John T. Cooper .....29 Jan 21
Wt. Eng..... ..George Heron..... ..— Feb 22
Schoolmaster.....William F. Plant .....23 July 21
(*And for general educational duties in the 1st L.C.S.*)

Commissioned 31st May, 1919.

217 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.

218 DERBY (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

218*a* DERWENT. (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Lieutenant .....(T) Robert Cockburn 7 June 21

219 DESPATCH. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....*Arthur N. Dowding 4 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com......*(N)Edward C. Wrey, OBE..... 1 Mar 22
*(G)Eldred S. Brooksmith, DSC.....12 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....(T)Frank H. Maurice.. 15 Dec 21
Eng. Com.....*Bertram J. G. Johns... 4 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut. ....*John B. Duncan ..... 6 July 21
Capt. R.M.L.I...Daniel Broadwood ....— Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Sidney W. Grimwade, OBE., MB. (*tempy.*)...20 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert G. Cavanagh 1 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner .....John M. Mair '..... 4 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Edward A. Haydon30 Aug 19
Christopher Currie...15 Mar 22
(*For D.F. duties*)
Wt. Eng.....*William E. Smith.....13 Feb 20
*Peter Grieve ..... 1 Jan 22
Wt. Shipwright.George J. A. Hicks....16 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....*John C. MacDonald...— Mar 22
Midshipman.....*Hedworth Lambton.— Jan 22
*Edward E. B. Ford...— Jan 22
*Donald G. F. W. MacIntyre.. .....— Jan 22
*Manley L. Power.. . — Jan 22
*Conrad B. Alers-Hankey.....— Jan 22
*Edward K. Le Mesurier.....— Jan 22

**And on commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

224 DIDO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*

Guns—11-6 *inch*, 8-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO 24 Feb 21
And as Captain (D)

Commander.....Astley D. C. Cooper-Key, DSO.....12 Apr 20

Lieutenant.....(G)Ernest O. Patter...16 June 20
Robert N. Hickson.....23 Dec 21

Eng. Com......(I)Frederick C. Fisher 25 Mar 21
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)

Surg. Com......Algernon C. Bean.....23 June 21

Paym. Com......George H. Sweeting...18 Jan 22

Paym. Lieut......Charles P. Staples..... 7 Mar 21

Cd. Gunner.....(T)David T. Houghton 11 July 21
William E. Tonkin ... 4 Jan 21

Cd. Boatswain...Stephen P. Hare.....22 Aug 21

Cd. Shipwright...Charles Quinton .....10 May 21

Cd. Eng. .....Harry Huxley..... 15 Oct 20

Cd. Writer.....Sidney A. Collins.....10 Oct 21

Gunner.....John McDermott ..... 5 May 20
(*For Sqdn. Director Duties, Reserve Flotilla.*)

Arthur H. Bailey, MBE 5 May 20
(*For Sqdn. Director Duties, Local Defence Flotilla.*)

Wt. Vict. Offr....Albert E. Tull, DSM... —July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in reserve:—

Commander.....*Arthur Hennikers Heaton* .....22 Feb 22
Lionel G. Foote (*tempy*)22 Feb 22

Lieut.-Com......*Harold S. Gillett* .....22 Feb 22
Cuthbert P. Blake, DSO 22 Feb 22
George A. Saltren-Willett .....22 Beb 22
Charles E. Hamond, DSC.....22 Feb 22
John N. Pelly.....22 Feb 22
Richard E. Hollings (*tempy*) .....22 Feb 22
Vincent P. Freeman 22 Feb 22
Edward Eastwick-Field 22 Feb 22

Lieutenant.....*Francis S. W. de Winton* .....22 Feb 22
Harold E. Adams.....22 Feb 22

Eng. Com......*Henry O. Andrews*..... 4 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Herbert J. Marchant* 1 Mar 22

(T)*George Fudge* ..... 1 Mar 22

Gunner.....(T)*Arthur E. A. Goldfinch* ..... 1 Mar 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

225 DILIGENCE. (*Ch.*)

(*late* TABARISTAN).

7,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....Harry W. C. Hughes 12 Sept 21

Commander.....William B. Mackenzie (*a*) 12 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com......(N)Charles W. Parker 12 Sept 21

Lieutenant.....George N. Thornliley (*tempy.*).....— Dec 21
Peter G. L. Gazalet .....2 Jan 22
William S. G. Edward 15 Jan 22

Eng. Com......Harold G. T. Howes...12 Sept 21
(*For duty with T.B.D's.*)
Charles E. Sutton.....12 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut......Claude B. King .....31 July 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. James Parvin.....— Mar 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis H. Burkitt, BA.....12 Sept 21

Surg. Com......Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA.....12 Sept 21

Paym. Com......Edward P. Rickcord...12 Sept 21

Surg. Lieut. Com..James M. Horan. ..... 3 Jan 22

Paym. Lieut......Algernon L. Dowdeswell.....12 Sept 21
Alwyn D. Wright.....12 Sept 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut.} Victor E. Rusby.....12 Sept 21

Cd. Gunner.....James H. Holmes.....12 Sept 21

Cd. Eng......John Kirkham ..... 6 July 20

Gunner.....Alfred J. Fysh.....12 Sept 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties, tempy.*)
(T)Arthur A. Hart.....15 Aug 21

Boatswain.....Thomas A. Wilce.....12 Sept 21

Wt. Shipwright Arthur Cole.....12 Sept 21

Wt. Electrician.Frederick Sweetman 23 Jan 22

Wt. Vict. Offr...William Doyle.....12 Sept 21

Schoolmaster ...Arthur W. Mills .....31 Mar 22
(*And for 7th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Re-commissioned on 12th September, 1921.

225*a* DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3*pr.*

Commander.....*Percy H. Ridler .....15 Mar 22

Lieut.-Com......*(T) Henry B. Rawlings.....10 Feb 22

Lieutenant.....*(G)Henry P. Scholes 15 Mar 22

Eng. Com......Alfred H. A. Dowman 10 Apr 19

Eng. Lieut......Henry M. Allen ..... 5 July 21

*Capt. R.M.L.I.**Charles G. de B. Godfrey .....— Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner.....Percy C. Organ.....23 July 19
Gunner.....(T) George Marden, DSC.....16 July 19
*Edwin G. Lewis.....10 Feb 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....Arthur W. Prescott....13 Feb 20
Allan Willsteed.....14 Jan 22
Wt. Shipwright..James M Harries..... 5 Apr 21
Midshipman.....*Jack B. Palmer..... — Jan 22
*Ronald G. Mills .....— Jan 22
*Henry N. M. Nangle— Jan 22
*Charles S. Booth.... . — Jan 22
*Roy S. Brown.....— Jan 22
*Charles J. Smith.....— Jan 22
* *And on commissioning.*

226 DOLPHIN. (*Po.*) *Sloop.*

925 *Tons.*

(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral..Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB, (*Rear-Admiral (S)*) 25 Aug 21
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Mansergh V. Duke.....25 Aug 21

Captain.....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO...14 Mar 22
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(T)†Leonard F. Potter 29 Aug 21
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral S.*)
Lieutenant .....(W/T) William H. Dawes 30 Nov 21
(*For W/T Duties.*)
Eng. Capt.....Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral (S)*
Asst Constr.....T. H. Bentley.....10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Commander.*)
Clerk to Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* Evelyn N. R. Fletcher, MBE— Oct 19

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain.....Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO.....28 June 21
(*Captain (S)*
(*In comd. and in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander.....*The Hon.* Guy Stopford
(*Executive Officer.*)...14 May 20
Lieutenant.....†(T) Humphrey C. Woolrych.....27 July 20
Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC .....27 July 21
Ronald R. Lyle) (*temp.*).....10 Oct 21
Arthur E. Bound..... 9 Aug 21
Frank Hill .....21 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....†Henry E. Wolfe, OBE— Feb 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips, MA.....15 Feb 18
Surg. Com. .....Evelyn R. Townsend.. 2 Sept 20
(*Senior Medical Officer of SM's.*)
Paym. Com......Reginald P. Walker, CMG.....28 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Duncan L. Stewart...18 Dec 21
Surg. Lieut......John T. Wylie, MB ....18 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut. (V) } William G. Fayrer ....22 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner .....Hugh C. Pook .....15 Sept 21
Frederick W. Richardson ....24 May 21
(*For Gunnery Training and charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Frederick Hodgson.... 7 Apr 21
(T)George Lewin .....19 July 21
Cd. Shipwright...Herbert E. Skeens....— Dec 19
William L. Harfield (*tempy.*) 17 Nov 21
Wt. Writer .....Alexander W. Creal... 4 Apr 21
Wt. Vict. Offr....Henry Windel.....— Nov 21
Schoolmaster ...James H. Bonnar 3 1Mar 19
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*News books opened on* 1*st April*, 1918.

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Cromwell H. Varley*, DSC (*tempy.*).....24 Mar 21
Henry F M. Peto .....18 July 21
Lieutenant.....*Aubrey C. Newbold* ....27 Feb 22
John Murray.....27 Dec 21
Jocelyn S. Bethell (*tempy.*).....— Dec 21
Stephen W. Lushington 5 Aug 21
Eng. Com.....*Robert H. Withey* ..... 4 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com..*David C. Bennett*.....— Oct 21
Cecil Simpson, DSO.....12 Jan 22
(*And for 'Cyclops.'*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*William A. Howsego* ...— Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.....*George Nelson*.....16 Oct 21
George W. G. Simpson.16 Oct 21
Cd. Boatswain ...*Edgar J. Sykes*.....25 July 21
(*Boys' Instructional Officer.*)
Boatswain.....*John McK. Kirkcaldy* 20 Sept 20
Wt. Eng. ..... *Charles S. Grigson*..... 8 Dec 21
Tom Clegg .....30 Jan 22

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*Owen G. Ommanney*...30 Apr 22
*Vernon E. B. Nicholson*15 Jan 22
Charles A. K. Thorpe 1o Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Stuart A. Buss* .....16 Oct 21
Albert M. Chorul.....15 Jan 22

Became an independent command, 31*st August*, 1919.

228 DOON. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Edward B. Arathoon 14 Nov 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)
Lieutenant.....Bernard S. Davies.. ...14 Nov 21
Senior Mate P.C.S. } William Smith.....14 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14*th November*, 1921.
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

Digitized by Google

231*a* DORKING. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 21*st October*, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

231*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Richard B. England, DSO.....29 June 21
Lieutenant.....Ian D. Anderson.....13 Nov 21
Eng. Com.....Arthur Wild .....12 Oct 21
Gunner .....Herbert Donley .....24 Jan 21
(T)Charles E. G. White 10 Mar 22
Wt. Teleg.....Robert Taylor.....12 Mar 19

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

232*a* DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Cecil V. Usborne, CMG 15 June 21
Commander .....Christopher J. F. Wood, DSO.....—June 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles G. Naylor, MVO. .....15 Apr 21
George E. Harden, DSO..... 1 Oct 21
(G) Charles E. B. Simeon .....15 June 21
(T)Horace G. Gorton 29 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(E)Robert E. Lambert 22 Sept 21
Phillip M. Kitwood ... 5 Jan 20
Cecil A. N. Chatwin.. 2 Sept 20
John S. Crawford (*tempy.*) 26 Oct 20
George L. M. Salter (*act.*) (*For R. R. Duty*) 30 Sept 21
Frederick T. Boswell... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Frederick J. Pedrick 4 Aug 20
Captain R.M.L.I..Rioull C.G.Mackenzie 6 Sept 18
Surg. Com......Geoffrey Carlisle.....10 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } HerbertR.M. amber 23 June 21
Sub-Lieut.....Archibald R. F. Purvis 30 Sept 21
Robert H. S. Peters... 5 Jan 22
PatrickV.McLaughlin 15 Jan 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut..Harry P. Koelle.....19 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)William H. Prosser 17 Mar 20
Gunner .....William Coe.....28 Dec 21
George T. Elgie.....29 Jan 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..James R. Brightmore 28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas J. Wilkins ...23 Apr 20
WilliamA.Stephenson 29 May 20
Schoolmaster.....Ernest V. Davies (*lent*) — Jan 22
Midshipman.....William E. C. Davy ...15 May 21
Irvin B. Burke.....15 May 21
Richard G.K. Knowling 15 May 21
John G. Burstall... ...15 Jan 22
Christopher W. Phillips 15 Jan 22

Commissioned 10*th August*, 1918.

233 DRAGONFLY. (*Po.*)

238 DRYAD (*late* RATTLER.) (*Po.*)

Portsmouth.

Navigation School.

Postal address:—*H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.*

Captain.....Oliver E. Leggett, CB 30 Nov 20
(*And in command of Navigation School*)
Commander.....(N)*John H. D. Cunningham* 20 Apr 21
(*And in command of Tender No.* 1.)
Arthur W. Benson, DSO 26 Jan 22
(*Tempy. for writing Seamanship Manual.*)
(N)*Claud M. Leggatt* (*tempy.*)..... 1 Mar 2
Lieut.-Com.....(N)William G. Benn 13 Aug 21
Edward F. F. Jones (*tempy*) ..... 4 Oct 21
(N)Claude B. Elbrow 29 July 20
(N)Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... — 19
(N)Arthur P. M. Lewes, DSC..... ..... 25 July 21
(N)Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC.....23 Mar 21
(N) Charles E. Morgan, DSO .....2 July 20
(N)Bertie C. Porter...29 July 20
Lieutenant.....*Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman* .....22 Aug 21
(N)Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes..... 8 Sept 21
(N)Edward H. C. Branson .... 7 Jan 22
Frank A. Slocum.....14 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com.... .....Henry T. Canning ...23 June 21
(For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.)
Surg. Com......Arthur H. H Vizard, MD ..... 1 Jan 22
Paym. Com......Leonard E. Tier..... 9 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut......Robert Spurway .....10 Feb 21

For 1st Class Ship Course.

Lieut.-Com. .....*William K. D. Dowding* 27 Mar 22
Robert M. Stopford, DSC 27 Mar
Lieutenant.....*Richard H. Caldwell*, DSC.....27 Mar 22
Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC.....27 Mar 22
Claude O. Bury.....27 Mar 22
Hugh A. Taylor.....27 Mar 22

Officers qualifying in Navigating Duties:

Lieutenant..... *Francis H. C. Jennings*10 Oct 21
Trethowan C. T. Wynne .....10 Oct 21
William L. Puxley .....10 Oct 21
Edward E. Hone.....10 Oct 21
John E. Caffin .....10 Oct 21
George V. B. Faulkner 10 Oct 21
Arthur G. Hawke.....10 Oct 21
Robert J. Richards.....10 Oct 21
Jocelyn L. Storey.....10 Oct 21
John D. Ross ... .10 Oct 21
Edward I Peyton .....10 Oct 21

TENDERS.

'Alresford' 'Caterham' 'Carstairs.'

239 DUBLIN. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....William L. Elder, CMG 5 Aug 21
Commander .....Lionel A. D. Sturdee 1 Nov 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman, DSO... ..... 1 Nov 21
(N)Henry L. I. Kirkpatrick .....13 May 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Herbert A. Packer]5]Aug 20
Hugh A. Barclay .....11 Sept 21
Richard B. Cooper..... 1 Nov 21
Eng. Com......Leonard C. W. Harrington ..... 8 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert W. Stewart ... 3 Mar 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I...Charles N. S. Smith 25 Nov 21
(And for P. & R/T duties on Staff of C.-in-C.)

Chaplain ....*Rev.* Norman B.Ken OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com...... ...Michael J. Laffan, MB 14 July 2
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Albert B. Johnston.....19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......Gerald H. Courtier....19 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.....August W. Albrecht ...11 Feb 21
James I. M. Ashby ....15 Jan 22
Guy O. Jones *(act)*.....28 Jan 20
James A. H. Hunter *(act)* ....28 Jan 20
Andrew B. Usher *(act)*28 Jan 20
John G. Wood *(act)* ....28 Jan 20
Jack H. Dale *(act)*.....28 Jan 20
Ernest C. H. Featherstone (act) .....28 Jan 20
Gunner .....(T)Joseph P. Wallis...17 Nov 20
Robert R. L. Fox ..... 9 Mar 21
Boatswain.....Arthur J. Bassett .....28 June 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick J. Chanter..14 Mar 21
James Kennedy.....20 Oct 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*John A. Smith.....26 Nov 21
Midshipman.....Richard S. Palairet....26 Nov 21
Thomas C. Hampton..26 Nov 21
Ronald W. Moir .....26 Nov 21
John N. F. Haigh.....26 Nov 21
Evelyn F. Anderton...26 Nov 21
Robert W. Peers..... 26 Nov 21
Arthur J. Croft..... ...26 Nov 21
Anthony H. Thorold..26 Nov 21
Christopher B. S. Clitherow.....26 Nov 21
John Hollocombe .....26 Nov 21
Ronald McC. P. Jonas26 Nov 21
Frank W. Lipscombe..26 Nov 21
Paym. Mid.....Wilfred G. Axworthy..19 Oct 21
Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 21st December, 1921.

240*a* DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200,

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 13th July, 1919.

241 DUNEDIN. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO .....31 Mar 21

Digitized by Google

Commander.....Charles G. L. Woollcombe .....29 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Edward G. G. Hastings, OBE..... 6 Oct 21
(G)Arthur W. La T. Bisset .....29 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Henry B. Crane.....29 Aug 21
(T)Eric L. B Damant 20 Apr 21
Rowland J. R. Langmaid.....11 Oct 21
John O'B. Milner-Barry.....25 Aug 20
George B. F. Reece (*tempy.*)..... 5 Nov 20
Richard E. Hyde-Smith.....10 Jan 22
Eng. Com. .....Harold W. G. D. Stidston..... 4 Nov 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alexander Wood.....28 Mar 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA..... 8 Dec 20
(*And for* 1*st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Surg. & *Lieut.-Com.* } Ernest St. G. S. Goodwin, MB, MA, DPH....14 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Richard G. T. Sennett 16 Aug 20
Capt. R.M.L.I...Hubert A. P. de Berry 9 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Erick McEachran .....15 Jan 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Idris T. Rees.....25 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner.....William Davidson ... 7 June 21
Gunner .....(T)William Bestall..... 9 Apr 20
David Brunt..... 7 Jan 22
(*D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Bertram W. Palmer ...10 Aug 20
Wt. Engineer ...Alex. I. Torry.....27 Aug 21
Oliver W. Fay (*act*)....21 Dec 21
Wt. Mech..... ...Henry A. Woodman..18 June 21
Midshipman ...John D. N. Ham .....15 May 21
John W. Booth .....15 May 21
Richard J. H. Ryan...15 May 21
John T. Lean..... .. 15 May 21
Montague W. Plumtre15 May 21
Eric R. S. Jackson.....15 Jan 22

Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September, 1919.

241*a* DUNOON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commissioned at Devonport with C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

241*b* DURBAN. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Casper B. Ballard.....20 Dec 21
Commander .....Harry B. Jermain, OBE .....— July 21
Lieut.-Com......Henry F. Besant..... 1 Nov 21
(N)Heneage C. Legge, DSO.....17 Oct 21
(G)Charles A. A. Larcom.....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....(T)William S. R. King-Hall ..... 1 Sept 21
Alan A. F. MacLeish 1 Nov 21
Charles F. W. Norris 1 Nov 21
Michael G. Marriott 1 Nov 21
Cyril E. P. Harrison 1 Nov 21
Eng. Com. .....(I)Ebenezer J. Allen.... 1 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry B. Olden.....28 Mar 21
Capt. R.M.L.I..Mark C. Adamson.....16 Feb 22
Surg.-Com.....William Bradbury, DSO, MB..... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles E. G. Jeffreys 1 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.....Richard R. Wallace... 1 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Harry W. Sharpe.....15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Furnival ...15 Dec 19
Gunner ..... (T) George A. Baker — May 19
Samuel Avery.....25 Oct 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Walter S. Thomas..... 13 Feb 20
Reginald Haynes .....24 Nov 21
Frank Holt .....12 Sept 21
Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. Eke..... 4 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Henry J. B. Grylls .. 1 Nov 21
Henry B. C. Holmes 1 Nov 21
Hugh N. A. Richardson 1 Nov 21
Stephen W. Roskill .. 1 Nov 21
Arthur H. Wallis ..... 1 Nov 21
Edward M. Hutton... 1 Nov 21

Commissioned on 1*st November,* 1921.

242 DWARF. (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis C. Platt, DSO 1 Sept 20
Lieutenant .....(N)Nelson W. H. Weekes — June 21
Charles P. Frend.....26 July 20
Surg. Lieut.....Anthony C. Esmonde 5 Aug 21
Gunner .....Thomas A. Read.. ..... 9 Mar 21
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Richardson 6 Nov 20

Commissioned on 26*th August,* 1921.

Digitized by Google

Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at Devonport.

E 31, E 32, E 35, E 41, E 42, E 45, E 46, E 48, E 53, E 55 — *In Command of Group "H" Submarines.* / *For Duty with Group "H" Submarines.*

Lieut.....Lionel C. Ansdell ... 5 Oct 21
Charles D. H. Dixon, DSC.. .....27 Oct 21
(*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*)

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.

E 23, E 27, E 38 — *In Command of Group "L" Submarines.*

Lieut. Tom D. K. Williams 1 Sept 21

(*Group "L" also includes Submarines R10, R11, R12, G4, G10 and G13.*)
(*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*)

E 33. *Submarine.*
(*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)

247 EAGLE. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

22,790 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 55,000.

Guns—12 6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Eric V.F.R. Dugmore 12 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com......Samuel M. G. Gravener.....27 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Albert E. Walker ..... 7 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Shillcock...23 Feb 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Percival W. Allen..... 6 Jan 22
Squadron Leader, R.A.F. — *Frederick J. Rutland*, DSC, AM .....25 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....Joseph Young..... 1 Dec 21
Gunner.....(T)Bertie Melbourne — June 21
Boatswain.....John P. Mortimore, DSC .....20 Mar 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*George W. Potter.....16 Mar 21
Wt. Engineer....Thomas Maher .....20 Jan 22
Walter R.J.F.Switzer 30 Dec 19
Harry Hopkins, MBE29 June 21

Paid off at Devonport 16th November, 1920.
Borne in 'Victory.'

248 EAGLET. *4th Rate.*

2,340 *Tons.*

Liverpool.

EDDY.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Warspite.'

250 EDEN. (*Dev.*)

Trawler.

Lieutenant.....Laurence E. Scott Napier, DSO.....15 Nov 21
Boatswain.....Plato Smith..... 4 Feb 21

Commissioned at Devonport on 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

251 EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 70,000.

Guns—7-7·5 *inch*, 6-3 *inch*, 4-3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com. .....Walter R. Fendick ...17 Dec 20
Cd. Shipwright...Sylvester G. Pawley 8 June 21

254 EGLINTON. (*Dev.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

255 EGMONT (*late* FIREFLY). (*Po.*) *Late Gun-Boat.*

465 *Tons.*

Malta.

Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB ..... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Norman H. Beall, OBE..... 1 Oct 21
Flag Lieut.....Francis D. Bingham. 16 Nov 21

Staff.

Commander .....Lionel E. H. Royle ... 9 Dec 19
(*For Transport Duties*)
Lieut. Com......Henry K. Garnier .....19 Apr 20
(*For Maintenance Duties*)
Eng. Com......*Harry W. Wildish* ...21 May 20
(*For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral Malta and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.*)
Captain R.M.L.I. — Arthur J. Mellor .....25 Aug 19
(*For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.*
Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Ellis C. Crisp..... .. 13 Feb 22
Wt. Teleg. .....Joseph Thompson (*temp.*) 26 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Captain .....R.C.KembleLambert, DSO .....10 Dec 21
Commander .....John A. Scott.....15 Aug 21
(*Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Orrell Bake..... 1 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....Arthur V. Hemming..15 Apr 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA .....— May 19
(*And for Dockyard, R.N. Hospital, and Fort St. Angelo.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Arthur C. Barnby.....27 Mar 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. James Preston, CGM, DCM .....1 May 19
Surg. Com. .....Reginald Thompson...23 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....(I) Allison B. Hall..... 1 Jan 21
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander Simpson, MB 26 Sept 19
(*And for Malta Dkyd.*)
Paym. Lieut.....Francis E. Sanders ...19 Mar 22
Raymond W. Pearse.. 5 Apr 20
Lieut-at-Arms...Edward Sinclair, MBE 20 Aug 20
(*Mail Officer.*)
Cd. Gunner .....William H. Wildbore...25 Jan 22
Alfred W. Wright..... 8 July 21
(*For H.A. Marking Range, Malta.*)
Cd. Shipwright..Ernest A. Apps .... 1 Mar 21
(*As Barrack Master, Fort St. Angelo.*)
Cd. Eng.....Charles A. Wilson.,... 8 Dec 19
(*And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.*)
Cd. Vict. Offr....Ernest R Darby ..... 7 Jan 21
Boatswain.....Cecil A. Allen.....20 May 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Henry J. T. Downes 15 Sept 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Self ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For Q.D. Duties and for duty with Malta R.N.R.*)
Instr. of Cookery James Sainsbury .....31 July 19

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Lieut.-Com.....(N) *Ernest J. F. Tisdall* 27 Jan 20
(*For Compass Duties.*)
(*And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) *George F. Thompson* 3 June 19
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Joseph Cassar* (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 18
Wes. Chaplain...Rev. *Percy Hallding*, MC 6 Aug 19
Pres. Chaplain..Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC (*act*) .....10 Sept 20
Instr. Com.....*Francis H. Batchellor*, MA .....14 Apr 21
(*For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } *Gordon K. McArthur*, BA.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Cecil W. Baldwin, MA 3 May 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Cd. Gunner.....William Slade .....26 June 19
(*For Torpedo Lecture Room and Malta Dockyard.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *William Reid* ..... 9 Mar 21
(*For Castille W/T station.*)
Cd. Mechanician *Samuel E. Gray*.....10 June 21
(*For supervision of machinery of minesweepers in Reserve.*)
Senior Master ...*Frederick T. Loman* ...— Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Gunner.....*Charles H. Parmenter* 25 Mar 21
Boatswain.....*Joseph Kelly*.....27 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....*Isaac C. T. Lupton*.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
David J. C. Smith.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. } Frederick J. Flawn ...17 Nov 20
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Chaplain .....*Rev. George H. Hewitt*, MA .... — Feb 21
(*For duty with 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Harry Hoggett* .....24 Nov 19
William D. Hill..... 1 Feb 22
(*For Duty with Minesweepers in Reserve.*)
Arthur G. Foreman.....24 Nov 19

British Naval Mission to Greece.

Captain.....*Thomas E. Wardle*, DSO .... 1 Nov 21
Lieut.-Com.....(E) *Brian L. G. Sebastian* .....22 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....*William P. Stocker*, DSC 22 Nov 21
Alexander D. Lacy ...22 Nov 21
Gerald R. Cousins, DSC— Oct 21
Eng. Com.....*Ernest E. Bartlett*.....22 Nov 21
Surg. Com.....*Edward L. Atkinson*, DSO, AM .....22 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Francis P. Bayly Jones.....29 Dec 21
(*Secy. to Head of Brit. Naval Mission to Greece.*
Cd. Gunner.....*William J. Berry* ....12 Nov 21
Cd. Eng.....*William T. Hall*, DSC 16 Dec 19
(*With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.*)
Gunner .....*Edward A. Spittle*, MBE 22 Nov 21
Watkin L. Whittaker...22 Nov 21
(T) *Sydney B. Pollard* 22 Nov 21

New Books opened 1st January, 1920.

Digitized by Google

257*a* **ELGIN.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–12 *pr.*, 1–6 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.

257*b* **EMERALD.** (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......John R. Macey ..... 9 June 21
Gunner.....(T) Trevor W. Vaughan 6 Apr 21
Wt. Shipwright John Thain .....10 Sept 20

Completing at Chatham.

258 **EMPEROR OF INDIA.**

(*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....(T) Aubrey A. D. Grey, (*tempy.*).....— Feb 22
Robert Purdie.....28 Feb 22
(*In lieu of a Specialist* (G) *Officer temp.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Albert H. Singleton, MBE (*tempy.*).....20 Nov 20
Gunner .....(T) William Long, DSC (*tempy.*).....26 Nov 20
Boatswain.....George Jones (*tempy.*) 8 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright Thomas H. Stonehouse (*tempy.*) .....20 Nov 20

, 1922.

259 **ENCHANTRESS.** (*Po.*)

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......George D. Campbell, DSO.....15 Jan 22
Cd. Eng. .....Frederick T. Norris ...31 Dec 18

Paid off on 31st March, 1922.

260 **ENDEAVOUR.** (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Sidney A. Geary Hill, DSO ..... 21 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. .....William V. Rice, DSO, DSO .....10 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....*Nigel W. A. Sotheby* ... 1 Feb 22
Christopher Simpson 15 Feb 21
Harold E. Turner .....13 Oct 20
George H. F. B. Darby 30 Mar 22
Cyril F. Loveless .....19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William P. Rainier ... 7 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Morris, MB 12 Feb 21
Cd. Eng......Alfred Pollitt ..... 7 Jan 22
Boatswain .....William H. Hocking 11 May 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, on 17th February, 1922.

261 **ENTERPRISE.** (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......Edward C. Green DSO 31 May 21
Cd. Gunner.....Stephen C. J. Daly....28 June 21
Thomas Denn ..... 1 Feb 21
Cd. Shipwright..Morris V. Varney..... 9 Jan 20
Wt. Eng......Richard Gadd.....30 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

268 EREBUS. (*Ch.*)

Monitor.

8,000 *Tons. H.P.* 6,000.

Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Charles T. A. Bunbury, OBE..... 25 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.....George T. Hales.....14 Nov 19

Paid off to C & M party at Chatham on 31st Aug., 1921.

265 ERIN. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons. H.P.* 26,500.

Guns —10–13·5 *inch*, 16–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–6 *pr.*

(*Turret Drill Ship, Nore.*)

Rear-Admiral...William J. S. Alderson CB.....17 Mar 21
(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DSO.....17 Mar 20

Engineer Capt...Charles F. Dunn.....22 Feb 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer and for Service at Sheerness with C.-in-C., The Nore.*)
Clerk to Sec.....*Paym.-Lieut.* Bertram K. H. Norgate.....21 Apr 20

Captain.....William D. Paton, DSO, MVO.....14 Jan 21
(*And as Flag Captain*)
Commander.....(T)Ronald H. Hilliard 20 July 20
Lieut.-Com.... ...(N)Geoffrey D'O. Earwaker .....12 Jan 21
(*And for Ships in Reserve.*)
Lieutenant.....*Arthur L. Pears*.....26 July 21
(*While boys are borne for training.*)
(T)Victor Southern ... 1 Sept 20
(*And for* (T) *Duties with Ships in Reserve.*)
(G)Henry Batterbury22 Dec 21
(*And for Ships in Reserve*)
Geoffrey W. Mott.....23 Nov 20
Eng. Com.....Robert Walker .....10 Mar 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil H. J. Purkis.....13 Jan 22
*Major R.M.L.I.*Mark K. Gray.....12 June 20
(*And for duty on the Staff of Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.*)
Surg. Com. .....John K. Raymond, MB .....31 Jan 20
Paym. Com.....Leonard Blackler, OBE13 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Alexander G. McKee 31 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner .....Walter Taylor.....21 Nov 21
(T)Albert Newbury ...28 Dec 21
Cd. Shipwright..Joseph S. Legg.....15 July 20

Gunner .....*Edward W. Arkle*.....28 Dec 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties in ships in Reserve.*)
Cecil F. Austin .....— June 21
(*For Q. D. D.*)
William Clarke ..... 6 July 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Aidan A. P. Hatcher — June 20
Wt. Eng.....Frederick J. Dark..... 8 June 20
Wt. Elect.....Turner R. Hopkins....14 Jan 21
(*For Group*)
Wt. Writer .....William J. S. Blood....19 Apr 20
Re-commissioned with Reserve crew at the Nore, 18th December, 1919.

265*a* ERNE. (*Ch.*)

Trawler.

Lieut. in comd...George F. Elson.....17 May 20
Boatswain.....William Cashman..... 2 Jan 22
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

266 ESPIEGLE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....*George H. Lang, DSO 7 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....*(N)Roderick L. Moore17 Jan 22
Marcel H. A. Kelsey, DSC.....— Jan 22
*Christopher F. B. Powell.....20 Nov 21
Niall O. D. Griffin.....— Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Frederick N. L. Oliver20 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.....*Claud B. Hughes..... — 22
Surg. Lieut. .....*John W. Tighe .....27 Aug 21
Cd. Eng.....*Arthur A. Abbie.....13 May 21
Gunner .....William Barber .....22 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 20th March, 1920.
**And on re-commissioning.*

268 ETTRICK. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd. Ernest Beeley, DSC ...25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....William H. Batten ...25 Nov 21
Second Mate P.C.S.} Valentine H. Mayrick25 Nov 21
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.

Digitized by Google

272 EXCELLENT. (*Po.*)

(*late* 'WILLIAM LEECH').

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO .....13 June 20

Commander .....Errol Manners ..... 2 Jan 22

Bruce A. Fraser, OBE...10 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com......(G)Arthur J. Power.. 9 Aug 20

(G)*Henry F. Minchin (tempy.)* .....22 Nov 21

(G)James F. Paget ...31 Mar 21
(*For Instruction of Long Course.*)

Lieutenant .....(G)*Richard S. Benson*21 Dec 21

(G)Hugh B. Deedes... 8 Apr 21

(G)Edward G. H. Bellars 8 Apr 21

(G)Steuart A. Pears 19 Aug 21

(G)Alexander H. M. Hyslop ..... 9 Aug 20

(G)Basil W. Le G. Pullen ..... 9 Aug 20

(G) Harold N. C. Webber..... 9 Aug 20

(G)John R. Mead..... 4 Oct 20
(*Asst. Firing Officer.*)

(G)*Thomas L. Beevor (tempy.)* ..... 8 Aug 21

(G)*Alfred S. Russell (tempy.)* ..... 8 Aug 21

(G)*Ronald C. Bayne*— Mar 22

(G)*Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett*.....— Mar 22

Charles B. Sainsbury21 Sept 21
(*For Tipnor Rifle Range.*)

William A. Rhind, MBE.15 Mar 22
(*Lieut. of Island, Asst. to Cdr., and charge of records.*)

Charles R. Ponton (tempy.).....17 June 21
(*For exam. of Gunnery Stores and Fittings.*)

Eng. Lieut......Frederick G. Tovey...18 June 21
(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)

Surg. Com......Murray P. Jones.....13 July 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Richard A. W. Ford 6 Sept 21

Robert A. Brown, MB.23 Feb 22

James F. M. Campbell, MB .....— Nov 21

Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 18

Paym. Capt .....John E. Jones . .... 7 Jan 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Beechey L. Rogers.... 6 Oct 21

Paym. Lieut. ...Basil H. Bowen.....22 June 21

Ord. Lieut.....Alexander H. Workman7 Dec 17

Head Master ...William J. B. Hore....20 Feb 19

Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin Richardson 3 June 20
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores and as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)

Charles Sanderson ....12 Apr 21

Cd. Gunner.....William H. Patchen19 July 21

William Cowen.....10 Oct 21

James L. Browne..... 5 Apr 21

Roland Coombs ..... 9 Aug 21

Frederick W. Sweetingham .....11 Sept 20

Albert E. Simcox.....21 Sept 21

Reginald W. G. Crabbe.....12 Feb 20
(*Staff for Tenders.*)

Francis C. W. Codd...19 July 21

George E. Harrison ... 9 Feb 21

William E. Palmer....18 June 20

Frederick C. Worsley21 Sept 21

Henry F. Edwards..... 3 Nov 20

Arthur Page..... 2 Jan 22
(*For Tenders.*)

John C. Dominy..... 7 Mar 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)

George W. Shepherd..21 Sept 21

Cd. Shipwright..William H. Cockburn 27 Sept 20
(*Barrack Master.*)

Cd. M.A.A......*James H. F. Rann* .....13 Apr 17

Gunner .....George E. Wilson.....29 Nov 21

Albert E. Rose ..... 24 May 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)

Frederick W. Briard...23 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties*)

John C. Ackerman.... 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)

Thomas H. Saunders 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)

Thomas Cavan..... 6 July 21

Atkins H. Pryce ..... 8 Feb 21

Albert Wildig ..... 9 Feb 21

David Constantine ... 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)

William Putman ..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)

Wt. Officer .....Albert W. Smith .....16 Apr 20
(*For Charge of Photographic Stores.*)

Wt. Vict. Offr...Frederick W. King.... 2 Aug 20

Senior Master...George H. I. Rickers 31 Mar 22

Schoolmaster .....Walter C. Cooke ..... 8 Dec 21

Frederick C. Densum—July 21

Wt. Ord. Off ...William F. P. Draper 3 May 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)

Charles H. Hillier ... 3 Oct 21

Experimental Department.

Commander .. ...*Lancelot E. Holland*.... 9 July 20
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....(G)*Francis W. H. Jeans*—Sept 21

William Vaughan .....25 Jan 12
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

(G)*Michael M. Denny* 8 Apr 21

Cd. Gunner .....*Leonard Slight*.....20 May 19
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

Cd. Ord. Offr.....Edward J. Barnes.... 2 Jan 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)

Gunner .....*George W. Palmer*.....10 Oct 21

Wt. Writer.....*Sydney D. Fry*.....13 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

For Gas School.

Commander.....Harold G. Campbell, DSO..... 5 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....*Richard F. J. Onslow*, DSC.....12 Dec 20
Surg. Com. .....*John M. Gordon*, MB... 2 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner .....*Fabian J. Pearse* .....12 Apr 20
(*And for charge of Stores.*)
Ralph A. Kite ..... 9 Aug 21
(*For duty at Forton Research and Experimental Station.*)

Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Horace G. Norman*.....28 Sept 21
Kenneth W. G. Duke...28 Sept 21
Edward S. K. E. Greaves 28 Sept 21
Rory C. O'Conor.....28 Sept 21
Eric W. L. Cook.....28 Sept 21
*Raymond M. T. Taylor*28 Sept 21
Basil R. Webb .....28 Sept 21
Robert H. Cowan .....28 Sept 21
Neville G. Garnons-Williams, MBE.....28 Sept 21
Frederick R. Holmstrom 28 Sept 21
Percy V. Everett.....28 Sept 21
Francis J. Butler.....28 Sept 21
Cecil E. C. Robinson...28 Sept 21
Isaac R. Clover... .....28 Sept 21
Geoffrey N. Oliver.....28 Sept 21
Hugh Lingard.....28 Sept 21
Eric G. Jeffery .....28 Sept 21
Thomas N. B. Crse ....28 Sept 21
Robert G. Lowry.....28 Sept 21
Roger P. Selby..... — Jan 22
Reginald D. Rowe, DSC — Jan 22
William Green..... — Jan 22
Reginald G. France-Hayhurst ..... — Jan 22
John E. Sissmore, DSC — Jan 22
Ronald C. Hovendon... — Jan 22
Edward H. Longsdon... — Jan 22
Robert T. Young..... — Jan 22
George F. D. Freer, DSC — Jan 22
Lieut. R.A.N....*Joseph Burnett* .....28 Sept 21

Qualifying for Gunnery.

Gunner .....*George F. W. Adams*.. 1 July 21
Harry E. Knights ..... 1 July 21
Walter E. Davey..... 1 July 21
Cedric W. Clarke, DSC 1 July 21
George R. Williamson 1 July 21
James Hildick..... 1 July 21
Henry J. L. Elbourne 1 July 21
Arthur H. F. Norman 1 July 21
R.M. Gunner ...*Harry Pearcey* .....15 Apr 21

Anti-Gas Course.

Miscellaneous.

Commander.....*Denham M. T. Bedford* . 9 Jan 22
(*Temporary for revision of Naval Magazine Regulations.*)
Lieut-Com. .....(G)*Quintin B. Preston-Thomas* .....15 Aug 21
(G)*Oliver Bevir*..... 6 Feb 22
(G)*John S. Hammill* ... 1 Aug 20
(*For duty in Instrl. Production Section.*)
(G)*Clement Moody* (*tempy.*) — July 21
Lieutenant .....(G)*Harold Hickling* 29 Oct 21
Robert Fleming .....10 Nov 2
(*Tempy. for duty at Selsey Bill War Station in charge.*)
Arthur J. Whittle ..... 8 May 19
(*Inspector of Diving.*)
Lieutenant..... *Arthur C. Burgess* (*tempy*) 12 Dec21
Lieut.-Col. R.M.A. } *George L. Raikes*, DSO 1 Aug 21
(*For Aerial Sound Ranging Duties.*)
Cd Writer .. ...*Benjamin G. Loft*..... 1 Sept 21
Gunner.....*Charles L. Durden*..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy. for Dagger Duties.*)
Horace Osborne ..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy. for Dagger Duties.*)
Vincent G. Palmer..... 7 Aug 20
(*Tempy. for Dagger Duties.*)

273 EXE (*late* THOMAS JARVIS). (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Commander .....Norman M. C. Thurstan, DSO .....30 Nov 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant ... ..Henry J. H. Payn.....18 Feb 21
*2nd Mate P.C.S.*John J. Cannell.....30 Nov 21

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

283 FANTOME. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Patrick S. E. Maxwell15 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com .....(N) Thomas A. L. Hervey ..... 1 Mar 19
Edward F. B. Law ....11 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....John Taylor.....15 Jan 22
Victor C. Eddy ..... 7 Jan 21
Austen R. S. Briggs... 7 Jan 21
William I. Farquharson .....20 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } George D. Macintosh MB ....7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur F. Humphreys 28 Nov 21
Cd. Engineer ...Charles E. Morris.....19 Oct 20
Boatswain.....Patrick J. O'Brien..... 22 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Sydney on 4th March, 1922.

284 FAREHAM. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 12th November, 1919.

Digitized by Google

285a FAVERSHAM. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

287a FERMOY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander.....Hubert Vaughan-Jones .....23 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Alexander G. Rodger..20 Apr 20
Cd. Mech......Richard T. Spear..... 3 Feb 21

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

FIERY CROSS.

Drifter.

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla.

298 FISGARD. (*Po.*)

(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE.)
Late Cruiser. 11,000 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* TERRIBLE)
Late Cruiser. 14,200 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Artificer Apprentices.

Captain.....Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, OMG.....11 Jan 21
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Commander .....Stephen St. L. Moore 14 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell, DSC ..... 3 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....Ernest G. Phillips.....31 Dec 21
George Dyer ..... 1 Sept 20
(E) William H. Taylor-Young.....18 Mar 22
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Capt. .....George N. Leslie .....15 Mar 22
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Eng. Com......Alfred V. Sharpe .....28 Feb 20
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leslie Gregory, OBE ...— Jan 21
(*Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Colin J. Gray, DSO ...27 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Vernon A. Brook ... ..27 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Edward G. Sullivan...12 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*
Holly R. Whitehous 1 Dec 19
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sidney G. West DSC 15 Jan 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Henry F. Gage .....15 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA ..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com......Kenneth H. Jones, MB ..... 1 Apr 21
Frederick Cock .....23 July 20
Percy B. Egan, MD, BA 5 Dec 19
Paym. Com......Sydney Bennetts, OBE 1 Jan 21
Norman S. Robertson.... 1 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Percy G. Richards .... 19 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut......Frank M. Hall ..... 7 July 21
Shipwright Lieut. } William H. Evans..... 6 Sept 19
(*And for supervision of supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)
Cd. Boatswain...George Griffin.....30 Sept 20
Cd. Shipwright..George Emmerson.....16 Oct 20
Cd. Eng......Robert Quinton..... 1 Dec 20
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Charles Palmer, DSC .. 8 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Boatswain.....Arthur Condy ..... 1 June 20
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Charles J. Amsden....14 June 21
William J. Wakeford..16 June 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frank Box .....22 Aug 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick W. Mitchell
(*For Q.D. Duties.*) 9 Nov 21
Thomas G. Brockway 31 Oct 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......Ralph V. Nelson ..... 8 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
William A. Frost ..... 8 Sept 20
For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Fred O. Harsum .....16 Nov 21
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Edgar Dore.....11 Oct. 21
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Edwin T. Hoskin..... 8 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.*)
Schoolmaster .....Albert T. Wheeler 20 Feb 19
Wt. Vict. Offr...Frederick E. Carter... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Writer .....William H. Samways, MBE .....29 Apr 20

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1918.

Digitized by Google

294 **FITZROY.** (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Rolf Viney .....22 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com......Horace V. Silk ..... 7 Jan 21
Arthur E. Harbord
(*tempy.*).....19 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....David L. Cowan, DSO28 Dec 21
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of specialist Lieut.*)
George W. Morrison..- Jan 22
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*James Kirker.....15 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut. ....Edward A. Symes.....15 Mar 22
Cd. Eng. .....John Skelton ..... 3 Jan 22
Boatswain.....John W. Blundell..... 1 Mar 20

Completed to full Complement on 15th March, 1922.

FLAT CALM.
Drifter.
Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

FLICKER.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Renown.'

295 **FLINDERS.** (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Arthur L. Jackson.....23 Feb 20
Charles S. Lockhart..17 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Charles R. Brent ..... 7 Jan 21
Douglas H. Fryer.....24 Feb 22
Alfred M. Hughes.....26 June 21
Surg. Lieut......Leo F. Wallace, MB, DPH.....15 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut...... Robert H. G. Franklin15 Mar 22
Boatswain.....Frank Kenyon ..... 1 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....William T. Kirkland..10 Jan 20

Completed to full Complement on 15th March, 1922.

295*a* **FLINTSHIRE.**
Trawler.
Lieut. in Comd. Alfred Reep.....18 Mar 22
Tender to 'Vivid.'

295*b* **FLYING FOX.** (*Dev.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 24th March, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

FOGBOW. (*Po.*)
Drifter.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

FORD. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 14th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

297*b* **FORRES.** (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......*The Hon.* Eric W. E. Fellowes .....—Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Alan C. F. Bruce 15 Sept 21
Richard B. Fairthorne—Aug 21
(*In lieu of Spec.* (N) *Officer.*)
Boatswain.....John O'Sullivan .....18 Aug 21
Wt. Eng.....Albert Green ..... 1 Aug 21
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Commissioned 16th August, 1921.

801 **FOXGLOVE.** (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Commander ..... George B. Palmes, DSO.....15 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Leonard A. W. Johnson 15 Oct 21
(N) Lancelot King ....15 Aug 21
Walter St. J. Cobley 15 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut......Alexander H. Harkins, MB ..... 8 Nov 21
Cd. Eng.....John Chadwick, DSC 15 Oct 21
Gunner.....John H. Herbert .....15 Dec 19
William E. Trowbridge..... 12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

301*a* FOYLE. (*Ch.*)

Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.....Arthur E. Buckland, DSO, DSO.....15 Nov 21
(*And in charge of M/S Sect. of S.A., R.N.V.R.*)
Boatswain.. .....Albert H. Harris .....24 Mar 21

(*Commissioned at Devonport on 15th November, 1921.*)

Tender to 'Afrikander.'

302 FREDERICK BUSH.

Trawler.

303 FROBISHER (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons. I.H.P.* 70,000.

Guns.—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*. 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com.....Frank S. Carlisle ..... 5 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright..Benjamin O. Cross ... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng.....John Wilson..... 8 Nov 21

FULL MOON.

Drifter

Tender to 'Barham.'

FUMAROLE.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Revenge.'

305 FURIOUS. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.
Aircraft Carrier.

19,100 *Tons. H.P.* 90,000.

Guns—10–5·5 *inch*, 5–3 *inch A.A.*, 2-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Alfred F. St. C. Armitage .....22 Apr 20
Eng. Com.....Angus W. Hughson...17 Sept 20
Cd. Eng. .....Sydney E Soper ..... 9 June 20
Gunner .....(T) William Shuker ...28 June 21
Wt. Shipwright..Albert T. Diaper .....16 Mar 21

Paid off to C. & M. Party, 14th June, 1921.

"L" Group Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

Q 4
Q 10
Q 13 *Lieut.* Alexander McG. McCullock ..... 6 Jan 22

Group "L" also includes Submarines E 23, E 27, E 38, R. 10, R 11, and R 12)
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Q 5 *Submarine.*

312*a* GADDESDON.

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September, 1919.

313 GADFLY. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons. I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off 21st March, 1918.

318*a* GAINSBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919. Borne in 'Hermione.'

Digitized by Google

315 GANGES. (*Ch.*) (*late Harbour Launch No. 50.*)

Harwich.

Eng. Lieut......Albert E. Millward.....10 Mar 20

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Shotley Training Establishment.

Captain .....*Ernest Wigram*, CMG, DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
(*Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.*)
Commander .....*Brian P. MacMahon*...18 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Charles G. Stuart*, DSO, DSC .....1 July 20
(S)*Hilary P. Mead*..... 1 Mar 21
Hugh H. G. Begbie.....30 Sept 20
(*In charge of new entries and the Kite Balloon Station.*)
Atwell H. Lake, OBE..22 Aug 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant G.*)
Lieutenant.....*Ronald Langton-Jones*, DSC..... 3 Sept 20
Gordon F. Hannay ...18 July 21
Francis W. Darwin....—June 21
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)
Charles T. Addis ..... 8 Sept 20
Horace T. Day ..... 1 Feb 21
Robert J. Shaw, MBE... 4 Oct 21
Eng. Com......*Francis E. Dean*..... 1 Oct 21
(*For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in training establishment, Shotley.*)
Captain R.M.L.I. *Herbert M. Jones*...27 Feb 22
Chaplain.....Rev. *Arthur D. Gilbertson*, MA .....22 May 18
Rev. *George Whittaker*, MA .....14 Feb 21
Instr. Com. .....*John Camp*, BA. .....14 Jan 22
Paym. Capt......*Beauchamp U. Colclough*, CBE..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Cash Duties.*)
Paym. Com......*Edward A. Dennys* ... 1 Jan 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *Frederick St. B. Wickham*, OBE .....10 Mar 20
(*For Sick Quarters.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } *Bernard J. Geekie* .....18 June 20
Surg. Lieut. (D *Frank R. P. Williams* (*proby.*).....12 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut......*Edward M. Tetley*..... — Apr 21
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)
Shipwright Lieut. } *James W. J. Cheyney*...26 Dec 21
(*Barrackmaster*)
Headmaster.....*Arthur W. Holland* ... 1 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner .....*Albert E. Jackman* ..... 9 Nov 20
Cd. Boatswain ...*William L. Arts*, MBE14 June 20
Ebenezer J. Street .....31 Aug 21
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Walter J. Veerhault* ...26 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright...*Alfred G. Fulford* ..... 2 Aug 21
Senior Master....*Thomas G. Cooke*..... 6 Jan 21
Walter H. Harvey..... 3 Mar 19
Gunner.....*Charles H. Hancock* ... 8 Mar 21
Stephen J. Catt ..... 21 Sept 21
Sidney F. Osborne .....12 Nov 20
Walter Stoddart ..... 5 Aug 20
William J. Haslehurst 16 Aug 20
James Davis .....12 Dec 21
Harry F. Downing..... 5 Aug 20
George Payne .....11 Sept 20
Boatswain.....*John A. Brander* .....30 Sept 20
Stuart H. Luzon.....28 Dec 21
Sig. Boatswain...*Frederick J. Flynn* ...25 May 21
Wt. Teleg......*Wilfred Small*.....27 June 21
Raymond Smith ..... 10 Oct 21
Schoolmaster ....*Frederick G. Turner*... 7 July 19
Alexander Murphy ...24 Mar 19
Wilfred Woolman..... 8 Feb 19
Walter G. Weaver.....29 Mar 21
Hubert H. Hatcher ... 2 Oct 20
Samuel M. Topley ...25 June 21
Cecil Page..... 8 June 20
Atholl C. Howard.....24 Oct 21
Edgar G. Murch..... 1 Dec 19
Richard Kay..... 1 Dec 19
Edward W. Yoke.....13 Nov 20
William F. White.....13 Nov 20
Horace S. Albery.....13 Nov 20
Alfred Chown.....13 Nov 20
Harry A. Fowler.....13 Nov 20
Ronald T. Davies.....24 Oct 21
Leslie Dodridge .....29 Mar 21
Arthur S. Hoad .....29 Mar 21
Herbert C. Rice .....29 Mar 21
William G. N. Herley 29 Mar 21
Henry L. Carpenter ...29 Mar 21
James H. Down .....18 Mar 22
Edgar W. Brown .....18 Mar 22
Arthur E Furze.....18 Mar 22
Arthur W. Ennor.....18 Mar 22
John C. Dustan.....18 Mar 22
Wt. Writer .....*William J. Lewin* ..... 1 Feb 20
Wt. Instr. of Cookery } *Thomas E. Stevens*..... 8 Nov 20
Wt. Vict. Offr....*Alfred G. Hoar*..... ...29 Aug 21

316 GANNET. (*Ch.*) (*late* PEMBROKE) (*late* TRENT) *Gun-Boat.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Cd. Gunner in Commd. } Harry Pegg ....12 Apr 20
(*And for Fleet Diving Duties.*)
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Digitized by Google

GARDENIA.

317*a* GARRY. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert H. J. F. Teale— May 20
Boatswain.....Ernest Jupp.....17 Nov 21
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

318*a* GARTH.
Paid Off 9th September, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

326 GIBRALTAR. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.

7,700 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Captain.....Ronald Howard.. .....27 Apr 20
(Captain A/S)
Commander .....(I) Lancelot A. Smythies ..... 1 Mar 21
Arthur G. Seymour....— July 21
(For charge of P.C. Boats in Reserve.)
Lieut.-Com.....Charles M. J. Willis...— July 21
Lieut.....(T)Reginald H. Portal, DSO .....26 July 20
(G)Walter L. Caple ... 2 Aug 19
Eng. Com.....Francis W. Hamblin 26 Jan 21
(For Flotilla Duties.)
Surg. Com.....John B H. Phillips... 10 Oct 19
Paym. Com. .....Arthur R. Ireland..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.... Greswolde L. O. Davis 1 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. William Yates.....15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner .....William Manson ..... 1 Feb 21
(T)George M. Taylor 25 Mar 22
Cd. Sig. / *Boatswain* } Robert Sutherland..... 1 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......Robert J. Ross.....19 June 20
Boatswain .....Charles D. Lyon..... 2 July 20
Wt. Shipwright..Arthur Hitchings ..... 1 Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest C. G. Starling 28 July 21

For Anti-Submarine School, Portland.

Commander .....Henry R. Sawbridge20 July 21
(And for command of 'Ice Whale.')
Lieutenant .....(A/S)Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor ..... 6 Nov 20
Frederick J. Walker... 1 Feb 22
(And for A/S Duties.)
Surg. Com. .....Ernest D. Rutherford, MB ..... 1 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick C. Russell...23 Oct 20

GILIA.

329 GLASGOW. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Albert A. J. Armitage *(tempy.)*.....15 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....Arthur T. Dennis.....15 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright...Frederick S. Lawrence14 July 21
Alfred J. Northcott...10 May 21
Wt. Eng. .....George L. Moors .....— Feb 21

Paid off on 30th January, 1922.
Borne in 'Victory.'

GLITTER. (*Dev.*)
Drifter.
Port Liberty duty, Devonport.

GLOAMING.
Drifter.

381 GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4 3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral ...Charles D. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO..... 9 Apr 21
(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. K. Campbell Grace..... 9 Apr 20

Staff.

Eng. Capt. .....Walter W. Bills, OBE.. 3 Jan 22
Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Dunstan A. Curtis..... 8 May 19
Wt. Eng. .....Robert E. Eahelby ...25 June 20
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Dartmouth.'*)

Captain.....Rowland H. Bather, CBE.....12 Jan 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....*Walter H. Leeke..... 1 July 21
Lieut.-Com......*(N)Henry M.C.Purdon, OBE.....21 July 21
(*And for duty in ships in Reserve.*)
Lieutenant.....**James Quin* (*tempy*)...20 Jan 21
(T)*William Hills..... 1 July 21
(*And for duty in Reserve Ships.*)
(G)George E. Beedle 4 Oct 21
(*And for ships in Reserve.*)
Eng. Com......Herbert E. Hooppell.. 15 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles M. S. Kingdom 3 Jan 22
Surg. Com......Alfred Woollcombe, DPH 1 July 21
Paym. Com......Albert W. Kimber... ..10 Feb 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Henry H. Scargill..... 1 July 21
Cd. Gunner .....*James Lenhy..... 1 July 21
*(T)John W. A. Chubb, DSC 4 June 20
*Horace P. Hamlyn 1 July 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties in Group.*)
*Thomas Driscoll.....21 Apr 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain William J. Veryard 1 July 21
Cd. Shipwright Charles A. M. Brown (*tempy*)..... 1 July 21
(*For duty with ships and T.B.D's in Reserve*)
*John P. Porter..... 1 July 21
Cd. Writer.....William Light ..... 1 July 21
R.M. Gunner.....Thomas Boffey..... —
Wt. Eng. .....Evan E. Wellman, DSC 20 July 21
Wt. Electrician *Alfred C. Cornhill ... 1 July 21

* *And on re-commissioning.*

334 GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Arthur L. Snagge..... 1 Aug 20
(*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.*)
(*Borne in ML. 196 tempy.*)
Lieut.-Com. ....*Basil A. Taylor .....15 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....*Edward G. Langstaff 24 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *(I)Archibald J. Dowdeswell 26 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut......*Vincent F. Williams 23 Mar 20
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

335 GNAT. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......*Charles K. Adam.....20 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Oliver E. B. Crowe ...17 July 20
Sub-Lieut......Cyril B. Tidd (*tempy*)17 July 20
George A. T. Laing....15 Jan 22

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
Tender to 'Tamar.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

336 GODETIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Commander .....Clarence W. E. Trelawny 15 Jan 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.*)
Lieutenant.....Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC.....19 Aug 21
(N)Brian B. Schofield 6 May 21
Archibald H. G. Arbuthnot.....30 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James C. Kelly, DSC, MD, BA .....— Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Noel H. Whatley ..... 15 Jan 21
Edward R. Conder..... 1 Feb 22
Cd. Eng. .....John Stobart, DSC.. ... 2 Feb 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

338 GORGON.

Coast Defence Ship.

5,700 *Tons.* *H.P.* 4,000.

344 GRAYFLY. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off March, 1918.

Digitized by Google

346 GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

8,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr. A.A.*

Captain.....Gilbert G. P. Hewett 12 Jan 21
Commander.....George O. Hewett.....15 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......(N) Henry P. Norwood 21 July 21
Lieutenant.....Stanley Cater.....27 Aug 20
Francis H. Ashton ... 2 Feb 21
Tankerville S. R. Chamberlayne .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Courtenay M. Weeks 7 June 21
Eng. Lieut......Percy C. Munro .....30 Aug 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* David J. Jones, B.SC..... 4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers attached.*)
Surg. Com......Arthur R. Schofield, MB ..... 18 Nov 19
Paym. Com......Arthur C. Denman....20 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Geoffrey L. Simmons* 10 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut......Frank M. Rorie, MB...21 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Walter R. Tucker.....11 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Edward Russell. ..... 1 Feb 22
(T) Frederick W. M. Coker..... 9 Nov 21
Cd. Eng......William H. Catton ...27 Mar 20
Gunner.....Arthur J. Dominey, DSM..... 23 Sept 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George F. Wheeler ...— Dec 20
Wt. Elect......Ernest D. Hines .....12 Dec 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Arthur S. Anderson...22 Aug 21
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles Wain (*act*) ....28 June 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...William R. Beer.....17 June 21

347 GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com......Andrew St. J. O'Neill 2 Dec 21
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

347a GRETNA. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 22nd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

H 22. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Rupert H. N. Loraine 15 Nov 21
Hereward Hook.....21 June 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Brian L. Clarke.....27 Feb 22
Lieutenant ...Lewis B. A. Majendie (*act*)..... .....12 Nov 20
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Edmund R. Dodd...— Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas S. L. Fox-Pitt.....28 July 20
Daniel T. Fitzpatrick 19 Oct 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Frank D. P. Palmer 14 Oct 21
Lieutenant...Denis M. Cann ..... 1 Nov 21
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Caledon C. Alexander (*tempy*)..... 6 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....William D. Stephens 1 Apr 20
Geoffrey Healey (*tempy*) .....19 Aug 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 30. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Tom D. K. Williams 6 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Victor H. A. Price ...18 Feb 21
Reginald R. Helbert (*tempy*) .....19 Aug 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 31. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Charles C. Fleming 15 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....William R. Fell..... 1 Nov 21
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Gerald A. Garnons-Williams, DSC.....10 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....William G. Gerard 1 Nov 21
Arthur S. H. Morris 16 Feb 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John H. Macnair... 3 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....James G. W. Deneys 12 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......Mark T. Collier.....18 Nov 21
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Digitized by Google

H 34. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. William H. D. Friedberger .....27 Dec 21
Lieut. R.C.N. Richard Oland..... — Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Thomas E. K. Donaldson ..... 1 Jan 22
Tender to 'Maidstone'

H 42 *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Douglas C. Sealey, DSC .....11 Dec 21
(*And as S.S.O. 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....James C. W. Price, DSC ..... 1 Dec 20
Thomas M. Oswell...11 Apr 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John Creswell.....10 Aug 21
Lieutenant ...Walter E. Higham... 9 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh V. King.....18 Nov 21
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 47. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John G. Sutton..... 7 Jan 22
(*And as S.S.O.*)
Lieutenant.....(I)George W. E. Castens.....20 Feb 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Colin C. L. Mackenzie .....31 Aug 20
Lieutenant ....Cyril Y. C. Keays ...23 Feb 22
John H. Lewes.....19 Oct 21
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 49. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. William Ibbett.....— July 21
Lieutenant ..Leslie Harrison.....24 Feb 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Robert C. T. Roe..... 4 Nov 20
Lieutenant Hubert B. Stocken.....10 Feb 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Patrick F. Cooper...15 July 21
Lieutenant .... Frank G. Emley ... 8 July 21
Ronald M. H. Sowden 3 Jan 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

H 21., **H 25.**, **H 26.**, **H 29.** *In Command of Group "F" Submarines.*
Lieutenant John D. du M. Leathes .... 3 Feb 22
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Group "G" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

In Command of Group "G" Submarines.
Lieutenant

H 43., **H 51.** *For Duty with Group "G" Submarines.*
Lieutenant Thomas J. T. C. Jenks (*tempy.*)18 Jan 22
Charles A. Long 1 Jan 22
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

HALO.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Hood.'

HAMBLEDON.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

860a HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Captain.....Henry E. F. Aylmer... 6 Sept 1
(*Captain A/P*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Hugh F. Curry, DSC 1 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Gerald D. Yates .....27 June 21
Lieut. R.C.N.....*George B. F. Barnes* (*tempy*) ..... 5 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut...... John Mitchell.....18 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Charles F. O. Sankey, MB ....12 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I)Alexander H. Payne 25 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Harold S. Cooper..... 4 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner .....William S. Miller .....27 July 20
(*And for duty with Tenders.*)
Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers, are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland:—

'Sherborne,' 'Newark,'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland:—

'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

Digitized by Google

HARLEQUIN. (*Po.*)

Paid off at Sheerness, 7th May 1919.

HARMATTAN.

Drifter.

Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

360*b* HARPENDEN (*Oh.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off 21st January, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

HARROW. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

362 HAVANT.

(In charge of Civilian Caretakers.)
Borne in 'Hermione.'

864 HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000

Guns—7–7.5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Admiral ..... Sir Alexander L. Duff, KCB ..... 24 July 19
(Commander-in-Chief, China Station.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary ..... *Paym. Capt.* Hugh Miller, DSO ..... 24 July 19
Flag Lieut. ..... (S) Robert R. Stewart 24 July 19

Staff.

Captain ..... Cloudesley V. Robinson — Oct 21
(For duty at Singapore.)
Commander ..... John O. N. Wood ..... 9 July 21
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
Ronald H. C. Hallifax 4 Dec 20
(For War Staff Duties.)
Lieut.-Com. ..... Geoffrey W. W. Hooper, OBE ..... 2 Nov 21
(For War Staff Duties, Intelligence.)
Eng. Capt. ..... Hugh S. Garwood, OBE 17 May 21
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Major R.M.L.I. Gerald C. Wainwright 14 Mar 21
(Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I. } Henry L. M. McCausland ..... 1 Oct 21
(War Staff (Intelligence Duties) (D.I.O. Singapore.)

Surg. Com. ..... Llewellyn Lindop ..... 5 Mar 21
(Fleet Medical Officer.)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ..... (I) Jean H. B. Lejeune 24 July 19
Maurice H. Elliott, MBE ..... 1 Oct 20
Captain ..... William M. James, CB — June 21
(And as Chief of Staff and Flag Captain)
Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.* Cecil S. Blair Hickman ..... 1 Oct 20
Commander ..... Thomas H. Binney, DSO ..... 7 Feb 21
(N) George F. B. Edward-Collins ..... 3 May 19
(And as Fleet Navigating Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. ..... Thomas B. Drew, OBE, *(temp)* ..... 1 Mar 19
(T) Cecil R. McCrum 15 Feb 21
(Fleet Torpedo Officer)
Lieutenant ..... (G) *John G. L. Dundas* 15 Feb 21
Vivian R. S. Bowlby ... 15 Jan 22
John C. Croome ..... 15 Feb 21
Tom O. Bulteel ..... 15 Feb 21
(E) George C. Ross .... 9 May 21
Rowley Kennedy ..... 15 Feb 21
Eng. Com ..... Francis B. O'Dogherty, CMG ..... 17 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut. ..... George F. Gamblen ... 4 May 21
George Broad ..... 5 Feb 21
Major R.M.L.I. Gerald C. Wainwright 14 Mar 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Kenneth E. Previte ... 14 Mar 21
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA ..... 9 Feb 21
Temp. R.C. Chaplain ... } Rev. *William H. Purcell (act)* ..... 26 Nov 19
Inst. Lieut.-Com. Allan, J. Low, MA ..... 1 Oct 21
Paym. Commander } Tom Henley ..... — Jan 21
(Fleet Accountant Officer)
Surg. Lieut. ..... Roger Buddle, OBE, MB 10 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut. ... Francis D. Pearce ..... 2 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut. ..... Lindsay B. Whetstone 17 June 21
Richard H. S. Roundell 15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner ..... Charles R. Usher ..... 15 Feb 21
Cd. Boatswain ... George Rogers ..... 28 Feb 21
Cd. Shipwright. Albert G. S. Edwards. 1 Sept 20
Cd. Eng. ..... Percy S. Walkey ..... 5 Feb 21
Arthur Bruce ..... ——— 21
George E. Every ..... 20 July 21
Cd. Mechanician Robert H. Sims ..... 18 Aug 20
Gunner ..... Charles S. Harbord ... 15 Feb 21
(For Instructional Duties)
Charles T. Porter ..... 15 Feb 21
(For Instructional Duties)
Alfred Fathers ..... 15 Feb 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties)
(T) Percy J. Semmens 15 Feb 21
Frank V. Cook ..... 12 Mar 21
(For Q.D. Duties)
Sig. Boatswain .. Samuel A. Brooks ..... 15 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. ..... John A. Miller ..... 10 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Wt. Elect......William R. A. Chapman
(*For Fleet Duties.*) 24 Nov 20

Wt. Teleg. .....William E. Noss.....18 Oct 20
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)

Senior Master...Peter O. Jenkin.....31 Mar 22
(*And for School duties on Station*).

Midshipman.....John N. Sparks.....11 Oct 20
Reginald G. B. Hayter 11 Oct 20
Hugh N. Sheffield.....11 Oct 20
Aubrey F. F. Menzies 11 Oct 20
David B. Morgan.....11 Oct 20
Harold R. Conway.....11 Oct 20
John V. Findlay.....11 Oct 20
Thomas J. N. Hilkin 11 Oct 20
Frederick G. Wynne 11 Oct 20
William L. Murmann 11 Oct 20
Malcolm E. Wevell.....11 Oct 20
John W. M. Healing...11 Oct 20
Viscount Dunwich ... 1 Nov 21
William T. Hindson...— Sept 21
Wolf W. R. Bentinck— Sept 21
Bernard J. de St Croix— Sept 21
William A. Lindsay-Watson.....— Sept 21
George W. Yale..... Sept 21

Paym. Mid......John E. D. Smith .... 2 Feb 21

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Lieut.-Com......*James A. Douglas-Hamilton* .....15 Sept 21
(*And for P.R./T. Duties*)

Lieutenant.....*Cyril M. Faure*.....— Mar 22
(*For Study in China.*)
Richard R. Beauchamp — Apr 21
(*For Intelligence Duties, temp.*)
Henry R. Hancox.....28 Oct 21
(*For Study in China.*)

For Study in Japan.

Lieutenant.... ...*Roland Leeds*.....— Aug 20
Desmond N. C. Tufnell— Aug 20
Ronald G. Chichester 14 Nov 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Henry L. Shaw* .....— Aug 20

Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921.

367 HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-3 *pr.*

Commander .....Geoffrey C. Candy, OBE 1 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Sidney G. Setter .....23 Feb 21
(N) *John D. F. Dowse* (*temp.*)..... .....14 Jan 22
William J. Seymour ...15 June 21
Sydney K. R. Duncan 30 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......Walter W. E. Wakely 26 May 21
Gunner .....Charles F. Phillips ... 1 June 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th February, 1921.
Accounts in 'Vivid.'

369 HECLA. (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel
(Depôt Ship.)

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain .....Edward O. Gladstone 1 Feb 21
(*And as Captain (D).*)
Commander.....Desmond F. Dolphin 11 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric B. Turtle.....19 Apr 21
(*For (N) duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
Lieutenant.....(T) Thomas J. Catchpole 22 Oct 19
(G) Alfred E. Woodward .. ..22 Aug 21
Eng. Com.....David G. Black .....16 Sept 20
(*For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.*)
Walter S. Reid ..... 6 Sept 20
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Surg. Com. .....Alfred G. Malcolm, MB 15 Aug 21
Paym. Com......(1) John C. Baker.....15 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Sidney C. Wyatt .....15 Apr 20
(*And as Secy. to Capt. (D).*)
Cd. Gunner.....Walter H. Cleaver.....21 Nov 21
(T) Michael H. Deeney 3 May 21
Cd. Shipwright Arthur J. Dale ..... 9 Mar 21
Cd. Eng......Thomas A. Cuthbertson 25 Oct 19
Cd. Writer .....Alfred Brooks.....31 Jan 21
Gunner .....Samuel C. Chapman..15 Mar 22
(*For D.P. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Michael Garvey .....30 Apr 20
Wt. Eng......John A. Miller ..... 3 Nov 21

The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D's. in Reserve:—

Commander .....*Somerville P. B. Russell* 8 Jan 22
Claud L. Bate, DSO...15 Mar 22
Kenneth A. Beattie, DSO (*temp.*)..... 2 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com......*Ernald G. H. Master*. DSO..... 15 Mar 22
Arthur Evans.....15 Mar 22
Cyril Gore.....15 Mar 22
Lieutenant .....*Oscar Henderson*, DSO 15 Mar 22
Robert Constable.....15 Mar 22
Hubert J. Waller.....15 Mar 22
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt.....15 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner. .....*Walter Stock* ..... 4 Dec 21
Gunner .....*Gilbert R. Jaques* .....25 Jan 22
(T) *Henry W. Burridge* 9 Aug 21
(T) *William E. Wheele* 15 Mar 22
(T) *Alfred F. Jackson*..15 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919

870 HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch.*

Cd. Gunner.....James C. Burbidge... — 21
Wt. Eng. .....George E. Harvey .... — 21

Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920

Digitized by Google

371a HERMES. (*Ch.*)
Aircraft Carrier.

10,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—10-5·5 *inch*, 4-4 *inch AA.*

Eng. Com......James C. M. Boyle, OBE.....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Daniel P. O'Dwyer.... 3 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Walkem 1[Feb 22
Frederick J. Edwards28 June 21
Cd. Shipwright..Charles Felton, MBE... 2 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.....Ernest J. Lacey.....18 June 20
Boatswain.. .....George Quinn..... 6 Jan 20

(*Completing at Devonport.*)

372a HEXHAM.

Paid off 20th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

372b HEYTHROP.

Paid off 15th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

373a HIBISCUS. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......John Skelton .....30 Jan 20

Paid off 7th June, 1921.

378 HOLDERNESS.
(*Paid off, 15th January*, 1920.)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

379 HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander .....Bertram C. Watson, DSO.....15 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....Donal B. O'Connell ...15 Oct 21
(N)Eric D. Brooke... 1 Sept 20
Norman F. Hurd-Wood ..... 1 Feb 22
Wolstan B. C. W. Forester .....15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Arthur B. Grant, MB... 3 Nov 21
Cd. Eng. .....John E. Mitchell ...15 Oct 21
Gunner.....William Wallace, DSM 3 Jan 20
Albert H. Looker ...12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

HONEYSUCKLE.

381 HOOD. (*Dev.*)
Battle Cruiser.

41,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 144,000.
Guns—8-15 *inch*, 12-5.5 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral ..*Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO...31 Mar 21
(*Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut. - Com.* Cecil H. de Denne, DSO.....31 Mar 21

Flag Lieut.....(S)Claud B. Graham Watson, DSO.....31 Mar 21
(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Captain .....Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO.. .....31 Mar 21
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Stuart W. Wareham, OBE...31 Mar 21

Commander ....(T)Stephen D. Tillard31 Mar 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Henry S. M. Harrison-Wallace..... .....29 Aug 21
(*For War Staff Duties in lieu of War Staff Officer*)
Lionel V. Wells, DSO..16 Jan 21
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S)Charles S. Daniel...10 Apr 22
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Rupert I. Money ..... 1 Sept 21
(*Squadron P. & R./T.O.*)
Eng. Capt.....Walter S. Hill ....18 Aug 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)
Major R.M.A....George C. Woodcock, O.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 20
(*Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Surg. Com......Louis E. Dartnell.....16 July 20
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Edgar B. Swan ..... 9 Jan 22
(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut....James G. L. Faed ..... 13 Oct 21
Howard V. Evans. ..... 31 Mar 21

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Richard H. O. Lane-Poule, OBE .....31 Mar 21
(N)NevilleB.C. Brock31 Mar 21
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....Noel M. F. Corbett...27 Nov 19
(T)John F.B.Carslake.15 Jan 21
(G)KennethEdwards, DSC .....31 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Alastair S. Cumming 24 June21
Lawrence L. Tollemache ..... 6 Dec 21
Gerald W. Hoare-Smith ..... 5 Dec 21
(G)Alfred Bowman....— Mar 20
Gerald M. B. Langley, OBE.....— Mar 20
William F. R. Gough26 Feb 20
Ian M. R. Campbell ... 8 Sept 20
Harry S. M. Smith..... 4 Jan 21
Evie V. Major .....11 Jan 21
(E)Ronald C. W. Bett 6 May 21
Francis B Proudfoot 30 Sept 21
Lieut. R.A.N.....*Lloyd F. Gilling* .....11 Dec 20
Eng. Com......Ernest D. Sydenham— Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } John W. Phillips ..... 9 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert G. Russan..... 4 Jan 22
John W. Renshaw, MBE ..... 6 Jan 20
William S. Ward .....11 May 21
*Captain R.M.A.*Arthur L. S. Harris...11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Philip J. Burgess.....12 Oct 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William R. F. Ryan, MA.....— Mar 20
R.C. Chaplain...*Rev.* Lawrence Mann *(act)*..... 1 Dec 20
(Accommodated in 'Repulse.')
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } William G. West, BA.. 3 May 21
Paym. Cdr......Terence M. Salter.....20 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur J. Tozer .....18 Mar 20
Hugh L. Peregrine, MB, B.S .....23 July 20
(And for specialist duties in Ophthalmology in the Atlantic Fleet.)
Paym. Lieut.....Thomas R. Moore..... 1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Archibald H. Finlay...— Mar 20
Evelyn I. R. Leighton 15 Jan 21
Charles N. Lentaigne 7 Apr 21
Hugh M. S. Mundy...15 Jan 21
Alan M. Harris ..... 4 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)George Jarvis .....30 May 21
William G. Wakeham19 Oct 20
*Cd.R.M.Gunner*John Masterton.....20 Sept 21
Cd. Boatswain...Thomas J. O'Neill.....25 Oct 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John Combs .....31 Mar 21
Cd. Shipwright Sydney C. McClounan 7 Apr 21
Cd. Eng .....Harold E. Oyler.....— Feb 22
Cd. Elect......John B. Clough.....17 May 21
Cd. Ord. Offr....Harry Baverstock..... 2 Jan 22
Cd. Inst. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson15 Nov 20
(And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.)
Senior Master ..Francis J. Hill ..... 6 Jan 21

Gunner .....Alfred Field.....23 Aug 21
James F. Widger .....30 May 21
(For D. F. and I. Duties.)
Charles J. Kavanagh16 June 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
George P. Morris .....— Mar 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)Henry B Sargent 22 July 20
R.M. Gunner ...William F. Weightman .....29 Mar 20
(For D. F. and I. Duties.)
Boatswain.....Herbert Le Noury.....15 Apr 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Thomas J. Bryant ...25 May 20
(For Q. D. Duties.)
Harry Smith ..... 25 Mar 20
(For Q.D. Duties)
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert H. Rawlings, MBE.....18 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Samuel T. Bews.....22 June 21
William J. Stacey .....26 Apr 20
Percy H. Tall..... .....— Mar 20
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
(Accommodated in 'Repulse.')
"Charles H. Harvey(act) 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Charles Hunter.....20 Dec 20
Wt. Writer .....William G. Cummins10 Oct 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...Charles W. F. Griffin29 Jan 20
Schoolmaster.....Harry F. Warburton 29 Mar 21
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Albert V. Sparrow ....21 Apr 20
Midshipman.....Glyn Hearson ..... 4 Jan 22
Ian G. Maclean..... .. 4 Jan 22
Robert D. Hobson ... 4 Jan 22
Arthur O. Watson ... 4 Jan 22
Geoffrey W. Harper... 4 Jan 22
Guy B. Sayer.....15 Jan 21
Robert F. Elkins .....15 Jan 21
John F. W. Maitland15 Jan 21
Reginald J. Crosse....15 Jan 21
James G. Gould.....15 Jan 21
GeorgeI.C.Hutchison15 Jan 21
Alan Brock.....15 Jan 21
Clifford L. Hill .....15 Jan 21
Gerald C. bb .....15 Sept 21
Samuel N. Hyde-Smith .....15 Sept 21
Christopher C. Powell15 Sept 21
Hon. G. C. Spencer ...15 Sept 21
Nigel deG.Waymouth15 Sept 21
Midshipman R.A.N. } John A. A. Stocks ... 4 Jan 22
George S. Stewart ... 4 Jan 22
Franklyn B. Morris... 4 Jan 22
Glen L. Cant..... 4 Jan 22
Paym. Mid. .....Harold S. P. Watch... 1 Aug 21
(Commissioned at Clyde 7th January, 1920.)
(Completed to full complement 29th March, 1920.)

HORIZON.

Drifter.
(Tender to 'Renown.')

Digitized by Google

384 **HOVERFLY.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
98 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 175.
Paid off March, 1918.

385*a* **HUNTLEY.** (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

HYACINTH.

ICEPACK.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Orion.'
Paid off on 6th May, 1921.

398 **ICE WHALE.** (*Dev.*)
Whaler.
336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000
Guns—1–12 *pr.*
Lieutenant.....William R. Heilbroun 8 July 21
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

399 **IMPREGNABLE.** (*Dev.*)
This Establishment consists of four ships:—

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL), *Cruiser*. 14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*), 11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 3 (*Late* EMERALD, *late* BLACK PRINCE). 9,210 *Tons.*

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III., *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE) (*late Light Cruiser*).
Training Establishment for Boys.

Flagship.
Devonport.
Admiral.....Sir Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO.....30 Sept 20
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Capt* (I)Henshaw R. Russell, CMG .....30 Sept 20
Flag Lieut......Mark P. C. Kerr.....30 Sept 20

Staff.
Chief of Staff...*Captain* Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO ..... 5 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cecil K. Lloyd .....15 Apr 21
(*Secretary to Chief of Staff.*)
Paym. Lieut.....(I)Hubert P. Chapman—July 21
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Commander.....George W. Taylor.....15 Jan 22
(*Maintenance Commander.*)
Stuart E. Holder .....12 Aug 21
(*For War Staff Duties in lieu of War Staff Officer.*)
Ralph B. Janvrin, DSO 6 Apr 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Eng. Capt......Frederick W. Marshall15 Apr 21
Eng. Com......George R. Byles.....11 Feb 21
Major R.M.L.I...James Hazel ..... 5 Aug 19
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Robert Sinclair ... . 1 Mar 21
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Archibald C, . M. Edmonds, OBE.....25 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Clive H. S. Crowley...22 Apr 20
Richard M. Bolster ...15 Oct 21

Captain .....V Gordon Campbell, DSO ..... 5 Feb 21
Commander.....Roy N. Suter, DSO.....15 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com. .....The *Hon.* Claude P. Hermon-Hodge, DSC17 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Edward L. Berthon, DSC.....20 Sept 20
Patrick F. M. Dawson— June 21
(For P. & R/T Duties.)
Roy S. Ollerhead.....10 June 21
(G) Herbert Denton 1 Dec 20
Theophilus W. Anderson ..... 3 July 19
Frank Metherell ..... 6 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.. .....Thomas R. I. Crabb...25 June 21
(And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment, tempy.)
Chaplain & Instr. Com. Rev. William G. Litchfield, MA .....24 Apr 19
Chaplain .....Rev. Robert R. Churchill, MA.....16 Sept 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. George Allan .....26 Jan 22
Surg. Com. .....Guy L. Buckeridge ... 8 Oct 19
Paym. Com......Cuthbert H. Rodham, OBE.... ..... 1 Jan 21
George P. Wilson .....18 Ap 21
(For (V) duties.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Ernest L. Markham, OBE, MB.....26 Nov 20
Alexander W. Gunn, MB.....15 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Frederick W. Paul ...22 Oct 20
Andrew Lawrey..... — 21
Paym. Lieut.....(I)William S. Cooper 8 Mar 21
Headmaster .....Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner .....Henry E. F. Hurst ...21 June 21
(For Charge of Stores.)
Hugh F. Bevan.....25 Feb 22
Roderick A. Tucker.... 4 Oct 20
William M. Broom..... 4 Oct 20
Harry J. Hamsher..... 4 Oct 20
Cd. Boatswain...Ernest E. Walke..... 3 Nov 20
James H. Quick..... 25 Feb 21
Albert E. Pearson..... 25 Feb 21
Cd. Shipwright...George H. Egford, DSC17 Feb 21
Senior Master ...Frederick J. Farr..... 2 Mar 22
Cd. Vict. Offr....Alfred Sherbut .....17 Oct 21
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) Willie Candey ..... 8 Mar 20
Gunner..... .....George H. Bartlett ... 4 Oct 20
Arthur Jones.....23 Aug 21
John B. Mitchell..... 8 Mar 21
George H. C. Matthews .....21 Sept 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
Jabez G. Lake.....20 July 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
George T. Parker .....20 July 21
(For Q.D. Duties.

Boatswain .....John W. Whitworth 1 June 20
(For P. & R.T. Duties.)
Herbert Le Noury ..... 8 Apr 21
Charles A. Lee . .. ...20 July 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Frederick G. Barnes... 8 Apr 21
Robert Crispin ..... 3 Apr 20
Leslie R. Boroughs...18 Mar 21
Sidney B. Coombs.....18 Mar 21
Reginald W. Rowse...20 July 21
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Lowry ...16 Aug 21
(And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment, tempy.)
Schoolmaster ...Thomas C. Evans ..... 8 Mar 20
Harold W. Collins .... 2 Mar 22
Cecil E. Wright.....29 Mar 21
William A Choules ... 1 Mar 19
Colin J. Pickerill .....16 July 21
Leonard J. Daw.....13 Nov 20
Thomas B. Watson (tempy.).....23 May 21
Royle J. W. Hutchinson 29 Mar 21
Wt. Writer .....Arnold E. Henwood... 1 July 21
Wt. Instr. in Cookery Arthur Lee..... 1 Dec 19
Bandmaster R.M.B. Frederick M. Radcliffe 22 Nov 20

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Surg. Com. .....*James G. Wallis*, MB, DPH.....12 Apr 20
(Naval Health Officer)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain Edwin Downing.....15 Sept 21
(For duty with Flag Capt. and for supervision of Signal Stations.)

400 INCONSTANT. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—3–6 *inch*, 4–4 *inch*, 2– 3*inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....John W. Rainer (*tempy*) 16 Feb 22
Eng. Com. .....Leonard Walker (*tempy*) 24 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T) William Windsor (*tempy*) 8 Sept 20
William J. S. Rawlings (*tempy*) 16 Feb 22
Wt. Shipwright William A. Pook (*tempy*) 10 Nov 20

Paid off on 16th February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Tiger.'

402 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*
Workshop.

(2) INDUS II. (*late* FLORA) *late Light Cruiser.* 4,360 *Tons.*

(3) INDUS No. III. (*late* BELLEROPHON) *late Battleship.* 7,550 *Tons.*

(4) INDUS V. (*late* TENEDOS III.) (*late Ganges*).

Captain.....Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO.....10 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com.....Desmond Maxwell.... 6 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....Harry Morgan, DSC....13 Feb 20
Gordon V. Knight (*tempy*).....10 Oct 21

Eng. Com.....John H. G. Cunningham..... 4 July 21
(*For Instructional and Repair duties.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Albert E. Francis.....16 Jan 22
(*And for Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....William Pearson.....19 June 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Samuel V. Cullingford 15 Jan 2
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William J. Shute.....25 Mar 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sydney J. Russell.....— Feb 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ..... 3 May 21

Surg. Com. .....George Gibson.....10 July 20
Paym. Com. .....(I) Walter Morshead... 1 Jan 21
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) *R.N.V.R.* } Wilfred S. Ollis.....12 Jan 22
(*And for Barracks for General Duties.*)

Surg. Lieut......John H. B. Crosbie MB 15 Feb 22
Shipwright Lieut. } Frank Meek .....20 July 21
(*For supervision of Supy. Artisan ratings.*)

Cd. Boatswain...Edwin G. Cutcliffe... 1 June 21
Cd. Shipwright..Samuel E. Hancock.. 14 Jan 21
Cd. Eng.....William A. Whittle ...30 June 21
(*For Instructional and General Duties.*)
Cd. Writer .....Albert Gaisford..... 5 Sept 21
Cd. Vict. Offr....Samuel A. Finnemore 9 Oct 20
Gunner .....George H. Collins.....15 Feb 21
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Boatswain.....Herbert J. Chapman...28 Apr 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
James H. Fry .....19 July 21
(*For Q D. Duties.*)
Edmund Collings..... 3 July 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Lawrence V. Edwards — Oct 21
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Eng. Com..... ...*Henry S. Brockman*....21 July 21
(*For duty in 'Victorious.'*)
Cd. Shipwright. William J. Hall.....14 June 20
(*For "Victorious."*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1906.

(*New books opened 1st January*, 1920.)

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

407 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons. H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....Sir John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG.....26 July 19
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Basil F. Hood, DSO.....26 July 19
Flag Lieut. .....(S) Michael O. D. Ellwood .....22 July 19

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....*Captain* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO.....26 Aug 19
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Eric D. T. Churcher.....

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* Frank Larken 15 July 21

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Herbert G. A. Woolley, DSO 15 Oct 21

Commander .....(T) Ralph Leatham.....16 Jan 22
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Ernest R. Gloag..... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(G) Edward L. S. King 12 Aug 21
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Robert L. Burnett.....18 June 20
(*Fleet P.R. & T. Officer.*)
Gerard C. Muirhead-Gould, DSO.....16 May 20
(*For Intelligence Duties.*)
(S) Cedric S. Holland..22 July 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S) Roden H. V. Buxton
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*) 12Aug 21

Lieutenant .....(S) John H. Bowen ... 1 Sept 21
(*W/T Officer.*)
Philip J. Jones ... ...14 Aug 20
(*Asst. Communications Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....Reginald W. Skelton, CB, CBE, DSO.....11 Mar 20
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Edward O. Hefford, OBE..... 2 Apr 21
(*For duty at Constantinople*)
(*Borne in 'Julius'*)

Major R.M.A....Arthur R. Maxwell ... 9 Mar 21
(*Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)

Major R.M.L.I. Herbert R. Brewer.....28 Apr 20
(*District Intelligence Officer*)

Captain R.M.L.I. } Thomas G. Hungerford 8 Nov 21 (4 June 20)
(*Instructor of Musketry, Malta.*)
Eric J. B. Noyes .....20 Feb 22
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*) (13 Mar 20)

Surg. Com......James H. Fergusson...15 May 22
(*Fleet Medical Officer*)

Paym. Com......Herbert S. Measham, CMG .....16 Feb 22
(*Fleet Accountant Officer*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Charles A. Maurice-Jones 18 Aug 19
Keith L. Dunn..... .... 2 July 19
George F. Pine .....— Aug 20
Norman T. P. Cooper 12 Mar 20

Wt. Writer.....William J. Jennings.. 1 Jan 21

Paym. Lieut......Thomas H. Trust.....12 Mar 20
(*Confidential Book Distributing Officer, Malta.*)

Captain .....(T) Martin E. Nasmith, CB.....20 Aug 21
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....Guy C. C. Royle, CMG 9 July 20
(N) Oswald H. Dawson 15 May 19

Lieut.-Com......(G) Henry C. C. Clarke, DSO..... 1 Jan 21
(T) Humphrey R. Bennett.....— Aug 20

Lieutenant.. .. ..(G) Cecil C. Dickinson DSO.....—June 21
Maurice W. Ballward 9 Mar 21
Charles M. Evan-Thomas 9 Mar 21
Alexander C. Chapman 9 Mar 21
Charles V. Robinson..26 July 21
(E) Sydney Brown.... 9 May 21
Roger H. C. Fetherstonhaugh Frampton ..... 2 Jun 20
Stuart H. Paton.....15 Jan 21
Hugh St. L. Nicolson.10 Nov 21
Geoffrey F. Burghard 2 Jan 22

Eng. Com......William R. Crawford, CMG..... ..... — Jan 21

Eng. Lieut. Com. Frederick R. G. Turner, OBE..... ..... 4 Jan 21

Eng. Lieut......Frank E. Yeates..... 1 Feb 21

Lieut. R.M.A....Heaton Lumley..... 9 Mar 21

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Geoffrey W. Tibbs, MA ....— Feb 21

Surg. Com......Alfred B. Cox, MB..... 9 Aug 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Gordon V. Hobbs.....10 Feb 21

Surg. Lieut......Kenneth A. I. Mackenzie, MB.....20 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut......Charles R. Allen..... 8 Mar 21

Sub-Lieut......Hector R. A. MacLeod 23 Jan 21
Douglas H. S. Craven 15 Jan 22
Robert S. E. Hannay (*act*) ..... 4 Feb 22
(*For Engine Room training.*)
James H. B. Dathan (*act*) ..... 4 Feb 22
(*For Engine Room training.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Isaac J. Brett..... 1 Mar 21
(T) Frederick V. Pledger..... 1 Mar 21

Cd. Boatswain...George H. Barker..... 1 Mar 21

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Joseph H. Robins, DSC 9 Mar 21

Cd. Shipwright..John W. Berry .....20 Nov 20

Cd. Engineer ...Joseph Billing.....— Jan 21

Gunner .....Joseph M. Burgess ....23 June 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Thomas E. Brooker ...20 Nov 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Arthur Burton, DSM 21 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties)
(T)Herbert V. Walker 9 Mar 21
Ernest G. Burgess.....16 Jun 21
(For Dagger Duties.)
Alfred E J. Lamport— Mar 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Arthur H. J. Tither-idge .....21 July 20
(For Q.D Duties.)
R.M. Gunner ...Joseph W. Clifton.....16 Mar 20
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Thomas Hawkins..... 5 Feb 22
Wt. Eng. .....Robert L. Brown.....15 Jan 22
Robert E. Cope .....10 Nov 20
Wt. Mech.....Thomas J. Bettey. ...29 Dec 20
Wt. Teleg.....Charles C.France,DSM— Mar 20
Wt. Elect.....Percy J. Freeman .....16 Aug 21
Wt. Ord. Offr...Louis Tearrio ... . 1 Mar 21
Wt. Writer.....Henry Guy .....19 Feb 22
Schoolmaster.....*Percy A. Hunter*.....15 Feb 21
Wt. Vict. Offr....Harry G. Lodge ..... 1 Mar 21
Midshipman .....John P. L. Reid.....15 Jan 21
Edward R. A. Smith...15 Jan 21
Charles R. V. Pugh ...15 Jan 21
Harry D.Smallwood...15 Jan 21
Colin D. Maud.....15 Jan 21
Caspar John.....15 Jan 21
Archibald D. Courage15 Nov 21
James E. Fenton.....15 Nov 21
Alfred C. Luce .....15 Nov 21
Lionel R. K. Tyrwhitt15 Nov 21
George C. Colville.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. J.Edwards15 Jan 22
John D. Shaw-Hamil-ton .....15 Jan 22
Randal C. Slacke ..... 15 Jan 22
Edmund W. Thruston15 Jan 22
Paym. Mid.....Jasper Parrott..... 8 Mar 21
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th March, 1921.

407*a* IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.

Commander .....Charles W. Tinson, OBE ..... 1 Feb 22
Boatswain.....Alfred A. Porter.....24 Mar 22
Wt. Eng.....*Charles E. Barnicoat 6 Mar 22
**And on commissioning.*

407*b* IRVINE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr A A*
Paid off 14th October, 1919.
(Borne in 'Hermione.')

409 ITCHEN. (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Cd. Gunner in Command } Henry G. Pavely.....15 July 21

417 JACKAL. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
746 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

418 JAMES CHAPMAN (*Po*)
Trawler.

Cd. Gunner .....William Donovan.....12 May 21
Port Liberty duty, Portsmouth.
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th September, 1920.

JAMES DINTON. (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Port Liberty duties, Portsmouth.
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 30th September, 1920.

420 JESSAMINE.
Paid off 29th April, 1919.

422 JULIUS (*late* Nixa)
Harbour Craft.

Captain .....Francis A. L. Andrews, CBE ..... 1 Feb 21
(Captain of Base, Constantinople.)
Lieut.-Com. .....Beauchamp A. Francis30 June20
(Base Maintenance Officer.)
Surg. Com.....Thomas A. Smyth, MB17 Nov 19
Paym. Com.....Robert A M. Burridge28 June19
(Base Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } John Dent .....12 June 19
Boatswain.....Frederick Hoblin .....24 May 20
(Mail Officer.)
William Passey.....20 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
Wt. Eng.....Alfred T. Lavender....28 July 21
Wt. Writer .....George W. S. Ricketts— Jan 21

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Commr. R.N.R. *Williliam H. Rogers (act.)*.....28 Jan 19

Captain.....*Walter R. G. Petre*, DSO .....21 Apr 21
(British Captain of Port—Constantinople)

Digitized by Google

For Duty under Captain of the Port, Constantinople.

Commander .....(N)*Francis B. Favell* 15 Feb 22
(*Asst. to Capt. of Port—Constantinople.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)*Arthur D. D. Smyth* .....15 Feb 22
Frederick M. Simon ... 1 Oct 21

Lieutenant.....(I)*Claude L. Woollard* — Jan 21
(*For M.L.'s.*)
Robert V. H. Isacke....28 Feb 22
John de B. Wailes (*tempy*)..... 5 Mar 22

Paym. Lieut. ...*Hubert J. W. Fischer* 17 Nov 21

Lieutenant.....*Frank P. Skuse*..... 6 Jan 21
Naval Examination Officer at Kavak.

Michael V. Hoyle.....15 Jan 21
(*For Command of 'Charles Adair.'*)

For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.

Commander .....*Malcolm H. S. Macdonald*, DSO, OBE.....— Apr 21
(*For Control Duties.*)

Gunner .....*Albert M. Wildbore*, MBE ..... 5 May 20
(*For duty with Guard.*)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Eng. Lieut.-Com.Frank Jaques.....10 Jan 19
(*Allied Dockyard Commission.*)

Wt. Teleg. .....*Robert W. Craig*.. .....26 Jan 22
(*For Osmanie W/T Station.*)

Wt. Eng.....*Alexander C. Renny* .. 20 Sept 20
(*For duty with Eng. Capt., Constantinople.*)

Commissioned 1st October, 1919.

428 JUMNA (*late* Pearl) (*late* Steam Launch 87.)

K2. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick H. Taylor, DSC ..... 8 Mar 21

Lieutenant.....Frederick S. Bell ..... 8 Mar 21
Stephen E. Axten ...22 Nov 21
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N))
Vyvyan J. Somerset-Thomas..... .....15 Jan 22

Eng. Lieut.....William G.McDonald 1 June 21
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K6. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ... ..Christopher P. Satow30 Jan 22

Lieutenant.....Gordon L. Ansell.....14 Sept 20
Frank H. E. Skyrme..29 Sept 21
(*For* (N) *Duties.*)
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N)).

Eng. Lieut.....John R. Davis..... 4 July 21
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K8. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......(E)Owen W. Phillips15 Sept 21

Lieutenant.....Rupert R. Devlin ..... 2 Mar 22
Alan D. J. Robertson-Macdonald (*tempy*)..23 Feb 22

Paid off 10th June, 1921.

K12. *Submarine*

Lieut.-Com.....WilliamR Richardson22 Oct 21

Lieutenant..... Conway B. Allen ..... 1 Dec 20
Herbert C. Dains.....15 Dec 20
John H. Thomas. .....29 Sept 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (N))

Eng. Lieut.....Sydney O. Frew.....24 Mar 21
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K14. *Submarine.*

Commander .....John F. Hutchings, DSO.....14 Feb 21

Lieutenant.....John L. F. Hunt .....27 Feb 22
John L. Fletcher..... 1 July 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N))
Lionel H. Phillips . ..14 Feb 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Bedells (*tempy.*).....29 Jan 21
(*Completed to full crew at Rosyth on 14th February, 1921.*)
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....Ronald W. Blacklock, DSC .....— Aug 21

Lieutenant.....Arthur G. Boyce.....15 Nov 21
Charles V. Stevens ... 2 Jan 21
Roderick L. M. Edwards
(*In lieu of Lieut* (N.)) 7 June 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel E. MacDonald Sept 20
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K26. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.. ...Allan Poland, DSO ... —

Lieutenant.....(E)Charles H. Nicholson .....15 Sept 21

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K16. *Group "B" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

426 KATE LEWIS. (*Ch.*)

Trawler.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 21st January, 1922.

427 KELLETT. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO.....13 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur G. N. Wyatt...15 Sept 21
Richard M. Southern 14 Mar 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Offer.*)
John K. Pollock .....23 Feb 20
George A. R. J. Leslie15 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert F. Hewetson...15 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.....*Gordon S. Rutherford*...15 Mar 22
Boatswain.....William J. Bate ..... 28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng.....George F. Piper .....12 Apr 20

Completed to full Complement on 15th March, 1922.

429 KENDAL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*

Paid off at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

429*a* KENNET. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

*Lieut. in commd.*Kenneth M. Greig.....25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Charles K. Blake..... 1 Mar 22
Ch. Offr. P.C.S. Robert V. Glendinning25 Nov 21
(*Tender to 'Harebell'*)
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

429*b* KEPPEL. (*Pv.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Eng. Com.....Richard A. Howley ...24 Jan 21

434 KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Bertram S. Thesiger, CB, CMG.....26 Oct 20
Commander.....Herbert B. Taylor..... 1 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com......(N) Walter O. Spurrell 1 Oct 20
Charles L. Evan-Thomas, DSC.....26 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....Reginald J. Brooke-Booth, DSC.....26 Oct 20
(G) Wilfred R. Patterson .....31 Jan 21
(T)(*I*) John A. Bickford-Smith.....26 Oct 20
Ronald B. Leggatt.....26 Oct 20
Claude N. Bastin, DSC 26 Oct 20
Stanley L. Vereker..... 1 Oct 20
(E) *William S. Jameson* 7 June 21
Arthur O. Gillett.....26 July 21
Alan J. Norris (*act*).... 9 May 21
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Max E. B. P. Storrie (*act.*) ..... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Com..... Edward P. Soper.....15 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Wilfred Long, DSC.....13 Oct 20
Eng. Lieut ....Walter J. Hardy .....13 July 21
Capt. R.M.A....Rupert A. G. Stewart 26 Oct 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I...William A. M. Hanson, MC .....10 Sept 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gerald W. Page, AKC .....26 Oct 20
Paym. Com.....Arthur M. Wells .....26 Oct 20
Surg.-Com.....Robert H. McGiffin, OBE, MB .....26 Oct 20
Surg Lieut.-Com. } Guy B. Cookrem .....26 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut.....William A. Sharp..... 26 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Desmond O. Wise .....15 Jan 22
James G. Adamson ...15 Jan 22
Franklyn H. G. Allen (*act*) ....26 Oct 20
Christopher G. S. Chittenden (*act*) ...26 Oct 20
Alex Fearn (*act*) .....26 Oct 20
Charles G. Couper (*act*) 26 Oct 20
Ronald K. Silcock (*act*) 26 Oct 20
Richard A. Hall (*act*)...26 Oct 20
George C. P. Cook (*act*)26 Oct 20
Cd. Gunner .....George F. Tayler .....31 Oct 21
(T) Bertie Usmar.....16 Sept 20
Cd. Shipwright..Philip G. Rickard.....29 Sept 20
Cd. Engineer ...William H. Bradley...21 June 20
Gunner.....Sidney U. Barnes.....11 Oct 20
(*For D. P. & I. Duties.*)
Samuel J. Shonk .....11 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Edgar T. Hutson .....11 Oct 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
William T. Bettridge11 Oct 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Boatswain.....John Shea.....15 Nov 21
Thomas H. Davey, DSM .....18 Mar 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Gunner R.M. ...Henry Maconochie.... 3 Sept 20
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Lewis ..... 1 Oct 20
Harry Lumb ..... 17 Sept 19
Frederick L. Graham 2 Mar 21
(For training.)
Wt. Mech.....David Finney..... 4 Mar 21
Wt. Electrician.William Ford, DSM.. ... 24 Jan 22
Schoolmaster .....Joseph A. Campbell...15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Frank A. W. Weedon26 Oct 20
Graham H. Stokes.....12June 20
Alexander P. Gibson..12June 20
Horace Vickers 12June 20
George P. C. Ball.....12 June 20
Kenneth J. R. Langmaid 12June 20
Fredk. G. S. Bowring.12 June 20
Alexander J. E. Brown12 June 20
Kenneth W. Beard ...12 June 20
Hugh St. A. Malleson12 June 20
Richard Alliott .....15 Nov 21
Peter N. Churchill ...15 Nov 21
William S. Thomas ...15 Nov 21
Alec M. McKillop.....15 Nov 21
Henry A. Traill .....15 Nov 21
Arthur R. Wait .....15 Nov 21
Paym. Mid.....Cecil S. Bishop ..... 4 May 21
Henry R. Harold ..... 1 Aug 21
Completed to full crew at Portsmouth, 31st October, 1920.

L1. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Alec M. Carrie .....— Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Denis W. H. Last.....— Dec 21
Humphrey R. Gilbert— Dec 21
Wt. Eng.....Walter C. Richards, DSM ..... 8 Dec 20
Tender to 'Titania.'

L2. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Command } Thomas I. S. Bell... .. 1 June 21
Lieutenant .....Rowland M. Cobb..... 1 June 21
Alan J. T. Robertson — Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Joseph Manley.....— Apr 20
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L3. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander B. Greig, DSC..... ..... 9 Sept 18
Lieutenant.....George P. G. Kidston 20 June 21
Douglas Forbes .....— Dec 21
Wt. Eng.....John Byron.....— Dec 20
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com.....John H. Owen .....— Dec 21
Lieutenant.....John B. Mitford .....— Dec 21
David E. G. Wemyss — Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L5. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Jermyn Rushbrooke...— Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. Riddell...— Dec 21
Gilbert P. Claridge... — Dec 21
Tender to 'Titania.'

L6. *Submarine.*
Wt. Eng..... ... Charles A. Carlton 1Mar 22
Reduced to Reserve on 19th November, 1921.

L7. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Thomas Parkinson ...— Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Robert S. Barry.....— Dec 21
Thomas H. Dickson...— Dec 21
Wt. Eng.....Herbert Pullen ..... 9 Feb 20
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong 3rd February, 1922.

L8. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Patrick J. S. Ponsonby..... 6 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Gerald G. Slade.....— Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong 3rd February, 1922.

L9. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Arthur L. Noakes.....— Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Bernard W. Galpin ...— Dec 21
William D. R. Hargreaves .....20 June 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L15 *Submarine.*
Lieutenant.....Archibald G. Buchanan — Dec 21
Rupert V. H. Westall — Dec 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong 3rd February, 1922.

L16. *Submarine.*
Wt. Eng.....Harry L. Stark..... 6 Sept 21
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L18. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles H Allen, Dso 27 July 21
Lieutenant.....Howard E. E. Weblin27 Feb 22
Hugh de L. Standley 18 Nov 21
Wt. Eng. .....John Williams.....24 May 21
Completed to full crew on 8th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L19. *Submarine.*
*Lieut. in Comd.*Arthur S. Lindsell..... 1 June 21
Lieutenant.....V.C. Wilfred St. A. Malleson .....— Jan 21
John R. H. D'Aeth ...— Dec 21
Wt. Eng.....David D. Drummond 18 Nov 18
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong 3rd February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

L20. *Submarine*

Commander.....Colin Cantlie, DSC.....— Mar 21
Lieutenant.....Frank L. Merriman...23 June21
Wt. Eng......John E. Bufton.....26 Oct 20

Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong, 3rd February, 1922.

L21. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Frank P. Busbridge ...23 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Benjamin C. A. Tweedy 15 Nov 21
Thomas B. Brunton...28 July 20
Wt. Eng.....Frederick C. Ford.....24 Mar 19

Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L22. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. George J. D. Tweedy— Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Robert V. Mack, DSC.. 7 Feb 21
Hanbury F. Bernard 27 Oct 21
Wt. Eng......Clarence Schofield.....10 Oct 21

Completed to full crew on 7th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L24. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ... . Anthony B. Lockhart, DSO 11 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....George F. P. Watkins 1 Jan 21
Donald H. Barton.....18 Nov 21
Wt. Eng......Alfred J. Ackerman . 24 Nov 19

Tender to 'Dolphin'

L25. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Edward M. C. Barraclough ..... 5 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Garth H. F. Owles.... – Jan 22
Geoffrey F. K. Hill... 2 Jan 21
Wt. Eng......Sydney S. Wynne.....14 Feb 20

Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L26 *Submarine.*

(Completing at Portsmouth.)

L33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Charles R. Thompson 17 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....Sidney M. Raw.....23 June 21
George C. P. Menzies— Dec 21
Wt. Eng......William C. White.....19 May 19

Tender to 'Titania.'

L52. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Commd. Andrew L. Besant ... 7 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Alexander H. Banks 24 Feb 22
Gunner.....(T) Frederick G. Gibbons .....11 Oct 20
Wt. Eng.....James W. Armstrong. 6 Jan 21

Completed to full crew on 11th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L53 *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L56. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......James A P. Blackburn, DSC.....19 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Arthur Townsend Green 24 May 19
Christopher de S. Brock 16 Feb 22
Wt. Eng......George A. Rickaby, DSC 16 Mar 21

Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L69. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas A. Powell.....26 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......Cecil R. Chippendale..12 Jan 22

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L71. *Submarine.*

Lieut. Com......Paul L. Eddis .....11 Dec 12
Lieutenant.....George A. W. Voelcker — Feb 22
Guy C. Harris.....24 Sept 21
Wt. Eng......James D. C. Bonham, DSC .....20 Feb 22

Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

L12.
In command of Group "D" Submarines.
Lieutenant...Frank D Morris12 Oct 21
For duty with Group "D" Submarines.
Lieutenant...Christopher M.V. Dalrymple-Hay— Jan 22
Cd. Eng......William C. Abrams.....16 Mar 21

Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

L11.
In command of Group "M" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com.(I) Colin Mayers 30 Jan 22

L14.
For duty with Group "M" Submarines.
Lieutenant..John B. Mein ...15 Nov 21
Evelyn R. C. MacVicker (*act*) .....18 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......David J. Lloyd... 6 Jan 21

L17.
James Smith ...19 Jan 20
George M. Donald 8 Mar 22

Tender to 'Lucia.'

440 LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....George P. Sherston...31 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(N) John S. Raynes...31 Oct 21
Roger B. Gibb.....31 Oct 21
John L. Isacke.....31 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. James A. Watson.....31 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Elias Brown... .....23 Sept 19
Gunner.....William H. Lake .....17 Oct 21

Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

441 LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick R. M. Johnson .....14 June 20
Lieutenant.....Anthony H. G. Thorold 1 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut......Gilbert N. Stanley.....28 May 21
(*And for Group.*)
Re-commissioned 1st *July*, 1920.

443 LANARK.

Paid off 31st *January*, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

LANDFALL.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Assistance.'

455*a* LEAMINGTON (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....David Wardlaw-Ramsay .....15 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Edward H. T. Hubbard 15 Oct 21
Gwynne F. Grant..... 4 Mar 21
Cd. Eng......William H. Robbins, MBE..... 9 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st *December*, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LEEWARD.

Drifter.

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

LEVANTER.

Drifter.

Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

465 LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Frederic S. Piper .....— May 20
Ch. Ofr PCS...Griffith T. Cadwallader 23 May 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LILY. (*Fo.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,800 *N.D.*

Guns—2-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr. A.A.*

469 LINGFIELD.

Paid off 20*th February*, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

471 LION. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,350 *Tons.* *H.P.* 70,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 15–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear Admiral...Charles B. Miller, CB.. 3 May 21
(*Rear Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....{ *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* George W. Watson, OBE..... 1 July 21
Flag. Lieut.....*Eric W. Woodruff*.....18 June 21
Staff.
Eng. Capt.....William C. Sanders....— Oct 21
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Clerk to Sec.....{ *Paym. Lieut.* Ernest A. Hart..... 4 Aug 21
Cd. Eng......Herbert G. Ram .....12 Feb 20
(*To assist Eng. Capt*)

Captain.....Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO .....— Oct 21
(*And as Flag Captain*)

Commander.... *(G)Roger Burges.....— Oct 21
(*And for* (G) *duties in Reserve Ships.*)
*Frederick G. Charsley, DSO .....— Oct 21
Lieut.-Com.....*(N)Arthur C. Roberts, OBE.....— Oct 21
(*And for* (N) *duties in Reserve Ships.*)
(T)Douglas G. W. Curry..... 9 Dec 21
(*And for* (T) *duties in Reserve Ships.*)
Lieutenant.....William J. Harvey....20 Jan 22
Eng. Com..... *Henry C. R. Johnson 23 July 21
Surg. Com..... Thomas W. Myles, CBE, MD, BA, FRCS.....— Oct 21
Paym. Com.....Harry G. Ley..... — Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. James G. Danson, MB —Oct 21
Cd. Gunner.....Albert W. Carline..... 1 Nov 21
*(T)Alfred B. Lean..... 3 Aug 21
Richard J. Gordon.....26 Nov 19
Cd. Teleg. .....*Walter Turnbull..... — Oct 21
Gunner .....Frederick Phillips.....27 Feb 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Edward Driscoll .....31 July 19
*Wt. Shipwright**Arthur J. Persac .....— July 21
Wt. Eng......*Robert W. Bruce.....21 May 21
Wt. Elect.....Sydney Spreadbury ....21 Jan 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
Wt. Writer.....Ernest C. H. Johns....— Oct 21
Paym. Mid.....Raymond F. Pink.....18 Nov 21

* *And on re-commissioning.*

LORD CLIVE.

Digitized by Google

483 LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral....*Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO...26 May 20
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Capt.* Herbert P.W.G. Murray, DSO 28 May 20
Flay Lieut......Nigel Battine..... Oct 20

Staff.

Captain.....Niel O'Neill.....21 May 20
(*Chief of Staff.*)
Lieut.-Com......Marshal L. Clarke, DSC 16 June 20
(*War Staff Officer.*)
*Major R.M.L.I.*Gordon H. H. Prynne 21 Sept 20
(*D.I.O. Capetown.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I...William G. H. Miles.. 1 Aug 20
(*Fleet Royal Marine and W/T Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Rutherford W. Moore 20 May 18
Warren S. Wright....23 June 19
(*Secretary to C.O.S. and as Captain's Clerk.*)

Commander.....Roger V. Alison, DSO..— June 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)James V. V. Magrane.....11 June 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
(T)Cecil S. Sandford, OBE.....11 June 21
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(G)Robert H. Bevan.. 1 July 21
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Henry R. Gordon-Cumming ..... 1 July 21
(E)Cyril J. B. Colthurst..... 22 Sept 21
John S. Head.....16 June 21
Eng. Com......Ernest A. Archard..... 9 June 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson, MA.....20 May 20
Paym. Com......(I)Francis E. Adams— Apr 21
Surg. Com......Cecil R. Richard.....25 Aug 21
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick C. Wright ...24 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut......Robert F.C. Struben ...20 Dec 20
Hugh V. Wheeler.....14 Mar 21
Crofton K. Arbuthnot 15 Jan 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Albert E. C. Kimber 20 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander Wyatt... 1 July 21
Gunner.....Harry C. T. Evitt..... 1 July 21
William A. R. Imrie... 8 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Ernest E. Gough, DSM — Apr 21
Wt. Eng......Arthur J. Alloborn.... 7 June 21
Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21
Wt. Shipwright..William S. Morrell ... 1 July 21
Schoolmaster.....Arthur Dicker.....29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Harry P. Currey .....17 June 21
Harold E. Barns ...17 June 21
Viscount Mandeville...21 June 21
Geoffrey A. Moore.....15 Jan 22
David Lampen .....15 Jan 22
David H. Drew .....15 Jan 22
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe .....15 Jan 22
Francis W. N. Bassett 15 Jan 22
Edward L. Pemberton 15 Jan 22
Humphrey W. Metcalfe 15 Jan 22
Edward H. G. Gregson 15 Jan 22
Walter Smith .....15 Jan 22

For duty at Ascension Island.

Commandant Major R.M.L.I.) } *Charles A. Tennyson*...13 Oct 20
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.A.....*Cecil T. Brown*, OBE...16 June 21
Paym. Com......*David E. Smith*..... 1 July 19
(*For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Afrikander,' page 722*)

Re-commissioned 16th August, 1921.

485 LUCIA. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

6,005 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,700.

Guns—2–3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander.....Geoffrey Layton, DSO — July 21
(*Captain (S)*)
(*And in comd. of II S.M. Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......John M. Boyd .....28 Oct 21
(N)Francis J. Lambert 29 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Evelyn S. Felton .....31 Dec 20
Eng. Com......*(I) Archibald G. Bremner, OBE.....22 July 20
*Eng. Lieut. Com.**David P. Rowland....10 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....*Frederick B. Secretan 12 July 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John B. Pim, MA.— Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com......John D. Keir.....— Aug 21
Paym. Com......Arthur C. Roe.....25 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Stuart T. Crichton ... 2 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William M. Denton13 May 20
William S. Pile.....28 Dec 21
Boatswain .....Thomas Coles..... 1 Sept 20
Leonard C. Harris.....12 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg.....George Vince.....10 May 21
(*For 2nd S/M Flotilla.*
Wt. Shipwright Ernest V. Blane .... 9 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas G. Raleigh....20 Sept 20
Wt. Writer.....William T. Cole.....14 Sept 20

* *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant..... ..(I)(T)*George C. Lang* 13 Nov 21
John K. D. Hutchison 15 Jan 22
Wt. Eng.....*Frank E. Wright* ..... 1 Mar 22

Re-commissioned 8th December, 1919.

LULL.
Drifter.

Tender to 'Vindictive'

LUNAR BOW.
Drifter.

Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

488 LUPIN. (*Po.*)
Sloop.

1,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred T. Wilkins.....24 Aug 21

Paid off at Rosyth, 29th November, 1920.

489*b* LYDD. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns –1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 1st October, 1919.

M1. *Submarine.*

Commander .....Charles G. Brodie .....30 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....Edwin B. Clark.....27 Apr 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant* (N).)
Richard C. Donovan24 Sept 21
Wilfred E. Warner, DSC..... 8 Jan 22
(*And for* (G) *duties.*)
Archibald S. D. Ryder 1 May 21
Wt. Eng.....Thomas W. Collis ....23 July 20

Completed to full crew on 17th May, 1921.

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

M2. *Submarine*

Lieut. Com. .....Alfred G. Hine, DSO ... 2 July 21
Lieutenant.....Brereton R. Hooper...27 Feb 22
Stanley E. Norfolk ...28 June 21
Claude Plumer..... 4 Mar 21
Frederick J. C. Halahan .....15 July 21
(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Wt. Eng.....Ernest A. D Williams12 Oct 21

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

Completed to full crew 26th August, 1921.

M3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Hugh R. Marrack, DSO 4 July21
Lieutenant.....Henry J. M. Ashby ...10 June21
Kenneth J. T. Southgate.....10 Jun 21
Thomas Yeoman..... 8 Jan 22
(*For* (G) *Duties.*)
Denis N. Venables.....4 July 21
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Wt. Eng. .....Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 19

Tender to 'Inconstant.'

M. 22. (*Po.*)
Monitor.

540 *Tons. H.P.* 545.

Lieutenant in Commd. } Michael M. Carey, DSC 2 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Robert M. Waghorn* ..... 2 Jan 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

M. 23. (*Po.*)
Monitor.

Digitized by Google

M. 29. (*Dev.*)

Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off to C. & M. party.

M. 31. (*Dev.*)

Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Cd. Gunner in Command } (T)William H. Fidler 4 July 21

Paid off to C. & M. party on 20th January 1922.

M. 33. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off 21th October, 1919.

498*a* MACKAY (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Dashwood F. Moir, DSO..... 6 July 21

(*Capt. (D.) 4th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com......(G)Kenneth F. D. Acland 14 July 21

Lieutenant..... (T)Terence H. Back 14 July 21

(S)Cecil R. W. Gairdner (*tempy.*)..... 1 Sept 21

Eng. Com......Samuel R. Lewis..... 1 Nov 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Guy W. Woodhouse..— Oct 21

(*Accommodated in 'Whitshed.'*)

Paym. Lieut... ...Frank M. Johnson ...29 June 21

(*Clerk to Captain (D).*)

Gunner.....John H. Stoneman 14 June 21

(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)

Sig. Boatswain..William G. H. Lavender 8 Dec 21

(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)

Wt. Tel......Walter T. Sayers ...14 July 21

(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)

Lieut.-Com......Cecil H.J. Harcourt 14 July 21

Lieutenant.....(N)John M. Scott ...14 July 21

Selwyn V. Jephson ...31 Dec 20

Edmund L. D. Moore30 Sept 21

Eng. Com......James Ashton, DSO.... 1 Oct 21

Gunner.....George Hill ..... 4 Jan 21

(T)Joseph W. Parry...14 June 21

Wt. Eng......William Broadhurst 2 Nov 20

Re-commissioned 14th July, 1921.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

502 MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Basil R. Brooke, DSO (*tempy.*).....27 Dec 21

Lieutenant.....Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins, DSC..... 1 July 21

(N)Thomas R. Beatty 18 May 21

Henry L. Carslake ...15 Nov 20

Surg. Lieut......Charles N. Carter..... 3 Nov 21

Cd. Mech......Michael Roberts .....— Oct 21

Gunner.....Henry J. Perryer..... 1 Dec 19

John Beese .....12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

504 MAIDSTONE. (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*

Commander.....Robert B. Ramsay.....— July 21

(*And for Command of Flotilla.*)

Lieut.-Com......(N)Francis W. Crowther, DSC..... 5 Dec 21

Robert H. Landman 9 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....*(T)FrancisH.Austen26 Oct 21

Edgar W. Grace.....29 Aug 21

Eng. Com...... ...*Albert R. Brown .....10 Feb 21

Eng.Lieut.-Com *Cecil W Snell ..... 3 Mar 19

Paym. Com......Henry W. Woodward 1 Jan 22

Paym. Lieut......Arthur N. E. Green...29 Oct 20

Cd. Gunner.....Harry Thompson.....20 Oct 20

Cd. Writer.....Samuel E. Locke..... 5 Feb 20

Gunner .....(T)William D. Long.. 4 June 20

Peter P. Head.....11 Jan 21

(*For Q.D. Duties*).

Boatswain.....Herbert J. Cornish ... 2 Jan 22

Wt. Teleg...... . John F. Shooter.....18 Dec 21

Wt Eng. .....George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov 20

Wt. Shipwright Henry S. Burge.....15 Apr 22

Wt. Electrician..Walter H. Wragg.....27 May 20

**And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Lieutenant.....*Morice Blood* .....12 Jan 22

*Christopher P. Newton*19 Nov 21

(E)*Edward Watson* .... 7 Mar 21

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.

Digitized by Google

504a MALABAR. (*Ch.*)

(Steam Pinnace.)

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....John F. Grant-Dalton16 Apr 21
(And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments at Bermuda.)

Commander.....*Charles B. Dickson* ....— June 21
(And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.)

Paym. Cem.....*John D. M. Cavanagh*, CMG ....14 June 21
(And for Dockyard, Bermuda.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry St. C. Colson, MB .....25 June 21
(For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda, and as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.)

Boatswain .....William M. Dring .....14 June 21
(And for Dockyard.)

For Service at Bermuda.

Lieutenant .....*(W/T) Roy A. Storr*...11 Nov 21
(For charge of W/T Station.)

Cd. Gunner.....*Charles W. Beere* ..... 8 July 20
(For charge of Rifle Range.)

For Service at Jamaica.

Wt. Teleg.....*Albert Clark* .....18 Mar 19
(For W/T Station.)

For Special Service.

Lieutenant .....(W/T) *Thomas Griffin*...13 June 19
(Officer in charge of Demerara W/T Station.)

Wt. Teleg.....*George Durban* .....17 Ju y 21
(For St. John's W/T Station.)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
(New books opened 1st October, 1919.)

505 MALAYA. (*Po.*)

Battleship,

27,500 *Tons, I.H.P.* 75,000 *V.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
(Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.)

Captain.....Percy M. R. Royds, CMG.....17 May 21

Commander.....Hamilton J. B. Hall, OBE..... 1 Apr 21

Lieut.-Com.....(N) Herbert M. Spreckley..... 5 Aug 20
(G) Guy D. Millar.....15 Sept 20
Reginald Nash, DSC... 8 Jan 22

Lieutenant .....Eric F. G. Wharton... 3 Aug 21
(For (G) Duties in lieu of second Lieut. (G).)
Clive A. Robinson, DSC 20 July 20
Gilbert A. B. Hills.....15 Sept 21
(T) Edward C. Bindloss 26 July 20
(E) Philip H. F. Walker25 May 21
James Patchett..... 1 Aug 21
(To obtain W/K Cert.)
Hugh W. Paterson ...30 Dec 21
Peregrine R. Dearden 1 Sept 21

Lieutenant.....Louis A. C. Lidwell ...17 June21
Charles A. G. Nichols 29 Aug 21
Patrick L. Fuxley.....13 Apr 21

Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Frederick G. Hart (act)* ..... 5 Jan 22
Alfred C. Wurtele *(act)* ..... 7 Jan 22

Eng. Com.....Charles G. Ware .....10 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. John Pattinson.....12 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut. ... ...*Philip L. Wilson* .....11 May 21
Leonard P. Surtees(act)— Mar 22
Assist. Constr...*S. I. Hill* .... 6 July 20
(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)

Capt, R.M.L.I. Frederick W. Dewhurst 15 Nov 21
Lieut. R.M.A....George A. Viner *(act.)*11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Francis P. C. Lordon 11 Oct 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA ..... 4 May 21

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Hugh A. Hendrie, MA 3 May 21

Surg. Com. .....John J. H. Rooney... 5 Jan 22
Paym. Com..... Alfred E. Aylen .....9 Sept 21
Pay. Lieut.-Com. Paul S. Strickland .....18 June 21
Surg. Lieut.....Ronald E. Rampling... 6 Nov 19
Sub-Lieut.....Henri J. M. Berthon 7 Apr 21
Sidney T. Morgan.....12 Sept 21
Philip D. Oliver (act) 4 Feb 22
(For E.R. training.)

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Richard Q. Pine.....24 May 21 / Stanley M. White .....10 Aug 21

Cd. Gunner .....Matthew Thomas ...24 Oct 21
(T) John H. Moore.... 7 May 20

Cd. Shipwright...Alfred J. Griffiths ...27 May 20
Cd. Eng.....George A. Janes..... 5 July 20
Cd. Mech.....Richard W. Rowland. 1 Jan 20
Cd. Ord. Offr.....Robert W. Maclean...30 Mar 20
Gunner .....Charles F. Harper.....16 Aug 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
Courtney Leonard..... 6 Dec 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
Frank H. M. Kingswell.....21 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
(T) Edwin Drewett... 7 Apr 21
Thomas C. Harvey....17 May 20
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
John H. Alexander....21 July 20
(For Q. D. Duties.)
Ernest Kirton.....14 June21
(For Instructional Duties.)

R.M. Gunner ...Henry S. Fee... . .....12 Apr 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Boatswain.....Alfred T. Nicholson...— June 21
James M. Waller, DSC 17 Oct 21
(For instruction in Central Storekeeping.)
Harry J. Monk.....12 Apr 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Sig. Boatswain...*Ernest Hughes* .....11 Nov 21
Wt. Teleg.....Robert J. Freemantle 18 Feb 22
Wt. Eng.....Joseph V. Hutton . .. 1 May 20
Victor C. Putnam ....28 July 21
Wt. Elect.....John Bryant ..... 2 Jan 22
Wt. Writer.....Thomas W. Tuggey ...17 June21
Wt. Mech.....Edwin J. Ogborne.....13 June 21
Schoolmaster .....John M. Morgan .....15 Sept 21
Thomas B. Waterhouse15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Arthur G. V. Hubback 4 Jan 22
John G. Hewitt..... 4 Jan 22
Rupert D. Hughes ... 4 Jan 22
Brian I. O'Donnell....15 May 21
Robert S. Warne.....15 May 21
Arthur R. Murray-Smith.....15 May 21
Mark E. Welby.....15 May 21
Wilfred G. Brittain...15 May 21
Alan Crawfurd.....15 May 21
Ivo T. Clark.....15 May 21
Philip H. Hadow.....15 May 21
Thomas L. Bratt.....15 Sept 21
John G. P. Brownrigg15 Sept 21
Niel C. S. Gooch .....15 Sept 21
Reginald W. Laughton.....15 Sept 21
Stephen H. Norris.....15 Sept 21
George H. Oswald.....15 Sept 21
Norman E. Dalton ...15 Jan 22
John H. Illingworth 15 Jan 22
Ernest C. Tower.....15 Jan 22

Commissioned 28th January, 1916.
New books opened 1st April, 1921.

505*a* MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Theodore E. J. Bigg..27 June 21
(*Captain* (*D*) *5th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieutenant.....(S)Bernard G. H. Phillips..... 1 Sept 21
(G)Alfred J. L. Phillips 29 Aug 21
(T)George E. Creasy26 July 20
Eng. Com......William J. Dixon.... 27 June 21
Surg. Lieut. ...John F. Ainley, MB...16 Aug 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Phillip D. B. Timmins 1 Feb 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Gunner.....Reginald J. Maunder14 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Guy F. Herbert, MBE.21 June 21
(*Accommodated in 'Vanity.'*)
Wt. Tel.....Alfred H. Shirley..... 3 July 21
(*For W/T Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....Maximilian C. Despard, DSC.....30 Nov 21
(N)Charles A. R. Routh .....15 May 20
Frederick B. Lawrie.. 7 Sept 20
Eng.-Com......Alfred S. Wise .....— Dec 21
Cd. Eng......Andrew Moules.....16 Nov 20
Gunner.....George May..... 1 Sept 21
(T)Leonard T. Northcott .....29 Sept 20

Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

506 MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 18th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

507 MALVERN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919.

515 MANTIS. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

515*b* MARAZION. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Victor E. Ward.....6 Jan 22
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....Harold G. C. Stevens 2 June 21
Gunner.....Oswald H. White.....25 Jan 21
Wt. Eng......Leonard Bury .....15 Mar 20
William H. Sheppard 1 Sept 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Tender to 'Titania.'

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

Digitized by Google

519 MARLBOROUGH.

Battleship. (*Ch.*)

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain	H. Ralph Crooke, CB	1 Mar	22
Commander	Reginald S. Goff, DSO	—July	21
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Hugh P. Cotton	20 July	21
	(N) Gerald P. Bowen, OBE	3 Jan	22
	(G) Hugh A. C. Dick	15 Sept	21
Lieutenant	Donald C. Brock, OBE	24 Jan	22
	Gerald E. Colpoys	24 Jan	22
	Ian H. Morten	24 Jan	22
	Mervyn B. Alexander-Sinclair	24 Jan	22
	(E) Lawrence J. Goudy	1 Aug	21
	Angus Mc. D. Harvey	6 Apr	21
	Henry A. A. Mallet	24 Jan	22
	Francis B. Carslake	24 Jan	22
	John J. C. Irving	24 Jan	22
	(*For* (G) *Duties.*)		
	(E) Horace F. Fellowes	24 Jan	22
Eng. Com.	Bernard D. MacQueen	5 Jan	22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Samuel Duncan	2 July	21
Capt. R.M.L.I.	Cecil Brooke-Short	24 Jan	22
Lieut. R.M.A.	Edward J. O. Ellison	24 Jan	22
Chaplain	*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA	1 Feb	22
Surg. Com.	(I) Lidbrooke F. Cope, OBE	24 Jan	22
Paym. Com.	Archibald Taylor	1 Dec	21
Paym. Lieut-Com.	Edward T. Fairlie	14 Jan	22
Surg.-Lieut	Allen W. McRorie, MB	10 Feb	22
Paym. Lieut.	Bernard Hamnett	24 Jan	22
	William B. C. Simpson	24 Jan	22
Sub-Lieut.	*The Hon.* James W. Bertie	24 Jan	22
	Harold F. Baker (*act*)	— Feb	22
	(*For E.R. training.*)		
	Basil H. Cronk (*act*)	— Feb	22
	(*For E.R. training.*)		
Mate	Ernest E. Blackwell (*act*)	1 Feb	22
Cd. Gunner	Albert H. Jenkins	12 Jan	21
Cd. Eng.	William J. Jones	28 May	21
Cd. Elect.	Andrew Armour	9 Nov	21
Cd. Gunner R.M.	Barnett King	24 Jan	22
Gunner	Vincent S. Robinson	24 Jan	22
	(*For Dagger Duties.*)		
	Louis B. Sparks	1 Nov	12
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)		
	(T) John W. Thomas	5 July	20
	(T) Joseph Fraser	1 Nov	21
	Robert Bailey	24 Jan	22
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)		
	William A. T. Aldridge	24 Jan	22
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)		
	Richard E. J. Fowler	24 Jan	22
	(*For Q.D. Duties.*)		
Boatswain	William H. Phillips	26 Feb	21
	William G. Knight	—	22
	For Q.D. Duties.)		
Wt. Shipwright	Francis F. Smith	14 May	21
Wt. Eng.	William B. Daud, DSM	1 Jan	22
	Edgar P. Smeeton	10 Mar	20
Wt. Mech.	William Hurley	28 May	21
Wt. Ord. Off.	Daniel F. Keefe (*act*)	1 Nov	21
Wt. Writer	James F. Welch, MBE	14 Jan	22
Wt. Vict. Off.	Ronald J. Baker	14 Jan	22
Schoolmaster	Edwin Crumbie	8 Mar	22
Midshipman	Michael A. Everett	15 Jan	22
	Phillip G. T. Todd	15 Jan	22
	John W. McCoy	15 Jan	22
	John J. T. Green	15 Jan	22
	Charles G. Brook	15 Jan	22
	James H. Montgomery	15 Jan	22
	Aubrey St. Clair Ford	24 Jan	22
	Selwyn J. Warrand	24 Jan	22
	Edward A. N. Gardiner	24 Jan	22
	Peter K. Tippett	24 Jan	22

(*Commissioned at Devonport on 24th January*, 1922.)

520 MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr. A.A.*

Paid off, 20*th December*, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

523 MARSHAL NEY. (*Fo.*)

Paid off 9*th August*, 1920.

MARSHAL SOULT.

(*Dev.*) *Monitor.*

6,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,500.

Guns—2-15 *inch.* 8-4 *inch.* 2-3 *inch AA.* 2-12 *pr.*

531 MAYFLY. (*Dev.*)

Transferred to War Office, January, 1918

532 MELTON. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party at Harwich, 10*th September*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

541 MERLIN. (*Fo.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Commander	John A. Edgell, OBE	30 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com.	Denys A. Henderson	8 Nov 20
Lieutenant	(N) Norman A. C. Hardy	21 Dec 21
	John F. Denman	14 May 20
	William E. May	8 Sept 20
	Eric E. Addis	15 Oct 21
	Richard H. Lucy	15 Oct 21
Surg.-Lieut.Com.	Edward S. Mellor, MB	3 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.	Charles A. Bowen	9 Sept 21
	George W. Dawes	— Sept 20
Cd. Mech.	Richard Lavis	1 Mar 21
Boatswain	Arthur E. J. Martin	26 June 20

Re-commissioned at Hong-Kong on 15th November, 1921.

544*a* MEYNELL.

(*Paid off 17th September, 1919.*)

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

MIDNIGHT SUN.

Drifter.

Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.)

MIST.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Princess Margaret.'

558*b* MISTLEY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.	William M. Carey	20 Jan 22
Lieutenant	Ralph C. Smith, DSC.	17 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.	Clive G. Trencham	15 Jan 21
	William D. R. Bravington	9 July 21
Cd. Eng.	Percy R. Brooker	11 Mar 21

Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

ML 8. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd.	Henry M. Denham	6 Dec 20
Lieutenant	Arthur V. de Labalmondiere	11 Jan 21

Rhine.

ML 54. *Motor Launch.*

Hamble.

Tender to 'Hermione.'

ML 162. *Motor Launch.*

Malta.

ML 166. *Motor Launch.*

Malta.

ML 190. *Motor Launch.*

Malta.

ML 196. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd.	John E. P. Brass	— July 21

ML 235. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*

Cd. Gunner in commd.	Eustace T. Sproson	21 Oct 21

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

(*Re-commissioned 8th March, 1920.*)

ML 243. *Motor Launch.*

(*Loaned to London Sea Cadet Corps.*)

ML 247. *Motor Launch.*

Commissioned 1st June, 1921.

Tender to 'Collsen.'

Digitized by Google

ML 248. *Motor Launch.*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 249. *Motor Launch.*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 268. *Motor Launch*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 287. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*
Lieut.-Com......Charles Human.....28 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Thomas P. Pentland...21 Jan 21

ML 291. (*Dev.*) *Motor Launch.*
*Lieut. in commd.*Horace T. T. Bayliss 10 Feb 22
Lieutenant... .....Robert L. Stuart .....— Jan 22

Commander.....Allan R. A. Macdonald 1 Mar 21
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieutenant ...William E. Ross ...15 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com.(I) Herebert E. Symons, OBE.....21 Nov 21

ML 307. *Motor Launch.*
Portsmouth.

ML 339. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*
Cd. Gunner in commd. } Henry Hawkes..... 7 Mar 22

ML 344. *Motor Launch.*
Paid off 23rd December, 1920.
Constantinople.

ML 358. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*
Paid off.

ML 473. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in Comd....Charles J. P. Small.... 3 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Henry L. S. Baker..... 9 Sept 20

ML 479. *Motor Launch.*
Holyhead.

ML 519. *Motor Launch.*
Portsmouth
Tender to 'Vernon.'

ML 542. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in commd. Alfred D.S.Grant.....16 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....Arthur A. Havers..... 6 Oct 20

ML 568. (*Dev.*) *Motor Launch.*
*Lieut. in commd.*Alfred G. Weeks.....15 Nov 19
Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February, 1920.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

ML 576. *Motor Launch.*
(*Loaned to the National Naval Cadet Corps.*)

560 **MONARCH.** (*Po.*)
Battleship.
22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*,
1–4 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captains.....Reginald J. N. Watson, DSO..... 18 Aug 21
Commander .....Kenneth A. F. Guy .. 1 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com. .....*Harold D. Adair-Hall* 9 Feb 21
Lieutenant .....James C. Willis.....29 Dec 21
(*For* (T) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Philip R. Fryer.....27 Sept 21
Llewellyn S. H. Llewellyn .....15 Apr 21
Henry T. Andrew..... 1 Nov 21
Eng. Com.....James D. W. H. F. Cranley..... 9 June 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William J. W. Tunnicliffe .....20 Oct 21
Surg. Com.....*Ramsey M. Richards*....30 Sept 20
Paym. Com. .....Richard Charles..... ... 1 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.....Arthur D. Duckworth (*tempy.*).....19 Feb 22
H. Brynmor John, MBE 14 June 21
(*For Boys' Account.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Barnabas Coggins.....15 June 21
Albert E. Shute.....10 Oct 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties in Group.*)
Cd. Shipwright...John C. Coleman ..... 1 Apr 21
Cd. Engineer.....William A. Proctor ...14 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....(T)Reuben J.McVittie, DSC .... 5 July 20
Charles J. Hampton.... 1 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duty with Boys.*)
Ernest J.A. Gale, MBE 14 Feb 21
(*For Q.D. Duties*) (*tempy.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John R. Pigott ..... 4 July 21
Henry W. Boyde.....— Aug 20
Wt. Mech.....Henry Kenden .....10 Jan 22
Charles E. Robinson 4 July 21
Wt. Elect.....Bertram C. Dawes.....24 Nov 20
(*For Group*)

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 21st October, 1920.
Parent Ship of a Group in Reserve.

561*b* MONTROSE. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander... ...Edward McC.W. Lawrie DSO .... 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....(G) William A. A. Bolitho.....6 June 21
(*And for* (G) *Duties in Flot.*)
Eric R. A. Farquharson 1 Aug 21
(N)John P. W. Pilditch 15 May 20
Eng. Com.....Lionel G. Buchanan... 4 July 21
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*James D. Murphy, MB, BA ..... 2 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......David R. Campagnac 5 July 21
William A. C. Binnie 15 Jan 22
Gunner .....John W. Farley.....23 Jan 21
(T) Reginald H. Johnson..... 1 July 21
Wt. Eng. .....John McLuckie ..... 1 Mar 22

The following Officer is borne as additional for 2nd Half Flotilla :—
Lieutenant .....(T)*Philip S. Cooper* ...— Aug 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

MOONSHINE.

Drifter.

563 MOORHEN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Victor P. Alleyne.....14 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....Lillistone P. Lane ..... 1 Jan 21

Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

569 MOTH. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Robin B. Martin..... 20 Jan 22
Lieutenant ....Charles D. Milbourne 27 Dec 21
James Graham..... 20 Jan 22

Paid off at Hong Kong 1st January, 1921.

570*a* MOY. (*Dev.*)

Trawler.

Lieut. in comd.. Thomas A. Herriott...21 Feb 22

Commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

MUNLOCHY.

MUSKERRY

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Henry P. Douglas, CMG .....14 July 21

Lieut.-Com.....Alfred F. B. Woodhouse 22 July 21

Lieutenant.....(N) John M. Chaplin... 7 Dec 21
Haydon M. S. Forbes, DSC.....7 Nov 20
Reginald A. Stephens 15 Oct 21
Hugh P. L. Tennent 15 Oct 21

Lieut. R.C.N.....Henry W. S. Soulsby 31 Dec 21

Surg. Lieut.....Murdoch Brown, MB 10 Sept 21

Paym. Lieut.....Eric C. Fenton..... 1 Aug 21

Cd. Eng......James J. Glasgow.....29 Mar 21

Boatswain .....Sidney Hosgood.....15 Aug 21

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

NAIAD.

587*a* **NAILSEA.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 17th October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

590 **NARCISSUS.** (*Ch.*)

Paid off 22nd November, 1919.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.

595 **NEPTUNE.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

19,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch AA.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Wt. Shipwright Albert J. Lewis.....20 May 21

Paid off at Rosyth, 22nd October, 1921.

Tender to 'New Zealand.'

599 **NESS.** (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd....Albert Thurlow .....30 June 20

Boatswain.....Alban F. Brown .....18 July 21

Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

600 **NEWARK.** (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander .....E. H. Pearce Edgcumbe.....20 Jan 22

Lieutenant .....(N)Edmund M. G. L. Boyle, *(tempy.)* .....17 Jan 22

Sub-Lieut......Edward R. Gibson ... 4 July 21

Gunner .....Albert J. Gardner..... 4 July 21

Wt. Eng. .....Frank H. Reynolds ...21 June 21

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)

603 **NEW ZEALAND.** (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

18,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 44,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Was built at the charge of the New Zealand Government.

Eng. Com......Edward M. Foster.....17 Dec 21

Cd. Gunner .....George W. Price.....— July 20

*Cd. Shipwright.*Frederick C. Lee .....14 June 20

Gunner.....(T)Thomas Harvey ... 1 Apr 20

Wt. Eng......Alexander G. Christie 1 Jan 21

(*Re-commissioned at Rosyth with Reserve complement, 8th June*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Lion.'

607 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36 000

Guns—4–4 *inch*

Captain .....Charles E. Cundall....28 Mar 21

(*Asst. Capt. (D) Portsmouth Reserve Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant.....Joseph F. Dunne *(tempy)*..... 6 Jan 21

Eng. Com......Wilfred G. Main... ...11 Aug 20

Gunner.....(T)William R. Adams 1 Jan 21

(*And for T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

608 **NITH.** (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Douglas B. Fisher, OBE 1 Oct 20

(*And for Experimental Duties in 'Excellent.'*)

NODE. (*Po.*) *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Commissioned 21st June, 1921.

NOONTIDE. *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Royal Oak.'

616 **NORTHOLT.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

(*Paid off 15th October*, 1919.)

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

623*a* **OAKLEY.**

(*Paid off 15th January*, 1920.)

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

645 ORION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Alfred A. Ellison, CB...— Apr 21
Commander .....Herbert G. Briggs..... - Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Frederick C. Finnis, DSO ..... 1 Apr 21
(N) Patrick W. S. Henderson .....29 June 21
Walter O. H. Lambert— Apr 21
John W. D. W. Easterbrook .....— Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Sidney G. Spickernell— Apr 21
For (T) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (T)
Ederic G. Hurd-Wood— Apr 21
(E)Hugh E. Semple 3 Mar 22
Lawrence K. Beauchamp (*act.*).....17 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Thomas E. Hughes ...— Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank A. Truckle, DSC25 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } Francis P. Clarke.....31 Jan 22 (*For Training.*)
Capt. R.M.A.....Walter R. P. Boultbee17 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Philip R. Smith-Hill...14 Oct 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald P. O. Hill, BA .....31 Mar 21
Surg. Com......Richard S. Osborne... 1 Jan 22
John Bourdas.....11 July 21
Paym. Com.....Arthur F. Weston, CMG 3 May 21
Sub-Lieut.....Samuel H. Taylor.... 14 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } Robert J. H. Williams28 Feb 22 (*For Training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....John W. Lean... .....30 Sept 21
Cd. R.M. Gunner William E. Petley.....23 May 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. William Dodds .....13 Mar 22 (*For 3 Months' Training.*)
Gunner .....Frederick C. Bennett22 June 21
Ernest Jarrett.....22 June 21 (*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Albert E. Allen....20 Feb 22
James W. Wilkinson — Apr 21 (*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Harry J. Lewis .....— Apr 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*Sydney H. Chiswell...28 June 21
Wt. Eng.....Alfred Hayden..... 3 Mar 20
Christopher W. Morse26 Nov 21
*Wt. Eng. R.N.R.*Basil G. Houghton.... 1 Mar 22 (*For 3 Months' Training.*)
Wt. Writer.....Henry J. Swayne (*tempy.*) .....16 Jan 22
John R. Truscott..... 3 May 21

Midshipman R.N.R. } Henry F. Grey (*proby.*) .....14 Jan 22
Edward Wheeler (*proby.*) .....14 Jan 22
John A. J. Jones (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
Basil Shaw (*proby.*) ...14 Jan 22
George W. Stevens (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
Jackson Whayman (*proby.*) .....14 Jan 22
Francis F. Wheeler (*proby.*)..... .....14 Jan 22
Ian P. Pearson (*proby.*)14 Jan 22
Reginald G. Tuke (*proby.*) .....14 Jan 22
Robert A. Vallings (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
Alan F. Walker (*proby.*).....14 Jan 22
John Parkinson (*proby.*) .....21 Jan 22

(*Re-commissioned 29th June*, 1921.)

653 OUSE. (*Dev.*) *Trawler.*

Lieut. in Comd....Alfred W. J. Long;....15 Nov 21
Borne in 'Egmont.'
Re-commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.

OVERFALL. *Drifter.*

Tender to 'Lucia.'

Digitized by Google

P. 14. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport 29th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

(†)P. 19. (*Ch.*)

(*Paid off at Chatham, 5th November*, 1919.)

(†)P. 20.

P. 22. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October*, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

(†)P. 23.

(†)P. 27.

(†)P. 28. (*Ch.*)

(†)P. 29.

(†)P. 30.

P. 31. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd.	Newton J. W. William-Powlett, DSC	11 Nov 20
	(*And for A/S duties with Flotilla.*)	
Lieutenant	Fleetwood W. J. T. Ford	19 Aug 21
Gunner	John Smith	13 Nov 20
Wt. Eng.	William Jackson	30 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Portland, 11th November, 1920.

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

(†)P. 36.

(†)P. 37. (*Ch.*)

P. 38. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd.	Pelham A. Maitland	1 Feb 22
Lieutenant	Neville A. Prichard	31 Dec 20
Cd. Eng.	Ernest Murdoch	6 Aug 20
Gunner	Frederich H. Peet	15 Mar 22

(*Re-commissioned at Portland, 7th October*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P. 40. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieutenant	Maurice A. Brind	20 Oct 20
	John W. Heath	30 Sept 21
Gunner	Harry E. Hodgson	20 Nov 20
Wt. Eng.	William Pullan	11 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

*P 41.

P. 46. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd.	Ernest Ovenden	29 Dec 21
Gunner	(T) Charles Bryce	9 Nov 21
Wt. Eng.	Harry R. T. Wilson	7 June 21

Tender to 'Vernon.'

(*Re-commissioned 13th January*, 1920.)

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.*
* *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

P. 47 (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns—1–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Harold W. Coles.....28 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Arthur J. Suter... 5 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......Percy C. Humby..... 3 Jan 22

Tender to 'Vernon.'

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March,* 1920)

P. 48 (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns—1–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Walter T. A. Bird, DSC23 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)Philip J. Warrington .....26 Apr 20
Wt. Eng. .....Evan Evans, MBE.....12 Apr 20

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March,* 1920)

P. 52 (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Wilford J. Williams...23 Dec 21
Gunner .....(T)Philip H. Henstridge.....28 May 21
Wt. Eng.....Eugene H. O'Brien, MBE .....28 July 21

Tender to 'Vernon.'

(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th January,* 1920.)

P. 53. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October,* 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 54. (*Dev.*)

(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 29th October,* 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

P. 59. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com......Charles H. B. Foxley 15 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....*Kenneth N. MacK. Macrae (temp.)*.....3 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....Charles E. Hazzeldine 4 July 21
Wt. Eng......Albert P. Shoring ...26 July 21

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 21th February,* 1920.

Tender to 'Victory.

(†)P. 64. (*Ch.*)

P.C. 43. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Jesse R. Pearce.....12 July 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles A. E. Stanfield31 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner.....Walter Camp.....22 July 20
Wt. Eng......William R. Bindley...18 June 21

(*Re-commissioned 1st January,* 1920.)

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

(†)P.C. 44. (*Ch.*)

(†)P.C. 51. (*Ch.*)

P.C. 56. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd...Gordon C. Steele... 1 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut ..... Roland C. Allen.....17 Jan 22
Gunner .....Percival F. King.....16 Aug 20
Wt. Eng......Walter E. Bracey .....13 Feb 20

(*Re-commissioned 13th January,* 1920.)

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

P.C. 60. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat

682 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......George Bates .....13 June 21
Reduced to Reserve Complement 7th October, 1920.
Borne in 'Gibraltar.'

(†)**P.C. 61.** (*Ch.*)

(†)**P.C. 63.** (*Ch.*)

(†)**P.C. 65.** (*Ch.*)

(†)**P.C. 66.** (*Ch.*)

P.C. 70. (*Dev.*)
Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. .....Frederick G. Fry .....23 Feb 22
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 71. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng...... ....Harold L. Cantwell... 1 Apr 20
Borne in 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 72. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Cd. Eng. .....Charles A. Brown..... 5 Mar 20
Gunner.....Frederick Hibbs.....12 Dec 21
Borne in 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 73. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Cd. Gunner.....William T. Pearson....22 July 20
Cd. Eng. .....James D. Wall..... 7 Nov 21
Borne in 'Gibraltar.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Commander.....Gerald B. Villiers, OBE 4 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....William M. L. Astwood
31 Dec 20
Cd. Eng. . .....Thomas Anderson..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner.....John Skilling....?..... 6 May 20
Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

662 **PANDORA.** (*Ch.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.

4,530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Commander .....John G. Bower, DSO...24 Feb 22
Lieut. Com. .....†(T)Francis J. C. Allen 4 Jan 21
(N)Geoffrey V. Hickman
4 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....†(G)Percy F. P. Wood21 Dec 21
Edward J. Baldwin ... 4 Jan 21
Archibald H. M. Dunn,
DSC ... .20 Mar 22
Eng. Com. ..... Henry R. Baker ..... 6 Sept 21

(†) *In charge of Shipkeepers at Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut......George E. Martin..... 4 Jan 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Tudor Jeffreys...24 July 21
Surg. Com. .....Kenneth H Hole, MB— Nov 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald A. Bradbury 4 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner .....William P. Hanna..... 8 July 21
Gunner .....(T)Andrew Guthrie... 4 Jan 21
Boatswain.....Herbert Carter(*tempy*) 4 Jan 21
Wt. Ships ight...William H. Mills ..... 4 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. .....Christopher H. Nichols, DSM ..... 3 Sept 21
Wt. Writer .....Frederick W. Matthews 4 Jan 21
Paym. Mid..... ..Dennis S. Wareham... 4 Jan 21

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Eng. Lieut.....*Frank W. Crabbe*..... 1 July 21
(*For duty with Submarines.*)
Gunner.....(T)*John Pie*.....22 Feb 22
(*For Charge of Stores at S/M Base, Rosyth.*)
(*Re-commissioned 4th January*, 1921.)

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September* 1919.)
Borne in 'Hermione'

672*a* PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
3,070 *Tons. H.P.* 9,500.
Guns—4–12 *pr.* (2 *A.A.*)
Commander.....Thomas F. P. Calvert, DSO.....15 Nov 21
Lieut. Com. .....Arthur R. Halfhide 1 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas H. Gledhill 1 Nov 21
(N)Eric S. Brand..... 7 Jan 22
Surg. Com......George D. Bateman... 2 Dec 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Thomas Spalding.....27 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John E. Hargrave, OBE.....15 Nov 21
Cd. Gunner.....Nathaniel Mitchell....24 Jan 22
Cd. Eng......John R. Sutherland — Oct 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Squad. Leader...*Roger M. Freld* .....10 July 20
Flight Lieut.....*Arthur R. T. Pipon*, DSC .....30 Apr 21
Eric B. C. Betts, DSC, DFC ... . — 21
Flg. & Observ. Offr. } *W. Vazie Simons* ..... — 21
James W. Young..... — 21
E. Selby Ades ..... — 21
Stephen C. Strafford, DFC..... — 21
G. S. Shaw..... . ..... — 21
Edward D. H. Davies...27 Feb 20
William Wheatley ..... 27 Feb 20
Sidney A. Conway ..... 2 Dec 19
Geoffrey R. B. Smyth...— Aug 20
(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 2nd December*, 1921.)

676 PEMBROKE (*Ch.*) (*late* EGREMONT) (*late* EGMONT) (*old*) (*late* HIBERNIA).
late Cruiser.
9,820 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.*
Guns—6–3 *pr.*
Chatham.
Admiral .....*Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 1 Mar 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle ..... 1 Mar 21
Flag Lieut. .....Robert O. Fitzroy ..... 1 Mar 21

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff....*Captain* Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO...12 May 21
(*And Maintenance Captain.*)

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Leslie J. Graham .....12 Oct 20

Paym. Lieut .....Kenneth W. James.... 1 Mar 21
(*Secretary to Maintenance Captain.*)

Captain.....Harry H. Smyth, CMG, DSO ..... 12 Oct 20
(*O.G. Captain.*)
(*H.M. Coastguard Office, Harwich.*)

Commander.....Clement R. Dane.....13 Mar 22
(*In lieu of a War Staff Officer.*)
Harold G. C. Franklin 1 Feb 21
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)
John P. Landon ..... 4 July 21
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)

Eng. Rear Admiral } Archie R. Emdin, CMG 20 Nov 19

Eng. Com.....Sidney G. Misselbrook27 July 21
(*For Service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Surg. Com......John Stoddart, MB, DPH23 Dec 18
(*Naval Health Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert L. Barrow ...14 Nov 21
(*For duty with C.G. Captain.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Arthur W. Brown.....26 Sept 21

Wt. Eng. .. ..Charles W. Evans ..... 4 Mar 20
(*For Duty at Sheerness.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold D. Norman....26 Apr 19

Paym. Lieut.....Andrew R. Henderson 15 Feb 21
Herbert G. Pertwee. DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
Edward G. Palmer ....12 Oct 21

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Louis C. S. Woollcombe, CB, MVO..... 7 June 21
(*Commodore II. Class.*)

Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE.....23 June 21

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* Douglas H. Doig..... 4 May 21

Commander.....Richard M. King, DSO 14 June 21
Henry M. Coombs, DSO 9 Apr 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com......George N. Gilbertson, DSO ....20 Jan 22
(*Asst. to Drafting Com.*)
Guy L. Warren.....12 June 20
Harold T. C. Walker 8 Feb 22

Lieutenant.....Adam Ferguson .....10 Mar 21
Harrington Robley... 25 Apr 21
Kenneth L. Campbell 17 June 21
Francis D. Butt .....12 Apr 21
Frank A. Hall ..... 2 Jan 22
Hon. Alexander B. Carnegie .....24 Sept 21
Henry J. Clarke.....11 Sept 20
Thomas Oliver .....22 Feb 22
(*For 'Pembroke' Hulk.*)
Harold Swailes .....—June 21
(*For P. & R./T. Duties.*)

Eng. Com.....Alfred J. Hastings.....20 Nov 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
William P. C. Spriddle 9 June 21
(*For Stores, general duties in Depôt, and to supervise the machinery of ships under orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)
Henry D. Robinson ...11 Oct 21
(*For training of Stokers, 2nd Cl., and for Instructional Duties.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....James H. Fenton..... 8 July 21
(*To assist Eng. Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab. for Instructional Duties.*)

Surg. Capt......Herbert L. Penny, OBE 18 Aug 20
(*And as Naval M.T.O.*)

Paym. Capt. ...Walter Gask, CB..... 1 Jan 22
(*Division II.*)
Edmund F. Rowe.....14 Feb 21
(*Division I.*)

Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE. BA. BD .....30 Jan 19

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA..... 2 Sept 21

Surg. Com. .....Richard R. Horley (*temp*)..... ..... 9 Sept 21
August J. Wernet, MB, DPH.....10 June 21
John Thornhill, MB ... 5 Feb 20
Leonard S. Whitwam, MB ..... 1 Jan 20
Frederick G. Wilson, MB .....18 Feb 20
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)

Paym. Com. .....(I) Charles S. Wonham, OBE.....29 Dec 20
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
John S. Annesley..... 1 July 19
(*In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Frederick A. F. Banbury 15 Feb 21
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Leonard A. Moncrieff, MB .....16 Oct 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Walter C. Murray.....17 July 20
Robert R. Adams.....16 Apr 21
David Paterson. .....18 June 20
Alexander D. McHaffie 24 Sept 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Colin C. Merry, OBE.. 9 Mar 21
(*Division I.*)
Andrew J. Carter.....15 Mar 21
(*Division II.*)
Lewis A. da C. Ricci... 8 Aug 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. } *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18

Paym. Lieut.....Francis G. Sparks..... 7 July 21
(*Division I.*)
William Harfoot .....16 Nov 20

Lieut. Inst. in Cookery } Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 18

Cd. Gunner.....Frank T. Hills.....18 Oct 21
(*President of W.O.'s. Mess.*)
George J. Pacey.....18 Mar 19
For charge of Gunners' Stores.)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....Frederic Hills .....18 Jan 19
Thomas Donnelly.....21 Sept 21
George E. Smith .....21 Aug 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
Cd. Boatswain...George Taylor.....24 Oct 21
Richard Cronin..... 5 June 20
(For Charge of Gunner & Boatswain Stores.)
Sidney Austin ..... 1 Oct 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright Charles J. W. Powell 18 Dec 19
(Barrackmaster.)
Cd. Eng. .....William Howes.....13 Jan 22
(To assist Eng. Capt. and for Instructional Duties.)
Frederick R. Morris ...14 July 20
(To assist Eng. Com.)
Senior Master...George H. Turner.....18 Nov 20
(For Depot School.)
Chas. F. Mason .....24 Mar 19
(For Depôt School.)
Cd. Writer .....Frederick W. Knell ...15 Nov 19
(Division I.)
Daniel Evans .....20 Aug 21
(Division II.)
Cd. Inst. in Cookery } Arthur O. Fleming... 8 Nov 20
Gunner .....Henry J. Millican.....28 Dec 21
William J. Wasley ...14 June 21
(For duty with New Entries.)
William Fogg .....15 Oct 20
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Boatswain.....George H. Bray..... 2 Nov 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Richard H. Atkin .....10 Feb 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Arthur Rowe... .....17 Oct 21
(For P & R/T Duties)
William H. Hall..... 1 Oct 21
(For Q.D. Duties)
Oscar G. Foxworthy14 June 20
(For Q.D. & Clothing Duties.)
William C. Hawkins.. 1 Dec 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Frederick J. Light .... 1 Oct 21
(For Q D. Duties)
Wt. Shipwright Alexander T. Germaney 10 Oct 21
(Asst. to Barrackmaster)
Schoolmaster .....James Martin *(tempy)* 21 Mar 22
(For Depôt School.)
Wt. Wardmaster George Blackman.....14 June 21
Wt. Writer .....George Birkett .....10 Nov 19
(For Division II.)
Wt. M.A.A......Harry J. Fisk..... 4 Feb 20
(Chief of Police.)
Henry T. Fallbrook 4 Jan 21
(Detention Barracks.)
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Charles Marks .....25 Apr 21
Sergt.-Maj. R.M. *Harold G. Swain*.....15 Apr 19

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Alfred G. Peace*,.... ...26 Oct 21
(To conduct P.O. courses.)
Geoffrey E. Ridgeway,
DSC..... 1 Feb 21
(To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.)
Lieut.-Com.....*Harold A. Knight*..... 28 Sept 21
(To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.)

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Commander .....*Paul Whitfield*, DSO, OBE..... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....*Henry G. Radford*.....13 July 20
(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)
Eng. Lieut.....*James J. Woods*..... ..11 Feb 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
William A. Hook .....28 Apr 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright...*Thomas L. Thompson* 12 Mar 21
Cd. Eng.....*Thomas Davison* .....27 Feb 22
(And for Instructional duties.)
Senior Master...*Edward S. Clark*.....20 Sept 21
Wt. Eng.....*Thomas Allen*..... 20 Jan 22
Thomas A. Garner.....26 Nov 20
(For Instructional Duties.)

For Signal School.

Commander .....*Francis W. D. Twigg*, OBE..... 7 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....(V/S) *Ernest M. Manners*.....17 Nov 20
Teleg. Lieut.....*Percival Carter*..... 9 Aug 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Thomas D. Devereux*...26 July 19
Albert Lewis..... 1 Sept 21
Wt. Teleg.....*James P. Cleary*.....11 May 21
Sidney W. Francis.....15 Jan 21

For Gunnery School

Captain.....*Arthur G. Crauford* ..25 Jan 21
Commander.....(G) *Arthur L. St. G. Lyster*, DSO..... 6 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com.....(G) *Valentine D. Hirst* 26 May 21
Lieutenant .....(G) *Arthur Jennings*....15 Jan 20
(For Sheerness Rifle Range.)
(G) *Robert R. Gibbons*, OBE .... 5 Sept 21
(G) *Philip C. Foreman* (*tempy*) .....— Mar 22
(G) *William R. Slayter*, DSC..... ..... 5 Sept 21
(G) *George D. Belben*, DSC, AM..... .. 8 Apr 21
Frank Cooper.....11 Nov 19
(For (G) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.)*
(G) *Edward G. J. Nightingale* ..... 4 Oct 20
(Asst. Firing Officer.)
(G) *Harold Drew*, DSC 5 Sept 21
(G) *John J Wagner* ... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.....*James Hogg* .....23 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....*Henry Legg* .... 6 July 21
(For Diving Instruction)
James Kirby .....10 Oct 21
William L. Whyte.....21 Apr 20
William Chisholm .....25 Jan 22
Henry E. Coley .....22 Oct 21
Murdo McIvor .....21 Nov 21
Robert A. Banham.....25 May 20
Dennis M. Sullivan ....15 Jan 20
Charles F. Bacon .....18 Oct 20
Alfred J. Trevett..... 8 Dec 21
Frederick Ellis.....1 Oct 21
John H. Candy.....20 Feb 19
(For Dagger Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner.....*William H. Harris* ...10 Mar 19
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr. *Andrew Paterson*..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)*William Jones*.....— Mar 20
John F. Cashen..... . ...21 Sept 21
Anthony J. Cutting.....17 Oct 21
Wt Ord. Offr. *Charles W. Kemp*.....28 June 21
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur Coxon* .....11 Sept 20
Richard E. Daw.....26 Sept 21

For Ships for Disposal.

Captain .....*Charles W. Bruton*, CMG.....20 Apr 20
(*Captain in charge of Ships for Disposal.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Reginald A. Yonge* (*temp*).....14 Feb 22
Eng. Com.....*John B. Hewitt*..... 8 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....*Walter J. Sandford*.....14 June 21
Ld. Boatswain..*John Winstanley* MBE.19 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright..*John T. Nicholls*..... 1 Jan 22
Charles P. Sanderson...16 Feb 21
Cd. Eng. .....*Ernest J. W. Marchant* 6 May 21
Gunner.....*William H. Simpson*..16 Apr 20

For Gas School.

Lieut. Com.....*Charles R. Peploe*, DSC 9 Dec 21
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Frederick C. Williams*20 Dec 21
(*For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Lieutenant.....*George E. Blackmore* DSC.....11 Sept 20
Cd. Boatswain...*Joseph C. Rouse*.....19 Jan 22
Arthur McNeill..... 1 Feb 21

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ...*Halton S. Lecky*, CB, AM 15 Jan 21
(*For charge of Detention Barracks*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Philip W. C. Sharpe* ...28 Jan 20
(*As District Officer, Mablethorpe Div.*)
Thomas C. Wilsone, OBE. ....15 Jan 22
(*Admiralty Representative at Brightlingsea.*)
Harry A. Pelham (*temp.*)..... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....*Arthur E. Ewart*.....19 Mar 19
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral as regards Ships building by Contractors and for charge of Record Parties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*John Bookless* .....23 Mar 22
(*For Duty at Brightlingsea.*)
Pres. Chaplain Rev. *Arthur Haig* (*act*) 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *John C. Jones*..... 3 Feb 19
Paym. Com.....*Alfred C. Ransom*..... 1 July 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Harwich.*)

Cd. Gunner .....*Edward A. J. Rees*.....25 Jan 22
(*For Ships' Reconditioning.*)
Cd. Sig. / *Boatswain* } *William J. Reeks*.....29 Nov 21
(*For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
Cd. Shipwright...*Dugald Carmichael* (*temp.*).....15 July 20
(*For duty with C. & M. Parties.*)

Naval Base, Humber.

Captain .....The Hon. *Arthur L.O. Forbes-Sempill* .....15 Jan 22
(*C.O. Humber Area.*)
Address—C.O., Humber Area, 4, West Parade, Anlaby Road, Hull.
Paym. Com.....*Albert E. B. Hosken* ... 5 Aug 20
(*For duty with C.O.H.A.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Cyril A. Shove* OBE....28 Feb 22
(*For duty with C.O.H.A.*)

PEMBROKE V.

Naval Base, Dover.

Commander .....(N)*Thomas B. Scott*... 1 Oct 21
(*In charge of shore establishments and as King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieut.-Com.....(N) (I)*Edgar W. Pegler*21 Feb 21
(*As Asst. K.H.M., Dover.*)
Lieutenant .....*Louis Sirett* .....16 Mar 20
(*For Duty with Dover Net and Boom Defences*)

683*a* PETERSFIELD. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Cecil N. Reyne .....— July 21
(*And 'Conqueror' as Squadron (G) Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(N)Cyril I. Horton.....— July 21
Cd. Mech.....Alfred J. Witchell.....— July 21
Tender to Conqueror.'
(*Commissioned 9th August*, 1921.)

684 PETUNIA. (*Po.*)

Digitized by Google

686 PHAETON. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—3–6 *inch*, 4–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com .....Guy P. Bowles, DSO...15 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....William H. Magner... 6 Apr 21
Eng. Com.....Alfred C. Brook.....29 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....Thomas Sampson .... 25 Jan 21
(T)Edgar W. Revel...12 Dec 21
Wt. Shipwright..Alfred R. Tink.....18 Jan 21

(*Commissioned in Reserve, 1st February, 1921.*)

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

697 POMONE. (*Dev.*)

Late Light Cruiser.

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Captain.....Francis A. Marten, CMG, CVO ..... 2 Feb 21

Dartmouth.

Commissioned at Dartmouth, 5th January, 1910.

698 POPPY.

(*Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.*)

708 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*)

(*late Sazitrage.*)

(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....Thomas N. James..... 1 Mar 22
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
Paym. Com......Harry M. C. Elliott... 1 Jan 21
Cd. Writer.....William J. Littlejohns 28 July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Captain.....*John R. Segrave*, CB....22 Apr 20
(*British Naval Representative to League of Nations.*)
Secretary.....*Paymr. Lieut.-Com.* (I) *Gerald E. Maynard* ,22 Apr 20
Captain.....*Hubert H. Holland*, CB 1 Apr 21
(*For special service with D. of N.*)
Stanley T. H. Wilton....16 Aug 21
(*For duty with D.N.O. tempy.*)
Edward M. Bennett, OBE..... .. 6 Apr 20
Kenneth Macleod.....10 Jan 21
(*To assist A.C.N.S. in Tactical Section.*)
Commander .....*Richard F. H. Hartland-Mahon*.....13 Mar 22
(*Tempy. for duty with D.T.M.*)
Sydney B. Boyd-Richardson..... 1 Jan 20
(*For duty with N.A.C.D.E.V.*)
Charles H. N. James.. 22 Nov 20
(*For Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.*)
Frederic G. Schurr ...11 Sept 20
(*Tactical Section Admiralty Naval Staff, tempy.*)
Henry R. Moore, DSO.. 1 Nov 21
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
VC Richard B. Davies, DSO, AFC.. ....11 Aug 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* .....10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
Lieutenant.....*Paul A. M. Long* ..... 5 Dec 21
(*N.O.D. tempy.*)
Percy V. Natali..... 5 Dec 21
(*N.O.D. tempy.*)
Eng. Rear-Adml. } Sir *Donald P. Green*, KCMG, CB (*tempy.*)....25 May 21
Paym Com.....*John L. Syson*, OBE ... 8 Oct 20
(*For duty in Naval Air Section.*)
Harold C. F. Foot..... 3 Feb 20
(*Secretary to President N.A.C.D.E.V.*)
Paym. Lieut.....*Keith M. Lasader*, OBE 24 June 20
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)
Duncan F. Forbes ..... 6 Dec 20
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Frederick R. J. Mack... 3 Nov 19
(*First Sea Lord's Office.*)
Gunner .....*Wallace R. S. Parsons* (*tempy*) ..... 6 Dec 18
(*Armament Supply Dept.*)

For duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Commander.....*Edward H. Russell*, OBE 31 Dec 18
Capt R.M.L.I. Edward T. N. Farmer 20 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Richard C. Fleury* ...23 Dec 20 (*Admiralty Liaison Officer in Govt. Code and Cypher School.*)

Marcus Blake ..... 6 Feb 22 (*Admiralty Liaison Officer in Govt. Code and Cypher School.*)

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

President.....*Admiral* Sir *Edward F. B. Charlton*, KCB, KCMG .....10 Jan 20

Secretary .....*Paym. Com. William F. Cullinan*, CMG. ..... 10 Jan 20

Flag Commr.....*Commander James C. J. Soutter*.....12 Feb 20

Chief Staff Officer } *Captain Charles A. Fountaine*..... 10 Jan 20

Secretary .....(I)*Paym. Lieut. Alexander D'O. Morse* ..... 10 Jan 20

Captain.....*Alexander R. W. Woods*, DSO. .....26 Apr 20

Main Commission.

Commander .....*Donald W. Farmer*....10 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut., Commr. { *Hugh M. Richardson*, OBE,..... 7 Feb 20 (I)*Oswy L. Parsons*, OBE.....19 June 20

Lieut. R.N.V.R.(I)*Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE..... 10 Jan 20

Warrant Officer R.M.L.I. { *Henry Grant* ..... 10 Jan 20

Sub-Commissions.

Commander .....(T) *Guy D. Fanshawe* 10 Jan 20
(I)*Geoffrey S. Fleetwood Nash*, DSO..... 10 Jan 20
John B. Haly .....24 June 20
(G)*Ernest C. Brent*, DSO .....12 May 20

Lieut.-Commr....(T)*Knightly V. Orlebar* (*tempy.*).....12 May 20

Lieutenant .....(G)*William Gillett*..... 23 Feb 21

Lieut. R.N.V.R..*Alfred H. Reeve* .....10 Jan 20

Eng. Commr.....*James B. Nicholson*, DSO.....19 May 20
George E. McEwen.... 23 June 20
Percy J. B. Huxham...23 June 20
Ronald C. Boddie, DSO 10 Jan 20

Cd. Gunner .....*Frederick G. Worley*...24 June 20
Solomon Ouseley.....24 June 20
George F. Yandell .....30 Sept 20
Thomas P. Collins..... 5 Aug 20
Ernest J. Whiting, MBE30 Sept 20
*Alexander A. J. Spicer*21 Aug 20
Ernest V. Roberts.....24 Aug 20
John Rodd.....21 Aug 20
(T)*Ebenezer W. E. Seal* 5 Aug 20
Arthur J. Ellis .....24 June 20
William H. Ryder.....24 June 20
(T)*Arthur H. Jones* ...24 Aug 20
(T)*Michael J. O'Leary* 25 Aug 20
(T)*Roland Ollis* ..... 9 Feb 20

Cd. Engineer.....*Richard Down*..... 1 Apr 21
Percy C. Carrier.....19 Aug 20

Gunner.....(T)*Leonard Grunsell*... 9 Feb 20

For Special Overseeing Duties.

Eng. Com.....*William Begg*.....19 May 20

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieutenant.....*William J. E. Nightingale*, MBE .....28 Jan 21

Eng. Lieut. Com. T. F. Brown (*retd.*) (*tempy.*).....29 May 18

(*For Officers at Cambridge University see page* 1868.)

For Duty under N.I.D., outside Admiralty.

Lieutenant.....*Frank G. Hughes*.....21 July 21
Sydney S. Huth (*act*) (*tempy.*)..... 6 Jan 22

For Porton Experimental Station.

Commander.....*Philip Hordern*.....16 Aug 20

Lieut.-Com.....*John S. Prescott-Roberts* 14 Feb 22

Lieutenant.....(E)*Henry S. Roome*.... 7 Mar 22

Eng. Com.....*Thomas H. Wade*.....24 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut.....*Edward Richards*, OBE12 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.

Captain.....*Cecil H. Pilcher*, DSO...10 Feb 22
Edward Altham, CB....10 Feb 22
Robert H. R. Mackay, OBE.....11 Feb 21
Robert G. Hamond, DSO.....11 Feb 21

For Study Abroad.

Lieutenant.....*Stanley N. Blackburn* DSC.....10 Mar 22
(*For 4 months study in Italy*)
John P. F. Turner.....12 Nov 21
(*For 6 months' study in Denmark.*)
Alfred J. G. Langley...22 Feb 22
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Eng. Com.....*Harold F. Harold*.....26 Jan 22
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Percy Reeve.....22 Nov 21
(*For 4 months' study in Italy*)

For Course of Oriental Studies.

Lieutenant.....*Stephen W. Lushington* 3 Jan 22
William B. Keith..... 1 Oct 21
John A. S. Eccles..... 1 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.....*Harold A. Thompson* 1 Oct 21
William H. Bradley... 4 Oct 21

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Captain.....*George N. Tomlin* CMG, MVO ..... 1 Mar 22
Commander.....*Harry L. Boyle*, CBE (tempy.)..... 15 Mar 21
(*For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships and in charge of Glasgow District.*)
Arthur D. Barrow (tempy.).....15 Mar 21
(*For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships and in charge of Liverpool District.*)
Edward C. Watson..... 1 Oct 21
Tom S. V. Phillips.....22 Nov 20
(*For duty with League of Nations Committee.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Robert Makin*.....19 Oct 21
(*For duty with draft in s.s. 'Cyclops.'*)
Reginald F. P. Maton 12 Feb 19
(*Shoeburyness.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Philip L. Goddard*, DSO..... 7 June 19
(*Tug Distribution Committee.*)
James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC.....23 Jan 22
(*Staff College, Camberley.*)
Lieutenant.....*Arthur C. Allen*.....23 Jan 22
(*Staff College, Camberley.*)
(G)*Gerald O. C. Davies*— Mar 21
(*Shoeburyness.*)
Eng. Com.....*James F. Shaw*.....— Feb 19
(*Dept. of Scientific & Industrial Research.*)
Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. } *Francis H. Griffiths*... 4 Nov 20
(*Liaison Intell. Officer, Melbourne.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Ernes G, Cheesman.... 1 Nov 21
(*For charge of Cleethorpes W/T Station.*
Capt. & Bt. Maj. } *Edward H. Ward*..... 1 Oct 21
Paym. Com.... *Frank P. E. Harham* 13 Jan 22
(*For S.O's Course No. 2 at School of Military Administration, Chisledon*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Ernest P. Turner*..... 9 Dec 19
(*For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S. London.*)
Cd. Shipwright Albert E. Griffiths.....26 July 19
Liverpool.)

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Captain.....*Edward C. Kennedy*.... 6 Feb 22
(*Naval Assistant to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)
Secretary to A.C.R.
Paym. Com. .....*Victor C. G. Bason*, OBE, DSC .....23 July 21

Commander .....*Myles A. Blomfield*.....— June 21
(*In charge of Shore W/T and War Signal Stations.*)
Eng. Com.....*Alfred D. Larg*..... 1 Dec [21
Major R.M.L.I. Francis W. Home.....24 Apr 20
(*For W/T Duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Charles H. A. Crouch,* OBE ..... 1 Jan 20
(Coastguard, tempy.)
Richard A. Hawkesworth, OBE.....23 July 21
Alexander E. A. Eagar 23 July 21
(Reserves)
Paym. Lieut......*Aubrey J. Wheeler*..... 8 Nov 21
Frederick W. Wedgwood..... .....23 July 21
(Reserves)
Edward Kennedy.....23 July 21
(Coastguard)

Sig. Lieut......*Frederick W. Boswell*....17 Mar 19
Chief Officer.....*Arthur H. Jenkinson* 27 Nov 15

For other Officers borne for service in the Coast Guard Districts, see pp. 1109, &c.

PRESTATYN.

(Paid off 14th October, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

707*a* PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

Mine-laying Vessel

5,440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA.*

Eng. Com...... ...William F. Paffett ...14 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner .....Frank E. Lowman..... 9 Aug 21
Cd. Shipwright..Thomas A. Harris .....22 Aug 21
Wt. Eng......Evan D. Lewis 16 June19

Paid off 20th January, 1920.

710 PRINCESS ROYAL.

Battle Cruiser. (*Ch.*)

26,350 *Tons. H.P.* 70,000 *N.D*

Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 15–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Hartley R. G. Moore, OBE.....12 July 21
Lieutenant.....*John G. H. Steedman* ...29 Aug 21
John Hassard-Short ...— Apr 21
Eng. Com. ....Robert B. Daves ..... 4 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick Dawes .....14 June 21
Cd. Eng......William J. Cater . .... 18 Nov 21
Gunner..... .....(T)John Feeley .....14 June 21
Wt. Shipwright Herbert Tidman .....16 Mar 21

Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 2nd November, 1921.
Tender to 'New Zealand.'

PYTCHLEY.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Battleship. (*Po.*)

27,500 *Tons I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....*Sir Charles E. Madden, Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD..... 8 Apr 19
(Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....(I) *Paym. Capt.* Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG 8 Apr 19
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Nigel B. Deare..... 1 Nov 20

Staff.

Rear Admiral...Cyril T. M. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO..... 1 May 20
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Ernest D. G. Colles, OBE ..... 1 May 20

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* Eric J. A. Fullerton, OB, DSO, MA 1 Aug 21
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Eyre S. Duggan. OBE..... 1 Aug 21

Commander.....(N)James A. G. Troup 1 May 20
(Master of the Fleet.)

Commander.....(T)William B. Mackenzie (*b*).....23 Mar 21
(Fleet Torpedo Officer.)
Patrick Macnamara... 1 Jan 21
(For War Staff Duties.)
(G)Alan R. Dewar ...15 Apr 19
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
(G)Eric R. Bent, DSC... 2 Sept. 20
(Asst. Fleet Gunnery Officer.)

Lieut.-Com......(S)Edward B. C. Dicken, DSC..... 1 Sept 21
(Fleet Signal Officer.)
(S)W. Tofield Makeig-Jones..... 1 Sept 21
(Fleet W/T Officer.)
Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC ..... 5 Sept. 21
War Staff Officer.)

Lieutenant.....Basil N. Downie, DSC 5 Feb 22
(Tempy. as War Staff Assistant.)
Henry P D'A. Benson 1 Sept 21
(For P. and R.T. Duties.)
(S)William R. Brinton 7 Sept 21
Eng. Capt. .....William Rattey, OBE... 8 Apr 19
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Major & Bt Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. } Lewis C. Lampen ..... 7 Dec 21
(Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)
Squad Leader R.A.F. } Richard E. C. Peirse, DSO, AFC.....15 June 19
(Fleet Flying Officer.)
Surg. Com. .....Hugh S. Burniston, CMG, MB ..... 3 May 19
(Fleet Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com......Augustus P. Hughes 8 Apr 19
(Fleet Accountant Officer.)

Digitized by Google

Sig. Boatswain..Harold C. Shambrook 17 May 21
Wt. Teleg......George H. Carkeet.... — Apr 20
(Assistant to Fleet W/T Officer for Experimental Work.)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut......Laurence G. Gornall...27 June 19
Edward S. Burton..... 4 May 20
Reginald W. A. Ashton..... 1 May 20
Cyril G. Neeves.....30 Apr 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Richard A. Braine... 1 Aug 21
Wt. Writer.....Arthur G. Webley.....11 July 19

Captain.....Geoffrey Blake, DSO...28 June 21
Commander.....Walter M. Nash, OBE 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com......(G) Lancelot G. Ingham.....26 Nov 19
(T)Rodolph H. F. de Salis, DSC.....31 Mar 20
(E) Denys C. Ford ...15 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....John A. V. Morse.....13 Sept 21
(G) Edward S. R. Butlin .....— June 21
Edward A.Aylmer,DSC31 Aug 20
Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSC.....31 Dec 20
John D. Chapple ..... 8 Sept 21
Alistair M. MacNeal .. 3 Sept 20
James J. Weld ..... 6 Sept 20
Hugh W. Faulkner...18 July 21
Archibald M. Hutchison .....29 Aug 21
Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff .....17 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Albert Knothe .....31 May 21
Eng. Lieut......Francis H. Smith .....15 Nov 21
Capt. R.M.A...Mostyn H. W. Webb-Bowen..... 5 Jan 22
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Arthur J. L. Clanchy 7 Jan 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John W. B. Moore, MA ..... 15 Oct 20
Presby. Chaplain } *Rev.* George H. Jamie, MA *(act)*.....26 Oct 20
(To Atlantic Fleet.)
(Accommodated in 'Malaya.')
Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain } *Rev.* William Williams (act)..... ..15 Oct 20
(To Atlantic Fleet.)
(Accommodated in 'Royal Oak.')
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Rhys R. P. Jones, MA 1 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA.....18 Sept 19
Roger P. Ninnis, MB.. 8 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John F. Stephens*.....25 June 21
Paym. Lieut.....Charles Kennedy .....28 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.....Harold E. Wethered...14 Jan 20
Cedric O. H. de Lacy-Bacon ..... 4 Jan 22
William W. Davis..... 4 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....Edward J. Trillo ..... — Mar 20
(T)Martin W.Mundell28 June 21
John W. J. Draisey, MBE ..... 9 Aug 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
Cd. Boatswain...George Dale ....23 Aug 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } George Soar .... 7 Jan 22

Cd. Shipwright...George W. Miller.....11 June 21
Cd. Elect. .....William L. Richards 7 Apr 21
Cd. Ord. Offr.....Frederick Mannell ... 2 Jan 22
Senior Master....Gordon Lough .....11 Sept 20
Gunner .....Arthur F. Mellows..... 6 Jan 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Frank R. Dobson ..... 8 Jan 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
William G. English 28 June 21
(T)Albert V. Leason... 5 Jan 22
Henry L. Bowers.....21 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Walter J. Cornick.....21 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
R.M. Gunner....William Jackson ..... 9 Jan 21
(For D.F. Duties.)
Boatswain.....Robert F. Fluellan.....22 Aug 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......George H. S. Foster... 7 July 21
Wt. Eng......Frank Green .....30 May 21
Charlie R. Barter ..... 5 July 20
Charles G. Matthews 3 Apr 20
Norman H. Thomas (act.) ... .3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.....Robert J. Gell..... 8 July 21
Wt. Writer.....Edward T. Joliffe..... 4 Apr 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...John J. Boyd.....22 Jan 21
Schoolmaster.....Leonard A. Kew .....29 Mar 21
Bandmaster, R.M. } Thomas W. Trimmer...16 Nov 20
Midshipman.....Charles S. Bushe ..... 4 Jan 22
John D. Crossman ... 4 Jan 22
Richard F. Jessel ..... 4 Jan 22
Richard B. Cator.....— Mar 22
David Dundas.....— Mar 22
H.R.H. Prince George— Mar 22
Edward B. Martino ...15 May 21
George M. F. Fuller...15 May 21
John R. F. Newnham15 May 21
John Y. G. Torlesse...15 May 21
Edward A. Gibbs .....15 May 21
John B. Nicholson ...15 May 21
Terence C. Robinson.15 May 21
Christopher M. Morrell.....15 May 21
George B. H. Fawkes15 Sept 21
John G. G. Hodgson15 Sept 21
Rawdon F.G.Salmond15 Sept 21
Bryan G. Scurfield ...15 Jan 22
Kenneth P. M. Edwards ....15 Jan 22
Edward B. Tancock...15 Jan 22
Michael F. B. Ward...15 Jan 22
Denis V. Sprague.....15 Jan 22
Audley A. Hogg .....15 Jan 22
Thomas W. Hodson...15 Jan 22
Paym. Mid......*Hugh C. Lockyer.* .....— Oct 20
Claudius A. Herdman 1 Aug 21
Paym. Mid. R.C.N. } *John E. Ellis* .....26 Mar 21
(New books opened 1st January, 1920.)

Digitized by Google

R4. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd....Victor C. Dorman-Smith.....15 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Alfred L.W.Williams 27 Jun 21
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Group "K" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

R1, R2, R3, R7, R8, R9 — *For Command of Group "K" Submarines.*
Lieutenant William O. Scrymgeour Wedderburn, DSC (*temp.*).....27 Feb 22
For Duty with Group "K" Submarines.
Gunner (T) Harold C.Edridge27 Oct 21
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve

R10 — *For Command of Group "L" Submarines.*
Lieut.
R11 — *For Duty with Group "L" Submarines.*
Lieut.
(*Group "L" also includes Submarines E23, E27, E38, G4, G10 and G13.*)
R12 — *Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*

724 RADSTOCK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng .....James L. Crawford.... 1 July 21
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 15th October*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

725 RAIDER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3 4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....George C. Southron ..12 Oct 21
(*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 20th November*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Columbine.'

726 RALEIGH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000.
Guns—7–7·5 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A A*

Vice-Admiral....*Sir* William C. Pakenham, KCB, KCMG, KCVO .....16 Oct 20
Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Cecil A. Ward, CMG .....16 Oct 20
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe..... 1 Dec 19

Staff.

Captain.....Arthur Bromley, CMG11 Feb 20
(*And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.*)
Sec. to C.O.S....Paym.-Lieut. Edgar Haslehurst .....19 Apr 21

Commander .....Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper. MVO..... 1 Dec 19
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Stewart D. Spicer..... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I. (I)Walter Sinclair,OBE 7 June19
(*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.*)
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
*Captain R.M.L.I.*Francis R. Jones .....30 Dec 19
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M.L.I....Ernest C. L. Bearcroft 1 Sept 18
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I)Frederick J. Good..23 June 21
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Bermuda.*)
Wt. Eng. ..... Reginald H. Rowse ...16 Aug 19
(*On Staff of Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.. ...William H. W. Winn.. 8 Dec 19
Felix R. Porter ..... 8 Sept 20

Commander .....Ronald M. Fraser, DSO— Feb 20
(N)Leslie C. Bott, OBE11 Jan 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Massy Goolden, DSO...— Oct 20
(G)Edward W. H. Blake22 Mar 20
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(T)Stephen F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence .....30 July 21
(*And as Fleet (T) Officer.*)
Denys P. O'Callaghan15 Mar 21
(E)Ralph W.K. Twinberrow ..... 1 Oct 20
Humfrey G. Hopper...15 Mar 21
Mortimer H. M. Durand 15 Mar 21
Rupert C. O. Hill.....15 Mar 21
David Orr-Ewing.....23 July 21
John A. Grindle .....19 Apr 21
Eng. Com.....John Wisdom.....15 Nov 17
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Harry E. Le Poidevin22 Aug 19
Major R.M.L.I. Charles F. Jerram, CMG, DSO .....23 July 21
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Richard W. Spraggett. MC ..... 23 July 21
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Guy H. Harcourt, MA ..... — 22
Surg.-Com. ..... William W. Keir CMG 21 Dec 20
And as Fleet Medical Officer.)
Paym.-Com. ..... Ernest W. S. Pellowe. 15 Mar 21
(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Herbert R. B. Hull ... — Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. ..... Basil D. Reed ..... — Mar 21
Richard H. Nicholson 19 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut. ..... Charles E. Lambe ..... 15 Mar 21
Maxwell Cunningham — Mar 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Eustace M. Eldred ... 19 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner ..... John P. Baker ..... 18 Oct 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Frank Luck ..... 12 Apr 21
Cd. Shipwright. William A. Cooke ..... 19 Aug 19
Gunner ..... (T) Arthur Fryer ..... — Sept 19
Albert Bailey ..... 31 Mar 20
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
George A. Mitchell ... 12 Apr 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
Charles H. Nash ..... 12 Apr 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
James W. Asquith ..... 12 Apr 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Boatswain ..... Henry W. Long ..... 14 June 20
Wt. Te'eg ..... John R. Barnes ..... 23 Aug 20
Wt. Eng. ..... Allan Park ..... 8 May 20
Sydney H. McNeale .. 13 May 20
Frederick G. Day ..... 29 May 20
Wt. Mech. ..... William Rogers ..... 6 Nov 19
Wt. Elect. ..... William J. Archer ..... 12 Apr 21
Schoolmaster ... David Adams ..... 19 July 21
(And for General Educational Duties on Station.)
Midshipman ..... Christopher F. Ridge — Apr 21
Robert G. Todhunter — Apr 21
William E. Halsey ... — Apr 21
Herbert Lovegrove ... Apr 21
Stephen H. Carlill ..... — Apr 21
Peter C. Hutton ..... — Apr 21
George E. Jones ..... — Apr 21
Ian M. Martineau ..... — Apr 21
Langton Gowland ..... — Apr 21
Geoffrey Gowland ..... — Apr 21
Richard P. Garnett ..... Apr 21
John W Forrest ..... 15 May 21
William H. Wood ..... 15 May 21
Joseph S. Gabbett ..... 15 May 21
Commissioned 23 July 1921.

727 RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns – 8–15 *inch*, 15–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain ..... Cecil D. S. Raikes ..... 20 Jan 21
Commander ..... Arthur H. D. Field ..... 7 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. ..... (N) Humphrey J. Lancaster, DSC ..... 7 July 20
(G) Victor H. Danckwerts ..... 28 Aug 21
Lieutenant ..... (T) Harris W. Skrine ..... 25 Apr 21
Cameron St. C. Ingham 26 Aug 21
Leslie H. Ashmore ..... 7 Jan 22
Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC ..... 1 Nov 21
Aubrey B. Fanshawe 8 Oct 21
Denis H. Griffiths ..... 20 Jan 21
Walter L. Agnew ..... 12 Apr 21
Lieutenant ..... (E) *Walter D. Brown*, DSC ..... 9 May 21
Guy R. Barrow ..... 29 Aug 21
William S Cazalet ..... 10 Nov 21
(For E.R. training)
Philip H. S. Reid ..... 5 Jan 22
Charles H. Drake ..... 29 Aug 21
Henry T. Rust ..... 30 Sept 21
Geoffrey F. Dixon ..... 30 Sept 21
Lieut. R.C.N. ... *Harold T. W. Grant(act)* 5 Jan 22
Eng. Com. ..... Robert A. R. Meiklem 7 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Reginald Stansmore ... — Mar 20
Eng. Lieut. ..... Thomas H. Hunter ... 11 June 21
Asst. Constructor L. G. Stevens ..... 20 Jan 22
(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)
Capt. R.M.A. ... Charles W. Adair ..... 2 Sept 21
Lieut. R.M.A. ... George Campbell ..... 11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Ralph P. Deane ..... 11 Oct 21
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, MA .... 7 July 20
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc. 3 Feb 21
Surg. Com. ..... William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB, BA ..... 31 Dec 20
Paym. Com. ..... Alfred T. L. Nye, OBE 2 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Alexander C. Colles* .... 1 Nov 21
Surg. Lieut. ..... William J. Mc B. Allan 4 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ... Martin Lawrey ..... 27 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut. ..... Harry Thorman ..... 15 Jan 21
Robert R. Bennet (act) 11 Feb 19
(For E.R. Training.)
Francis A. Lister (act) 17 Feb 22
(For E.R. Training.)
Mate ..... James W. Wilson ..... 6 Dec 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Leo B. H. Budge ... 1 July 21
Cd. Gunner ..... Reginald C. Ide, DSC— Oct 20
(T) Thomas Watkins 6 Apr 21
Cd. Boatswain ... William A. Collins ..... 18 Nov 20
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. Ernest Brinham ..... 12 Nov 21
(For 91 days' training.)
Cd. Shipwright. Percy Turner ..... 29 Dec 20
Gunner ..... Walter P. Shields ..... 7 Apr 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Alfred Coe ..... 28 Dec 21
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
Percy J. J. Cullum, DSC — Oct 20
(For D.F. and I. Duties)
Charles H. Payne ..... — Oct 20
(For Q. D. Duties.)
Bertie Hunt .... 7 Apr 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Vincent G. Palmer ..... 28 Dec 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
(T) Robert J. Hollis ... 6 Dec 21
Boatswain ..... Francis E. Eva ..... 10 Sept 20
(For Q. D. Duties.)
William E. McDonald 17 Oct 21
(For Instruction in Central Storekeeping.)
Gunner R.M. ..... Frank Hoile ..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Eng. ..... James W. Sanderson. — Mar 22
Thomas G. Stevens .. 21 Mar 21
Henry G. Hawkins .... 3 Jan 22
James Black ..... 25 Jan 22
Wt. Elect. ..... Sidney H. Brown ..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Mech. ..... *William J. Nye (act)* ... 3 Jan 22
(For Training.)
Wt. Writer ..... Charles Bevis ..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr. ... Reuben G. Shears ..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Ord. Offr. ... James H. Rowe ..... 23 Nov 21
Schoolmaster ..... Christopher H. Mulready 10 Jan 21
Francis M. Sweett ..... 15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Harold H. L. Dickson 15 Jan 21
Arthur V. Walker.....15 Jan 21
Maurice O. Gill.....15 Jan 21
Alfred N. Waring.....15 Jan 21
Bruce B. Junor..... 4 Jan 22
Frederick B. C. Smith 4 Jan 22
Alban L. Owen .....15 May 21
John F. Whitfield.....15 May 21
Claud W. C. Turner...15 May 21
Henry C. Toppin .....15 May 21
Alan F. Campbell ....15 Sept 21
Ivor M. Cooper .....15 Sept 21
Cromwell F. J. Lloyd-Davies.....15 Sept 21
Midshipman R.A.N. Stanley H. K. Spurgeon 4 Jan 22
Herbert J. Buchanan 4 Jan 22
Stanley W. S. Robertson..... 4 Jan 22
Leslie C. Horsburgh.. 4 Jan 22
William H. Williamson..... 4 Jan 22
Ernes' H. J. Rex..... 4 Jan 22
Maurice W. Fly..... 4 Jan 22
Paym. Cadet.....*Roland A. B. Heard*...20 Dec 21

(*Re-commissioned 2nd September*, 1921.)

729 RAPID. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...James C. Colvill.....17 Sept 20
Cd. Eng..... Sidney Hewitt.....30 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)William H. Cock... 9 Nov 21

Reduced to Special Complement 21th April, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

731 RAVEN. (*Po.*)

Gun-Boat.

465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Lieut. in Comd...Frederick E. C. Hurst 8 Mar 19

RAY.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Malaya.'

732 READY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3 4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Henry W. Richardson 19 June 20
(*Re-commissioned 17th Sept.*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

735 REDGAUNTLET. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....Ralph Coxon ....28 Jan 22
(*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th August*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

736 REDOUBT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....*Alfred E. Buck..... 6 May 20
(*Reduced to reduced Complement, 12th February* 1919.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'
* *On transfer to Reserve.*

739 RELENTLESS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Benjamin H Rose ... 6 Apr 21
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

741 RENOWN. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser:

26,500 *Tons. I.H.P.* 112,000 *N.D.*

Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....*Hon.* Herbert Meade, DSO..... 4 Aug 21
Commander .....*Hon.* Edmund R. Drummond .....18 Jan 21
(N)Eric R. Corson, DSC .....15 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com.....(T)Basil L. Johnston 11 July 21
Hugh S. Bowlby .....15 Sept 21
Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton...15 Sept 21
(N)William G. Tennant 13 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(G) Humphrey D. Tollemache..... 8 Aug 21
Hugh M. Barnes .....—June 21
Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO.....15 Sept 21
(E)George W. B. Hext 15 Aug 21
Joseph E. S. Anderson 27 June 21
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
James G. G. Dugdale 15 Sept 21
Thomas E. Halsey ...27 June 21
Richard St. J. Prentice 1 Mar 21
Noel C. M. Findlay ...15 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....John W. Milner, MVO 27 May 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Hubert Bleackley.....15 July 21
Eng. Lieut.....Alfred E. Kemp..... 3 Aug 19
Ernest R. Barwise.. ..18 Feb 20
Ernest R. Easterbrook 15 Sept 21
Major R.M.A...Lancelot D. Briscoe...15 Sept 21
Lieut. R.M.A....John H. G. Wills.....15 Sept 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Louis H. Wrangham, MC ....15 Sept 21
Lieut. R.M.....Samuel Fairfield, LRAM 22 Oct 21
(*Tempy. Director of Music.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Thomas Crick.... 5 Oct 21
Instr. Com.....Richard H. Whapham, MA, B.Sc. ... .15 Sept 21
Surg. Com. .....Alexander C. W. Newport, MVO.....15 Sept 21
(*As M.O. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)
Francis H. Holl ..... 7 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.....Henry E. Y White, MB ..... 15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......Francis W. Walshe, MVO, OBE ... .15 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut......Arthur P. Atwill ..... 8 Aug 21
Sub-Lieutenant...John W. W. Bisgood 15 Sept 21
William C. Eykyn.....15 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....Daniel P. J. Enright, DSC .....29 Jan 20
*Cd. R.M. Gunner*Frank Buckland .....15 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright...Harry Emmerson..... 1 June 21
Cd. Eng......Henry R. G. Brooking 15 July 21
Gunner .....(T)Walter Totman ...14 June 21
John S. Macpherson 1 Sept 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Alfred H. Turton ..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)George W. Wheeler 1 Sept 21
Oscar N. A. Smith..... 1 Sept 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry Freeman..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick J. Woodward
(*For Q.D. Duties.*) 1 Sept 21
Boatswain.....David H. Imms .....27 Jan 20
Wt Tel......Ernest H. Cox .....22 Aug 21
W. Eng. .....William S. Branson.... 6 Feb 20
George Walmsley.....15 July 21
Wt. Mech......Charles S. Phillips....27 Oct 20
Wt. Elect. .....Robert W. Parker.....15 July 21
Wt. Writer.....Alfred E. Hurst.....15 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr...Alfred C Waugh.....15 Sept 21
Schoolmaster.....George H. Nicholls...27 Sept 21
Midshipman.....George V. M. Dolphin 15 Sept 21
Geoffrey Barnard .....15 Sept 21
Harold G. Dickenson 15 Sept 21
Edgar L. Armstrong 15 Sept 21
Louis A. Lambert.....15 Sept 21
Charles S. Pelly.....15 Sept 21
Charles Greenwood...15 Sept 21
William K. R. Cross...15 Sept 21
Morvs H. Harding....15 Sept 21
Anthony L. E. Hoskins-Abrahall .....15 Sept 21
John S. S. Litchfield-Speer .....15 Sept 21
Duncan L. Johnston 15 Sept 21
George E. Hurry .....15 Sept 21
John M. F. Phillimore15 Sept 21
Edward W. Monckton15 Sept 21
H.R.H. Prince Charles of Belgium ..... 15 Sept 21
Paym Cadet.....Jack R. Allfrey.....15 Sept 21
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Captain.....Dudley B. N. North, CMG, OVO.....26 Oct 21
(*As Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
Lieutenant.....Lord *Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten*, MVO ...26 Sept 21
(*As A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th September, 1921.

742 REPULSE. (*Jh.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 112,000

Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 14–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Alfred D. P. R. Pound, CB .....11 Oct 20
Commander .....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson.....14 July 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)James Powell, DSO 1 Jan 21
(T)Douglas A. Budgen 1 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Harold R. G. Kinahan..... ..... 8 Sept 20
Henry J. F. Cavendish, DSC..... 1 Jan 21
Theodore F. A. Voysey .....30 May 21
John C. Annesley, DSO 1 Jan 21
(E)Stephen P. Broughton .....24 Sept 21
Edward Dangerfield... 1 Jan 21
(E)Robert W. W. Cook17 Dec 20
Frederick A. J. Kirkpatrick..... 1 Jan 21
John H. F. Crombie... 1 Jan 21
Edward H. Kitson 1 Jan 21
Chambre G. W. P. Curzon 6 Jan 22
John R. de la H. Marett ..... 1 Sept 21
(*In lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G).)
Andrew V. S. Yates...29 Dec 20
Eng. Com......Henry S. Briggs, OBE10 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut-Com..Percy D. Croisdale.....17 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut......John V. Shaw..... 1 Jan 21
Captain R.M.A..Gerald F. Hazard, OBE, DSC..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut. R.M.A....Leonard O. Jones.....11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I..Reginald C. Bullock (*act*).....12 Oct 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, DSO, MA..... 1 Jan 21
Surg.-Com. .....Fred C. B. Gittings, MD..... ....22 Dec 21
Paym. Com......George B. Osborne.....24 Dec 20
Alfred B. S. Townend, OBE..... ... .15 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut......William A. Jolliffe ...28 May 21
Paym. Lieut......Humphrey K. Totton 1 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Gilbert R. Waymouth 1 Jan 21
Archibald B. Russell 1 Jan 21
Donald F. Currie .....19 Sept 21
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R. } Eric N. Jaquin.....14 Jan 22
(*For 91 days Training.*)
Mate ....Thomas W. Marsh ..... 6 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner.....Richard Gould .....14 June 21
(T)Arthur V. Tedder 6 Dec 21
John Blake ..... 1 Dec 20
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Henry J. Coleman..... 2 Jan 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William H. Clarke..... 15 Jan 21
Cd. Shipwright William E. Mutton ...19 Mar 19
Cd. Eng. .....William H. Budge ... 2 Oct 20
William M. Calder.....— Dec 20
Cd. Mech......William P. Coghlan... 2 Oct 20
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } Oliver Chivers..... 9 Mar 21
Gunner .....Frederick G. Dike..... 1 Jan 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Joseph W. Lapham.... 1 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick C. Smith.... 1 Jan 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)William A. Parsons20 Mar 21

Digitized by Google

Gunner R.M......James Murdoch..... .. 1 Jan 21
Boatswan.....Frank H. Howes .....17 Oct 21
(*For Instruction in Central Storekeeping.*)
Wt. Teleg......Arthur W. Watson....15 Feb 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Allen B. Frise..... 1 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......Benjamin J. J. A. Turner .....25 May 21
George H. Routley.....17 June 21
Wt. Elect......George Hayson.....30 Nov 20
Wt. Vict. Offr...Charles E. Locke..... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Writer.....William F. Marlow....13 Jan 21
Schoolmaster.....James Cullen .....15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....George W. D. Duncanl1 Jan 21
George M. Daintry ...15 Jan 21
John R. Westmacott15 Jan 21
John W. Hale.....15 Jan 21
Edward N. Haines.....15 Jan 21
George M. Pares.....15 Jan 21
Ronald Oliver.....15 Jan 21
John W. McCoy.....15 Jan 21
John I. T. Green.....15 Jan 21
Charles W. Vereker...15 Jan 21
John A Agnew.....15 Sept 21
Geoffrey W. MacN. Ambrose .....15 Sept 21
Frank M. Beasley..... 15 Sept 21
Hugh F. G. Evered...15 Sept 21
David C. Ingram.....15 Sept 21
Clarence D. H. Johnston .....15 Sept 21
Daniel S. Holt Wilson15 Jan 22
John H. Jenkins.....15 Jan 22
Hugh M. Millett.....15 Jan 22
Lionel J. F. Howard-Mercer..... ...15 Jan 22
Midshipman R.A.N. } Jack Donovan..... 4 Jan 22
Raymond P. Middleton ..... 4 Jan 22
Alan D. Casey..... 4 Jan 22
James M. Luke..... 4 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1921.

744 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Cyril S. Townsend,CB 14 Apr 21
Commander.....Robert S. MacFarlan 27 May 20
Lieut.-Com......(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE..... ...14 Apr 21
(G)Arthur N. Syfret.21 July 21
Archibald M. Garlick.11 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....(T)Arthur G. Talbot...23 July 20
Ian A. P. Macintyre...12 Jan 21
John G. Ollerhead.....29 Aug 21
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 27 May 20
Henry H. Robson ...30 Dec 21
(E)Ronald G. Murray 9 Nov 21
(G)Jack G. Bickford... 7 Aug 20
Alexander A. D. La Touche .... 29 Dec 21
Gerald P. M. Radcliffe. 9 Apr 21
James G. V. Strangways .....30 Sept 21
Sydney E. Johnson ..... 5 Jan 22
Alaric T. Horton (*act*). 5 Jan 22
Eng. Com......William J. S. Perkins.30 July 20
Eng. Lieut......George T. Sullivan.... 3 Jan 22
*Asst. Constructor.*A. W. French.....14 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M.A....Ralph Matthews .....11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Edward B. Dun.....11 Oct 21
Sydney S. Appleyard21 June 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA .....16 Sept 20
Instr. Lieut. .....Henry W. Masterton, BA .....30 Sept 19
Surg. Com. .....Gerald Nunn, OBE (*temp*).....16 Jan 22
Paym. Com. .....Victor O. Padwick..... 7 July 21
*Surg.Lieut.Com.*James P. Shorten, DSC24 June 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Harold C. F. Pinsent*....20 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut.....Gordon L. P. Garwood14 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......Stuart Brown .....15 Jan 21
John M. Rodgers .....15 Jan 21
Robert W. Parker (*act*) 4 Jan 21
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Maurice R. Marshal (*act*)..... ..... 4 Jan 21
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Richard S. Dawson(*act*) 6 Dec 20
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Mate.....Percival W. Woodriffe 6 Dec 21
Mate (*E*).....*Herbert Cavanagh*.....11 May 21
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*John H. Kennedy..... 6 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Sidney Woods .....23 Sept 21
George Hammacott...12 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred Lee .....21 Sept 19
Cd. Mech......William Halliday .....15 Dec 19
Cd. Elect......Sydney R. G. Spriddle 2 Jan 22
Cd. Vict. Officer Jim Vanstone.....28 Nov 21
Gunner .....John T. L. Burrows, MBE .....23 Sep 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)CorneliusO'Rourke 1 Sept 20
Ernest J. Stentiford...— July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
William G. Greenslade23 Aug 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
George P. Harwood ...28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
William J. Styles.....23 July 20
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner....Arthur H. Watton..... 7 May 21
Boatswain.....John Quick .....23 Apr 20
(*Boatswain of Ship.*)
Henry W. Southard... 7 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..William G. Ople .....17 Oct 21
(*For Instruction in Central Storekeeping.*)
Wt. Eng .....John Hird .....22 June 20
Harry A. Crocker.....— Feb 20
Samuel P. Pearce .....— Mar 22
George F. Pengelly (*act*) 3 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. } *Leslie G. Neilson*..... 1 July 21
(*For three months' training.*)
Wt. Ord. Officer Edward Bennett.....10 May 21
Wt. Writer .....Charles T. Hornbrook 4 Apr 21
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } William J. Flower.....14 Nov 21
Schoolmaster ....Herbert H. Boddy.....10 Jan 21
William G. Tucker..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Philip C. L. Yorke.....15 May 21
Robert H. Craske.....15 May 21
Eric R. J. Brown .....15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Midshipman .....Henry T. Powell .....15 **May** 21
Thomas S. Jackson ...15 May 21
Seymour C. Tuke.....15 May 21
John W. Hall.....15 May 21
John H. Charsley.....15 May 21
Arthu D. S. Atkinson15 Sept 21
Cecil A. R. Charnaud15 Sept 21
George R. N. Digby15 Sept 21
Ronald C. Gervers.....15 Sept 21
Francis E. Lefroy .....15 Sept 21
George A. Martelli....15 Sept 21

Midshipman R.A.N. } Lionel S. Dalton..... 5 July 21
Charles C. Clark..... 5 July 21
Robert Gray..... 5 July 21

Midshipman R.C.N. } Horatio N. Lay .....26 Oct 21
Harry C. Dewolf.....26 Oct 21
John G. Knowlton.....26 Oct 21
William W. Porteous 26 Oct 21

Commissioned 7th December, 1916
New books opened on 1st January, 1922.

745 RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Percy R. P. Percival DSO, (*temp*).....10 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....George H. Boddie DSC10 Feb 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Albert E. Jackson—June 21
Cd. Eng. .....John Mitchell.....16 Mar 22
(*Re-commissioned on 8th March*, 1922.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

746 RETRIEVER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Arthur L. Saunders—June 20
(*and for Group.*)
Fl. Eng......James F. Rae.....11 Oct 21
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December*, 1919.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

747 REVENGE. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB..... 3 May 21
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, OMG..... 3 May 21

Flag Lieut......(S)Philip F. Glover.... 5 May 21
(*And for W/T Duties.*)
Staff.

Commander .....(G)Francis Q. Champness
(*And for War Staff Duties.*) 3 May 21

Lieutenant.....(S)Glyn C. H. Clayton 5 May 21
Edward L. D. Bartley 3 May 21
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Geoffrey A. J. Schofield..... 7 May 19

Captain.....Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO ..... 3 May 21
(*And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.*)

Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* Charles H. Rae ..... 3 May 21

Commander .....David T. Graham-Brown, MVO.....—July 20
(N)William R. S. Harman ..... 3 May 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth Michell, DSC.22 Sept 20
(G)Arthur F. E. Palliser DSC .....25 July 21

Lieutenant .....(E) Edward R. W. James .....31 Aug 21
(T) Kenneth P. Stewart ..... 6 Dec 21
Valentine Searles-Wood
(*In lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G)) 29 Aug 21
Henry K. B. Mitchell 7 Jan 22
Fergus S. Graham.....10 Oct 21
Cyril Appleton.....12 Apr 21
Robert H. Combe.....29 Aug 21
John B. Woolley, DSC 4 Jan 21
(E)*Lancelot E. Smith* 9 May 21
Douglas R. Alston..... 7 Sept 21
James R. C. Montgomery.....30 Dec 21
Maurice A. Maude ... 30 Sept 21.
(*For E.R. Training*)

Eng. Com......Robert W. B. Andrews 22 Mar 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com..Henry J. Rampling ..23 July 20

Asst. Constr......G. Bryant..... 10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)

Major R.M.L.I..Chandos E. W. Hill... 9 Dec 21

Lieut. R.M.A.....Elliot E. Johnson.....11 Oct 21

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Frank R. Richardson14 Oct 21

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. Masefield, BA.....24 July 21

Tempy R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Alexis Calderbank 10 Jan 21
(*Accommodated in 'Ramillies.'*)

Instr Lieut.-Com. } John R. Grisman, BA30 Sept 21

Surg. Com......Herbert W. B. Shewell, OBE, MA, MB..... 2 May 21

Paym. Com......Robert R. Hoare, OBE 25 Apr 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *James A. B. Robertson* 4 Oct 20

Paym. Lieut.....Norman E. Dean .....24 Sept 20

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. } Cornelius Cotter.....12 July 19

Sub-Lieut......James D. W. Burrows 7 Apr 21
Samuel F. G. Tuke (*act.*) .....12 Sept 21

Mate .....Ernest W. Dennett.... 6 Dec 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut } Alan R. P. Brown(*act*)17 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....(T)Frank Sammels ... 5 Oct 20
Robert H. Regan, MBE 19 Apr 21
Harold S. Dunn, MBE 8 Dec 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)

Cd. Shipwright Harry Blake, MBE .....22 Mar 21

Cd. Eng......Ellis Longbottom..... 1 Jan 21

Senior Mate .....Frederick J. Guppy... 8 Mar 22

Gunner.....Simon S. McLeod..... — July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Samuel H. Vennard 3 Oct 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
William S. May... ...14 Oct 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)James H. Philp..... 2 Jan 22
Norman B. Cudd..... — July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Alexander Hylands...14 Oct 20
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

R.M. Gunner ....Henry W. Edmunds... 1 Oct 20

Boatswain.....Patrick Mahoney.....30 Nov 20
Charles Napper..... 6 Jan 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Sig. Boatswain...Edward Dever.....— Aug 20

Wt. Eng. .....Percival F. Davies ... 8 Nov 21
Richard W. Orchard... 5 Jan 21
William H. H. Northcot
(act)..... 3 Jan 22
(For training)

*Wt. Eng. R.N.R.*Donald Campbell .....19 Aug 21
(For 91 days' training.)

Wt. Teleg.....Charles A. Gregory...18 May 21

Wt. Mech.....John G. Hicks .....— Feb 20

Wt. Ord. Offr....Samuel J. Spragg..... 3 May 21

Wt. Elect......Henry B. Serridge..... 6 Sept 20

Wt. Wrter .....Edwin M. F. Jones....27 Aug 20

Wt. Instr. in Cookery } *Henry E. Ingram*.....1 Jan 22

Schoolmaster.....Frederick E. Berry ...29 Mar 21

Midshipman.....Roger C. Beckett... ...11 Oct 20
John F. S. Wilson.....11 Oct 20
Ralph Heathcote .....11 Oct 20
James G. Roper.....11 Oct 20
Oswald L. Meredith...11 Oct 20
Richard T. C. Woods 11 Oct 20
Shannan Stevenson..15 Jan 21
John W. Studholme..15 Jan 21
Guy B. Hodgkinson..15 Jan 21
Geoffrey Tanner.....15 Jan 21
Guy P. L'Estrange....15 Jan 21
Cecil A. N. Hooper....15 Jan 21
Robert F. Gordon.....15 Jan 21
Harold F. Lawson..... 1 Apr 21
Charles O. Bonham... 1 Apr 21
Claude W. M. G. Wood-house ..... 1 Apr 21
James G. Farrant..... 1 Apr 21
John B. Newsom..... 15 Jan 22
(For Eng. training)
Alan H. C. Coo..... 15 Jan 22
(For Eng. training)

Paym. Mid......John S. Lancaster..... 1 Aug 21
(Commissioned 1st February, 1916.)

750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....William E. B. Magee 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Gerald F. J. Gould .....10 July 21
Gunner ..... (T)John H. Evans, DSC.....15 Aug 21
Wt. Eng...... ....David Roy.....16 Feb 22
Tender to 'Cormorant.'
Re-commissioned on 28th August, 1921.

758 RIVAL. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Richard L. Dearden... 1 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner .....Leonard W. Brock.....10 Oct 21
Cd. Eng......John T. Birtwhistle...28 Jan 20
Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

754 ROBERT CLOUGHTON. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner in Comd. } William H. J. Parkin29 Nov 21
Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth.

755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

China.

Lieut. Com......John M. Heath.....14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut......Harry A. L. Guthrie 17 Mar 21
(And for duty on West River.)
(Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919.)
Tender to 'Tamar.'

756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Frank C. Husband-Clutton..... 9 Nov 21
Cd. Eng......Frederick J. Salmon 3 Mar 21
Commissioned on 9th November, 1921.

757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander ..... Arthur J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE .....13 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Claude V. Macgregor 1 Mar 21
Gunner ....(T)Roderick D. Douglas 8 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Wt. Eng......Joseph F. Webb.....29 Jan 20
(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 17th October, 1919.)
Tender to 'Victory.'

759 **ROMOLA.** *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieut. Com......Francis E. Wright.... 10 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Edward J. Coveny.....10 Feb 22
Cd. Eng......Francis S. Curtis .....11 Oct 21
Gunner.....(T)Frank M. Eley ....15 Nov 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21th April, 1920.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

760 **ROSALIND.** *(Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng......Emlyn H. G. Mason. 13 Oct 19
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

763 **ROSS.** *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*
Commander .....Reginald B. Drake DSO .....19 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....George C. R. Evans ...15 Apr 21
Gunner.....Alfred E. Lacey.....28 May 20
Wt. Eng......William J. Williams, DSO .....16 June 20
(And for duty with Submarines.)
Commissioned 27th August, 1919
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

763*a* **ROTHER.** *(Po.)*
Trawler.
Lieut. in commd. Frederick W. Wenn...30 Dec 21
Ch. Officer } Walter P. Burden,
P C.S. } MBE .....17 Nov 20
Tender to 'Victory.'

764 **ROWENA.** *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieutenant.....Mark Fogg-Elliot ...— Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Baker..... 3 Feb 20
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick R. Williams 6 Mar 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 8th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

767 **ROYALIST.** *(Po.)*
Light Cruiser.
3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—3–6 *inch,* 4–4 *inch,* 2–3 *inch A.A.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot.....24 Feb 22
Eng. Com......Benson F. Freeman 27 Dec 21
Gunner.....Sydney E. Murphy ... 1 Apr 21
Wt. Shipwright..Edward J. Cole..... 3 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. .....George Lambert *(temp'y)* 14 Dec 20
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 26th September, 1921.
Tender to 'Courageous.'

768 **ROYAL OAK.** *(Ch.)*
Battleship.
25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch,* 14–6 *inch,* 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*
Captain.....Percival H. Hall-Thompson, CMG.....12 Jan 21
Commander.....Alfred H. Taylor, OBE 7 Jan 21
(N) Melville Hensman, DSO..... .....12 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Claude H. Godwin, DSO .....28 Nov 19
(G)Robert Mends .....26 July 20
Walter H. G. Fallow-field .....1 Aug 21
Richard C. F. Ryan ...29 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....John D. A. Musters, DSC .....8 June 21
(E)Edward O. Stally-brass .....26 Oct 21
Morgan J. Yeatman ...13 Nov 21
David R. Wilson.....11 Jan 21
(In lieu of Second Lieut. (G)
Kenneth Horley..... 7 Oct 20
William R. G. Reid ...29 Aug 21
Charles L. Lawrie..... 9 Aug 20
(E)*Eric Read*..... 9 May 21
Lionel H. W. Bellers 9 Sept 20
Henry C. S. C. Selby 30 Sept 21
George F. N. Bradford 16 Apr 21
John C. S. Chamberlain 5 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Edgar W. Riley .....27 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Augustus G. Jarrett... 5 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut......*Arthur F. Delbridge*...11 May 21
Asst. Electrical Officer. } A. H. Parker .....— Nov 21 *(Ranks as Eng. Lieutenant.)*
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John H. Kidd, MA 1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M.L.I. Harold S. G. Bird.....16 June 21
Lieut. R.M.A...Horatio M. Slater.....11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Charles A. Power .....12 Oct 21
Surg. Com......William W. D. Chilcott..... .....10 Dec 21
Paym. Com .....Horace Baird..... 15 Sept 20
William R. Roe.....30 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Robert F. P. Cory.....28 June 21
Paym. Lieut.....Harry G. Williams....— Jan 22
Garnet H. Wise ..... 8 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut.....Norman T. B. Holt.... 7 Apr 21
Robert A. S. Rodger... 4 Jan 22
Guy C. Hoffman (*act*) 4 Feb 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Charles Littlewood(*act*)15 Jan 21
(*For E. R. training.*)
Mate .....William R. Bull, DSC 6 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....William J. Newton ... 7 May 20
(T)Harry Browning..27 July 20
Cd. Boatswain...Frederick R. Cardew 7 Aug 20
Cd. Shipwright...William H. Staddon.. 5 Aug 20
Gunner.....Harry Yates .....29 Nov 20
(*For D.F. & T. Duties.*)
John H. Bryant.....12 Jan 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter J. Butcher..... 3 June 20
(*For G.T. Duties.*)
Lewis A. Steer .....14 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank Marsh ..... 6 Dec 21
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
(T)Arthur G. Gentry29 May 20
R.M. Gunner....Horace Puxley .....— July 20
Boatswain.....Stewart Lamerton.... 1 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer....George M. Seaman....16 Apr 20
William C. E. Hodgson— Mar 22
William R. Boiston, DSM.....17 Nov 21
Wt. Mech.....William E. Bennett....— Feb 21
Wt. Electrician...Clifton R. Fursden ... 4 Oct 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles W. Kemp.....25 July 21
Wt. Writer.....George H. Crocker.... 6 Jan 22
Wt. Vict. Offr....Ralph H. J. McCusker MBE .....1 Oct 21
Schoolmaster.....Samuel W. Lockwood10 Jan 21
Midshipman.....Hubert V. P. McClintock..... 4 Jan 22
Cecil M. Hill..... 4 Jan 22
Guy H. Bolus..... 4 Jan 22
Evelyn H. P. Slessor 4 Jan 22
John L. Machin ..... 4 Jan 22
John H. Lewes .....15 May 21
Ralph L. Fisher.....15 May 21
Charles W. Greening 15 May 21
John Farr.....15 May 21
Francis Barchard ..... 15 May 21
Philip C. Ransome ...15 May 21
Christopher T. Jellicoe15 May 21
Reginald W. Armytage.....15 Sept 21
Phillip T. A. Love.....15 Sept 21
Jasper W. F. Milner-Gibson .....15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Thomas S. Lee.....15 Jan 22
Charles R. A. Grain...15 Jan 22
George H. Craven-Phillips.....15 Jan 22
Thomas P. Wisden....15 Jan 22
Commissioned 1st May, 1916.
New books opened 1st July, 1921.

769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN.

(Po.) Battleship.

25,750 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.....*(G)NormanC.Moore, DSO.....15 Feb 22
*(T)C. N. Ebden Currey.....14 Feb 22
Torkel Lundholm..... 5 Sept 20
Eng. Com.....Geoffrey W. Woodhouse..... 17 Feb 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Hick ..... 9 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....William E. Griffiths ... 6 July 21
Gunner .....Reuben Bradley.....16 June 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)William J. Cleave 10 Oct 21
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred G. Ingram..... 4 July 21
Boatswain ..... John N. Holmes.....16 June 21
Wt. Eng.....Charles A. Henwood 7 Nov 19
Wt. Elect.....Reginald F. Webber...15 Mar 22
*Wt. Mechanician*Herbert J. Hill..... 5 June 20
Paid off at Portsmouth 7th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Courageous.'
**And on commissioning.*

770 RUGBY. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 13th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

771 ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...George H. Farlow.....15 Dec 21
Boatswain.....Herbert A. Johnson 9 Apr 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham 11th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Crescent.'

772 ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...John W. McCann .....2 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....Henry S. Randall .....10 Oct 21
Tender to 'Excellent.'
(*Commissioned 2nd March*, 1920.)

773 ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...John Williams .....15 Dec 21
Boatswain.....Harry Wall ..... 9 Apr 22
Tender to 'Crescent.'

Digitized by Google

774 **ST. ISSEY.** (*Ch.*)
Tug.
Mediterranean.
Lieut. in Comd....Francis A. Hull.....15 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....James E. Elfick, MBE 15 Feb 22
(*Commissioned 18th February*, 1920.)
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ST. JUST. (*Po.*)
Tug.

775 **ST. MARTIN.** (*Dev.*)
Tug.
Invergordon.
*Lieut. in Comd.*Ernest E. Niel.....21 Mar 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th August, 1921.
Tender to 'Orion.'

ST. MAURICE.
Trawler.
Paid off 11th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

777 **SABLE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieut.-Com......Donald S. McGrath 20 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Charles R. Ryman.....15 Nov 21
Gunner .....(T)Henry Bartlett..... 1 Sept 20
Wt. Eng......Percy H. Aspinall..... 8 Jan 20
Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

777*a* **SABRE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut......Edward E. Smith ....23 Jan 22
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

778 **SABRINA.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Cd. Eng......Frederick Ellis ..... 8 Sept 19
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

778*a* **SALADIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....William G. Jackson... 1 Feb 21
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

779 **SALMON** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Lieutenant.....Charles W. Croxford, DSO ..... 8 July 20
Sub-Lieut......Henry C. Gann.....22 Jan 21
Cd. Eng......John Young.....11 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)Samuel R. Manicom 12 Sept 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 22nd January 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

779*a* **SALTASH.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

779*b* **SALTBURN.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

782 SANDHURST. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer Depot Ship.

11,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr. A.A.*

Captain ..... Gerald L. Parnell, DSO, OBE 15 **Mar** 21

Commander ..... Humphrey W. Best, DSO ..... 7 Apr **21**

Lieut.-Com. ..... (N) Hugh V. Lavington 25 May 20

Lieutenant ..... Harold E. Seaman ... 8 Aug **21**
Hetley S. Ash ..... 23 Sept 21
Arthur F. Peers ..... 15 Apr 21

Eng. Com. ..... Richard J. Brown, DSO 7 June 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward Iliff ..... 25 Oct 20

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Vernon Kyrke, MA .... 4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)

Paym. Com. ..... Charles M. Meeson, OBE 1 July 21

Surg. Com. ..... Arthur R. Thomas, OBE .... 30 Mar 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Alexander G. Taylor, MD, BS ..... 13 Apr 21

Paym. Lieut. ..... John R. Cundall ... .. 8 Apr **21**

Cd. Gunner ..... William R. Broadhurst ..... 14 Oct 20

Cd. Ord. Offr. ... William Dunstan ..... 28 June 21

Cd. Vict. Offr. ... James St. V. Switzer 17 Nov 21

Gunner ..... (T) Henry G. Marshall 14 June 21
Albert J. Milford ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain ..... John S. Manley ..... 24 Aug 20

Wt. Eng. ..... Percival S. Smith ..... 16 Aug 21

Wt. Shipwright. James J. Reid ..... 28 June 21

Wt. Electrician. Robert Brimacombe ... 7 May 20

787 SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. ..... Henry Battle ..... 12 Oct 21

Cd. Gunner ..... Edwin E. Daly ..... 24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

788 SARPEDON. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. ..... *Frederick G. Hood ... 23 June 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla'

(* *On transfer to Reserve.*)

790 SATYR. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .... William Barnes ..... 4 **Oct 21**

Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

791 SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Captain ..... Henry G. L. Oliphant DSO, MVO ..... 15 Apr 21
(*Assistant Captain (D.)*

Lieutenant ..... Alfred M. Mallett ..... 7 **Mar** 22

Eng. Com. ..... William H. Clarke, DSO .... 8 Sept 20

Gunner ..... (T) *Alfred W. Gully*... — July 21
(*For Group of T.B.D's. in Reserve*).

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

793 SAWFLY. (*Ch.*)

Paid Off 5th January, 1918.

794 SCARAB. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. ..... Alexander G. B. Wilson, DSO ..... 14 **Jan** 21

Lieutenant ..... Jack M. D. Hunter ... 17 **July** 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gerald S. Harvey, MB 29 **July** 19
(*And for duty in 'Bee' and 'Gnat.'*)

Sub-Lieut. ..... Francis H. Jefferson (*tempy.*) ..... 17 **July** 20

Re-commissioned, 6th December, 1915.

795 SCEPTRE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant ..... Arthur E. Conn ..... 30 **Dec** 21

Cd. Eng. ..... Arthur G. Jamieson.. 6 **Dec** 19

Gunner ..... (T) John S. N. Young 13 **May** 20

Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport 15th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

795*a* **SCIMITAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Alfred H. Devereaux13 Nov 20
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

796 **SCOTSMAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Richard J. L. Bastow 14 Oct 21
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.

797*a* **SCOUT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Richard J. Jenkyn..... 1 Sept 21
Gunner.....George Williams .....24 Dec 20
(For Group.)
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*b* **SCYTHE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......George C. Knott.....14 Aug 20
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 12th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*c* **SEA BEAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Job. B. Bucknall .....20 June 21
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
(Attached to M|S Flotilla.)

798 **SEAFIRE** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut .....Benjamin R. S. Willcocks .....25 Feb 2[illegible]
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*a* **SEARCHER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert A. Perry .....12 Jan 2[illegible]
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*b* **SEAWOLF.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Charles F. R. Cowan, DSO ....21 June 2[illegible]
Lieutenant.....George E. P. How.....13 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Henry J. Lamb .....10 May 19
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey O. Askew.....15 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T)Francis W. Wheble 7 Aug 20
Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEDGEFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

802 **SELKIRK.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*
Paid off.
Borne in 'Vivid.'

Digitized by Google

802a SENATOR. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Stuart D. Wilson .....— Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey S. Greenland30 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Cecil H. Thomas.....23 Aug 21
John S. Gamon.....15 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Hedley Beer..... 1 Feb 21
Gunner .....(T)Edward A.E.Lewis15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

803 SENTINEL. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)

Guns—9–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech.....Frederick Mann.....29 June 20

Transferred to Mechanical Training Establishment at Chatham, 6th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

804 SEPOY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO.....13 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Herbert W. Williams13 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry C. Curtis, DSM30 June 21
Sub-Lieut......Basil Jones .....15 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Edgar Tickell.....12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Malta on 13th April, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804a SERAPH. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Ernest W. Kirkby, DSO— Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Francis P. Goldsmith— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.....William C. Abbie ..... 3 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut.....Charles L. Firth ..... 5 July 21
Gunner .....(T)James W. Smith...13 Aug 20

Re-commissioned at Malta, 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804b SERAPIS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....*Austen G. Lilley.....— Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Hugh Gartside-Tippinge .....30 Nov 21
Thomas M. Horsfall *(lent)*..... 7 Mar 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Cleave.....26 July 21
Gunner .....(T)Frederick A. Wells— Aug 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November 1919.
Tender to 'Diligence.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

804c SERENE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut..... ..Thomas H. Stanbury 2 Oct 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

804d SESAME. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns - 3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Richard C. Sloman ... 5 Jan 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport 18th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

806 SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com.....Cecil B. Sheppard .....13 Sept 21

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

806a SHAKESPEARE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Sidney J. Meyrick,.... 6 May 21
(Captain (D) 6th Flotilla.)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieutenant.....Henry T. W. Pawsey 25 May 21
(And for **(G)** *duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.)*
(T)Guy D. Latham...— Aug 20
(S)Markham H. Evelegh *(temp.)* ..... 1 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....Lancelot H. Black.... 7 June 21
(Accommodated at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

Surg.Lieut-Com. George L. Ritchie MC, MB ..... 21 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut......Basil S. Rea, MBE..... 4 May 21
(Clerk to Capt. (D).)
Gunner..... Gordon Copland ..... 4 May 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(Accommodated in 'Wessex.')
Sig. Boatswain..Francis C. Gasparro, MBE ..... 8 Dec 21
(Accommodated in 'Valhalla')
Wt. Teleg......Herbert A. Pears..... 1 Oct 21
(Accommodated in 'Windsor.'

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Ernest J.Spooner, DSO ..... 5 May 21
(And for duty with T.B.D's.)
Lawrence R. Higgins 3 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Sydney Boucher ..... 7 Sept 20
Geoffrey C. F. Branson ..... 30 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Henry E. Hoare.....18 May 21
Cd. Eng. .....James L. Brock.....23 June20
Gunner.....(T)Charles Herridge.. 8 Oct 20
Arthur Cook,.....25 Mar 20
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 29th October, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

806*b* SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Eng. Lieut......Ralph S. Southin..... 1 Sept 21
Re-commissioned, 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

807*a* SHARK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Commander.....Frederic A. H. Russel 1 Feb 21
Lieutenant.....Hugh E. Heaton.....10 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil E. Lowe..... 1 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard H. Langton 3 Feb 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander Gosham .....15 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st *March*, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.

808 SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Commander.....Laurence R. Palmer DSO..... 5 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Ernest W. Beetham.... 6 Apr 21

Cd. Eng......Frederick Duckworth, DSC .....14 Nov 19
Gunner .....Samuel J. Folland.....22 Aug 21
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March 1919.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.
Drifter.
Under orders of Rear-Admiral (S).

808*b* SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO .....15 Oct 21
(Senior Officer of M/S Flotilla.)
Lieutenant.....William B. Walker ...15 Feb 22
(N)George F.Stevens-Guille .....27 Mar 22
John G. Binny..... 3 Oct 21
Cd. Eng. .....Walter H. Bull.....27 Sept 20
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.
Attached ship—Mark Boat 'Seabreeze' (manned from M/S Flotilla.)

809 SHIKARI.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Fred Bloor..... .....26 Feb 20
Completing at Chatham.

SHOOTINGSTAR.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

809*a* SHOWER. (*Po.*)
Drifter.
Cd. Gunner in Comd. } Edwin P. Hamlyn ...28 June 21
Tender to 'Colleen.'
Commissioned 21st June, 1921.

Digitized by Google

SHREWSBURY (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off at Portsmouth 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

809*b* SIKH. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....John B. Spurgin.....— Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Robert H. V. Sivewright — Oct 21
Eng. Lieut.. .....Archibald P. Dormer 1 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut......Leonard C. Windsor... 5 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Kirby...15 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
(*Tender to 'Inconstant.'*)

810 SIMOOM. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. C. Pepper.... 1 Feb 21
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

811 SIR BEVIS. (*Dev.*)
Paid off at Southampton, 2nd February, 1920.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

811*a* SIRDAR. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......*Richard Harter.....— Aug 21
Lieutenant.....*Arthur G. D. Bagot — Aug 21
Eng. Lieut......*James B. Craddock 18 July 20
Sub-Lieut......*Roger de T. Trevelyan — Aug 21
Gunner .....(T)*Harry Hewitt ...— Sept 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Diligence.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

811*b* SIR HUGO. (*Po.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February 1920.

814 SKATE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....George E. Booth .....24 Dec 21
Gunner ... .William Wilcox..... 9 Aug 21
(*And for Reserve Group of T.B.D's.*)
Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.

815 SKILFUL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Alfred T. Oliver..... 1 Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SLIGO.
In charge of ship keepers at Harwich.

SNAKEFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

819 SNAPDRAGON. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Commander.....Charles G. C. Sumner 1 Dec
Lieut. Com.....Henry E. Rendall, **DSO**
(*Fleet Photographic Officer*). — Feb 21
Lieutenant .....(**N**)Frank H. Alderson 5 Jan 22
Albert Bryant ..... 3 Sept 21
Andrew B. Moir ..... 3 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut......David A. C. Sillar.....12 Aug 21
Cd. Eng.....Leonard W. Lindsay 28 July 21
Gunner.....Robert G. Marshall....16 Sept 20
(*For training in Photographic Duties.*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1921.
Accounts in 'Crescent.'

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
254 *Tons*

821 SNOWDROP. (*Dev.*)
Paid off 29th April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

821a SOMME. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Humphrey E. Archer15 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....Reginald M. J. Hutton 6 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......John R. McCallum ... 8 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......Pierre F. R. Waud..... 5 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Edward Legg.....15 Dec 20

Re-commissioned 15th December, 1920.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

822 SORCERESS. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns 3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Malcolm Murray.....15 July 21
Cd. Eng......James McBroom.....10 Feb 22
Gunner.....(T) Walter G.S.Tucker 8 Oct 20

Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

823 SOUTHAMPTON. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral....Lewis Clinton-Baker, CB, CBE .....29 Sept 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Commander.* Stanley S C.Parsons29 Sept 21
Flag Lieut.....*Hon.*Edward Pleydell-Bouverie, OBE.....29 Sept 21

Staff.

Lieutenant.....(T)Edmund H.Hopkinson..... .....20 Sept 21
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
(G)James P. A. Bremridge .... 3 Mar 22
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(S)(1)Royer M. Dick, DSC.....29 Sept 21
(*Fleet Signal Officer*)
Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M.A. (I)Alfred L. Forster, DSO.....27 Oct 21
(*War Staff (Intelligence) Duties.*)
(*D.I.O. Colombo.*)
Paym. Lieut.....Edward A. Symes.....16 Sept 19
(*Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Mark A. W. Sweny ... 29 Sept 21
Campbell W. Livingston.... .....26 Nov 21

Captain.....Wilfred A. Egerton, CMG .....21 Oct 21
(*And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.*)

Secretary to C.O.S.

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Geoffrey M. Waters...10 Sept 21

Commander..... Herbert A. Forster ...15 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Joceyln H. Drummond .....29 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Humphrey B. Jacomb29 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(T)Alexander C. G. Madden.....29 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(E) Cyril A. Shaw.....15 Nov 20
Leonard A. H. Wright 1 Mar 22
Robert G.H. Linzee... —
Eng. Com......Arthur E. Lester, DSO, OBE.....26 Feb 1
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I. Harold G. Grant .....24 Mar 21
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William M. H. Mitchell, L.TH..... 1 Nov 21
Surg. Com......Frank E. Bolton.....26 Feb 21
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer*)
Paym. Com......Cyril W. Capner..... 1 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Joseph A. Maxwell, MB.....17 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......*Sidney H. Matthews*.....26 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......Edward St. J. Edmonstone.....— Jan 22
Godfrey Ransome.....— Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Stuart A. Jolliffe .....10 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....Frank Deacon .....15 Apr 21
Gunner.....(T)William E. R. Palmer.....15 Apr 21
Boatswain.....Edwin R. West..... 16 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright. Edward A. Morris ...15 Apr 21
Wt. Eng......Sydney J. Todd.....15 Apr 21
John H. Jarvis.....30 Jan 22
Ernest E. Berry .....18 Aug 20
Paym. Mid......Cyril P. Lee .....28 Jan 21

SOUTHAMPTON II.

Rear Admiral...*Henry L. Mawbey*, CB 28 Aug 20
(*Director of the Royal Indian Marine and Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies.*)
Lieut.-Com......*Arthur C. Petherick*...15 Feb 21
(*In charge of Ceylon (Matara) W/T Station.*)
Gordon McL. Cameron 3 Jan 22
(*Tempy. for Aden W/T Station*)
Eng. Lieut......*William Muirhead*... 5 Mar 19
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depot, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Frederick G. Cunningham.....12 July 21
(*For Depot, Colombo.*)
Arthur C. A. Jamion, MVO, OBE .....26 Oct 21
(*Secretary to Director of Royal Indian Marine.*)
Paym. Lieut......*William S. A. Stapley*10 Jan 21
(*On Staff of R/A, Bombay.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*John C. Twomey*.....— Sept 20
(*For charge of Naval Ordnance Depot, Bombay.*)

824 SOUTHDOWN.

Paid off at Southampton, 31st August, 1919.

Digitized by Google

825*a* SPARROWHAWK. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Richard M. Welby .... 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....Reginald W. Hore, DSO ....27 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest E. Sowter .....29 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut......Alexander H. B. Atkinson .....15 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T) Arthur R. Rishman10 July 20
Re-commissioned at Malta on 17th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

825*b* SPEAR. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas B. Fellowes...15 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....*Hon.* Guy H. E. Russell 15 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Edgar C. J. Thompson21 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut......Robert B. Graham..... 5 July 21
Gunner .....(T)Alfred E. Perry....15 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 17*th* June, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

826*a* SPEEDY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Ralph W. Wilkinson28 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com......Francis B. Hanson ...14 Nov 21
Eng Lieut......George E. Harman ....31 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......John J. Arkwright .... 5 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Thomas P. Roche, DSM .....17 June 20
Re-commissioned at Malta, 17*th June,* 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

827 SPENSER. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch,* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Humphrey T. Walwyn, DSO .....29 Apr 20
(*Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G)Henry W. B. Fligg 3 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....(S)William D. Fairbairn (*temp*).....29 Aug 21
(I)(T)Malcolm G. Saunders 2 Nov 21
Eng. Com......Leonard H P. Hammond.....24 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John D. S. Higgins, MB, BA .....12 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Eric A. Jolley .....15 Jan 21
(*Clerk to Captain* (D)).
Gunner .....William E. Green..... 8 July 21
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...William Pearce..... 1 Dec 21
(*Accomm dated in 'Vectis.'*)
Wt. Teleg......Thomas G. Covell.....11 Nov 21

Lieutenant.....(N)Penrose L. Barcroft .....24 Aug 21
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Irvine G. Glennie .....18 Dec 19
David L. Yates-Christie 30 Dec 21
Eng. Com......Harold V. Gaud.....— Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......John P. Wisden ..... 2 Jan 22
Cd. Eng. .....William Moore ..... 8 June 20
Gunner .....(T) Albert Barber .....16 Sept 20
Arnold G. Weight.....14 June 21
Commissioned 1st December, 1917.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

828*a* SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander..... Herbert W. Wyld, DSO21 June 20
Eng. Lieut.....Frederick Oldreive ...10 Aug 21
Gunner .....(T)Joseph W. Heather12 Sept 21
(*For Group.*)
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14*th August,* 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SPIRAEA.

830*a* SPLENDID. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1 075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Mark Singleton, DSO 8 May 22
Lieutenant.....(E)John H P. Southby31 Oct 21
John D. Spiller .....— Aug 21
Sub-Lieut.....Guy Grantham ..... 5 July 21
Gunner .....(T)George H. Neave13 May 20
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15*th May,* 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

830*b* SPORTIVE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry A. Binmore....15 July 21
Lieutenant.....Guy Langham..... ... 5 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut......Thomas B. Hawton....12 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut......John F. C. Barker-Hahle.....15 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Bunn.....10 Mar 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 17*th June,* 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

Digitized by Google

832 **SPRINGBOK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....Thomas A. E. Rush, MBE..... 8 Nov 21
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

832*a* **STAFFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gunner.....(T)Walter W. Price...27 Aug 20

835 **STARFISH.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....*James W. Reay .....15 Nov 21
Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
(* *On transfer to Reserve.*)

835*a* **STEADFAST.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....Edward Harris ..... 8 Nov 21
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

835*c* **STERLING.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William T. Carthy.... 1 Sept 21
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.

835*d* **STOKE.** (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.* *A.A.*

Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

STONEFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

838 **STORK.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Henry V. Hudson ... 6 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....William W. Thornely.25 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut. .....John S. Dalison (*act*) (*tempy*)..... .....15 Feb 22
Cd. Gunner.....Robert G. Payze..... 5 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.....James W. O'Brien..... 8 Nov 21
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

838*a* **STORMCLOUD.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. Percival C. W. Manwaring.....29 June 21
Lieutenant.....Charles D. O. D. Seroplan, OBE .....25 Aug 20
Eng.-Lieut. .....William H. Pengelly 14 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)Albert E. Barclay 14 June 21
Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

838*b* **STORMWRACK.**
Drifter.
Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

839 **STOUR.** (*Ch.*) *Trawler.*
Cd. Gunner in Comd. } Richard Norman, MBE 25 Jan 22
Commissioned 15th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

839*a* **STRATHCOE.** (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Cd. Gunner in Comd. } Thomas F. Britton, DSC .....27 Feb 22
Tender to 'Vernon.'

839*b* **STRENUOUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns - 3–4 *inch*
Lieut. Com. .....Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO.....29 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....John P. Dingle .....29 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Cole..... 5 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Trevylyan M. Napier15 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)James Duncan..... 1 Jan 21
Re-commissioned 4th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

839*b* STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....George H. A. Foote.... 7 Feb 22
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Dido.'

840 STUART. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Charles A. Fremantle, DSO..... 1 Jan 21
(*Captain* (D) *7th Flotilla*).
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com.....(I)(T)John U. P. Fitzgerald.....16 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....(G)John C. Leach .....20 July 20
(S)Kenneth B. Best (*temp.*) ..... 1 Sept 21
Surg.Lieut.-Com. Clarence E. Greeson, MD .....12 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.....Edward F. McNeil-Smith... .....13 Nov 20
(*Clerk to Captain* (D))
Gunner .....John Corby..... 9 Apr 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Alfred Hinks..... 3 May 21
Wt. Teleg.....Edward N. Dennis.....26 Jan 22

Lieutenant.....(N)Eric V. Lecs..... 2 July 20
James H. Young..... — Dec 20
Eng. Com.....William E. Carter ....24 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut.....Trevor G. P. Crick ...— Oct 21
Edward M. Evans-Lombe 15 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Michael McCarthy25 May 20
Wt. Eng.....Arthur T. Birch.....15 Nov 20
Re-commissioned at Malta 9th December, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

840*a* STURDY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 3 4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Arnold..... 2 Oct 20
Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920
Tender to 'Dido.'

841 STURGEON. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Henry C. Rawlings, DSO..... .....11 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(E) Eric W. Hardy.... 5 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Francis J. Nicholls 14 June 21
Reduced to reduced Complement, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Pomone.'

SUNDOWN. *Drifter.*
Tender to 'Ramillies.'

SUNHILL.
Paid off at Portsmouth 20th May, 1920.

SUNSET. (*Drifter*).
Tender to 'Valiant.'

845 SUPERB. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–12 *inch*, 16–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*
Paid off 25th March, 1920.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.

846 SURPRISE. (*Ch.*)
Commander .....Hubert H. de Burgh DSO .....28 July 20
Lieut.-Com.....Lawrence F. N. Ommanney.....16 July 20
Lieutenant.....(N) Kenneth M. L. Robinson ..... 7 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Roland P. Dalton.....28 July 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. William I. Gerrard, MB31 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Hugh Littleton .....28 July 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Alfred F. L. Evans....15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....George A. Lawson ...11 Mar 20
Re-commissioned 9th February, 1921.

847 SUTTON. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

849a SWALLOW. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward C. Denison...— Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Lionel V. Lloyd .....15 Mar 22
Eng. Com.....William O. Horton ....30 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Dering P. Evans .....5 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Ferns...23 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Malta 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

849b SWEETBRIAR.

Cd. Eng......Thomas F. Richards...24 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

852 SYBILLE. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Thomas Lowrey .....17 Nov 21
Gunner.....Joseph W. Woyen ...12 Dec 21
(*And for Group.*)

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

853 SYLPH. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Commander.....Arthur G. H. Bond, OBE.....10 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....William Harper..... 1 Oct 21
Cd. Eng......Edward E Stafford....16 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T)Frederick C. Way...27 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st December, 1919.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

855b TACTICIAN. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...James Figgins..... 1 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....John Beattie .....28 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut.....Edward A. Hood.....25 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T)Harry J. Martin.. 20 Nov 20

Re-commissioned 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

858 TAMAR. (Dev.)
Receiving Ship.

4,650 *Tons.*
Guns—6–6 *pr.*
Hong Kong.

Captain.....William Bowden-Smith, CBE ..... 1 Apr 20
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Ernest H. Stern..... 1 Apr 20

Staff.
Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Brian O. F. Gregory— Mar 22
Kenneth U. White ...24 June 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Warden S. L. Gilchrist 9 Jan 21
*Capt. R.M.L.I.*Kenneth A. B. Puckle— Mar 22
Surg. Com.....Harold H. Babington 8 Nov 19
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)
Paym. Com.....Frederick W.F.Vining 7 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.....Lancelot V. Webb, OBE .....31 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner .....John W. R. Munden...16 Jan 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Ernest Stevenson*, OBE (*K.H.M. & Executive Offr. Wei-Hai-Wei.*)31 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com..... *Thomas J. Linberry*.... 1 Mar 21
(*For charge of W/T Station, Singapore.*)
Lieutenant .....*George E. O. Barnes*...19 Apr 20
Ivan B. Franks.....21 June 20
(*Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Gerald W. Mathew* ...16 June 20
(*For charge of Stores and duty with T.B.'s and for Flot. Duties.*)
James L. Sands.....26 May 19
(*For duty at Wei-Hai-Wei*)
Capt. R.M.L.I. William G. Quianlan— Mar 22
(*Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong.*)
Surg. Com.....*Pierce L. Crosbie*.....16 May 19
(*For R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei*),
Surg.-Com......*Francis J. Gowans*.....— Oct 19
(*For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.*)
Paym. Com. .....*Robert Haves*, OBE.....10 Feb 19
Augustus F. B. Livesay ..... 5 Oct 20
(*R.N.O., Singapore.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Edward Hefferman, MB .....28 June 21

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Ernest W. H. Cusack* ..... 6 Sept 20
(*For charge of T. Stores at Hong Kong*).
(*And for (T) Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Hope Johnstone* .....30 May 21
(*For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.*)
Cd. M.A.A. .....*Edward May* .....15 Dec 21
(*Mail Officer.*)
Gunner .....*Charles H. Bulbeck* .....25 Jan 21
(*New books opened on 1st July 1918.*)

858*b* **TANCRED.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Montague G. B. Legge 11 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....Ulric C. de Burgh.....29 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......John M. Williams....12 July 20

Tender to 'Columbine.'

858*c* **TARA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

*Lieut. in Comm'd.*John E. Phayre .....29 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....James A. McCoy ..... 6 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......George F. Watts .... 1 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)Walter Morris .. ... 8 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

859 **TARANTULA.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Cecil J. Crocker, DSO29 Jan 22
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)
Lieutenant.....Christopher E. I. Gibbs— Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-.....Robert W. Nesbitt ...27 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......Lawrence A. Humphreys (*temp'y.*) .....17 July 20
John W. L. Tremayne15 Jan 22
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.

860 **TARPON.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Philip J. Mack .....15 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....James P. Gornall .....29 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William R. Dale....25 Mar 22
Cd. Eng. .....Richard R. Annetts.... 4 Oct 21
Re commissioned 1st February, 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

862 **TAURUS.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Gunner.....Charles J. Geary .....24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)
Cd. Eng. .....William A. Copplestone 10 Feb 22
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 16th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TB 33 (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat.*
328 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—2-12 *pr.*

Gunner.....Herbert H. Leatherdale 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 35).
Wt. Eng. .....Henry Procter .....16 Nov 21
Tender to 'Actaeon.')

TB 35 (*Ch.*) *Torpedo Boat.*
315 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—2-12 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Leonard E. Pearson, DSC..... 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 33.)
Gunner.....Herbert H. Leatherdale 5 Aug 20
(*And for TB* 33)
Wt. Eng......William H. Bellis.....23 Feb 22
Tender to 'Actaeon.'

TB 046 *Torpedo Boat*

Digitized by Google

868 TEAL. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Julian Harrison, DSO20 Jan 21
Lieutenant.. .. ...*Philip H. Baker* .....14 Oct 20

868*a* TEAZER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Albert E. Reynolds ..24 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Herbert G. Green.....28 Jan 22
Completed to reduced complement on 24th October, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich'

TEDWORTH.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

863*c* TELEMACHUS. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander ... H. Taprell Dorling, DSO .....—June 21
(*And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.*)
Lieutenant.....(T)Henley D. Nichol – July 21
Charles G. N. Graham 2 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T) William J. P. Ayres .....— July 21
Cd. Eng.....William E. Browne ...26 Feb 20
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.

865 TEMPEST. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns - 3–4 *inch*

Cd. Eng. .....*Charles Chafer .....28 May 20
Gunner.....(T) Richard Homewood 13 May 20
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
**On transfer to Reserve.*

866 TENACIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Robin W. M. Lloyd, DSO .....23 July 20
Lieutenant.....Richard F. Hall, DSC 1 Feb 21
Cd. Eng. .....Archibald F. Fewins..28 Jan 20
Gunner..... James T. Inett ..... 1 Apr 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

866*a* TENEDOS. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch*

Eng. Lieut. .....George B. Forsyth.....21 Sept 21
Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

869 TERROR. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.

Guns - 2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Turret Drill Ship, Devonport.

Lieutenant .....William A. Hooper....12 Dec 21
(*For charge of C. & M. Party.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. A. Campbell 13 Oct 21
(*Paid off 15th July*, 1921.)

869*a* TEST. (*Ch.*)

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd...Ernest Brown .....20 Sept 20
Boatswain.....*Cecil D. Candy.....18 June 21
Tender to 'Pembroke'
**And on re-commissioning.*

870*a* TETRARCH. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng..... .Reginald W. Dawes... 8 Jan 22
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

874a THANET. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns - 3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Ivor McIvor.....5 July 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement 29th July, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

877 THISBE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....*Harry White .....22 Aug 21
Gunner .....Harry Bailey..... 5 Aug 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

**On transfer to Reserve.*

878 THISTLE. (*Dev.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.

Guns—2–4 *inch.* 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......George St. J. Llewellyn — June 20
Lieutenant.....(N)Frank G. L. Bullock 15 Nov 21
Harry T. Strawbridge15 Nov 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry Wilks ..... 7 Mar 21
Gunner.....Edwin H. Clarke ..... 6 Aug 19
John T. Ogeley..... 1 Nov 21
Wt. Eng.....Charles H. Herbert ...18 Oct 21

Completed to full complement on 10th January, 1922.

880 THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Henry D. C. Stanistreet ... .10 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut......*George Ellis..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)William H. Blackburn .....10 Feb 22

Completing at Sheerness.

**And on paying off.*

881 THRUSTER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....George L. Woodbridge .....24 Sept 21
Gunner .....(T)Henry A. Wilson 10 Aug 20
Cd. Eng.....*Josiah Williamson ....10 Sept 21

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

**On transfer to Reserve.*

882 THUNDERER. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Colin Mackenzie, CBE, DSO..... 5 May 21
Commander .....James B. Kitson, DSO .....15 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles F. Harris.....16 Mar 21
(N)Robert G. Duke... 5 May 21
Harry A. D. Keate, DSO.....28 Aug 21
Douglas J. Claris ..... 5 May 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
(G)Eustace Rotherham 15 Aug 21
Colin M. Campbell .... 5 May 21
Lieutenant.....(E)Clement Ellis..... 5 May 21
(N)John W. Pontifex 5 May 21
(T)Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams .....29 Aug 21
Victor A.C. Crutchley, DSC .....12 Jan 22
(E)Eustace H. Vincent 15 Sept 21
(E)James Breaks..... 5 May 21
Hilary D. Owen..... 5 May 21
Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSC .....18 May 21
Christopher G. Clarke 5 May 21
Noel S. Digby ..... 5 May 21
(E)John G. Moncrieff 5 Jan 22
Eng. Com......John B. Pulliblank, DSO, OBE..... 5 May 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com..Lionel H. Smith..... 5 May 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William L Anderson, DSC., MA (*tempy.*)..... 2 Mar 22
Instr. Com. .....George H. Andrew,MA 5 May 21

Digitized by Google

Instr. Lieut.-Com. Arthur E. Hall, ARCS 5 May 21
Archibald H. Saunders, BA ..... 5 May 21

Surg. Com. ..... William R. Harrison, OBE ..... 5 May 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Roland S. Burgess. ... 5 May 21

Paym. Com. ..... Henry E. O'Dowd..... — Oct 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Edward H. N. Kennedy ..... 10 Jan 22
Frederick J. Lloyd ..... 4 May 21

Surg. Lieut. ..... Alfred W. North ..... 5 May 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Victor R. Jordan..... 5 May 21

Cd. Gunner ..... Richard Green ..... 20 Apr 21
Charles E. Bounton... 5 May 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.

(T) Edgar Head ..... 2 June 21

Cd. Shipwright. Frederick J. Drew .... 5 May 21

Gunner ..... Charles T. Scrimshaw 19 Dec 21
For Instructional Duties with Cadets.)

Henry Swales ..... 19 Apr 21
(For Instructional Duties.)

Boatswain ..... Albert J. Wilson ..... 19 Apr 21
William J. Sartain .... 12 May 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Sig. Boatswain Leonard C. Hopkins... 5 May 21

Wt. Eng. ..... Harold J. Byrne..... 5 May 21
Harry Walters ..... 5 May 21
Duncan U. Brown .... 15 Dec 21

Wt. Elec. ..... Percy L. Garrett ..... 10 May 21

Wt. Mech. ..... Charles H. Cowell ..... 15 Dec 21

Paym. Cadet ... *Ronald W. Paffard* ... 12 Jan 22
Frank R. Mannin ..... 12 Jan 22
Charles E. C. Tomkins 12 Jan 22
Reginald K. Waters ... 12 Jan 22
Jack K. Highton..... 12 Jan 22
Robley J. Tannett ..... 12 Jan 22
Geoffrey C. Sammons 12 Jan 22
Cecil H. Rutherford... 12 Jan 22
Alan M. Ackery..... 12 Jan 22
Ralph W. Jones ..... 12 Jan 22

(Commissioned at Rosyth on 5th May, 1921.)

888 TIGER. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

28,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 108,000.

Guns — 8–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain ..... John E. Cameron, CB, MVO ..... 29 Mar 21

Commander ..... Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron .... 7 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com. ..... Robert E. M. Harris ... 20 Apr 21
(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn ..... 22 Nov 20
(N) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ..... 3 Jan 21

Lieutenant ..... (G) Henry N. Lake, DSO, DSC ..... 3 Sept 20
Dermot P. Cather..... 29 Aug 21
(E) Robert Slater ..... 31 Dec 20
Thomas A. Burnett... 29 Sept 20
The Hon. Archibald L. C. W. J. G. Napier (temp.)..... 5 Jan 21
William G. Jack ..... 16 Sept 20

Eng. Com. ..... Harold H. Huxham, DSO ..... 10 Mar 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Sydney E. Main..... 16 Jan 22

Eng. Lieut. ..... *Hector McL. Matheson* 11 May 21

Capt. R.M.A. ... John E. Flower, CGM 28 Feb 22

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Reginald L. Harris ... 12 Oct 21

Instr. Lieut. Com. Frederick W. Shurlock, BA ..... 1 May 20

Surg. Com. ..... John H. Lightfoot ... — July 21

Paym.-Com. ..... Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE ..... 2 Feb 22

Surg. Lieut. ..... John C. Brown..... — Feb 22

Paym. Lieut. ... Vincent G. Durman.. 25 July 21

Sub-Lieut. ..... Hugh P. Price..... 15 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner ..... John W. Bell ..... — Oct 21

Cd. Boatswain... Richard A. Knott..... — Oct 21

Cd. Shipwright.. Stephen O. Hicks..... — Oct 21

Cd. Writer... .... Thomas E. A. Hoskin 29 Aug 21

Gunner ..... Walter W. Cooper..... — Oct 21
(For D.F. Duties.)

(T) Frank Crebbin .... — Oct 21

Joseph Renton ..... — Oct 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)

R.M. Gunner ... George Logan Rose ... 25 Aug 20

Wt. Eng. ..... Samuel J. Webb..... 5 Dec 21
Joseph E. Lucas..... 1 Jan 20

Wt. Mech. ..... Charles J. A. Cummings — Feb 21

(Reduced to three-fifths complement on 17th October, 1921.)

Digitized by Google

884a TILBURY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Gerald M. McKenna 21 July 21
Lieutenant.....Archibald G. Elliot ...30 Dec 21
Richard I. Clutterbuck 21 July 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred G. Baker..... 9 Oct 19
Gunner .....(T) William E. Hiscock.....— June 21

Re-commissioned 21st July, 1921.

Tender to 'Dido.'

884b TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John W. Smith.....12 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T) Thomas E. J. Francis 11 July 21

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

886 TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

5,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 3,200.

Captain.....Charles S. Benning, DSO .....— Dec 20
(*Captain* (*S*).)
(*And in comd. of China S.M. Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....†(T) Harry H. J. Hodgson.....28 July 20
(N) Donald C. G. Neish 24 Sept 21
†(E) Reichel W. V. Reeves .....15 May 21
Hardress W. D'Arcy-Evans..... ..... 20 Sept 21
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Howard E. Reid (*temp.*).....26 Sept 19
Eng. Com......†Macleod G. A. Edwards, OBE.....10 Oct 21
Eng Lieut.-Com. †Cecil R. Hoare.....10 Oct 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William Gill, BA 25 Jan 22
(*And for attached ships.*)
Paym. Com......Charles B. Roberts ...30 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut. Com. Ernest MacEwan ..... 9 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Frederick W. Bayley 9 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....Robert W Martin .....3 Oct 21
Cd. Boatswain...Richard McGrane.....— Sept 20
Gunner .....(T) Robert J. Housley 3 May 21
William J. Jenkinson 21 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......William Watson.....11 May 21
Wt. Shipwright. Charles T. Frayn .....28 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert H. Starkie....12 Sept 20

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Charles E. A. W. Cox* 26 Nov 21
Philip Ruck-Keene..... 5 July 21
Norman H. Adcock ...26 Nov 21
Wt. Eng......*Cuthbert G. Greener* ... 1 Sept 21
Alfred W. James..... 1 Feb 20
William C. Garthwaite 4 Apr 21
Cyril S. Good ..... 1 Sept 21
Frederick Young.....10 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

886a TIVERTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng......Frank T. Powell.....20 Dec 19

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

886c TOMAHAWK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Frank M. Mason .....13 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......Ivor C. Vickery .....— July 21
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey N. Rawlings 5 July 21
Gunner.....(T) Frederick Grinney. DSO..... ..... 5 Feb 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 5th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

886d TONBRIDGE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1 4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

(*Paid off 14th October*, 1919.)
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

887*a* **TORBAY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Ellis H. Simons.....23 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert Matthews .....14 Aug 20
Gunner .....(T)Joseph W. Tharratt ..... 1 Nov 21

(*And for Group in Reserve.*)

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August*, 1920.)

Tender to '*Dido.*'

887*b* **TORCH** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Richard L. Hamer.....20 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Cecil E. F. Hall..... 6 Sept 21
Gerard L. Gandy (*tempy*) 6 Sept 21
Eng. Com. .....Gerald Robins .....— Aug 20
Gunner .....(T)John W. Bell ..... 6 Sept 21

(*Re-commissioned at Malta, 6th September*, 1921.)

Tender to '*Diligence.*'

888 **TOREADOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald W. Cross...13 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Charles H. Coles.....9 Aug 21

(*And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August*, 1920.)

Tender to '*Dido.*'

889 **TORMENTOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......James B. Langdon.... 3 May 20

(*Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December*, 1919.)

Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

890*a* **TORRID.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Robert K. Weir ..... 8 Jan 20

(*Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October*, 1919.)

Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

890*c* **TOURMALINE** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William Simon ..... 6 June 19

Re-commissioned 9th July, 1921.

Tender to '*Dido.*'

891 **TOWER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Franklin Ratsey .....29 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....Clifford Snellgrove ...29 Aug 21
Gunner .....Horace H. Brown.....29 Aug 21
(*In lieu of Gunner* (**T**))
Wt. Eng......John A. Finlay.....14 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 20th August, 1921.

Tender to '*Columbine.*'

891*b* **TRALEE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 19th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

892 **TRENCHANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander ....Hugh U. Fletcher .....15 Oct 20
Lieutenant .....Sydney K. Horn .....30 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......Henry T. Berry.....20 Oct 20
Gunner .....(T)Walter W. Price.... 2 Jan 22

(*And for Group in Reserve.*)

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 22nd February*, 1922.)

Tender to '*Dido.*'

Digitized by Google

892a TRIAD (*Ch*).
(Special Service Vessel.)

Captain .....Alexander R. Palmer 10 Feb 22
(Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.)
Lieutenant.....(E)Louis H. Heath .. 15 Oct 21
Kenneth M. Fardell...15 Oct 21
(N)Arthur W. Clarke 15 Oct 21
William C. Thomas...— Jan 22
Surg. Com.....Henry Burns, OBE, MB .....18 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.....Eric J. Nightingale....26 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Norford A. Suffling ...17 June 21
Anthony M. Kimmins— Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Bombay on 3rd December, 1921.

892b TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*.

Commander .....Gerald C. Harrison ...20 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Richard V. Symonds-Tayler, DSO..... 2 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut.....Alexander H. Wilson 19 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut.....(I) Kenneth H. S. Cohen ..... 5 July 21
Gunner .....(T)Henry C. Skinner— June 21

(Re-commissioned 2nd August, 1921.)
Tender to 'Diligence.'

893a TRING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*. 1–12 *pr*.

Lieut.-Com. .....Manfred J. Palmes ...— Aug 21
Lieutenant.....Harold F. Lane.....— Aug 21
Cd. Eng.....Alexander P. Barnes 7 Jan 21
Boatswain.....Henry D. Wright .....— Aug 21

Re-commissioned, 3rd August, 1921.
Tender to 'Ganges.'

893b TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*.

Lieut.-Com.....Vernon Hammersley-Heenan .... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....William A. H. Harrison— Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick Foster. ..... — Nov 20
Sub-Lieut.....Douglas M. L. Neame 15 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Thomas W. Galletly, DSC .....15 Aug 21

(Re-commissioned at Malta, 9th December, 1920.)
Tender to 'Diligence.'

893d TROJAN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*.

Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley J. Brading....23 Jan 22

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TROPIC.
(Drifter.)

Attached to 'Crescent.'

893e TRUANT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*.

Commander.....Walter K. E. Conlon..26 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Ronald J. Berry .....23 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.....Edward C. Phillips, DSC.....12 Apr 20
Gunner .....(T)Alfred J. Ward ...25 May 20

(Completed to reduced Complement, 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

893f TRUCULENT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons*. *I.H.P* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*.

Cd. Engineer.....Jesse Woodman.....12 Jan 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 31st August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

893g TRURO. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr*.

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis R. Openshaw14 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(N)William K. V. Fairlie (*temp*v).....14 Jan 22
John E. J. Yunge-Bateman ..... 8 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Oliver Fogg-Elliot ...15 Jan 21
Cd. Eng. .....Frederick C. Bowman 7 Nov 19

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

Digitized by Google

894 **TRUSTY** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John W. Rodgers.....10 Feb 21
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TUBEROSE.

894*c* **TUMULT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. Ernest R. Archer.....— Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Timothy F. Turner...— Dec 21
Eng. Lieut......John J. Ronson..... 5 June 20
Sub-Lieut......John R. Henderson...15 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Harold T. Bromidge 6 Sept 21
Tender to 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned at Malta on 6th September, 1921.

894*d* **TURBULENT.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Alan L. Thomson .....26 July 21
(For Reserve Group of T.B.D's.)
Gunner.....(T)Ernest A. Deverill 9 Nov 20
(For Group.)
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

894*e* **TURQUOISE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....John T. Roberts.....13 Oct 21
Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*f* **TUSCAN** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in comd....Eric P. Vivian .....12 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Robert C. Grigg .....11 Dec 20
Reduced to Reserve complement on 5th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

896 **TYRANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech......Samuel Hamilton.....14 Jan 22
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897 **TYRIAN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James Milne.....25 Feb 21
Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897*b* **ULSTER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Ernest C. Crow ..... 6 Dec 19
Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

898*a* **UMPIRE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch*

Cd. Eng......William H. Ellison ...13 Jan 22
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

899 UNDAUNTED. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons. H P.* 40,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Henry P. Boyd ..... 5 May 21
Lieutenant.....Horace C. Sills..... 1 Feb 21
Thomas S. B. Gubbins 3 May 21
Eng. Com.....Robert H. G. Boddy...15 July 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Richard Murphy.....17 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Adolphus J. Jenkins
(*tempy*) ..... 9 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright Francis W. G. Johns... 28 Dec 21
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 5th May, **1921.**
Tender to 'Erin.

900 UNDINE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1 085 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Edward J. S. Knocker 4 Jan 21
George A. M. Williams 30 Sept 21
Cd. Eng.....William H. Whittaker 4 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Mark H. J. Cleverly 6 Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.

901*a* URCHIN. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....James R. C. Cavendish .....15 July 20
Lieutenant .....Cyril A. C. Matthey, DSC.....17 June 21
Richard Woods.....30 Sept 21
Cd. Eng.....Ernest A. Humphreys 13 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T) Ernest Frary..... 2 Jan 22
Reduced to reduced Complement 8th February, **1919.**
Tender to 'Dido.'

902*b* URSA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Edward A. S. McGlashan (*tempy.*) 9 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Robert C. S. Garwood 3 Jan 21
Cd. Eng.....Henry W. Shervell....— Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

902*c* URSULA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns— 3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....John Lamond..... 8 Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

906 VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* **A.A.**

Commander.....Ernest H. B. Williams28 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut.....Albert Matthews .....23 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Michael F. L. Henstock (*tempy.*). ..... 11 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Mark R. Street..... 3 Apr 20
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

907 VALERIAN. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander..... Hugh T. England ..... 1 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....John G. Crossley... 28 Jan 20
(N)Geoffrey C. Harper8 Dec 20
Surg. Lieut.....Henry Hurst.....— Dec 20
Sub-Lieut.....Richard P. Mack .....29 Dec 20
Gunner.....Charles A. Rogers..... 3 Feb 20
Wt. Eng.....Arthur J. Rice, MBE.. 8 Nov 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th December, 1920.

908 VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Commander.....Charles G. Ramsay.... 4 May 21

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Edward D. B. McCarthy.....24 Dec 21
Arthur R. M. Black....11 June21
Cyril J. Cawdry (*act*) 5 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut.....Lionel A. Symes.....25 Feb 21
Gunner .....(T)Ernest E. Essery...12 Feb 21

(*Re-commissioned on 3rd October*, 1921.)

909 VALIANT. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Cecil M. Staveley, CMG ..... 8 Apr 21
Commander.... ..Guy W. Hallifax ..... 8 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Henry M. Daniel, DSO .....21 July 20
(N)John G.Boyd .... 3 May 21
Edward R. B. Kemble28 Apr 20
(E)Cuthbert W. S. Gibson .....21 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....Herbert J. Carn-Duff 1 Sept 21
George H. Faulkner, DSC..... ... .15 Dec 21
Reginald W. Lawrence, DSC .....30 Aug 20
(T)Francis G. Hunter 11 July 21
Walter A. C. Dickson29 Aug 21
Montague W. Noel ...30 Aug 21
(*For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (*G*))
Richard F. Jolly ..... 5 Jan 22
(I)Ronald C. Wield...12 Jan 21
Philip N. Walter ..... 2 Jan 22
Godfrey A. French .....11 Jan 21
(E)*Edward C. Seager*.. 9 May 21
Charles G. Carter..... 5 Jan 22
Arthur D. Bonny (*act*) 5 Sept 21
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
William G. L. Cooper30 Sept 21
Nigel C. B. Cox..... 30 Dec 21
Eng. Com.....Percy L. Edmonds....12 June 20
Eng. Lieut.....Henry P. Merchant... 3 Jan 21
James S. Erskine.....20 Apr 21
*Asst. Constructor*H. T. Johnson .....30 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
*Captain R.M.L.I.*Francis C. Law, DSC.. 4 May 21
Lieut. R.M.A...Alister M. Robertson.16 Nov 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Cecil E Clark .....11 Oct 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA 2 Sept 21
Surg. Com.....Edward D. J. O'Malley 8 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com.{Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB ....20 July 21
(*For General and Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Commr....Francis R. H. Drake... 1 Apr 20
Arthur F. Strickland 17 Nov 21
Pay Lieut.-Com.Gerald D. C. Kiddle... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.....Douglas O. Henwood (*tempy.*).....— Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Renfrew Gotto .....15 Jan 21
Geoffrey P. Packard...15 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut. .....*Norman H. J. D'Arcy* (*act.*)..... 9 Jan 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Edward H. M. Colegrave (*act.*).....17 Jan 22
Ronald W. Fyfe (*act*) 11 Feb 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Mate.....Frederick S. Benney 6 Dec 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut.{Edward R. Townsend21 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Ernest J. R. Staple...19 Apr 21
(T)Harry Joynes .....20 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright..Herbert R. Lillicrap, MBE.....17 May 20
Cd. Eng.....William A. Pickup ...13 Dec 21
*Cd. Eng., R.N.R.*Hugh Kirkwood..... 7 Jan 22
Cd. Writer.....William B. Ruse ..... 2 Apr 21
Gunner .....Walter S. Porter.....22 July 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Walter J. Bell.....27 Mar 20
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
William R. Lockyer. DSC23 May21
(*For Instl. Duties*)
William Collins.....27 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
John Steele.....17 May 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William H. Hoyle 24 July 20
R.M. Gunner.....George Seyd ..... 2 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Frank Tooze... .....10 Apr 21
George H. Durant.....14 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Walter F. Hudson..... 7 June 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Gerald Barton ..... 9 July 20
Wt. Eng.....Archibald W. Davies..29 Sept 20
William Lazenby .....17 Feb 21
Wt. Mech.....William A. Beale ..... 7 Apr 21
Wt. Elect.....Frederick R. Darley...15 June 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....William R. Osborne...25 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....Thomas E. Jackson.. 10 Jan 21
Albert E. Lindley.....15 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr....John H. Collins..... 5 May 19
Midshipman.....Stanley T. G. Bartwell15 Jan 21
Herbert C. Ezechiel...15 Jan 21
John R. C. Woodburne15 Jan 21
Wilfred J Nixon.....15 Jan 21
John B. Rooper.....15 Jan 21
Richard D. Watkins...15 Jan 21
Malcolm H. C. Young15 May 21
Humphrey L. Jenkins15 May 21
Arthur B. Alison.....15 May 21
Denis W. Deane.....15 May 21
Gilbert A. Baily.....15 Jan 22
(*For Eng. training.*)
Charles P. Buttar.....15 Jan 22
(*For Eng. training.*)
John G. O. Given.....15 Jan 22
(*For Eng. training.*)
Edward T. Goddard ...15 Jan 22
(*For Eng. training.*)
Midshipman R.A.N.{Emile F V. Dechaineux ..... 4 Jan 22
Laurence E. Tozer ... 4 Jan 22
Paym. Mid. .....*Ronald Burley*..... 5 Oct 20

(*Commissioned 18th January*, 1916.

Digitized by Google

909a VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph Kerr .....20 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Andrew Young.....22 July 21
Gunner.....(T)William E. Lewarne 10 June 20

(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910 VALOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Commander .....Hamilton C. Allen ....14 July 21
Lieutenant .....John P. de B. Smith..29 July 21
Ludovick G. E. Robinson .....30 Nov 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Ernest McK. Phillips 20 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut......Harry L. Roseveare...28 Dec 21
Gunner.....(T)Ernest W. Niblett 29 Nov 21
Mid. R.N.R......Adolphus H. Phillipson (*proby.*)..... 3 Feb 22
Leonard H. Howard (*proby.*)..... 3 Feb 22

(*Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 10th September*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910a VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Commander.....Henry de B. Tupper, AM..... 7 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Roland F. B. Swinley14 July 21
James G. C. Gibson 12 May 20
Eric G. Williams .....30 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold Leather..... 8 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T)George Gosden ...11 May 20

(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910b VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Hubert S. Braddyll (*tempy*).....16 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Percival H. G. James 5 Jan 22
William B. Howe .....27 June 21
Ian E. Brodie ..... 5 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest W. Eckersley 15 Oct 20
Gunner .....(T)George E. Berger 27 June 21

(*Re-commissioned 25th June*, 1921.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910c VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4 4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO .....25 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut...... ...Thomas M. Davidson 8 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut......Patrick G. T. Rodd (*tempy*).....11 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Walter E. Pitts.....10 July 20
Midshipman.....Guy Willoughby .....31 Aug 21
Eric S. Jones .....31 Aug 21
Mid. R.N.R. ...James H. Bolton (*proby*) 5 Feb 21

(*Re-commissioned on 25th November*, 1921.)

910e VANITY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch* *A.A.*

Commander .....Reginald T. Amedroz10 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert M. Ellis .....30 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Charles F. H. Churchill20 July 20
Donald H. M. Leggatt30 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward C. Malet-Warden.....22 July 19
Gunner.....(T) Henry J. Jennings 4 Oct 20

(*Re-commissioned on 2nd January*, 1922.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*f* VANOC. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieutenant .....Sidney Edwards .....24 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward G. Sanders... 1 Apr 22

(*For Group.*)

(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February*, 1920.)

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910*g* VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Arthur J. Landon.....17 Nov 20
Lieutenant .....Philip H. Calderon ... 17 Nov 20
Reginald H. Donnell 1 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert E. Pillar.....31 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Thomas L. Metters ...15 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T) William Blake.....17 Nov 20

(*Re-commissioned 2nd November*, 1920.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*h* VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cosmo M. Graham. ...14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Patrick B. V. Heard..13 Nov 21
Alexander B. Goble...29 Aug 21
Lionel S. Widdicombe30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred D. Slatter..... 3 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T) Lewis D. S. Cox 6 Dec 21
Mid. R.N.R......Philip J. Howe (*probv.*) 3 Feb 22
Isman J. Tyson (*probv.*) 3 Feb 22

(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*i* VECTIS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Alfred E. Evans, OBE.27 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Frederick J. Durnford 15 Feb 21
Herbert R. B. Howell (*temp.*).....13 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut......James Jones .... 2 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles W. Sabine....27 Aug 21
Hon. John M. Southwell (*act*) .... 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T) Montague H. Botley, DSM..... 4 Oct 20

(*Re-commissioned 27th August*, 1920.)

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Geoffrey S. Holden...20 July 21
Lieutenant.....Norman B. Weir .....30 Aug 20
Rudolph J. E. Slayter29 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut.....John Mann..... 4 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles Crawshay.....15 Sept 21
Gunner .....(T) Arthur J. Read ...15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned on 3rd October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

910*k* VELOX. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Lawrence D'O. Bignell 27 June 21
Lieutenant.....FitzHugh C. Lyon ...27 June 21
John L. Younghusband 27 June 21
Errol C. L. Turner.....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Charles A. Richards ...— Mar 20
Sub-Lieut.....Norman L. Dwane (*act*)..... 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Ernest Savage ...15 Mar 21

Commissioned 27th June, 1921.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910*l* VENDETTA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Hugh E. Raymond ...25 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Alastair G. Davidson 25 Nov 21
Richard C.E. Harding25 Nov 21
Ian M. N. Mudie.....25 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com......Frank B. Minhinnick 14 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.....Henry E. Guerrier (*act*) ..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)John H. Clark.....14 June 21

Re-commissioned on 25th November, 1921.

911*a* VENETIA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Hugh R. Troup.....15 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(E)Henry C. Treherne26 Nov 21
Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper 14 July 20
Guy L'E. M. Sturges... 7 Sept 20
Gladwyn J. Griggs ... 5 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Edward A. Burton (*act*).... . ..... 4 Jan 22
William H. Roberts (*act*)..... 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Frederick Taylor...25 Aug 20

Re-commissioned 25th August, 1920.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912 VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Lewes G. Gardner ... 14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Reynold M. Alleyne 12 Apr 21
John H. I. Wood (*act*)31 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut.....Donald C. Scott.....10 Dec 21
Sub-Lieut.....Gerald H. Thompson 15 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T)Frank A. Dunn. 31 Dec 20

Re-commissioned 14th July, 1921.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

912*a* VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. Com.....Charles F. Bush.....29 June 21
Eng. Lieut.....Thomas C. Howell....12 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey F. Agutter (*tempy.*).....11 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Bordiss14 July 21

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

914 VERBENA. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Edward T. Marshall... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Cecil F. J. Hammet... 6 Feb 22
(N)Oliver L. Gordon.. 3 Jan 22
Harry E. Wellman..... 6 Feb 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Ivor S. Gabe ..... 6 Feb 22
Cd. Eng.....James V. Tector .....15 Nov 19
Gunner.....Frederick T. Hicks ...24 Jan 20

Commissioned at Devonport on 6th February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

914*a* VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Valentine M. Wyndham-Quin.....20 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut......John Fleming.....23 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......Richard G. Stewart (*tempy.*).....11 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)William Sutherland..... 5 July 20

Commissioned 27th June, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

914*b* VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Mountague R. Bernard—June 21
Lieutenant.....K. Max Wilkinson.... —June 21
Kenneth B. Wilson..... 6 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Edmund J. Pysden, AM 3 June 20
Sub-Lieut......Thomas F. H. Parkinson.....30 Sept 21
Gunner.....(T)Ernest G. Hillier...13 May 20

Commissioned 11th September, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

915 VERNON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

This Establishment consists of Four Ships—

VERNON (No. I) (*late* DONEGAL)

Late 1st Rate.

3,245 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH).

Late 1st Rate.

6,300 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. III.) (*late* WARRIOR).

Late Cruiser.

9,210 *Tons.* *Workshop.*

FORTE (*late* FURIOUS).

Cruiser.

5,750 *Tons.*

Captain .....Christopher R. Payne, CBE..... 6 Apr 20
Commander .....Henry L. Hitchins....— Jan 22
(T)Louis H. B. Bevan 29 Aug 21
(*And for comd. of 'Vesuvius.'*)
Lieut.-Com......(T)Philip D. Crofton 12 Dec 21
(T)Algernon U. Willis, DSO .....11 July 21
(T)Reginald A. Jackson .....15 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com......(T)Alan G. Grierson...22 Mar 20
(T)Harold E. Morse, DSO .....15 Nov 21
(T)Geoffrey D. Owen — Sept 20
(T)John W. A. Waller 5 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....(T)William E. Parry... 5 Aug 21
(T)Rhoderick E. McGrigor..... .....20 Feb 22
(T)Gervase B. Middleton .....23 July 20
(T)William St. G. Abbott .....15 Apr 21
(T)Roderick E. F. M. Mackenzie, DSC..... 3 Aug 21
Thomas H. Powis .....13 Feb 19
(T)Arthur G. Mack... 4 Jan 21
(T)Edmund G. Abbott, AM.....22 July 21
(T)Gerald E. A. Jackson 22 July 21
William J. Bonsey...10 May 21
(*For Instructional Duties*)
(T)Daniel J. O'Meara, MBE.....28 Dec 21
Eng. Com......Percy J. Shrubsole, DSO.....20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut......*Evan M. Broadhurst*...23 Mar 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA .....17 Feb 22
Surg. Com......Robert J. Mackeown, OBE, MB, DPH..... 1 Jan 22
James McCutcheon, MB, BA ..... 7 Apr 20
Paym. Com......Percy H. Franklin.....28 Feb 21
Basil E. Porter .....14 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Frank H. Vey .....22 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut......John B. Hobbs .....12 Aug 20
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
*Electrical Lieut.*George W. Hows.....—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry .....—Sept 18
Shipwright Lieut. } Thomas Longridge..... 4 July 21
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Harry D. Lloyd, MBE.....28 June 21
(*And as President of the Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
(T)Raymond F. Jay..12 Nov 20
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(T)Henry J. Pearce...12 Dec 21
(T)Arthur H. Crufft...22 Feb 22
(T)William C. Elliott 11 Nov 21
(T)Robert Chapman.. 7 June 21
(T)James Egan.....21 May 20
(*For Stokes Bay Pier and Camp as Executive Officer and in charge of Stores.*)
(T)Robert F. B. Cooper 4 Mar 22
(T)Edward H. Walker 11 Nov 21
(T)Percy G. Panteny 9 Aug 21
(T)William A. H. Barker ..... 1 Nov 21
(T)William H. A. Newman .....18 May 21
Peter J. Skuse, DSC ...28 Dec 21
(*For Diving Duties.*)
(T)Alterb C. Schloegell.....14 June 21
Senior Master....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
William G. Barrett....25 Feb 19
Arthur D. Lewis.....31 Mar 22
Cd. Vict. Offr....Edwin J. C. May..... 5 July 20

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....(T)Henry D. Andrews 14 June 21
(T)Alfred H. Walker 27 Jan 22
Percy W. Lansley ..... 9 Aug 21
(*Whitehead Dept.*)
(T)James S. Dennitts 1 Nov 21
(T)Arthur E. Honeysett.....28 June 21
(T)William C. S. Casey 12 Sept 21
(T)Arthur Eves.....12 Sept 21
Wt. M.A.A......Charles P. Dickinson..18 Apr 17
Wt. Elect......William R. A. Chapman.....— July 17
Walter Goddard.....28 Sept 21
Fred Gutteridge... .... 4 Oct 20
William G. P. Whiting 28 Dec 21
Christopher H.Booth 30 Nov 20
(*For Electrical Dept.*)
Jonas Haigh.....18 June 18
William A. Nimmy ...15 July 21
(*For Whitehead Dept.*)
Wt. Writer.....William J. Thomas ...17 June 21
Harry J. Green.....18 Mar 21
Schoolmaster.....Frank Cartwright,....27 Sept 21
William P. Lebbon....10 Jan 21

Keeper of the Records ..... } Charles H. McKay 3 Aug 97
(*Granted the relative rank of Lieutenant*, 13 Feb 12)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Officers qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

Lieutenant ..... *Alexander A. L. Miller* 1 Oct 20
William Haynes ..... 1 Oct 20
Harold H. Rogers ..... 1 Oct 20
Rupert W. James ..... 1 Oct 20
Duncan G. Reid ..... 1 Oct 20
Frederick W. Growse 1 Oct 20
Geoffrey E. L. Veale... 1 Oct 20
Herbert M. Huntingdon-Whitely ..... 1 Oct 20
Henry D. Johnston, DSC 1 Oct 20
Geoffrey M. D. Maltby 1 Oct 20
Neilson M. Bird..... 1 Oct 20
Aubrey R. Alston..... 1 Oct 20
Alfred P. Dewing..... 1 Oct 20
Archibald E. H. Cameron 1 Oct 20
Hugh R. Tate..... 1 Oct 20
Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson.....28 Sept 21
Gerald A. Bateman ...28 Sept 21
John G. D. Ousry .....28 Sept 21
Cuthbert J. Carr.....28 Sept 21
John S. Cowie .....28 Sept 21
Cecil A. L. Mansergh 28 Sept 21
James F. W. Mudford 28 Sept 21
Andrew S. Donovan ...28 Sept 21
*Laurence H. L. Clarke*28 Sept 21
William P. Carne .....28 Sept 21
Philip H. F. Colomb...28 Sept 21
Ronald A. Macdonald 28 Sept 21
William G. Andrews...28 Sept 21
Stuart L. Bateson .....28 Sept 21
*Geoffrey A. C. Williams*28 Sept 21
Lieut. R.C.N.....*Rupert B. M. Long*.....28 Sept 21
Winn L. Reilly .....28 Sept 21
Godfrey M. Hibbard... 1 Oct 20

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Charles J. Forlong* 14 Feb 22
(*For duty at Stokes Bay.*)
(T)*Cecil E. Tooth* (*tempy.*)... ..... 1 Jan 22
(T)*Henry O. Phillips* 7 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....(T)*Wilfrid R. P. Eyre*10 Jan 21
(T)*Richard A. Everitt* 8 Feb 22
Walter Mason.....10 Oct 21
(*For command of "Redwing."*)
James Bishop..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Horsea Island*)
Frank Groves (*tempy*) 15 Feb 22
(*For command of C.M B. Base, Dover, tempy.*)
Lieut. R.C.N.....(T)*John E. W. Oland*...22 July 21
Cd. Gunner....(T)*Walter H. Powell*..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Portland Range.*)
John Wilkes .....17 Apr 20
(*For 'Skylark.'*)
(T)*Frederick W. Ritter* (*supy*)..... 2 Mar 22
Cd. Eng. .....*Thomas A. Kelly*..... 7 Nov 21
Gunner .....(T)*William Mayston*... 9 Nov 20
(*For S/M Detection Section.*)
Walter W. S. Stevens, MBE .....16 Aug 19
(*For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.*)
(T)*Walter Gregg*(retd.) 7 Dec 20
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.*)
Wt. Eng. .....*John W. Jenkins*, DSC..27 Mar
(*For 'Henry Jennings.'*)
Charles W. Davis ..... 3 Jan
Wt. Elect......*Frank L. Weatherdon*10 Mar 22
Desire Tanguy..... 2 Sept 20
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)

Haslar C.M.B. Base.

Commander .....Sir *Leonard P. Vavasour*, Bt. .....15 Nov 21
(*In command of Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......†(T)*William B. Rowbotham* .....19 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....‡*Francis C. Harrison*, DSC .....19 Apr 21
‡*Arthur A. Mackinnon*19 Apr 21
Albert L. Poland, DSC — Apr 21
‡*Arthur L. White*.....19 Apr 21
‡*Gordon T. Campbell*..19 Apr 21
John C. Boldero, DSC (*tempy*) .....19 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ralph P. Janion..... 6 Jan 22
(*For charge of Engines.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....†*Percy B. Latham*.....19 Apr 21
Boatswain.....*George R. Thompson*...10 Mar 22
Wt. Eng......*Frank Tarrant* ....10 June 21
(*For charge of Repair Staff in 'Fisgard.'*)

‡ *For command of C.M.B.'s.*
† *For duty with C.M.B.'s.*

Digitized by Google

Mining School.

Captain.....Nicholas E. Archdale, OBE.....21 Oct 21
Commander.....*Harold E. Browne* OBE (*tempy.*).....31 Mar 22
Duncan W. Roe ..... 1 June 21
(T)Gordon C. Wilkinson.....21 Apr 21
(T)*Charles O. Alexander* 15 Nov 20
John V. Wootton..... 1 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com......Horace L. Morgan, DSO 13 Apr 21
(T)Gilbert A. Barratt — 20
(*And in command of 'Skylark'* (*tempy.*))
Lieutenants.....(T)Oswald W. Cornwallis, OBE.....19 Mar 20
Laurence F. Foley ...29 Nov 21
Martin H. Hopkins... 1 Feb 22
Albert J. Frankland..31 May 20
Eng. Com......Harry J. A. White.....20 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Thomas Jackman.17 Apr 20
(T)Richard Hawkes, DSC..... .....11 July 21
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(T)Francis L. Crocombe 13 May 20
(T)William J. Bilby.. 3 Aug 21
(T)William H.Mobley 2 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright...William Brown.....13 Aug 20
Gunner.....(T)William O'Connor15 Feb 21
(T)James J. L. L. Baker.....4 Mar 22
(T)Albert H. Cook, DSM .....28 June 21
Wt. Elect......Arthur F. Sayer..... 7 Apr 21
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

915*a* VERONICA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Bernard Buxton, DSO 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....*Edward N. Boulton.. 1 Feb 22
Thomas F. H. Marriott30 Dec 19
(N)Robert K. Dickson—June 21
Eric G. Thomas..... 1 Feb 22
Capt. R.M.L.I. Moritz R. Yeo, OBE ... 5 Sept 21 (9 Aug 19)
(*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, D.I.O., Wellington, New Zealand.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Timothy J. O'Riordan, MB .....— Feb 20
Sub-Lieut.....St. John A. Micklethwait ..... — Aug 20
Bernard H. Wilkinson 15 Jan 22
Gunner.....William Marks ..... 1 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......*Henry Challis.....23 Jan 22
Re-commissioned at Pembroke, 23rd March, 1920.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

916 VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Victor L.A. Campbell, DSO, OBE ..... 6 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....George M. Crockett...16 Jan 20
Ian R. H. Black.....29 Aug 21
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Frank H. Pratt..... 8 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut......Charles H. Duffett ...15 Jan 21
MichaelA.O.Biddulph (*act.*) .... 4 Jan 22
Eric A. Stedall (*act*)... 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Harold West.....12 Aug 20
Re-commissioned 10th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

916*b* VESPER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Frederick A. P. Foster28 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut.-.....Herbert J. Chaffe.....12 Oct 21
Gunner.....(T)Richard Dell.....— July 21
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

918 VESUVIUS. (*Po.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel.

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Cd. Gunner.....(T)Gibson W. Simpson.....16 Sept 01
(*And for charge of Whitehead Stores.*)

918*a* VETERAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns –4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....William J. Whitworth 3 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Richard L.V.Shannon31 Dec 20
Edward W. B. Sim.... 9 Jan 22
Charles B. Tinley.....30 Sept 21
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*George Cocks .....14 Oct 21
Gunner.....(T)Frank Goldsmith, DSC..... 8 Dec 21
Commissioned 30th October, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*

Digitized by Google

918*b* VICEROY. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A.*

Lieut.-Com......Leslie T. Creery-Hill 28 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Alfred C. Collinson ... 7 June 20
Frederick C. Neale ...28 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry H. Carter..... 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut .....Patrick W. W. Wootten 27 Aug 21
William F. Hollins (*act*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Roderick C. Gordon (*act*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T) George E. Mugridge 23 Oct 20

Completed to full crew, 28th February, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

920 *His Majesty's Yacht*
VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

Portsmouth.

Commander .....(N) Albert J. Robertson .....15 Feb 22
Richard H. L. Bevan, DSO ....29 June 21
Lieut.-Com......Ralph Neville ..... 1 Nov 20
Martin J. C. de Meric, MVO.....20 Nov 21
Eng. Capt......Horace G. Summerford, CMG .....15 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Stanley H. Sims .....15 Apr 19
Cecil J. G. Mackenzie 15 Apr 19
Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr 19
Surg. Capt. .....Arthur R. Bankart, CVO, MB, DPH, RHP 15 Apr 19
Paym. Com......Grenville A. Miller, CBE.....15 Apr 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T) James Wood ..... 9 Dec 18
David R. Gordon .....29 Jan 19
Cd. Boatswain...William Staples.....— Dec 18
Cd. Shipwright...George M. Howell.....29 Apr 19
Wt. Wrter .....Henry W. Lambert...31 Mar 19
Keeper of Stew'd Royal Cabins } Samuel M. Hammond .....22 June 11

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

922 VICTORY. (*Po.*) *1st Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Guns—24–32 *pr.*, 2–9 *pr.*, 6–6 *pr.*

Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral.....*The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCMG, KCB, CVO.....28 Apr 20
(Commander-in-Chief.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt.* Charles B. Lynes, CMG .....28 Apr 20
Flag Lieut.-Com. Evan G. C. Cavendish 28 Apr 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Rudolf M. Burmester, CB, CMG 28 Apr 20
Secretaries to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain.
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. King.....24 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...George E. L. Hargreaves.....31 Mar 19

Captain .....George M. Keane .....21 Aug 21
(C.G. Captain.)
Commander .....Chichele K Bampton 25 May 21
(Maintenance Commander and for P.R.T. Duties.)
Algernon R. Smithwick, DSO..... ..... 1 Sept 21
(War Staff Officer.)
Lieutenant .....Frederick H. Tull.....10 Mar 20
(For Duty with Maintenance Captain)
Henry V. Roberts.....31 Jan 18
Eng. Rear-Admiral } *Sir* Arthur F. Kingsnorth, KCB ..... 7 July 19
Eng. Com......Arthur F. Sawyer..... 4 June 20
(For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Gerald M. ore, OBE ...20 Jan 22
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Major R.M.A....George Mathew ..... 7 Nov 21
(Senior Marine Officer.)
Major R.M.L.I. John H. de M. H. Knight ..... 7 Aug 20
(District Intelligence Officer.)
Surg. Com......David H. C. Given, MD, DPH ... ... 1 Jan 22
(Naval Health Officer.)
Cd. Gunner .....Henry Lay..... 4 Nov 19
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Frank L. Pestell .....31 Mar 21
(For Central Signal Station.)
Wt. Eng......Alfred Shotter .....25 Mar 20
(To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral)

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Gerald A. Youle, OBE 24 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut......Royston H. Johnson.. 4 Mar 22
Arthur P. Shaw.....28 Apr 20
Wt. Writer .....Robert C. Cunningham 28 Apr 20

Lieutenant .....Frank Pound.....29 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Bundy (*lent*) — 19
George Hunt, MBE ...27 Aug 20
Cd. Boatswain...Charles H. Wicks.....15 Sept 21

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....John W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO.....30 Oct 20
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald B. Bates, OBE ..... 8 Oct 20
Clerk to Sec. .....*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur H. Parsons .....27 Dec 20

Commander .....George H. D'Oyly Lyon 24 Jan 21
Thomas C. B. Harbottle..... 2 Jan 22
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Keith R. Farquharson..... 1 July 21
(*First Lieutenant Commander.*)
Arthur H. T. Glenny 7 June 21
(*Regulating Office.*)
Reginald Godsell.....—June 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Henry J. Hartnoll, DSO.....— June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Alban Knubley..... 9 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....Ivan B. Colvin.....15 Oct 20
(*In lieu of Specialist* (G) *Lieut.*)
Peter H. Jones (*temp.*)30 Jan 20
Douglas H. Browne...21 Feb 21
(G)James H. Turner 30 Nov 21
Henry G. Parker .....20 Nov 20
Philip M. Kitwood ... 7 Jan 22
Derek C. Kenderdine 6 Sept 20
Patrick M. Archdale...10 Jan 22
Brownlow V. Wilson (*temp*) .....31 Jan 22
Arthur H. Ridgers ...21 Sept 21
Engr. Com......George W. Wooldridge24 Sept 20
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William N. Martin, MA .....11 Aug 21
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Hamilton Macdonald, MA ..... 2 Aug 18
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain. ... } *Rev.* Irving Davies... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Capt......Alfred R. Parker, CB 14 Jan 22
(*Division I.*)
Hugh S. Hall, CBE ... 1 Mar 21
(*Division II.*)
Henry M. Ommanney 9 Jan 22
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Surg. Capt......Ernest J. Finch, OMG 7 July 20
Surg. Com. .....William Bastian .....24 July 20
(*And for Specialist Duties.*
Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes.. .....28 July 20
Ewen Cameron, MB ...10 Feb 22
Paym. Com......William J. P. Pettit... 1 Mar 21
(*For Victualling Duties*).
Richard F. Wardroper21 Apr 19
For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.)
Bernard W. G. Cook...30 Nov 20
(*As Advisor in connection with Institution of Central Storekeeping in Harbour Ships & Shore Establishments at Portsmouth.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } *William L. Coulhe*..... 5 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } James F. Place ..... 1 May 20
Arthur T. Dally.....22 June 21
(*For R.M.A. Eastney, and for General Duties in Port.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edwin P. Thompson 22 Feb 22
(*Division I.*)
Horace D. C. Meredith17 Nov 20
Claud M. Ware.....13 Sept 21
(*Division II.*)
(I)Basil M. Peck (*tempy*) .....30 Jan 22
(*Division II.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) } James T. Wood .....—June 21
Edgar G. Adams.....28 Apr 21
Henry J. Luck (*proby.*)12 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. (V) Alfred T. May ..... 7 July 20
Henry Jeffery..... 2 Aug 20
(*Division I.*)
Reuben Courtman.....21 Oct 21
(*Division II.*)
Shipwright Lieut. } Walter J. Ward ..... 4 July 21
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
Headmaster .....Frederick A. James ... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Hugh O. Ellis.....15 Mar 22
Thomas E. Linnington 1 Dec 21
Frank Horton..... 3 Sept 20
Cd. Boatswain...James T. Newton.....15 Sept 21
(*Presdt. of W.O. Mess.*)
Henry Bingham .....28 Aug 21
Ernest F. Mauger.....22 Aug 21
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
Stephen T. Hammond MBE.....22 Aug 21
Cd. Shipwright John W. H. Montgomery 25 Feb 21
Cd. Bandmr. R.M.B. } Arthur Moffat .....27 June 21
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } Arthur S. Chapman...20 Oct 17
Philip H. Watts .....31 Mar 19
(*For Depot School.*)
Gunner..... ...Frederick S. Croughan 29 Nov 21
Boatswain .....Wilfred Turner..... 2 Aug 21
Harry Bull.....26 June20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain .....Ernest E. Kay.....31 Aug 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties*)
Ernest G. Scorey ..... 5 Aug 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
John Baguley.....29 Aug 21
Albert E. Ribbans, DSM .....24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties*)

Sgt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. } John Watts..... 1 Nov 20
Schoolmaster.....Harold F. Short.....23 Apr 18
(*For Depôt School.*)
*Wt. Wardmaster*Garnet Hughes .....11 Aug 20
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } Tom Jupp (*act*) .....22 Nov 20
Wt Vict. Offcr....Edwin A. Lawrence... 1 Sept 21
Wt.M.A.A.....Bertie Pinner .....(*act*) 1 Nov 21
(*Chief of Police*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander.....*Francis E. Byrne* .....14 Apr 21
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Arthur K. Gibson* .....18 June 20
Frank A. C. Baker.... 1 Sept 21
Cecil A. Kershaw .....18 June 20
Wilfred A. Whitaker – June21
Surg. Com.....*Kenelm D. Bell* .....27 Mar 19
Boatswain .....*John H. Amos*.....17 Oct 21

For Training Duties.

Commander.....*Randal B. McCowen*, DSO.....20 Aug 21
(*To conduct P.O.'s course.*)
Andrew Wilmot-Smith, DSO (*tempy*)..... 1 Jan 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Gerald Harper* ..... 1 Feb 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.*)
Edwin M. Palmer, OBE13 Aug 21
(*For Officers' Divisional Courses.*)
Eng. Com.....*Frederick F. Bridgwater*18 Aug 21
(*For Officers' Divisional Courses.*)

For Signal School.

Captain.....*Lionel G. Preston*, CB. 16 Nov 20
Commander .....*Frederic Giffard*, DSO 5 Mar 20
(*For Special Service.*)
Herbert Pott..... 14 July 21
Lieut.-Com. (S)*Arthur M. Peters*, DSC 1 Sept 21
(S)*David N. W. Joel* 29 Feb 20
(S)*Llewellyn V. Morgan* MVO DSC .....10 Apr 22

Lieutenant.....(S)*Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham* ... 2 Apr 20
(S)TheHon.*Henry M. A. Cecil* ....24 Oct 20
(*For Special Duty.*)
Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth (*tempy*) .....22 Feb 22
(S)*Cyril A. H. Brooking* (*tempy.*).....22 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(S) *Peveril B. R. W. William-Powlett* .....10 Sept 21
(W/T) *Marshall J. W. Ellingworth* ..... 8 Oc 21
(*For charge of Horsea W/T Station*).
Paym. Lieut.....*Norman L. B. Parker* 1 Aug 21
Sig. Lieut. .....*Henry J. Wayling* ..... 8 Mar 21
(*For Regulating Duties and for charge of Stores.*)
Major R.M.L.I..*Richmond C. S. Waller*12 July 20
(*And for Port Wireless duties at Portsmouth.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Hugh O'Donnell* .....22 Feb 19
Robert Alexander..... 1 Nov 21
William R. Paris, MBE 18 Feb 21
Cd. Teleg..... *Alonzo Boniface*.....18 Dec 21
Senior Master ...*Arthur G. Betts*.....12 Apr 20
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } *Percy J. Tippett*.....29 Sept 12
Sig. Boatswain...*James P. Murphey*.....17 Oct 21
William T. Burt ..... 7 Jan 22
Wt. Teleg. .....*Joseph H. Garner*.....— Nov 20
John P. Williams..... 1 Oct 19
Albert Turgoose .....30 May 21

Experimental.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)*Geoffrey C. Boles*...— Sept 20
(S) *John H. C. Minter* 1 Sept 21
The Hon.*John B. Bruce*23 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(S)*John P. Money* ..... 1 Apr 21
(W/T)*Herbert Errington* .. .. 30 Nov 21
Major R.M.L.I..*Edward Gillespie*, DSO 14 Apr 21
Teleg. Lieut.....*George F. Howell*.....11 Nov 21
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Ernest Pert*.....14 June 20
(*For inspection of Torpedo and Electrical Stores.*)
Cd. Teleg.....*Arthur H Warburton* 18 Dec 21
Wt. Teleg. .....*William S. Bloodworth*, MBE .....— Apr 20
Charles E. H. Robson.. 1 Jan 21
Cecil C. Nash..... 7 Apr 21

(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page 1859b.*)

Digitized by Google

Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

Lieutenant.....*John R. S. Haines* ... 1 Oct 21
Hilary S. L. Ewart ... 1 Oct 21
Cecil J. W. Branson... 1 Oct 21
Arthur H. Wynne-Edwards ..... 1 Oct 21
Allan T. G. C. Peachey 1 Oct 21
Patrick W. B Brooking 1 Oct 21
Lewis D. Jones ..... 1 Oct 21
Vivian J. Robinson ... 1 Oct 21
Geoffrey C. Congreve... 1 Oct 21
Lieut. R.C.N ...*George A. Worth* ..... 1 Oct 21

For Senior Officers Technical Course.

Captain.....*Edward H. Rymer*..... 3 Jan 22
Claud H. Sinclair ..... 3 Jan 22
Harold D. Briggs, CMG 3 Jan 22
Francis A. Clutterbuck 3 Jan 22
Commander.....*Henry M. Fothergill*....13 Mar 22
Cecil R. Hemans.....13 Mar 22
James M. Begg .....13 Mar 22
Henry Grattan .....13 Mar 22
Arthur A. Scott, DSO..13 Mar 22
Charles H. Jones, DSO.13 Mar 22
Hubert Ardill.....13 Mar 22
Brownlow V. Layard, DSO.....13 Mar 22
Kenneth F. Sworder, DSO..... .....13 Mar 22
Vernon S. Butler, DSO13 Mar 22
Herbert W. Wyld. DSO13 Mar 22
Owen T. H. Phillips...13 Mar 22
Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivener 13 Mar 22
John J. C. Ridley, DSO13 Mar 22
Maurice F. F. Wilson, DSO .....13 Mar 22
Thomas G. Carter, OBE13 Mar 22
Archibald E. Johnston 13 Mar 22
Andrew Johnstone, DSO13 Mar 22
Vincent B. Cardwell....13 Mar 22
*Charles H. Knox-Little*13 Mar 22

For Secretaries Course.

Paym. Com.....*Henry W. Eldon Manisty* CB, CMG ..... 1 Jan 22
(*Superintendent.*)
Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO ..... 9 Feb 20
(*Asst. Supt.*)

Paym. Com.....*William P. Putt*, OBE 13 Feb 22
Ernest W. Cox.....13 Feb 22
Cunningham Prior, OBE.....13 Feb 22
Thomas A. Woolf, OBE.....13 Feb 22
Francis K. Kempson...13 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Alexander A. E. Robinson*, OBE .....13 Feb 22
Alexander C. Home ...13 Feb 22
Gilbert J. Watney, OBE.....13 Feb 22
*Charles A. N. Kershaw*13 Feb 22
Norman R. F. Redhead .....13 Feb 22
William D. Stewart ...13 Feb 22
John McL. More, DSC 13 Feb 22

For Ships for Disposal.

Captain.....*Percival H. Warleigh*, CBE..... 2 Apr 21
Commander .....*Cyril J. L Noakes*, DSO26 Apr 20
Lieutenant .....*Henry Dunster* .....10 Feb 21
William E. Beabey ...12 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....*Arthur C. Hall*, OBE...12 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright.*Robert Mitchell*.....21 Apr 20
Cd. Engineer....*John Thomas* .....13 July 20

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright.*Thomas Stroud*.. ..... 2 Aug 21
Frederick W. Fielder... 2 Aug 21
Henry S. Burge..... 2 Aug 21
Sidney L. Pilcher ..... 2 Aug 21
James F. Gould..... 2 Aug 21
Ambrose J. Cole..... 2 Aug 21
George E. Killham..... 2 Aug 21
Ambrose Broad..... 2 Aug 21
*Arthur J. Cunningham*13 Feb 22
Oscar S. H. Camfield 13 Feb 22
Ernest A. Watts.....13 Feb 22
John R. Hindmarch.. 13 Feb 22
Harry Watson .....13 Feb 22
John Myott, MBE .....13 Feb 22
Henry L. H. Burden 13 Feb 22
George E. Biggs.....13 Feb 22

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Robert A. Rice* ..... 1 July 19
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Maurice B. Leslie* ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
Lieutenant .....*Alfred H. Hollis*.....29 Sept 20
(*For Command of 'James Dinton.'*)
Samuel Mallin..... 8 July 19
(*For 'Robert Cloughton' in command.*)
Eng. Com. .....*James S. Constable*, OBE25 Aug 21
(*For duty with Stokers 2nd Cl. under training.*)
George H. Scullard.....17 Sept 20
For general duties in connection with Depôt and Ships under orders of C. in C., Portsmouth.)
Edwin Cole .....19 Sept 19
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Joseph L. Wagstaff*.....13 Oct 19
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Bapt. Chaplain Rev. *A. E. Bray*, OBE (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. R. C. Chaplain { Rev. *Louis Bracey-Wright*..... ...16 July 21
Surg. Com.....*Alfred T. Gailleton*, MB — 21
Paym. Com.....*Henry H. Gilbert*.....20 Dec 20
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.*)
Gerald Solfleet..... 2 Mar 20
(*Librarian of Port Library.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Leslie S. Brown* ..... 1 Jan 22
(*For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Thomas C. Steed*..... 6 Jan 21
(*For duty with S.A., S.O. Priddy's Hard.*)
Alfred C. Saunders.....31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Cd. Eng. .....*Henry C. Darley*.....— Mar 21
William M. Shepherd...30 May 21
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)
John Lippiett.....28 July 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Vict. Offr....*Ernest G. Stephens*.....21 July 20
(*For Central Storekeeping.*)
Boatswain.....*William J. Smith*.....15 July 21
Wt. Master-at-Arms } *Robert H. Johnson*..... 5 Nov 18
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain.....*James R. P. Hawksley*, CB, CVO..... 1 Apr 20
(*Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland,*)
Lieutenant .... *George Sparkes* .....17 Oct 21
(*For Portland Rifle Range.*)
*Samuel A. Williamson*26 Feb 20
Eng. Com......*Albert J. C. Moore*, OBE 21 Apr 20
Surg. Com......*John J. H. Rooney* ..... 7 Oct 19
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)
Paym. Com......*Wilfred J. A. Carter* 1 June 19
Paym. Lieut......*Albert R. Easterbrook* 1 May 20
Boatswain.....*Charles Trenchard*.....16 Nov 20
(*For Trawler 'Cherwell.'*)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

922*a* VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....John L. Field..... 4 May 21
Lieutenant.....John S. Black..... 6 Dec 21
George E. C. Wood.....21 July 21
Eng. Lieut......Richard Roycroft.....12 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Robert Dalby.....18 Mar 21
Gunner .....(T)Harry Dean ..... 2 Jan 21
Recommissioned on 3rd October, 1921.

924 VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles M. Blackman, DSO..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Noel H. Beaver ..... 2 Jan 22
Peter W. Dimsdale ... 2 Jan 22
William J. H. Dicks... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut......Charles B. Smith..... 1 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......John Jefferies (*act*) ... 2 Jan 22
James I. Robertson (*act*) ..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Aylmer R. Warren 2 Jan 22
Recommissioned on 2nd January, 1922.

925 VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.
Guns—4–7.5 *inch*, 4–3 *inch*
4–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Cathcart R. Wason, CMG, CIE..... .....10 Mar 22
(*For Trooping Trip.*)

Commander .....Charles A. Carey .....10 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey T. A. Scott (*tempy*).....14 Mar 22
Edward Joisce..... 16 Aug 20
(*For G Duties.*)
Percy E. Healey (*tempy*)13 Mar 22
Eng. Com......John A. Hudson, OBE 15 June 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles G. G. Sindery23 Feb 22
Surg. Com. .....Leslie M. Morris, OBE 8 Mar 22
(*For Voyage.*)
Pay. Lieut.-Com..William H. Coomber 6 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut......John B. Underdown., 6 Mar 22
Ernest E. Brightman 6 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner.. ....Charles W. Snelling... 2 Jan 22
(T) Charles Pilfold (*tempy*)..... 6 Mar 22
Cd. Boatswain...Oscar R. Benton.....10 Mar 22
Cd. Eng. .....Albert R. Thompson 28 Sept 20
Gunner .....Frederick C. Hammond (*tempy*) .....14 Mar 22
Benjamin A. W. Baldwin .....23 Jan 21
(*Instructional Duties.*)
George H. Warren (*tempy*).....14 Mar 22
(T)Charles Pilfold ...30 July 20
Wt. Shipwright..Henry S. Brice.....11 June 21
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Eastwood.....10 Mar 22
Francis W. M. May...28 June 19
Wt. Mech.....John C. Wood ..... 5 Jan 21
Re-commissioned on 10th March, 1922.

926 VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Alexander L. Fletcher 7 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....Alexander M. Donovan, DSC..... ..... 2 Oct 20
Richard P. C. Hawkins 7 Oct 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alexander H. Parry...15 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Lionel V. G. Chapman 27 Aug 21
Gerald de C. B. Laurence ... . 2 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)William D. Chillistone .....15 Aug 20
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th October, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927 VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....(I)Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO ..... 6 May 21
Lieutenant .....Robert H. D. Lane ...15 Dec 21
Geoffrey R. Bowling13 Aug 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Hubert M. Hayward...31 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......George O. Dudgeon-Stretton ..... 6 June 21
Thomas W. Botley (*act*) 4 Jan 22
Frederick W. G. Harker (*act*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)James Penman ...13 Aug 20
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th August, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

927b VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward C. Thornton, DSC.....27 June 21

Lieutenant.....Hubert W. Barry ..... 2 Jan 22
Samuel A. Brooks.....27 June 21
*John H. Ewart (*act.*) 3 Oct 20

Eng. Lieut......Frank M. Warren.....13 June 21

Sub-Lieut......Spencer A. M. Thomson ..... 2 Jan 22
Seton S. C. Mitchell (*act*) ..... 2 Jan 22

Gunner.....*(T)Arthur Crouch ....27 June 21

Commissioned 25th June, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

928 VIVID (*late* HARLECH, *late* CAMBRIAN.) (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....William H. D. Boyle, CB..... 9 July 21
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric E. Elstob, OBE..... 9 July 21

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* John C. H. Barclay.....— July 21

Commander .....Lachlan D. I. Mac-Kinnon.....31 Mar 21
Horatio Westmacott.. 9 Sept 21
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Roland A. Clark, OBE 1 Sept 21
Maitland W. S. Boucher, DSO.....30 Dec 21
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Eric W. M. King ..... 1 Nov 21

Lieutenant .....Gerald Loe .....20 Apr 21
Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wiston.....20 Sept 21
Edward D. Marston...30 Dec 21
Henry J. Haynes, DSC 10 Mar 21
Walter C. T. Eyres....—June 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Cecil C. A. Allen..... 6 Dec 21
John H. Morgans .....17 June 20
Peter J. Fitzgerald (*act*)..... 5 Jan 22

Eng. Com......Ernest Crabtree ..... 5 July 20
(*For general duties in Depôt and Ships under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)
Harry L. Giles .....10 June 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, MA .....31 Mar 21

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Edward Dewey.. 3 Feb 21

Surg. Capt. .....Edward T. Meagher 13 Feb 22

Paym. Capt......Charles F. Pollard, CB, CMG..... .. 1 Jan 21
(*Division II.*)
William E. R. Martin, CMG ..... 1 Jan 22
(*Division I.*)
Ernest A. Bremner ... 1 Jan 22
(*Division III.*)
Richard B. Hosking... 9 Jan 22
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)

Surg. Com......James D. S. Milln, MB16 July 20
Edward O. B. Carbery, OBE, MB..... .....10 Dec 21
Charles J. O'Connell 31 Dec 20
Brit on S. Robson, MB 5 Feb 22
Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA .....16 June 21
Thomas R. L. Jones...10 Dec 21
(*For General and Specialist duties.*)
John H. B. Martin, MB, BA .....23 June 21
(*For duty at Naval Detention Quarters, Bull Point.*)

Paym. Com......Frederick G. Motton..10 May 19
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Implement Accounts.*)
Oswald Carter.....21 Apr 19
(*For General Mess.*)
Harry S. Orchard.....13 May 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } John R. Palmer, OBE.17 July 20 / William E. A. Sampson 6 Dec 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert C. W. Turner— Aug 20
(*Division I.*)
Herbert C. Waldron 6 Feb 22
(*Division III.*)
Edwin H. Drayson ...14 Sept 20
(*For Drafting Office.*)

*Surg. Lieut. (D)*Thomas E. Brevetor (*proby*).....12 Jan 22

Paym. Lieut......Fred Edmonds .....24 Feb 22
(*Division II.*)

*Paym. Lieut. (V)*John W. Denley .....11 Dec 19

*Shipwright Lieut.*Frederick E. Dailey, DSC .. .. 1 Oct 21
(*Barrackmaster.*)

Headmaster.....John A. Rowe..... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

Cd. Boatswain...Philip Flynn;.....14 Mar 22
(*For Clothing Duties, and as Pres. of W.O.'s Mess.*)
James Dove .....25 Mar 21
Joel E. Blamey... .....25 Oct 21
William B. Rendle...31 May 21
(*Clothing Officer.*)
John H. Smith ..... 1 June 21

Cd. Shipwright...Richard C. Ward..... 1 July 21

Senior Master....Edward V. Paynter... 6 Jan 21
(*For Depôt School.*)

Cd. Writer.....Andrew R. Score ..... 6 Jan 22
(*Division III.*)

Cd. Instr. in Cookery } Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct 11

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....James S. Murch.....22 May 21
Charles A. Street ..... 7 Apr. 21
Lewis Goldstein.....31 May 21
William J. McCarthy29 Mar 20
Frederick S. Instance17 Oct 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Wt. M-A-A.....William R. Saunders15 Dec 20
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Charles J. Wilmott
(*act*) .....25 Nov 21
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
Wt. Eng.....*John G. Hill*, DSM.....27 Jan 20
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.*)
Sergt.-Maj. R.M.L.I. } Richard Sadler ..... 7 Aug 16
Schoolmaster.....John Marshall .....10 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Frederick A. Diplock
DSM (*tempy*).....28 May 21
(*For Depot School*)
Wt. Writer.....Edwin J. Southard.... 7 Feb 21
(*Division II*)
Thomas J. B. Buckler 15 Nov 19
(*Division I.*)
Philip Hunkin ..... 4 Apr 21
(*Division I.*)
Charles D. Moore.....27 Aug 20
(*Division III.*)
*Wt. Wardmaster*Harry Phillips (*act*)...27 Feb 22
Wt. Vict. Officer } Frederick J. Cummins ... . 5 July 20
*Wt. Inst. Cookery*Herbert W. Morgan...10 Sept 20
The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain.....*George R. B. Blount*, DSO.....30 Nov 20
Commander.....*Eric W. W. Ling*..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)*Frank G. Fowle*.DSC 8 Aug 20
Lieutenant .....(G)*Henry C. Bovell* (*tempy*).....— Mar 22
(G)*Charles J. H. du Boulay* ..... 5 Sept 21
(G)*Frederick R. Garside*..... 8 Apr 21
(G)*Harry Williams* ... 4 Oct 20
(*Asst. Firing Officer.*)
Wilfred J. Curtain.....17 Aug 20
(*For Trevol Range*)
(G)*Alick W. Gush*..... 5 Sept 21
John T. Crapp..... ..... 3 Aug 20
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
Richard C. Bunt MBE 8 Nov 21
Lieutenant RON(G)*Victor G. Brodeur* 5 Sept 21
Paym Lieut.-Com.Geoffrey H. Lane .....12 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner .....*John Fennamore*.....21 Apr 20
William J. Holwell..... 8 Feb 21
Ernest S. Stone, MBE...17 Oct 21
James M. Mackie.....28June21
Sidney C Cox ..... 8 Mar 21
Arthur E. Neal .....17 Oct 21
William T. Vosper..... 1 Apr 21
James Rea .....25 Jan 21
Albert J. Guest .....12 Sept 21
Frederick J. Hopkins...21 June 21
Robert H. T. Haydyn 7 Feb 22
George H. Wintle ..... 8 Feb 21
James F. W. Thornton 1 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
*Cd. Ord. Offcr.*John A. Ford..... 3 Oct 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Senior Master....*Horace E. Hindman* ...15 Nov 20
Gunner .....*Charles H. Soper* ..... 8 Feb 21
Charles Mahoney.....30 Nov 20
John McCarthy..... 9 Aug 21
Ernest J. Luscombe.... 7 Feb 22
George Turner..... 7 Feb 22
Albert Broom ..... 7 Apr 21
Leonard P. Cocks. . ... 1 Apr 21
Herbert A. Haynes ... 1 Mar 21
William Johnston.....30 Nov 20
George W. Bowden..... 9 Aug 21
Wt Ord. Offr..*Frederick C. Smith* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Feb 22
Schoolmaster ...*Frederick W. Spry*... .. 5 Jan 22

For Signal School.

Commander .....*Hugh B. Robinson*..... 7 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....(V/S)*Henry Watts*.....17 Nov 20
(W/T)*Abel F. Alston*.14 Apr 19
(*And as Port W/T Officer.*)
Sig. Lieut.....*Arthur H. Farnley*, MBE.....23 Nov 20
(*For Regulating Duties and Charge of Stores*)
Cd. Sig. } *Alfred D. Punshon* ... 2 May 21
Boatswain } *Ernest A. Neville* .....27 Sept 20
Sig. Boatswain...*Samuel G. Smith*... ....15 Aug 19
Wt. Teleg.....*Thomas C. Adams*.....19 Apr 21
(*For W/T Duties with Vessels in Reserve.*)
Theodore F. Perrow ...15 June21
Schoolmaster.. ..*Reginald J. Watson*.....14 May 19

For Youths Training Establishment.

Commander.....*Roger L. Wiles* ..... 2 July 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Brendon Coppinger*..... 5 Aug 21
Lieutenant .....*Francis R. Baxter*.....23 Aug 20
(G)*Archibald Murray* 23 Aug 20
*Edmund W. Harrison*23 Aug 20
Chaplain.....Rev. *Charles E. Payne* 4 July 21
(*And for R.N. Barracks*)
Surg. Com.....*James R. A. Clark-Hall*.....14 Aug 20
George A. S. Hamilton 9 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } *Montagu F. Hopson*..... 6 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner .....*William H. Organ*.....24 Aug 20
Cd. Boatswain...*William H. Ellis* .....20 Aug 20
Gunner.....*William Sawle*.....24 Aug 20
Oliver Watts ....18 Aug 21
Mark Methuen, DSC ...24 Aug 20
Frederick T. J. Gale..18 Aug 21
Boatswain.....*Walter T. Hicks*.....18 Aug 21
William R. Head..... ..10 Feb 21
Thomas Roberts.....20 Aug 20
Joseph R. Ashfield,DSM18 Aug 21

For Training Duties.

Commander ..... *Robert C. O. Smart*..... 1 Feb 21
(*To conduct P.O. Course.*)
Stuart S. Bonham-Carter DSO . ..... 1 Nov 21
(*To assist in conducting P O's. Courses.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Hugh R. Eastwood*.....17 Nov 20
(*For Stokers Training Establishment.*)
Lieutenant.....*Cyril W. Bower*..... .. 6 Dec 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O. Course.*)
Eng. Com.....*Piers H. Meynell*.....10 Feb 21
(*For duty with Stokers II under training.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....*Arthur H. Crimp* .....26 Nov 19
(*To assist Eng. Commander.*)
Frederick R. Ward (act)24 Mar 20
(*To assist Eng. Commander.*)
Cd Eng. .....*William E. H. Turner*15 Oct 19
(*To assist Eng. Commander.*)

For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships.

Cd. Gunner .....*Ernest P. Turner*..... 9 Dec 20
Edward T. Bragg.....28 Feb 22

For Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....*Frank H. Pegram* ..... 5 Dec 21
(*In charge and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*Arthur P. Mahoney*...20 Dec 21
(*For Instructional duties and in charge of Stores.*)

For Ships for Disposal Devonport.

Captain.....*Robert H. Coppinger*, CBE..... 2 Apr 21
Eng. Com......*James T. C. Butland*...27 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut......*Richard R. Radmore*...17 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....*Thomas Sandover*.....23 June 21
Cd. Shipwright..*Alfred Lamey* ..... 10 May 21
Boatswain .....*William J. Reynolds* ...27 Jan 22

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....*Oswald McD. English*.23 Apr 20
(*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
Lionel J. G. Anderson, DSO.....15 May 19
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
(N) *Geoffrey M. R. Rayne*..... ..... 1 Oct 21
(*King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.*)
Lieutenant.....*Frederick Blackwell*....21 Apr 20
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Samuel J. Hills .....23 Apr 20
(*For Duty with Maintenance Capt. for Reconditioning of Trawlers.*)
Eng. Com......*Henry C. D. Barker*....17 Dec 20
(*For Charge of Record Parties and to assist Eng. R./A.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Alfred C. Nurse* ..... 1 July 19
(*For instruction of E. R. Ratings.*)
Edward E. Rose, DSC... — 20
(*For 'Victorious.'*)
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *John Grierson*, BD (act) ..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com......*Frank Lenn*, CBE ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For duty with C. G. Capt., Bristol.*)
Paym Lieut.-Com. } *John W. E. Gilhespy*, OBE.....27 Mar 20
(*Port Librarian.*)
Walter H. Medd, OBE... 1 Jan 22
(*For duty with C. G. Capt., Bristol.*)
Cd. Boatswain...*Thomas J. Vosper*.....20 Oct 21
Cd. Shipwright..*William Morrisey*, MBE 22 Nov 19
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain, Plymouth.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ...*Charles H. Kyerday* ...30 Aug 20
(*For Detention Quarters.*)

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright..*Maurice C. Smith* ..... 5 Dec 21
Joseph S. Collacott..... 5 Dec 21
Harry L. Metters ..... 5 Dec 21
Henry P. J. Dean .. ... 5 Dec 21
Austin O'Brien ..... 5 Dec 21
Charles H. Strike ..... 5 Dec 21
Harry L. Ash..... 5 Dec 21

For Western Approaches.

Vice-Admiral...*Sir* Ernest F. A. Gaunt, KCB, CMG..... ..... 1 Apr 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Richard J. Cosway..... 1 Apr 21
Flag-Lieut..... ..Richard S. Lovatt..... 1 Apr 21
Staff.
Chief of Staff....*Captain* Arthur E. Wood, CMG .... 8 Feb 21
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Alan E. Beall .....30 July 21

Captain.....Hugh G. C. Somerville, DSO ... .15 Jan 22
(*In command of Coastguard Personnel and as Coastguard Captain of Queenstown Area.*)
Lieut. Com. .....Colin A. G. Hutchison 1Sept 21
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....Thomas Ellis .....—Oct 21
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer.*)
Eng. Capt.. .....Edward P. St. J. Benn 4 Sept 21
Eng. Com. .....Leonard W. Curgenven 15 Apr 21
Lt.-Col R.M.L.I. Richard ff Willis, CB 2 Mar 21
(*For W/T Duties.*)
Capt. R.M.L.I..Geoffrey M. Crick.....30 Sept 21
(*District Intelligence Officer, Queenstown.*)
Cd. Teleg.....Arnold Dean. .....10 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Edgar F. Smith ..... 1 Dec 20
Gunner.....William Catley .....19 July 21
(*Asst. to Gunnery Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut .....George H. Bankart ... 1 Apr 21
Horace G. Oswin .....14 Sept 20
Roy W. Lethbridge ... 1 Apr 21
John Court (*tempy.*)...17 June 21

Royal Marine Detachment.

Major R.M.L.I. Hubert L. Jones, OBE...31 Aug 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. George Rutherford.....22 May 19
Joseph E. Swain (*tempy.*)..... 6 Aug 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Reginald D. Hale, DSM (*tempy.*) .....10 Apr 21

Special Service, Queenstown.

Lieutenant.....*James L. Poppleton* (*tempy.*).....19 July 21
(*For duty with C.-in-C., Western Approaches*)
Thomas L. Alkin (*act*) (*tempy.*)..... ..... 6 Jan 22
(*For duty with C.-in-C., Western Approaches*)
Paym. Com......*Harry G. Wilson*.....15 Aug 20
(*For duty with C.G., Queenstown.*)
Boatswain.....*William Caldwell*.....16 Mar 21

Naval Base, Buncrana.

Captain.....*Robert G. D. Dewar*....19 Oct 20
(*C.O. Buncrana Area.*)
Lieutenant.....*Charles Nithsdale* .....16 Oct 20
(*Temp. for duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Com......*William D. Sarratt* ... 1 Apr 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Reginald P. Mackenzie* 4 Mar 20

Berehaven.

Lieut.-Com. .....John May, DSO..... 3 Aug 20
(*Senior Naval Officer, and Kings Harbour Master.*)

Digitized by Google

Kingstown.

Captain .....*Cecil H. Fox*, CB.....14 July 21
(*Commanding Officer of Area.*)
Lieutenant .....*William O. Comport*...20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Alfred H. Huxley .....20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Com......*John W. Creighton*..... 1 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Lieut. Com. } *Henry P. Williams* ... 1 Jan 22

For Special Service.

Lieutenant.....*Richard Shelley*.....27 May 21
(*For command of M.L's. and as Liaison Officer*)
*John V. B. de la Motte*27 May 21
(*For M.L's.*)
Rupert St. A. Malleson 1 June 21
(*For M.L's.*)
John G. Henderson..... 5 Jan 22
(*For M.L's.*)
Cd. Gunner.....*John S. Linsey*.....23 Nov 20
(*For Commd. of 'Node'*)
Cd. Eng. .....*John A. Spillane*..... 8 May 20
(*For C. & M. of Ships for Disposal*)
(*And for Charge of Machinery of 'Colleen's' Boats*)
Boatswain.....*William G. Partridge*
(*tempy*) ..... 4 June 20

Captain .....*Ernest A. Taylor*,
CMG, OVO 15 Jan 22
(*Commanding Officer, Irish Sea.*)
Address :—30, *Canning Place, Liverpool.*
Paym. Com......*Wilfred Cooper*.....15 Dec 19
(*For duty at Liverpool.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Geoffrey T. Smyth*, OBE.....11 Feb 22
(*For duty at Liverpool.*)
Cd. Eng. .....*Frederick J. Palmer* ...22 Apr 20
(*Engineer Captain's Office.*)
New books opened 1*st January*, 1914.

928*a* VIVIEN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Herbert Owen, DSC ... 6 July 21
Eng. Lieut......John W. Nepo .....14 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut......Richard Y. Burgess
(*tempy.*).....11 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Eric V. Potter..... 7 Aug 20
Commissioned 14*th July*, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929 VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......John H. Jauncey .....14 July 21
Lieutenant.....George A. M. V. Harrison
13 Nov 21
John M. Ashley.....13 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......Archibald W. J. Brook
23 Mar 22
Sub-Lieut......Thomas W. Philpott 14 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Frederick L. Taylor
14 July 21
Mid. R.N.R......Lewis C. Head(*proby.*) 3 Feb 22
Raymond S. Holland
(*proby.*)..... 3 Feb 22
Commissioned 14*th July*, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel C. S. Noake .... 6 Dec 21

929*a* VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edmund F. Fitzgerald
—Nov 20
Lieutenant .....Charles G. P. Jones...15 Jan 22
Derrick W. Graham. 29 Aug 20
Stuart E. Crewe-Reid30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Alfred E. Pressey..... 2 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Anthony F. Pugsley
(*act*)..... 4 Jan 22
Charles J. Skrine (*act*) 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....Harry D. Jenner .....12 Dec 21
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11*th December*, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

929*b* VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Herbert M. Hughes 10 July 20
Lieutenant .....*Frederick A. Pigou...30 Dec 21
*Anthony B Combe 29 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut......*George C. R. Ridler 2 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut......*Stephen R. Ascherson18 Mar 21
Richard Moore (*act*)... 2 Jan 22
Count A. de R. Metaxa
(*act*)..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner.....*(T)Charles J. Ashton 20 Nov 20
Commissioned 8*th June*, 1918.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

930 VULCAN. (*Ch.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
6,620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,200 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert H. T. Ralkes... 1 Jan 21
(*Commander* (*S*).
Lieut.-Com......Napier R Peploe.....20 Jan 22
Robert Seed ..... 5 Oct 20
(*In lieu of Lieut.*(**N**))
Lieutenant .....†(T)Anthony C. Powell29 Aug 21
Ralph N. Skinnard.... 5 Oct 21
Eng.-Com......Frederick H. Buck-
master.....10 Oct 21
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* William B. G. H.
Matthews..... 4 July 21
Surg. Com. .....Charles J. E. Cock ...13 Feb 20
Paym. Com. .....Philip Ramsay .....29 May 19
Paym.-Lieut......Geoffrey A. Carter....16 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T) William G. Worsh25 May 21
Cd. Boatswain...Albert H. Stubbs.....25 May 20
Cd. Shipwright...William J. Atkins..... 8 Sept 21
Cd. Writer.....George W. Earle.....14 Sept 20
Gunner .....Grant B. Chambers ...26 June 20
(*for Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......Alfred Pitt.....28 May 21
Wt. Teleg......Ernest J. Clare.....26 Jan 22
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com......*Alan C. M. Bennett*,
DSC..... 1 Nov 21
(*As Instructional Officer.*)
James L Boyd, DSC.....30 Jan 22
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....*Charles O'Callaghan*
(*tempy.*)..... 7 Mar 22
Evelyn C. Cadron (*act*) 2 July 21

Digitized by Google

For Periscope Course.

Lieutenant.....*Cecil A. Lafitte*.....15 Nov 21
Tom B. Okell.....27 Feb 22
Arthur H. Ashworth. 27 Feb 22
Ralph A. Nicholson....27 Feb 22
*Edward V. Hume Spry*27 Feb 22
Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January 1909.

933 WAKEFUL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4–4 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley R. Hilton..... 6 July 21
Gunner ....(T)George Ansell..... 1 Sept 20
Reduced to Reserve, 24th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

933*a* WALKER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....*The Hon.* George Fraser, DSO ....16 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....Donald C. Morrison 4 Jan 21
Arthur D. B. James... 7 Aug 20
Ronald J. R. Dendy...30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril B. Evington..... 7 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut.. .....Richard C. St. V. Millington (*act*)..... 4 Jan 22
Selwyn G. C. Rawson (*act*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T) Robert Treby.....25 May 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

933*b* WALLACE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch. A.A.*

Captain .....Arthur K. Betty, DSO 1 Dec 20
(*Captain (D) (1st Flotilla*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Robert C. Woollerton ..... . .13 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....(T)Windham M. Phipps-Hornby.....15 Dec 21
Eng.-Com.....Frank A. Butler ..... 4 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut. Com. } Henry B. Parker, DSO, MB, DPH (*tempy.*)....18 Oct 21
(*Accommodated in 'Vancouver'*)
Paym. Lieut.....Christopher J. B. Harris
(*Captain's Clerk*) 22 June 21
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Leonard P. Thomas...13 Dec 21
(*Accommodated in 'Warwick.'*)
Gunner .....Ernest Pierce..... 1 Apr 21
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....John B. Falls.....29 Aug 21
(N)Robert G. H. Milligan.....18 May 21
John A. Paul .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....Ronald G. Morton ...25 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey D. St. Q. Marescaux .....22 Sept 21
Gunner .....(T) Thomas Bowden..14 Aug 20
Herbert Ralph .....14 June 21

Wt. Eng. .....Ernest D. Roberts..... 9 July 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

934 WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns – 2–4 *inch.* 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Colin S. Inglis, DSO 18 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....George W. Wilson ...— Aug 21
(N)Cyril E. Stonham — Sept 21
Reginald H. D. Olivier 18 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut. .....James F. H. Gaussen— Sept 21
Gunner .....Charles H Blackler...31 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....Louis J. Fox.....28 Nov 19
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th September, 1921.

935*a* WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns – 4–4 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. ....H. Bourchier Wrey ...18 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Trevor O. C. Plowden29 Dec 21
Geoffrey D. Potter.....26 Apr 21
Francis E. Wilmot-Sitwell .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....George T. Roper ..... 8 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T)Thomas Allen.....28 Dec 21
Re-commissioned on 3rd October, 1921.

935*b* WALRUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Francis Howard, DSC 20 Apr 21
Lieutenant .....Robert T. Bower..... 2 Jan 22
Arthur F. Round .....19 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Edward J. Bedwell....16 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut. .....Miles A. G. Child .....18 Mar 21
Thomas K. W. Atkinson (*act*)..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Herbert Mould..... 7 Jan 22
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

935*c* WANDERER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul F. P. Berryman.15 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC.....30 Dec 21
George D. S. Johnson 8 Oct 21
Lieut. R C.N... Morris A. Wood (*act*)... 6 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Charles W. Keates ... 28 Mar 19
Gunner.....(T)William G Symonds 9 Aug 21
Mid. R.N.R......Stephen Neal (*proby.*). 4 Jan 22
Patrick G. A. King (*proby*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Jack M. Marshall (*proby*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Commissioned 1st September, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

936 WARSPITE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....F. Clifton Brown, CB, CMG..... ..... 4 May 20
Commander.....Basil H. Piercy .....21 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Claud A. Merriman22 Sept 20
(G)Arthur D. Read ...10 Apr 20
(T)Denis W. Boyd, DSC17 Dec 20
Harold W. Fawcett... 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC .....29 Aug 21
(*In lieu of 2nd Lieutenant* (G)).
Geoffrey M. K. White 5 Oct 21
Kenneth W. Stewart.21 Nov 20
(E)*Rowland P. Chapman*.....10 Oct 21
William A. D. Twysden 7 Jan 22
Charles G. Heys-Hallett 8 Sept 20
John F. Bradburne... 19 July 21
Richard Oliver-Bellasis 30 Sept 21
Frederick R. Parham30 Sept 21
Herbert M. D. Lowry... 5 Jan 22
Edward F. Disbrowe... 5 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Herbert H. Willmore— Mar 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John S. Budge ..... 7 July 21
Eng. Lieut......David Cotton ....12 Nov 20
Capt. R.M.A. Godfrey E. Wildman-Lushington..... 11 Oct 21
*Lieut. R.M.L.I.*Herbert A. Bass..... 11 Oct 21
Frank H. Coucher.....20 Mar 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Thomas Williams, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. George R. Buck, BA... 5 Feb 21
Surg. Com......John Fullarton, MB ... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Com......Lionel G. Warleigh.....2 June 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Joseph A. O'Flynn, MB (*temp.*) .....10 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Basil A. Stinton*.....16 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut. ...George Calcutt..... ... 7 Oct 21
Frank A. Haines.....25 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut......William A. Dallmeyer30 Sept 21
Norman V. Dickson, DSC ....12 Sept 21
Harold S. Greenlaw 9 Sept 21
(*For E. R. Training.*)
Barrington L. Moore.. 6 Jan 22
Edward F. H. Lawson (*act*) ..... 4 Feb 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Henry W. Head (*act*)... 4 Feb 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Arthur H. Guyther (*act*) 4 Feb 22
(*For E.R. training.*)
Mate .....Frederick M. O'Connor 6 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....James F. W Dimond21 Apr 20
Joseph W. Hyatt ..... 7 Apr 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain...William G. Harding... 2 Aug 20
*Cd. Vict. Officer*Albert E. Pengilly.....17 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)Denis Foley..... 2 Jan 21
Lionel J. Backhouse...11 Nov 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Joshua T. Pollock 18 June 20
John W. Carty..... 14 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Gunner.....Sydney Brock.....27 Sept 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Herbert T. Edwards— Mar 20
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick G. Roper ....14 Oct 20
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ....Sidney T. Washburn.. 6 Feb 21
Boatswain.....John Crispie ....15 Nov 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright.James E. Warne .....12 Aug 21
Wt. Eng. .....William L. Baker.....— Mar 22
George B. Pike .....11 May 20
John F. Dodridge.....20 Dec 19
Walter S. McMath (*act*) 3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech......Alfred G. Lillicrap ... 1 Jan 22
Wt. Electrician.Jonathan Belcher.....18 Jan 21
Wt. Writer .....Richard R. Howell ...— July 21
Schoolmaster.....Harold Hurrell.....29 Mar 21
Alfred Petty .....15 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Guy Willoughby ..... 4 Jan 22
Eric S. Jones..... 4 Jan 22
James E. Minoprio.... 15 Jan 22
Hugh D. S. Marshall.. 15 Jan 22
George A. Allen..... 15 Jan 22
Thomas K. Masterman 15 Jan 22
Midshipman R.A.N. David H. Harris.....21 Apr 21
Claud H. Brooks..... 21 Apr 21
William H. Martin.....21 Apr 21
Raymond G. Paterson21 Apr 21
John A. Hutchinson.. 21 Apr 21
Thomas A. Godsell.....21 Apr 21
Alan C. Mather .....21 Apr 21
Robert C. Pockley ... 4 Jan 22
John P. Lawson ..... 4 Jan 22
Robert S. Pearson ... 4 Jan 22
Arthur T. T. Arundel 4 Jan 22

Commissioned 9th March, 1915.
(*New books opened 1st April, 1920.*)

936*a* WARWICK. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Arthur M. Lecky, DSO— June21
Lieutenant.....Desmond A. Stride ...29 Aug 21
Peter V. James ... . 6 Sept 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Frederick F. May .....30 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut......Wilfred H. L. Harrison 9 July 21
Richard W. Ravenhill (*act*) .. .. 14 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. Bigden..17 Apr 20
Wt. Teleg......Edward C. Dean.....10 Sept 21
Re-commissioned 1st December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

936*b* WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A*

Lieut.-Com......Kenneth B. Millar ...20 July 21
Lieutenant .....Eustace L. Hill..... 2 Jan 22
Henry M. Burrows ... 6 Mar 21
Frederick R. G. Maunsell..... .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry C. Humphries. 31 July 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Howard C. Stock (*act*) 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Richard Jenkin..... 7 June 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

WATERFLY. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

937*a* WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *1 H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Philip G. Wodehouse, DSO .....15 Nov 20
Lieutenant .....Cecil W. V. Gooding10 Sept 20
Edward B. Green..... 2 Jan 22
George T. McInnes....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } James T. Webber .....— Mar 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles P. Robertson (*act*) ..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)William T. Skinner11 Oct 20
Re-commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

938 WAVENEY. (*Dev.*)
Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd..George Gates, DSC ...30 Dec 21
Boatswain.....John F. Borelace.....— Mar 21
Re-commissioned at Pembroke on 10th March, 1921.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

939 WEAR. (*Dev.*) *Trawler.*

Lieut. in Comd..Harry R. Dring ..... 1 Feb 21
Senior Mate P.O.S. } Samuel Semple..... 3 Nov 20
Re-commissioned at Pembroke on 10th March, 1921.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

940*a* WESSEX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Daniel H. Rainier.....29 July 20
Lieutenant .....Arthur J. Cubison, DSC.....12 Apr 21
Edward Hurry ..... 4 Sept 20
Robert St. V. Sherbrooke.....30 Sept 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Sydney C. Whyham 2 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Victor Spyers .....26 Apr 21
Re-commissioned on 3rd October, 1921.

940*b* WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Edward N. Mortimer15 Jan 21
Lieutenant .....Oswald M. Andrew ...12 Apr 21
John H. Yorath.....30 Dec 21
Harry B. Baker.....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......George Collins.....13 Oct 21
Gunner .....(T)William G. Pollock 3 Nov 20
Re-commissioned on 3rd October, 1921.

940*c* WESTMINSTER (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Colin S Thomson.....29 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Somerville W. Davis..12 Apr 21
George E. Marshall 9 Sept 20
Charles T. M. Pizey... 3 Oct 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Percy W. Warwick.... 9 June 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Thomas H. Wall ..27 Mar 20
Re-commissioned on 3rd October, 1921.

940*f* WEYBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Wt. Eng.....Charles G. Barnecott — 21
Paid off 15th July, 1921.

941 WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Alick Stokes .....16 July 21
Lieutenant.....John R. Hooper .....31 Dec 21
Henry V. Briscoe ..... 1 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....Réné C. Hugill, MVO, OBE.. .....1 June 21
Cd, Shipwright...Thomas D. Jones..... 28 Dec 21
Gunner .....William F. Everitt ...25 May 21
Commissioned 12th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Birmingham.'

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Argus.'

941*a* WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony ..... 7 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Patrick E. Fell..... 3 Oct 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Francis H. Hall..... 2 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut. .....Heron S. Lynne .....20 Aug 20
Humphrey G. Scott... 4 Jan 22
John W. Grant (*act*) 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)George H. Disbery 9 Aug 21
Commissioned 10th December, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942 WHITEHALL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Alfred C. Bray .....17 Feb 21
Completing at Chatham.

Digitized by Google

942a WHITLEY. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward S. F. Fegan 15 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut......William T. A. Jordan, OBE.....28 Feb 21
Sub-Lieut......Arthur E. F. Lovell (*temp*).....11 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)William R. Summerfield.....— Feb 22

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942b WHITSHED. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......George A. Scott .....14 July 21
Lieutenant.....John R. P. Thompson 14 July 21
Denys R. Brocklebank .....15 Apr 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*David H. L. Gill..... 1 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut.....John F. Blackburn ...14 July 21
Gunner.....(T) Arthur E. Geer ...14 July 21

Commissioned 14th July, 1921
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

943 WIDGEON. (Dev.)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Commander.... ..Geoffrey Corlett..... 1 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(I)Revel C. Hannah 20 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut......Howard L. Douglas... 6 Jan 22
(*And for 'Teal.'*)

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

943a WIDNES. (Dev.)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.)

944 WILDFIRE. (Ch.) (*late* Cornwallis) *Hulk.*

944a WILD SWAN. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......David B. Nicol .....14 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....John S. Horn .....17 Nov 21
Kenneth W. Kirby ... 31 Dec 21
Andrew N. Grey .....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Reginald Manton..... 2 Feb 20
Gunner .....(T)Frederick Watling11 Aug 21
Mid.R.N.R......Cyril W. W. Hill (*proby.*) ..... 4 Jan 22
John C. K. Rogers (*proby.*)..... 4 Jan 22
Frederick W. Gilroy... 4 Jan 22

Commissioned 10th October, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944c WINCHELSEA. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com..... ...Alban T. B. Curtels...15 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....William A. Willock....16 Feb 19
William R. M. Fleetl1 Aug 20
*Ronald W.Miller(tempy.)*24Oct21
Eng. Lieut. ..... James G. Johnson ..22 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas R. Chattock20 Aug 20
Richard C. Didham (*act*) ..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)Arthur R. Phillips 7 May 20

Re-commissioned 27th August, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

944d WINCHESTER. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Francis D. Mowat .....16 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Henry F. Waight..... 1 Sept 21
*Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Harry G. Marshall ....21 Sept 21
Gunner .....(T)Robert A. Ward.... 2 June 21

Tender to 'Vernon.'

944e WINDSOR. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns - 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Henry I. M. L. Scott 4 May 21
Lieutenant.....Henry B. Wollocombe 6 Nov 20
Wilfred H. Clayton ...31 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut.....Frank Wilkinson..... 19 June 20
Sub-Lieut.....Godfrey W.Arkwright15 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T)Leonard L. H. Hollingdale.....10 Aug 20

Re-commissioned on 3rd October, 1921.

944f WISHART. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones..... 7 May 20
Lieutenant.....Oliver North, DSO.....20 Sept 21
Geoffrey B. O'B. Harding .....17 May 20
Lawrence J. Dover.... 8 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut......Leonard Sims.....13 June 21
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Powell.....13 Aug 20
Midshipman R.N.R. John A. Adamson (*proby.*)..... ... 31 Aug 21
Samuel F.Smalldridge (*proby.*)..... 4 Jan 22
Charles J. S. Agate *proby.*)..... 4 Jan 22
William Hood (*proby.*) 4 Jan 22

Commissioned at Southampton, 28th May, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

945 **WISTARIA.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....John P. Champion, DSO.....29 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....(N) Brian Dean ..... 15 Dec 20
Stephen H. T. Arliss 5 Aug 20
Surg. Lt.-Com....Gustave A. M. Anderson, MB.....16 June 21
Sub-Lieut......William C. Jenks .....29 Dec 20
Gunner .....James C Rees..... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng...... ....James C Purnell, DSC 1 Jan 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport 29th December, 1920.

945*a* **WITCH.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns - 4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John P. Cock..... .....13 Feb 20

946 **WITHERINGTON.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Cecil H. H. Sams..... 3 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Wilfred A. Higgins....15 Oct 21
Harold M. Blake.....20 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....John R. Targett..... 5 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......David B. Colley .....15 Jan 21
Gunner .....(T) John F. Arber .....12 Sept 21
Mid. R.N.R......Stuart A. Beith (*proby.*) 4 Jan 22
William E. Gelling (*proby.*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Arthur S. Brotherton (*proby.*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Commissioned 10th September, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

947 **WIVERN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ralph G. H. Izat.....13 July 20
Lieutenant.....John A. Binnie.....17 Oct 21
William A. Moens.....31 Dec 20
Robert E. Massey (*act.*)20 Aug 20
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold T. Evans..... 8 Nov 21
Gunner .....(T) Henry J. Keene ... 2 Jan 22
Mid. R.N.R......Robert D. Baird (*proby.*) 4 Jan 22
Benjamin E. Druce (*proby.*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Commissioned 4th December, 1919.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948 **WOLFHOUND.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27.000.
Guns 4–4 *inch* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Arthur M. C. Stileman 2 Sept 20
Lieutenant .....Vivian J. Voelcker ... 2 Sept 20
Rupert C. Taylor ..... 2 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Henry J. White..... 1 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......Percy Ashe ..... 2 Sept 20
Michael B. Laing..... 2 Jan 22
Edward O. Oblard (*act.*) ..... 4 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T) Arthur J. Akehurst 20 Nov 20
Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 15th September, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*a* **WOLSEY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns - 4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Francis H. G. Walker 4 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Henry C. Macdonald, DSC .....29 Aug 21
Jan H. F. Kent .....26 July 21
Eng. Lieut......Reginald C. Drew.....16 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Adlebert W. C. J. Nicholson ....15 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T) James N. Short ...12 Apr 20
Mid. R.N.R......Reginald E. Clarke (*proby.*) ..... 3 Feb 22
Humphrey G. Boys-Smith (*proby.*)..... 3 Feb 22
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*b* **WOLVERINE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......John M. Porter.....18 June 20
Lieutenant.....Eric R. Reed..... 6 Jan 21
John R. James ..... 1 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....William P. Hill.....13 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut......William N. Draw-bridge..... ...10 July 20
Gunner .....(T) Albert Crawford. 10 Mar 20
(*Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd June*, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

949 **WOODCOCK.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Gerald E. Boultbee....14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Arthur Craig.....16 Feb 22

950 **WOODLARK.** (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns - 2–6 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Ivan W. Whitehorn...14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut......John F. Haynes .....12 Sept 21
Commissioned at Shanghai, 17th December, 1917.

950*a* **WOOLSTON.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30 000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Hamilton E. Snepp..14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Edward Enright.....14 July 20
Geoffrey McClintock. Dec 21
Eric S Oatley .....29 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Horace A. Butler ..... 4 Mar 20
Gunner .....(T) James Bunce .....16 Aug 20
Mid. R.N.R......Harold J. Pawsey ..... 3 Feb 22
Albert T. C. Cooper.... 3 Feb 22
Re-commissioned 3rd January, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

951 WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.

3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch.*

Captain.....(D) *The Hon.* William S. Leveson Gower, DSO.....13 Jan 22
Eng. Com......(D) Griffith W. Jones 1 Jan 22
(For duty with T.B.D's, T.B's, P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.)
Cd. Eng......Albert J. Day ..... 3 Feb 20
(To assist Eng. Com. D.)

Commander.....Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO.....—June 21
Lieut.-Com......Henry B. S. Beresford 30 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Reginald F. Morice...30 Dec 21
(T)George W. Callaway .....— Dec 20
(G)William C. P. Crabb, OBE, DSC.....14 July 20
Eng. Com......Henry B. O'Dogherty 15 Mar 21
Surg. Com......William C. B. Smith *(temp.)*..... 8 Mar 22
Paym. Com......Sidney H. Jones-Parry 3 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut......James H. B. Herbert.. 7 July 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T)John Truscott.....14 June 20
Charles Bartlett ..... 8 May 21
(T)Sidney E. Cann.....18 Mar 22
(And for Gp. in reserve.)
Cd. Boatswain...William H. Macey ....— Aug 20
Cd. Engineer.....Alfred J. Tollick..... 6 Sept 20
Gunner .....Charles E. Thompson 20 Mar 22
(For D.F. Duties)
Wt. Shipwright Reuben S. Cole .....25 Jan 22
Wt. Writer .....John H. Gill .....16 Apr 20
Wt. Vict. Offr....Alfred E. Morgan.....— Apr 21
The following officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in reserve.
Commander.....*Eric Q. Carter*..... .. 1 Mar 22
John Fawcett..... 1 Mar 22
Lieut. Com......*Joseph Horsfield*..... 1 Mar 22
Maxwell A. C. Ritter 1 Mar 22
Raymond G. F. H. de Caen, DSC ..... 1 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....*James C. N. MacMillan*, OBE..... 1 Mar 22
Henry F. Nash..... 1 Mar 22
Stanley F. W. Laidlaw 1 Mrr 22
Thomas S. Edwards.... 1 Mar 22
Lionel McIntyre..... 1 Mar 22
Percy F. James..... 1 Mar 22
Thomas A. Lavelle..... 1 Mar 22
Gunner.....*Ernest R. Williams*.... 1 Mar 22
Frank Brimming..... 1 Mar 22
Ernest W. Goodey..... 1 Mar 22
John H. Garner.....20 Feb 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Thomas S. Reeves 19 Jan 22
(T)*John G. Beaumont* 10 Mar 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

951*a* WORCESTER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.

Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Harry Smith ..... 8 Mar 21
Gunner.....(T)Dudley Newbold 3 Feb 22
Borne in 'Victory.'

951*b* WREN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

En. Lieut......Charles W Ford.....14 Mar 20

952 WRESTLER (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut...... Ernest B. Collins (*act*)13 Oct 21
Reduced to Reserve on 2nd January, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

953 WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Alexander S. Douglas 6 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Ralph B. Gossage.....25 Mar 21
Berkeley J. Parker ... 2 Jan 22
Colin Wauhope.....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Clayton Hartnup..... 8 July 21
Sub-Lieut......John C T. Robinson (*act*) ..... 2 Jan 22
Derrick H. Hall-Thompson (*act*)..... 2 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Edward L. Colsell 10 June 21
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

---

955 YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....*Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO.....— Mar 22
Commander .....*The Hon.* Patrick G.E.C. Acheson, MVO, DSO..—June 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)Piers K. Kekewich— Mar 22
Geoffrey C. Cooke.....— Mar 22
(For (G) Duties.)
Lieutenant.....(S)Laurence A. L. Evans .....— Mar 22
George M. Allchin (tempy) 1 Feb 22
George W. Manson (tempy) 1 Feb 22
John W. Rayner.....— Mar 22
Douglas H. Everett, MBE .....— Mar 22
Cecil N. Adams.....23 Dec 21
Eng. Com......John W. Hopkyns.....10 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut..... ...William J. McGhee ... 4 Nov 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. Ernest T. Harden..... 4 Feb 22
Harry D. Weir.....16 Mar 22
Surg.-Com......Palmer D. Ramsay ...— Feb 22
(For voyage home.)
Paym. Com.... ...*Norman Cunningham 1 Nov 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Robert F. MacMahon— Feb 22
Paym. Lieut......Dennis H. Pasmore ...30 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)John Slater, DSC...— Feb 22
Gunner .....Leonard White.....15 Mar 22
Francis Beale .....— Feb 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Shipwright. Frank Williams.....— Feb 22
Wt. Eng......Herbert J. Andrews... 15 Nov 21
Wt. Mech......Stanley Osborn .....20 Jan 22
John H. Comstock.....15 Nov 21

Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement 8th December, 1920.
Tender to 'Erin.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

956 **YEOVIL** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 23rd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

ZETLAND.
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 **ADELAIDE.**
Light Cruiser.
5,560 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....(T)Charles Farquhar-Smith ....17 Oct 21
(G)Philip L. Vian..... 1 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Oscar A. Ireland..... 9 June 21
Eng. Lieut......Ernest Baker .....24 July 21
Arthur Brown..... 1 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Ernest J. Evans ... 1 Aug 21
Cd. Shipwright, R.N. } Edward C. Behenna...24 May 18
Mate (E).....James H. Dardel (*act*) 1 June 21
(*Borne in 'Penguin'*)
(*Building at Commonwealth Dockyard, Sydney.*)

961*a* **ANZAC.**
Flotilla Leader.
1,660 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Marguerite.'*)

Commander .....Alan F. W. Havard ...57 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com. R.N. } Alexander Morison ... 6 Oct 21
Lieutenant R.N...Francis Douglas-Watson 11 Nov 19
(N)Harold A. Shears17 Dec 19
Eng. Com. R.N. Joseph P. Foster ..... 1 July 19
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey G. Carter (*act*)15 June 21
Gunner .....(T)George J. Feather-stone ..... 6 Oct 21
For Flotilla Duties.

962 **AUSTRALIA.**
Battle Cruiser.
19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000
Guns—8–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch H.A*, 4–3 *pr.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 12th December*, 1921.)

964 **BRISBANE.**
Light Cruiser.
5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3 *prs.*

Captain.....John B. Stevenson.....11 Oct 21
Commander .....Rubert C. Garsia .... .. 7 July 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)George F. Lang-ford.....19 July 21
Lieutenant.....Max B. M. Delbridge 14 May 20
(G)John A. Collins....24 Oct 21
Charles B. Rosenthal... 1 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut......John Abbott .....24 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut-Com. Trevor W. Ross ..... 1 June 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward C. Mackey ....28 July 21
Surg. Lieut. .....William J. Connolly..25 July 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } James D. Jackson (*act*)..... 9 Nov 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Joseph O'Reilly.....21 June 20
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles Hudson...27 July 21
Instr. Lieut......Francis G. Rednall....16 May 21
Cd. Gunner.....David Ogilvie.....14 May 21
Gunner .....(T)William J. Bevan..21 Apr 20
Boatswain.....John F. Tucker .....16 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright. Harold W. Walker.....14 Apr 21
Wt. Eng. .....James White .....12 Sept 20
Edward J. Goodsell...15 Jan 21
Paym. Mid......Alfred L. Credlin..... 1 Aug 19
Paym. Cadet.....*William E. McLaughlin*14 Apr 21
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August*, 1919.)

966 **CERBERUS.** (*late* PROTECTOR.) *Gunboat.*
920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,641.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 12 *cwt.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.

Lieut.-Com. in comd. } Stewart Keightley....24 July 20
Cd. Gunner .....William G. Monteith11 Dec 17
(*Re-commissioned on 1st April*, 1921.)
The following Officers are borne for general duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shewn:—
FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT.
Captain.....Stanley R. Miller ..... 1 Apr 21
(*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*)
Commander .....Frederick C. Darley ... 1 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. ... } William M. Vaughan-Lewis..... 3 Jan 21
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Alexander Morison.... 6 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....John H. Cobby .... 1 Sept 20
John D Cunningham 23 Nov 21
Lieut. R.A.N.R. Rupert Roscoe..... 2 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......Arthur R. Hollingworth 1 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Douglas P. Herbert...30 Sept 20
(*For charge of Mechanical Training School and for charge of Machinery of attached Tenders, except H.M.A.S. 'Australia.'*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred H. Vary ..... 7 Mar 21
Frank D. Stafford.....— Oct 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William H. Hen-derson .....15 June 21
Rev. Cyril R. Musgrave 14 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Inst. Lieut. .....Brian J. McGrath, BA, B Sc ..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Carlton A. Ellis, FRCS 31 May 20
Surg. Lieut......James M. Henderson, MB, Ch.B, MC.....16 May 21
Charles G. G. Moodie 12 July 21
(D)Henry A. L. Lambert, LDS, DDSc..... 1 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Robert C. Negus..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut......(V)Richard W. Collins 1 Jan 21
(*For victualling, clothing and implement accounts, and for charge of school cookery.*)
Frederick Martin ..... 1 July 21
(*To assist Drafting Officer, and for R.A.F.R. duties.*)
Henry Macdonald..... 1 July 21
(*And as Accounts Officer.*)
Cd. Eng.....Arthur Livingstone...12 Dec 21
Cd. Writer.....William J. Pearce.....18 Apr 21
Boatswain.....George F. Hewish .....15 Nov 20
Wt. Engineer ....Henry J. R. Gould.. ..18 Apr 21
Wt. Shipwright..William E. E. Nicholson 17 Oct 21
Wt. Master-at-Arms } Patrick M. O'Connell 1 July 21
Schoolmaster.....William R. Murphy... 1 May 21
John E. Pearce ..... 5 Mar 21
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(*For School of Cookery.*)
Henry J. Blundell .... 1 Apr 21
(*Temporarily for duty in School of Cookery and for Fleet duties when required.*)

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Lieut.-Com.....(G)Lionel F. Robinson, MVO, DSC..... 4 Apr 21
Ordnance Lieut. George Prideaux ..... 1 May 21
Cd. Gunner.....George A. Stevens.... 9 July 21
Gunner.....Frederick W. Potter, DSC.....26 Oct 21
Arthur Greening.....28 May 21
Stephen E. Veal..... 1 Oct 21

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Lieutenant.....(T) Francis H. M. Vaughan .. ..15 Nov 20
Gunner .....(T) George T. Saunders — Feb 21
Wt. Electrician..Norman H. Simmonds (*act*) .....18 July 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Signal Boatswain John A. Coleman, MSM 16 Apr 21
Wt. Telegraphist Frederick W. George 9 May 20

MISCELLANEOUS.

Eng. Com.....Barry Hocken .....16 Oct 20
(*Mining Engineer Officer.*)

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.

Captain .....John F. Robins .....30 Sept 20
Charles W. Round-Turner .....11 Apr 21
Commander .....Lancelot A. W. Spooner .....30 Sept 20

Lieut.-Com. ...Charles W. Stevens.....19 Dec 21
(*For Chart Depôt.*)
Lieutenant.....A. Paul Bush, DSO.....26 Oct 21
Eng. Com.....Walter W. Arkins .....14 Mar 13
Eng. Lieut.-Com, } John L. Deacon.....— Aug 20
Elec. Lieut.-Com. Frank G. Cresswell...18 May 21
Paym. Capt. .....Alfred M. Treacy, OBE 1 June 20
Norman F. Roy .....— Nov 21
Paym. Com.....Charles A. Parker .....22 Mar 20
Hugh M. Ramsay ..... 1 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE .... 12 Aug 12
Francis J. H. Davies 1 Jan 13
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Ernest H. Currey.....11 Apr 21

The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depot, London:—

Captain .....Walter H.C.S. Thring, CBE.....26 Feb 20
Claude L. Cumberlege —
George F. Hyde ..... —
Commander .....Cuthbert J. Pope. ...23 July 21
Donald J. McGilliwie — Feb 22
Owen C. Hare..... — Feb 22
H. W. Ridley.....— Mar 22
Lieutenant.....(E)Edwin S. Nurse...25 May 19
Arthur H. Spurgeon...27 July 21
Frederick G. H. Bolt..27 July 21
John H. Gill..... 2 Apr 21
Lovel J. Towers.....23 July 21
Arthur J. G. Tate .....23 July 21
Hector M. L. Waller...23 July 21
John F. Rayment.....23 July 21
Ross V. Wheatley.....23 July 21
Harry G. K. Melville 23 July 21
Norman H. Shaw ..... 1 Aug 21
Ian C. R. Macdonald 23 July 21
John M. Armstrong...23 July 21
Percy F. Dash .....23 July 21
David D. Aitken.....23 July 21
Gordon A. Gould .....23 July 21
Robert C. Casey.....27 July 21
Lindsay E. Royston...27 July 21
(E)Otto F. McMahon 23 July 21
Alan P. Cousin.....23 July 21
Henry H. Palmer.....27 July 21
(E)Robert C. Spencer 23 July 21
Arthur K. Baxendell..23 July 21
(E)Kelvin Dudley ...27 July 21
Peter C. Anderson.... 1 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut.....Joseph W. Morgan ...23 July 21
Cecil C. Baldwin .....23 July 21
William H. Thurlby...27 July 21
(E)Ellis C. Wackett...23 July 21
(E)Allan D. Cairns ... 1 Aug 21
Mate.....John M. Hannan..... 14 Aug 20
John P. Tonkin.....29 Oct 20
(E)Henry Dustin ..... 6 Dec 20
Eng. Com.....Percy J. N. Hogan ... —
L. P. Fowler .....— Feb 22
Midshipman.....Stanley W. S. Robertson ....27 July 21
Leslie C. Horsburgh...27 July 21
(E)Ernest H. J. Rex ...27 July 21

Digitized by Google

968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st Cl. T.B. (*Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus.'*)

970 ENCOUNTER. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Guns—11–6 *inch*, 8–12 *pr.*, 1–3 *pr.*

974 FRANKLIN (*late* ADELE).

Yacht

288 *Tons.* *N.H.P.* 68

Tender to Royal Australian Naval College.

Cd. Gunner in command } Thomas L. Dix .....25 Aug 21

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney 21st September*, 1921.)

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay:—

Captain .....Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*) ..... 23 June 19

Lieut.-Com. .....Geoffrey Warburton, DSO ..... 9 Feb 20

Lieutenant.....(E)John I. Moore..... 1 Jan 21

Horace J. H. Thompson ..... 6 Apr 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Donald J. Weeks.....10 Dec 19

Eng. Lieut.....Walter R. Sinclair .....15 Aug 21

Carleton R. Reid .....18 Oct 18

Chaplain ... .*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch .....— Aug 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Carr, BA... 3 Aug 20

Paym. Com.....Donald A. Peart..... 7 Jan 21

Paym. Sub.-Lieut. } Thomas F. Maynard..18 July 21

Inst. Lieut.-Com. } Charles R. Franklin, MA .....10 Jan 20

Inst. Lieut. .....John C. Slater.....21 Apr 21

Gunner .....Frederick W. Nichols 5 May 21

Wt. Shipwright.William J. T. White..28 May 20

977 GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2000.

Gun—1–4·7 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Comdr. ...Kenneth H. L. MacKenzie ..... 3 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....Thomas Nixon 30 June20

(N)Douglas M. Branson .....29 Sept 21

Geoffrey P. Dixon.....29 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut, ...George I. D. Hutcheson 30 June 20

Surg. Lieut.....Mansell F. Emrys-Jones.....27 Oct 22

Paym. Lieut. in charge } John Hehir..... 1 July 20

Boatswain.....John H. Donnelly..... 1 June 21

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney*, 1*st July*, 1920.)

978 HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } (I)Herbert W. Goodchild .....24 Feb 21

Lieutenant.....George W. T. Armitage 22 Apr 21

Cd. Mech.....John V. Corigliano ...22 Apr 21

Gunner R.N.....(T)James A. Graham, DSC.....22 Apr 21

Commissioned as Tender to 'Platypus' 22 April 1921

J1. *Submarine.*

Lieut. R.N. in Comd. } Arthur Powell.....25 May 21

Lieutenant .....Frank E. Getting..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. R.N...Harry R. Broomhead, DSM.....27 Oct 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J2. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } Oswald E. Hallifax, DSO.....15 Aug 21

Lieutenant .....Alfred D. Conder ..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. R.N...Victor G. Scott, DSM...25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J3. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd....Cyril E. Lowther .....25 May 21

Lieutenant..... Henry A Showers..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. R.N...Leonard C. Allen, DSM25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J4. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd ..Claude B. Barry, DSO 15 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....Cyril A. R. Sadleir ...24 Feb 21

Cd. Eng. .....John J. McGuffie..... 9 Sept 20

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J5 *Submarine.*

Lieut. R.N. in Comd. } John J. R. Peirson, DSO .....25 Mar 19

Lieutenant .....Jack B. Newman ..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. RN....John Bradley .....25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

J7. *Submarine.*

Lieut. R.N. in Comd. } John Drinkwater .....15 Aug 21

Lieutenant .....Norman K. Calder..... 3 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. R.N...Reginald J. Ballantyne25 Mar 19

(*Tender to 'Platypus.'*)

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1800.

Guns—1–12 *pr*, 2–3 *pr. AA.*

979 MARGUERITE.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2000.

Guns—1–4·7 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

*Commander R.N.*Salisbury H. Simpson, DSO .....18 June 20

*Lieutenant R.N.*Samuel H. Tucker.....27 Apr 20

*Eng. Lieut. R.N.*Edward F. Tuckett ... 6 Oct 21

Sub-Lieut.....Donald P. Wines .....15 June 21

Gunner.....Albert Deverall... ..... 1 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

For Flotilla Duties.

Lieutenant.....(S)Wm. B. Hunter.....21 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie H. Rosse-Robinson.....20 Nov 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Eric T. Seaman.....12 Dec 21
Surg.-Lieut.....David S. Prentice.....29 July 20
Commd. V.O..... Wm. G. Sparrow.....15 Dec 20
Schoolmaster.....Thos. C. Bothroyd.....11 June21
Paym. Cadet.....Patrick Perry ..... 1 Apr 21
Tenders 'Anzac' and 'Stalwart.'
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1 3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...(I) John S. Dumaresq, CB, CVO .....22 Mar 19
(Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Australian Fleet)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com. R.N.* George A. Cooke.....29 Mar 19
Flag Lieut. .....Edmund H. N. Harvey.....10 Dec 21
(Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer)

For General Staff Duties.

Chief Staff Officer } *Capt.* Henry J. Feakes25 Oct 21
(And as Flag Captain.)
Secretary to G.S.O. } *Paym.-Lieut.* Allen Freyer.....21 Sept 20
*Lieutenant R.N.*Cecil C. M. Usher..... 9 June20
(War Staff Duties.)
(T)Richard C. Clavell14 May 21
(Fleet Torpedo Officer)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym.-Lieut. ....James B. Foley.....13 Dec 21
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Alexander D. Cravino 12 Jan 20
Paym. Cadet ...Ian A. Hesford.....18 May 21
Gerald C Borrack.....16 Feb 21
Patrick V. O'Reilly ...29 May 20
Wt. Teleg. .....Donald McKenzie..... 1 Dec 19
(Assistant to Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.)
Sig. Boatswain..Philip D. Pomery.....15 Jan 21

Commander .....W. Ward Hunt, DSO... 6 July 21
Commander R.N.(N)Bernard K. Boase 21 Sept 20
Lieut.-Com. R.N.(G)Harold M. Burrough21 Sept 20
(And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
Lieutenant.....James C. D. Eadalle...10 Nov 21
Eric A. Feldt..... ...— Mar 21
(And as Fleet P. & R. T. Officer.)
Sub-Lieut. .....Herbert J. Barling ... 6 Oct 21
Eng. Com. R.N. Edward R. Amor .....16 Feb 21
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy W Sims..... 8 Mar 20
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*A. Scott Mackenzie ...21 Sept 20
Paym. Lt.-Com. Eric Kingsford-Smith *(act)*.....27 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut... ...*Allen Freyer*..... 21 Sept 20
(Secretary to Chief Staff Officer.)
Paym. Sub-Lieut... } Ian A. Hesford *(prov.)*13 Dec 21
Charles W. Vennell *(prov.)*..... 1 June 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Alexander Tulloh, MA .....21 Sept 20
Chaplain..... .....*Rev.* Adrian J. Martin 6Oct 21
(For duty in Fleet.)
Cd. Shipwright R.N. } Henry J. Adams .....21 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner .....Herbert P. Jarrett ... 6 Aug 19
Boatswain.....Alfred J. Reed ..... 1 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. .....William F. Kearns.... 1 June 21
John D. Owens ..... 29 Nov 20
(As Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Wt. Mechanician.Ralph Scott..... ...13 Aug 19
Schoolmaster.....Richard H. B. Finney21 Mar 21
Wt. Bandmaster Joshua Ventry .....21 Sept 20
Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

982 PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

984 PENGUIN.

(Late Surveying Vessel.)

1,130 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Commodore, 2nd Class } Herbert McI. Edwards24 July 20
(Commodore Superintendent Naval Establishments and Senior Naval Officer at Sydney.)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Alfred E. Sharp..... 2 Oct 19

Commander .....*Maurice B. R. Blackwood*, DSO..... .....12 Dec 21
Commander R.A.N.R. } *William B. Wilkinson*, VD .....18 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Victor A. T. Ramage.12 June 21
Cecil O. Butler.....12 Dec 21
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Leonard Darby, MB, Ch.B. ..... 1 Sept 18
V. Ramsey Smith .....25 July 21
Horace P. Margetts, OBE.....29 July 21
Surg. Lieut......*William E. J. Paradice* 1 Aug 21
Paym. Com. .....Ernest W. Trivett.....16 Feb 21
*William K. Stephens*12 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut......*Frederick E. Kedge*.... 12 Dec 21
Theodore E. Nave .....16 Feb 21
(Studying in Japan.)
(V)Frederick C. J. Denton .....12 Dec 21
Eng. Com......*Percival E. McNeil*....12 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut. R.A.N.R. } *George W. Webb*.....12 Dec 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19
Rev. Vivian W. Thompson.....12 Dec 21
Cd. Gunner .....*George B. Salter*.....12 Dec 21
(T)*Michael Fitzgerald*12 Dec 21
Cd. M.A.A. .....Francis W. Holley ... 1 July 16
(For Detention Quarters.)
Gunner.....*George H. Copeland (act)* .....12 Dec 21
Boatswain.....Joseph W. Williams...30 Sept 20
Wt. Writer.....Thomas Lea .....10 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright..*Duncan McLeod*.....12 Dec 21
Wt. Eng......Frederick J. Raymont12 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments :—

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Eric A. Davis.....19 Dec 21
(*And as Master Attendant.*)
James Creber (*retd.*)... 1 July 13
Lieutenant.....John Hayes ..... 9 June 19
(*Naval Ordnance Officer*)
Eng. Captain ...Alfred A. Barnes .....13 July 21
(*Naval Overseer on Naval Work carried out in the Port of Sydney.*)
Eng. Com..... George H. Starr .....24 July 20
James J. C. Brand.....13 May 21
(*As 1st Assistant to Engineer Manager, Garden Island Dockyard, and for charge, under the Engineer Manager, of the Torpedo Depôt and all Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Alec B. Doyle.....13 May 21
(*As Assistant to Engineer Manager.*)
Clarence W. Bridge...12 Dec 21
(*For 'Australia' and Ships in Reserve.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....George A. Hutchinson13 May 21
(*As Assistant to Engineer Manager.*)
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. William E. Roberts... 1 Oct 19
(*For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
Surgeon Lieut....Thomas A. Kidston...29 July 21
(*For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.*)
(D)Donald McL. Austin
(*For Dental Duties.*) 10 Aug 21
Cd. Boatswain...Moses Lockhart..... 1 July 20
Boatswain.....Albert J. Haberfield...12 Dec 21
(*For 'Australia' and Ships in Reserve.*)
Wt. Eng. ..... Henry C. Revell .....30 Sept 20
(*For Ships in Reserve.*)

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers in Reserve :—

Lieut.-Com..... Cyril J. P. Hill ..... 9 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Ernest C. Rhodes..... 6 Oct 21
Harry L. Howden.....12 June 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Samuel L. Beeston...24 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel R. Baker ..... 6 Oct 21
Leopold J. Carr ..... 6 Oct 21
Gunner.....David F. Smith..... 6 Oct 21
(T)Samuel S. James11 Oct 21
Boatswain.....Bertie J. Winder ..... 6 Oct 21
(*For T.B.D.'s in Reserve and for 'Encounter.'*)
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July*, 1913.)

985 PIONEER.

Light Cruiser.

2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

986 PLATYPUS.

Submarine Depôt Ship.

3,476 *Tons H.P.* 2,650.

Captain.....VC Edward C. Boyle.25 Mar 19
(*And for Command of Submarine Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....Sydney G. Crabb .....25 Mar 19
(N)Arthur R. M. Bridge
13 Oct 21
Francis W. Heriot ..13 Oct 21
(T)Herbert L. Welman22 Oct 21
Frederick Bolt ..... 4 July 21
Sub-Lieutenant...*Sydney T. M. Gower*... 6 Oct 21
Eng. Com..... Roland C. Miller .....25 Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William R. Scotland.. 1 May 21
Surg. Lieut. .....John H. Blackburn ...14 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Alexander J. White...25 Mar 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Richard Sherwood30 Sept 20
Cd. Eng.....Edwin J. Rose .....25 Mar 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Andrew E. Sheridan25 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright...James W. Edwards... 1 Jan 20
Boatswain . ..... William E. T. Honey.11 Mar 19
Joseph E. Ottey.....16 Jan 22
(*Barrack Master, Osborne House.*)
Wt. Electrician...Edward C. Burke .....25 Mar 19
Wt. Writer .....Harold W. Smith..... 1 Dec 20
Wt. Vict. Officer } Herbert W. Shepherd 1 July 21
Schoolmaster.....*William A. G. Sinclair*27 Apr 20
Additional for Submarines :—
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald E. Creal....27 Oct 19
(*Re-commissioned 25th March*, 1919.)

Submarine Tenders.

J. 1, J. 2, J. 3, J. 4, J. 5, J. 7, and 'Huon.'

PLATYPUS II. (*Late* CERBERUS)
Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated Turret Ship.
3,480 *Tons. H.P.* 1,660.

990*a* STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieut.-Com. R.N. in Comd. } Frederick L. Cavaye... 1 Apr 19
Lieutenant .....Harold B. Farncomb...23 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....Robert B. A. Hunt...15 June 21
Eng. Lieut. .....James K. MacLeod ...25 Aug 20
Gunner.....Reginald V. Crane.....17 June 21
(*And for Flotilla D.F. Duties.*)

990*b* SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October*, 1921.)

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 11,300.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

991*a* SWORDSMAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*
(*Tender to 'Anzac.'*)

Lieut.-Com. R.N. Reginald C. Creer.....21 July 21
Lieutenant.....Fredk. G. Ince..... 8 July 21
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Wishart ..... 1 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Wood 7 July 21

Digitized by Google

992 SYDNEY.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 4–3*pr.*

Captain .....Henry P. Cayley ..... 1 Aug 19
Commander.....David C. Pillans..... 1 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert V. Creer .....22 Oct 21
(N)Robert D. King-Harman..... 6 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....Llewellyn L. Watkins22 Apr 21
Paul H. Hirst.....25 Apr 21
(G)Samuel R. Symonds 30 Sept 20
Lieut.R.A.N.R. *Rupert Roscoe*.....30 Sept 20
Stephen C. Fox.....23 May 21
Sub-Lieut.....*Gilbert T. Broadhurst*16 Apr 21
(E) *Walter H.S. Rands*13 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } George W. Bloomfield21 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.....William H. V. Edgar, DSC .....30 Sept 20
R. Berry Smith ..... 1 Nov 20
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Nigel a'B. T"] Backhouse .....15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut .....Edward T. Brennan, MB, ChB, DSO, MC.... 9 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Wellington T. Hogan (act)..... 7 Jan 21
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Morton H. Moyes, B.Sc. ....20 Sept 20
Senior Master ...William S Edgerton..12 Dec 21
Gunner.....William L. Flower..... 1 Oct 21
(T)Frederick Kirkman—Aug 20
Frederick G. Lowrie...30 Sept 20
(*For P. and R.T. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Stephen Clough (*prov.*) 6 Oct 21
Wt. Eng.....Sidney A. W. Chisholm .....27 Apr 20
Wt. Eng, R.A.N.R. } Jenkin Hughes .....17 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright..Thomas A. Batiste (act) ..... 6 Oct 21
Schoolmaster. ...Bernard E. Flood .....10 Feb 21
Midshipman.....Donald G. Mack..... 1 Jan 22
Philip Bailhache ..... 1 Jan 22
Edwin A. Good ..... 1 Jan 22
Arthur R. Downes..... 1 Jan 22
Francis M. Milne ..... 1 Jan 22
Gordon M. Wilson..... 1 Jan 22
Neil M. Sherlock..... 1 Jan 22
Edward P. Liddell ... 1 Jan 22
Henry M. Burrell..... 1 Jan 22
Charles R. Reid ..... 1 Jan 22
Karl E. Oom ..... 1 Jan 22
Henry C. Wright ..... 1 Jan 22
Paym. Midshipman } Edward H. Leitch.....27 Apr 20
Paymaster Cadet *Frank G. Crowther*....14 Apr 21
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney 1st August*, 1919.)

992*b* TASMANIA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch*

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October, 1921.

992*c* TATTOO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns 3–4 *inch*

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6th October, 1921.

993 TINGIRA.

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Lieut.-Com.....Geo. D. Moore .....12 Dec 21
Lieutenant.....*James C. B. McManus*23 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieut.....Robert Martin, MB ... 2 Aug 20
Chaplain. .....*Rev.* Herbert H. Trigge, BA.....15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut.....Robert Martin, MB, ChM ..... 2 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.(D)...Hugh Wright .... —
(*And for H.M.A. Naval Establishments, Sydney.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril J. Thornton, OBE..... 4 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut. R.N. } Reginald F. Egerton 6 Nov 20
Headmaster.....Arthur H. Hopkins...10 June 12
Cd. Writer.....William H. Brown....30 June 20
Gunner .....Harold B. Hatten .....14 Oct 21
Charles F. J. Crabb... 9 Aug 20
Thomas A. Johnson... 8 Oct 21
Boatswain.....John C. H Lawrence12 Dec 21
Bernard E. Flood .....12 Dec 21
Schoolmaster.....John A. Gloury.....10 Nov 20
Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

994 TORRENS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

1000 WARREGO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,900.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

1002 YARRA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,225

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

FLEET AUXILIARIES.

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier.

9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

3,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1007 AURORA.

Light Cruiser.

3,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Henry G. H. Adams, CBE ..... 1 Nov 20
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. (T)Edmund G. Hallewell..... 1 Nov 20
Lieutenant..... (G)Raymond F. Bosanquet ..... 1 Nov 20
Lieut. R.C.N.....Douglas B. Moffatt.... 1 Nov 20
(N)Leonard W. Murray 1 Nov 20
Hubert J. F. Hibbard 1 Nov 20
John M. Grant .....18 Sept 21
Eng. Com......John F. Bell, OBE ..... 1 Nov 20
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. Ninian Bannatyne ... 1 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. John G. Elgar, DSC ... 1 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut. R.C.N. Albert G. Laroche, MD 1 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut.....Roger E. S. Bidwell...— Sept 21
Edward R. Mainguy...— Sept 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. Marie J. O. Cossette... 1 Nov 20
Gunner .....(T)George Odell ... .. 7 Oct 20
(T)William A. Vinnicombe ..... 1 Nov 20
William D. Johnson...10 Sept 21
Boatswain R.C.N. Bartholomew C. N. Wilson ..... 1 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. R.C.N. James W. Keohane ... 1 Nov 20
Thomas H. Evans..... 1 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright R.C.N. Charles H. Brown..... 1 Nov 20

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.

1009 GUELPH.

Tempy. Commander John T. Shenton..... 1 July 20
(*And for duty as Commander-in-Charge, Halifax Dockyard.*)

The following Officers are borne additional for H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax:—

Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Seymour F. C. T. Tyers*24 Sept 21 (*And for Y.T.E.*)
Surg. Lieut.....*Archie McCallum* .....24 Aug 21 (*And for Y.T.E.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional—

Lieutenant .....(I)*Louis J. M. Gauvreau* 1 Jan 21
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
Ronald C. Watson .....12 May 20
(*Submarines.*)
Rupert W. Wood ..... 1 Jan 21
(*Submarines.*)
Valentine S. Godfrey...18 Aug 21
(*Submarines.*)
Colin D. Donald.....18 Aug 21
(*Submarines.*)

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Captain R.C.N. Walter Hose, CBE ..... 1 July 20
(*Naval Asst. to the Minister and Acting Director of Naval Service.*)
Richard M. T. Stephens, CMG..... 1 July 21
(*Assistant Director of Naval Service.*)

Paym. Com......(I)*William H. Eves* ...16 Apr 21
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N. *John A. E. Woodhouse* — Nov 21 (*Naval Secretary*)
Eng. Com......*Thomas C. Phillips* (*act*) (*tempy.*) .....15 Aug 18
(*Consulting Naval Engineer.*)
Lieut. R.C.N.....*Percy W. Nelles*..... 17 Apr 17
(*District Intelligence Officer.*)
*Cuthbert R. H. Taylor*23 July 21

The following are borne additional for the Youths Training Establishment:—

Commander .....*Robert L. Jermain* ...30 July 21
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Robert F. Lawson*.....20 Aug 21
*Donald St. G. Lindsay*20 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Seymour F. C. T. Tyers*24 Sept 21 (*And for Guelph Depôt.*)
Surg. Lieut. R.C.N. *Archie McCallum*, MB 24 Aug 21 (*And for Guelph Depôt.*)
Gunner .....*Henry Melville* .....24 Sept 21
Wt. Eng.. .....*Alfred E. C. Thomas*... — 21

1009*a* NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(*Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.*)

For Miscellaneous and Special Service at Esquimalt.

Commander .....Edward A. E. Nixon 1 July 21
(*Senior Naval Officer Esquimalt Dockyard and Commander in Charge R.N. College of Canada.*)

The following are borne additional:—

Lieutenant.....*James D. Laurie* ..... 1 Jan 21
(*District Intelligence Officer*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George P Clarke ..... 1 July 21
(*Officer in Charge Esquimalt Dockyard.*)

1011 PATRICIAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. George C. Jones..... 1 Nov 20
Lieut. R.C.N.....Arthur R. Pressey..... 1 Nov 20
Wallace B. Creery (*act*)18 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. Hubert J. Napier-Henry .....30 July 21
Gunner R.N. ...Michael Spillane ..... 1 Nov 20

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.

1012 PATRIOT.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. R.C.N....Charles T. Beard ..... 1 Nov 20
Ronald I. Agnew ..... 1 Nov 20
Adrian M. Hope (*act*) 18 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Angus D. M. Curry... 1 Nov 20
Gunner.....Walter G. Smith ..... 1 Nov 20

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November 1920.

Digitized by Google

H.M. NEW ZEALAND SHIPS.

1013 CHATHAM.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Alan G. Hotham, CMG 24 May 20
As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* John Siddalls, OBE..... 1 Oct 20

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain.....Hugh D. Hamilton....10 Jan 22

Commander.....Cecil B. Prickett .....15 July 20
(N)Stanley E. Thomas 29 July 20

Lieut.-Com.....VC Augustine W. S. Agar, DSO..... 1 Sept 20
Alexander D. Boyle *(ret.) (tempy.)* .....13 July 21

Lieutenant.....(G)George E. M. O'Donnell..... 1 Sept 20
David G H. Bush, DSC— Aug 20
Leslie R. Romer..... 1 Sept 20

Eng. Com. .....William H. Outfin.....— Feb 19

Eng. Lieut......Charles Marchant.....12 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut. (Res.) } *Clifton Pout* ..... 2 Apr 21

Surg. Com.....Thomas C. Patterson, MB, DPH..... 1 Oct 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John R. Sale .....16 Aug 20

Paym. Lieut.....Adrian M. Pigott..... 1 Sept 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Harry Prevett .....13 Aug 21

Cd. Shipwright...James E. Wright .....16 May 19

Cd. Gunner .....Victor S. Simmonds...16 July 20

Cd. Boatswain...Sydney H. Veale .....16 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Gunner .....(T)Harold J. Taylor... 8 July 19

Wt. Eng. .....Hugh Sladden .....23 June 20

Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F. } Herbert J. Durward.. 1 Mar 21

Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. } *Charles E. Joy*.....16 Feb 18
(For duty at Navy Office, Wellington.)

Commissioned at Chatham 1st October, 1920.

1014 PHILOMEL.

Light Cruiser.

(Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.)

2,575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,500 *F.D.*

Guns—1–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Commander... ...Joseph G. Walsh ..... 5 Aug 20

Lieutenant.....Harold S. Barker.....10 Sept 20
Edward A. Anderson..22 Oct 21

Eng. Com.....Percy C. Minhinnick— Sept 20

Chaplain N.Z.N.F. } *Rev.* George Stubbs ...23 Aug 21

Surg. Com.....Reginald L. Jones..... 1 Oct 20
(And as Staff M.O. to New Zealand Squadron.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Harald M. Cockrem .— Sept 20

Cd. Gunner.....Percy W. Tregillis....23 Aug 20

Cd. Eng.....James Robson ..... 5 Aug 20

Gunner .....(T)Robert J. Greening..... .....23 Aug 20

Boatswain.....Joseph A. Farrell .....23 Aug 20

Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F. } Kenneth W. H. Ellicott *(proby.)* .....23 May 21

Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1 *Mar*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES. ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer.*
Medway Ferry Service.

ADDA (*late* ADELAIDE) **S.** (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 230.
Malta.
(*Tender to 'Egmont.'*)

ADDER. *Particular Service Vessel. Dover.*

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
290 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600
Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge.*
Chatham. A.S. Dept.

ALICE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Chatham.

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN) **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

ANCONA. *Tug. Chatham.*

ANDREW SACK. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ANDROS. *Tug. Constantinople.*
Paid off 20th February, 1922.

ANT. *Particular Service Vessel. Invergordon.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

ARAMIS. *Motor Boat.*
Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....E. Smith.

ARTHUR CAVANAGH. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

ARTHUR LESSIMORE. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

A.S. 25. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 28. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 29. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 136. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

A.S. 149 (*T.T.* 8). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 309. *Tug. Grimsby.*

A.S. 312 (*T.T.* 3). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S 315. *Tug. Devonport.*

A.S. 323 (*T.T.* 7). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 331 (*T.T.* 2). *Tug. Rosyth.*

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Chatham.

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Devonport.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.

AUDREY. *Medway Ferry Service*

BACCHUS. *Distillery Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*

Master .....Frank J. Delamotte...30 July 21
Chief Officer.....Frederick J. Connolly 5 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....C. E. Wrate..... 9 Apr 18
Chatham.

BACILLUS *Puffer. Crombie A.S. Dept.*

BALMEDIE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

BEACON. *Launch. Chatham. A.S. Dept.*

BEAKER (*late X.* 93). *Water Carrier.*
Pembroke Dock.

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master .....A. D. Davies .....10 Oct 17
Ch. Offr. .....J. Humphreys .....21 Aug 21
Ch. Eng. .....E. B. Morton..... 7 Jan 21
Gibraltar.

BERBICE (*Hospital Ship*). (*Dev.*)

Master .....A. H. Hardy .....10 Jan 21
Chief Officer.....J. R. Hodgson.....13 Jan 21
Chief Engineer..J. A. Brown..... 4 Jan 21
Chaplain..... *Rev.* Norman H. Livingstone. MA, DCL, LLB.....18 July 21
Surg. Com.....Robert B. Scribner....10 Jan 21
Robert Kennedy, MB..15 Jan 20
Guy T. Verry.....25 Nov 21
Pay. Com.....Robert T. Johnson.... 4 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut. (D)Francis R. McCambley 16 June 21
Mediterranean.

Digitized by Google

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge.*
Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....R. F. Shotton ..... 3 Oct 21
Ch. Offr. .....E. Parker .....18 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed.....23 Oct 20
Greenock.

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).*
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....C. Petty..... —
Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BITER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200. *Sheerness.*
Lieutenant.....James H. Chapman... 19 Jan 23
Attached to 'Actæon.'

BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer.*
Rosyth. N.S. Dept.

BLACK FROST. *Drifter. Hospital Boat.*
Rosyth.

BLOSSOM. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....F. S. Browne ..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Offr. .....T. Francis ..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert .....26 July 21
Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Constantinople.

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Suez.

BRITISHER. *Tug. Rosyth.*

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Devonport.

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
(Under Management.)

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Grimsby.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master .....Frederick J. Sweeting 1 July 21
Ch. Offr. .....John Reid..... 1 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....W. J. Ford ..... 5 Aug 16
Queenstown.

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340.
Portsmouth.

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons.*
G.T. 385. *I.H.P.* 340. *Rosyth.*

C. 5. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 250. *Portsmouth.*

C 7. (*late* RAPID). *Lighter. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
Chatham.

C. 9. (*late* WEST ACRE). *Tug. G.T.* 160.
I.H.P. 450. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. *late* H.T. 14). *Tug. I.H.P.* 75.
Portsmouth.

C. 61 (*late* SALVO). *Tug.*
G.T. 267. *I.H.P.* 775.
Rosyth.

C. 62 (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug*
G.T. 74. *I.H.P.* 240.
Devonport.

C. 63 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug. Devonport.*

C 64. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

C. 66 (*late* A.S. 41). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Devonport. N.S. Dept.

C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug.*
G.T. 271. *I.H.P.* 980.
Devonport.

C. 107. *Steam Launch. Sheerness.*

C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
G.T. 124. *I.H.P.* 250.
Sheerness.

C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
Sheerness.

C. 134 (*late* A.S. 40). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.*
185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280.
Portland.

C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*

C. 152. *Lighter. Rosyth.*

C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*

C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*

C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch.*
I.H.P. 149. *Malta.*

C. 320 (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.*
92 *Tons I.H.P.* 250.
Gibraltar.

C. 372 *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 85. *Simonstown.*

C. 406. *Steam Pinnace.*
11 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Hong Kong.

C. 409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug.*
Hong Kong.

C. 410 *Tug. Hong Kong.*

C. 506. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

C. 507. *Tug. Rosyth.*

CAMEL. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

CAMPINE. *Tug. Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.*

CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Master .....John Gow..... 9 Aug 21
Ch. Eng. .....George Alderson.....21 July 21
On Yard Craft Agreement.
Portland.

CARRON. P. *Tug (Iron).*
45 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Gibraltar.

C.D. 1. *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*

C.D. 7. *Drifter. Rosyth.*

C.D. 51. *Drifter. Inverkeithing.*

Digitized by Google

CHLEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375
Master.....J. Henderson..... 5 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....J. P. Howard .....10 June 17
Rosyth.
On Y.C. Agreement.

CHARLES ADAIR. *Trawler. Constantinople. Examination Service.*

CHARLES CHAPPEL. *Trawler.*
To be paid off.
Constantinople.

CHARLES DORAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

CHARLES LEGG. *Trawler. Devonport.*

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Gibraltar.

CHERUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

CHRISTOPHER DIXON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

CHUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Simonstown.

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel.)*
Water Carrier.
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360.
Sheerness.

COCHIN. *Tug. Harwich.*

COCKLE (*late* X. 78). *Oil Fuel Lighter. Sheerness.*

COLLECT. *Steam Lighter.*
54 *Tons.* 55 *I.H.P.*
Rosyth. Victg. Dept.

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).*
270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance' Torpedo Depôt Ship.

CONQUERESS. *Tug.*
240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700
Rosyth.

CONTACT (*late* C.505, *late* A.S.139). *Tug.*
Rosyth.

CRACKER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

CREMYLL. S. *Steam Launch.*
24 *Tons. I.H.P* 60.
Devonport. Armament Supply Dept.

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.

DAINTY. *Tug. Queenstown.*

DAISY. *Tug. Malta.*

DANIEL LEARY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

DAPPER. *Lighter. Devonport.*

DEFENSIVE. *Floating Crane. Sheerness.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

DESPOT. (*late* DESPATCH.) **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Victg. Dept.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
695 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Rosyth.

DOMQUE GENTILE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock*

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.*
7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master .....J. H. Jones..... 18 Dec 21
Ch. Offr.....H. E. Mooney..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Eng. .....D. E. Morgan..... 1 Nov 20
Hong Kong.

DREPANO. *Tug. Malta.*

DROMEDARY. P. *Tug (Steel).*
680 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Martin .....18 July 19
Ch. Offr.....N. Colbridge ..... 1 Feb 22
Ch. Eng. .....A. Nicholls .....30 Oct 17
(*Under management*).

ECHO. *Steam Tug.* 150 *Tons.*
100 *I.H.P.*
Portsmouth.
Victg. Dept.

EDITH. S. *Tug and Cargo Vessel (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Chatham. A.S. Dept.

EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

EGERTON. S. *Tug (Steel).*
337 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Portland.

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Chatham. A.S. Dept.*

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

ELF. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Laid up (under Depôt)
Devonport.

ELFIN. S. *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ELMOL. *Oiler Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. C. Meikle.....16 Oct 18
Ch. Offr.....T. Banbury .....26 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell.....30 July 21
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

EMILY. S. *Tug (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180.
Malta.

EMILY. *Sailing Barge.*
Portsmouth A.S. Dept.

EMPRISE. (*late* ENTERPRISE).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel).
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

EUREKA. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch.*
Crombie. A.S. Dept.

FAITHFUL S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.
Victg. Dept.

FEN. S. *Tug. (Steel).*
46 *Tons. I.H.P.* 100.
Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FENCIBLE. *Motor Puffer. Rosyth.*
Boom Defence Work.

FIRM. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

FLAGON (*late X* 128). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

FORTITUDE (*late* NEPTUNE). *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
470 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Devonport.

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375

Master	J. C. Hawick	1 Aug 17
Ch. Offr.	A. E. Le Conteur	29 Sept 21
Ch. Eng.	William D. Hewitt	26 June 20

Sheerness.

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master	E. Gattey	20 June 21
Ch. Offr.	S. G. Kent	24 Nov 21
Ch. Eng.	J. Paton	1 Oct 21

Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch.*
Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FRESCO. *Tug. Rosyth.*

FRISKY. *Tug. Chatham.*

FROLIC. *Tug (Steel).* 58 *Tons. I.H.P.* 150.
Queenstown.

GAZELLE. S. *Tug (Steel).*
115 *Tons. I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham. C.E. in C. Dept.

GEORGE AUNGER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GEORGE CLARKE. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

GEORGE DERBY. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GEORGE DIXON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

GEORGE FENWICK. *Trawler. Portsmouth*

GEORGE GREENFIELD. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch.*
Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.

GRAHAM MENZIES. *Tug.*
C. E. in C. Dept.
Portland.

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HASTY (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance,' Torpedo Depôt Ship.

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Queenstown.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HENRY CHEVALLIER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY CRAMWELL. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge.*
Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug (Steel).*
378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HERON (*late* EMPRESS). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance,' Torpedo Depôt Ship.

HESPER. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Wei-Hai-Wei.

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master	C. N. Noel	8 Feb 22
Ch. Offr.	A. W. Gerner	9 Mar 22
Ch. Eng.	T. Dobbie	12 Feb 20

Devonport.

HOUDAN (*late* MINORCA). *Tug. Brightlingsea*

H.T. 12. *Tug. Southampton.*

HUGH BLACK. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

Digitized by Google

HUSSEY. *Steam Cutter. Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug (Steel).* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*

INDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier. Capacity* 560 *Tons.*
Ch. Offr......†.....S. Cosans.....15 Apr 20

ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master.....S. F. W. Smith ..... —
Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

JAMES BERRY. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JAMES BUCHANAN. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JAMES CEPELL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JAMES EVANS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JAMES LAVENNY. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JAMES PEAKE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock*
JASON. *Tug. Pembroke Dock,*
JOHN APPLEBY. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN ARTHUR. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock*
JOHN BOWLER. *Trawler. Constantinople. Paid off* 30*th November,* 1921.
JOHN BRENNAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN CLAVELL. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN COOPER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN CORMACK. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN CURRAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN DORMOND. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN DUNN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN DUPUIS. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOHN DUTTON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN GEOGHAN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN HAILE. *Trawler. Constantinople. Paid off* 23*rd December,* 1921.
JOHN JACOBS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN JEFFERSON *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN JOHNSON. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN LYONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN PASCOE. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOHN PENN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
JOHN WELSTEAD. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOSEPH ANNISON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOSEPH CONNELL. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOSEPH GIDDICE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOSEPH GORDON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

KATIE. *Lighter. Devonport.*
KERAVNOS. *Tug. Constantinople. Paid off* 20*th February,* 1922.
KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons* 1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Master .....Thomas Drever.....26 Apr 21
Ch. Offr. .....R. J. Harland.....16 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....Finlay Campbell ..... 2 Mar 22
Hong Kong.
KILMUN. (*Ch.*) *Cable Ship. G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. G. Gorton ..... —
Devonport.
KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement Portsmouth.*
LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....William Whiteley..... 1 Oct 21
Ch. Offr. .....Leonard Elford.....10 Aug 21
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansell.....15 Nov 21
Sheerness.
L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons, Salvage Vessel. Southampton.*
L.C. 7 (*Y.C.* 96). *Salvage Vessel. Sheerness.*
LEGHORN. *Tug. Devonport.*
LEWIS REEVES. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
LEWIS ROATLEY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....C. F. Haughton..... 9 Feb 19
Ch. Offr. .....J. C. Gibson.....22 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....A. D. Scott.....11 Feb 20
Devonport.
LIMPET. *Mooring Vessel. Rosyth.*
LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Devonport.*
MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Po.*) *Hospital Ship,*
Surg. Capt......David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS..... 1 Mar 21
Paym. Lt. Com. Arthur S. Whyham (*temp*) .....13 Mar 22
Wt. Wardmaster Edgar P. Ham (*act*)...31 Jan 22

Master .....Richard N. Smardon 1 May 21
Ch. Offr...... R. R. Bussell .....11 Mar 22
Ch. Eng. .....Charles E. Harland ...14 Feb 21
Portsmouth.
MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*
MARIA, *Sailing Barge. Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*
MARINER. *Salvage Vessel late Sloop.* 970 *Tons. Southampton.*

Digitized by Google

MARY ROSE. *Particular Service Vessel.*
Portsmouth.

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Steam Launch. Bombay.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer.*
Rosyth.

MICHAEL GING. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

MILTON *Tug. Chatham.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Devonport Victg. Dept.

MISTLETOE (*late* LAUREL). S. *Tug (Steel).*
30 *Tons. I.H.P.* 65.
Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Rosyth.

MOILER (*late* X75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

MOLLUSC. *Lighter.* (*Laid up.*) *Sheerness.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Devonport.*
A.S. Department.

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master .....W. T. Williams .....16 Dec 21
Ch. Offr. .....William Bushnell ..... 7 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Pavitt .. ..29 July 20
Constantinople.

MOONBEAM. *Drifter. Pembroke Dock.*

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Harwich.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer.* (*Laid up.*)
Sheerness.

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

MUSSEL (*late X.* 161). *Water Carrier.*
Pembroke Dock.

MYSTERY. *Lighter. Devonport.*
Tender to 'Defiance.'

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth.*
N.S. Dept.

NELLIE McGEE. *Drifter. Rosyth.*

NETTLE. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 324.
Portland
Attached to 'Vulcan.'

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).*
651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.
Medway Ferry Service.

NOEL. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Tons I.H.P.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
(Building at Pembroke.)

OLIVER PICKIN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Ch. Eng......Henry Baker, DSO ...26 July 21
Suez.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

ORIENT (*late* SAMPSON). P. *Tug (Iron).*
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Malta.

ORPINGTON. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

OSBORNE. *Steam Picquet Boat. Dartmouth.*

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750
Hong Kong.

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.

PENELOPE. *Particular Service Vessel.*
Southampton.

PERSEVERANCE (*late* METEOR). P. *Tug*
(Steel and Iron).
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Chatham

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.*
9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
(*Hulk.*)
Malta.

PETER HALL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

PETER PAN. *Tug. Sheerness.*

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.

Master .....R MacKenzie.....19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr......H. B. Smith.....18 Dec 21
Ch. Eng......Ralph Watson .....28 June 20
(*Under Management.*).

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

Master ..... R. T. Gallon..... 8 Feb 22
Ch. Offr. .....H. J. B. Popplewell... 7 Sept 20
Ch. Eng. .....A. G. Forbes..... 1 July 21
Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Master .....W. Frost ..... 1 June 17
Ch. Offr. .....D. A. Gibbins.....17 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Harrison ..... 1 May 19
Rosyth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons*
Attached to Atlantic Fleet.
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.

Master .....J. M. Edwards ..... 1 Oct 21
Ch. Offr. .....W. J. Cairns .....15 May 18
Ch. Eng. .....H. M. Scott ....30 July 21
Portland.

Digitized by Google

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Malta.
Attached to Malta Torpedo Depôt.

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Distant .....19 Feb 21
Ch. Offr......D. Durrant..... 1 Apr 20
Ch. Eng...... W. P. Keohane..... 3 Sept 21
On Y.C. Agreement.
Gibraltar.

PHOEBUS. *Tug. Malta.*

PIGMY. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel*
I.H.P. 335.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons*,
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Bermuda.

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....F. W. Rae .....27 Mar 20
Ch. Offr. .....William J. Shipton ... 4 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....Henry C. Etty.....16 July 21
Rosyth.

PROMPT. P. *Tug* (*Iron*).
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 170.
Malta.

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth, Victg. Dept.

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620.
Chatham.

RACER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
Master .. ..G. C. Brock ..... 1 Mar 22
Ch. Offr .....D. R McCutchan .....13 Mar 22
Ch. Eng......R. McWhannell..... 1 Mar 22
Portsmouth.

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

RAPIDOL *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. F. Clay .....20 Feb 21
Ch. Offr.- .....W. H. Green.....29 Apr 21
Ch. Eng. .....E. K. Horsley .....16 Aug 20
Bombay.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. S. *Mooring Vessel and Tug* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Devonport.

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.

REINDEER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
970 *Tons.*
Southampton.

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESOURCE. S. *Mooring Vessel* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Rosyth.

RESPOND. *Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

RICHARD BAGLEY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

RICHARD COLLIVER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

RICHARD JEWELL. *Trawler. Devonport.*

ROAMER (*late* WANDERER, *late* LIBERTY.) P.
Ferry Steamer (*Composite*).
589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400
Sheerness.

ROBERT BARTON. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

ROBERT DOUBLE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ROBERT DRUMMOND. *Trawler.*
Lieut. in Comd. Thomas G. Bennett 15 Nov 21
Examination Service.
Constantinople.

ROBERT MURRAY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Sheerness.

ROLLICKER. *Tug. Inverkeithing.*

ROSYTH NO. 1. *Tug. Portland.*
(*C.E. in C. Dept.*)

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.*
620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ROYSTERER. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity*, 5,000 *Tons.*
12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master .....P. Skone Rees .....27 July 20
Ch. Offr.....Stanley B. Spillett....25 Oct 20
Ch. Eng.....Thomas Perrett.....28 June 20
Hong Kong.

Digitized by Google

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. AUBIN. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BEES. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BONIFACE *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. BROCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. DAY. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. MARGARET (*late* VALDA). *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OLAVES. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. TUDY. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

SAMUEL DOWDEN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

SAMUEL DRAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth.*
(*C.E. in C. Dept.*)

SAUCY. *Tug. Malta.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master .....Harry Young Third...18 Feb **21**
Ch. Offr. .....C. R. Rosen..... 2 Mar 22
Ch. Eng. .....F. L. Angus.....11 Sept **21**
(*Under management.*)

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660.
Sheerness.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.

Master .....J. Gow .....12 Dec **21**
Ch. Offr......J. W. Pegden .....28 Sept **21**
Ch. Eng, ...J. W. Younger .....14 Dec 20
Buncrana.

SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE).
Twin Screw Tug (*Steel.*)
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Sheerness.

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Portsmouth,

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.

Master .....J. R. Gorrie.....25 Nov **21**
Ch. Offr......S. H. Martin.....25 Nov **21**
Ch. Eng .....J. H. Manning .....25 Nov **21**
Devonport.

SPRITE P. *Tug.*
I.H.P. 1,250.
Portsmouth.

SPRY. *Tug. Rosyth.*

STARLING (*late* MINER No. 17). **S.** *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.*
Portsmouth.

STOAT (*late* WEAZEL) (*late* SIR W. GREEN). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

STORMCENTRE. *Drifter. Portsmouth.*

STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel* (*Steel*)
580 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,000.
Queenstown.

SUCCESS II. *Puffer. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Devonport, Victg. Dept.

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

TALBOT (*H.T.* 3). *Tug. Portsmouth.*

TANKARD (*late* X3). *Water Carrier.*
Sheerness.

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,328 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.

Master.....William A. Wooster...10 Aug 20
Ch. Offr.....William B. Browne...23 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....P. E. C. Ogden..... 1 June 21
Rosyth.

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat* (*Steel*).
160 *Tons.*
Queenstown.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS ATKINSON. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

THOMAS BAILEY. *Trawler. Devonport.*

THOMAS BLACKHORN. *Trawler.*
Portsmouth.

THOMAS BUCKLEY. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

THOMAS CHAMBERS. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

THOMAS DOWDING. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS JAGO. *Trawler. Devonport.*

THOMAS LAWRIE. *Trawler. Devonport.*

THOMAS THRESHER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

THOMAS WHIPPLE. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

TOR. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. IH.P.* 300.
Portland.

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons,*
4,500 *Tons. B.H.P.* 1,500.
Master..... R. D. Williams .....12 Nov 20
Ch. Offr.....G. E. Thickett .....20 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. .....J. Atchison.....25 July 21
Portsmouth.

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,484 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Portsmouth.

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship (Steel.)*
600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth, A. S. Department.

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel). Water Carrier.*
425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160.
Sheerness.

USEFUL. *Tug.* 27 *Tons.* 80 *I.H.P. Queenstown*

VALENTINE BOWER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

VAPOUR (*late* A S 27). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons. Rosyth, Victg. Dept.*

VETO (*late* A S 33) *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Rosyth, Victg. Dept.

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master .....James P. Downie..... 7 Oct 20
Ch. Offr. .....H. Atkinson .....21 Apr 20
Ch. Eng. .....W. Maybray ..... 1 Apr 20
Gibraltar.

VLADIMIR. *Tug. Constantinople.*

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*
Queenstown.

VULCAN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Chatham. A. S. Dept.*

WALTER BURKE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Gibraltar.

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Suez.

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Suez.

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Suez.

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Suez.

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Malta.

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portland.

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

Digitized by Google

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Sheerness.*

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I H.P.*

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....G. H. Franklin ..... 1 July 21

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*

WATERWITCH. *Particular Service Vessel. Constantinople.*

WAYWARD (*late* WAVE). *Particular Service Vessel, Constantinople.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Harwich.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Harwich.*

WILLIAM ASHTON (*late* CITY OF PERTH). *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM BUNCE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM COWLING. *Trawler. Queenstown.*

WILLIAM CUMMINS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM DOAK. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM DOGHERTY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM HONNOR. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM HUTCHISON. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM LOFT. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SPENCER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SYMONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

WYANDOTTE. S. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 37. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 38. *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*
X 39. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 41. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*
X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 67. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*
X 69. *Lighter. Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.*
X 71. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*
X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 96 (L 14). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 103 *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 111 *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 118 (L 11). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 131. *Water Carrier. Malta*
X 133. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*
X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 135. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*
X 145. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 147. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 151. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 156. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 177. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*
X 178. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*
X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*
X 184 (L 13). *Tank Vessel. Malta.*
X 185 (L 8). *Tank Vessel. Malta.*
X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport.*
X 208. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*
X 209. *Lighter. Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*
X 210. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*
X 212. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*
X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 216. *Lighter. Portsmouth. Victg. Dept.*
X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*
X 222. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*
X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N. S. Dept.*
X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 17. *Steam Lighter. Boom Defence Work. Rosyth.*
YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*)) *late* CUCKOO. *Devonport.*
YC 95. *Ash boat and Water Carrier. Dover.*
ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Tug and Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, SCHOOL SHIPS, ETC.)

ARETHUSA. *Late* **S.** *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys. Greenhithe.*)

BLACK DRAGON (*Hulk*). *Gibraltar.*

BULLFROG. *Late Gun-Boat.* 465 *Tons. Malta. Boom Defence.*

CIRCE (*old*). *Devonport.*

CONWAY (*late* **NILE**). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.*)

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*)

EAGLET (*late* **EAGLE**). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons. Liverpool.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R Mersey Division.*)

EMPRESS (*late* **REVENGE**). *Late 1st Rate.* 5,260 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association*).

FLAMINGO. *Late Gun-Vessel.* 780 *Tons.* (*Lent to Plymouth Port Sanitary Authority.*)

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons. Devonport.* (*To be used as a Hulk in Plymouth Sound for accommodating Pilots, etc.*)

FLYING FOX. *Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* **CALLIOPE**). *Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). *Newcastle.* (*Lent to Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons. Falmouth.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*)

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.*)

NEWCASTLE. *Late* **S.** *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.*

NORTHAMPTON (*late* **SHARPSHOOTER**). *Torpedo Gun-Boat.* 735 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,000 *N.D. Thames* (*off Temple Pier*).

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D. Gibraltar. Boom Defence.*

PRINCE RUPERT. *Chatham.* (*To be used as a Hulk for lashing vessels alongside, and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard, and as Harbour Police Ship at Chatham.*)

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

ST. PATRICK (*late* **SHAMROCK**). **S.** *Tank Vessel.* 118 *Tons. Haulbowline.* (*Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.*)

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons. North Shields.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys, Hammersmith.*)

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons. Devonport.* (*Attached to 'Impregnable' as Store Ship, &c.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* **VALIANT** (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons. Devonport. Lay Apart Store.*

WIVERN. *Late Coast Defence Ship.* 2,750 *Tons. Hong Kong. Distilling Ship and Steam Reserve Workshop for repairing T.B. Destroyers.*

WORCESTER (*late* **FREDERICK WILLIAM**). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons. Off Greenhithe.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—*Vice-Admiral* Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. .. .. 23 July 21
Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.—*Captain* Edward C. Kennedy... ... ... 6 Feb 22
Secretary—*Paymaster Captain*—Victor C. G. Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 23 July 21
Clerks to Secretary—*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—Charles H. A. Crouch, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*) ... ... 1 Jan 20
" " Richard A. Hawkesworth, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 21
" " Alexander E. A. Hagar (*Reserves*) ... ... 23 July 21
" *Paymaster Lieutenant*—Aubrey J. Wheeler (*Coastguard*) ... ... 8 Nov 21
" " Frederick W. Wedgwood (*Reserves*) ... 23 July 21
" " Edward Kennedy (*Coastguard*) ... ... 23 July 21

*8 Naval Writers.
2 Men Clerks.
3 Women Clerks.

Captain Thomas N. James ... ... 8 Apr 21
[(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
Major Francis W. Home, R.M. ... ... 24 Apr 20
(*For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*)
Commander Myles A. Blomfield, O.B.E. ... ... — June 21
(*For charge of Shore W/T and Signal Stations.*)
Lieutenant-Commander James H. Thom (*For Gunnery Duties*) ... ... 7 Jan 22
Engineer Commander Alfred D. Larg ... ... 1 Dec 21
Lieutenant Frederick W. Boswell ... ... 17 Mar 19
Chief Officer Francis W. Johnston (O.F.) (*addl. for W/T duties with A.C.R.*) ... ... 12 Jan 22

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF AREAS AND COASTGUARD CAPTAINS ON THE STAFFS OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF.

(Alphabetically arranged.)

Captains.	Date of Appointment.	Title.	Area.	Ship in which borne.
Bruce, Alan C., C.B., D.S.O.....	15 Feb 20	Commanding Officer of Area	North of Scotland (and as K.H.M. Invergordon)	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Dewar, Robert G. D.....	16 Oct 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Buncrana.....	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Forbes-Sempill, The Hon. Arthur L. O.	15 Jan 22	Commanding Officer of Area	Humber	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Fox, Cecil H., C.B.	15 July 21	Commanding Officer of Area	Kingstown ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Keane, George M.	21 Sept 21	Coastguard Captain	Portsmouth	H.M.S 'Victory.'
Nunn, Wilfrid, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	6 June 21	Coastguard Captain	Rosyth.....	H.M.S. 'Columbine.'
Smyth, Harry H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	12 Oct 20	Coastguard Captain	The Nore.....	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Somerville, Hugh G. C., D.S.O.	15 Jan 22	Coastguard Captain	Queenstown	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Taylor, Ernest A., C.M.G., C.V.O.	15 Jan 22	Commanding Officer of Area	Irish Sea	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Tweedie, Hugh J., C.B.	1 May 20	Coastguard Captain	Plymouth ...	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'

DIVISIONAL OFFICERS OF COASTGUARD DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given in the case of commissioned officers is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer, in other cases date in right hand column is date of last appointment.

1. COMMANDERS.

Alston-Roberts-West, Regd. M. 12 July 19 Hove
Ballard, George N., CBE 3 Apr 19 Queensferry
Betts, Ernest E. A., CBE.....5 Feb 20 Blyth
Brown, Duncan T., OBE.....7 May 20 Harwich
Chichester, Cecil G., DSO....18 Aug 19 Cromer
Dundas, Harold V. ...12 Oct 20 Great Yarmouth
Forbes, Charles S. .....3 Feb 22 Greenock
Gresson, Arthur L. .....3 Feb 22 Liverpool
Guy, Basil J. D., VC, DSO...20 Feb 22 Torquay
Hodson, Gerald L., DSO.....20 Feb 22 Plymouth
Home, Arthur H. C. C. ...15 Oct 12 Queenstown
Le Fanu, Hugh B. .....9 Feb 14 Kingstown
Lewis, Arthur W. .....27 Aug 20 Swanage
Marryat, Hugh D. .....22 Feb 22 Ilfracombe
Michaelson, Chas. H. .....10 Oct 19 Belmullet
Mosse, Harry T. .....6 Mar 22 Bexhill
Osburn, Henry W. .....29 May 20 Tees
Penfold, Marchant H., CBE..1 June 19 Milford
Rashleigh, Vernon S., CBE 19 Mar 22 Weymouth
St. Clair, F. C. Guy.....1 Apr 22 Sandgate
Trimmer, Philip H., DSO 15 Mar 22 Lymington
Watson, Cecil F. L. .....8 July19 Southsea
Williams, Herbert R. M. ....20 May 19 Ramsgate
Wilson, William W. .....1 Sept 20 Rathmullen
Woodcock, Harold L. .....14 Jan 22 Cowes

2. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Bickford, John E. P. .....21 Mar 21 Bognor
Bradshaw, Hardwick B. 22 July 19 Newcastle (co. Down)
Callaghan, Cyril.....27 Oct 19 Fowey
Chambers, Ennis T. R. .....1 Oct 19 Salcombe
Chambers, Godfrey R. .....5 Mar 19 Inverness
Elliot, Jas. O. ..... — July 19 Kinsale
Field, Henry C. D. .....18 June 14 Exmouth
Gilbert, Francis G. W. .....22 Feb 19 Belfast
Goddard, Philip L., DSO....25 June 20 Wexford
Gordon Alastair, DSO. .....1 Sept 20 Aberdeen
Hamilton-Gordon, Hugh, OBE...13 Jan 20 Tyne
Hargreaves, Wm. S. ..... 1 Nov 19 Penzance
Heycock, Cecil C. .....17 May 19 Aldeburgh
Hobart, Francis E. H. G....28 June 19 Killybegs
Hurst, Richard G. ..... 1 Oct 21 Mumbles
Johnson, Hugh C. .....17 July 19 Sligo
Kerr, Charles L. .....30 Nov 20 Boston
Kilgour, Philip V. ..... 1 Feb 22 Deal
Leslie, Arthur G. .....13 Feb 19 Montrose
Leslie, Maurice B. .....1 Jan 20 Ventnor
Lumb, Frank .....3 Mar 22 Banff
May, John, DSO. .....3 Aug 20 Castletown and as S.N.O. and K.H.M. Berehaven
Moore, Aubrey E. D. .....28 Mar 14 Falmouth
Richardson, Charles D., OBE 13 Sept 21 Padstow
Saunders, Francis P. .....15 July 19 Tramore
Scobell, Claude W. B. .....1 May 19 Malahide
Seymour, *Lord* George F. .....14 Apr 19 Wicklow
Sharpe, Philip W. C. .....28 Jan 20 Mablethorpe
Southby, Evelyn J. J. .....1 Mar 21 Dungeness
Stewart, Herbert N. .....19 Jan 21 Hull

Digitized by Google

Tyndall, John S.....8 Mar 20 Southend
Underwood, Alexander C.26 Feb 19 Donaghadee
Willoughby, Percival F.....17 Mar 19 Sheerness
Willoughby, Ronald J. B.
15 Mar 20 Kirkwall, Orkneys and as K. H. M., Scapa.
Worsley, Hugh B., DSO .....4 Aug 20 Galway

3. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.
Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.)

Davie, Charles S. (OF) (20 Apr 19)1 June 19 Keel
Lydon, Joseph (NF) (1 May 19)
10 Sept 18 Holyhead
Watts, Wm. (NF) (9 Nov 21) 9 Nov 21 Valentia

LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS
(Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.)

Hennessey, Charles (NF) (2 Dec 20)
15 July 21 Ballycastle

4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.
(Seniority as D.C.O. in brackets.)

Allen, Andrew W. (OF) (27 Oct 21)
27 Oct 21 Dundalk
Balfre, Frederick C. (OF) (10 Nov 20)
10 Nov 20 Kilkee
Boxall, Frederick (OF) (8 Dec. 18)
25 June 20 Channel Islands
Evelelgh, George (NF) (15 Mar 21)
15 Mar 21 Moville
Harold, William (NF) (25 June 20)
25 June 20 Stornoway
May, Leonard A. C. (OF) (1 Nov 21)
1 Nov 21 Douglas
Shergold, William J. (OF) (25 Dec 19)
25 Dec 19 St. Mary's Scillies
Simmons, Jesse (OF) (31 Dec 20)
31 Dec 20 Shetlands
Wheatley, William (OF) (9 Sept 21)
9 Sept 21 Pembroke Dock

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION.

	Date of Appointment.	*Station.*
Major Ernest G. Cheesman, R.M.L.I..... (*Borne in 'President'*)	12 Nov 21	Cleethorpes

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF R. S. STATION.

	Date of Appointment.	*Station.*
Cd. Gunner (T) George F. Law..... (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	8 Nov 19 ...	St Margarets Bay

STATION OFFICERS.

1. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to Present Station*	*Place*
Berry Charles H. (NF)	28 Apr 03 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	West Mersea
Fairminer John (NF)	16 May 00 ...	14 Jan 05 ...	1 Apr 20 ...	Galloway
Morgan Peter T. (NF)	2 Nov 00 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 Dec 21 ...	Dawlish
Stark James (NF).....	21 Nov 04 ...	21 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	Littlestone

2. LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station*	*Place*
Brown Arthur (NF) ...	21 Nov 04 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	25 July 18 ...	Newquay (Cornwall)

CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (OLD) FORCE).

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Baker William G.....	7 Feb 16 ...	15 June 19 ...	Felpham.
Barham Charles	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 20 ..	Tollesbury.
Bartlett Owen J.	6 Mar 18 ...	1 June 18 ...	Selsey.
Bently James E.	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 21 ...	Lynmouth
Binstead William.....	1 May 19 ...	1 July 20 ...	Rathmullen.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Black Harry	1 May 19	25 July 21	Gurnard.
Brumstead Thomas	1 May 19	1 May 19	Brixham.
Bull Frank	1 May 19	31 May 21	Padstow.
Burnett William P.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Christchurch.
Church William	6 Mar 13	15 June 19	Ipswich W/T.
Collins James	11 May 19	27 June 21	Weymouth.
Connell John S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tynemouth.
Corden James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Teignmouth.
Crockford Thomas E.	1 May 19	10 April 20	Queenstown.
Curtis William A.	8 June 17	15 May 20	Totland.
Day David	1 May 19	15 June 19	Aldeburgh.
Davidson Edward	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Helford Passage.
Dove Walter	16 Sept 13	1 Apr 20	Inverness.
Eastwood John W.	15 Dec 21	17 Jan 22	Eyemouth
Fisher Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Brancaster.
Gillett Edward J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Brightstone.
Goodyear Frederick J.	3 July 14	1 Dec 19	Usan.
Griffiths Samuel	9 Aug 15	1 Nov 21	Tenby.
Guppy Samuel	1 Oct 15	8 Mar 22	Exmouth.
Hamson Frederick	10 Apr 16	1 Aug 18	Whitehead.
Harris Samuel J.	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 20	Newhaven.
Hartly Thomas	16 Jan 19	1 Sept 19	Hythe (Kent).
Hasler Herbert J.	1 May 19	24 Oct 20	Cadgwith.
Heighton Alfred G.	19 June 13	15 June 19	Deal.
Henley Walter J.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Orford D. F.
Hill Percival H.	1 Sept 21	1 Oct 21	Jury's Gap.
Holmes Walter D.	1 May 21	22 Dec 21	Stonehouse (*tempy.*)
Hook William L.	21 June 11	1 Nov 21	Falmouth.
Isaac Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	West Bay.
Jenkinson, Arthur H.	8 Jan 12	12 Feb 22	Aberdeen W/T.
Johnson William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton (*lent* Carnsore W/T).
Johnston Francis W.	1 Aug 20	12 Jan 22	W/T. duties with A.C.R.
Jordan Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cleggan.
Knight William J.	1 Aug 20	1 Jan 21	Tol-pedn-penwith.
Knott Herbert	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Dunnet Head.
Lattimer Frank C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Howth.
Law William	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes.
Lee Arthur G.	1 May 19	12 Feb 22	Littlehampton.
Leeks Frederick	1 May 19	1 Jan 21	St. Catherines.
Lines William	22 Aug 11	8 Nov 21	Penarth.
Livingstone Frederick G.	1 May 19	15 June 19	South Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Londesborough, Herbert	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Skegness.
MacAskill Kenneth	1 May 19	15 June 19	Gorran Haven.
McCullough John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough.
McIntosh Samuel	1 Oct 17	12 Jan 22	Whitehall W/T.
Maguire James	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Cromer.
Martin William H.	1 May 19	1 June 21	Sea View, Isle of Wight.
Mayne Harry G.	23 Dec 18	15 June 19	Beachey Head.
Mills Albert J. G.	24 Jan 17	19 Feb 21	Coatham.
Minifie William G. E.	18 Nov 17	15 June 19	Amlwch.
Mockridge Albert	28 Feb 14	15 Jan 19	Lizard.
Murphy Patrick	1 Oct 16	30 Aug 21	Pothleven.
Parnell John T.	4 Nov 21	4 Nov 21	Tenby (*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment Present Station*	
Phillips Charles H.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cushendall.
Phippard Samuel	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stubbington.
Pitman Richard G.	1 July 15	18 Jan 17	Fairlight.
Read Arthur J.	22 Mar 17	15 Apr 18	Kingstown.
Rewell Frank	16 Mar 11	8 Sept 20	Swanage.
Richardson Ethelbert	1 Mar 19	1 July 20	Bridge of Don.
Rickett Richard	1 Oct 15	15 Nov 21	Fowey (*tempy.*)
Sainsbury Walter	1 May 19	15 June 19	Southwick.
Sammels Charles	18 Nov 18	15 June 19	Walton-on-Naze.
Scott John	15 Aug 13	15 June 19	Carrickfergus.
Smith John C.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Valentia W/T.
Spiller, Ernest J.	1 Oct 15	16 June 21	Penzance.
Splain Edward	1 May 21	5 June 21	Lundy Island.
Stevens William H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Elie.
Stott William D	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Torquay.
Sullivan William	1 Jan 20	1 Dec 21	Newbriggan.
Timmins Francis J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Wyke.
Toole Michael	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Porthcawl.
Toole Patrick G.	12 Apr 13	25 July 18	Torcross.
Tooze Arthur D.	1 May 19	8 Nov 21	Gorey.
Trevatt Thomas	1 May 19	1 Aug 20	Salcombe
Varlow Albert A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Kingston.
Walsh Patrick	1 Jan 20	18 Nov 21	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Watkins Charles J.	1 July 15	20 April 20	Stockton.
White George H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Coverack.
White John R.	1 May 19	3 Mar 22	Littlestone
Whitley Thomas.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Mevagissey.
Wingrove William J.	7 Nov 18	1 Dec 19	St. Heliers.
Wyse William	1 Aug 20	15 Nov 21	Mevagissey

CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (NEW FORCE).

Adams William	1 May 19	2 Apr 22	Mablethorpe.
Allan Ernest H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Hornsea.
Allen William	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Wick.
Anders Henry J. W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lulworth.
Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	15 Oct 21	Cairn Ryan.
Andrewartha Ernest	1 May 21	28 May 21	Freshwater Gate.
Arbury Thomas	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Malin Head W/T.
Arnold William J.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Boscastle.
Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	New Quay (Card.)
Atlee Alfred J.	1 Nov 21	4 Feb 22	Ullapool
Attrill Alexander G.	1 May 19	22 Dec 21	Haven Hole
Ayres John	1 May 19	1 May 19	Cuckmere.
Bailey William	1 May 19	28 Apr 20	Withernsea.
Baker Walter J.	1 Sept 21	8 Nov 21	Belhelire.
Bamsey John H.	1 Mar 20	26 Jan 22	Crosshaven (*tempy.*)
Barnes William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fortuneswell.
Baskerville Henry	1 May 20	15 May 20	Fraserburgh.
Battell George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Angle.
Batten Samuel V.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Croyde.
Batten William S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tara.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Corkbeg W/T.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	1 May 19	Flamborough W/T.
Belshaw John	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Ballywalter.
Benny John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Nells Point.
Bish James	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Shoeburyness.
Blowers William	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Inchkeith W/T.
Boucher William	1 May 20	1 June 20	Craster.
Boulton Alfred W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blackrock.
Boyes Frederick J.	1 June 20	25 June 20	Havin Hole.
Boyling Walter	1 Mar 21	9 Dec 21	Hastings (*tempy.*)
Bradford Philip	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bovisand.
Brandon John J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Osmington

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Brown George	1 May 19	10 May 20	Rame Head.
Bulbrook Percy O.	1 Sept 21	10 Oct 21	St. Davids.
Burnham George V.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Southbourne.
Byatt George B.	1 Mar 21	13 Feb 22	Crosshaven (*tempy.*)
Campbell Daniel	1 May 21	16 Jan 22	Portpatrick addl. (*tempy.*)
Carey, William	1 Nov 21	1 Nov 21	Flamborough D. F. (*tempy.*)
Carter Frederick W.	1 Mar 20	6 Feb 22	Buncrana (*tempy.*)
Carter George	1 May 19	29 Oct 21	Bradwell.
Caws Charles F.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Hayling Island
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	1 Oct 21	Inverness for special service.
Chamberlain Walter H.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Bembridge.
Chapman Ernest	1 Sept 20	14 Oct 21	Dartmouth.
Childs Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Banff.
Churcher Daniel	1 May 19	1 May 21	St. Alban's Head.
Clark Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lowestoft.
Clarke James	1 May 19	25 June 21	Shanklin.
Clayton Frederick	1 May 19	29 Oct 21	Kessingland.
Cole James	1 May 19	27 Dec 20	Sunderland
Connor John	1 May 19	6 Oct 20	Ventnor.
Coulahan John	1 May 19	1 Jan 22	Trevose Head.
Courtney Lewis J.	1 May 20	8 July 20	Sutton.
Cox Albert F.	1 Sept 20	22 Jan 21	Ramsey.
Cox Henry C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Donaghadee.
Crick William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Prussia Cove.
Curtin William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Grimsby.
Daniel Bertram E.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sandgate.
Davidson Frederick	1 May 19	1 July 18	Peterhead.
Davie Ernest H.	1 May 19	21 Sept 21	Rye Harbour.
Deacon James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lossiemouth.
Dean George	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Dysart.
Dee Patrick	1 May 19	5 Oct 20	Woodbridge Haven.
Denison Thomas	1 Aug 20	27 Jan 21	St. Abb's Head.
Deverson William	1 May 19	18 Nov 21	Reculvers.
Doddridge Willie	1 May 19	15 June 19	Scrapsgate.
Donoghue Daniel	1 Aug 20	21 Oct 21	Kilkeel.
Donovan Cornelius	1 May 21	1 Mar 22	Sennen Cove.
Dorrington Francis W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cranfield.
Dowden Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Eastney.
Down Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portrush.
Edey George	1 May 19	15 Sept 21	Gt. Yarmouth.
Edgecumbe Charles	1 May 19	10 July 21	Scarborough.
Eggleton Joseph	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Pendeen Cove.
Faint George A.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Rhyl.
Fare John	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Robin Hoods Bay
Farrant George E.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Budleigh Salterton.
Fooks Ernest C. E.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Rexhill.
Fox James	1 May 19	19 Mar 21	Charlestown.
Freeman Sidney	1 May 19	1 July 20	Brook.
Furze George A. P.	1 May 19	1 July 20	Hartlepool.
Futter Alfred H.	1 May 19	24 Aug 21	Newcastle.
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	29 Oct 21	Crosshaven.
Gamblin Harry	1 May 19	1 May 19	Rhosneigr.
George Herbert E.	1 May 21	1 May 21	Fenit.
Gill, George	15 Dec 21	24 Dec 21	Walton Creek.
Gill William J. W.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Seaton.
Glayzer David C.	1 May 19	8 Jan 22	Cliffe Creek.
Glover Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Filey.
Graves Francis C.	1 May 18	15 June 19	Whitby.
Green William	1 May 21	1 Dec 21	Grove Point.
Guppy William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Greystones.
Halloran John J. J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Challaboro.
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	1 July 20	Hurst.
Hancock William H.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Bournemouth

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Harrison Henry H. P.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Looe.
Hart Frederick	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Ulrome.
Hayter Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portsoy.
Heath Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Blyth Haven.
Heather John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Essex Hill.
Heighton Charles E.	1 Mar 21	29 Sept 21	St. Margarets.
Hennesey James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Dungeness
Hewett George	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Kimmeridge.
Hills Herbert J. J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Bangor.
Hodge William J. J	1 May 19	15 Nov 21	Bexhill (*tempy.*)
Hogg Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Dunbar.
Holbert Peter	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Blatchington.
Hooper Frederick T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mullion.
Husband John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Par.
Husk Samuel C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaham Harbour.
Ingham William	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Berwick.
Ingram Lewis C.	1 Sept 21	8 Nov 21	Prawle Pt.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Berwick D.F.
Ives Edward	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Keem.
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough.
James Morgan, DSM	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Dundrum.
Jenkins Samuel	24 Nov 19	15 Mar 21	Beaulieu River.
Jordan Percy	1 May 19	9 Feb 18	Portpatrick.
Keeler Frank	1 May 21	7 Jan 23	Pembrey
Keen James F.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsgate.
Kiddell William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Southwold.
Kirk Charles J.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Lade.
Lace Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hoylake.
Lang Arthur J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Whitstable.
Lanham George	1 May 21	1 May 21	Killough.
Lee George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ventnor.
Leeson Robert A.	1 May 21	1 June 21	Buckie.
Lewis Alfred H.	1 May 21	10 Dec 21	Salthurn.
Ley Morris	1 May 21	15 Nov 21	Cleethorpes W/T. (*tempy.*)
Lock William J.	1 Sept 20	15 Nov 21	Weybourne (*tempy.*)
Long Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Blackgang.
McCarthy Dennis	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bangor, Co. Down.
McLeod Findlay	1 Jan 20	13 Sept 21	Gourock.
Maloney Richard	1 May 19	15 Dec 19	Glenarm.
Marlow George A.	1 May 19	5 June 21	Mumbles.
Marsh Thomas E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blundellsands.
Marshall Richard H.	1 May 19	29 Oct 21	Eastcliff.
Marshall William	1 May 19	29 Dec 20	Shingle Street.
Mason Charles	1 May 19	1 June 19	Mundesley
Matthews Sidney W.	1 May 19	15 May 20	Hastings.
May John C.	1 May 19	25 Oct 18	Gorleston.
Maybourne George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Minehead.
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 May 21	North Berwick.
Maylam Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Hope Cove.
Medlen Edwin S.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	East Swale.
Miles Charles H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bacton.
Mills John	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Weymouth (*tempy.*)
Miller Alfred H.	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Cuckmere (*tempy.*
Moat John	1 Aug 20	2 Nov 20	Atherfield.
Mogg Charles W.	1 May 19	16 Feb 22	Caister.
Moody Albert J.	1 May 20	1 Apr 21	Abbotsbury.
Moore James C.	26 July 20	14 Aug 20	Lyme Regis.
Morrison Alexander	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fifeness.
Myring Charles B.	1 May 19	12 Jan 22	Portland Bill.
Neville Herbert W.	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 21	Dover Pier.

Digitized by Google

Chief Officers (New Force)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Noad William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ringsend.
Noble Edward	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Dymchurch.
Oddy Arthur	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Kildonan.
Ovenden Herbert S.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Lizard D.F.
Pack Ernest C.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Barton-on-Humber.
Page Frank	1 May 19	15 June 19	Wells.
Palmer Harry O.	1 May 19	1 Mar 20	Cromarty.
Palmer Samuel J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	Bridlington (*addl.*)
Parke Edward	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bude.
Parsons Reginald	1 May 19	1 June 18	Rosyth W/T.
Partridge Thomas	1 May 19	24 June 21	Sheringham.
Parvin William	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Paignton.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cleethorpes W/T.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T.
Pead Sidney D.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Malin.
Pearce Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portloe.
Pentecost Albert G.	1 Mar 21	7 Apr 21	Stokes Bay.
Pike Edward J.	1 June 20	6 Apr 21	Annalong.
Pilgrim Walter	1 May 19	4 Feb 22	East Cowes.
Pitt William J.	1 May 19	15 Nov 21	Galloways (*tempy.*)
Platt John E.	1 May 19	1 Jan 20	Margate.
Pollard Ernest F.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Donna Nook.
Powell Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fowey.
Price David E.	1 May 19	1 Nov 20	Carnoustie.
Rabjohns William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newlyn.
Randall Fred G.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Studland Bay.
Ranger William H.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Hunstanton.
Ray Robert E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Palling.
Redding George	1 May 19	25 June 20	Ramsgate.
Rees Joseph B.	1 May 21	1 May 21	Liscannor.
Reeves Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	St. Leonards (*temty.*)
Regis Archibald	1 Sept 21	10 Oct 21	Johnshaven.
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Culver, W/T.
Relf Joseph	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 21	Collieston.
Richards John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morston.
Ritchie Charles E.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cockburnspath.
Robbins Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Lymington.
Roberts George E. S.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Watchet.
Roberts James W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kirkwall.
Rouncivell Henry	1 June 20	2 Dec 21	Eastbourne.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	6 Feb 22	Buncrana (*tempy.*)
Sales George	1 May 21	5 June 21	Clacton.
Sandell Thomas	1 Mar 21	26 June 21	Oyster Haven.
Saunders Richard T.	1 May 19	1 Oct 21	Weybourne.
Saunders Steven G.	1 Mar 21	15 Mar 21	Butt of Lewis.
Sayer Frederick	1 May 19	21 Mar 22	Lydden Spout.
Scrace Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Oct 17	Amble.
Searle William	1 July 20	4 Oct 20	Clovelly.
Sheeran Frank	1 May 19	18 Nov 21	St. Ives.
Sherman William H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Burghead.
Shilling William	1 May 19	12 Feb 22	Chichester Harbour.
Simkins Frederick	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Hove.
Sims Joseph	1 May 19	11 Dec 21	Kimmeridge.
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Easington.
Smith Charles	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe.
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Worthing.
Spencer Jesse	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hayling Bridge.
Steer William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portscatho.
Stone Albert	1 May 19	1 Nov 21	Netley.
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21	15 Nov 21	Bunbeg W/T.
Suter Francis	1 Jan 20	22 Dec 21	Winterton
Sullivan, John	15 Dec 21	15 Dec 21	Hayling Bridge (*tempy.*)
Swallow James J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandwich.
Sworn Sidney	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Thorpe.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Taylor John R.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Pett.
Thomas Charles H.	1 Nov 21	1 Dec 21	Falmouth (*addl.*)
Timblick George	1 May 19	25 Nov 20	Seahouses.
Travers Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Muchalls.
Tucker Harry	1 May 19	15 July 21	Lepe.
Tucker Samuel	1 May 19	1 May 19	Polperro.
Tull Henry J.	1 May 20	1 Oct 20	Lawrence Cove.
Vizor Albert	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Newton.
Wade Matthew R.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Harwich.
Waldron William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Walmer.
Waller Henry	1 May 21	11 June 21	Kingsdown.
Warren John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandbanks.
Watkins Walter E.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Saltfleet.
Webb Allen E.	1 Nov 21	1 Nov 21	Pembroke Dock W/T (*tempy.*)
Welfare George	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes, Scilly.
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	1 Nov 21	St. Anne's Hd.
Whitehead William	1 Mar 21	9 Nov 21	Castletownbere.
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	14 Oct 21	Cape Wrath.
Wiggett Harry	1 May 19	4 Oct 20	Ilfracombe.
Williams John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fishguard.
Williams William J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	New Brighton.
Windows William A.	1 May 19	24 Dec 21	Burntisland.
Woodger Herbert W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mothecombe.
Woolven Henry E.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Drummore.
Woolven John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Birling Gap.
Worsell James E.	1 May 21	6 Feb 22	Crosshaven (*tempy.*)
Young William	1 May 19	20 Feb 22	Ardglass.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1. *Ch. Officers.*

Seniority.

Burden Walter P., MBE...10 Oct 19...Colleen for Rother.

Glendinning Robert V....30 Dec 21...Harebell for Kennet

(*PN*†) Cadwallader Griffith T. .....30 Dec 21.. Harebell for Liffey

Filewod Benjamin J. .....30 Dec 21...Harebell for Dee

2. *Senior Mates.*

Semple Samuel .....11 Nov 15...Colleen for Wear

Smith William ..... 9 Feb 20...Harebell for Doon

Senior Mates.—contd.

Seniority.

Vallintine Archibald E.30 Dec 21...Pembroke (*addl.*)

Atkins Samuel .....30 Dec 21...Harebell for Colne

3. *Second Mates.*

Mayrick Valentine H.... 1 July 17...Harebell for Ettrick

Cannell John J. ..... 9 Feb 20...Harebell for Exe

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS OF AREAS.

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Appointment. (Postal address in italics)
Batt, Charles E., CMG.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Feb 21	'Columbine' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Rosyth. *54, Queen Street, Edinburgh.*
Cooper, Wilfred.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Vivid.' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Liverpool. *30, Canning Place, Liverpool.*
Cornford, Frederick A.....	Paymaster Commander	15 Feb 20	'Columbine' additional for duty with Commanding Officer, North of Scotland Area. Invergordon. *Naval Offices, Invergordon.*
Creighton, John W.....	Paymaster Commander	1 July 20	'Vivid' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Kingstown. *6, Charlemont Terrace, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.*
Gilbert, Henry H.....	Paymaster Commander	20 Dec 20	'Victory' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Southampton. *Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton.*
Hosken, Albert E. B.	Paymaster Commander	2 Aug 20	'Pembroke VIII' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Humber. *Naval Headquarters, 4 West Parade Anlaby Road, Hull.*
Lenn, Frank, CBE.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Vivid' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Bristol. *7, Unity Street, Bristol.*
Ransom, Alfred C.....	Paymaster Commander	1 July 20	'Pembroke' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Harwich. *H.M Coastguard, Harwich.*
Sarratt, William D.	Paymaster Commander	1 Apr 20	'Vivid' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Buncrana. *Naval Base, Buncrana, Co. Donegal.*
Wilson, Harry G.....	Paymaster Commander	15 Aug 20	'Vivid' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Queenstown. *11, Westbourne Place, Queenstown.*

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS AREAS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

NORTH OF SCOTLAND AREA.

Ardnamurchan Point to Fort George (Inverness), including Orkneys and Shetlands and Hebrides.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O

Lieut.-Com. .....Ronald J. E. Willoughby.
Godfrey R. Chambers.
(Borne in 'Columbine.')

ROSYTH AREA.

Fort George to Scottish Border.

Coastguard Captain } Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., O.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Commander .....George N. Ballard.

Lieut.-Com......Arthur G. Leslie.
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O.
Frank Lumb.
(Borne in 'Columbine.')

HUMBER AREA.

From Scottish Border to Decoy (west of Dersingham).

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } The Hon. Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill.

Commander .....Henry W. Osburn.
Ernest E. A. Betts, O.B.E.

Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur V. Ross.
Herbert N. Stewart.
Hugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E.
Philip W. C. Sharpe.
Charles L. Kerr.
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS AREAS—*continued.*

THE NORE AREA.

From Decoy to the meridian O. 34'E, which passes through the S.E corner of Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Coastguard Captain } Harry H. Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Commander .....Henry L. Dicks, C.B.E.
Herbert R. M. Williams
Harold V. Dundas
Duncan T. Brown, O.B.E.
Cecil G. Chichester, D.S.O.
F. C. Guy St. Clair
Lieut.-Com......Percival F. Willoughby
John S. Tyndall
Philip V. Kilgour
Cecil C. Heycock
Evelyn J. J. Southby
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH AREA.

From the meridian O.34'E, which passes through the S.E. corner of Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea to the meridian of 3°W., which cuts the coast at the western limit of Charton Bay and passes through Rousdon Church including Channel Islands.

Coastguard Captain } George M. Keane
Commander .....Cecil F. L. Watson
Arthur W. Lowis
Reginald M. Alston-Roberts West
Harry T. Mosse
Vernon S. Rashleigh, C.B.E.
Philip H. Trimmer, D S.O.
Harold L. Woodcock
Lieut.-Com. .....John E. P. Bickford
Maurice B. Leslie
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

PLYMOUTH AREA.

From meridian of 3°W. to Laugharne including the Scillies.

Coastguard Captain } Hugh T. Tweedie, C.B.
Commander .....Hugh D. Marryat
Basil J. D. Guy, V.C., D.S.O.
Gerald L. Hodson, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Com. .....Aubrey E. D. Moore
Henry D. C. Field
Cyril Callaghan
Richard G. Hurst
Charles D. Richardson, O.B.E.
William S. Hargreaves
Ennis T. R. Chambers
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

IRISH SEA AREA.

From Laugharne to Ardnamurchan Point, including Isle of Man.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Ernest A. Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O.
Commander .....Marchant H. Penfold, C.B.E.
Arthur L. Gresson
Chas. S. Forbes
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

KINGSTOWN AREA.

From Orlock Hill to Carnsore Point.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Cecil H. Fox, C.B.
Commander .....Hugh B. Le Fanu
Lieut.-Com. .....Claude W. B. Scobell
Lord George F. Seymour
Alexander C. Underwood
Hardwick F. Bradshaw
Philip L. Goddard, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

QUEENSTOWN AREA.

From Carnsore Point to Aughrus Point.

Coastguard Captain } Hugh G. C. Somerville, D.S.O.
Commander .....Arthur H. C. C. Home
Lieut.-Com. .....John May, D.S.O.
James O. Elliot
Francis P. Saunders
Hugh B. Worsley, D.S.O.
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

BUNCRANA AREA.

From Aughrus Point to Orlock Hill.

Commanding Officer of Area (Captain) } Robert G. D. Dewar
Commander .....William W. Wilson
Charles H. Michaelson
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis G. W. Gilbert
Francis S. H. G. Robart
Hugh C. Johnson
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

East Indies ..... Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, *C.B., R.N.*
Liverpool ..... Capt. J. Man. *C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N. (ret.)*
Southampton ..... Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R N. (ret.)*

Divisional Naval Transport Officer.

Cardiff ..... Captain J. R. Lay *O.B.E., R.N. (ret.)*

Naval Transport Officers in Charge.

Cairo	*Lieut.-Com.* *Spencer F. Russell ... ...*	24 Sept	21
Constantinople	*Lieut.-Com.* *Stephen H. S. Moxly ... ...*	29 Sept	21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic	Gk Greek.	Jp—Japanese.	Rs—Russian.
Ch—Chinese.	Gr—German.	No—Norwegian.	Sh—Swedish.
Da—Danish.	Hi—Hindustan.	Pn—Persian.	Sp—Spanish.
Du—Dutch.	It—Italian.	Po—Portuguese.	Sw—Swahili.
Fr—French.			

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Adams, Francis E. ...	P Cr	Sp Ru	Apr 21 Jan 06
Allen, Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	Jp	Dec 11
Anderson, David M., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.* ...	Capt	Fr	Jan 11
Arbuthnot, William P.	Maj RMLI	Gr	Jan 08
Armstrong, St. George B., *CB*, *C.M.G.*	Col Comdt RMLI	Gr	Apr 93
Avery, George C., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12
Aylen, Alfred H. ..	P Cr	Ru	Oct 02
Bagot, Walter T. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 14
Baker, Ernest F. ...	E Cr	Gr	Feb 99
Baker, John C. ...	P Cr	Fr	June 20
Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Jan 03
Bald, Gordon R. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 21
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Barton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 05
Bashford, John E. L.	Cr	Gr	July 09
Bedford, Arthur E. F	C	Fr	Oct 06
Bedwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
Bell, Aidan I., *O.B.E.*	Capt / Bt Maj / RMLI	Fr / Gr / Sp	Apr 07 / June 11 / June 20
Bell, William	P Cr	Fr	Jan 14
Benett, Henry C., *C.M.G.*	Maj RMLI	Fr	June 02
Bickford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	Fr	July 05
Bickford-Smith, John A.	L	Fr	Apr 16
Bills, Walter W. ...	E C	Sp	Apr 08
Blake, Marcus ...	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Bolster Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Bolton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05
Boyes, Guy N. W. ...	L	Sp	Oct 12
Boyes, Hector, *C.M.G.*	Cr	Fr	July 05
Brandon, Vivian R. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13
Branson, Edward H. C.	L	Fr	Apr 14
Bremner Archibald G., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	It	June 19
Brown, Maurice G. B	P Cr	Hl	Apr 04
Bruce, Alan C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O*	Capt	Fr	June 11
Cameron, John E., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.* ...	C	Fr	Jan 13
Camp, John, *B.A.* ...	In Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	L	Sp	Apr 18
Carter, Wilfrid J. A...	P Cr	Fr	Feb 05
Castens, George W. E.	L	Fr	Apr 21
Chapman, Hubert P.	P L	Fr	Jan 20
Childs, Geoffrey W. S	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Act S L	Fr	Oct 18
Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	Apr 14
Cooper, William S. ...	P L	Sp	Oct 17
Cope, Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.*	Sg Cr	Fr / Gk	Jan 22 / Jan 22
Cove, William W. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Crapp, John T. ..	L	Ar	June 00
Crooker, William H....	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Dent, Douglas L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	R A	Fr / Sp	Oct 08 / Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of passing.
Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 17
Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Apr 10
Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	Fr	Aug 03
		Sp	Jan 09
Dinwiddy, Ralph G....	Cr	Fr	Apr 05
Dowdeswell, Archibald J.	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 06
Dumaresq, John S., *C.B.*, *C.V.O.* ...	C	Fr	Apr 06
Dunlop, Samuel H. ...	E Cr	Rs	Jan 10
Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
English, Oswald McD.	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
		Gr	Jan 10
Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Oct 11
Fisher, Frederick C.	E Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Fisher, William W., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.* ..	Capt	Fr	Oct 08
FitzGerald, John U.P.	Lt Cr	Fr	June 14
Forrest James A., *M.B.*	Sg Cr	Ch	Mar 06
Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.*	Capt & Bt Maj. R M A	Gr	Oct 11
Fraser, James G. ...	C	Fr	Jan 09
Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney R., *K.C.B.*, *M.V.O.*	V A	Fr	July 89
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*	P C	Fr	July 07
		Gr	July 93
Gerard, William G. ..	L	Fr	June 19
Gibbs, Charles R. V.	P L	Gr	Apr 18
Gilbert, Henry H. ...	P Cr	Sw	Sept 95
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 12
Goff, Reginald S., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Jp	July 12
Goldingham, Cecil S.	Capt R M L I	Gr	Oct 12
Good, Frederick J. ...	P L Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Green, Edward B. ...	L	Fr	Oct 21
Guerrier, Henry E. ...	Act S L	Fr	Jan 21
Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.*	Capt R M L I	Gr	Jan 11
Hainsselin, Montagu T., *B.A.*	Ch	Fr	Oct 15
		It	Apr 14
Hall, Allison B. ..	P Cr	It	Jan 10
Hall, Joseph	P Cr	Fr	Oct 12
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Hancox, Henry R. ...	L	Fr	June 19
Hannah, Revell C. ...	L	Fr	June 20
Hargrave, John E., *O.B.E.*	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 06
Harrison, Jesse H. ...	E Cr	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey, Henry H. ...	P L	Fr	Oct 18
Haves, Robert, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Gr	Jan 14
Hawes, Melville A ...	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Hawkes, William M.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth, Richard A	P L	Fr	Apr 09
Heath, Edward F. ...	L	Fr	Jan 18
Hemans, Cecil R. ...	Cr	Gr	Oct 11
Herbert, Sidney J.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 10
Hewitt, John B. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 21
Hicks, John S. ...	Capt R M L I	Gr	June 13
Hill, Richard A. S. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hilliard, Ronald H....	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Hinton, Reginald W. S....	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hirst, Lloyd	P L Cr	Po	Oct 15
		Sp	June 15
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	June 21
Hodges, Michael H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*	R A	Fr	Apr 05
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lt Cr	Jp	May 10
Horne, John G. ..	Maj R M L I	Jp	Aug 07
Horniman, Henry ..	P C	Fr	July 05
Hosking, Richard E....	P C	Fr	Apr 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Hugill, René C., *M.V.O., O.B.E.* ...	E Cr	Fr	Oct 08
Humphery, William F.	L	Fr	Oct 21
Hunton, Thomas L., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt Maj RMLI	Jp	Oct 09
Inman, Henry B., *M.C.*	Maj RMLI	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
James, Charles H. N.	Cr	Jp	Mar 08
Jehan, Thomas J. ...	Cd Gr	Fr	Apr 06
Jepson, Charles F. ...	Lt	Fr	Oct 19
		Sp	Oct 21
Jolly, William A. ...	Maj RMA	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly, William E. H.	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Jones, Edward P. ...	P Cr	Jp	July 06
Jones, F. P. Bayly ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Jones, Walter T. C., *C.B., D.S.O.* ...	Lt Col RMLI	Jp	Sept 05
Kellond-Knight, Harry A.	Sg Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Apr 10
Kelly, John D., *C.B.*	R A	Fr	Oct 12
		Sw	May 03
Kelly, William A. H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O*	C	Fr	Jan 10
Kiddle, Kerrison, *C.B.E.*	C	No	Oct 20
Kirby, Richard E. W., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Jp	Oct 12
Krels, Percy H. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 22
Lang, G. Colin ...	L	Fr	Oct 11
Langstaff, Edward G.	L	Fr	Jan 17
Lawrie, Frank B. A. ...	Maj RMLI	Jp	Feb 08
Leeds, Roland ...	L	Fr	Oct 19
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	Gr	Apr 14
Lejeune, Jean H. B	P L	Fr	Jan 18
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S., *D.S.O.*	C	Ar	July 03
Leyshon, Edward G	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
		Sw	July 03
Lucas, Vivian G. ...	L	Sp	Oct 16
Lundholm, Torkel ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 20
Mainguy, Sidney B., *M.V.O.*	Cr	Du	Jan 14
		Fr	Oct 06
		Gr	Oct 06
Malcolm, Pulteney W., *O.B.E.* ...	Maj RMLI	Gr	Apr 11
Malden, Charles H. ...	Maj RM	Fr	Jan 07
Marriott, John P. R., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Feb 05
Martin, William E. R., *C.M.G.*	P C	Fr	Oct 04
Martin, William L., *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.*	S g. Cr	Ch	Nov 05
Maunsell, Frederick R. G.	L	Fr	Apr 21
May, John B.... ...	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
Mayers, Colin... ...	Lt Cr	Du	Apr 20
		Fr	June 18
Maynard, Gerald E...	P Lt Cr	It	Oct 17
		Sp	Jan 22
Meagher, Edward T.	Sg C	Fr	Apr 14
Melsome, Francis J. K.	P C	Fr	July 07
Milman, Henry A. ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 07
Mitchell, Amyot J. ...	L	Sp	Apr 14
Mitchell, Frederick M.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Mitford, *The Hon.* Bertram T. O. Freemar., *D.S.O.* ..	C	Fr	Apr 13
Morse, Alexander d'O.	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Morshead, Walter ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 13
		Rs	Jan 13
Mudie, Ian M. N. ...	L	Fr	Jan 18
Nalder Harold F.	L	Sp	June 21
Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
Nicholson, Bertram W. L., *D.S.O.* ...	C	Fr	Apr 06
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Nightingale, Eric J....	P L	Gr	Jan 22
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., *M.A.* ...	Ch	It	Jan 07
North, Dudley B. N., *C.M.G., C.V.O.* ...	C	Gr	Oct 10
Nosworthy, Arthur H.	L	Fr	June 19
		Sp	Jan 22
Noves, Eric J. B. ...	Capt RMLI	Fr	June 14
O'Callaghan, Charles, *D.S.C.*	L	It	Jan 22
Osborne, George B. ..	P Cr	Fr	Apr 07
		Hi	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Paget, James F. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 16
Pakenham, *Sir* William C, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.*	V A	Fr	Apr 84
Palmes, George B., *D.S.O.*	Cr	It	June 12
		Sp	Apr 07
Parker, Alfred R., *C.B.*	P C	Fr	Oct 06
Parnell, Gerald L., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ...	C	Fr	Jan 21
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 20
Payne, Alexander H.	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 14
Peachey, Allan T. G. O.	L	Fr	June 17
Peck, Basil M. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pegler, Edgar W. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 13
Phillimore, Valentine E. B., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*	C	Fr	Oct 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Poš, Basil R.	Cr	Fr	July 05
Poš, William S., *D.S.O.*	Maj &Bt / Lt-Col / RMA	Fr	Oct 07
Preston, Alan W. ...	L	Fr	June 21
Priston, Julian L., *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.*	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.* ...	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader, Arthur W. ...	B Cr	It	Oct 17
Redhead, Norman R. F.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Regnart, Cornelius O.	Lt Cr	Gr	June 10
Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 14
Richmond, Henry S. H	Maj / RMLI	Da	Oct 13
		Gr	Apr 10
Rivers, Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts, C. Betton ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Roberts, Ernest V. ...	Cd Gr	It	Oct 19
Rodham, Cuthbert H., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	Apr 06
		Hi	May 95
Rogers, John D. W....	P L	It	Apr 18
Rotter, Charles J. H., *C.B.*	P C	Gr	June 02
Rowe, Reginald D., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 19
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	Fr	Jan 11
Saunders, Malcolm G.	L	Gr	Oct 17
Scott, Charles A. ...	C	Fr	Mar 04
Segrave, John R., *C.B.*	C	Fr	Mar 02
Sheen, Charles C., *C.B.*	E A	Fr	Oct 08
Shoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 18
Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.*	Maj / RMLI	Fr	Apr 12
		It	Apr 14
		Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
Slater, Robert... ...	L	Fr	June 21
Smith, Douglas H. ...	B L Cr	Fr	Oct 10
		Gr	Oct 10
		Rs	Oct 10
Smythies, Lancelot A.	Cr	Ar	Aug 07
		Rs	Feb 11
Spence, Edgar H. D..	L	Fr	Jan 15
		It	Jan 15
Stoddart, John, *M.B., D.P.H.*	Sg Cr	Sp	June 13
Symons, Herebert E., *O.B.E.*	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Temple, Reginald C., *O.B.E.*	Lt-Col / RMA	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 09
Tennyson, Charles A.	Maj RMLI	Fr	Oct 08
Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 14
		Da	Jan 14
Thomson, George P., *O.B.E.*	Cr	Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.*	B Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.*	C	Fr	Oct 04
Trench, Bernard F....	Maj / RMLI	Fr	Oct 09
		Gr	June 13
Tuck, Oswald T. ...	In Cr	Jp	Sept 05
Tufnell, Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr	It	Oct 17
Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 08
Veater, Arthur W., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Feb 05
Ward-Smith, William G.	P L	Fr	June 21
Webster, George A. P., *D.S.C.*	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.* ...	P C	Fr	Oct 08
Wemyss, David E. G..	L	Sh	June 20
Westall, W. E. N. Hawksley	L	Sp	Jan 21
		Po	June 21
Whyte, William M. C, Beresford *K.C.B., C.M.G.*	P R A	Fr	June 04
Wield, Ronald C. ...	L	Fr	June 17
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	Apr 20
Woods, Alexander R. W., *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	July 07
Woollard, Claude L....	L	Fr	June 15
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 21
Wright, Cecil E. S. ...	Maj / RMLI	Da	Jan 17
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	Oct 11
		It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	Jan 09
		Sp	Jan 14
		Sh	June 15
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*	P L	Fr	Apr 09
Wright, Thomas A. V.	Maj RMLI	Fr	June 21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Addis, Eric E.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Bardwell, William S.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home
Brent, Charles R.	Lieutenant	'Flinders'	Home
Briggs, A. R. S.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Bright Barton, Walter J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Cary, John P.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Chaplin, John M.	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Cowan, David L.	Lieutenant	'Fitzroy'	Home
Darby, George H. F. B.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Denman, John F.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Douglas, Henry P., CMG	Captain	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Eddy, Victor C.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Edgell, John A., OBE	Commander	'Merlin'	China
Farquharson, William I.	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Forbes, H. M. S., DSO	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant	'Flinders'	Home
Gibson, Frederick J. B.	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Glennie, Robert W., CMG	Captain	'President'	Admiralty
Grant, Alan F. S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Harbord, Arthur E.	Lieut.-Comdr	'Fitzroy'	Home
Hardy, Norman A. C.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Harris, John S.	Lieut.-Comdr	'President'	Admiralty
Harvey, J. Roberton, OBE	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Haselfoot, Francis E. B.	Commander	'Kellett'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Merlin'	China
Hervey, Thomas A. L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Hill, S. A. Geary	Commander	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Hughes, Alfred M.	Lieutenant	'Flinders'	Home
Jackson, Arthur L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Knowles, Charles H., DSO	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Law, E. F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Home
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Loveless, Cyril F.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour	Mediterranean
Lucy, Richard H.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Maxwell, Patrick S. E.	Commander	'Fantome'	Sydney
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	——	S. Coast of England Survey
May, William E.	Lieutenant	'Merlin'	China
Morrison, G. W.	Lieutenant	'Fitzroy'	Home
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain	'President'	Admiralty
Pollock, John K.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Home
Reyne, Frederick A.	Commander	'President'	Admiralty
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Ridgway, Guy S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Simpson, Christopher	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Sotheby, Nigel W. A.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediterranean
Soulsby, H. W. S.	Lieut. R.C.N.	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Southern, Richard M.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Home
Stanley, Arthur H.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home.
Stephens, Reginald A.	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Taylor, John	Lieutenant	'Fantome'	Sydney
Tennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Tinson, Charles W., OBE	Commander	'Vivid' for 'Iroquois.'	Home
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant	'Endeavour'	Mediteranean
Viney, Rolf	Commander	'Fitzroy'	Home
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd)	'President'	Admiralty
Wheeler, Hubert L.	Lieutenant	'Beaufort'	Home
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Comdr. (retd.)	'Cormorant'	Gibraltar
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieutenant	'Kellett'	Heme

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

RA. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. ,, Captain.
Cr. ,, Commander.
Lt. Cr. ,, Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ,, Lieutenant.
SL. ,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. ,, Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. ,, Engineer Commander.
E.Lt.Cr. ,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. ,, Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. ,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. ,, Gunner.
W.Opr. ,, Wireless Operator.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ALCOCK, F. J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Amor, Charles T.	E Cr	6 Feb 13
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett, George L.	E Lt Cr	30 May 21
Ansell, Roger H.	E Lt Cr	7 Sept 18
Asquith, Norrison ...DSM	W Opr	29 May 20
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H. ...OBE	E Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker, Reginald H.	E Lt Cr	24 Sept 19
Balfour, Alfred S. ...OBE	C	25 Aug 17
Banfield, Hedley V.	L	23 Aug 20
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Baskett, Reginald S.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 17
Bayfield, Edward M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish, Geoffrey V. G.	L	11 Mar 20
Beatty, Richard W. V.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Beauchamp, Harold C.	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs, James	E L	17 Mar 14
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bennett, Reginald J. M.	Mid	18 June 21
Bergner, Carl R. L.	E L	21 Feb 14
Bingham, Alexander G., CIE	C	9 Sept 21
Bingham, Ernest S.	S L	24 June 20
Black, Alfred J.	Gr	31 Aug 10
Bluett, Cecil R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Bolton, Richard E. C. DSO, OBE (*Tempy. Engineer Captain* 28 *May* 21)	E Cr	1 Jan 16
Borner, Ernest S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden, Arthur St. C.	C	21 June 21
Bowkett, Leonard C.	E S L	24 Mar 20
Boykett, Charles H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Briard, Lawrence H	L	19 Jan 16
Brown, Thomas	W Opr	3 May 20
C.		
CABLE, William A.	E Lt Cr	17 June 19
Cameron, John	L	25 Oct 15
Campbell, Charles R. MVO, DSO	Cr	1 Jan 17
Caws, Richard R.	S L	27 June 21
Charlo, Alfred E. A.	Gr	28 Apr 11
Clark, Frederick	E S L	23 May 19
Cluff, Arthur W. D.	S L	1 Jan 20
Clunies-Ross, Wilhelm E.	S L	10 Jan 21
Collings, Arthur B.	E Cr	20 May 21
Collins, Arthur B.	E S L	14 May 20
Collins, William W.	E Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
Constable, William C. OBE	E C	22 May 20
Cook, William C. C.	Mid	29 Apr 21
Coope, Jesse E. N.	Mid	19 Apr 20
Cooper, Maurice P.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 19
Corser, Charles H.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 16
Cowie, Alexander M.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Cresswell, Henry J.	E S L	9 Apr 20
Crickmay, Stuart W.	Mid	12 May 19
Cullimore, Alfred E.	Gr	22 Apr 14
Curtis, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Dauglish, Edward H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis, Herbert L.	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
de Woolfson, Arthur H. F., OBE	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Dickman, Joseph	W Opr	29 May 20
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B., OBE	Cr	3 Mar 18
Downing, William J.	Gr	24 Dec 15
Duncan, Alexander A.	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 15
E.		
EARLE, Philip H.	E S L	14 Aug 19
Eckersley, Roland H	Gr	7 Feb 19
Edenborough, Sidney C.	E Lt Cr	25 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ellis, William F.	E S L	24 Apr 20
Engledue, Guy	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Evans, Francis C. M.	Mid	19 Apr 20
F.		
Fenner, Sydney J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
Finnis, George H. ...CBE (*Tempy Capt. 1 Sept* 21)	Cr	6 Mar 14
Forteath, George N.	C	11 Apr 21
G.		
Gain, Richard	Gr	24 Feb 05
Gardiner, William G.... ...	W Opr	3 May 20
Garniss, St. John A. D. ...	S L	27 June 21
Garstin, Richard H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19
Glanville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Glewitz, Frank	Gr	13 May 19
Goad, Charles R.	Cr	1 Jan 16
Goldsmith, Oliver	Cr	13 May 14
Gooding, Arthur B.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon, Bryan	Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
Graham, Archibald B. G. G.	S L	19 Sept 20
Green, Albert V. ... ...MBE	Gr	4 Jan 20
Guppy, Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan 17
H.		
Hall, Harry C.	E S L	24 Mar 20
Hall, John T. S.	L	29 Apr 21
Hallett, Cecil G. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Dec 10
Hamilton, Anthony ... DSO	C	15 Mar 21
Hammond, Frederick C. ...	S L	15 Oct 21
Hannay, William B.	Mid	15 Oct 21
Harding, William F. G. ...	E S L	14 May 20
Harold, Austin E.... ... DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Harrisson, F. W. R.	E S L	24 Apr 20
Harvey, Frederic F. W. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
Harvey, Harold	E S L	1 Jan 21
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes, Edward E.	Gr	30 July 17
Headlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Heanly, Ivan B. W.	S L	27 June 21
Hemming, Frank L.	S L	22 May 21
Hill, John H....	E S L	14 May 20
Hindman, George H. ... DSC	E Lt Cr	10 Oct 16
Horley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P.... MBE, DSC	L	5 Dec 15
Hull, George...	E Lt Cr	12 Jan 19
I.		
Inigo-Jones, Henry R. ...	L	28 Apr 21
J.		
James, Harold F.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Joyce, Oscar E.	Gr	15 Jan 21
K.		
Kerr, Thomas ... ... DSC	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 19
L.		
Lane, Kenneth D.	L	12 May 19
Lane, Paul C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
La Touche, George H.S. OBE	C	15 June 21
Lawrence, John	S L	27 June 21
Lea, George	W Opr	4 June 20
Learmont, Percy H.	L	13 May 19
Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Livesay, Henry W. B....OBE	Cr	9 Sept 21
Long, George C F.	Gr	1 Mar 12
Lovett, Arthur H. ...MBE	Gr	13 Mar 29
Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
McCaghey, Darwin, E. ...	L	30 Aug 20
McCarthy, Richard C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
McClement, Reginald C. G.	L	19 Aug 14
McConnell, Roderick A. H.	L	8 Feb 16
McNulty, John J.	S L	27 June 21
Mackay, John H.	E L	27 May 20
Macpherson, Ewan E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 17
Maeer, Samuel D.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Mahon Christopher	Gr	6 Jan 19
Manfield, Duncan J.	Cr	21 June 21
Manfield, Walter G.	E Lt Cr	2 July 20
Marchant, George A.	E S L	23 May 19
Marchant, T. H.	E S L	14 May 20
Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
Marsden, Eustace H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Marshall. Albert E.	W Opr	20 Aug 20
Marshall, B.	W Opr	19 June 20
Mattison, George	Gr	5 June 19
Maud, Maurice T....	S L	18 Mar 20
Maundrell. Arthur G.... ...	Lt Cr	9 Apr 18
Mawbey, Henry L. ... CB (*Lent from Royal Navy*)	R A	10 Feb 19
Melhuish, Robert A.	Lt Cr	13 Nov 18
Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	Lt Cr	20 Mar 21
Metcalfe, Joseph N. OBE, DSC	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Mills, H. J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Milne, David...	Gr	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S.	L	23 Mar 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Miskin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Molliet, Hubert M. K. OBE	Cr	23 Aug 17
Moloney, John E....	E L	1 Sept 14
Moore, Legh Russell	S L	11 Dec 20
Mordaunt-Smith, Bridgeman R.	S L	12 May 19
Morgan, Lawrence J.... ...	E S L	14 May 20
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16
Morley, Randolph C.	E Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
Mulready, Roy	E S L	11 Apr 20
N.		
NANSON, Jack	Mid	20 May 21
Newton, Thomas E.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Niblett, Geoffrey	S L	27 June 21
Nicoll, Charles J.... ... DSO	L	25 Feb 15
Nott, Martin H. St. L. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
O.		
O'HARA, Patrick	Gr	1 May 18
Orchard, Albert E. F.... ...	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne-Smith, George M.	L	23 June 14
P.		
PAGE, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain, Albert C.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Philby, Ralph M. ... ... (*Temporary Commander 18th July*, 1921).	Lt Cr	21 Feb 18
Phillips, Frederick B. OBE	E Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter, Ernest W. S.	W Opr	3 May 20
Porter, Philip B.	E Lt Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz, Albane R. C. ... DSO (*Commander* 1 *Aug* 18 *tempy*)	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price, Rose C. P.	Cr	30 Oct 21
R.		
RATTRAY, Arthur E.	L	24 May 16
Rawson, Geoffrey... ...OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Ray, Percival K.	E S L	11 Apr 20
Richardson, Walter	E L	24 Sept 14
Risdon, Denziloe L.	L	3 Aug 20
Roberts, John E	E L	24 Oct 16
Robertson, Hugh ... .. CMG	E Cr	13 July 12
Robinson, Arthur P.	Cr	26 Nov 11
Roche, Edward A.	E S L	23 May 19
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland, John	S L	1 Aug 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
SAFE, William J.	Gr	18 Apr 11
Salmond, Hubert M. ... CIE	Cr	18 Jan 15
Sanderson, Lancelot	L	10 Aug 15
Sayers, Edward N. A.... ..	Gr	24 Nov 10
Scaife, Arthur L. ... ... MC	E S L	13 July 21
Scholefield, Charles E. ..	Gr	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A. .. ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Scupham, Herbert R.... ...	S L	1 Mar 20
Sellick, Adrian M.	W Opr	3 May 20
Shewring, Walter R.	S L	21 May 21
Skinner Cecil W.	W Opr	19 June 20
Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr 96
Streatfield-James, Eric C....	Mid	15 Oct 21
T.		
THOMSON, Abraham	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 19
Thyne, William K.	Cr	27 Aug 15
Timbury, Alan C....	W Opr	19 June 20
Tonking, John H.	Mid	19 Apr 20
Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	E Lt Cr	19 Jan 21
Turbett, Cecil L.	L	12 May 19
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T OBE	Cr	15 June 21
Tyrrell, Leslie W.	E S L	14 May 20
U.		
Underdown, George W. ...	E S L	1 Jan 21
V.		
VERNON, Robert R. V.... ...	S L	28 Feb 20
Vibart, John F. ... ...CBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
W.		
WADESON, Lionel S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale, Percival R....	E L	23 Apr 15
Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wate s, John H.	E S L (*probv.*)	24 Oct 21
Waters, William H.	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 17
Watt, Alfred H.	Mid	3 Aug 20
Webb, Horace O.	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
Wells, George T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
Whish, Eric V. ... ...OBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wicken, John L.	E S L	14 Aug 19
Williams, William A.	E Lt Cr	5 June 17
Williams, William E. ...	E Lt Cr	2 Sept 21
Withers, Edgar C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood Smith Norman ..	Lt Cr	8 Jan 19
Wocley, A. E.	E S L	27 May 20
Wragg, Thomas W.	W Opr	3 May 20

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page 2470 of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

m *Officer is entitled to wear a medal.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B. (28 Aug 20)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., (12 Sept 20)

SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE
Paymaster Lieutenant Ernest E. Brightman (2 Sept 20)

Name	Date of Seniority.
REAR-ADMIRAL.	
*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B. (*Lent from *Royal Navy*) (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine, 28th August*, 1920) (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*) ... 1	10 Feb 19
CAPTAINS.	
mAlfred Stevenson Balfour, O.B.E.(G)... ...	25 Aug 17
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. (G)	1 Jan 18
mAnthony Hamilton, D.S.O. (G)	15 Mar 21
mGeorge Newton Forteath	11 Apr 21
mGeorge Henry Stransham La Touche, O.B.E.	15 June 21
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G)	21 June 21
mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E. (G) ... 10	9 Sept 21
COMMANDERS.	
Arthur Pollexfen Robinson	26 Nov 11
mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E. (G) ... ... (*Temp., Captain 1st September* 1921)	6 Mar 14
mOliver Goldsmith (G)	13 May 14
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. (G) ...	18 Jan 15
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad (G)	1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland	16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, M.V.O., D.S.O. ...	1 Jan 17
m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O.B.E. (G) 10	23 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS—continued	
mJohn Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E (G)	8 Sept 17
mEric Vipan Whish (G)	8 Sept 17
mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
Percy Greville Glanville (G)	1 Jan 18
mEdward Heath Dauglish	14 Jan 18
mEustace Howard Marsden (G)	14 Jan 18
mBertram Hughes-Hallett (G)	11 Feb 18
mHenry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E	8 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
mEdgar Clements Withers, C.I.E. (G)	1 Jan 19
mLionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	15 June 21
mDuncan Jasper Manfield (G)	21 June 21
mHenry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E.	9 Sept 21
mRose Caradoc Percy Price	30 Oct 21
24	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
mRalph Montague Philby (*Temporary Commander, 18th July*, 1921	21 Feb 18
mArthur Goodall Maundrell	9 Apr 18
mRobert Aveline Melhuish	13 Nov 18
mNorman Wood-Smith	8 Jan 19
mBryan Gordon (G)	16 Apr 19
mArthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O.	15 June 19
mCharles Huskisson Corser	25 June 19
mRichard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 19
mMaurice Pearson Cooper	25 Sept 19
mRichard Hart Garstin, O.B.E.	9 Oct 19
mGuy Engledue	23 Oct 19
mAlban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C.	23 Oct 19
mHerbert Ludlow Davis (G)	23 Oct 19
mCecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 20
mGeoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 20
mJoseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G)	5 Feb 20
mLionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 20
mCharles Henry Boykett (G)	28 Dec 20
mCecil Gwydyr Hallett, D.S.C. (G)	28 Dec 20
mReginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	20 Mar 21
mEdward Melvill Bayfield	8 July 21
mGeorge Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 21
22	
LIEUTENANTS.	
mThomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	23 Mar 14
mGeorge Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 June 14
mReginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	19 Aug 14
mCharles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*)	10 Aug 15
John Cameron	25 Oct 15
6	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS—continued.	
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C.	5 Dec 15
mLawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 16
Arthur Rullion Rattray	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
Philip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding	18 Jan 17
Frederick William Angell	13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
Kenneth Douglas Lane (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	12 May 19
Percy Hewitt Learmont	12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	12 May 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett	12 May 19
Denziloe Lydgate Risdon	3 Aug 20
Hedley Vicars Banfield	23 Aug 20
Darwin Edward McCaghey	30 Aug 20
John Talbot Savignac Hall	29 Apr 21
24	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Bridgeman Rochfort Mordaunt-Smith	12 May 19
John Ryland	1 Aug 19
Arthur William Douglas Cluff	1 Jan 20
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon	28 Feb 20
Herbert Reginald Farries Scupham (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	1 Mar 20
Maurice Theobald Maud	18 Mar 20
Eric George Guilding Hunt	4 Apr 20
Ernest Skeith Bingham	24 June 20
Archibald Bertie Grant Gordon Graham	19 Sept 20
Legh Russell Moore	11 Dec 20
Wilhelm Eric Clunies-Ross	10 Jan 21
Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones	28 Apr 21
Walter Richard Shewring	21 May 21
Frank Lawrence Hemming	22 May 21
St. John Aymer Duff Garniss	27 June 21
Geoffrey Niblett	27 June 21
John Joseph McNulty	27 June 21
Richard Robert Caws	27 June 21
John Lawrence	27 June 21
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly	27 June 21
Frederick Clayton Hammond	15 Oct 21
21	
MIDSHIPMEN	
Stuart Wadelin Crickmay	12 May 19
Francis Cyril Masson Evans	19 Apr 20
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope	19 Apr 20
John Herbert Tonking	19 Apr 20
Alfred Henry Watt	3 Aug 20
William Charles Chancellor Cook	29 April 21
Jack Nanson	20 May 21
Reginald John McDonald Bennett	18 June 21
William Banton Hannay	15 Oct 21
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey	15 Oct 21
Eric Cardew Streatfield-James	15 Oct 21
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott	15 Oct 21
12	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER CAPTAINS.	
mWilliam Charles Constable, O.B.E.	22 May 20
1	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.	
Hugh Robertson, C.M.G.	13 July 12
Charles Thomas Amor	6 Feb 13
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Tempy. Engineer Captain* 28 *May* 21)	1 Jan 16
Ewan Edward Macpherson	1 Jan 17
mErnest Guppy	1 Jan 17
m*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E.	20 Oct 18
mThomas Brisbane Newton	1 Jan 19
Theodore George John Harvey	1 Jan 19
mArthur Barry Collings	20 May 21
9	
ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.	
mAlexander Annan Duncan	22 Apr 15
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E.	31 Dec 15
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	10 Oct 16
mWilliam Henry Waters	1 Mar 17
mWilliam Walter Collins	27 Mar 17
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 17
mReginald Seymour Baskett	1 Aug 17
mSidney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 17
mGeorge Noake Rowe	13 Feb 18
William George Horley	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E.	13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 18
George Hull	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C.	22 Apr 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 19
mWalter Guy Manfield	2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	19 Jan 21
mGeorge Lewis Annett	30 May 21
mWilliam Ewart Williams	2 Sept 21
28	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 14
mJames Beggs	17 Mar 14
mJohn Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 14
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 14
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton	28 Apr 17
John Hart Mackay	27 May 20
12	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Edward Albert Roche	23 May 19
George Adrian Marchant	23 May 19
Frederick Clark	23 May 19
Philip Hargrave Earle	14 Aug 19
John Lynn Wicken	14 Aug 19
Leonard Charles Bowkett	24 Mar 20
Harry Charles Hall	24 Mar 20
Henry John Creswell	9 Apr 20
Ray Mulready	11 Apr 20
Henry John Mills	11 Apr 20
Frederick John Alcock	11 Apr 20
Percival Kitchener Ray	11 Apr 20
William Frederick Ellis	24 Apr 20
Frederick William Rees Harrison	24 Apr 20
Lawrence John Morgan	14 May 20
Thomas Harris Marchant	14 May 20
Leslie William Tyrrell	14 May 20
John Harold Hill	14 May 20
William Frederick Gilbert Harding	14 May 20
Arthur Bateman Collins	14 May 20
Albert Edward Wooley	27 May 20
Harold Frederick James	1 Jan 21
George William Underdown	1 Jan 21
Harold Harvey	1 Jan 21
Albert Charles Pain	1 Jan 21
Arthur Lewis Scaife, M.C.	13 July 21
John Henry Waters (*proby*)	24 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
GUNNERS.	
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
m Richard Gain	24 Feb 05
m Alfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
m Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
m George Gallie McMillan	6 Feb 11
m William James Safe	13 Apr 11
m Alfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
m George Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
m Alfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
m Richard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
m William James Downing	24 Dec 15
m Christopher Mahon	17 Aug 16
m Edward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
m Patrick O'Hara	1 May 18
m David Milne	3 July 18
m Roland Hilton Eckersley	7 Feb 19
m Frank Glewitz	13 May 19
m George Mattison	5 June 19
m Albert Victor Green, M.B.E.	4 Jan 20
m Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E.	13 Mar 20
m Oscar Edward Joyce	15 Jan 21
23	
WIRELESS OPERATORS.	
Thomas William Wragg	3 May 20
William Gilbert Gardiner	3 May 20
Ernest William Spencer Porter	3 May 20
Thomas Brown	3 May 20
Adrian Marcus Sellick	3 May 20
Norrison Asquith, D.S.M.	29 May 20
Joseph Dickman	29 May 20
George Lea	4 June 20
B. Marshall	19 June 20
Alan Charles Timbury	19 June 20
Cecil William Skinner	19 June 20
Alexander Mackentosh Cowie	15 Aug 20
Samuel Dixon Macer	15 Aug 20
Albertd Eward Marshall	20 Aug 20
14	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve (see page 1373).*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cd. E. . . . Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr . . Chief Skipper.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
E. Cr. . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. . . Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Lt. Cr. . . Lieutenant-Commander.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
P Cr *denotes* Paymaster Commander.
P Lt Cr. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E. . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
tempy. (*a*) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those *not* for general service.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABEL, James T.	P L	24 Jan 17
Adams, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2278)	Skr	24 May 18
Adamson, John A. ... ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid	1 Sept 20
Addison, Albert E. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Adley, Stanley S. S.	S L	28 Aug 18
Agate, Charles J. S. ... ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid (*Proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Agness, Arthur W. (*S.A.* 743)	Skr	10 May 17
Aikman, Edmund .. RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, Alexander	W E	1 Dec 15
Aldridge, Farrant F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Alexander, David W. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander, Robert L. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
Alexander, William	Mid	1 Jan 20
Allen, Reginald ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Allen, Sidney F.	L	1 July 16
Alliston, Kenneth P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Ambler, Alexander L. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	10 July 14
Ambrose, Richard...	P L	19 May 21
Anchor, Herbert J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson, Leslie T.	L	20 Jan 19
Andrews, Ernest A. ... ... (*W S.B.* 16)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Annali, Henry ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 May 19
Anson, George O. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 May 14
Armit, William B.	L	2 Aug 15
Armstrong John H.	L	2 Apr 18
Armstrong, William H. (*W S.B.* 31)	Skr	1 May 15
Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC RD	P Lt Cr	2 July 15
Ashworth, Edgar	W E	1 Aug 17
Ashworth, Robert	P L	13 Mar 19
Atchison, John	W E	1 Mar 15
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2157)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson, William E.	L	1 Oct 15
Aubin, Francis F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Auld, James D.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Austin, William H.	L	1 Oct 16
Vℂ Auten, Harold ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Coms.*)	L	2 Aug 17
Avern, William ... DSC, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Avery, Ernest W. R.	L	1 Apr 16
Ayling, Francis T.	L	28 Jan 19
Ayre, Bernard J. H.	P L	19 Oct 16
B.		
BACH, Leslie C.	L	28 Jan 19
Back, Reginald S. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon, Geoffrey N.	P L	5 Aug 16
Bailey, Thomas E. ... DSM (*S.A.* 103)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey, William	P L	17 June 18
Bain, James	Hon E C	7 Feb 88
Bain, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2189)	Skr	18 Oct 17
Baird, Robert D. ... ... (*'Wivern'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Baird, Samuel	P L	24 May 19
Baker, Jehu H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2250)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Baker, Mervyn B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ballard, John... ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 29)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47)	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balmer, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Bane, James R.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber, Richard L. ... .. (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Barber, William H. ... ... (*D.A.* 263)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay, Joseph J. E.... ...	L	19 May 19
Barker, Albert ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker, Charles J.	W E	1 June 16
Barker, Fred E. .... (*W.S.C.* 33)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barker, George W.	L	19 Aug 20
Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 78)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow, John...	L	1 Apr 16
Barlow, Thomas W. ... ... *W.S.C.* 66)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnby, Laurence Y. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 May 14
Barnes, Henry W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 74)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barnish, Geoffrey H. ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Barr, Duncan G.	L	1 Oct 16
Barr, William...	L	13 Sept 17
Barrett, George W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry, John T.	W E	1 Mar 15
Bartlett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2162)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 18)	Skr	7 June 16
Bartlett, Bryant O. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Bartlett, Sidney	L	1 July 15
Barton, George E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Barton, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Bassett, William ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Bate, Charles H.	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Battle, Walter C. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Baxter, Arthur J. ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Baynham, *Sir* Walter de M. KBE, RD	Cr	30 June 20
Beacham, James W.	W E	1 Aug 18
Beard, Albert	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12
Beatty, James W.	L	3 June 19
Beatty, Tom P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beeching, Roy A. C.	Mid	1 May 21
Begg, William	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Begg, William M....	W E	1 Jan 15
Beith, Stuart A. ... ... (*'Witherington'*)	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Bell, Arthur J.	S L	27 July 20
Bell, Frederick H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell, John S.	L	26 July 20
Bell, William F. P. .. .	P L	8 Feb 18
Benham, Arnold K.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Bennett, Ralph R....	Mid	1 May 20
Bennett, William G.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
Bentley, Hugh G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Beresford, William J.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Berry, Bernard K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry, James R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Best, Tom R. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 May 12
Beswick, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bevis, Francis W. W. .. RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 Oct 15
Biggs, John H.	L	1 Oct 15
Bird, Alfred S. C.	L	1 Jan 16
Birnie, Alexander F. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng.-Lieut.*)	Cd E	1 June 17
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Bishop, Richard J. D.... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop, William S.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Bisset, James G. P.	L	16 May 14
Black, Alexander	P L	25 Feb 18
Black, Robert M.	W E	1 Sept 17
Blacklock, Anthony	L	12 Jan 15
Blair, John H. .. ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blakeley, Thomas...	P L	25 Sept 16
Blampied Richard	Mid	1 Jan 21
Bland, Richard ... ... (*D.A.* 279)	Skr	21 June 18
Bland, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 75)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Blencowe, Charles B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkins, Gerald S.	L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield, Israel V. .. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Blyth, John H. . ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Bochel, John M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2253)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Boggs, Lawrence S. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
Bolton, James H....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bond, Frank A. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Apr 19
Bond, Harman A. L ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Jan 21
Bone, Alfred F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Boothroyd, Kenneth ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Borland, John McI. DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Botheras, William R. ... ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bourdillon, Francis ... ... (*Argus.*)	L	2 Apr 18
Bowen, Edmund M.	Cd E	1 Apr 17
Bowgen, Herbert B. ... ... (*S.A.* 260)	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bowles, Edward T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 18)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*D.A.* 311)	Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 41)	Skr	17 June 11
Boxford, Walter A. J.... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall, Charles F.	P Lt Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall, Joseph G.	L	27 May 15
Boyle, William	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith, Humphrey G. (*'Wolsey'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 16
Braine, William R.	L	1 Sept 16
Braithwaite, Dudley ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 Dec 15
Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Braund, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Bray, George B.	L	9 Apr 15
Bray, Walter ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Brewer, Howard	L	28 Jan 19
Brice, Leslie J.	Mid	1 May 21
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Brien, George N.		L	1 Nov 16
Briggs, George F.	RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
Bright, Cecil W.	RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Brinham, Charles G. (*W.S.B.* 32)		Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham, Ernest ('*Ramillies.*')		Cd E	1 July 18
Britton, Frederic J.		Mid	1 Sept 19
Brodie, Hugh F.		W E	1 Dec 15
Bromley, Arthur W.	RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19
Bromley, Cyril H.		L	1 Oct 15
Brook, James K.	DSO	L	14 Jan 16
Brooks, George		L	2 Aug 15
Brothers, Walter F.		L	1 July 16
Brotherton Arthur S. ('*Witherington*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Brown, Angus G.		L	1 Jan 16
Brown, Arthur T.	RD	Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
Brown, Ernest		L	1 Aug 16
Brown, Ernest G. F.	RD	P Lt Cr	14 July 21
Brown, Frederick G.	RD	C	31 Dec 20
Brown, George B.		P L	2 Jan 18
Brown, Gordon D.		L	7 May 16
Brown, Harold		W E	1 Oct 17
Brown, Henry G.	RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Brown, John B.		Mid	1 Jan 21
Brown, John C.		Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown, John H. (*W.S.B.* (10)		Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, Joseph (*W.S.C.* 38)		Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Brown, Robert	DSO	L	1 Apr 16
Brown, William H.		L	1 Sept 16
Browne, Walter W.	RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Browning, John B.	RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Bruce, George W.	RD	Lt Cr	24 July 14
Bruce, William (*W.S.A.* 2292)		Skr	23 Aug 18
Brundell, Geoffrey S.		Mid	1 Sept 19
Bryant, Edward (*D.A.* 1525)		Skr	14 Jan 15
Buchan, Robert F. (*W.S.A.* 2290)		Skr	16 Aug 18
Buchan, William (*W.S.A.* 2228)	DSC	Skr	25 Aug 17
Buck, Ernest (*W.S.B.* 27)		Skr	21 Feb 16
Buck, Richard H.	RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Buck, Walter E. (*W.S.B.* 21)		Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler, John O.		Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Buckley, Francis		Mid	15 May 21
Bucknell, Archibald C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)		L	9 Nov 14
Budge, Thomas (*W.S.A.* 2196)		Skr	14 Apr 17
Bulley, Peter (*W.S.B.* 29)		Skr	5 Nov 16
Bunting, Jeremiah A.		L	30 June 16
Burch, James V.		P L	6 Feb 17
Burdon, Vincent		Cd E	1 July 18
Burn, Edward		Mid	1 Sept 20
Burnett, John (*W.S.C.* 55)		Skr	18 May 15
Burridge, Robert L.		L	28 Oct 18
Burton, Thomas		L	1 Oct 16
Bush, Philip (*W.S.C.* 36)		Skr	16 Nov 14
Busk Wood, William G. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)		L	1 Jan 15
Butcher, Victor G.	CBE	P L	14 Oct 14
Butler, Frederick J. L.		L	5 Jan 17
Butler, George E. (*W.S.C.* 11)		Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler, Philip V.		L	1 Apr 16
Butler, Robert W. (*W.S.C.* 5)	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler, Shan B.		L	31 Oct 19
Butler. Sydney H.		L	21 Dec 19
Byles, William S. ('*Argus*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Byron, John		L	7 Nov 17

C

Cadou, Edward E.	RD	Cr	25 Mar 13
Cain, Alan E.	DSC RD	Lt Cr	20 Oct 21
Cain, George A. (*W.S.A.* 2277)		Skr	24 May 18
Caird, Alexander M.		L	25 Oct 20
Calder, Norris E.		Cd E	1 July 18
Callender, William J. (*W.S.C.* 40)		Skr	18 Sept 14
Cameron, Hvan P.	RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Cameron, Robert		Cd E	1 Jan 19
Campbell, Archibald B.	RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Campbell, Bruce C. P.		Mid	1 Jan 21
Campbell, Donald ('*Revenge*')		W E	1 June 14
Campbell, James L. M.		L	28 Jan 19
Campbell, Robert B.		Mid	1 May 20
Campbell, William (*W.S.B.* 14)		Skr	10 May 16
Campion, Sidney J. (*W.S.B.* 11)		Skr	7 Feb 16
Cannon, Henry (*W.S.A.* 2222)		Skr	14 July 17
Cantell, Donald B. McK.		S L	22 July 19
Carden, Paul		Mid	1 Sept 20
Care, Gordon		P L	5 Aug 17
Care, Vincensio F.		P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey, Hamilton F.		L	2 Aug 15
Carr, Leslie R.	RD	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Carr, Percy H.		P L	25 Sept 20
Carr, William J.		L	28 Jan 19
Carroll, Charles H.	RD	L	2 Aug 15
Carroll, George		L	1 Oct 16
Carson, John		Cd E	1 Jan 19
Carter, Ernest A. J. W.	RD	L	11 Sept 15
Carter, Frederick J. H. ('*Argus*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Carter, George S. N.	RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Carter, Silas B. F.	OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 15
Cartwright, John		P L	8 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Carver, Edward S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Case, Herbert K. ... ... DSC	L	1 July 15
Case, Richard V. E.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Casey, Denis A. ... ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Casson, Dunsley H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
Cay, Charles D.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
Chamberlain, Donald W. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...	L	13 Oct 14
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chaplin, Joseph K.	L	13 July 15
Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17
Charters, Wilfrid	L	30 June 16
Chatwin, Philip H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Cheshire, Harold F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Chester, Frank H.	L	2 Aug 15
Chick, Albert	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Chisholm, Robert O.	L	2 Aug 15
Chittleburgh, William R. ... (*W.S.C.* 8)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Christie, James ... ... DSM (*W.S.A.* 2191)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Clark, Charles A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Clark, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Clark, William H. S.	L	2 Apr 18
Clarke, David M.	L	20 July 15
Clarke, Francis H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke, Francis P. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*) (*'Orion'*)	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Clarke, James A.	P L	25 Feb 15
Clarke, Reginald G. ... ... (*'Wolsey'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Clarke, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clayton, Richard G. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves, York McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Clements, Henry N.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Clements, John G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Clementson, William B. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 17
Clemitson, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Cleveland, William G. ... (*W.S.A.* 2274)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	Cd E	1 Oct 21
Clough, Horace ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Coates, Edward M.	L	2 Apr 18
Coates, Thomas	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill, Gerald T. E. ...	P L	27 Aug 16
Cocks, Arthur ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Colbourne, Walter S., OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	S L	23 Jan 19
Coles, Herbert C.	L	1 Aug 16
Collins, Arthur R. D. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Collins, Edward	Hon C	22 June 14
Collins, William H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 59)	Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson, Frederick B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 19
Colquhoun, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 17)	Skr	25 Oct 18
Compton, Charles L. ... MBE	Hon P Cr	30 Mar 21
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell, John H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Connolly, Robert S. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Jun 17
Connon, Alfred B.	L	18 June 15
Considine, Percy J. F. ..	L	20 Aug 20
Cook, William J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 27)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke, Campbell S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cooke, Frederick	L	8 May 18
Cooke, William M.	L	13 July 19
Cooksey, Max W.	L	1 Sept 16
Coombs, Thomas H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 June 19
Cooper, Albert T. C. ... ... (*'Woolston'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Cooper, Harold J. ... ... RD	P L	18 Mar 14
Cormack, Peter .. .. (*W.S.A.* 2163)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Ad.C. Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Corrie, John D. ... ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Cottam, Robert	W E	1 Jan 17
Cotterill, Dan H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 44)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Couch, George W.	L	3 Jan 20
Court, John E.	Mid	1 May 21
Cowan, William	W E	18 Mar 13
Cowap, Charles R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowe, John T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell, Lowrie	W E	1 May 15
Cowling, Richard ... ... (*W.S.B.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cox, Cyril ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Cox, Frank E.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cox, Roland S.	Mid	15 May 21
Cox, William L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle, William B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 23)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cresswell, Mortimer	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton, Charles S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Croasdaile, John L.	L	9 Apr 18
Cross, Cyril D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
Cross, Frederick C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Cross, Graham F.	Mid	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Crouch, Edward R. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Crowley, Edward A. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16
Croxford, Arthur P.	Lt Cr	11 Sept 20
Croysdale, Charles N.... ...	L	1 Jan 16
Cruikshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 19
Cullum, Thomas H.	P L	4 Oct 16
Cummings, Thomas J. ... (*W.S.* 61)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins, Arthur F.	L	1 July 16
Cunningham, Sydney J.	L	10 July 14
Curtoys, Nicolas P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Cusworth, George E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Cutaforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16
D		
DALE, Frank O. ... ... (*S.A.* 117)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Dales, John R. ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Daley, Frederick J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Damer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Dancer, Oliver J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	Lt Cr	21 July 20
Davey, George ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 May 21
Davies, Bertram H. ... OBE	L	11 Mar 15
Davies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Davies, David J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	27 July 14
Davies, Edward J.	P L	24 July 16
Davies, Henry A. ... . (*D.A.* 181)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies, Herbert M	L	28 Jan 19
Davies, Hugh M.	L	1 July 16
Davies-Berrington, Arthur J	L	28 Jan 19
Davis, Charles J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 June 15
Davis, Cyril E.	Mid	1 May 21
Davis, Penrose O....	L	1 Feb 19
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Day, Henry J. C....	L	19 June 19
Day, Roderick W.... OBE, RD (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16)	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
AdC Day, Selwyn M. } CB, DSO, RD }	C	16 Mar 17
Deam, Edward ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2276)	Skr	17 May 18
Dean, George L. H. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Deans, John	P Lt Cr	19 July 20
de Guerin, Claude L. C. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Deller, Frederick	L	1 July 16
Dendy, James G. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Dent, Ronald W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder, Harry	W E	1 Jan 18
Derrick, John W.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
de Spon, Francis L.	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar, Charles L. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	26 Feb 15
Devlin, William	L	27 Mar 15
Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibley, George ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 Jan 21
Dickens, George F. ... DSC	L	8 Aug 17
Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept 16
Dickson, David B.... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 20)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson, John ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	12 Dec 21
Dickson, William H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Dimond, William...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dingwall, George...	L	16 June 16
Divers, Eric A.	Mid	1 May 20
Dixon, Arthur G....	L	1 Apr 16
Dodd, James P. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Dodds, William	Cd E	1 July 18
Dolphin, Guy R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Dolton, Joseph A. C.	L	26 June 20
Donkin, Joshua ... ... (*S.A.* 98)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue, William J. ... OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 21
Donovan, Herbert B.	L	13 June 15
Doorly, James G. S.	L Cr	20 Sept 19
Douglas, Montague G. RD	Lt Cr	13 May 18
Douton, Aubrey R. C.... ...	L	5 July 16
Dovaston, Frederick W. ...	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding, John C. K.	L	8 May 18
Dowdy, Donald ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Downes, Joseph L.	W E	18 Mar 13
Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Drake, Charles C. H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Draper, Malcolm G. ... RD	L	2 June 16
Drew, Alfred W. ... ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Drew, Francis W. M. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Druce, Benjamin E. ... ... ('*Wivern*')	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond, John C.... ...	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond, Peter M. F. A..	L	13 Mar 15
Dunn, Arthur E.... CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn, Harold T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Jan 17
Dunn, Raymond H. A. ...	Lt C	1 Apr 21
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunster, William H. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Durrant, George H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Dwyer, Robert M.	PL	14 June 17
E.		
EADE, Joseph C. ... ... DSM (*W.S.A.* 2306)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle, Harold B.	L	25 Oct 20
Eales, George D. R.	L	18 Jan 19
Easterbrook, Stephen Mol. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Easty, Alfred M....	L	5 Aug 17
Eastwood, William R.... ...	P L	19 July 18
Eden, John W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Edgar, John... ... ... (*D.A.* 339)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin, Ernest ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Edwards, Charles R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards, Cyril ... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June19
Edwards, John E.... ... RD	C	31 Dec 18
Edwards, Lionel J.	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards, Vernon	P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton, Harold E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Elliott, Horace...	P L	18 Sept 18
Elliott, Bertram .. ... RD (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Elliott, Harry...	L	1 Aug 16
Elliott, Jeffery	L	1 Oct 17
Elliott, Stephen P....OBE,RD	Lt Cr	18 May 18
Ellis, Alfred D. ... ... (*D.A.* 392)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis, Austin G.	P L	17 Aug 18
Ellis, Griffith	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Ellis, Simeon S. C. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Ellis, Trevor A. O.	L	12 Nov 19
Enright, William J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Ensor, Francis O....	L	1 July 16
Erskine, Samuel A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Evans, Benjamin... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans, Eric G.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Evans, Henry... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 64)	Skr	10 June 11
Evans, James E.	L	1 Sept 16
Everett, William B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14

F.

Falconer, John (*S.A.* 120)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall, Ernest M. ... ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Fancy, William ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 166)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Faragher, Lawrence H. ...	L	28 Aug 18
Faragher, Robert W.	Cd E	1 July 18
Farrell, Sidney G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Farwell, Bertie J....	P L	5 Aug 17
Faulkner, Albert E. ... ... (*S.A.* 129)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Fawcett, Edwin	Cd E	1 June 17
Ferguson, Adam ... ... (*W.S.C.* 63)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferris, George McF.	Mid	1 May 21
Fielding, Martin ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2172)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay, James K.	W E	1 Aug 15
Findlay, Joseph F.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Finlay, Charles H. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay, Frederick	W E	1 June14
Finlayson, Walter S.	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow, Reginald J. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	27 Jan 15
Firmstone, Frederick U. E.	L	2 Apr 18
Fisher, Frank H.	L	1 Sept 16
Fisher, James P.	W E	1 Jan 16
Fishwick, George D.	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD	C	31 Dec 20
Flavel, Gilbert H.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Fleming, Ivan E....	L	1 Oct 15
Fletcher, *Sir* E. Lionel, *Kt.*, CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Fletcher, Percy N. ... RD	Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
Flett, John R. ... ... (*'Canterbury'*)	W E	1 May 15
Flinn, Thomas M.	L	July 16
Foden, David F. W.	L	15 Mar 14
Forbes, Adam ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 66)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Forbes, Edward M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Ford, Charles M.	L	2 Aug 15
Ford, Ernest	L	2 Aug 19
Ford, Reginald B....OBE RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham, Leonard E. ...	L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foster, Albert H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2297)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2275)	Skr	10 May 18
Foster, Frederick... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2288)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster, Lionel E.	Mid	1 May 21
Foulston, Harold	P L	16 May 19
Fowler, William H.	Mid	1 May 20
Fowler, William K.	L	2 Apr 18
Fox, Stephen C. ... ... (*Serving under R.A.N.*)	L	2 Apr 18
Frankcom, Charles E. N. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Franklin, George H. ... RD	Cr	14 Apr 13
Franks, Eldred G.	L	1 Sept 16
Franks, Maurice C. ...OBE	P L	3 Feb. 15
Fraser, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2239)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman, Cecil	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Freer, Alfred	Cr	30 June 19
French, Frederick E. ... RD	L	5 Feb 15
French, George A.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Fretwell, Victor V. W. ... (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Froud, Percy	L	1 July 16
Fry, Arthur W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Fry, Charles B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry, Robert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Fulford, Samuel S.	L	2 Aug 15
Fuller, John H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Furlong, George H. S... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fyffe, Fred M.	L	1 July 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
G.		
Gale, Newell H.	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P.	L	20 July 15
Gallichan, Sydney	P L	9 Mar 16
Gambell, Thomas F. CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardiner, Leonard R. RD	Lt Cr	24 Oct 20
Gardner, James H. (*W.S.C.* 69)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner, Robert M. RD	Lt Cr	23 July 18
Garett, Alexander A.	P L	27 Aug 19
Garner, George	Cd E	1 July 18
Garnock, John N.	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Garrett, Alexander A.	P S L	18 Sept 15
Garrett, Rupert A.	W E	1 June 16
Garrock, William	L	1 Oct 15
Garrow, John	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Gaskell, John H.	L	24 July 15
Gates, Leonard J.	L	6 Nov 16
Gathercole, John (*D.A.* 230)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Gelling, John H.	L	1 Jan 17
Gelling, William E. (*'Witherington'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Genge, John E.	L	15 July 15
George, Arthur F. DSM (*S.A.* 63)	Skr	13 June 15
George, Reginald	L	2 Apr 17
Gething, Arthur O.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Gibbons, George	Cr	30 June 21
Gibson, Frederick DSM (*W.S.O.* 51)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gilbert, Geoffrey T. (*'Argus'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Gilbert, Gilbert R.	L	9 Apr 17
Gilchrist, James S. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Gilchrist, John R.	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Giles, Herbert J. RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Gill, Roy (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 19)	L	10 Feb 15
Gilroy, Frederick W. (*'Wild Swan'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Gimblett, John (*W.S.A.* 2243)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Girling, Arthur (*W.S.C.* 58)	Skr	31 May 18
Glazebrook, Ronald C. RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Gleeson, Thomas	P L	19 May 21
Glen, Robert B. RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Goate, George (*W.S.C.* 9)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble, Charles J. RD	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Goddard, Thomas M.	L	2 Apr 17
Goodinson, Ernest W. (*W.S.A.* 54)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Gordon, Charles D.	P L	20 Mar 19
Gordon, Percy W. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Gordon-Houghton, Basil (*'Orion'*)	W E	1 June 16
Gowthorpe, Ronald	L	1 Aug 16
Grace, Charles F. H.	Mid	1 May 20
Graham, William A. OBE	H Cr (*hon.*)	14 July 15
Graham, William F.	W E	1 Aug 17
Grainger, Alfred A. RD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
Grant, Gilbert S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Grant, James C. (*W.S.C.* 65)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant, Peter	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Graves, Samuel B. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray, Henry F. (*'Orion'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Gray, Percival	L	1 July 16
Gray, Robert E. RD	P Lt Cr	21 July 11
Gray, Robert S. (*W.S.C.* 62)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston, Edward T. DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Graystone, Harry	P L	9 Sept 18
Green, Clifford J.	P L	8 Sept 18
Green, Peter (*W.S.A.* 2257)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green, Thomas F.	P L	22 Dec 16
Greenhill, Joseph W. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 20
Greenwood, Frank C. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Greenwood, Thomas W.	W E	24 July 04
Greet, Cyril B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Gregory, Frederick E.	W E	1 Aug 17
Gregory, William	Lt Cr	1 Jan 17
Gregory, William C.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Greig, Alexander C. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	10 Oct 18
Grey, Donald C.	W E	1 June 16
Griffin, Robert H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffiths, Arthur H. H.	L	29 Aug 20
Griffiths, Clifford H. L.	P L	29 Oct 18
Grimston, John W.	L	1 July 15
Grindrod, Harold P.	L	20 July 15
Groome, Frederick T. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Groos, William H. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Groundwater, Richard G. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 16
Grover, Henry M. T.	Mid	1 Sept
Guinness, Edward D.	P L	27 Sept
Guthrie, Robert A.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
H.		
Hains, Albert R.	P L	9 Aug 18
Hair, Andrew E.	L	1 Sept 16
Hake, Walter C.	L	2 Aug 15
Hale, Harry H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hall, Edgar	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hall, Harry R. (*Tempy. Engnr. Lieut.* 17 *Apr* 18)	W E	1 Jan 14
Hall, Leonard J. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hall, Sidney RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hallam, Harry K.	P L	24 Aug 16
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Halliday, Charles C. ..	L	15 July 15
Hambling, Herbert M. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Hambly, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Hamer, Alan T.	S L	15 Nov 17
Hamer, Albert O.	P S L	19 May 21
Hamilton, Claude... ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hamilton, Robert M. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Hammant, Francis C.... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 17
Hancock, Herbert F. ..	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Hannan, Albert A.	P L	20 Nov 18
Hannan, Edwin F.	L	2 Aug 15
Harbord, William J.	L	2 Aug 15
Harcourt, Richard M.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Harrington, Leonard	W E	1 Dec 15
Harris, Harold	L	2 Apr 18
Harris, James W....	Hon Cr	24 Feb 22
Harrison, John G. B. RD	Cr	30 June 19
Harrison, John I. ... ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Harrison, Richard... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Harrison, Richard K.	L	14 Jan 15
Hart, George... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2268)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hart, Ronald G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Hartley, Frederick C.	L	1 Sept 16
Harwood, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.C.* 45)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Haslam, Edward V.	W E	1 June 14
Hastie, William P.	L	30 June 19
Haswell, John B. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hatton, Thomas	L	9 Apr 15
Hawes, Ernest E.	P L	24 Sept 16
Hawke, William T. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes, William A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Lt Cdr	18 Mar 19
Hawkins, James (*W.S.C.* 39)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hay, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2141)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock, Noel W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Hayes, Frederick W.	L	2 Apr 18
Hayes, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Hayles, Owen C.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Haynes, Paul E. W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Hayward, Charles J. L DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Head, Lewis C. ... ... (*'Volunteer'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Heanley, Thomas W. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	10 June 14
Heap, Thomas N....	L	2 Feb 20
Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Heayberd, William V. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan, Joseph A.	L	7 May 17
Hemsted, Francis R. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson, John C.	L	6 Oct 15
Henderson, Peter ... ... (*W.S.C.* 26)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
Henry, Archie D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Dec 19
Herbert-Jones, Gilliot B....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hewitt, Eric	Mid	1 May 21
Hewson, Joseph B.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Higgins, Frederick H.W. RD	L	10 July 15
Higgs, John S. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 50)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett, Samuel M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill, Cyril W. W.... ... .. (*'Wild Swan'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Hill, Frederick A. P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2127)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Hill, Leslie A....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hill, Reginald L. V.	W E	1 Aug 17
Hill, Robert C.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Hocken, John H. P.	L	19 July 18
Hocken, Roland	S L	29 Apr 19
Hocking, Rowland W. RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19
Hodge, Tom S.	L	2 Aug 15
Hodges, Francis W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Hodges, James A. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman, Edward J.... . (*W.S.C.* 34)	Skr	10 June 11
Hogg, Edward M.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 2)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B....	P L	14 Oct 14
Hoggan, Cecil B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway, Ernest G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse, Harold ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Holgate, John W....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Holland, Claude H.	L	2 Aug 15
Holland, John A.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Holland, Raymond S.... .. (*'Volunteer'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Holm, John H. H.	H S L	21 June 18
Holman, George	Cd E	1 June 17
Hood, William ... ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid (*pr. by.*)	1 Sept 21
Hooper, James S....	L	1 Oct 16
Horend, William R.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Horley, Harry H....	L	1 Sept 16
Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18
Hossack, James ... . (*W.S.A.* 1214)	Sk	23 Feb 15
Houghton, George R.... ...	L	28 Jan 19
Houston, Robert	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Howard, Frederic C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Howard, Leonard H. ... ... (*'Valorous'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC, RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	17 Sept 14
Howe, Philip J. ... ... (*'Vansittart'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Howell, Arthur J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 23)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell, Cecil I. ... ...MBE (*'Champion'*)	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Howell, James H. (D. A. 255)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Hubbard James W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard, Robert L. F. ...	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson, Huberht T.	L	1 Oct 15
Hughes, Alan W. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hughes, David E.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 16
Hughes, Frederick W. .. ('*Valiant.*')	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Hughes, Robert H. W., CB. CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
Humby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 16
Humphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hunter, Charles H.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Hunter Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hutchings, Frank G.	Mid	1 May 20
Hutchinson, Walter E OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison, George S. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Hynd, David	Cd E	1 Jan 19

I.

ILLINGWORTH, Alfred ...	W E	1 Dec 15
Illingworth, Cyril G.	L	10 June 15
Inglis, John C. (*W.S.B.* 1)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Inman, Sidney N.	L	12 Aug 16
Ireland, Andrew H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Ireland, Hubert	L	1 Oct 16
Ireland, John... ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Irving, Charles E. ... RD	C	31 Dec 19
Irving, Ernest K. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 May 21
Irving, Robert B. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Iveagh, *Earl* ... KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey, Alfred V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard, Arthur W.	P S L	19 May 21

J.

JACK, David A.	L	1 Oct 16
Jackson, Ralph	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P. ..	Mid	1 Jan 20
Jackson, William S.	Lt Cr	13 Oct 21
Jacob, Burland ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
Jacob, Frederick Burland ...	P L	24 July 16
James, George W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2148)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James, John L. .. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
James, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jarrett, Charles B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffrey, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey, Douglas G. ... DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	L	1 Dec 14
Jeffrey, Ernest F.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins, John ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	12 Dec 19
Jenkins, Lewis O....	P L	14 Aug 14
Jenkinson, Thomas N. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Jenner, Arthur D. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 32)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jennings, Ernest W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2228)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jennings, Leonard D.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jesson, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 16
John, William G.	W E	1 July 14
Johnson, Charles G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson, Henry B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Johnson, Robert E.	W E	1 Jan 17
Johnston, Edward H.	Mid	20 July 00
Johnston, Robert H. ... ... ('*Argus*')	W E	1 Jan 18
Johnston, Wilfred D.... ...	P L	10 Oct 16
Johnstone. James... ... ... ('*Argus*')	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Johnstone, Robert J.	Lt Cr	3 Feb 16
Jones, Charles W.... ...	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Jones, Emlyn T.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Jones, Eric S....	W E	1 May 15
Jones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Frederick W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones, Gerald N. ... ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Jones, Gilbert H.	L	1 Sept 16
Jones, Harry P. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2168)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Jones, John A. J.... ... ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan. 22
Jones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Owen R.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Jones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones, Rupert O. ...OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 19
Jones, Theodore W. ...OBE	L	1 June 15
Jones, William G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jopling, Joseph E. ... ... ('*Canterbury*')	W E	1 Aug 15

K.

KAY, Ivo J. ... ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Keeler, John H. ... ... (*D.A.* 250)	Skr	26 Nov. 17
Keigwin, Charles T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly, Lionel M.	L	1 Oct 15
Kelly, William H. CBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Kemp, Norman W. M... ...	L	1 July 16
Kenyon, Albert Edward ...	L	1 Jan 16
Kerridge, Roy S.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Keywood, William B.... ...	P L	8 May 19
King, Leigh C	L	2 Nov 21
King, Patrick G. A. ... .. ('*Wanderer*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
King, Samuel G. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 56)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Kirby, Harry B.	L	2 Apr 18
Kirby, Herbert J....	P L	25 June 18
Kirkwood, Hugh ... ... ('*Valiant*')	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Knight, Arthur W.	L	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Knight, Gordon W.	L	2 Aug 15
Knight, Percy	W E	1 July 11
Knowles, Walter M. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16
Knowles, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2160)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Knox, Alexander	L	21 Oct 14
Knox, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 19)	Skr	25 Apr 16

L.

Laidlaw, Charles G., N. ...	L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Laird, Donald M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2202)	Skr	5 May 17
Lalor, William G.	L	30 June 16
Lamb, Thomas	W E	1 Jan 18
Lancaster, Edmond W. RD	P Lt Or	25 Nov 20
Lander, Archibald G.	P L	5 Feb 20
Landon, Edward C. T. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Lane, Charles F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane, Charles I., C.D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Lane, Sidney E. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Lane, William T.	L	1 Sept 16
Lang, Harry L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2264)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Langford, Stephen C. T. ... (*D.A.* 261)	Skr	7 June 18
Large, Edwin R. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Large, Ernest H.	L	1 Jan 16
Larkins, Ronald C.	P L	25 July 18
Lash, George E. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Aug 19
Latto, David ... ... (*W.S.C.* 57)	Skr	21 July 15
Laverty, Joseph B.	W E	1 Jan 18
Lawlor, Leslie ... OBE	L	20 July 15
Lawrence, Charles C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC (*W. S. C.* 25)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawson, John W.	Od E	1 Jan 21
Leary, Cecil J.	P L	15 June 19
Leask, Lewis W.	L	20 Aug 18
Leask, William ... ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 15)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Lecaudey, Archibald G. ...	L	1 Jan 16
Lecky, James	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
Lee, Oscar J. P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Leech, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Lees, Thomas R.	Hon E Or	16 Feb 15
Legge, Edward M. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Leggett, Alfred H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2190)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Leleu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Lemon, Septimus G.	P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Levack, Sidney C.	L	1 July 16
Lewis, Benjamin	Od E	1 Jan 18
Lewis, Charles S. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	W E	1 Aug 15
Lewis, Gwilym T.	P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis, Nigel R. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Dec 10
Liley, George C. F.	L	28 Jan 19
Limbert, Richard C. L. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Linnell, Gerald H.	Mid	1 May 20
Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
List, John	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89
Lister, Ernest A.	L	12 May 18
Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Lloyd, Edward T. ... ... ('*Champion.*')	W E	1 May 15
Lloyd, George ff. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Lloyd-Jones, Herbert ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth M. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Locke, Frank ... ... (*W.S.B.* 8)	Skr	6 June 15
Locke, John V.	S L	11 Dec 17
Locke, Samuel J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2123)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Loraine, George S.	L	1 Nov 16
Loram, Douglas S.	L	9 Apr 18
Lord, Horace M. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Love, William	M L	1 Dec 98
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R., DSO, RD.	Cr	30 June 18
Lovell, Frank ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2193)	Skr	1 Apr 17
Lovis, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2251	Skr	27 Dec 17
Lowe, Harold ... ... (*S.A.* 1636)	L	20 July 15
Lowrie, David	Skr	25 May 17
Lyle, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 71)	Skr	11 May 19
Lyndon, Edward P. ... ... ('*President*' *Transport Service*)	L	2 Aug 15
Lynes, Eric H.	Mid	1 Jan 18
Lyon Victor F. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	14 Jan 15

M.

McConkey, Henry ...OBE	Lt Cr	17 Sept 18
McCormick, John H.	Od E	11 Jan 17
McDermaid, Donald K. ...	S L	22 Jan 18
McDonald, George ...DSM (*D.A.* 202)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald, James... ... ... (*W.S.A.* 61)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McFee, Robert C.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGill, Hugh N. RD	L	18 Mar 14
McIntyre, James D.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
McKay, Hugh A. (*W.S.A.* 2221)	Skr	25 Aug 17
McKay, Kenneth	L	13 Dec 18
McKenzie, Alexander (*W.S.A.* 2312)	Skr	4 Apr 18
McKenzie, John P.	Mid	1 Sept 20
McKinven, Charles (*W.S.A.* 2249)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McKirdy, Lockhart D.	L	2 Aug 15
McLean, Hector H.	L	2 Apr 18
McLennan, Alexander (*W.S.A.* 2271)	Skr	12 Apr 18
McLeod, Alexander DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
McLeod, Edwin F. (*W.S.B.* 24)	L	1 Sept 16
McLuckie, Alexander	P L	20 Nov 16
McManus, Martin (*W.S.Q.* 46)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McMillan, Alexander H.	W E	1 Oct 13
McMurray, Robert RD	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McMurrish, Robert M.	W E	1 Oct 13
McNaught, James A.	L	28 Jan 19
McRitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
Macdonald, John A.	L	30 June 16
Macgrégor, Ivor G. DSC	L	25 Apr 18
MacIver, Charles	Hon C	22 June 14
MacIver, Peter G. ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Alexander S. RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Mackay, Eric M.	Mid	15 May 21
Mackay, Kenneth E. ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Robert D. W.	Mid	1 May 21
Mackellar, Andrew	S L	19 Sept 18
Mackenzie, Thomas B. DSM (*D.A.* 261)	Skr	3 Oct 17
Macleod, William (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macnab, John	Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen, Nigel A. RD	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae, Alexander DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Madge, Ernest E. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	9 June 20
Magowan, Richard RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Main, Frank M. DSC, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main, James McC.	L	2 Aug 15
Mair, John (*W.S.C.* 54)	Skr	21 July 17
Makepeace, Joseph P.	L	1 Nov 19
Making, Victor L. K.	L	12 Mar 15
Malcolmson, Lawrence (*W.S.B.* 6)	Skr	1 May 15
Malden, William F.	L	1 Jan 16
Malzard, Gordon	L	11 Mar 15
Mann, Charles J. (*D.A.* 231)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann, Leslie DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Manners, Kenneth J. RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
Manson, Adam (*W.S.A.* 2203)	Skr	1 May 17
Mantle, William H.	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel, Charles P.	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Mariette, Albert C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham, Frederick	P L	10 Oct 16
Marr, James S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Marriott, George B.	Mid	1 May 20
Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	L	15 Sept 19
Marsh, Sidney J. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Marshall, Hugh H. (*Tempy. Eng.-Lieut.*)	W E	10 May 15
Marshall, Jack E. M. ('*Wanderer*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Marshall, James RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
Marshall, John L. RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall, Stanley	L	1 Jan 16
Marshall, William DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marshall, William H. (*W.S.A.* 2113)	Skr	5 July 16
Marsham, Thomas B.	L	1 Sept 16
Marson, Arthur J. DSM (*D.A.* 238)	Skr	4 May 18
Martin, Alister A.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Martin, Frederick C.	P L	9 Mar 16
Martin, Hector S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Martin, Thomas OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale, William	P L	17 July 17
Martyn, Drury T. W.	L	27 Mar 19
Marvin, William L. C.	L	21 Aug 18
Mason, George T. W.	S L	14 Sept 18
Mason, William I. RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Massie, James S. (*W.S.A.* 2283)	Skr	28 June 18
Masson, William (*S.A.* 123)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Matheson, Charles D. RD	Lt Cr	3 July 16
Matheson, Charles G. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Matheson, Thomas A. RD	Lt Cr	7 June 18
Matheson, William	L	1 Sept 16
Mathie, George N.	P L	27 Oct 18
Matthews, Harold B.	P L	14 Oct 14
Maxwell, James	L	15 Sept 19
May, John L.	L	28 Jan 19
Mayall, Maurice J. D.	L	10 Feb 15
Meikle, Archibald B.	L	1 July 16
Mercer, George M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merrett, Hubert G. D.	L	29 May 19
Merry, Edgar J. MBE	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Merson, James W. (*W.S.C.* 73)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur	L	5 Feb 16
Metcalf, John S. DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Metcalfe, Bruce OBE	Lt Cr	16 June 19
Mewse, James A. (*W.S.C.* 52)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Oscar	Cd R	1 Jan 21
Michelmore, Thomas G.	L	7 Apr 20
Miles, Frederick R. RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Millar, Leslie W.	P L	20 Oct 15
Miller, Alexander (*S.A.* 91)	Skr	30 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Miller, Alexander R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Miller, Arthur E. V.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Miller, Herbert J....	L	2 Apr 18
Miller, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2122)	Skr	23 Aug 16
Mills, George F.	L	12 Sept 19
Mills, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2150)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Milne, James ... ... (*D.A.* 13)	Skr	19 Aug 16
Milner, Clarence ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 July 17
Milward, Charles A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Miners, Francis	L	8 May 18
Mitchell, George	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Mitchell, Robert E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2287)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Mobbs, Francis W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 68)	Skr	21 May 17
Monaghan, James	Cd E	1 July 21
Monk, Frank L.	P L	20 Oct 15
Montgomery, James	L	1 July 15
Moore, Ernest	L	2 Aug 15
Moore, Harry A.	L	14 Jan 15
Moore, Henry... ... . (*W.S.A.* 2181)	Skr	22 Feb 17
Moore, Thomas W. ... CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 21)	Skr	16 Mar 11
More, Colin R.	L	2 Apr 18
More, Francis E. B.	L	27 Feb 18
More, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2171)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 273)	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan, John C. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan, Percy A....	L	30 Apr 18
Morris, Frank...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Morris, Sidney T....	P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison, Philip	W E	1 Mar 18
Morrison, Roderick	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Morrison, William A.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Mortimer, Ronald J. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Mortlock, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2310)	Skr	8 Nov 18
Mosey, Frank N.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Moss, Archibald J.	L	1 Sept 16
Moss, Ben	L	2 Aug 15
Moss, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Mott, Andrew T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Moughtin, Stanley W. ..	L	1 Oct 15
Mudford, John S....	S L	1 May 18
Muir, Henry G. ... DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Munro, Dugald ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Murchie, Herbert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	8 June 20
Murchie, Peter A. ... RD	Lt Cr	8 May 18
Murray, George L.	W E	1 Jan 18
Murray, John...	L	1 Sept 16
Mustard, Harry	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Mycroft, Frank S.	P L	23 Oct 16
Myles, James A.	L	1 Oct 16

N.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NEAL, Stephen ... ... (*'Wanderer'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 21
Neilson, Leslie ... ... (*'Resolution'*)	W E	1 Mar 15
Nelsen, Christopher W. ... (*W.S.A.* 2229)	Skr	23 May 17
Nelson, Charles M.	L	14 Jan 15
Nelson, Sydney J. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Feb 22
Nelson, William S. ... DSC	Lt Cr	27 Feb 22
Nevard, Charles G. O. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Nevill, Walter H.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Newbery, Frederick G. W. RD	Lt Cr	3 Jan 18
Newdigate, Sebastian F. RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newman, Albert L. ... ... (*Page* 1824)	P L	10 Apr 17 (*temp.*)
Newmarch, Frederick... ... (*D.A.* 228)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Newnham, Reginald E. ...	P L	18 Sept 18
Newton, James E.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Newton, Sydney D.	P L	22 Oct 16
Nicholls, William...	L	2 Aug 15
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (*S.A.* 70)	Skr	14 Aug 14
Nicholson, Morris S. ... RD	C	30 June 19
Nicol, Stephen ... . (*W.S.C.* 24)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Norman, Alfred E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15
Norman, Geoffrey...	P L	30 Oct 19
Norrncote, Hamilton B. RD (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
Norton, William J.	P S L	19 May 21
Nosworthy, Ernest P.... RD (*Late Temporary Major, Army*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Nottidge, Guy	L	8 Apr 19
Nunn, Clarence S.	P L	2 Aug 16

O.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
OAKES, Rudolph J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2299)	Skr	12 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Oats, Richard...	W E	1 Apr 18
O'Beirne, Denis	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
O'Connor, William H. ...	L	1 Oct 16
O'Doherty, Gerard H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
Olley, Charles B. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 13)	Skr	27 Feb 11
O'Neill, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2279)	Skr	14 June 18
Oppen, Hans ... ...DSO,	RD Lt Cr	8 Nov 14
Oram, Bertie B.	RD Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
Ormsby, Roland T. A.... ...	L	2 Aug 15
Otterson, Charles H.	L	5 July 17
Oulsnam, Harry R.	L	2 Aug 15
Owen Goronwy	L	1 Sept 16
Owen, Guy S.	RD Cr	31 Dec 21
Owen, William L.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens, Arthur L....	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Owens, Ernest A.... ...	RD L	8 Jan 15
Owston, Joseph ... ... (*S.A.* 133)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Oxnard, Stanley P. ... ... (*Tenpy. Eng. Lieut.*)	Cd E	28 July 16

P.

Padfield, Arthur J. ...	RD P Lt Cr	5 Apr 09
Padley, Fred... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 43)	Skr	23 June 15
Page, Hugh N.	RD P Lt Cr	20 Apr 14
Page, Sherwood B.	L	2 Aug 15
Paget, Robert C.	L	23 May 19
Paine, John W.	L	2 Sept 18
Palliser, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet ... ...OBE	P L	20 Oct 15
Palmer, Henry ... ... *W.S.A.* 77	Skr	7 Aug 12
Panchaud, Charles A.	L	1 Aug 16
Pardoe, Reginald G.	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Paris, Charles K. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	RD L	2 Aug 15
Park, Percy B.	L	1 July 16
Park, Robert T.	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, George	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Parker, John J. W. ...	RD L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Oswald E.... ...	RD L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, Arthur L. ...	RD Cr	30 June 21
Parkinson, John	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Parnis, Alexander... ...	RD L	2 June 15
Parry, George E.	L	1 Apr 15
Parsons, Derry	Mid	1 Jan 21
Partridge, Reginald M. ...	Cr OBE, RD	30 June 18
Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr 18
Patrick, Alexander W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Patterson, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.C.* 49)	Skr	8 Sept 16
Patterson, Arthur J.	W E	1 Apr 19
Pattinson, Frank	Lt Cr	16 June 16
Pawley, Arthur	Lt Cr	28 Oct 21
Pawsey, Harold J. ... ... ('*Woolstan.*')	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Payne, Herbert L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2198)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Payne, Reginald C. ...	RD P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Pearce, William F. ...	RD Lt Cr	19 Sept 15
Pearson, Ian P. ... . ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Pease, Neville C.	P L	16 Aug 18
Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June 16
Pedrick, Francis ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2146)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Peel, Reginald V.... ...	RD Cr	31 Dec 19
Pell, Henry W.	L	10 June 15
Pennington, Ernest V. ...	L	1 July 15
Penrose, Charles W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 19)	Skr	14 May 17
Pentecost, Ernest H. ...	RD C	31 Dec 17
Percival, Herbert	L	1 Nov 16
Perkins, Bertram	P L	14 Aug 14
Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July 18
Perrett, Russell G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 34)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Perry, George R. D. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2294)	Skr	6 Sept 18
Perry, Sidney H....	P L	23 Jan 19
Peters, George W. ... ... (*D.A.* 197)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Peters, Vicary	L	2 Aug 15
Petersen, *Sir* William, KBE	Hon Cr	29 July 21
Pettit, Peter F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 72)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept 16
Pettman, Robert	L	12 Mar 15
Phelps, Alfred W. H.	W E	1 Mar 15
Phillips-Smith, Frank E.,	RD P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Phillips, Leslie C.... ... ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Phillips, William M.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Philipps, *Sir* Owen KCMG	Hon C	22 June 14
Phillipson, Adolphus H. ... ('*Valorous*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Pickmere, Edward	L	1 July 15
Pidgeon, Stephen A. ...	RD C	31 Dec 18
Piggott, Arnold H.	Mid	1 May 21
Pile, James E.	W E	1 June 16
Pinching, Charles L.	P L	3 Dec 18
Pinckney, Charles W.C. ... ('*Argus*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Pine, Bertie ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2165)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Pirie, Leonard	L	1 Jan 16
Pitcairn, Colin M.	L	2 Apr 18
Pitcairn, Gilbert C.	S L	1 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pitt, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16
Pitts, Thomas E.	L	2 Apr 17
Platt, Arthur F.	L	2 Aug 15
Platts, William (*W.S.B.* 17)	Skr	1 July 16
Plummer, Charles H. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Plumpton, James	Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
Pocock, Richard DSM (*W.S.A.* 2281)	Skr	8 Mar 18
Pocock, Stuart F.	L	2 Apr 18
Polyblank, John J. (*W.S.B.* 33)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Poole, Hubert J.	P L	24 July 16
Poole, Walter H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pooley, Thomas S. M. RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21
Pope, Francis R.	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Pope, William L.	L	13 May 16
Portch, Gerald G.	L	9 Apr 17
Portch, Peter E. G.	P Lt Cr	4 Jun 18
Porteous, James	W B	1 Oct 13
Porter, James (*W.S.C.* 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Porter, Robert M. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Postle, William C.	L	2 Aug 15
Potter, John H.	L	2 Aug 15
Pottinger, Jeremiah (*W.S.A.* 2245	Skr	26 Nov 17
Pougnet, Jean M. S. OBE	L	1 Sept 16
Powell, James H.	W B	1 Sept 17
Poynter, Arthur N. H.	P L	30 July 18
Pratt, Robert	W B	1 Apr 15
Price, Charles V. RD	Lt Cr	6 Nov 17
Priestly, Edward A.	L	1 Sept 16
Pritchard, Thomas	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Prosser, Thomas V	Cd R	30 Dec 16
Proudman, George H. C.	Mid	15 May 21
Pryor, Clifford	Mid	1 Jan 21
Pull, Ernest	Cd E	10 June 21
Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16
Pym, William H. (*W.S.A.* 2285)	Skr	4 May 18

Q.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Quayle, James	L	1 Apr 16
Quince, Austin H. de C.	L	2 Apr 18

R.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Radcliffe, Albert V	L	2 Apr 17
Badge, James G.	L	31 Aug 16
Ram, Percival S. RD	Cr	30 June 16
Ramsay, Charles T	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 91
Ranalow, William H.	P L	29 Dec 18
Raper, Augustus W. St. J.	P L	30 Sept 18
Rathkins, Charles E. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Ratliff, Sidney J.	L	1 Oct 16
Rawling, Stuart	P L	14 Oct 14
Rawsey Harold J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Raymond, Hugh M.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Razzell, Frederick A. (*W.S.A.* 2241)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 16
Reading, George H.	Cd E	1 June 19
Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
Redish, Harold R.	P Lt Cr	9 July 16
Reece, Harry R. RD	Lt Jr	1 July 21
Reed, George H. DSM (*W.S.B.* 12)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Rees, Eric DSO	L	2 Aug 15
Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 18
Revell, Frank F.	P L	14 Aug 14
Reynolds, Henry F. W.	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds, John F. (*W.S.C.* 4)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds, John H. DSO (*W.S.C.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds, Thomas W. DSM (*W.S.C.* 12)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Rhind, Albert	P L	5 Aug 17
Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards, Robert S.	W B	1 Aug 17
Richardson, Ernest A.	P L	13 Jan 11
Richardson, Frederic	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson, William H.	P L	5 Aug 17
Riddel, Alexander RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ridler, Bertram H. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Dec 09
Ridley, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rilatt, Edward S. (*W.S.C.* 56)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley, James	W B	1 Apr 18
Ritchie, John (*W.S.A.* 2219)	Skr	23 June 17
Ritchie, John W. (*W.S.A.* 2240)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Ritchie, William	W B	1 Jan 16
Ritchie, William S.	W B	1 Aug 15
Ritson, Edward A.	S L	2 Nov 18
Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 17
Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts, David J. RD	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts, Edward	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, John S.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Roberts, Owen R.	L	1 Sept 16
Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
Roberts, William H. (*W.S.A.* 2291)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson, Alan S.	P L	30 Dec 18
Robertson, George C. (*W.S.C.* 22)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson, James K. (*W.S.A.* 11)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robinson, Alexander	L	4 June 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robinson, Alfred W. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson, Archie	P L	18 Aug 16
Robinson, Basil J. RD	Lt Cr	5 Oct 20
Robinson, David S.	L	1 Apr 16
Robinson, Frederick W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Robinson, Geoffrey A.	L	19 June 15
Robinson, George W. (*S A.* 126)	Skr	29 Jan 15
Robinson, Henry J. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Robinson, Philip J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson, Edward J.	W E	1 Oct 15
Robson, John (*D.A.* 195)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Robson, William C. A.	L	17 Nov 19
Rodgers, Ernest J.	L	1 July 15
Rogers, John C. K. ('*Wild Swan*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Rogers, William H. (*Act. Commr.*) ('*Julius*')	L	14 May 17 (*tempy.*)
Rogerson, Raymond K.	L	19 Feb 19
Rogerston, William (*S.A.* 90)	Skr	25 Sept 14
Rolfe, Percy H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Rose, Herbert F.	P L	14 Oct 14
Ross, Archibald S.	W E	1 Jan 17
Rossiter, William L.	L	2 Aug 15
Rostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
Rowe, Edward C. (*W.S.A.* 2266)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Rowe, John (*W.S.A.* 2247)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Rudd, Thomas B.	P L	14 Feb 15
Rule, William J. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 11
Runcie, William J. (*W.S.A.* 2132)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Russell, George J. H.	P L	1 May 18
Russell, Richard H.	Mid	15 May 21
Rutley, Reginald V.	L	2 Apr 18
Ryde, Robert L. B.	Mid	1 Jan 20

S.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Salisbury, Sydney H.	W E	1 Oct 13
St. John, Charles E. F.	L	5 Jan 18
Salsbury, Richard H. (*W.S.A* 2200)	Skr	11 Apr 17
Salsbury, William G. (*W.S.B* 95)	Skr	1 June 16
Sampson, Frank T.	P L	26 Nov 18
Samuel, Thomas RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandercock, George E. G.	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders, George H.	W E	1 Oct 13
Sanderson, Harold	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent, Arthur N.	L	2 Apr 17
Saunders, Joshua G. RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Sawyers, William H. MBE (*S.A.* 95)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Saxton, Edwin H.	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton, Frederick W.	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer, Maxwell B. CBE	C	30 June 21
Sayle, Arthur R. W.	L	1 Oct 15
Scallon, Norman C. H.	Mid	1 May 20
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. (*W.S.B.* 28)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schlosser, Robert B.	L	1 Oct 15
Schofield, Herbert	L	2 Apr 18
Scott, Bernard	Mid	1 Jan 20
Scott, Bert H. (*W.S.B.* 22)	Skr	18 June 16
Scott, Joseph	W E	1 June 16
Scott, Joseph	W E	1 Aug 17
Scott, Walter	P L	6 Feb 17
Scott-Smith, Henry E. G. OBE, RD	L	3 Mar 15
Seaward, Thomas A.	W E	18 Mar 13
Seddall, Harry V.	L	2 Aug 15
Seed, Theodore T. RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave, Thomas G. CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby, Harold	L	15 Aug 19
Sellers, Arthur B. (*W.S.A.* 84)	Skr	31 July 13
Sells, John W. DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Setterfield, George H. (*W.S.A* 59)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sexton, James	Cd E	1 June 17
Shankland, Donald A.	P L	19 Jan 16
Shankland, Malcolm O. M.	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey, James (*W.S.A.* 2289)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp, John S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp, Rudolph	L	2 Aug 15
Sharples, John	Mid	1 Sept 19
Sharpley, Robert B.	L	1 Sept 16
Shaw, Basil ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Shaw, Broho A.	L	1 June 17
Shaw, Harold J. RD	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw, William (*W.S.C.* 20)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Shepheard, Dudley C.	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd, Robert W. RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd, William G. (*W.S.C.* 15)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Shiel, Cecil P. RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Shillitoe, Bertram RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Shine, John N.	P L	3 Mar 15
Shoesmith, Stanley E.	P L	22 Oct 18
Sibree, James L. F.	L	1 Apr 15
Simmons, Eric P.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Simner, Gordon L. RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon, Arnold OBE	P L	26 Aug 16
Simpson, Lancelot T.	L	13 July 20
Sinclair, John L. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. (*W.S.A.* 2288)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Singelsen, Edward A., DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Sinkins, Frederick (*W.S.C.* 14)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins, James (*W.S.C.* 16)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Sivewright, George (*W.S.A.* 2194)	Skr	4 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Slater, Charles W. L. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.*)	W E	1 Mar 15
Slatter, Joseph F.... ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Smailes, Richard T.	L	9 Apr 15
Smallbone, William F. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Smalldridge, Samuel F. ... ('*Wishart*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21
Smardon, Thomas P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smiles, Stephen H. ... OBE	L	1 July 16
Smith, Alfred ... ... RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
Smith, Arthur M....	W E	1 Jan 16
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 18
Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 48)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith, James J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2204)	Skr	1 May 17
Smith, Louis A. B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Smith, Percy S	L	1 Aug 16
Smith, Reginald T.	P L	3 Feb 15
Smith, Sydney R....	L	18 Apr 19
Smith, William E. DSO, RD	C	30 Jun 19
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Smyth, Frederick A. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Snow, John D.	L	2 Aug 15
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ...	L	20 July 15
Soulsby, Henry R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Soutter, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Spencer, Roland	L	2 Aug 15
Spriddell, Francis G. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19
Spurrell, William J.	L	3 Sept 20
Squire Anson V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ...	L	2 Apr 8
Stafford, Walter ...DSC, RD	L Cr	5 June 17
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury, George G.	P L	27 Aug 16
Stanley, Henry W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 16
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 18
Steele, William R.	W E	1 May 15
Steen, Charles S. C.	L	1 Sept 16
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ...DSO, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stephen, George E.	W E	1 Jan 15
Stephens, Ernest C	Mid	1 May 20
Stephens, George W. ... ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Stevens, Gilbert	L	15 Sept 19
Stevens, Wilfred G. J. ...	P L	5 Sept 18
Stevenson, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stevenson, William	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart, Bertram R. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 20 June 19*)	L	23 May 15
Stewart, James	W E	1 Jan 18
Stewart, John...	L	2 Aug 15
Stewart, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2218)	Skr	23 June 17
Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 10
Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct 16
Stocks, George R. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Stockwell, Henry DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Storey, Frederick E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Stott, William	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Stoy, Albert F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Strange, Jack R. S. ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Strickland, George F.... ...	L	1 Nov 16
Stromberg, Luther ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Struthers, Andrew	W E	1 June 14
Stuart, Edwin A.... ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Stuart, Ronald N. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Stubbs, Sydenham E. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 18
Such, Harold V. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Sudell, Alfred H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Summers, George D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 13)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sutherland, Bertram R. U...	L	2 Aug 15
Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr 16
Sweet, William H... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2134)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Sweny, William H. P. CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sykes, Percy S. ..OBE. RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Symns, Bernard H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18

T.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Taffs, Edwin A. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Tallack, Bernard E.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Tarrant, William C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Tate, William C.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July 16
Taylor, Alexander J.	P L	24 July 16
Taylor, Arnold ... ... OBE	L	5 Nov 15
Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2269)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2158)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor, Dennis R.	Mid	1 May 18
Taylor, Ernest R.	L	19 Oct 20
Taylor, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Taylor, George B. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2166)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor, George R.... ...OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, Robert N....	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2169)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept 16
Thelwell, Robert G.	L	31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thomas, David W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Evan	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Thomas, Howard ... ... (*S.A.* 92)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas, James	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, James W. ... ... ('*Argus*')	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, John E. G. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Thomas, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, Walter de B.... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	15 Dec 14
Thomas, Washington ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2173)	Skr	19 Feb 17
Thompson, Francis ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 42)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson, Frederick W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Thompson, Gilbert	L	2 Aug 15
Thompson, Henry C.... ... (*W.S.A.* 53)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Thompson, Hugh N.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Thompson, Johnston R. ...	W E	1 May 15
Thompson, Leslie, DSC ...	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Thomson, Alexander	P L	16 Mar 16
Thomson, Alexander B. ...	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson, George... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 2156)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, Mortimer E. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomson, Robert	W E	1 Jan 18
Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Lt Cr	29 July 14
Thorburn, Robert A. ...	L	1 May 15
Thorne, Geoffrey G.	L	30 Mar 14
Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Sept 17
Thornton, Ernest H.	L	7 Feb 15
Thornton, William S. ...	L	15 May 15
Thorp, Arthur S. ... ... (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	27 Nov 18
Threlford, William L.... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice, Cecil M....	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy, Hylton C.	P L	4 Oct 16
Tinn, Arthur	Cd E	14 Aug 19
Tod, Harold A....	Mid	1 May 21
Tongue, Frank L.... ... RD	L	3 Aug 14
Took, David M.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Tough, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Towell, William C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townend, Werner A.	L	1 Apr 16
Townley, John C....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townsend, William H. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Townshend, William P. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Treweek, Cecil H.	L	15 May 15
Trinick, George W.	L	1 Jan 18
Tuck, Bernard J. P.... ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tucker, Alfred H.	W E	1 Jan 15
Tuffill, Harold B. ... CBE, RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Tugwood, John P. ... DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Tuke, Reginald G. ... ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Tulloch, Alphonse M.... ...	Lt Cr	12 Feb 22
Tully, Edward E.	L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge, Robert E. T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull, James CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull, Richard J. DSO, DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Turner, Arthur E.	P L	20 Nov 18
Turner, John ... ... (*S.A.* 124)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner, Stanley H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Tusting, Harold B. R. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tweedie, Francis ... ...DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Twigg, Robert E.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Tyrer, Austin... ... ... (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	13 Mar 14
Tyrer, Sydney R. M. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Tyson, Isman J. ... ... ('*Vansittart*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 21

U.

UPHAM, John W. ... ...OBE	P L	10 Oct 16
Upton, Herbert L. ...DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	L	2 Aug 15
Upton, John M.	L	2 Apr 18

V.

VALLINGS, Robert A. ... ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Vandervord, Richard F. ...	P L	1 May 18
Varian, Allan ... ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Vaughan, William J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 June 20
Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Vicary, Horace L. ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Vickers, Thomas H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Vivian, Joseph	L	27 Apr 18

W.

WADSWORTH, Henry	L	26 Feb 18
Wakeford, Francis H.... ...	P L	9 Sept 16
Wakeford, Leonard E. ...	P S L	19 May 21
Walker, Alan F. ... ... ('*Orion*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Walker, David	P L	19 July 18
Walker, Frederick W. K. ...	Mid	1 May 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Walker, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Walker, Percy G.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkner, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 30)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Andrew A.	W E	1 Aug 15
Wallace, Duncan G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 May 16
Wallace, Walter E.	W E	1 Jan 16
Walley, Rupert H.	L	1 Oct 14
Walton, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
Ward, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18
Ward, James A.	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Ward, Reginald S. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Sept 21
Wardrop, Robert	L	2 Aug 15
Wardrop, Robert G.	L	2 Apr 18
Wards, Alexander N.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Warman Edmund:.. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 9)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Warwick, Edward ... ... (*W.S.C.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Watchlin. Alexander ...OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Andrew	W E	1 Aug 18
Watson, David	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Watson, Ernest F. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Watson, Sydney B. ... RD	L	26 Apr 15
Watson, William ... ... (*D.A.* 16)	Skr	10 May 18
Watson, William A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 4)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Watt, William H.	L	23 Feb 18
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18
Waugh, William K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 10)	Skr	13 Oct 14
Way, Douglas C.	L	1 Jan 19
Weatherall, Alwyne T. H.	Mid	1 May 21
Webb, Cecil J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb, George W.... ... ... (*Temp. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Apr* 18) (*'Tasmania'*)	W E	1 Dec 15
Welch, Harry	L	1 July 15
Weller, Alfred E.	L	2 Aug 15
Weller, Charles G.	L	4 Nov 19
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18
Whall, William C. C.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
Whayman, Jackson ... ... (*'Orion'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Edward ... ... (*'Orion'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Francis F. ... ... (*'Orion'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22
Whitburn, David H. H. RD	Lt Cr	16 Feb 20
White, Douglas N.	L	28 Jan 19
White, Frederick H.	P L	26 Sept 15
White, Frederick W. DSC (*W.S.C.*53)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White, Gordon H. C.	L	8 May 16
White, Guy D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
White, John B. ... ...CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White, Joseph G. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
White, Samuel N.... RD (*Act.Lieut.-Commr.*30*June*18)	L	10 July 14
White, William B. H. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Whitehouse, Geoffrey T.DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Whitelaw, Robert...	W E	1 June 14
Whitley, Richard J.	Mid	1 May 21
Whittingham, Wallace E.RD OBE	Cr	20 Oct 14
Whittle, William H., OBE,RD	Cr	30 June 19
Whitton, James F.	W E	1 Mar 15
Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 55)	Skr	27 Feb 12
Wilde, Percival S....	P L	16 Nov 18
Wilkes, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wilkes, Sidney H.	W E	1 Aug 17
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 37)	Skr	9 Sept 18
Wilkinson, Henry R.	L	27 Dec 20
Willdigg, George J.	L	1 Oct 15
Williams, Colin J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Williams, Cyril E.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Williams, David T. M. ...	S L	11 May 19
Williams, Edmund T. ...	W H	1 Mar 15
Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 7)	Skr	30 Oct 15
Williams, Gwilym	L	1 Sept 16
Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Williams, Richard D. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.*, ...KCB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 28)	Skr	10 May 17
Willits, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	7 Aug 17
Willoughby, Reginald S., OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
Wilson, James C....	L	20 July 15
Wilson, James H....	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, John	L	2 Aug 15
Wilson, John W. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 16
Wilson, Robert	Mid	1 Sept 19
Wilson, Robert	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, Thomas	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Wilson, William L.	L	10 Feb 15
Wilson, William M.	S L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst, James E.... ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winton, Alan S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Wissler, Fred	L	2 Aug 15
Withers, James A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 14
Wittup, Guy	L	5 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wood, Edmund	L	28 Feb 20
Wood, John F.	Cd H	1 Jan 18
Wood, Robert S.	L	2 Apr 18
Woodcock, Harry W. ... RD (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19)	L	10 July 14
Woodroofe, Robert	L	1 Oct 16
Woodward, Frank E. ... RD	L	20 July 15
Woodward, John W. P. ...	P L	2 Jan 17
Woodward, Reginald A. RD	Cr	30 Jun 21
Woolf, John D.	P L	29 Aug 16
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Wootton, Arthur F.	P L	24 Sept 16
Worledge, George J. R. DSC (*W.S.B.* 5)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Worrall, Henry F.	W E	1 Jan 17
Wray, Charles M.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright, Arthur S.	L	1 Apr 16
Wright, Clarence S.D.B. RD	L	2 Aug 15
Wright, Harold W. S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 14
Wright, John... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 60)	Skr	20 Sept 11
Wright, Robert	L	1 Feb 16
Wyatt, Harold G.	P L	1 Apr 19
Wylie, George H.	L	9 Apr 15

Y.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yeomans, Roy O.	Mid (*proty*)	12 Dec 21
Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.A.* 58)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Yorston, Peter ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 1)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	L	26 Oct 11
Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Apr 16
Young, John ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Young, Thomas W., OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*S.A.* 110)	Skr	26 Nov 14
Young, William C. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 19
Young, William J.	L	1 June 19

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary.*)

Telegraphic Address: c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London

Vice-Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President.*)

Captain Charles J. C. Little, C.B., R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Harrold Esq., (*Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Captain Charles A. Barblett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*2nd Class Commodore*) (*Retd.*)

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., AdC., R.N.R.

Captain Charles E. Irving, R.D., R.N.R.

Chief Engineer William J. Bruce, O.B.E., R.N.R. (*Retd.*)

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Harold B. Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... ... *Paymaster Lieutenant* Alexander E. A. Eagar, R.N.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses. (This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.)*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Those marked ⊖ *have been appointed to the Reserve for training for service in Armed Merchant Vessels.*

Permanent Engineer Officers marked † *have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers' (vide clause (c), page* 1, *A.F.O.* 175 5/21.)

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

CAPTAINS.

1917

¶‖(1)‡m*AdC* Selwyn Mitchell Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. 16 Mar
1)‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡*AdC.* Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡John Evan Edwards, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)†mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡m*John McInnes Borland, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

10

*‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army*) ... 31 Dec
*(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mHenry George Muir, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) ‡ m Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)m†Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., ‡R.D. ... 30 June (*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College "Worcester."*)

20

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1913

¶ (1) ‡*m Edward Eugene Cadou, R.D. ... ... 25 Mar
(1)‡George Harry Franklin, R.D. ... ... 14 Apr

1914

(1) ‡ m Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. ... ... 20 Oct

1915

‖(1)‡Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 29 Feb
*(1)‡Percival Scott Ram, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡mPaul Edward Wairoa Haynes, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

(1)‡Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖¶(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡William Henry Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡mAlfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Montague Partridge, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
‖(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D.... ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mLouis Alfred Brooke Smith, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Marine Superintendent Meteorological Office, London.*)
(1)‡Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
†(1)¶William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ William Carson Towell, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)Alfred Freer ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡John Arnold Holland, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

¶‖(1)‡*Donald Dowdy, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡m*Sir* Walter de Mouchet Baynham, K.B.E., R.D. 30 June
¶‖(1)‡mCharles Thomas Kelgwin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡William Hay Dickson R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mEdward Albert Singeisen, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Edward Stirling Carver, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)mJohn Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

50

(1)†mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡mArthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Claude Hamilton, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D. ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 30 June
(1)‡George Gibbons ... 30 June
⊛(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook, R.D. ... 31 Dec
⊛‖(1)‡Ernest Edkin, R.D. 31 Dec
⊛¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

67

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

(1)‡William Barton, R.D.... 20 Apr
(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... ... 24 July
⊛‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... ... 29 July
(1)‡(*J*)Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 8 Nov

1915

(1)‡Dugald Munro, R.D. ... 18 Sept
(1)‡William Isaac Mason, R.D. ... ... 18 Sept
(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... ... 19 Sept
(1)‡William Oswald Coleman Whall ... ... 30 Oct

8

1916

(1)‡Robert John Johnstone 3 Feb
⊛¶‖(1)‡Walter Michael Knowles, R.D. ... ... 17 Feb
(1)†Charles David Cay, R.D. 21 Feb
(1)‡Frank Pattinson ... 16 June
⊛(1)‡Charles Davy Matheson, R.D. ... ... 3 July
(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. ... ... 18 Nov

1917

(1)‡William Gregory ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... ... 9 Jan

16

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

†Alexander Bremner Thomson ... ... 27 Feb

⊛(1)‡Reginald George Pardoe ... ... 7 May

⊛(1)‡Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 5 June

(1)‡Robert Sibthorpe Connolly, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡Clarence Milner, R.D.... 14 July

⊛‖(1)‡John Willits, R.D.... 7 Aug

¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*late Tempy. Maj., Army.*) ... ... 3 Sept

⊛‖(1)‡George ffrench Harford Lloyd, R.D.... ... 3 Sept

⊛(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ... ... 26 Sept

⊛(1)‡William Bennett Clementson, R.D. ... 29 Sept

‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

(1)‡Charles Bernard Blencowe, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

⊛(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel 18 Oct

(1)‡Edward Robert Crouch, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

⊛(1)‡Charles Vere Price, R.D. ... ... 6 Nov

⊛(1)‡Thomas Pritchard ... 28 Dec

1918

(1)‡Dunsley Harwood Casson, R.D. 1 Jan

⊛(1)Frederick George William Newbery, R.D.... 3 Jan

(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan

¶(1)‡Bernard Herbert Symns, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 Jan

(1)‡Bertram Shillitoe, R.D. 2 Feb

⊛(1)‡Kenneth Boothroyd, R.D. ... ... 2 Feb

(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Commr. 26 Jan. 16*) ... ... 7 Apr

(1)†Alan Wilfred Hughes, R.D. ... ... 19 Apr

(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie R.D. ... ... 8 May

(1)‡Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D. ... ... 13 May

⊛(1)‡Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 May

(1)‡Thomas Adamson Matheson, R.D. ... ... 7 June

‖⊛(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. ... ... 23 July

⊛(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. ... ... 12 Aug

(1)‡Bertie Bath Oram, R.D. 13 Sept

(1)‡Henry McConkey, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Sept

(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Oct

(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. .... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)‖William Soutter, R.D. 25 Oct
(1)‡Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D. ... 12 Nov
⊛(1)‡ Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... 12 Nov
(1)Albert Edward Addison, R.D. ... ... 30 Nov
(1) ‡ Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D. ... 13 Dec
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes 14 Dec
(1) ‡ Frederick Charles Howard ... ... 31 Dec

1919

*‖⊛(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)‡John Walker, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... ... 28 Feb
(1)‡Bertram Elliott, R.D.... 18 Mar
‖(1)‡ErnestMortimerHawkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
⊛(1) Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, R.D., O.B.E. ... ... 18 Mar
⊛(1)†mCecil John Webb, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)‡John Croumbie Brown 14 Apr
⊛(1)‡Francis William Woodgate Bevis, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
⊛‖(1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)†mFrank Albert Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Apr
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. ... ... 21 May
(1)‡Edmund Aikman, R.D 21 May
(1) ‡ Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... 21 May
(1)†Henry Annall, R.D. ... 25 May
(1)‡Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E. 16 June

(1)†ThomasEdwardCoombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 29 June
(1)‡William Courtney Young, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Robert McMurray, R.D. 23 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
⊛(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug
(1)†mGeorge Edward Lash, R.D. ... ... 13 Aug
⊛(1)‡Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡Rowland William Hocking, R.D. ... ... 18 Sept
James Gerald Stokely Doorly ... ... 20 Sept
⊛(1)‡Arthur William Bromley, R.D. ... ... 29 Sept
(1)¶‡AlfredHarveyDenholm Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct
‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. ... ... 26 Nov
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec
(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.C., R.D. ... . 22 Dec

1920

(1)‡Richard Henry Buck, R.D. 19 Jan
(1)‡David Henry Hugh Whitburn, R.D. ... ... 16 Feb
(1)‡mJohn Barrance Browning, R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Walter Cyprian Pattle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Allan Varian, R.D. ... 15 Mar
(1)‡John Charles Townley 15 Mar
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D.... ... ... 12 Apr
⊛(1)‖‡Herbert Joseph Giles R.D. ... ... 12 Apr
(1)Herbert Murchie, R.D.... 8 June
(1)‡Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 9 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(1)‡George Metcalfe Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡DouglasDavenport-Jones 21 July
‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard ... ... 24 July
(1)‡James Lecky ... ... 24 Aug
(1)‡David John Roberts, R.D. ... ... 27 Aug
(1)John Hennessy, R.D. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Leslie Marshall, R.D. ... ... 8 Sept
¶‖(1)‡Arthur Percival Croxford ... ... 11 Sept
(1)‡Basil John Robinson, R.D. ... ... 5 Oct
(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 Oct
¶(1)‡Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D. ... ... 24 Oct
(1)‡Lawrence Stanley Boggs, R.D. ... ... 17 Nov
(1)‡Hamilton Bunce Northcote, R.D. ... ... 22 Nov
‖(1)‡William Gordon Bennett ... ... 22 Nov
(1)‡LeslieRichard Carr, R.D. 21 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E., R.D. ... 23 Dec

1921

(1)Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan
(1)†Bernard Ewen Tallack 1 Jan
(1)‡Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Jan
(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb
(1)‡Edward Montagu Legge, R.D. ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡William Bell Coyle, R.D. 26 Feb
(1)‡Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar

(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
‖(1)‡Raymond Horace Albany Dunn ... ... 1 Apr
‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. 12 Apr
(1)‡David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
‖(1)‡George Davey, R.D. ... 1 May
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 May
‖(1)‡Robert Fry, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡HarryBanksReece, R.D. 1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D. ... ... 2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel, R.D. ... ... 2 July
(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E. ... ... 5 July
(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler ... 16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald SumnerWard, R.D. ... ... 5 Sept
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Sidney Hall, R.D. ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Richard DavidWilliams, R.D. ... ... 15 Sept
(1)‡RonaldGeorgeHart, R.D. 15 Sept
‖(1)‡WilliamSamuelJackson 13 Oct
Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 20 Oct
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley ... 28 Oct

1922

(1)‡PercyNono Fletcher, R.D. 4 Jan
‖¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners, R.D. ... ... 16 Jan
(1)¶‡James Plumpton ... 1 Feb
(1)†Alphonse Martin Tulloch 12 Feb
(1)‡Sydney James Nelson, R.D. ... ... 14 Feb
(1)‡William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C. ... ... 27 Feb

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

(1)‡Austin Tyrer (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 13 Mar
(1)‡David Finlay Watson Foden ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne 30 Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset ... ... 16 May
(1)‡Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 10 June
‖(1)‡Samuel Norman White, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Harry William Woodcock (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19), R.D. ... 10 July
(1)‡Sydney James Cunningham ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... 10 July
(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. 3 Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Rupert Healey Walley... 1 Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... ... 13 Oct
(1)Alexander Knox ... 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 9 Nov
(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Dec
(1)‡Walter De Burgh Thomas (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 15 Dec

1915

(1)‡William George Buskwood (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. ... ... 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock ... 12 Jan
‖(1)‡Richard Kay Harrison 14 Jan
(1)‡Charles Matthew Nelson 14 Jan
‖(1)‡Victor Fraser Lyon, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 27 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Edward French, R.D. ... ... 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton 7 Feb
(1)‡William Littlejohn Wilson ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... 26 Feb
(1)Henry Edward Goves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D. 3 Mar
(1)‡Gordon Malzard ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E. ... ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Victor Leslie Kenneth Making ... ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ... 13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin... ... 27 Mar
(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry 1 Apr
(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Richard Thomas Smalles 9 Apr
(1)‡George Henry Wylie ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Thomas Hatton ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Buxton Watson, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn ... ... 1 May
(1)‡William Stanley Thornton ... ... 15 May
(1)‡Cecil Randolph Treweek 15 May
(1)‡Bertram Robert Stewart (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall 27 May

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)†Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
(1)‡Alexander Parnis, R.D. (*Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade*) ... 2 June
(1)‡CyrilGordonIllingworth 10 June
(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 19) ... ... 10 June
(1)†Henry Wilfred Pell ... 10 June
(1)‡Herbert Bartholomew Donovan ... ... 13 June
(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon... 18 June
(1)‡Geoffrey Anselm Robinson ... ... 19 June
(1)†Sidney Bartlett ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch ... ... 1 July
(1)‡John William Grimston 1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers 1 July
(1)‡James Montgomery ... 1 July
(1)‡Ernest Victor Pennington 1 July
(1)‡Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmere ... 1 July
(1) ‡ Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... 10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin 13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ... 15 July
(1) ‡ Charles Creighton Halliday ... ... 15 July
(1)James Carson Wilson ... 20 July
(1)Harold Percy Grindrod ... 20 July
(1)Arthur James Elvin Snowden ... ... 20 July
(1)Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E. ... 20 July
(1)Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
(1)Frank Ernest Woodward R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1) † David Malcolmson Clarke ... ... 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer ... 20 July
(1)John Herbert Gaskell ... 24 July
(1)Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Sydney Colbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Kemp Paris, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 Aug

(1)George Edward Barton, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Henry Dunster, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Stewart ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Avern, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†WilliamHerbertTownsend 2 Aug
(1)John James Wellington Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred William Drew, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)Robert Wardrop ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 18)
(1)†Harold Holehouse, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)Rudolph Sharp ... ... 2 Aug
(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†William Cook Postle... 2 Aug
(1)Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Edward Percy Lyndon... 2 Aug
(1)Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†*William Francis Smallbone ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ivo James Kay, O.B.E... 2 Aug
(1)†Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy ... ... 2 Aug
(1)George Brooks ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Frank Horsford Chester 2 Aug
(1)Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Bately Page... 2 Aug
(1)Gordon William Knight 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey ... 2 Aug
(1)Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug
(1)†RobertOswald Chisholm 2 Aug
†(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw ... ... 2 Aug
(1)George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ben Moss ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Conway Hake ... 2 Aug
(1)Harry Vernon Seddall ... 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Edward Weller ... 2 Aug
(1)Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug
(1)Arthur Frederic Platt ... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Fred Wissler ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Samuel Shapton Fulford 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Moore ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William John Enright (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Lawrence Rosseter ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Robert Tennant Park ... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit 2 Aug
(1)William Judson Hankinson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†RolandThomasAnthony Ormsby ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Dillon Snow... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut-Commr.* 30 *June* 18) ... ... 2 Aug
(1)John Wilson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Eric Rees, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)William James Harbord 2 Aug
(1)WoodbineHowellStewart 2 Aug
(1)William Ansdell Thompson... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Walter Henry Poole ... 2 Aug
(1)*Charles Musgrave Ford 2 Aug
(1)James McCarthy Main... 2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ... 2 Aug
(1)Harry Ross Oulsnam ... 2 Aug
(1)Roland Spencer ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‖Vicary Peters ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Edwin Francis Hannan... 2 Aug
(1)WilliamAskinWilliamson 2 Aug
(1)William Nicholls ... 2 Aug
(1)Claude Edward Holland 2 Aug
Alexander Frederick Watchlin, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug

(1)Ernest Albert John Webb Carter R.D. ... ... 11 Sept
(1)George James Willdigg... 1 Oct
‖(1)†William Etty Atkinson 1 Oct
m(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Lionel Matthew Kelly ... 1 Oct
(1)‖Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Cyril Herbert Bromley... 1 Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Ivan Rupert Fleming ... 1 Oct
(1)StanleyWilliamMoughtin 1 Oct
(1)‡Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)Robert Ernest Schlosser 1 Oct
(1)William Garriock ... 1 Oct
(1)John Henry Biggs ... 1 Oct
(1)*John Charles Henderson... ... ... 6 Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten 15 Oct
Arnold Taylor, O.B.E. ... 5 Nov

1916

(1)†Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)ThomasVictor Roberts... 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C.... ... 1 Jan
(1)Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Newell Herbert Gale ... 1 Jan
(1)Archibald George Lecaudey ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Stanley Marshall ... 1 Jan
(1)Leonard Pirie ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden ... ... 1 Jan
(1)CharlesNelsonCroysdale 1 Jan
(1)Angus George Brown ... 1 Jan
(1)‡James Sydney Pyke ... 1 Jan
(1)George William Trinick 1 Jan
(1)Ernest Harold Large ... 1 Jan
(1)Frederic Dowse ... ... 1 Jan
(1)William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(1)Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

‖(1)†James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O. ... ... 14 Jan
(1)¶‡Robert Wright ... 1 Feb
(1)‡Arthur Messenger ... 5 Feb
(1)Ernest William Richard Avery ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Werner Augustus Townend 1 Apr
(1)† Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr
(1)Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... ... 1 Apr
(1)David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
(1)Edward Ernest Tully ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
(1)Philip Victor Butler ... 1 Apr
(1)Rupert Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)John Barlow ... ... 1 Apr
(1)Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
(1)Robert Brown, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
‖(1)William Legh Pope ... 13 May
(1)*Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D. ... ... 2 June
(1)George Dingwall ... 16 June
(1)John Alexander Macdonald 30 June
(1)Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
(1)Harry Robbins ... ... 1 July
(1)Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E. ... ... 1 July
(1)Arthur Fortaleza Cummins 1 July
(1)Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
(1)Norman William Martin Kemp ... ... 1 July
(1)Percy Benjamin Park ... 1 July
(1)Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July
(1)Arthur James Baxter, D S.C. ... ... 1 July

(1)†Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
(1)Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack... 1 July
(1)Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
(1)Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
(1)Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
‖(1)Percival Gray ... ... 1 July
(1)Frederick Deller ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton ... ... 5 July
(1)Alfred Stewart ... ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Percy Stanley Smith ... 1 Aug
(1)Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Augustus Panchaud 1 Aug
(1)Ernest Brown ... ... 1 Aug
(1)Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
(1)Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
(1)John Henry Blyth, D.S.C. 1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Aug
(1)Sidney Noel Inman ... 12 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight 1 Sept
(1)Max William Cooksey ... 1 Sept
(1)William Robertson Braine 1 Sept
(1)Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept
(1)John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
m‖(1)John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Charles Stanley Cook Steen 1 Sept
(1)Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)Jean Maurice Barbès Pougnet, O.B.E.... ... 1 Sept
(1)Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
(1)VC Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

**(1)John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O.	1	Sept
(1)†Richard Milligen Harcourt	1	Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup...	1	Sept
(1)James Eldon Evans ...	1	Sept
‖ † (1) Edwin Frederick McLeod	1	Sept
(1)Frederick Cuthbert Hartley	1	Sept
(1)William Matheson ...	1	Sept
(1)Gilbert Howson Jones ...	1	Sept
(1)Edward Alexander Priestley	1	Sept
(1)Laurence Dickinson ...	1	Sept
(1)Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ...	1	Sept
(1)William Thomas Lane ...	1	Sept
(1)Robert Edgar Sharpley	1	Sept
(1)William Willis Torkington...	1	Sept
(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham	1	Sept
(1)†Goronwy Owen ...	1	Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ...	1	Sept
(1)Eldred George Franks...	1	Sept
(1)Norman Leslie, D.S.C....	1	Sept
(1)Owen Richard Roberts	1	Sept
(1)Andrew Robertson Hair	1	Sept
(1)†Archibald John Moss...	1	Sept
(1)Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt	1	Sept
(1)John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ...	1	Sept
(1)Gwilym Williams ...	1	Sept
(1)James Albert Myles ...	1	Oct
(1)William Henry O'Connor	1	Oct
(1)Francis Tweedie, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin...	1	Oct
(1)David Alexander Jack ...	1	Oct
(1)Hubert Ireland	1	Oct
(1)William Beswick, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1)Percy Alexander Stainsby	1	Oct

(1)Sidney John Ratliff ...	1	Oct
SB(1)George Carroll ...	1	Oct
(1)Edwin Harold Saxton ...	1	Oct
(1)Duncan Gordon Barr ...	1	Oct
(1)Robert Norman Taylor...	1	Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin	1	Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff ...	1	Oct
(1)George Angus Stephenson...	1	Oct
(1)Harold Stead	1	Oct
(1)†Thomas Burton ...	1	Oct
(1)Robert Woodroofe ...	1	Oct
(1)James Shepherd Hooper	1	Oct
(1)Thomas Prowse Smardon	1	Oct
‖George Reay Taylor, O.B.E.	1	Oct
(1)Charles Lawrence Cutsforth	1	Nov
(1)George Napoleon Brien	1	Nov
(1)Herbert Percival ...	1	Nov
(1)George Francis Strickland	1	Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)George Sharon Loraine...	1	Nov
(1)William Clarke, D.S.C.	1	Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gates ...	6	Nov
(1)†Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D.	2	Dec

1917

(1)John Henry Gelling ...	1	Jan
‖(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler	5	Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser	15	Feb
SB(1)Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C.	3	Mar
SB†(1)Francis Landon de Spon	10	Mar
(1)Arthur Norwood Sargent	2	Apr
(1)Thomas Elliot Pitts ...	2	Apr
(1)Lionel John Edwards ...	2	Apr
(1)Reginald George ...	2	Apr
(1)Thomas Marmaduke Goddard	2	Apr
(1)Albert Victor Radcliffe	2	Apr
SB(1)‡Gerald Gordon Portch	9	Apr
(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert	9	Apr
(1)Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C.	10	Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(1)Joseph Alfred Heenan ... 7 May
(1)Broho Arthur Shaw ... 1 June
(1)Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 20 June
(1)Charles Harry Otterson 5 July
(1)VC Harold Auten, D.S.C. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.*) ... 2 Aug
(1)Alfred Mortleman Easbty 5 Aug
‖(1)George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Aug
(1)Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman ... ... 28 Aug
(1)William Barr ... ... 13 Sept
(1)James Reginald Bane ... 14 Sept
(1)†Jeffery Elliott ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Walter Stuart Finlayson ... ... 31 Oct
(1)Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
SB(1)John Byron ... ... 7 Nov
(1)John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... 10 Nov

1918

(1)Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... 5 Jan
(1)Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw ... ... 22 Feb
(1)William Hutcheon Watt 28 Feb
(1)Henry Wadsworth ... 26 Feb
(1)Francis Edward Bentley More ... ... 27 Feb
(1)Kenneth Paterson ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock McLean 2 Apr
(1)Bernard Kilner Berry ... 2 Apr
(1)George Edwin Gale Sandercock ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Edward Martin Coates... 2 Apr

(1)Edward Roberts ... 2 Apr
(1)William Harold Stuart Clark ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick William Hayes 2 Apr
(1)Robert Glen Wardrop ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert Schofield ... 2 Apr
(1)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Austin Henry de Courcey Quince ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Reginald Vincent Rutley 2 Apr
(1)John May Upton ... 2 Apr
(1)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Elliott Armstrong 2 Apr
(1)William Kenneth Fowler 2 Apr
(1)Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Oliver Arthur Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)Arthur Daveney Steele... 2 Apr
(1)†Robert Balfour Wood 2 Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More... 2 Apr
(1)Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(1)Stuart Frederick Pocock 2 Apr
(1)John Swift Sharp ... 2 Apr
(1)Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Francis Edmund Bourdillon ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... 2 Apr
‖ †(1)Stephen Calcott Fox 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Harry Bird Kirby ... 2 Apr
(1)Sydney Robbins... ... 2 Apr
(1)Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frank Pickering Jones... 2 Apr
(1)Tom Parke Beatty ... 2 Apr
(1)Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.C. ... 2 Apr
(1)Douglas Samuel Loram... 2 Apr
(1)Charles Christie Lawrence ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
(1)John Lloyd Crossdaile... 9 Apr
(1)Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(1)Frederick Cooke... ... 1 May
(1)Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(1)Gordon Henry Croft White 8 May
(1)John Charles Keith Dowding ... ... 8 May
(1)Francis Miners ... ... 8 May
(1)Lawrence Bertram Watts 10 May
(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lister ... 12 May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
(1)†Alexander Robinson ... 4 June
‖(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 July
(1)Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)William Loy Churton Marvin ... ... 21 Aug
(1)Lewis White Leask ... 21 Aug
(1)Lawrence Henry Faragher ... ... 28 Aug
(1)John William Paine ... 2 Sept
(1)Wilfred James Rice ... 15 Oct
(1)Ernest Roger Taylor ... 19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewes Burridge 28 Oct
(1)Thomas Coates ... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... 30 Nov
(1)Kenneth McKay ... 13 Dec

1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way ... 1 Jan
(1)George Douglas Richie Eales ... ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... 20 Jan
(1)Reginald Allen, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)Arthur John Davies Berrington ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. 28 Jan

(1)James Alexander McNaught ... ... 28 Jan
James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Herbert John Anchor ... 28 Jan
(1)Howard Brewer... ... 28 Jan
(1)Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... ... 28 Jan
Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)George Eric Houghton... 28 Jan
(1)William James Carr ... 28 Jan
(1)Herbert Miles Davies ... 28 Jan
(1)Donald West Chamberlain 28 Jan
(1)Ronald William Dent ... 28 Jan
(1)Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... 28 Jan
(1)John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling... 28 Jan
(1)Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White ... 28 Jan
(1)George Clarke Burton Liley ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Penrose Owen Davis ... 1 Feb
(1)William Murray Wilson 6 Feb
(1)Philip John Robinson ... 12 Feb
Raymond Kerr Rogerson 19 Feb
(1)Leonard Ernest Fordham 2 Mar
(1)Drury Thomas Waddon Martyn ... ... 27 Mar
(1)Guy Nottidge ... ... 8 Apr
(1)Sydney Reginald Smith 18 Apr
(1)Robert Dick Cruikshank 27 Apr
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox ... ... 2 May
(1)Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)Robert Cecil Paget ... 23 May
(1)Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett ... ... 29 May
(1)William John Young ... 1 June
(1)James Williams Beatty 3 June
(1)Henry John Cook Day... 19 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

William Paterson Hastie ... 30 June
(1)William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
‖(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)George Edward Mills ... 12 Sept
(1)Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones ... ... 15 Sept
(1)James Maxwell ... ... 15 Sept
(1)Gilbert Stevens... ... 15 Sept
(1)Gerald Stuart Blenkins 19 Sept
(1)Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ... ... 1 Nov
‖(1)Charles Greenfield Weller 4 Nov
(1)Herbert Frederick Hancock ... ... 7 Nov
(1)Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)Trevor Allan Owen Ellis 12 Nov
(1)William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)Frederick William Saxton 7 Dec
(1)York McLeod Cleeves ... 9 Dec
(1)Sydney Herbert Butler 21 Dec
(1)Robert George Thelwell 31 Dec

479

1920

(1)George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
(1)Guy Wittup ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Thomas Norman Heap 2 Feb
(1)Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb
(1)Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... 7 Apr
(1)Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton ... ... 26 June
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... ... 13 July
(1)John Suttor Bell ... 26 July
(1)George William Barker 19 Aug
(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine... ... ... 20 Aug
(1)Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)William James Spurrell 3 Sept
(1)Alexander Mann Caird... 25 Oct
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct
(1)Henry Randolph Wilkinson... ... ... 27 Dec

1921

(1)Leigh Chapman King... 2 Nov

495

TEMPORARY LIEUT. (FOR GENERAL SERVICE)

(*For other Temporary Lieutenants see page* 1371.)

1917

*William Henry Rogers (*Act. Commr.*) ... ... 14 May

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1917

(1)Alan Trafford Hamer ... 15 Nov
(1)John Vivian Locke (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 11 Dec

1918

(1)Donald Kennedy McDermaid ... ... 22 Jan
John Septimus Mudford ... 1 May

4

(1)Gilbert Charles Pitcairn 1 Aug
(1)Stanley Sayer Strutt Adley ... ... 28 Aug
(1)George Thomas Walter Mason ... ... 14 Sept
(1)Andrew Mackellar ... 19 Sept
(1)Edward Arnold Ritson... 2 Nov
‖(1)Arthur Stanley Thorp (*Act. Lieut.*) ... ... 27 Nov

10

Digitized by Google

1919

(1)Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... 23 Jan
(1)Roland Hocken ... ... 29 Apr
(1)David Thomas Morgan Williams ... ... 11 May

13

‖(1)†Douglas Stuart Roy Boughton ... ... 8 June
(1)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell ... ... 22 July

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... —

16

MIDSHIPMEN.

1914

(1)Harold William Standen Wright ... ... 1 Sept

1919

Frederic John Britton ... 1 Sept
Colin James Williams ... 1 Sept
Robert Wilson ... ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... 1 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson ... 1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... 1 Sept
John Sharples ... ... 1 Sept

1920

Alexander Robert Hunter Miller ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Taylor 1 Jan
William Alexander ... 1 Jan
Reginald Postle Jackson ... 1 Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... 1 Jan
Bernard Scott ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans ... 1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss... ... 1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchinson ... ... 1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin ... 1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner ... 1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde 1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant ... 1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case ... 1 Jan
Arthur Braund ... ... 1 May
Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting ... ... 1 May
Eric Arthur Divers ... 1 May
Bernard James Powell Tuck 1 May

29

Ernest Charles Stephens ... 1 May
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... ... 1 May
Charles Frederick Hallyburton Grace ... ... 1 May
Robert Baird Campbell ... 1 May
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom ... ... 1 May
George Brian Marriott ... 1 May
Arthur Hambly ... ... 1 May
Frank Goddard Hutchings 1 May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell ... 1 May
Francis William Maxwell Drew ... ... 1 May
Dennis Ryott Taylor ... 1 May
William Henry Fowler ... 1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett ... 1 May
John Alexander Adamson 1 Sept
James Scott Marr ... 1 Sept
Paul Garden ... ... 1 Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin 1 Sept
James Hugh Bolton ... 1 Sept
Harry Hewlett Hale ... 1 Sept
Hugh Medlicott Raymond 1 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward 1 Sept
Henry Neville Clements 1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams... 1 Sept
Edward Burn ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill ... 1 Sept
John Albert Ridley ... 1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin ... 1 Sept
John Edward Gray-Hill Thomas ... ... 1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie ... 1 Sept
Gilliot Benfield Herbert-Jones ... ... 1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Morgan Treharn Grover ... ... 1 Sept
John Henry Fuller ... 1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton ... 1 Sept

63

Digitized by Google

1921

Graham Foster Cross ... 1 Jan
John Bathurst Brown ... 1 Jan
William Miles Phillips ... 1 Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings... 1 Jan
Richard Blampied ... 1 Jan
Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... 1 Jan
Cyril Bennet Greet ... 1 Jan
Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 1 Jan
Clifford Pryor ... ... 1 Jan
Frank Edwin Cox ... 1 Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell ... ... 1 Jan
Campbell Stewart Cooke 1 Jan
Arthur Owen Gething ... 1 Jan
Henry Bevis Johnson ... 1 Jan
Gilbert Shaw Grant ... 1 Jan
Reginald George James ... 1 Jan
George Dibley ... ... 1 Jan
John William Holgate ... 1 Jan
Derry Parsons ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons ... 1 Jan
William Henry Ottley Stanley ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... 1 Jan
George McFerran Ferris ... 1 May
Richard Charles Louis Limbert ... ... 1 May
Cyril Edward Davis ... 1 May
Richard James Whitley ... 1 May
Harold Aubrey Tod ... 1 May
Charles George Orlando Nevard ... ... 1 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... ... 1 May
Frederick William Kennedy Walker ... ... 1 May
Roy Arthur Charles Beeching 1 May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones ... ... 1 May
John Ellis Court ... ... 1 May
Lionel Esworthy Foster ... 1 May
Arnold Howard Piggott ... 1 May
Eric Hewitt ... ... 1 May
Leslie James Brice ... 1 May
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall ... ... 1 May
Roland Seymour Cox ... 15 May

102

Alexander William Patrick 15 May
Gerard Hillard O'Doherty 15 May
Francis Buckley ... ... 15 May
Richard Henry Russell ... 15 May
George Hugh Courtney Proudman... ... ... 15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay 15 May
Robert Douglas Baird (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Stuart Alexander Beith (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
William Emerson Gelling (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head (*proby*) 1 Sept
Cyril William Woods Hill (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Raymond Spurr Holland (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Cecil Kelly Rogers (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Harold Jack Pawsey (*proby*) 1 Sept
Stephen Neal (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Patrick George Alexander King (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Philip John Howe (*proby*)... 1 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Isman James Tyson (*proby*) 1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Jack Ernest Montagu Marshall (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Leonard Henry Howard (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
William Hood (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Reginald Edkins Clarke (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Humphrey Gilbert Boys-Smith (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Samuel Frederick Smalldridge (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Frank Noel Mosey (*proby*) 12 Dec
John Dickson (*proby*) ... 12 Dec

134

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Roy Oswald Yeomans (*proby*)	12 Dec
Francis Rupert Pope (*proby*)	12 Dec
Owen Charles Hayles (*proby*)	12 Dec
Arthur Edward Victor Miller (*proby*)	12 Dec

1922

Frederick John Hewitt Carter (*proby*)	1 Jan
William Richard Botheras (*proby*)	1 Jan
John Robert Dales (*proby*)	1 Jan
William Snowdon Byles (*proby*)	1 Jan
Henry Franc's Gray (*proby*)	1 Jan
Edward Wheeler (*proby*) ...	1 Jan
John Arthur Jephson Jones (*proby*)	1 Jan
Richard Leonard Barber (*proby*)	1 Jan

Kenneth Edward Mackay (*proby*)	1 Jan
Leslie Clifford Phillips (*proby*)	1 Jan
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney (*proby*) ...	1 Jan
Basil Shaw (*proby*)... ...	1 Jan
George Wilfrid Stephens (*proby*)	1 Jan
Jackson Whayman (*proby*)	1 Jan
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler (*proby*)	1 Jan
John Dennis Corrie (*proby*)	1 Jan
Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell (*proby*)	1 Jan
Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert (*proby*)	1 Jan
Peter Graeme Mac Iver (*proby*)	1 Jan
Ian Philip Pearson (*proby*)	1 Jan
Reginald Godfrey Tuke (*proby*)	1 Jan
Robert Archibald Vallings (*proby*)	1 Jan
Alan Field Walker (*proby*)	1 Jan
John Parkinson (*proby*) ...	1 Jan

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority
Alfred Smith, R.D.	... ...	30 Mar 21
Luther Stromberg, R.D.	... ...	30 June 21
James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	Swansea	30 June 21
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Grimsby	30 June 21
Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	30 June 21
John Ireland, R.D.	Bristol	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Burland Jacob, R.D.	—	17 July 05
Robert Houston	Wexford	4 Aug 06
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	23 Jan 07
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Blyth	5 Apr 09
Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D.	Avonmouth	4 Dec 09
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Barry	26 Jan 10
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	9 Dec 10
Robert Ernest Gray, R.D.	Hartlepool (West)	21 July 11
William John Rule, R.D.	Glasgow	4 Aug 11
Thomas Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough	15 May 12
William Henry Walton, R.D.	South Shields	10 June 12
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
Joseph George White, R.D.	London (Tilbury)	20 July 13
James Percival Dodd, R.D.	Southampton	20 July 13
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D.	Hull	19 Jan 14
Frederic Richardson	Hull	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel, R.D.	Dundee	19 Jan 14
David John Davies, R.D.	Southampton	27 July 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D.	Cardiff	14 Feb 15
John William Wilson, R.D.	Seaham	14 Feb 15
William Bassett, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
John Norman Garnock	—	19 Mar 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D.	Liverpool (Garston)	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Middlesbrough	1 May 15
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Charles John Davies, R.D.	Greenock	6 July 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D.	London (Poplar)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D.	Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle	Liverpool (Birkenhead)	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray R.D.	Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D.	Dublin	12 Feb 16
John Young, R.D.	Cardiff	4 Apr 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D.	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Phillips-Smith, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
Harold Robert Redish	—	9 July 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool	17 July 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Richard Magowan, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Thomas Hayes, R.D.	Castletown	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D.	Exmouth	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D.	Manchester	4 June 18
John George Clements, R.D	—	4 June 18
Henry Groome Brown, R.D.	Liverpool	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson, R.D.	Penarth	4 June 18
James Thomas	Cardiff	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D.	Greenock	4 June 18
Edgar James Merry, M.B.E.	Cardiff	4 Jnne 18
John William Derrick, R.D.	Bristol	4 June 18
Mortimer Edmund Thomson	Barrow	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards	Glasgow	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones	Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	Belfast	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	Aberdeen	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	Sunderland	4 June 18
Charles William Jones	Liverpool	8 July 19
William Boyle	Manchester	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	North Shields	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	Cardiff	8 July 19
Denis O'Beirne	Rochester	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	Glasgow	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar)	19 July 20
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 20
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 14
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 14
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 14
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields ...	14 Feb 15
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 15
Frederick Harold White...	Stockton	26 Sept 15
Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	West Hartlepool ...	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Newcastle	24 July 16
Alexander Jackson Taylor	Hartlepool... ...	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Thomas Frost Green	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	Hull	2 Jan 17
James Tough Abel	North Shields ...	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott	London (Dock Street)	6 Feb 17
George Audley Jeffery	Southampton ...	8 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Liverpool	8 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Cardiff	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Albert Rhind	Hartlepool... ...	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Bertie James Farwell	London (Victoria Docks)	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter...	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
John Cartwright	Hartlepool... ...	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell	Leith	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Frederic Henry Perkins	Southampton ...	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Harry Graystone	Fleetwood	9 Sept 18
Charles Richard Edwards	Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson	Wick	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose...	Ramsgate	19 May 21

37

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Albert Owen Hamer	Liverpool	19 May 21
William John Norton	Barry	19 May 21
Leonard Ernest Wakeford	Leith	19 May 21
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard	Tilbury	19 May 21

4

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

Harold Vincent Such, R.D. 8 Apr
Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... 8 Apr
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... 8 Apr
*mHugh Noel Page, R.D.... 20 Apr
Laurence York Barnby, R.D. ... 3 May
George Okeover Anson, R.D. 17 May
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 14 June
Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. ... 14 June
(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... 14 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... 14 June
Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. 29 June
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. 9 July
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 July
Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... 15 Oct
Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... 15 Oct
(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D. ... 15 Oct
Frank Ward, R.D.... 5 Nov
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... 5 Nov
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... 5 Nov
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... 15 Nov
Sidney John Marsh, R.D.... 15 Nov
Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D. 15 Nov
James Alfred Witherr, R.D. 29 Nov
Arthur William Fry, R.D. 29 N
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E R.D. ... 29 Nov
Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D. ... 29 Nov
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. 10 Dec
Horace Clough, R.D. ... 10 Dec

28

1915

Alfred Richard Norman, R.D. ... 17 Jan
Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... 22 May
Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. 22 May
George Ernest Stocks, R.D. 22 May
George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... 22 May
William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... 25 Aug
William Lacon Threlford, R.D. ... 11 Oct
mErnest George Holdway, R.D. ... 11 Oct
Dudley Braithwaite, R.D. 6 Dec

1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. ... 12 May
Cyril Duncan Cross, R.D.... 15 Oct
Guy Desborough White, R.D. ... 15 Oct

1917

Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. ... 11 Nov

1918

George Dearden Fishwick ... 9 Jan

1919

Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. 20 Mar
Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. ... 20 Mar
mArchie Douglas Henry, R.D ... 18 Dec

46

Digitized by Google

1920

Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. 8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
mErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D. 8 Feb
Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D. ... ... 4 Mar
William Henry Groos, R.D. 4 Mar
mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D. ... ... 4 Mar
Percy William Gordon, R.D. 4 Mar
Percy Gordon Walker, R.D. 4 Mar
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. 18 Mar
Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D. 18 Mar
William John Vaughan, R.D. 9 June
Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D. ... ... 25 Nov
Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec
Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D. ... ... 22 Dec

59

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D. .. 9 Jan
Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D. ... ... 21 Apr
Cecil Williams Bright, R.D. 21 Apr
Horace Montague Lord, R.D. 21 Apr
Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 July
Bryant Oswald Bartlett, R.D. 18 Sept
(*J*)Charles Patrick Marcel... 18 Sept
Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 13 Dec

72

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

1914

Harold John Cooper, R.D. 18 Mar
Herbert Frank Rose ... 14 Oct
Harold Edward Matthews... 14 Oct
Victor George Butcher, O.B.E. 14 Oct
William Brocklebank Hogg 14 Oct
Stuart Rawling ... ... 14 Oct

1915

Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith ... 3 Feb
John Nugent Shine... ... 3 Mar
Bennet Palmer, O.B.E. ... 20 Oct
Leslie Wellwood Millar ... 20 Oct
Frank Leonard Monk ... 20 Oct

1916

Frederick Charles Martin ... 9 Mar
Sydney Gallichan ... ... 9 Mar
Edward John Lushington Young ... ... 23 Apr
Clarence Stuart Nunn ... 2 Aug
Geoffrey Nevile Baildon ... 5 Aug
Archie Robinson ... ... 18 Aug

18

Sydney James Read ... 18 Aug
Harry Kenneth Hallam ... 24 Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson ... 25 Aug
Arnold Simon, O.B.E. ... 26 Aug
Henry Humby ... ... 26 Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill ... ... 27 Aug
George Gordon Stanbury ... 27 Aug
John Douglas Woolf ... 29 Aug
Archibald Jeffrey ... ... 9 Sept
(*J*)Francis Henry Wakeford 9 Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit ... 10 Sept
Horace Ellett ... ... 18 Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook 18 Sept
Edgar William Jesson ... 24 Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes ... 24 Sept
Arthur Frank Wootton ... 24 Sept
Vernon Edwards ... ... 24 Sept
Thomas Blakeley ... ... 25 Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C. 27 Sept
Edward Douglas Guinness 27 Sept
Alfred Francis Bone ... 27 Sept
Francis Frederick Aubin ... 27 Sept

40

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Sidney Thomas Morris	27	Sept
Hylton Charles Tidy	4	Oct
Thomas Henry Cullum	4	Oct
James Reginald Berry	10	Oct
Frederick Markham	10	Oct
Wilfred David Johnston	10	Oct
Hugh James Lelen, D.S.C.	10	Oct
John William Upham, O.B.E.	10	Oct
Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct
Frederick William Dovaston	19	Oct
Ernest Edwin West	19	Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton	22	Oct
Vivian Milles Diamond	22	Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft	23	Oct

1917

Robert Michael Dwyer	14	June

1918

George Bridgmore Brown	2	Jan
*Richard Frank Vandervord	1	May
George John Hicks Russell	1	May
Herbert James Kirby	25	June
Ronald Charles Larkins	25	July
Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter	30	July
Albert Richard Hains	9	Aug
Neville Clifford Pease	16	Aug
Austin Grice Ellis	17	Aug
Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens	5	Sept

65

Clifford John Green	8	Sept
Reginald Edwin Newnham	18	Sept
Augustus William St. John Raper	30	Sept
Stanley Eddell Shoesmith	22	Oct
George Nichols Mathie	27	Oct
Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths	29	Oct
Percival Stanley Wilde	16	Nov
Albert Andrew Hannan	20	Nov
Arthur Ernest Turner	20	Nov
Frank Thomas Sampson	26	Nov
Charles Lawley Pinching	3	Dec
William Hubert Ranalow	29	Dec
Alan Stewart Robertson	30	Dec

1919

Sidney Herbert Perry	23	Jan
Robert Ashworth	13	Mar
Charles Douglas Gordon	20	Mar
Harold George Wyatt	1	Apr
William Bates Keywood	8	May
Harold Foulston	16	May
Samuel Baird	24	May
Cecil John Leary	15	June
Alexander Adnett Garett	27	Aug
Gwilym Thomas Lewis	19	Sept
Geoffrey Norman	30	Oct

1920

Septimus George Lemon	1	Feb
Archibald George Lander	5	Feb
Percy Henry Carr	25	Sept

92

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT, ENTERED FOR GENERAL SERVICE

1917

Albert Leonard Newman	10	Apr

1

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Stephen Nicol ... 1 Jan
Joseph Brown ... 1 Jan
Henry William Barnes ... 1 Jan
James Porter ... 1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. 1 July
James Campbell Grant ... 1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Richard Cowling ... 1 July
John Francis Reynolds ... 1 July
Edward Warwick ... ... 1 July
Henry Charles Thompson... 1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt ... 1 Jan
William Henry Sawyers, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner ... 1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe ... 1 Jan
James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson... 1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C. 1 July
John William Eden ... 1 July

23

John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
David Burnside Dickson ... 1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C.... 1 July
William John Cook ... 1 July
Samuel John Locke ... 1 July
Ernest William Goodinson 31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield ... 31 Dec
Samuel George King ... 31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland ... 31 Dec
Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
George Dow Summers ... 31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C. 31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis... ... 31 Dec

1919

William Henry Sweet, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Lauritz Peter Schjoneman 30 June

44

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg ... 9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley ... 27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran ... 16 Mar
James Arthur Mewse ... 20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner ... 20 Mar
Henry Evans ... ... 10 June
Edward Job Hodgman ... 10 June
Henry Bowman ... ... 17 June
William Henry Collins ... 26 Aug
John Wright ... ... 20 Sept
James Wood Merson ... 23 Sept
James Henry Gardner ... 5 Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth ... 27 Feb
John Lyle ... ... 11 May
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Aug

15

1913

Arthur William Barber ... 7 May
Arthur Barker Sellers ... 31 July

1914

James William Hubbard ... 6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ... 9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ... 9 Aug
William Shaw ... ... 9 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 14 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. 22 Aug
Alexander Miller ... ... 30 Aug
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Sept
Joshua Donkin ... ... 18 Sept
William John Callender ... 18 Sept
William Rogerston ... 25 Sept

28

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

William King Waugh	13	Oct
Joseph Ballard	14	Oct
Philip Bush	16	Nov
John Falconer	16	Nov
William Masson	24	Nov
Thomas Wilson Young	26	Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh	30	Nov
Frank Owen Dale	30	Dec

1915

Edward Bryant	14	Jan
George William Robinson	29	Jan
Albert Barker	1	Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill	17	Feb
James Hossack	23	Feb
Lawrence Malcolmson	1	May
William Henry Armstrong	1	May
George Crichton Robertson	14	May
John Burnett	18	May
Frank Locke	6	June
Arthur Frederick George D.S.M.	13	June
Fred Padley	23	June
David Latto	21	July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	12	Aug
George Ralph Williams	30	Oct
John Henry Brown	12	Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion	7	Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Thomas William Reynolds D.S.M.	2	Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	10	Mar
Edward Cecil Knox	25	Apr
William Campbell	10	May
William George Salsbury	1	June
Arthur Eames Bartlett	7	June
Bert Henry Scott	18	June
William Platts	1	July
William Henry Marshall	5	July
James Milne	19	Aug
William Miller	23	Aug
Alexander Patterson	8	Sept
James Sinkins	2	Oct
Frederick Augustus Patrick Hill	2	Oct

William John Runcie	18	Oct
Adam Ferguson	18	Oct
John Edgar	18	Oct
Peter Bulley	5	Nov
David Hay	30	Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	1	Dec
Edmund Warman	1	Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	7	Dec
George Ernest Butler	7	Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	21	Dec

1917

George Worth James	15	Jan
John James Polyblank	15	Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett	15	Jan
Francis Pedrick	17	Jan
William Henry Barber	21	Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	22	Jan
Fred Edward Barker	22	Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	22	Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	22	Jan
William Knowles	22	Jan
Peter Cormack	27	Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett	3	Feb
Frederick Newmarch	8	Feb
Bertie Pine	8	Feb
George Brent Taylor	8	Feb
Martin Fielding	8	Feb
William More	12	Feb
William Taylor	12	Feb
Harry Pierce Jones	12	Feb
Washington Thomas	19	Feb
William Macleod	20	Feb
Henry Moore	22	Feb
Arthur John Howell	5	Mar
James Christie, D.S.M.	24	Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	24	Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	24	Mar
William Leask, D.S.M.	24	Mar
Frank Lovell	1	Apr
George William Peters	4	Apr
George Sivewright	4	Apr
Thomas John Cummings	4	Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury	11	Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Budge	14	Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne	14	Apr
James Johnson Smith	1	May
Adam Manson	1	May
Donald Main Laird	5	May
Francis Evison Willis	10	May
Arthur William Agness	10	May
Charles William Penrose	14	May
Francis William Mobbs	21	May
Alfred Daniel Ellis	21	May
David Lowrie	21	May
Christopher William Nelsen	23	May
Frederick Morgan	7	June
John Ritchie	23	June
John Stewart	23	June
Henry Cannon	14	July
John Mair	21	July
Ernest Walter Jennings	25	Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.	25	Aug
Hugh Angus McKay	25	Aug
Thomas Eynon Bailey, D.S.M.	25	Aug
James Henry Howell	15	Sept
Frederick Gibson, D.S.M.	15	Sept
George Harry Reed, D.S.M.	15	Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair	15	Sept
Frederick Alfred Razzell	15	Sept
John William Ritchie	15	Sept
Thomas Fraser	15	Sept
Thomas Buchanan Mackenzie, D.S.M.	3	Oct
James Bain	18	Oct
William Gray Shepherd	26	Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger	26	Nov
John Rowe	26	Nov
Charles McKinven	26	Nov
Jehu Howard Baker	26	Nov
John Gimblett	26	Nov
James Hawkins	26	Nov
John Gathercole	26	Nov
Martin McManus	26	Nov
William Albert Watson	26	Nov
John Henry Keeler	26	Nov
Ernest Harwood	27	Dec
Frederick Sinkins	27	Dec
John Lovis	27	Dec
John Main Bochel	27	Dec

1918

Robert George Bowles	8	Feb
Peter Green	15	Feb
John Robson	1	Mar
Richard Pocock, D.S.M.	8	Mar
Robert Singer Gray	15	Mar
James Thomson	15	Mar
Harry Leonard Lang	22	Mar
Edward Charles Rowe	22	Mar
George Hart	22	Mar
Alexander McKenzie	4	Apr
Henry Albert Davies	5	Apr
George McDonald, D.S.M.	5	Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	5	Apr
Alexander McLennan	12	Apr
William Garwood Cleveland	26	Apr
Arthur James Marson, D.S.M.	4	May
William Henry Pym	4	May
William Watson	10	May
Charles Foster	10	May
Edward Deam	17	May
William Adams	24	May
George Arthur Cain	24	May
George Goabe	31	May
Arthur Girling	31	May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford	7	June
William Henry O'Neill	14	June
Richard Bland	21	June
James Stewart Massie	28	June
James Sharkey	2	Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	12	Aug
Frederick Foster	12	Aug
Joseph Owston	12	Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	16	Aug
William Henry Roberts	16	Aug
William Bruce	23	Aug
George Richard Donald Perry	6	Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson	9	Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M.	27	Sept
Albert Henry Foster	3	Oct
Rudolph James Oakes	12	Oct
Frederick John Daley	12	Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	12	Oct
William Colquhoun	25	Oct
John Henry Connell	1	Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock	8	Nov

1919

Charles J. Mann	1	Apr

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 31 *Dec* 17) ... ... 28 July
George Parker ... ... 30 Dec
Peter Grant ... ... 30 Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser ... 30 Dec
James Edward Newton ... 30 Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson ... ... 11 Jan
John Henry McCormick ... 11 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... ... 11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson ... 11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen ... 1 Apr
Edwin Fawcett ... ... 1 June
James Wade Thomas ... 1 June
Frederick Henry Bell ... 1 June
David William Thomas ... 1 June
George Holman ... ... 1 June
Andrew Hodge Ireland ... 1 June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... ... 1 June
James Sexton ... ... 1 June

1918

John Frederick Wood ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Hughes ... 1 Jan
William Stott ... ... 1 Jan
Owen Richard Jones ... 1 Jan
David Murdock Took ... 1 Jan
Cecil Freeman ... ... 1 Jan
William Dodds ... ... 1 July
Norris Edward Calder ... 1 July
Ernest Brinham ... ... 1 July
Vincent Burdon ... ... 1 July
George Ernest Cusworth ... 1 July
Robert Walter Faragher ... 1 July
George Garner ... ... 1 July

1919

Thomas Wilson ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Aynsley Guthrie ... 1 Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey ... ... 1 Jan
David Hynd ... ... 1 Jan
George Mitchell ... ... 1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend 1 Jan
mJohn Carson ... ... 1 Jan
Edgar Hall ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Cameron ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ... 1 Jan
David Evan Hughes ... 1 Jan
James Alfred Ward ... 31 Jan
George Howard Reading ... 1 June
Arthur Tinn ... ... 14 Aug

1921

Albert Chick ... ... 1 Jan
James Johnstone ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Kirkwood ... ... 1 Jan
William John Beresford ... 1 Jan
William AlexanderMorrison 1 Jan
William Charles Gregory ... 1 Jan
John Garrow ... ... 1 Jan
Oscar Meyer ... ... 1 Jan
David Watson ... ... 1 Jan
John William Lawson ... 1 Jan
Robert Manning Hamilton 1 Jan
Charles Henry Hunter ... 1 Jan
John Stephen Roberts ... 1 Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... 1 Jan
John Balmer ... ... 1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke ... 1 Apr
William Sampson Bishop ... 1 Apr
Griffith Ellis ... ... 1 Apr
George Henry French ... 1 Apr
William Begg ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest Pull ... ... 10 June
James Monaghan ... ... 1 July
Sidney Edward William Clifton ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1904

Thomas William Greenwood 24 July

1911

Percy Knight ... ... 1 July

1912

Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr

1913

William Cowan ... ... 18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
George Henry Sanders ... 1 Oct
Robert McGregorMcMurrich 1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury 1 Oct
James Porteous ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan 1 Oct

1914

HarryRoutleff Hall(*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 17 *Apr* 18) ... 1 Jan
Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
William George John ... 1 July

1915

William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
George Edward Stephen ... 1 Jan
Charles William Lawrence Slater (*Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... ... 1 Mar
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... ... 1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
Robert Pratt ... ... 1 Apr
Lowrie Cowell ... ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... 1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(*J*)Eric Silva Jones ... 1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson 1 May
William Richard Steele ... 1 May
Hugh Haddon Marshall (*Tempy. Eng. Lisut.* 18 *May* 19) ... ... 10 May
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 19) ... ... 1 Aug
Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
James Kerr Findlay ... 1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie 1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace 1 Aug
Edward James Robson..... 1 Oct
Hugh Fraser Brodie ... 1 Dec
Alexander Aitken ... ... 1 Dec
George William Webb ... 1 Dec
Leonard Harrington ... 1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth ... ... 1 Dec

1916

William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
Walter Edward Wallace ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1916—(*contd.*)

Arthur Marshall Smith	1 Jan
James Pringle Fisher	1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey	1 June
Basil Gordon-Houghton	1 June
Joseph Scott	1 June
Thomas Peden	1 June
James Hedderwick Wilson	1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett	1 June
James Edward Pile	1 June
Robert Wilson	1 June
Charles James Barker	1 June

1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall	1 Jan
Robert Cottam	1 Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers	1 Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross	1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson	1 Jan
Robert Clark	1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory	1 Aug
Joseph Scott	1 Aug
Robert Stuart Richards	1 Aug
William Frederick Graham	1 Aug
Reginald Lionel Victor Hill	1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth	1 Aug
SidneyHiram Wilkes	1 Aug
James Henry Powell	1 Sept
Robert Millar Black	1 Sept
Harold Brown	1 Oct

1918

George Luke Murray	1 Jan
Robert Thomson	1 Jan
Harry de Redder	1 Jan
James Stewart	1 Jan
Thomas Lamb	1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty	1 Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston	1 Jan
Philip Morrison	1 Mar
James Riley	1 Apr
Richard Oats	1 Apr
Andrew Watson	1 Aug
James William Beacham	1 Aug

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E.	22 June
Edward Collins	22 June
Charles MacIver	22 June
John Macnab	22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E.	22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	22 June
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	22 June
Sir OwenPhilipps, K.C.M.G.	22 June
Harold Sanderson	22 June

Digitized by Google

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond 22 June
***Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June

4

Thomas George Segrave, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

1921

Sir William Petersen, K.B.E. ... ... 29 July

7

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. 31 Dec

4

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr

6

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June
John List ... ... 10 Dec

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

4

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June
Roderick Morrison... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E. 14 July

8

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

1

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lt.-Com. (retd.) R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq.
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	—	—
Amble	—	—
Avonmouth	B. H. Ridler, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	H. Yardley	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	M. E. Thomson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Parry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Berwick	—	—
Bideford	—	—
Blyth	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Boston	—	—
Bridport	A. J. Norton	—
Bridgwater	—	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	J. Young, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Cardigan.	H. Griffiths	—
Carnarvon	—	—
Colchester	—	—
Connah's Quay	J. J. Lindsey	—
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. W. Kerr	—
Exeter	A. A. Bailey	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	—	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	—	—
Fowey	H. Bennett	—
Fleetwood	H. Graystone	Paym. Lieut.
Glasson Dock	T. Wright	—
Gloucester	—	—
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	G. Gray	—
Grimsby	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Hartlepool	—	—
Hartlepool, West	R. E. Gray, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Harwich	—	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	E. S. Morton	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	—	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	—
Ipswich	J. P. Class	—
King's Lynn	F. Dunwoody	—
Littlehampton	—	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*)
,, Birkenhead	W. H. Mantle	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	E. A. Taffs, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	J. Scott	—
London—Dock Street	J. G. Dendy, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Poplar	J. V. Bloomfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Tilbury	J. G. White, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	—	—
Manchester	T. E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Maryport	—	—
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	—
Newcastle	C. E Plummer, R.D.	Paym. Com
Newhaven	—	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Neyland	J. C. Valters	—
Padstow	C. Bamford	—
Penarth	H J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	W. C. Woolven	—
Poole	F. de B. Dodd	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	G. F. H. Alcock	—
Port Talbot	—	—
Preston	J. Hourihane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	F. J. Carey	—
Rye	J. F. Kelly	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	C. F. Winder	—
Scarborough	—	—
Scilly	Stanley G. P. Hannan	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, N.	—	—
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	—	—
Silloth	A. F. Phillips	—
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.
Sunderland	P. E. G. Portch	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	J. S. Gilchrist, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Teignmouth	—	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—	*continued.*	
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	—
Truro	S. R. Giles	—
Wells (Norfolk)	S. T. Handel	—
Weymouth	H. S. Campbell	—
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	—
Whitehaven	C. F. Lines	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	C W. Surridge	—
Workington	S. B. Rothwell	—
Yarmouth	—	—
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	—	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	P. M. Egan	—
Borrowstoness	D. A. M. Cassie	—
Buckie	M. Flett	—
Burntisland	T. M:K. Reid	—
Campbeltown	—	—
Dumfries	F H. Macklin	—
Dundee	T. Samuel, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	—
Glasgow	W. J. Rule, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Grangemouth	—	—
Granton	A. Gill	—
Greenock	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	H. W. Seex	—
Inverness	J. W. Allison	—
Irvine	John Whyte	—
Kirkwall	C. A. Dowswell	—
Leith	—	
Lerwick	—	—
Lossiemouth	J. Luckas	—
Macduff	George O. Robertson	—
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon	—
Montrose	W. G. Smith	—
Peterhead	J. L. Forbes	—
Stornoway	—	—
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	Hugh Miller	—
Wick	T. Gleeson	Paym. Lieut.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
IRELAND.		
Baltimore	A. Hanlon	—
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	—	—
Cork	—	—
Drogheda	—	—
Dublin	J. L. James, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Dundalk	—	—
Fenit	F. J. O'Mahony	—
Galway	—	—
Kinsale	J. Dromey	—
Larne	Michael Hartnett	—
Limerick	—	—
Londonderry	—	—
Newry	F. Atkinson	—
Queenstown	J. P. Broderick	—
Sligo	R. H. Moore	—
Waterford	—	—
Westport	J. Creevey	—
Wexford	T. J. J. Kelly	—
Youghal	S. Chaplin	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	G. B. McDonogh	—
Jersey	—	—
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Douglas	—	—
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	673 ... 15 July 1903
T. Taylor, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Pacific S.N. Co.	679 ... 23 Sept. 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co ...	683 ... 19 Dec. 1903
G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	737 ... 22 Apr. 1905
F. B. Howarth, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	739 ... 12 Apr. 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	773 ... 29 Apr. 1907
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	790 ... 9 July 1906
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	826 ... 27 Dec 1907
C. A. Smith, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	829 ... 13 Feb. 1908
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 ... 20 Mar 1908
Sir B. F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) (*Commodore 2nd Class*	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	842 ... 28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 ... 26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850 ... 16 Feb. 1909
F Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 ... 12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lieut. (retd.) ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 ... 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	879 ... 14 Jan. 1911
J. E. Crossland, R.D., Lieut.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	898 ... 6 Oct. 1911
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 ... 13 Oct. 1911
H G. E. Wightman, D.S.O., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 ... 26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 ... 13 Nov 1911
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	918 ... 15 May 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	927 ... 1 Oct. 1913
A. P. Dix, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	946 ... 23 Jan. 1920
A. H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D., Capt....	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 ... 25 Nov. 1913
E. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D. Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 ... 22 Dec 1913
J. B. Ranson, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	959 ... 28 July 1919
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 ... 18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 ... 13 Oct. 1919
W. H. B. Trigge, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	967 ... 6 Oct. 1919
A. H. S. Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	970 ... 11 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr ...	Orient S.N. Co.	973 ... 1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975 ... 22 Nov. 1919
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 ... 19 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	979 ... 24 Jan. 1920
H. G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	982 ... 19 Feb. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 ... 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	985 ... 7 June 1920
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	987 ... 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co.	988 ... 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 ... 28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, R D., Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	993 ... 16 Oct 1920
W. H. Hossack, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 ... 30 Dec 1921
R. H. Buck, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Booth S.S. Co.	999 ... 10 Dec 1920
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 ... 17 Jan 1921
G. Gibbons, Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 ... 11 July 1921
W. T. Hughes, Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1006 ... 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1007 ... 27 Sept. 1921
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co.	1010 ... 23 Dec 1921

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty. By command of their Lordships.

(*See also page* 1108.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2077*a* of Quarterly Navy List.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
Cr. Inst . . Commander Instructor.
E. L. . . Engineer Lieutenant.
Sg. L. (*D*) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. . Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon.Sg.L.Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
P. Lt. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) . . . Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. . . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
Sg. L. Cr. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
C. ,, ,, ,, ,, Clyde ,,
L. ,, ,, ,, ,, London ,,
M. ,, ,, ,, ,, Mersey ,,
S. ,, ,, ,, ,, Sussex ,,
S.A. ,, ,, ,, ,, South African Division.
T. ,, ,, ,, ,, Tyneside ,,
U. ,, ,, ,, on unattached list.
S.C. ,, ,, ,, attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
U	Adams, Edgar T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17
C	Ailsa, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L	Allen, Leslie P.	S L	23 Feb 20
C	Anderson, Alastair C. J. M.	S L (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21
B II	Anning, John H. ...	L	20 Apr 21
M	Arnot, Gordon M.	Mid. (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21
SC	Arnott, Harry W. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12
C	Aspin, John S.	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21
	Auld, Arthur W. F....	S L	30 May 17
	B.		
L II	Baker, Albert V. ...	PSL (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
L II	Ball, Henry	S L	10 Dec 21
L II	Bangay, Frank D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
SA	Barker, Alfred E. ...	Lt Cr	11 Mar 15
T	Barker, John C.... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21
M II	Barritt, Fred	L	3 Oct 21
SC	Barton, Theodore ...	Hon. Sg L (D) (S C)	10 July 19
C	Baxter, Peter MacL.	Mid (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21
S C	Bayley, John W. ...	Hon L (S C)	4 Nov 21
L II	Baylis, Harold P. ...	L	4 Nov 18
S	Betenson, William B., VD	Sg Cr	13 Apr 16
M	Bevis, Restal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
SC	Bloss, Percy H.... ...	Hon SL (S C)	26 Aug 20
SC	Bolton, John	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
B	Bonning, Sidney L....	L	3 June15
	Bowie, William G. ... (*'Columbine'*)	Sg L (D)	9 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
S C	Bown, *The Rev.* William C.	Hon L (S C)	20 July 21
S II	Bradford, Algernon O.	L	18 Apr 15
L	Brailey, Arthur R., MB, FRCS, MC	Sg Cr	7 Nov 15
S	Bray, John	L	8 Feb 17
M	Bremner, Henry ...	Lt Cr	8 Apr 20
S C	Brown, Edward J. ...	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Brown, Kenneth W.	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June16
S C	Buckland, Leonard P. C.	Hon S L (S C)	4 Nov 21
M II	Bunney, Cyril P. ...	PSL (C)	1 Jan 22
S	Butcher, Edwin P. ...	P L	18 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C		
C	CAIRNS, Frank	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
M	Cappel, Norman L., MA	Lt Cr	23 May 19
T	Carnall, William, MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
S C	Carr, Frank P.	Hon L (S C)	10 Mar 21
C	Carson, John F. OBE, CA	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
M II	Cassidi, Francis L., MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 18
M	Christie, Arthur H....	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
C	Clark, James H. M., MA, AM INST. NA	L	30 Jan 18
S C	Clemitson, William...	Hon. S L (S C)	5 May 21
B	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 21
U	Cohen, Bertram MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S C	Colclough, William C.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	4 Nov 21
S C	Cole, Edward	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
S A	Cole, William E. ...	Hon. P S L	23 July 20
B	Cole, William H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 14
L	Coles, Bernard	L	5 Aug 19
S A	Collier, Walter B.	S L	21 June 21
S C	Collier, William... ...	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, OB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
C	Connell, Charles... ...	S L	1 Aug 21
L II	Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
L II	Craft, Albert W. J. ...	E L	20 Feb 20
T	Craig, Herbert J., VD	C	2 Jan 22
L II	Crawley, Arthur ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
S	Creese, Lyell F. ...	L	17 July 19
L	Cronin, Clifford W....	S L (*proby.*)	5 Nov 21
S	Curzon, *Viscount*, MP.	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
S	DANIELS, William B.	L	6 Oct 19
S C	Dann, William R. ...	Hon L (S C)	5 Mar 20
S C	Darlison, Ernest ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Davies, *The Rev.* Henry E. O.	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Davis, William A. ...	Hon S L (S C)	20 July 21
	Day, Ernest F. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	6 Aug 18 (*temp*)
S C	Deacon, William J. ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
M	Dean, Geoffrey C. ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Oct 21
S C	Dean, George H. ...	Hon S L (S C)	10 July 19
S C	Deane, Archibald MD	Hon Sg Lt (S C)	23 Feb 20
C	Denholm, John C. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
C	Dick, John M.	S L	3 Sept 21
B	Dixon, Thomas E. ...	Sg Lt	1 June 12
L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	P L	8 Feb 17
T	Dodderidge, Alfred G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
L II	Donnelly, Edward ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
S A	Douglas, James OBE	Hon P Lt Cr	21 June 15
L II	Duveen, Geoffrey E.	L	31 Jan 18
	E.		
S C	ECK, Augustus R. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	4 Nov 21
S C	Edward, Alfred J. D.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 Mar 21
M	Edwards, Robert ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Oct 21
U	Elder, Armin G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Elgood, Eric	Lt Cr	23 Nov 20
U	Ellis, Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Oct 19
M II	Evans, David H., AM...	S L	6 Mar 21
S C	Evans, John C. ...	Hon S L (S C)	5 May 21
U	Evans, William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	F.		
S C	FAIRMAN, Daniel P.	Hon S L (S C)	10 July 19
B	Falkland Islands, *The Lord* Bishop of, DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B	Fawcett, Alan W. ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Sept 21
S C	Fellowes, Albert J. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (S C)	13 Nov 19
S C	Fenn, Thomas G. B.	Hon S L (S C)	9 Jan 20
T	Fife, Frank G.	L	26 May 14
T II	Fitzpatrick, Laurie ...	P S L (C)	1 Aug 20
S A	Forbes, Robert G.	S L	20 Jun 21
S C	Ford, Stanley	Hon S L (S C)	20 July 21
S C	Fownes, Arthur A. ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Fox, Frederick M. ...	L	10 Apr 16
M	Francis, Norris T. VD	P Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Fraser, Ivor...	L	11 Jan 15
S A	Furlong, Charles C. S.	S L	1 July 13
	G.		
L	GANDY, Eric W. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
C	Gaudie, Rudolph W.	S L	3 Sept 19
T	Gilbertson, Albert J. MB, BS	Sg Lt Cr	24 June 15
M II	Gilliland, John F. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
L II	Ginman, William ... (*Act. Comdr.* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Glover, John C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B	Goodfellow, Montague E.	P S L	13 Sept 21
C	*AdC* Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO, VD (*Commodre 2nd Cl. 12 Oct 21*)	C	5 Apr 19
	Grant, Gerald G. DSC.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
S A	Green, Maurice J. ...	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15
	H.		
L	HADSLEY-BENNETT, Alfred R.	S L	1 Sept 21
L	Hall, John A. ... LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
M II	Hall, Robert ..... MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
S	Hall, Robert S.	L	8 Sept 15
L	Hall, Stanley E. ...	S L	29 Nov 21
M II	Handford, Arthur C.	S L	29 June 20
L	Hannan, Francis J. MD	Hon Sg L Cr	6 Oct 03
L	Hanson, Reginald J. E. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	23 Dec 15
S	Harding, Charles O'B.	Hon Sg L Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding, Edward S....	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MD, BS	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17
SC	Harrington, Frank W.	Hon S L (SO)	10 May 20
T	Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
SC	Hay, Thomas W. G.	Hon S L (SO)	3 June 21
S	Haywood, William.....	Mid (*proby.*)	28 Feb 22
M	Heaney, Francis J. S MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Lt Cr	9 Aug 16
C	Hedderwick, Hew. C., CA (*Act. Lieut.-Com. 30 Sept 18*)	L	27 Nov 14
L	Hemsted, John R. ...	L (SO)	27 May 21
	Henry, James A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
B	Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
M	Heslop, Pritchard J.	Mid.	6 June 20
SC	Hett, Francis P. ..	Hon Lt Cr (SO)	23 Feb 20
SA	Heydenrych, Lewis R. (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
SC	Hill, Harold ...	Hon S L (SO)	9 Jan 20
T	Hindhaugh, James C. V.	S L (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21
U	Hird, Alfred B. W. ..	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Hitch, Dick S. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 20
SA	Hoare, Frank	Cr	1 Jan 17
	Hodgson, Victor T. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	7 June 16 (*tempy.*)
M	Holden, Trevor	Mid (*proby.*)	17 Jan 22
L	Holmes, Francis R. G	S L	24 Jan 21
T	Homfray, Samuel G..	L	8 Nov 15
S	Hooper, Horace J. ...	L	25 Apr 20
M	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
SC	Hotchkiss, John H.W.	Hon. L (SO)	3 June 21
S	Howe, John H. Garner	Sg Cr	27 Feb 21
SC	Humber, Thomas R. G	Hon S L (SO)	20 July 21
S	Hughes, Frank	Lt Cr	29 Feb 21
	I.		
U	IRVINE, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt Cr.	1 Jan 21
	J.		
L II	JAQUIN, Eric N... ... (*'Repulse'*)	S L	30 Sept 20
SA	Jarvis, Geoffrey B. (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
SC	Jessup, Ernest J. ...	Hon S L (SC)	17 Nov 20
L II	Jones, Thomas C. ..	P S L (C)	29 May 21
	K.		
C	KEAY, William F. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Comms. 31 Dec 18*)	L	18 Mar 14
L	*AdC* King, Henry D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 20
SC	Knights, John G. ...	Hon L (SC)	26 Aug 20
	Knott, James	Hon L	10 June 05
	L		
U	LAMB, John H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
SC	Lawrence, George D.	Hon P L (SO)	10 July 19
SC	Leach, Herbert	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
T	Leeds, *The Duke of* ...	Hon C	5 Apr 19
M II	Leyland, Ralph VD, AINA (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
M	Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 04
	Livingston, Charles...	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 20
M	Lloyd John H.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Oct. 21
L	Lockett, Herbert A. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 May 17
L	London, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
U	Lorimer, James ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	M.		
L II	McCORMICK-GOODHART, Leander, OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug 18
C	McIntyre, John B. ...	P L	4 May 14
C II	McNeil, Archibald ...	E L	1 Jan 21
C	McNeil, John	L	8 July 15
SC	McPherson, Edward D.	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20
SC	McRory, Robert... ...	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
SC	McSheehy, John B. G.	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	10 July 19
SC	McWilliam, Ronald G	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
	Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 15
C	Macintyre, John, MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	15 Oct 03

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Mackay, Norman M.	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20
M II	Maguinness Ronald M.	P L (C)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring, *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 14
	Manley, Herbert M.... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
S	Manning, Thomas D.	S L	15 July 21
M	Maples, William VD	Cr	30 June 21
S	Mardon, Ernest G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marr, Henry G. ..	P S L (C)	7 Mar 20
C II	Martin, Harold O. ...	Sg Lt	11 Nov 17
L II	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
L	Menday, William E. ..	Hon L	7 Oct 21
C	Millin, George H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
SC	Mitchell, David H. ...	Hon. S L (SC)	21 Jan 21
T	Morison, James R., FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	27 May 05
L	Morley, Norman E., DSC	S L	11 Oct 21
M	Morris, George L. ...	L	28 Apr 21
	Moser, Herbert G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
B II	Mullins, George E. ...	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
SC	Munns, Daniel J. ...	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
C	Murdoch, James C. ...	L	1 Nov 15
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21
	N.		
M II	NELSON, James... ...	L	5 Aug 19
S II	Newell - Roberts, Frederick N.	S L	4 June 15
U	Nicholas, Frederick P.	Sg Lt	21 Oct 16
L	Nicholson, Brinsley D.	L	5 Aug 19
C	Nicol, John B.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21
	O		
SC	OAKES, Walter W. ...	Hon L (SC)	13 Nov 19
L	Ogle, Percy A. ...	L	20 May 20
	Ollis, Wilfred S. ... ('*Indus*')	Sg Lt Cr (D)	3 Mar 21 (*tempy*)
M II	Owler, Stewart ...	L	21 Aug 17
	P		
L	PAGET, Robert F. ...	L	5 Aug 19
SC	Palmer, Edward ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
S	Parkes, Kenneth E.	L	4 May 19
U	Paterson, Marcus S. MD	Sg Lt	23 Dec 03
C	Paterson, Reginald S.	S L	3 Sept 21
C	Payne, William J. ...	Sg Lt	26 Jan 22
B II	Peckett, Jack	E L (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
SA	Penny, Magnus H. F.	S L	7 Sept 15
	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford, George F....	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	16 Jan 22
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P. BA	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
SC	Pinniger, William ...	Hon S L (SC)	10 May 20
L II	Pitel, Frederick A. ...	Lt Cr	22 Apr 20
SC	Preedy, Bernard ...	Hon. SL (SC)	21 Jan 21
C	Primrose, Robert, VD	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
C	Primrose, Robert C. VD	Lt Cr	10 Apr 17
SC	Pulleyn, Reginald B.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SC	Purcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19
SC	Pyman, Percy G. M.	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
	Q.		
U	QUINE, William J. A MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 17
	R.		
SC	RANKIN, *The Rev* Felix	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
L	Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
T	Reah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 17
SC	Redmayne, Hugh B.	Hon S L (SC)	4 Nov 21
B	Reed, Arthur J. N, ...	Mid (*proby*)	15 Nov 21
	Reeve, Alfred H. ... ('*President*')	L	14 Mar 17 (*tempy*)
C	Rellie, William	L	29 Jan 18
C	Riddell, Gordon C.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
SC	Ridgway, *Rev.* Martin H.	Hon Ch (S C)	25 Mar 20
	Roberts-Wray, Thomas H. OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
C	Robertson, Hugh B. G. VD, AMICE	Cr	30 June 21
C	Robertson, John McK.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 21
C	Robinson, Arthur W.	Mid (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
U	Rollason, Norman J. L. ... ... MD (*Act. Surg. Lt.-Commr.*) (*R.N. Hospital, Haslar*)	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
SC	Ross, Gordon S. ...	Hon L (S C)	3 June 21
T	Rowe, Charles S. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21
L II	Russell, Alexander B.	S L	14 Sept 21
U	Ryan, Charles O'B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	S.		
L	SANDERS, Charles B.	Mid (*proby.*)	9 Dec 21
U	Savory, Charles H. ..	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
SC	Scarisbrick, Anthony	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SC	Schofield, James R., MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
SA	Scott Victor J. (*act*)....	S L	1 July 21
SC	Searle, Alfred	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Searle, Sydney, OBE, VD (*Act. Commr. 4 Feb 18*)	Lt Cr	25 May 15

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S	Severs, Charles C. ...	Mid	27 Apr 20
O	Sewell, William A., MB	Sg Lt Cr	29 Apr 20
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A. OBE	L	8 May 16
	Shipman, Frederick L. (*'President'*) OBE	L	15 Sept 14 (*tempy*)
SC	Shirley, John H.... ...	Hon SL (SC)	26 Aug 20
U	Sircom, Edmund R....	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Slora, William	P S L (*proby*)	15 Feb 22
C	Small, William M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 19
S C	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon Lt (S C)	13 Nov 19
S C	Smith-Petersen, Morten	Hon L (S C)	11 Mar 21
C	Speirs, Hector McA.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
SC	Stafford, Reginald H.	Hon L (S C)	10 May 20
M	Stainsby, *Rev.* Arthur, MA	Chap (*proby*)	12 Oct 21
L	Steegmann, Edward J. OBE, VD, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	13 Feb 16
L	Stregmann, Philip B.	Mid (*proby*)	21 Sept 21
SC	Stevens, Donald A....	Hon S L (S C)	10 July 19
SC	Stewart, Andrew ...	Hon S L (S C)	3 June 21
SC	Stretford, William ...	Hon S L (S C)	10 July 19
SA	Struben, Charles F. W. OBE	Lt Cr	8 July 13
	PW Stuart, William K., MRCVS	Lt Cr	14 Sept 17
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
S	Sykes, James C. ...	S L	20 Sept 21
	T		
L	TALBOT-BOOTH, Eric C.	Mid (*proby*)	26 Sept 21
U	Taylor, Charles J. G., MB	Sg Lt Cr	9 Dec 18
T	Taylor, Charles R. R.	L	8 Feb 17
SC	Taylor, Henry W. ...	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
SC	Taylor, James S. ...	Hon L (SC)	3 June 21
SC	Thomas, John E. ...	Hon S L (SC)	16 Jan 22
M	Thompson, Guy H. M.	P L	9 Aug 21
SC	Thompson, Hugh ...	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
SC	Thorner, George ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
L II	Thouless, Kenneth J.	S L	10 Dec 21
	Tinker, Henry W. C. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
SC	Todd, Eric B.	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
C	Todd, John C.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
SC	Travis, Edward	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20
B	Tredegar, *Lord*, OBE...	C	6 June 21
L	Treves, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, GCVO, CB, FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	6 Oct 03
S	Turner, Thomas, MB...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 18
U	Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19
	U.		
SC	UPTON, Henry J. ...	Hon P L (SC)	10 July 19
	V		
T	VANE-TEMPEST, Ernest C. W. DSC	L	1 Apr 21
U	Viney, Hallen	L	1 Oct 19
	W.		
M II	WADSWORTH, Hilton	P L (C)	26 June 19
SC	Wagstaffe, James ..	Hon S L (SC)	10 July 19
C	Walker, David P. ...	Mid (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
C	Walker, Leslie J. L....	S L	1 Aug 21
L	Wallis, Ernest D. ...	L	5 July 21
SC	Ward, John W.	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
L	Watkins, Alfred W....	S L (*proby*)	26 Sept 21
	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18
SC	Watson, Louis G. R.	Hon L (SC)	21 Jan 21
SC	Watson, William ...	Hon L (SC)	4 Nov 21
U	Weir, James	L	7 Mar 16
SC	Weir, John M. C. MC, MM	S L	27 June 17
SA	Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 16
L	*PW* Wells, Norman ff.	Cr	30 June 21
SC	Wheatley, Albert E...	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	13 Nov 19
SC	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	10 July 19
SC	White, Frank H. ...	Hon S L (SC)	10 May 20
	White, Sidney ... ... (*'Pembroke'*)	Sg Lt Cr (D)	8 Mar 21 (*tempy*)
B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg L Cr	22 July 15
SA	Wileman, Leslie (*act*)	S L	1 July 21
T	Willan, Robert J., MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, M SC.	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
SC	Williams, Frederick P.	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
M II	Williams, Robert J. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B	Wills, Walter K., OBE, VD MB, MA	Sg Cr	11 Dec 15
L	Wilson, George F., MA, KHC	Hon Ch	22 May 11
SC	Winter, William ...	Hon S L (SC)	16 Jan 22
	Withrington, Lionel..	L	11 May 19
	Wolfe-Murray, Christopher C.	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
SC	Worthington, James	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19
M	Wright, Joseph M. McC.	Sg Lt	17 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B., (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President*)

Captain Thomas N. James (*Naval Member.*)

Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., *R.N.V.R.*

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D., *AdC* (*Clyde*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., *AdC.*, M.P. (*London*).

Captain Viscount Curzon, M.P. (*Sussex*).

Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E. (*Bristol*)

Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyneside*).

Commander William Maples V.D. (*Mersey*)

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ *have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*

The notation † *against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked* ‡ *have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked* § *have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked* ¶ *have completed a Course of Strategy, etc.* * *before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m‖†*AdC. The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)	5 Apr 19	Clyde.
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	5 Apr 19	Unattached.
‖§‡*AdC.* *Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman R.N.R.*)	1 June 20	London.
¶§†*Viscount* Curzon, M.P.	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
§m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E.	6 June 21	Bristol.
†‡Herbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyneside.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyneside.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Clyde.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	6 Oct 21	Mersey
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	6 Oct 21	Tyneside.

6

COMMANDERS.

¶†William Maples, V.D.	30 June 21	Mersey.
§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, V.D., A.M.I.C.E.	30 June 21	Clyde.
(*WA*)*§‡*PW* Norman ffolliott Wells ...	30 June 21	London.

3

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.

1

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS (*Borne in 'President.'*)

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E.	Comdr.	30 June 13	Tyneside
John I. Hallett, D.S.O. ...	Comdr.	30 June 20	Mersey
(*G*)James H. Thom, O.B.E.	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Nov 09	London
Percy F. Newcombe ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Oct 14	Clyde
James L. L. Sloan	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Jan 21	Bristol
Herbert W. Edwards ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 21	Sussex

6

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18)	25 May 15	London (*List* 2)
‡‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar.* 18)	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2)
‖§†Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (*List* 2)

3

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D.	10 Apr 17	Clyde.
†*PW*William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S.	14 Sept 17	Sussex.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey.
†§Ernest William Swan	26 Jan 18	Tyneside.
‡§ (*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E.	2 Aug 18	London. (*List* 2)
†§William Mitchell Smail	30 Mar 19	Clyde.
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel, M.A.	23 May 19	Mersey.
†Frank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 19	London.
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex.
§†Henry Bremner	8 Apr 20	Mersey.
(*WA*)‖§†Frederick Aimé Pitel	22 Apr 20	London. (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A.	23 Apr 20	London.
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M.	7 July 20	London.
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood.	23 Nov 20	Mersey.
(*WA*)§‡John McKellar Robertson	13 Apr 21	Clyde.
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C.	14 Apr 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)†‡§John Symington Aspin	20 Apr 21	Clyde.
(*WK*)§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan	19 Nov 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 21	Clyde.

22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	

LIEUTENANTS.

§†William Foggie Keay (*Acting Lieut.-Commr* 31 *Dec* 18)	18 Mar 14	Clyde.
†Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 14	Tyneside
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)	22 Nov 14	Clyde.
‖†Ivor Fraser	11 Jan 15	London.
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 15	Sussex. (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Sidney Leonard Bonning	3 June 15	Bristol.
†John McNeil	8 July 15	Clyde.
§†Robert Sinclair Hall	8 Sept 15	Sussex.
§†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 15	Clyde.
†Samuel George Homfray	8 Nov 15	Tyneside
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Mar 16	Clyde.
Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 16	London. (*List* 2.)

12

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, RN.*)	19 June 16	Sussex.
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor.	8 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(*WK*)§†John Bray.	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm.	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O.	8 Feb 17	London. (*List* 2)
§Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey. (*List* 2)
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	Clyde.
§‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 18	Clyde.
†§Geoffrey Edgar Duveen (*Special Bch.*)	31 Jan 18	London (*List* 2)
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	London (*List* 2)
‡Kenneth Edward Parkes	4 May 19	Sussex.
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 19	London.
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex.
*§(*WK*)Robert F. Paget	5 Aug 19	London.
§Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	5 Aug 19	London.
§James Nelson	5 Aug 19	Mersey (*List* 2)
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson	5 Aug 19	London.
§Hullen Viney (*Late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	Unattached.
§William Broughton Daniels.	6 Oct 19	Sussex
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
§(*WK*)George Lee Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.
§Percy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London.
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest	1 Apr 21	Tyneside.
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyneside.
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol. (*List* 2)
†§John Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey.
Fred Barritt	3 Oct 21	Mersey. (*List* 2)

41

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June05	Tyneside.
Bestal Batsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	31 Oct 12	
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached
§‡William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.

5

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts (*Act. Lieut.*)	4 June 15	Sussex	(*List* 2)
§Leslie Paice Allen	23 Feb 20	London.	
Arthur Cottier Handford	29 Junc20	Mersey	(*List* 2)
§Eric Neville Jaquin	30 Sept 20	London.	(*List* 2)
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Sub-Lieut. R.N. retd.*)	24 Jan 21	London.	
§David Hywel Evans, A.M.	6 Mar 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Thomas Davys Manning	15 July 21	Sussex.	
§Charles Connell	1 Aug 21	Clyde.	
Leslie John Lindsay Walker	1 Aug 21	Clyde.	
§Rudolph William Gaudie	3 Sept 21	Clyde.	
§John Mathew Dick	3 Sept 21	Clyde.	
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Sept 21	Clyde.	
§Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett	1 Sept 21	London.	
§Alexander Barclay Russell	14 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§James Craven Sykes	20 Sept 21	Sussex.	
§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett (*proby.*)	20 Sept 21	Bristol.	
§Alfred William Watkins (*proby.*)	26 Sept 21	London.	
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Oct 21	London.	
Geoffrey Carter Dean (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§Robert Edwards (*proby.*)(*late Naval Cadet*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§Robert John Horace Williams	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murray (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Gordon Charteris Riddell (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
John Churchill Todd (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Hector McArthur Speirs (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Clifford Walter Cronin (*proby.*)	5 Nov 21	London.	
James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh (*proby*)	28 Nov 21	Tyneside	
Stanley Edward Hall	29 Nov 21	London.	
Kenneth James Thouless	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§Henry Ball	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)

32

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Charles Cochrane Severs	27 Apr 20	Sussex.	
Pritchard John Heslop	6 Jun 20	Mersey.	
Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby.*)	21 Sept 21	London.	
Eric Charles Talbot-Booth (*proby.*)	29 Sept 21	London.	
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
John Hampson Lloyd (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
David Peterson Walker (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Peter MacLeod Baxter (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Arthur Wilson Robinson (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21	Clyde.	
Arthur John Neath Reed (*proby.*)	15 Nov 21	Bristol.	
Charles Scott Rowe (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21	Tyneside.	
John Cyril Barker (*proby.*)	28 Nov 21	Tyneside.	
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby.*)	9 Dec 21	London.	
Trevor Holden (*proby.*)	17 Jan 22	Mersey.	
William Haywood (*proby.*)	21 Feb 22	Sussex.	

15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London. (*List* 2)
†Archibald McNeil	1 Jan 21	Clyde. (*List* 2)
Jack Peckett (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21	Bristol. (*List* 2)

3

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.

1

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 08	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D.	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D.	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyneside.
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.*	22 May 11	London
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Clyde.

9

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C.	7 Nov 15	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A.	11 Dec 15	Bristol.
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.	23 Dec 15	London.
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., D.P.H.	13 Feb 16	London.
§†William Betenson Betenson, V.D.	13 Apr 16	Sussex.
‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London. (*List* 2)
§†Harry Beah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H.	16 May 17	Tyneside.
§†William Edmund Harker O.B.E., M.D., B.S.	3 Aug 17	Tyneside.
§†Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.	5 Mar 19	Tyneside.
§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	15 Feb 21	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 21	Sussex.

11

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B S	24 June 15	Tyneside.
§mRobert Wilbond	22 July 15	Bristol.
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Mersey.
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.	9 Aug 16	Mersey.
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 16	Bristol.
§William James Aitken Quine, M.B., D.P.H.	4 Oct 17	Unattached.
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.	26 Jan 18	London.
†§Charles O'Beirne Ryan	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.	1 June 18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
†§Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Unattached.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Unattached.
§Thomas Leslie Ellis	28 Oct 19	Unattached.
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Clyde.
§†William Alexander Sewell, M.B.	29 Apr 20	Clyde.
§James Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§(*I*) Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Clyde.
§William Glyn Evans, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§†Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. B.A.	1 Jan 21	London.

31

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	17 Mar 15	London.

4

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.D.	23 Dec 03	Unattached.
§Frederick Parry Nicholas	21 Oct 16	Unattached.
Harold O. Martin	11 Nov 17	Clyde (*List II.*)
Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B.	2 Mar 18	Mersey (*List II.*)
George E. Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List II.*)
Robert Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Mersey (*List II.*)
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A.	17 Jan 22	Mersey
William John Payne	26 Jan 22	Clyde

8

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDER

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§Norris Todd Francis, V.D.	1 Jan 21	Mersey.

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E, C.A. . . .	10 June 12	Clyde.
William Henry Cole	30 Jan 14	Bristol.
§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. . . .	30 May 17	London.
§ Dick Seymour Hitch.	20 Nov 20	Tyneside.
4		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

John Easson McIntyre (*Act. Paym. Lieut. Commr.*)	4 May 14	Clyde.
Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex.
Guy Henry Martyn Thompson	9 Aug 21	Mersey.
4		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth	26 June 19	Mersey. (*List* 2)
Ronald Montague Maguinness	14 Sept 19	Mersey. (*List* 2)
2		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 21	Bristol.
William Slora (*proby*)	15 Feb 22	Tyneside.
2		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Henry George Marr	7 Mar 20	London. (*List* 2)
Laurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 20	Tyneside. (*List* 2)
Thomas Charles Jones	29 May 21	London. (*List* 2)
Cyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 22	Mersey. (*List* 2)
Arthur Crawley (*vroby*)	1 Jan 22	London. (*List* 2)
Edward Donnelly (*proby*)	1 Jan 22	London. (*List* 2)
Albert Victor Baker (*proby*)	1 Jan 22	London. (*List* 2)
Edward Stanley Harding (*proby*) . . .	1 Jan 22	Bristol. (*List* 2)
8		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E.* 1.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§‡*AdC.* *Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. . 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*)*Norman ffolliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G)*Lieut.-Commander* James H. Thom, O.B.E., R.N. . . . 7 Jan 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WK*)Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A. . . . . 23 Apr 09
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M. . 7 July 09

LIEUTENANTS.

†‖Ivor Fraser . . . . . 11 Jan 12
†§Lionel Withrington . . . 11 May 17
§Robert F. Paget. . . 1 Aug 21
§Bernard Coles. . . . . 1 Aug 21
§Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . 12 Sept 16
†§John Rustat Hemsted . . 27 May 21
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§‡William Edwin Menday . 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Leslie Paice Allen . . . . 10 Nov 17
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes . . . . . 24 Jan 21
Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett 1 Sept 21
§Alfred William Watkins (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Sept 21
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21
Clifford Walter Cronin (*proby*) 5 Nov 21
Stanley Edward Hall . . . 29 Nov 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby.*) . . . . . 21 Sept 21
Eric Charles Talbot-Booth (*proby*) . . . . . 26 Sept 21
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby*) . . . . . 9 Dec 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., *K.H.C.* . . . . 22 May 11

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. . . . . 7 Nov 03
§†Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . . 23 Dec 03
§Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. . . 13 Feb 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 26 Jan 12
Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14
§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. 25 Apr 05

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. . 6 Oct 03
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Oct 14

PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANT.

Theodore Young Dobson . . 16 Mar 16

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18) 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) . . . 4 June 04
§‡(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. . . . . 2 Aug 07
‖§†(*WK*)Frederick Aimé Pitel 22 Apr 09
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . 8 Aug 08

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12
†Geoffrey Edgar Duveen . . 1 Aug 21
§‡Harold Paxton Baylis . . 4 Nov 13
‖§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alexander Barclay Russell . 14 Sept 21
§Eric Neville Jaquin . . . 24 Nov 21
Kenneth James Thouless . . 10 Dec 21
§Henry Ball . . . . . 10 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Albert William John Craft . 1 Aug 21

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, VD
D.P.H. . . . . 28 Oct 04

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Henry George Marr . . . 1 Jan 22
Thomas Charles Jones . . . 11 Jan 22
Arthur Crawley (*proby*) . . 1 Jan 22
Edward Donnelly (*proby*) . . 1 Jan 22
Albert Victor Baker (*proby*) 1 Jan 22

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖*Ad.C. The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct.* 21).

HONORARY CAPTAIN

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) 16 June 04

COMMANDER

§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD, A.M.I.C.E. 8 Feb 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Percy F. Newcombe, R.N. 23 May 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Robert Clifford Primrose, VD 21 July 05
r§William Mitchell Smail . . 30 Mar 08
§‡(*WK*)John McKellar Robertson 13 Apr 10
§‡‖(*WK*)John Symington Aspin 20 Apr 10
§†(*WK*) John Easton Nicol . 22 Nov 10

LIEUTENANTS.

§†William Foggie Keay . . . 18 Mar 11
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . . . . 17 Nov 09
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *Sept* 18)
John McNeil . . . . . —
§†James Cameron Murdoch . 7 Apr 11
§†(*WK*)James Weir . . . . 7 Mar 13
§†John Carmichael Denholm . 1 June 12
§†William Rellie . . . . 21 June 13
§(*WK*)‡James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. 17 Jan 14

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Connell. . . . . 1 Jan 21
Leslie John Lindsay Walker . 14 Jan 21
§Rudolph William Gaudie . . 3 Sept 21
§John Mathew Dick . . . 19 Sept 19
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 2 June 20
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby*) . 26 Oct 21
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murry (*proby*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21
Gordon Charteris Riddell (*proby*) . . . . . 26 Oct 12
John Churchill Todd (*proby*) 26 Oct 21
Hector McArthur Speirs (*proby*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Peterson Walker (*proby*) 26 Oct 21
Peter MacLeod Baxter (*proby*) 26 Oct 21
Arthur Wilson Robinson (*proby*) . . . . . 26 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose, VD 18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns . . 19 Aug 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 13
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§†William Alexander Sewell, M.B. . . . . 29 Apr 11
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . 15 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

William John Payne . . . 26 Jan 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. . . . . 2 Jan 11

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May 12
(*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)

LIST II. OFFICERS

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

†Archibald McNeil . . . . 7 Dec 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Harold O. Martin . . . . 10 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§m *Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E. . . . . 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commr. James L. L. Sloan, R.N. . . . . 2 Sept 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. . . . . 3 June 12
§‡(*WA*)Leonard Bampfylde Cogan 16 Oct 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§†(*WA*)Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett (*proby.*) . . . . . 20 Sept 21

MIDSHIPMAN.

Arthur John Neath Reed (*proby.*) . . . . . 15 Nov 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., VD. . . . 25 July 04
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11

SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B., M.A. . . . . 11 Dec 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§mRobert Wilbond . . . . 22 July 09
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole . . . . 5 June 09

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Montague E. Goodfellow . .23 Sept 21

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT.

(*NS*)§John Henry Anning . 7 Mar 16

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Jack Peckett (*proby.*) . . . 30 Jan 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

George E. Mullins . . . . 23 Dec 21

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT. (C)

Edward Stanley Harding (*proby*) . . . . . 1 Jan 22

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Eaglet*,' *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†William Maples, VD . . . . . 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†*Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* . . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston. . . . . 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander John I. Hallett, D.S.O. . . . . 14 Mar 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb 05
§†(*WK*)Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . . . . 23 May 08
§†Henry Bremner . . . . 8 Apr 09
§†(*WA*)Eric Elgood . . . . 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANT.

§(*WK*)George Lee Morris. . 28 Apr 21
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover . 29 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis . . . . 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Geoffrey Carter Dean (*proby.*) 12 Oct 21
Robert Edwards (*proby.*) . . 12 Oct 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

Pritchard John Heslop . . 12 Oct 21
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby.*) . . . . . 12 Oct 21
John Hampson Lloyd (*proby.*) 12 Oct 21
Trevor Holder (*proby*) . . . 17 Jan 22

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. (*proby.*) . . . . . 12 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. 15 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. . . 9 Aug 10
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. . . . . 17 Jan 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

†§Norris Todd Francis, VD . 24 Jan 05

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Guy Henry Martyn Thompson 13 June 17

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‖§‡Ralph Leyland, VD, AINA 30 May 04 (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18.)

LIEUTENANTS.

§Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb 13
§James Nelson . . . . . 1 June 16
Fred Barritt . . . . . 18 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Arthur Collier Handford . 29 June 20
§David Hywel Evans, A.M. 6 Mar 21
§Robert John Horace Williams 18 Oct 21
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland . . . . . 18 Oct 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. . . . . 16 Dec 21
Robert Hall, M.B. . . . . 28 Dec 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth . . . . 1 Jan 22
Ronald Montague Maguinness 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Cyril Percy Bunney . . . 1 Jan 22

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§*Viscount* Curzon, M.P. . . . . 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander Herbert W. Edwards, R.N. . — July 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

PW †William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S. . . . . 14 Sept 06
†Frank Hughes . . . . . 24 Aug 10

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Robert Sinclair Hall . . . 8 Sept 13
§Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡(*WK*)John Bray . . . . 16 Mar 14
‡Kenneth Edward Parkes . . 4 Nov 13
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese . 23 Aug 17
§William Broughton Daniels . 12 Mar 16
Horace James Hooper . . . 21 May 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Davys Manning . . 15 July 21
§James Craven Sykes . . . 20 Sept 21

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD . . . . . 13 Apr 04
John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Thomas Turner, M.B. . . 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§Edwin Percy Butcher . . . 28 July 19

MIDSHIPMAN.

§Charles Cochrane Severs . . 26 Apr 20
William Haywood (*proby*) . 23 Feb 22

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT.

§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan 04

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§†Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts (*Act. Lieut.*) . . 26 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

TYNESIDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD . . . . . 16 May 05

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris. . . . 29 May 05
§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander George P. Leith, C.B.E., R.N. . . 29 Nov 20

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‡§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANTS.

†Frank Gordon Fife. . . . 26 May 11
†Samuel George Homfray . . 8 Nov 12
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D S.C. . . . . 2 Nov 19
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 2 Dec 17

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* . . . 10 June 05

SUB.-LIEUTENANT.

James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh (*proby.*) . . . 28 Nov 21

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . 16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. . . . . 3 Aug 05
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B.S. . . . . 24 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch . . . 20 Nov 10

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

William Slora (*proby.*) . . 15 Feb 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Scott Rowe (*proby.*) 28 Nov 21
John Cyril Barker (*proby.*) 28 Nov 21

LIST II. OFFICERS.

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick . . . . 1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Commander-Instructor.	
Norman H. Rankin (*Commr. R.N.*) ... ...31 Dec 13	—
Officer in charge of Mine Sweeping Section.	
Lieut.-Com. Arthur E. Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N. ... ...30 Sept 19	—
Commander.	
‖Frank Hoare ... ... 1 Jan 17	*Commander* ...— June 06
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E. ... ... 8 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
Alfred Ernest Barker ...11 Mar 15	*Lieutenant* ...11 Mar 07
(*WK*)‖Maurice John Green ...19 Dec 15	*Lieutenant* ...19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.	
Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... 1 Jan 16	—
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... ... 8 May 16	*Lieutenant* ...— Nov 11
Sub-Lieutenants.	
(*NS*)Magnus H. F. Penny ... 7 Sept 15	—
(*NS*)Robert George Forbes... ...20 June 21	—
Walter Balfour Collier ... ...21 June 21	—
Acting Sub-Lieutenants.	
Victor James Scott ..... 1 July 21	—
Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July 21	—
Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... 1 July 21	—
Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ..... 1 July 21	—
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E. ...21 June 15	—
Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Ellis Cole ....23 July 20	—

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temporary Lieutenants.

1914		1917	
Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E.	15 Sept	Alfred H. Reeve	14 Mar
1		2	

Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

1915

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) 5 Apr

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 7 Jun

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

1918

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Aug

4

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).

1921

Wilfred Stephen Ollis ... ... 3 Mar
Sidney White ... ... 3 Mar

2

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D).

1918

William G. Bowie ... ... 9 Aug

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	
Mersey Division, R.N.V R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	80	*Commander* Edward O. B. S. Osborne, D.S.O.
H.M.S. 'Excellent'...	100	*Commander* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E.
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps ...	45	*Commander The Hon* Guy Stopford
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	50	*Commander* Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, D.S.O.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	*Commander* Eric W. W. Ling.
Royal Marines Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Eastney—R.M.A.	140	Adjutant, R.M.A.
Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...	100	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham.
Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...	60	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport.
Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...	91	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth.
Deal—R.M. Depôt ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral of the Training Service, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

Honorary Lieutenant-Commanders (SC).

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
John Edward Gerard McSheehy	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle	10 July 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 1920
Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards	10 Mar 1921
William Colin Colclough	4 Nov 1921
Augustus Richard Eck	4 Nov 1921
George Frederick Pickford	16 Jan 1922
Harry Walker Arnott	16 Jan 1922
Anthony Scarisbrick	16 Jan 1922
Reginald Bertram Pulleyn	16 Jan 1922

14

Honorary Lieutenants (SC).

John William Ward	10 July 1919
Ernest Darlison	10 July 1919
Daniel John Munns	10 July 1919
John Bolton	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 1919
Walter William Oakes	13 Nov 1919
Alfred Proctor Smith	13 Nov 1919
William Robert Dann (*Honorary Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 4th December*, 1913)	5 Mar 1920
Reginald Hillman Stafford	10 May 1920
Edward Donald McPherson	10 May 1920
Edward Travis	10 May 1920
John George Knights	26 Aug 1920
William Collier	21 Jan 1921
Louis Graham Ramsay Watson	21 Jan 1921
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 1921
Frank Percy Carr	10 Mar 1921
Morten Smith-Petersen	11 Mar 1921
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	3 June 1921
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 1921
James Simpson Taylor	3 June 1921
The Rev. William Charles Bown	20 July 1921
John William Bayley	4 Nov 1921
William Watson	4 Nov 1921

24

Digitized by Google

Sea Cadet Corps.—*contd.*

Honorary Sub-Lieutenants (S.C.).

Name.	Seniority.
William Stretford	10 July 1919
Harold Hill	9 Jan 1920
William Pinniger	10 May 1920
Frank Harry White	10 May 1920
Percy Hedley Bloss	26 Aug 1920
John Henry Shirley	26 Aug 1920
David Henry Mitchell	21 Jan 1921
John Crichton Evans	5 May 1921
William Clemitson	5 May 1921
Edward Palmer	5 May 1921
George Thorner	5 May 1921
Thomas William Grieve Hay	3 June 1921
Robert McRory	3 June 1921
Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam	3 June 1921
Andrew Stewart	3 June 1921
William Arthur Davis	20 July 1921
Stanley Ford	20 July 1921
Thomas Rupert George Humber	20 July 1921
Henry William Taylor	20 July 1921
Eric Bertram Todd	20 July 1921
Herbert Leach	20 July 1921
Hugh Thompson (*R.N. Retd.*)	20 July 1921
Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland	4 Nov 1921
Hugh Blomfield Redmayne	4 Nov 1921
John Edward Thomas	16 Jan 1922
William Winter	16 Jan 1922

26

Honorary Chaplains (S.C.).

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 1919
The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway	25 Mar 1920

2

Honorary Surgeon-Lieutenants (S.C.).

James Worthington	10 July 1919
Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 1920

3

Honorary Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) (S.C.)

Theodore Barton	10 July 1919

1

Honorary Paymaster-Lieutenants (S.C.).

Edward James Brown	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 1919
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 1919

4

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.—*contd.*

THE NAVY LEAGUE (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	105	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas Rupert George Humber, R.N.V.R. (S C)
South London Sea Cadet Corps	39	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E.W.Cole, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Lewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	64	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	118	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Augustus Richard Eck, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Munns, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Stanley Ford, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ...	36	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. Ernest Darlison, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Crichton Evans, R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	135	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Morten Smith-Petersen, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Rotherhithe (St. Katharine's) Sea Cadet Corps	68	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Thorner, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	33	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. John Bolton, R.N.V.R. (S C)
North Lambeth Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar. 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	91	7 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Eric Bertram Todd R.N.V.R. (S C)
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	13 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. John Edward Gerard McSheehy, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut Theodore Barton, R.N.V.R. (S C) *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	94	3 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. George Frederick Pickford, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Stretford, R.N.V.R. (S C) *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	97	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Reginald Bertram Pulleyn, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Edward Donald McPherson, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Lancaster Sea Cadet Corps ...	75	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Edward Travis, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Herbert Leach, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Hugh Blomfield Redmayne, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	130	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Alfred Proctor Smith, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Wm. Pinniger, R N.V.R. (SC)
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	7 May 19	
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	45	23 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Walter William Oakes, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	50	28 May 19	
Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	49	28 July 19	Hon. Lieut. John George Knights, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	47	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Leonard Percy Cecil Buckland, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Hatcham Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	17 Mar 20	Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Reginald Hillman Stafford, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Frank Harry White, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Henry Shirley, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	30	6 May 20	Hon. Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps	62	19 July 20	Hon. Lieut. John William Bayley, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Windsor/Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	38	17 Sept 20	
1st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	96	27 Jan 21	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Clemitson, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Winter, R.N.V.R. (SC)
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	58	14 Mar 21	
Warrington (St. James') Sea Cadet Corps	80	14 June 21	Hon. Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies, R.N.V.R. (SC)
THE MARINE SOCIETY (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)			
Training Establishment "Late Warspite"	104	24 Sept 19	

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
The Church Lads' Brigade. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets.	33	11 Apr 19	
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps.	61	11 Feb 21	Hon. Lieut. Frank Percy Carr, R.N.V.R. (SC)
St. Barnabas W. Silvertown Sea Cadet Corps	36	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown, R.N.V.R. (SC)
The Scottish Sea Cadets Corps (Central Association). (Date of recognition 14 Apr. 19.)			
1st Greenock Sea Cadet Corps...	42	14 Apr 19	
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps	99	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Harry Walker Arnott, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. James Simpson Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Dumbarton Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	5 Mar 20	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Robert McRory, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. William Robert Dann, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps	41	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Irvine Sea Cadet Corps	33	23 Aug 21	
The Scarborough Education Committee. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
The East Mount Sea Training School.	110	12 July 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. William C. Colclough, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. William Watson, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harold Hill, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Boy Scouts Association. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	82	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	64	22 Apr 20	
13th Dover Sea Scout Troop.	24	2 July 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop.	50	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop	59	21 July 21	
The Boys Brigade. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	59	11 Mar 20	
The Watts Naval Training School. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)	248		
The Liverpool Union of Boys Clubs. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
The North Irish Central Association of Sea Cadet Corps. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.)			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	90	16 June 20	Hon. Lieut. Louis Graham Ramsay Watson, R.N.V.R. (SC). Hon. Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchell R.N.V.R. (SC). Hon. Sub-Lieut. Hugh Thompson, R.N.V.R. (SC).

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE **CIVIL OFFICERS** SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

A.

Abraham, A. W., AMIEE 1824
Abraham-Olivey, J. M. 1878
Ackery, H. Melville, MIEE 1851
Ackland, Charles K. 1880
Adams, A. 1820, 1845
Adams, P. R. 1856
Adamson, H. J. W. 1855*a*
Addison, William B., MB 1878
Adrian, J., MB, BS 1873
Agutter, T. C., FRIBA 1834, 1865
Ahern, William F., MD 1875
Ainsley, T. G. 1875
Aitken, J. 1822
Aitken, J. H., OBE 1847
Aitken, J. Henry 1817
Aitken, Peter 1874
Akhurst, H. 1813
Alder, L. S. B., B.Sc 1859*a*
Alexander, L. D., MD 1878
Allan, Ebenezer 1873
Allen, E. C. 1824
Allen, Ernest T. W., MBE 1859*a*
Allen, *Maj.* H. I., DSO 1843
Allen, H. J. 1838
Allen, J. H. 1856
Allen, T. F. 1835
Allerston, H. 1836
Allison, E. 1836
Allison, R. A. 1832
Amery, L. C. S., MP 320, 1812
Anderson, A.L., MICE, AMIME 1834
Anderson, D. 1839
Anderson, John 1859*a*
Anderson, Maurice C. B. 1876, 1880
Anderson, Thomas G., OBE 1827
Andrews, Hedley, AMICE 1857
Andrews, P. R. 1839
Andrews, W. H. 1877
Anglim, James H. 1878
Anglim, William J. 1873
Angus, J., MA, B.SC. 1868*c*
Anstie, William H., MA 1866
Anstis, S. E. 1849
Appleton, Ernest R., BA 1866
Appleton, H., MRCS 1876
Arch, F. J. A. 1833
Archer, T. W., MBE 1857
Ardron, J. F. 1834
Armstrong, P. 1876
Arnold, H. G., MBE 1833
Ash, E. A. 1833
Ashby, A. J. W. 1832
Ashford, C. E., CB, MVO, LL.D, MA 1866
Ashton, A. E., OBE 1855*a*
Ashworth, J. W. R. 1840
Askin, Thomas C., MD 1873
Atherton, J. W. 1817
Atkin, J. Henry 1817
Atkinson, *Miss* K. M. 1866, 1870
Atkinson, Robert 1841
Attwood, E. L., OBE 1820, 1845
Aubrey, L. G. 1839
Austin, Cecil C., MRCS, LRCP 1877
Austin, G. W. 1857
Austin, N. J., AMIEE 1824
Austin, Wesley, M.Sc. 1859
Awdry, W. R., MB 1879
Aymer, Charles, MB 1875
Azzopardi, A 1855

B.

BACH, S., MBE 1858
Back, F. S. 1838
Backhouse, A. 1865
Baddeley, *Sir* V. W., KCB 1813
Bailey, B. F. 1839
Bailey, C. W. 1838
Bailey, F. 1820, 1846
Bailey, F. R. 1816
Bailey, J. M. 1856
Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1836
Bain, H. B., MBE 1839, 1841
Bain, William, MB 1877
Baines, Edward, MB 1880
Baines, T. H. 1859*a*
Baird, William, MB 1873
Baiss, Llewelyn A. 1879
Baker, C. E., AMIEE 1829
Baker, E. G. 1838
Baker, E. J., FSI 1836, 1851
Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS 1880
Baker, W. E. 1857
Bakewell, A. A. 1856
Baldry, E. 1840
Bale, A. 1835
Ball, C. B. H. 1875
Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1846, 1847
Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1828
Bangay, F. Dorrington 1817
Banks, Geo. 1880
Banks, W. 1858
Barber, W. D., OBE, SO 1817
Barff G. P., LRCP 1878
Barfield, R. H. 1830
Barford, Arthur. M. 1874
Barker, F. G. 1827
Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE 1834
Barnard, E. J., MA, MD, LL.D 1876
Barnes, E. A. O. 1839
Barnes, G 1832
Barnes J. E. 1831
Barnes, J. S., OBE 1813
Barnes, *Surg. Capt.* William G. K., MD 1876
Baron, H. N. 1877
Barratt, F. A. 1839
Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1874
Barrett, E. H. 1839
Barriscale, H. J. 1868*e*
Barrow, P. E. B., MB 1875
Barry, T. E., MBE 1836
Bartlett, J. L. 1820, 1845
Barton, D. J. 1839
Barton, E. M., OBE 1834, 1849
Basden-Smith, H. W., MICE 1834
Bashford, P. F. B., MA 1866
Bassett, G. A. 1820, 1845
Bates, R. W., BA, L ès L 1867
Battle, G. R., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Bawtree, B. F. 1842
Bayliss, E. S., MBE 1838
Beamish, R. T. McC. 1839
Beaton, E. A. 1839
Beatty, A. T., D.SC. 1841
Beaumont, R. C. 1856
Bebb, R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Beddie, Lewis B. 1874*a*
Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Bedford, G. W. 1848
Beeman, H. 1829
Beer, E. H. 1851
Beever, C. S. C. 1856
Bell, A. L., M.SC, BA, MICE 1834, 1851
Bell, C. J. D., MBE 1845, 1851
Bell, Henry 1873
Bellamy, H. F., MD, MRCS 1876
Benham, E. E., AMIEE 1854
Bennett, I. V., MBE 1848
Bennett, R. 1832
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H. R., *R.A.* 1841
Bentley, T. H. 1845, 1850
Berridge, W. N. 1856
Berry, W. J., CB 1820, 1845
Bessant, J. B. 1855
Best, Palemon 1878
Betenson, *Surg. Com.* William B., RNVR 1877
Bevis, H. J., AMIEE 1849
Biggs, G. 1838
Bilcliffe, Edward 1839
Bilney, T. G. 1831
Birchby, W. H. B., MBE 1832
Bishop, A. A. 1855
Bishop, F. 1854
Bishop, H. C. 1858
Bishop, J. E. 1839
Bishop, T. J. 1859
Bishop, *Lieut.* Walter G., OBE 1859*a*
Blackman, F. T. 1820, 1845
Blackwell, A. W. 1847
Blackwell, W. T. 1855
Blair, E. W. 1858
Blake, H. P., AMIEE 1850

Digitized by Google

Blandford, H. J. G., OBE 1845, 1848
Blandy, Francis D 1880
Blann, A. 1859*a*
Blatchford, W. H. 1821
Blewitt, James 1873
Bliss, C. 1839
Blyth, H. K., PASI 1836, 1851
Boar, W. H., OBE 1839
Boger, William H. 1874*a*
Boggon, R. O., OBE 1832
Bolton, E. J., MC 1813
Bolton, F. H. 695, 1851
Bond, L. J. 1857
Bonny, W. OBE 1855*a*
Booth, Kerbert C. S. 1861, 1871
Bootiman, John S., MB 1879
Boss, A. J. 1833
Boswell, Dudley W. MD, DPH 1876
Boucher, E. E. 1813
Boulden, J. 1821
Boulton, W. T. L. 1873
Boutwood, K. 1857
Bowden, A. H. 1839
Bowden, W. T. 1835, 1852
Bowen, H. F., AMICE 1834, 1848
Bowen, *Wing Commander* J. B., R.A.F. 1843
Bowers, Thomas B. S. 1864*a*, 1871
Bowes, Tom A., MD 1878
Bowler, H. 1839
Bowyer, William 1842
Boxall, P. J. 1839
Boyce, E. 1849
Boylan, Daniel, MB 1873
Boyland, S. E., OBE 1820, 1845
Boyle, C. C., MB, B.Ch, DPH 1878
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS 1842*a*
Bradbury, John C. O. 1878
Braby, G. W. 1824
Brade, W. R. V. 1839, 1841
Brain, H. A., MICE 1831
Braine, A. E. 1839
Braithwaite, John 1875
Brame, John S. S., FIC 1865
Brand, W. AMICE 1855*a*
Brander, Thomas, MB 1876
Bray, H. B. 1848
Brayley, H. B. 1839
Brayn, P. J. 1876
Brennan, William 1874*a*
Brew, Cecil, MD 1874
Brewer, H. L. N. 1839
Brewerton, A. E., MICE 1829
Brice, W. H. 1833
Brickenden, C., MBE 1815
Bridger, Sydney 1879
Bridgman, W. V. 1836
Brightman, A. 1848
Brightman, F. 1874, 1877
Brighton, F. G., AMICE 1834, 1854
Broadbent, Hugh 1815
Brooking, I. J. 1859
Brooks, G. E. 1838
Brooks, H. V. 1855
Brooks, *Sir* J. H., KCB 1833, 1844
Broom, H. A. 1833
Broomfield, F. H., MBE, AMICE 1824
Brophy, Gerald M., BA 1866
Brown, C. 1815
Brown, David MacD, MB 1874*a*
Brown, E. J. 1852
Brown, E. W. 1839
Brown, G. W. 1821
Brown, Hubert, MA 1866
Brown, H. D. 1835, 1847
Brown, H. E. M. 1850
Brown, J. A. 1839
Brown, *Major* James P., DSO, MB, *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1874
Brown, L. C. 1839
Brown, W. C. 1839
Browne, A. H. 1850
Browne, H. J. M., MD 1875
Browne, W. T. 1839
Bruce, C. M., OBE 1839
Bruckshaw, H. 1840
Brundrett, Frederick, BA 1859*a*
Bryan, G. B., BA, D.Sc. 1865
Bryant, F., OBE 1820, 1845
Bryant, G. 1846
Bryant, J. 1838
Bryant, Walter W., BA 1842
Bryning, A. H. 1839
Buchan, C. B. 1827
Buck, G. R., BA 1867
Buck, J. A. B. 1817
Buckeridge, F. J. 1859
Buckingham, J., BA 1841
Buckstone, A. A. W. 1839
Bügge, A. J. 1857
Bukeley, G. 1820, 1845
Bunting, W. L., MA 1867
Burgess, G. F. 1839
Burgess, M. W. 1841
Burgess, Percy C. 1877
Burke, J. 1874, 1874*a*
Burnett, P. J. 1833
Burnett, S. 1831
Burnside, W., B.Sc. 1841, 1865
Burrell, A. E. 1839
Burrell, F. W. W. 1831
Burrell, W. G. 1868*c*
Burrows, D. 1880
Burt, C. J. K., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1852
Burt, W. H. 1850
Burton, A. W. F. 1858
Burton, J. C. 1839
Bussell, P. Dale, OBE 1838
Bussell, W. M. 1819, 1865
Butlin, W. T. S., AMICE 1836
Butt, C. J. 1845, 1854
Butterworth, S., M.Sc. 1841

C.

CADE, Sidney E. P. 1879
Cadman, W. L. 1839
Callender, A. G. R, MA, F.R.Hist.Soc. 1867
Callow, G. D. 1836
Callow, W. B. 1839
Cameron, D. A. 1833
Campbell, Peter, MB 1874*a*, 1879
Campion, A. J. 1836
Cann, Francis J. H., MB 1874*a*
Cannon, S. R. 1865*b*
Canvin, E. W. 1833
Card, *Instr. Capt.* Stanton F. 1865
Cardwell, H. J. 1859
Carey, Conrad de L., MB 1875
Carothers, S. D., AMICE, ARCS 1834
Carpenter, W. E. J. 1851
Carpenter, W. S., MB 1856
Carr, A. 1851
Carr, A. E. 1839
Carrington, J. W. R., MBE 1857
Carr-Loughton, L. G. 1813
Carroll, T. W., MBE 1849
Carswell, R., MB 1876
Carter, C. M., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Carter, G., MBE 1847
Carter, L. T. 1865*b*
Carter, R. P. 1832
Carter, V. J. 1838
Carter, W. H. 1820, 1845
Cary, F. W. 1851
Casey, Joseph 1874, 1878
Cave, J. H. 1838
Cawte, H. J. 1835, 1854
Chadwick, M., LRCP 1877
Chaffer, Clifford, MA 1830
Challis, H. T., MD, MRCS 1876
Chambers, Arthur, BA 1866
Chambers, H.K., AMICE 1835, 1849
Chambers, J. H. 1874
Chambers, M. 1835
Champion, J. A. C., OBE 1813
Chaplin, F., AMICE 1835, 1854
Chapman, E. H. 1817
Chapman, J. H. B. 1865*b*
Chapman, S. R. 1830
Chappell, E., B.Sc., MICE 1865
Chappell, S. 1851
Charig, E. B. 1820, 1845
Charles, Andrew 1878
Chase, G. 1821, 1846
Chatten, W. H., AMIEE 1824
Cheadle, J. 1827
Chennells, E. W. 1835, 1849
Cheeseman, R. W. 1842
Cheshire, R. W., BA 1841
Cheves, James D. 1874
Cheyne, *Sir* W. Watson, *Bt.*, CB, LLD, MB, D.Sc., FRCS, FRS, MP 1843
Child, G. H. 1820, 1845
Chittenden, J. C. 1833
Chivers, G. T., OBE 1868*c*
Christian, G. A. 1856
Chubb, B. J. 1868*c*
Church, A. 1833
Church, J. W., AMIEE 1855*a*
Clark, F., MICE 1834, 1847
Clark, Ronald, MB 1874*a*
Clarke, Denis F. 1878
Clarke, F. B. 1851
Clarke, J. C., OBE 1833
Clarke, R. E., AMICE 1834, 1849

Digitized by Google

Clausen, H., OBE, B.Sc., AMIEE 1829
Clay, John, MB, FRCS 1877
Clayton, George F. 1860, 1871
Clayton, W. E., OBE 1833
Clegg, E. A., MRCS, LRCP 1879
Clementi-Smith, *Lt.-Col.* H., DSO, RE 1843
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE 1845, 1855
Coast, E. F., MBE 1845, 1852
Coates, A. E. 1859*a*
Coates, William H., MB 1874*a*
Cobb, G. B. 1838
Cock, H. J. 1856
Cocks, A. E., OBE 1832
Codd, A. W., OBE 1817
Codling, E. H. 1853
Coghlan, E. M. 1839
Cohen, J. P. 1857
Colahan, N. W., MD 1874*a*
Coldicott, W. T. 1834, 1851
Cole, A. P., MBE 1820, 1845
Cole, C. H., MBE, AMICE 1834
Cole, E. 1848
Cole, F. J., MBE, FSI 1836
Cole, J. R. 1839
Coleman, Percy, MB 1874
Coles, W. L. 1832
Collen, H. L., MA 1867
Collett, S. 1854
Collingridge, W. R. 1874*a*
Collings, A. B. 1832
Collings, *Dr.* D. W. 1879
Collings, E. J. 1839
Collins, A. M. 1839
Collins, George F. 1879
Collins, J. E. 1818
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE 1834
Colver, E. de W. S. 1857
Colville, E. W. 1852
Comyns, A. C., OBE 1839
Connell, John 1874*a*
Connolly, Bartholomew 1877
Connor, W. H. 1839
Connor, W. J., MBE 1813
Constable, A. D., OBE, MICE 1824
Cooke, William C. 1874*a*
Coombe, A. H., MBE 1839
Coombe, T. C. 1833
Coombe, W. H. C. 1831
Coomes, E. G. 1855*a*
Cooney, M., MB 1878
Cooper, C. A. 1813
Cooper, T. G. 1813
Cooper, W. 1850
Corbett, G. H. 1840
Corbitt, R. W. W. 1833
Corke, Harry M. 1862, 1871
Corney, A. G. 1839
Corry, E. W. C. 1853
Corry, P. 1829
Costello, L. A. 1839
Cotton, G. F., MVO, MBE 1813
Couch, W. C. M. 1824
Counihan, John F. 1874
Couratin, P. E., MBE 1829
Court, G. H. 1839
Court, W. A., MBE 1847
Courtenay, K. J. 1858
Courtney, E. H. 1839
Coward, A. R. 1831
Cowell, F. C. 1819, 1865
Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc. FRS 1842
Cox, A. E. Gloyn 1812, 1813
Cox, W. H. 1842
Coxwell, C. B., OBE 1813
Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Craig, J. A. 1841
Crane, A. C. 1839
Crawford, H. de L., MD, FRCS 1877
Crawley, H. A. 1839
Cree, Joseph 1879
Crippa, A. J. 1850
Crocker, J. 1833
Croft, E. S., OBE 1839
Crofts, G. H. M. 1878
Croley, H., MD, BA 1878
Crombie, H., MBE 1813
Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc. 1842
Cronin, J. P. 1839
Crosbie, F. W. 1835, 1851
Croxford, C. H., OBE 1830, 1845
Croysdill, C. W., OBE 1856
Cruickshank, Alexander, MB 1879
Cruickshank, James H. 1830
Culley, Arthur 1839
Culling, J. W H., OBE 1833
Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., BA 1866
Culpin, H. M. 1833
Culshaw, A. 1840
Curpbey, E. S. 1845, 1850
Curran, John J. 1875
Currell, James A., MB 1874*a*
Currie, Andrew, MB 1877
Currie, Ronald, MD 1879
Currie, T. 1833
Curtis, J. D. 1840
Cusens, G. C., MBE 1828
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* A. G. T., CMG, DSO, RE 1843

D.

Dallimer, F. 1855
Dalrymple, F. J. 1833
Daniels, W. P. 1827
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA 1866
Dark, E., BA 1867
Darlington, F. 68*c*
Dart, W J. T. 1833
Daston, A. 1838
Davey, N. W. 1853
Davey, Samuel 1874
Davidson, Charles 1843
Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B. 1874*a*
Davidson, J. A., MD, Ch.B 1876
Davidson, Norman, MB, DPH 1877
Davies, A. W. J., MBE 1837
Davies, D. H. 1839
Davies, D. L., MRCS, LRCP 1878
Davies, G. R. 1847, 1854
Davies, J. E. 1839
Davies, S. R. 1839
Davies, W. J. A., OBE 1845, 1849
Davis, George 1839
Davis, G. J. 1851
Davy, William R. 1874*b*
Dawe, J. 1836
Dawson, N. C. 1839
Day, A. 1865*b*
Dean, W. E. 1847
Dean, W. R. 1865
Deane, A. N. 1839
Dear, G. J. 1839
Dearden, W. J., MRCS 1878
Death, H. W. 1839
Dee, J. P. 1880
Desborough, *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA 1858
Deverell, G. T. F. 1833
de Ville, L. 1817
Devonshire, G. R. P. 1856
Dewar, G. D., B.Sc. 1859*a*
d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB, FRS, D Sc. 1820, 1845
Dickinson, H. W. 1856
Diggle, J. S., AMICE 1858
Dillon, Luke G., MD 1878
Dinnie, R. C. 1839
Dixon, J. K. 1855
Dippy, J. W. 1820, 1845
Doak, W. F., MA 1842
Dobrée, A., CBE 1842*a*
Docherty, J. G. 1865
Dodd, E. R. 1840
Dodd, W. H. 1874*a*
Dodwell, C. M., MBE 1839
Doig, William 1839
Dooley, T. W. 1848
Dormor, H. D., AMICE 1834, 1851
Douglas, A., OBE 1839
Douglas, E. I. 1853
Dove, H. 1857
Dovey, G. F. 1835, 1853
Dow, David R., MD 1874*a*
Doyle, R. C. 1850
Drake, A. T. 1841
Drake, J. E., OBE 1839
Driver, S. W. 1833
Droop, J. P. 1813
Drysdale, C. V., OBE, D.Sc. 1841
Duckworth, *Sir* Dyce, *Bart.*, LLD, MD, FRCP 1843
Dudley, F. 1838
Duffield, A. H. 1825
Duguid, W. R. 1874
Duncan, F. L. 1879

Digitized by Google

Duncan, John A. H., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874a
Dundee, Charles, MD 1878
Dunlop, Joseph 1877
Dunn, G. 1813
Dunn, R. I. 1861-2, 1871
Dupre, E. D. 1835
During, A. 1833
Durran, D., MB 1874a
Dye, W. A. (*Lieut.-Commr. late R.N.V.R.*) 1813
Dyke, B. F., FSI 1836
Dyson, *Sir* Frank W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS 1842

E.

EAGER, F. W. 1859a
East, F. J., AIC 1827
Eastoe, H. T. 1839
Eastwood, H. 1813
Eaton, R. B. 1839
Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1839
Echevarri, *Capt* J. A. V., RAF 1843
Edge, T. 1831
Edmed, F. G., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1827
Edmonston, Charles G., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1875
Edney, D. J. B. 1842
Edwards, A. J., MBE 1838
Edwards, C. J., OBE 1839
Elder, William, MB 1873
Eley, C. N. 1839
Ellery, H. J 1858
Elliott, E. E. 1874a
Elliott, George B. 1874
Elliott, John 1875
Elliott, Richard H. 1830
Elliott, W. H., MS 1876
Ellis, J. R. 1839
Ellis, J. W. 1857
Elliss, E. 1831
Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1877
Elvy, T. E., OBE 1830
Emerton, H. W. 1848
Erskine-Murray, *Maj.* J.R., RAF 1843
Escott, W. 1851
Etheridge, Charles E 1880
Etheridge, H., MBE 1839
Etherington, H. 1835, 1852
Evans, D. F. 1839
Evans, Evan, MB 1877
Evans, H. B. W., MBE 1846
Evans, Henry E. 1873
Evans, J. MRCS, LRCP 1880
Evans, J. E., BA 1869
Evans, R. J. 1878
Evans, S. 1828
Evans, S. W. 1856
Evans, W. H. 1869
Evans, W. J., OBE 1813
Evans, W. P. 1839
Evershed, Cecil R. 1859a
Eyles, W. E. 1828
Eyres-Monsell, B.M., MP 320, 1812

F.

FACEY, *Surg. Com.* Charles S., M.B., R.N. (Retd.) 1875
Facey, F. G. 1856
Fage, A. 1832
Fage, E. 1821
Fage, J. A., MBE 1831
Fagelston, I., B.Sc. 1841
Fahy, D. F. 1839
Fairlie, A., MD 1874
Falconer, J. F. 1874
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1877
Fallick, C. P. 1851
Falvey, Charles H. 1878
Fareham, *The Right Hon. Lord* Lee *of*, GBE, KCB 320, 1812, 1865
Farrar, G. A. 1835, 1851
Farrar, Herbert 1860, 1871
Farrell, J. J. 1851
Farrow, John G., B.Sc. 1859a
Farrugia, C. 1855
Farrugia, G. B. 1855
Featherstone, H. L. 1840
Feltham, H. G., MB 1875
Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1866
Ferguson, J. A. 1836
Ferguson, John D. 1878
Fergusson, William, MD 1873
Fermie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868
Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876
Ferriman, W. 1838
Ferris, P., MB 1874
Field, A. H. 1838
Field, J. W. 1857
Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1837
Fieldwick, R. W. 1841
Filmer, R. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
Finch, C. T. 1849
Finegan, P. Joseph 1877
Fisher, F. F., OBE 1838
Fisher, F. J. 1839
Fiske C. W., MC, AM 1868c
Fitch, H. F. 1838
Fitter, H. R. 1850
Fitton, A. 1840
FitzMaurice, John J. MB, DPH 1879
Flamingo, E. 1835, 1855
Fletcher, D. W., B.Sc. AMICE 1835, 1849
Fletcher, F. J., MBE 1831
Fletcher, F. Purser, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE 1824
Flint, A., OB 1813
Flood, Richard, MB 1877
Foley, Bryan 1874
Foley, Timothy 1873
Foord, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Foot, G. E., OBE 1839
Foott, G. H. *Surg. Com.*, MD, RN, (Retd.) 1879
Forbes, W. A. D. 1820, 1845
Ford, H. 1838
Ford, J. M. 1841
Ford-Moore, B. A. 1841
Forrest, John S. 1873
Fortescue, Cecil L., OBE, MA 1865
Fosse, F. H. 1838
Forster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1824
Fowler, W. M 1874
Franklin, F. B., BA 1867
Franklin, J. H., BA 1867
Franklin, R. F., OBE 694, 1850
Frankling, A.E., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Fraser, E. 1813
Frederick R. C. 1865
Freeman, J. E. 1840
Freeman, W. G. 1832
French, A. W. 1846
French, R. H. 1876
French, Walter 1868c
Friche, A. V. 1838
Frome-Young, W. H. 1873
Frost, C. W., B.Sc. 1858
Froude, W. 1820, 1845
Fry, H. 1850
Fry, T. 1813
Fullam, William F. 1873
Fuller, W. E. 1857
Furnell, J. N. 1839
Furner, H. H. 1842
Furze-Morrish, S. W. F. 1845, 1850

G.

GALLON, J., B.Sc. 1857
Galloway, A. G. A. 1857
Galloway, James, MD, FRCP, FRCS 1843
Gamble, Cromwell, MB 1875
Gant, W. R. P., MBE 1839
Gard, G. P. 1851
Gardiner, D. G., MC, MB, Ch.B 1879
Garner, R. H., B.Sc. 1859a
Garrard, E. F. 1852
Gates, John J. 1859a
Gawn, R. W. L. 1820, 1845
Gay, T. G. 1821
Geddes-Smith, J. 1874
Gelsthorpe, F. I. 1856
Genge, G. G. 1876
Gibbins, Ernest H.H., B.Sc. 1868c
Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867
Gibby, J. D. 1831
Gibson, Arnold M. 1866
Gibson, Lewis P. 1874a
Gibson, T. J. 1838
Gibson, W. 1848
Gick, W., OBE 1831
Gilbert, F. M. 1836, 1847
Gilbert, L. H. 1840
Gilbert, W. J. 1850
Gill, E. J. 1856
Gill, M. G. 1855
Gill, P. L., AMIEE 1824
Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1850
Gilmer, Hamilton A. H., MB 1880
Gilruth, James D. MD, MA 1873
Gladmell, Thomas A. 1847

Digitized by Google

Glenn-Bott, Carl L., OBE, BA, AMIEE 1859a
Goadby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1836, 1847
Godfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1865, 1867
Going, Robert M., MB 1876
Goldsworthy, F. 1819
Goldup, Thomas E. 1859a
Goodall, S. V., MBE 1820, 1845
Goodchild, H. 1822
Goodman, J. A. 1888
Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854
Goodyear, P., MBE 1830, 1845
Gordon, F. G. 1839
Gordon, Robert, OBE 1818
Gordon-Bell, R., MD 1879
Gore, W J. 1840
Gough, P. E. 1856
Goundry, B. D. 1833
Gower, William, MB 1875
Gradon, Thompson 1830
Graham, H F. 1812, 1837
Graham, W. M. 1858
Grainger, E. J., B.SC. 1859a
Grant, A. L., MB 1874
Grant, Cosmo, MB 1875
Grant, James A. S. 1879
Grant, Peter N., MB 1875
Grant, R. 1874a
Gratte, Charles B. 1877
Gray, James 1837
Gray, P. C. N. 1857
Green, E. C. J. 1867
Green, G. R. 1878
Green, H. H. R., MBE 1824
Greene, J. 1840
Greenhill, *Sir* G., *Kt*, MA, FRS 1842a
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1839
Greenup, W., MBE 1888
Greenwood, Walter 1840
Greenwood, Walter, B.SC. AOGI 1859a
Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866
Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867
Grenfell, *Wing Com.* G. P., DSO, RAF 1843
Grier, Charles W. M., MB 1877
Griffin, E. W. 1813
Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874
Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877
Griffiths, O. S. 1832
Griffiths, W. A. 1854
Grimea, C. T. 1840
Grimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850
Grose, F. H., AMIME 1834, 1855
Grose, Philip 1839
Grosset, George W. 1853
Groves, H. C. 1877
Grummitt, Charles C., MROS, LRCP 1874
Grundy, A. W. 1854
Gudridge, Frank 1839
Gugatt. J. 1865
Gurd, Raymond V. 1862, 1871
Guyatt, J. 1865

H.

HACKNEY, G. 1845
Haigh, B. P., MBE 1865
Haine, J. E., MB 1876
Hains, C. B., MBE 1832
Halahan, *Surg. Capt.* Thomas D., RN (*retd.*) 1874a
Hale, W. R. 1814
Hall, Ben, MB 1880
Hall, C. G. 1830, 1845
Hall, E. F., MBE 1839
Hall, G. W. 1838
Hall, J., MBE 1838
Hall, R. J. 1832
Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D, 1842
Hamilton, Patrick J., MB 1873
Hammond, Charles E. L., BA 1866
Hammond, W. 1859
Hammond, W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE 1854
Hancock, J. 1855
Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813
Hanna, W. J. 1838
Hannaford, C., MBE 1820, 1845
Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
Hanson, E. T., BA 1841
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., OBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1842a
Harbord. W. T. 1834, 1851
Harcombe, S., BA, BSC, AMIEE 1841
Harden, G. E. 1850
Hardie, A. H. 1835, 1852
Hardie, David 1817
Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
Hardy, H. H. 1833
Harle, H., B.SC. 1841
Harlow, S. 1850
Harman, George R. 1878
Harper, Thomas, MB 1879
Harrault D. 1865
Harries, E. B. 1845, 1848
Harries, Thomas D 1873
Harries, T. H., OBE 1831
Harris, A. H. 1838
Harris, C., MBE 1832
Harris, George W., AMIEE 1859a
Harrison, A. C. 1840
Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866
Harrison, R. A. 1840
Hart, C. H., MBE 1839
Hart, T. H. 1840
Hart, W. H., MIMechE 1849
Hartnell, T. J. 1821
Harvey, Frank 1877
Haslett, R. W., MB, BS, FRCS 1877
Hatchard, W. J. 1846, 1850
Havell, Charles G. 1880
Hawes, R. E. 1813
Hawes, W. O. 1839
Hawkins, E. A., ARIBA 1836
Haworth, G. 1839
Haworth, John T. 1874a
Hayden, W. H. 1832
Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1834
Hayes, G. R. 1817
Hayes, M. J. 1874
Hayes, R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) 1813
Haygarth, R. N. 1866
Hayton, J. T. 1832
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1832
Hayward, H. W. B. 1838
Hazel, H. H., BA 1857
Healey, Bernard P. 1876
Hean, W. J., MBE 1832
Hearn, J. H. 1839
Heasman, F. 1838
Heath, H. 1833
Heath, S. J. 1888
Heatley, W. G. 1865
Heaton, Edward H. 1874
Heaven, John C. 1874
Hebburn, P. 1855
Hegarty, A. P. 1813
Heiser, Albert 1855
Helmar, W. E. D. 1825
Helsby, R. J., LRCP 1873
Hembrough, E. J. 1835, 1848
Hender, A. E. 1835, 1851
Henderson, *Sir* James B., *Kt.*, D.SC. 1830, 1865
Henderson, R. 1832
Heney, G. P., AMICE 1834, 1855
Hennessy, T. A. 1852
Henwood, O. 1831
Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880
Hereford, James C. 1830
Hersey, W. J. 1837
Hetherington, T. G. 1839
Hetterley, J. F. W. 1821
Hewitson, S. R. 1869
Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879
Hewson, T. 1833
Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1828
Hickey, F. 1820, 1845
Hickey, Patrick C., MD 1875
Hickey, R M. 1839
Higgs, C., MINE 1851
Hill, A. A. F. 1846
Hill, A. J D. 1830
Hill, C. J. 1850
Hill, E. G., MSC 1859a
Hill, E. J. 1851
Hill, J. T. B. 1853
Hill, S. J. 1846, 1870
Hillery, Michael J. 1873
Hinde, G. P. 1849
Hirst, C. 1840

Digitized by Google

Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
Hoare, E. H. 1833
Hobbs, A. E. 1840
Hobbs, H. P. 1849
Hobson, A. J., OBE 1820, 1845
Hocking, J. 1822
Hocking, S. R. B. 1840
Hockridge, A. G., MBE 1833
Hodge, A. J. 1852
Hodge, H. E. 1832
Hodges, Harold W., MA, FRHist.S 1866
Hodgson, B., OBE, M.SC, PHD. 1859a
Hogarth, W., OBE 1856
Holden, J. W. 1838

Hollis, A. H. 1824
Holloway, H. B., MBE 1851
Holman, H. 1833
Holmes, J. D., MB, CM 1876
Holt, N. G. 1846, 1849
Holt, W. J. 1820, 1846
Hooper, E. J. 1855
Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1871
Hooper, John 1819, 1869
Hooper, L. F. 1838
Hooper, W. F. 1852
Hooper, W. H. 1831
Hopewell, G. F. C. 1840
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1820, 1845
Horley, A. E. 1845, 1848
Horne-Hay, Ninian E. M., MB, Ch.B 1873
Horsey, C. E. 1839
Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868c
Horsman, G. J. 1838
Horswell, E. J. 1821, 1846
Horswell, J. E. 1831
Horton, C. E., BA 1859a
Hosking, Richard B. 1869

Hough, Sydney S., MA, FRS 1842
Houghton, J. S. 1859
Houstin, A. W. 1813
Houston, R. M. 1839, 1841
How, W. C. 1848
Howard, B. C. 1840
Howard, Thomas, MB 1877

Howell, W. 1841
Howlett, T. W. 1840
Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1850
Hudson, O. F. D.SC. 1822
Hudson, Thomas C., BA 1842
Hudson, W. D. 1847
Huey, David 1877
Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
Hughes, E. W. 1835
Hughes, *Major* G., FSI 1836
Hughes, Henry G., BSC 1859a
Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1842a
Hunnisett, F 1821, 1846
Hunt, F. J. 1874a
Hunt, H. F., B.SC., MIEE 1855
Hunter, C. S. 1874a
Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1834
Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
Hurford, *Capt.* A., *R.M.L.I.* 1861
Hurley, T. M. 1840
Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1834, 1852
Huskie, James, MD 1874
Huson, E. W, FSI 1836, 1853
Hussey, Dynely 1813
Hutchens, W. G. 1838
Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
Hutson, J. C. D. 1821, 1846

I.

IBBERTSON, F. J. 1857
Ing, A. G. 1838
Inglis, *Major* T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAT, R.F.A. 1835
Ingram, A. G. E., MB 1879
Innes, J. 1820, 1845
Innes, James 1860, 1871
Innes, W. H. 1840
Innes-Smith, Robert W. MD 1879
Inwood, P. W. 1855
Iredale, Joe 1879
Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1874a
Irvine, C. B. 1831
Irvine, John M., B.SC. 1868c
Irving, George A. M.SC. 1859a
Irwin, C. T. T. 1840
Isaac, Charles J. 1869
Isaac, J. E., MBE 1838

J.

JACKMAN, H. J. E. 1833
Jackman, W. H. 1846, 1847
Jackson, E. D., MD 1880
Jackson, Harold H. 1877
Jackson, J. 1842
Jackson, Spencer, MB 1877
Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1877
Jacob, G. S. 1834
Jacoby, R. T. 1838
Jaffe, C. S. 1876
James, Alfred 1831
James, F. E. 1832
James, H. D. 1838
James, J. 1839
James, M. J., FSI 1836, 1855
James, T. D., OBE 1839
James, W. A., MBE, AMIMech.E 1838
Jeckells, W. A., FASI 1836
Jeffery, J. A. 1880
Jeffrey, J. H. 1831
Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1874
Jellett, James W. H., MD 1880
Jelliffe, R. E F. 1847
Jenkins, W. St. D., CB., OBE 1838
Jewell, B., OBE 693, 1848
John, T. C. 1839
John, W. J. 1865b
Johns, A. W., OBE 1820, 1845
Johns, C. E. 1833
Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
Johns, W. G. 1813
Johnson, H. T. 1846
Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874a
Jolliffe, Walter J. 1874
Jolly, J., MBE 1833
Jones, A. C. 1827
Jones, C. G. 1840
Jones, H. E. 1837
Jones, H. S., BA, B.SC. 1842
Jones, J. A., FSI 1836, 1852
Jones, Robert M. 1878
Jones, Samuel B., MB 1878
Jones, Thomas 1873
Jones, W. S. 1841
Jordan, W. A. 1857
Joughin, J. C., MBE 1820, 1845
Jowett, C. R. 1852
Joynes, W. J., MSA 1835
Jubb, E. C. 1838
Judson, W. H. 1838
Jurd, M. E. 1840

K.

KARAMELLI, W. L. 1840
Kay, Alfred R. 1877
Kay, R., MB 1874
Keevill, R. G. 1835
Kell, J. C. 1832
Kelly, F. W. 1857
Kelly, J. 1840
Kemp, H. E., MBE 1858
Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
Kemsley, W. 1857
Kendall, L. A. 1840
Kennedy, *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.* FRS, LL.D 1842a
Kennett, E. G. 1845, 1855a
Kent, E. F. 1849
Kent, T. C. 1851
Kenyon, J. H. 1840
Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1833
Kerridge, C. W. 1845, 1849
Kerry, Arthur 1839
Kettlewell, G. D 1876
Khambatta, J. C., MB, B.SC. 1880
Kill, E. F. 1824
Killen, John M., MD 1873
Killen, S. J., MD 1874
Killick, Charles R., MB 1880
Kilner, W. 1850
Kilpatrick, *Dr.* D. R., MD 1879

Digitized by Google

King, Edgar A. 1874
King, E. J 1856
King, H. B. 1852
King, I. E. 1865*b*
King, Thomas A. 1874
Kingdon, Z. H. 1851
King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1855*a*
Kirk, C. W. 1838
Kitson, J. P., MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874*a*
Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1824
Knight, R. C 1830
Knight, R. S. G., FIC, B.SC, DIC 1858
Knight, W. A. 1849
Knox, D. H. 1873
Knox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874*a*
Kyne, P 1840
Kynvin, W. G. 1838

L.

LAING, W. A., B.SC. 1852
Lake, E. 1826
Lake, R. 1845, 1855*a*
Lakey, E. A. 1831
Lakey, E. H., B.SC. 1841
Lambkin, J. W. 1854
Lambourn, F. H., MBE 1856
Lance, O., MBE 1850
Lance, R. 1837
Lander, E. 1832
Lander, Harold D., BA 1874
Lane, C. R. B. 1856
Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1843
Lane, S. F. 1840
Lane, T. A. 1839
Langdon, C. 1854
Langford, W. F. 1839
Langmaid, E. R., OBE 1830
Lanham, E. W. 1840
Larmuth, L. H., AMICE 1834
Laughton, W. J. 1821, 1846
Laverick, John T. B. 1879
Lavery, James P. 1879
Law, H. G. 1838
Lawson, C. G., BA 1829
Lawson, F. G. 1836
Lawson, J. 1813
Lawson, James B., MD 1878
Lawson, L. E. 1839
Lawson, R. L. 1857
Leddra, C. H 1846, 1847
Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1875
Lee, C. Richards 1839
Lee, E. 1813
Lee, F. M. 1820, 1845
Lees, H 1856
Leese, W. J. 1851
Leest F. C., FSI 1836
Legg, Cyrus 1876
Legg, F. J. W. 1832
Legge, George A., MB 1874
Leicester, Morton E. 1877
Leigh, Frank L., MD 1876
le Maitre, A. S. 1812, 1813
Le Marie, F. 1833
Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1873
Leney, W. H. 1840
Leonard, F. V. 1831
Lester, W. E. 1835
Leverton-Spry, E. 1874
Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
Lewis, J. S., B.SC, AIC 1865
Lewis, F. J. 1850
Lewis, H. G. 1821
Lewis, M. A., BA 1867
Lewis, S. F. 1840
Lewis, W. J., MBE 1831
Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
Lidiard, H. M. 1838
Lifton, F. 1833
Lillicrap, C. 1845, 1847
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Lillywhite, H. J. 1837
Limming, L. E. 1821, 1850
Lindsay, H. L 1838
Linnell, *Flt.-Lieut.* F. J., RAF 1842
Little, A. R. 1840
Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Little, S. R., B.SC, AMICE 1835
Little, W. H. 1840
Livesay, Edgar W 1873
Livesey, C. H. C., MA, M.SC 1867
Llewellyn, John 1878
Llewellyn, W. E., OBE 1817
Lloyd, T. E. 1831
Lock, W., LRCP, LRCS 1876
Locke, W. T. J. 1832
Lockwood, William, MD 1880
Loft, A. C. 1849
Loft, W. H. 1849
Logie, J. M., MB 1874
Long, Leland, FSI 1836
Longson, F. M., MB, BS 1877
Loughnan, M. 1878
Love, H., MB., BS 1874
Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* Anthony W. 1859*a*
Loveridge, C. W. 1818
Lovering, H. W. 1824
Low, L. A. O. 1864*a*
Lowe, G. W. 1838
Lowe, H. G 1855*a*
Lowe, J. C. 1835, 1852
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Lucas, H. 1833
Lucas, P. J. 1836
Ludford, E. 1838
Ludford, G. F., MBE 1831
Ludford, J. H. 1835
Luke, A. J., OBE 1834
Luke, W. G. 1855*a*
Lumley, *Surg. Com.* Frederick D., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1876
Lunt, Joseph, D.SC, FIC 1842
Lyal, J. C. 1847
Lynch, J. C. 1847
Lyndon, Thomas, MD 1880
Lyon, A. G. 1814
Lys, Henry G., MD 1874

M.

MCALONAN, F. W. B. 1868*c*
McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1824
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE 1845, 1847
McCarthy, J. J. 1856
McCarthy, S. A. 1820, 1845
McClelland, W., OBE, MIEE 1824
McCloghrie, G. 1820, 1845
McCloskey, J., MB 1877
McCormick, G. B., MBE 1858
McCormick, James, MB 1874
McDevitt, D. 1874
McDonald, John 1875
McDonald, Mark, MB 1877
McDonald, *Hon. Lieut.* T. J., LRCP, *R.A.M.C.* 1874
McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1877
McDonough, Michael, MB 1874
McEldon, G. D. 1838
McEvoy, T. A. 1838
McFarlane, A., OBE 1828
McFarlane, G. D. 1827
McGegan, J. E. 1817
McGrath, James J. 1879
McGregor, R. 1839
McHale, P. J. 1873
McHardy, T., MB 1874*a*
McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868*c*
McKevett, Patrick J. 1874
McLeod, W. 1848
McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1819, 1865
McMullin, J. C. 1873
McNeill, D. 1836, 1852
McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874*a*
McNulty, John 1878
McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1859*a*
McQueen, J. 1845, 1852
MacCarthy, R., LRCP, LRCS 1875
Macaskie, James G. 1879
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845, 1849
Macdonald, A. M., MB 1873
Macdonald, C. S. 1850
Macdonald, Duncan R. 1874*a*
MacDonald, John, MB 1873
MacDonnell, John J. 1879
MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
Macey, J., MBE 1831
Macey, W. E. 1821, 1846
Macgowan, Samuel M. 1874*a*
MacGrath, J. J. 1879
Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
Macintyre, H. 1875, 1878
Mackay, W. 1838
Mackay, W. A. 1839
Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1875

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, Murdoch 1879
Mackinlay, William H., MB, CM 1874
Mackinnon, D., MB 1876
Mackinnon, K. 1874
Mackintosh, Hugh J., MB 1879
Maclagan, Charles G., MB 1878
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB 1873
MacLeod, M. H., MB, ChB 1875
Macleod, N. 1813
MacRae, F., MB 1873
MacTier, William B., MB 1878
Madin, C. G., OBE 1813
Magill, Robert 1877
Magowan, S. M. 1874b
Magrath, E. A. 1840
Main, A. 1813
Main, G. J. 1813
Malim, J. C., MBE, AMICE 1834, 1855
Mallett, J. M., MBE 1834
Mallock, G. R. 1841
Mann, A. H. 1836
Mann, W. C. H. 1840
Mannix, Joseph F. 1874
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD 1820
Markham, H. V., MC 1813
Marlow, H. 1840
Marmion, Joseph P. 1862, 1872
Marrack, P. E., OBE 1813
Marrian, A. E., AMICE, AMIME 1834, 1854
Marsh, A. E. 1840
Marsh, F. W. 1840
Marsh, G. F. R. 1849
Marshall, Alfred R., DSO, MC, MA 1866
Marshall, Claud W., MB 1875
Martin, A. A. 1879
Martin, *Capt.* C. K., MC 1858
Martin, E. R. 1813
Martin, E. J. 1841
Martin, H., MIE(SA) 1849
Martin, J. 1874a
Martin, Mark 1866
Martin, M. J. A., MB 1877
Martin, T. G. 1833
Martin, William, MB 1880
Martin, W. J. 1820
Mason, Alfred 1874a
Mason, C. C. 1842a
Mason, E. R. 1817
Mason J. W. 1840
Mason, W. T., MBE 1845, 1850
Massey, J. B. 1838
Masson, *Lt.-Col.* George B., *R.A.M.C.* 1874a
Masson, H. L. J. 1868c
Mathias, Charles D., MB 1879
Mathias, J. E. 1845, 1849
Mathias, L. T. J. 1845, 1880
Mathias, T. L. 1820, 1845
Mathieson, L. W. 1860
Matier, P. F. 1831
Matthews, B. T. T. 1825
Matthews, D. J., FIC 1841
Matthews, F. 1840
Matthews, F. C. A. 1833
Matthews, G. W. 1832
Mattocks, F. G. 1831
Maturin, Francis H., MB 1877
Mawer, A. E. 1840
May, Albert E. 1875
May, H. 1820, 1845
May, M. 1838
May, Robert J., LRCP, LRCS(I) 1878
May, T. G. 1838
May, W. G., MBE 1817
Mayberry, Francis G., MB 1876
Mayer, F. L. 1820, 1845
Mayo, Alfred C. 1880
Meade, C. M. 1817
Meade, William G. 1875
Medd, W., OBE 1839
Medrow, W. A., MBE 1812, 1813
Melotte, P. J. 1842
Menkens, C. 1841
Merchant, A. E. 1821
Merchant, C. F. 1845, 1847
Merrington, A. J. 1865b
Meryon, E. D. 1830, 1845
Methoen, W. 1841
Michell, R. P. 1839
Micklewright, E. L. 1838
Midmer, T. W., OBE 1828
Millar, R. 1839
Miller, E. J, MBE 1813
Miller, F F. 693, 1848
Miller, Thomas, MA, MB 1874a
Miller, William R., MD 1877
Milligan, A. G., B.SC. 1841
Milne, J. M., MC 1874
Milne, Robert M., MA 1866
Milton, J. D. 1845, 1851
Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.SC. 1877
Minnitt, H. W., AMICE 1835, 1855
Minter, Albert E. 1862, 1871
Minter, P., OBE 1838
Misselbrook, G. 1836. 1848
Mitchell, C. R. 1840
Mitchell, J. A. 1858
Mitchell, Seymour 1861, 1871
Mitchell, T. 1835, 1855a
Mitchell, W. F. 1852
Moffatt, G. H. 1838
Molesworth, Theodore H., MB 1878
Monk, R. J. 1846, 1847
Montgomery, F. 1855a
Moody, Harry 1817
Moon, E. M., AMICE 1834, 1849
Moon, J. E. P. 1820, 1845
Moorby, W. H., M.SC., AMICE 1834
Moore, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Moore, A. R., MB, ChB 1876
Moore, H., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1842a
Moran, L., MB 1876
Morgan, A. 1838
Morgan, D. J. 1834, 1849
Morgan, E. C. de M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Morgan, F. P. B. 1840
Morgan, T. 1851
Morgan, T. J. 1850
Morgan, William P. 1874
Morris, J. D 1839
Morris, S. 1856
Morris, T. E. 1836
Morris-Airey, Harold, CBE, M.SC. 1843, 1859a
Morrison, D., MB 1879
Morrison, F. 1829
Morrison, H. N. 1813
Mortimer, W. A., OBE 1828
Mossop, Charles H. 1874a
Motley, Parker, M.SC. 1869
Mountain, J. F. 1852
Mountford, W. A. 1819
Mudge, Zachary B. 1875
Muir, T. R., MB, CM 1876
Mules, R. J. 1834, 1855a
Mullins, E. A. 1873
Munday, C. F. 1820, 1845
Murdock, Andrew, MB 1874
Murgatroyd, F., B.SC. Tech. 1824
Murley, J. D. 1838
Murphy, Daniel 1874a
Murphy, Daniel J. O'K. 1873
Murray, C. H. 1828
Murray, D. A. 1813
Murray, John, MB, FRCS 1843
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., KCB 320, 1812
Murray, R. OBE, MVO 1832
Mynett, E. H. G 1840

N.

NAEF, C. J., CBE 1839
Naismith, J. A., MB 1873
Nankivell, C. L. 1840
Narbeth, J. H. 1865b
Narbeth, J. H., CBE, MVO 1820, 1845
Nash, A. 1832
Naylor, Vernon, Hon.M.SC. 1868c
Neale, F. A. 1849
Neate, E. G. 1838
Neave, Allen A. P., B.SC., AMICE 1834
Needham, J. W. 1831
Neighbour, W. R. 1850
Nelison, G. A. 1819
Nelson, G. G., BA, AMICE 1835, 1847
Nesbitt, Robert A. 1874b
Nesbitt, Robert G. 1879
Nettell, R., MA 1867
Neville, Thomas 1874a
Newbery, G. M. 1829
Newbury, W. J. S. 1832
Newell, Edwin, MB 1877
Newell, J. A.. MB 1880
Newington, F. H. 1850
Newitt, L., OBE, MIEE 1847
Newman. A. W. 1822
Newman, G. M. 1856
Newman, S. H 1833

Digitized by Google

Newnham, E. 1856
Newnham, W. A. 1854
Newton, J. G. 1822
Nias, J. S. 1840
Nicholl, A. M. C., MA 1867
Nicholls, A. 1820, 1845
Nichols, W. H. 1839
Nicholson, G. F. B.SC., AKC 1865
Nicoll, P. J. S., MD 1879
Nicks, Ernest 1839
Nightingale, Sydney J. 1859b
Noakes, E. 1835, 1849
Noble, W. E. 1820, 1845
Nolan, C. J. 1874a
Nolans, Francis 1874
Norman, Alexander S. 1875
Norman, C. 1833
Norrie, J., B.Sc. 1868c
Northam, J., MBE 1813
Nott, H. A., MBE, MIEE 1855a
Nudds, H. 1839
Nunan, P. 1838
Nunn, B. W., ARIBA 1835, 1851
Nursaw, Edward 1864a, 1871
Nyulasy, Frank A. 1880

O.

O'BRIEN, L. 1868c
O'Brien, Michael 1873
O'Brien, M. 1840
O'Brien, Michael, MD 1873
O'Brien, T. W. H. 1837
O'Callaghan, A. 1833
O'Callaghan, P 1877
O'Connor, Edmund M.H. 1874a, 1875, 1876
O'Connor, S. V. 1880
O'Doherty, William J. 1879
O'Donnell, William, MD 1879
O'Driscoll, Patrick L., MB 1874
O'Driscoll, T., MD. 1879
O'Dwyer, Dennis 1873
O'Dwyer, Peter 1876
Offord, D. E. J. 1820, 1845
O'Hagan, P. J. 1874a
O'Kane, Michael J., MB 1874a
Oldfield, C. H. 1840
Olford, Herbert 1838
Oliphant, E., MB 1873
Oliphant, Frank B., MB 1880
Oliver, C. T., MBE 1849
Oliver, J. W. L., CBE 1832
O'Mahony, J. J., BA, MB 1873
O'Meara, T. J., MB 1874
Oram, F. W. 1840
Ord, M. C., MBE 1823
Orman, F. B., MBE 1850
O'Rorke, Frederick J. T. 1880
Orpin, Cecil, MD 1880
Osborne, A. T. 1831
Osborne, F. W. 1839
Osborne, H. 1840
Ovenden, C. D. 1840
Owen, D. E. 1813
Owen, J. L., MB 1875
Owens, H. H. 1838

P.

PAGE, B. 1832
Paige, C. V. 1849
Palmer, B. H., MRCS 1878
Palmer, F. M. 1855
Palmer, H. H. 1846, 1850
Palmer, L. S., M.SC., PH.D. 1859a
Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847
Pamplin, G. W. 1865b
Papworth, F. W., OBE 1839, 1840
Parker, W. F. 1821
Parmiter, P. J. 1821, 1846
Parsons, P. F. W. 1847
Partridge, G. F., B.SC. 1841
Partridge, S. J., MBE 1839
Pastfield, *Rev.* John L. R., MA 1866
Paterson, A. 1848
Paterson, M., MD 1875
Patterson, S. A. H. 839
Pavey, P. H 840
Payne, M. P. 1820, 1845
Payne, O. A. 1845, 1855
Payne, P. J., MBE 1828
Payne, S., MBE 1820, 1845
Peach, G. 1840
Peach, G. E. 1821, 1846
Peain, H. S. 1849
Peake, Wilfrid S., OBE, B.SC. 1859a
Pearce, C. 1857
Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1880
Pearce, H. G. 1839
Pearce, S. 1840
Pearson, E. T. 1821
Pearson, F. W. 1839
Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847
Pedrick, T. 1824
Pegrum, A. 1813
Peirce, R. G., MBE 1839
Pelling, E. H. 1840
Pemberton, Norman, MIEE 1859a
Pengelly, H. S. 1845, 1865
Penman, J. B. 1855a
Penney, P. J., OBE 1857
Penny, H. W. 1833
Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874a
Penton-Ford, W. 1860
Pepler, S. T. 1840
Perfect, A. L. 1834
Perham, Cecil 1813
Perkins, A. T. 1821, 1846
Perkins, D. M. 1849
Perkins, E. M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Perrin, E. E., B.SC. 1869
Perrin, W. G., OBE 1813
Perritt, W. R. 1865b
Perry, C. H. 1846, 1855a
Petavel, Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, D.SC., FRS 1842a
Peters, C. E. 1852
Peters, H. J., MBE 1850
Peters, J. G. 1840
Pether, R. P. 1820, 1846
Pethick, P. L. 1820, 1845
Pettv, C. 1857
Pew, Arthur E. H. 1859a
Phayer, R. 1839
Philip, Arnold, B.Sc. 1850
Phillips, Arthur 1839
Phillips, A. 1849
Phillips, G. A. 1840
Phillips, J. F., MBE 1813
Phillips, Sidney H. 1813
Phillips, W. J., MBE 1840
Philp, T. S. 1885
Philpot, H. P. 1821, 1846
Picard, W. I. 1836
Picton-Warlow, *Mrs.* C., MBE 1841
Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866
Pike, M. A. 1840
Pilling, Arnold 1842
Pillow, H. W. 1838
Pillow, S. F. 1838
Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874, 1875
Pitcairn, *Commr.* Robert F. 1859a
Pitcher, R. A. 1852
Pitt, G. P., MBE 1859a
Platt, G. L. 1851
Platt, T. 1850
Plummer, S. H. 1813
Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866
Pocock, G. R. 1839
Podger, F. H. J. 1839
Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874b
Pool, B. F. 1838
Poole, W. M., MA 1867
Porter, A., MD 1875
Porter, Frank, OBE 1839

Digitized by Google

Porter, H., MB 1874*a*
Porter, Wm., MB 1878
Potter, A. G. 1849
Potter, J. B., MB, Ch.B 1877
Pound, F. J. A 1846, 1849
Powell, J. H., M.Sc. 1841
Powell, John 1878
Power, J., BA 1837
Pratt, Eldon, MD 1880
Pratt, W. C. 1848
Prendergast, *Commr.* Edmund J., OBE 1859*a*
Prentice, G. J. 1839
Preston, J. R. 1874*a*
Price, E. A., BA 1867
Pridmore, John W. 1878
Prince, F. 1840
Prince, W. H. 1840
Pringle, J. S., OBE 1830
Proctor, Herbert F. 1833
Proctor, John A. 1875
Puckey, J. H. 1853
Puddey, H., MBE 1832
Pughe, L. 1839
Pugsley, H. W. 1840
Pullar, T. 1874*a*
Pullin, Bingley G. 1879
Purcell, N., MB 1879

Q.

Quait, Alexander W. 1877
Quarterman, W. V. 1850
Quick, B. G. 1851
Quick, H. J., OBE 1847

R.

Rabbit, E. J. 1832
Radford, T. K., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Rand, C. F. 1831
Randall, Ronald L. 1859*a*
Rankin, H. F. 1858
Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1874
Rattenbury, O. B., B.Sc, AMICE 1834
Rawkins, E. B. 1830
Rawlings, A. L. 1841, 1865
Rawlinson, W. F., M.Sc. 1859*a*
Reaman, C. J. 1840
Reardon, J. C. P. 1876
Reed, A. T. 1857
Reed, James, MB 1878
Rees, Alfred 1874
Rees, A. G. 1847
Rees, D. J. 1832
Rees, W. J. 1851
Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878
Reid, J. W. 1840
Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
Reid, W., MBE 1840
Rendall, E. P. T. 1830
Reynolds, Cedric L., MA 1866
Reynolds, Harry 1832
Reynolds, H. F. 1858
Rhodes, W. J., AMIEE 1849
Richardson, E. A. 1850
Richmond, S. O., FIC 1856
Richmond, T. J. 1817
Rickards, O. S. N. 1833
Ridlington, A. C., MC 1839
Ries, C. E. 1839
Rigg, H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1855
Riggall, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M., RN (*retd.*) 1876
Rigge, A. 1849
Rigge, W. 1832
Riesland, H. F. L 1832
Ritchie, Alexander S., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Road, A., MBE 1848
Road *Capt.* L. 1855
Robbins, H. D. 1858
Roberts, A. E. 1856
Roberts, R. G. 1840
Roberts, W. H. L. 1832
Robertson, A. H. M. 1813
Robertson, D., MB 1877
Robertson, F. J. 1840
Robertson, R. F., MBE 1838
Robertson, T. S. 1865
Robertson, W. E., MBE 1859
Robertson, W. H. 1839
Robinovitch, M. 1839
Robinson, E. S. K. 1856
Robinson, *Capt.* James, MBE, RAF 1843
Robson, W. 1840
Roche, A. R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Roe, Montague W. 1875
Rogers, E. E., AMIEE 1824
Rogers, F. C. C. 1820, 1845
Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1852
Rolfe, R. G. H. 1840
Roller, *Dr.* G., OBE, D.Sc, FIC 1842*a*
Rolleston, *Sir* Humphry D., KCB, MB, FRCP 1843
Rollin, A., OBE 1851
Rollin, T. C. 1839
Rollings, W. G. B., MBE 1832
Rose, A. H. 1838
Ross, John M., MB 1874
Ross, William S., MB 1875
Routly, F. C. 1836
Rowe, W. H. 1828
Rowe, W. H. 1857
Rowland, E. B. 1839
Rowlands, J. 1849
Rudd, Charles F. 1875, 1877
Rudd E. A. 1839
Ruddock, F. A., AIC 1865
Ruddy, J. 1848
Ruegg, C. P. 1856
Rule, A. G. 1851
Rule, G. G. 1833
Rumble, W. J. 1857
Russell, F. 1822
Russell, J. 1840
Rutter, A. A. 1837
Ryan, James 1875

S.

St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., AMICE 1834
Salmond, T. M., AMICE 1834
Salter, A. E. 1833
Salter, D. W. 1856
Salter, J. H. 1879
Samson, J. S., BA 1867
Sanders, W. G. 1820, 1845
Sands, E. C. 1851
Sandys, William A., MB 1876
Sansford, G. 1828
Sargeant, W. 1833
Saunders, Edward A. 1877
Saunders, W. H. 1839
Saville, L. H., MICE, AINA 1834
Savory, Reginald, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sawers, E. 1813
Saxby, T. E. 1879
Scannell, J. B., MBE 1848
Schafer, G. H. 1840
Schilling, George 1875
Scoones, Harold E. 1875
Scott, C. 1845, 1852
Scott, Charles B., MD 1875
Scott, Frank S., MB 1878
Scott, H. G. A. 1829
Scott, Henry M. 1875
Scott, Sack N. 1879, 1880
Scott, W. P., AMIEE 1824
Scott-Turner, A., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Scull, H. J. S. 1847
Seaman, A. E. 1835, 1847
Searle, F. W 1820, 1845
Searle, G. A. 1856
Searle, H. H. 1833
Searle, J. H. C., MA, B.Sc. 1865
Seath, J. A., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1851
Semple, Henry F. 1874
Setchell, H. M. 1834, 1855*a*
Severs, F. 1839
Sharbau, F. H. 1817
Shaw, J., AMIEE 1824
Shaw, H. M. 1840
Shearing, George, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Shepheard, V. G. 1820, 1845
Shepherd, G. F. 1859*a*
Sheppard, B. W. 1835
Sheppard, Henry 1875
Shields, W. C., MBE 1858
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 1839
Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 1835, 1851
Shorto, W. A. T., CBE 1813
Shortridge, A. D. 1834, 1847
Shute, Ernest L. H. 1860, 1871
Shuttleworth, Newton, M.Sc. 1859*a*
Silversides, R. E. 1833

Digitized by Google

Silvester, R. F 1840
Simmers, R. B., AMICE 1849
Simmons, G. H. T. 1856
Simmons, H. O. 1813
Simpson, A. 1838
Simpson, Charles S. 1875
Simpson, V. T. 1813
Simpson, Professor W. J. R., CMG, MD, FRCP 1843
Simpson, W. W., AMIEE 1824
Sinca, Reginald A. 1863, 1871
Sinclair, George, MD 1875
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE 1835, 1855
Sinclair, William, MB 1873, 1874
Sissons, *Capt.* A. T., *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1875
Sitters, H. E. 1836
Sivess, J. B., MICE 1834, 1852
Skeate, W. 1835
Skeens, F., MBE 1821, 1846
Skeens, F. J. H. 1840
Skene, Thomas A., MB 1874
Skinner, Ernest W., MB 1878
Skinner, H. 1838
Skinner, H. F. 1840
Skipper, H. H., MBE, FSI 1836
Sladen, *Capt.* C.G., *R.A.O.C.* 1826
Slaney, *Major* C. W. 1862
Slater, J. M. L., AMIEE 1824
Slater, J. W. B.SC., AIC 1827
Smallwood, A. W , OBE 1837
Smith, A. 1833
Smith, A. E. W. 1858
Smith, A. J. 1822
Smith, B. S. 1841
Smith, F. 1838
Smith, F. C. 1838
Smith, F. D., B.SC. 1841
Smith, F. E., OBE, FRS, ARCS 1841
Smith, G. H. A. 1821, 1846
Smith, G. H. C., OBE 694, 1847
Smith, Harold, BA, D.SC. 1859*a*
Smith, H. A. 1833
Smith, R. G. 1880
Smith, S. G. 1839
Smith, S. W., MBE 1827
Smith, W. 1845, 1847
Smith, W. G. 1837
Smith, W. H. 1848
Smith, W. J. 1835, 1851
Snell, Sidney H., MD 1874
Soltau, H. K. V., MB 1875
Somers, Charles D., MB, BC (*Cantab*), LRCP 1873
Somers, F. J. 1840
Somerville, J. A., MB, Ch.B 1875
Southgate, C. J., OBE 1839
Sowry, Arthur 1839
Sowter, Robert J., B.SC., ARCS, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sparks, F. G. 1858
Sparrow, *Surg. Capt.* Horatio S. R., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Sparrow, John E. P., MRCS 1877
Spear, W. G., OBE 1839
Spencer, W. J. 1824
Spikin, F. 1836
Spinner, C. A. 1850
Spratt, H. D. 1840
Spriddell, H. F. 1828
Sprigge, J. A. 1842
Spring, H. W. 1832
Squires, T. B., AMIME 1838
Staddon, Cecil S., MC 1875
Stallion, W. 1823
Stanbury, G. C., MBE 1831
Stanes, Sydney 1838
Stanfield, J. A. 1838
Stanley, H. 1820, 1845
Stannard, E. C. F. 1839
Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1820, 1845
Stantan, A. G. W. 1842, 1845
Stantan, W. B. 1855
Staplin, R. 1850
Stead, J., MA 1865
Steed, F H. 1820, 1845
Steed, *Capt.* G. S., AMIMech.E, *R.E.* 1858
Steel, A. H. 1839
Steel, F. 1856
Steele, John 1877
Steele, Louis J., MIEE 1849
Stenhouse, T., B.Sc. 1850
Stenner, C. R. 1840
Stephen, W. R., AMICE 1835
Stephens, W. T. 1850
Stephenson, Edward A. 1880
Stephenson, G. S., MD 1875
Stevens, E. 1857
Stevens, G. 1827
Stevens, H. E. 1836, 1855*a*
Stevens, L. G. 1846
Stevens, W. A. 1831
Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB 1873
Stewart, W. M. 1832
Stigant, G. B. 1817
Stockwell, J. A., MINA 1838
Stoddart, C., AMICE 1835, 1849
Stokes, James J. 1837
Stone, Bertram A. W., MB 1879
Stoneman, John E. 1863, 1871
Storey, F. H. 1838
Storr, Frank 1839
Story, G. F. 1857
Stott, T. T. A. 1861, 1871
Stovold, H. C. 1837
Stratton, H. H., AMIEE 1824
Straw, A. R. MBE 1851
Street, A. W., MC 1812
Strickland, W. H., OBE 1838
Stride, A. J. 1849
Stroude, F., B.SC. 1841
Stuart, J. S. 1840
Studdert, A. F. 1873
Studdert, John M. 1875
Sturch, H. H. 1861, 1871
Sturgess, D. C. 1840
Sturt, C. J. 1840
Sudbury, G. 1830
Sumpter, Walter J. E 1879
Sutcliffe, F. 1820, 1845
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO 1845, 1849
Sutherland, J. N. M., MB, ChB 1873
Sutton, S. H. 1856
Swanson, D. N. 1854
Swift, G. 1828
Swift, R. F. 1840
Swindells, J. F. 1855*a*
Sykes, P. D., MBE 1838
Symons, W. J. T. 1850
Syrett, S. J., MBE 1858

T.

TADMAN, A. 1840
Tapp, J. R., MBE 1833
Tarrant, W. H. 1836
Tasker, Morris B., MA 1866
Taylor, A. 1821, 1846
Taylor, Charles, MBE 1839
Taylor, D. G., B.SC., AMICE 1834, 1852
Taylor, F. H. 1838
Taylor, F. O., MB 1878
Taylor, H. P., MB 1880
Taylor, *Miss* M. E. 1860, 1870
Terry, L. H., MRCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Terry, *Major* P. McK., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1878
Tewkesbury, E. J. 1835, 1853
Thaysen, A. C., PhD 1858
Thomas, A. W., FASI 1836
Thomas, E., FSI 1836, 1854
Thomas, F. T. 1839
Thomas, George M. A. 1877
Thomas, Hugh M. 1875
Thomas, J. H. 1854
Thomas, J. M. 1878
Thomas, N. 1828
Thomas, William 1878
Thomas, W. A. 1838
Thompson, H. M. 1841
Thompson, John K., MB 1876
Thompson, T. W. 1832
Thomson, J., AMIEE 1852
Thomson, L. M. M. 1865
Thomson, W. T., OBE, FIC 1858
Thorn, A. G. 1817
Thorn, J. R. 1835, 1849
Thorn, S. W. 1821, 1849
Thorne, F. W. 1866
Thorne, L. F. 1835
Thorpe, *Prof.* J. F., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Thursfield, E. P. 1813
Tickner, S. R. 1820, 1845
Tinkler, Frank N., B.SC. 1868*c*
Tipper, E. E., B.SC. 1859*a*
Tippin, L. A., AMIEE 1824
Tizzard, T. H. 1838
Todd, A. S. 1840
Todd, David B., MB 1879
Tonge, Edward, MB 1878
Tooley, H. B. 1831
Torkington, W. R. 1838
Tothill, G. C., BA 1865

Digitized by Google

Tournay, E. L. 1828
Townsend, H. B. 1852
Townsend, Norman I. 1874
Toynton, H. 1840
Trant, James 1880
Treadgold, E. J. 1855
Trees, T. D., AMIEE 1824
Trenery, W. F. 1831
Trevan, S. N. 1846, 1855
Trew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, ARIBA 1834
Trice, G. 1851
Trice, T. H., AMIEE 1847
Trice, W. G. 1855
Trigle, Sidney E., GIMech.E 1859*a*
Tripp, Basil H. H. 1879
Trippe, S. H. 1859*a*
Truscott, G. W. 1832
Trussler, H. G. 1840
Tucker, C. W., AMIEE 1829, 1852
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE 1832
Turner, A. W. 1840
Turner, Henry W. 1868*c*
Turner, J. T., FSI 1836, 1849
Turner *Surgeon Lieut.-Com.* Thomas, MB, *R.N.V.R.* 1874*a*
Tustin, E. B. 1841
Tweedy, E. H. 1880
Tweedy, *Sir* John, FRCS 1843
Twining, D. O., MB, CM 1878
Twining, Vincent W., MB 1878
Twomey, W. P. 1838
Tyler, N. 1832

U.

UNDERHILL, Hugh H., OBE 1817
Underhill, Thomas J., OBE 1856
Underwood, E. 1840
Ure, William, B.Sc. 1859*a*

V.

VALENTINE, William A. 1873
van den Brock, E. E. 1838
Vanstone, F. 1846, 1850
Vanstone, W. E. 1821
Vaughan, H. S. 1856
Vaughan, W. 1828
Verniquet, W. G., MA, MB 1873
Verry, H. de L. 1838
Vickery, A. E. 1852
Vise, Arthur B. 1874*a*
Voke, E. C. 1847
Vokes, C. W. 1832

W.

WADE, F. 1850
Wadey, S. 1837
Wadey, T. C. 1840
Waid, C. S. 1858
Wakefield, N. 1865
Wakeford, E., MICE 1834, 1854
Wakeford, James 1869
Wales-Edward, Richard R. 1860, 1871
Walker, *Sir* Charles, KCB 1813
Walker, Ernest, MB 1880
Walker, J. F., MBE 1840, 1853
Walker, Thomas A., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Wall, G. W. 1840
Wallace, David, MB 1879
Wallace, J., MIME 1832
Wallace, J. B., MB, CM 1876
Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874*a*
Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879
Wallis, C. 1836
Wallond, W. H. 1846, 1850
Walsh, John J., MB 1875
Walter, E. H. 1817
Walter, W. 1828
Walters, A. P. 1876
Walton, Richmond 1813
Ward, E. T. E. 1840
Ward, F., CBE 1828
Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1855
Ward, S. 1841, 1865
Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867
Warren, A. 1821, 1846
Warren, C. A. 1840
Warren, E. A. 1841
Warren, George 1839
Warren, N. 1865
Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864*a*, 1871
Waters, H. E. 1853
Waterson, William T. 1877
Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1849
Watson, A. H. J., MBE 1832
Watson, A. W., MBE 1845, 1855
Watson, H. B. 1848
Watson, H. J. 1846, 1850
Watson, W. G., MBE 1851
Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867
Watt, J., RHCP 1878
Watt, J. Y. 1838
Watts, Edgar C., OBE 1851
Watts, E. F. D. 1854
Watts, P. J., OBE, MIEE 1848
Webb, C. H. 1827
Webb, H. S., MBE 1832
Webster, W. H. H. 1855*a*
Wedderburn, L. C. M. 1874
Wedlake, J., MBE 1828
Weeden, W. 1833
Wells, G. F. S. 1840
Wells, S. R. 1821, 1846
Westlake, J. W. 1821, 1846
Weston, F. 1849
Wharhirst, R. W. 1828
Wheat, *Capt., R.A.M.C.* 1880
Whelan, *Surg.-Com.* Joseph H., MD, RN (*retd.*) 1879
Whettam, J. C. 1835, 1847
Whibley, S. M. 1828
Whinney, *Sir* A. F., KBE 1841
Whitaker, A., B.Sc., DIC 1858
Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE 1835
Whitaker, H. 1840
White, E. J. 1833
White, Jesse O., MBE 1847
White M. W. 1840
Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP 1874
Whitehead, John L., MD 1879
Whiteway, G. H. E. 1838
Whitlock, Alfred W, F. 1880
Whitmarsh, G. A. 1840
Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA 1867
Whittle A. B. 1827
Whittle, F. E., AMICE 1834
Whitworth, H. F. 1832, 1838
Whitworth, W. C. 1878
Wightman, R., AMIEE 1824
Wilburn, F. W. 1830, 1854
Wildman, John C., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Wiglesworth, Thomas R. 1978
Wilkin, A. J. 1842
Wilkinson, A. 1879
Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Willcox, W. G. 1850
Williams, E. T., OBE, MIEE 1824
Williams, E. T 1838
Williams, G. F. 1852
Williams, Hugh O. 1878
Williams, J. 1852
Williams, John W., MD 1873, 1875
Williams, P. M., MB, MS 1877
Williams, R. J. 1838
Williams, W. 1854
Williams, William W. 1878
Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1834, 1851
Williamson, L. C. 1820, 1845
Willing, H. T. 1836
Willis, S. J., B.Sc. 1841
Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD 1874*a*

Digitized by Google

Willsteed, C. W., AMI.Mech.E. 1869
Wilsdon, S. 1840
Wilson, B. J., OBE 1832
Wilson, John J., MB 1873
Wilson, W. M. T., MB 1873
Wilson-Hall, A. 1876
Wing, F. A., MBE 1813
Winnall, T. J. 1848
Winnicott, C. C. 1835, 1849
Wise, A., ARCS 1868
Witchell, W. M. B.Sc. 1842
Witty, L. A. 1833
Wolfe, B. S., MA 1867
Wood, A. 1876
Wood, A. B., D.Sc. 1841
Wood, C. H. 1879
Wood, E. S. 1832
Wood, F. D. 1847
Wood, H. B., MBE 1831
Wood, H. J., MA 1866
Wood, W. T. 1833
Woods, Thomas A., MB 1874
Woodgate, Robert 1842
Woodward, G. E., OBE 1857
Woolcott, R. J. 1840
Woollard, L. 1820, 1845
Woolmer, C. E., OBE 1848
Woore *Staff Surgeon* Francis, RN (*Emerg.*) 1879
Wotton, Alfred 1813, 1865
Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE 1851
Woulfe, Timothy, MB 1880
Wright, A. G. 1836
Wright, C. F. J. 1840
Wright, H. J. 1839
Wright, J. E. 1830
Wright, J. R. 1859
Wright, P. R. 1821
Wright, R. H. 1865
Wright, R. J. 1821
Wynne, E. K., BA 1867

Y.

YANDELL, B. 1866
Yapp, P. A., AMIEE 1881
Young, F. B., D.Sc. 1841
Young, F. G. 1838
Young, H. 1836, 1852
Young, H. J., AMICE 1834
Young, S. R., OBE 1839
Young, W. 1834, 1853

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—*The Right Hon. Lord* Lee of Fareham, G.B.E., K.C B.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... } *Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... ... } *Rear-Admiral* Frederick L. Field, C.B., C.M.G.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport } *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL D., D.C L. (Oxon)

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—*Rear-Admiral Sir* Alfred E.M. Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.

Civil Lord—Bolton M. Eyres Monsell, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Leopold C. M. S. Amery, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—*Sir* Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

**Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Rear-Admiral* Hugh D. R. Watson, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. 3 May 21

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—A. W. Street, Esq., M.C., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E.

Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Private Secretaries to Parliamentary Secretary.—*Lt.-Col.* H. V. de Satgé, *Lt.-Col.* C. W. W. Maclean, M.P., A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

**Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*—*Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 19

**Secretary to First Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... 1 Nov 19

**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Captain* Arthur J. Davies ... ... 30 Sept 20

**Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* William Toop, C.B. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... 17 Sept 17 (31 May 17)

**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Commr.* Cyril Radcliffe... ... ... 30 Sept 20

Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—**Commr.* Francis H. W. Goolden ... ... 1 Sept 21

**Commr.* Henry E. C Blagrove ... . 1 Jan 22

**Eng. Com.* Thompson Gurnell... ... ... 4 Apr 22

**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William G. E. Enright, O.B.E. 18 Oct 20 (18 Oct 20)

**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.*—*Paym. Commr.* Frank L. Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C.... ... ... 30 Sept 20 (30 Sept 20)

**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord*—*Paym. Capt.* Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... 17 June 19 (17 June 19)

**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paym. Commr.* Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. 7 Mar 22 (1 Feb 22)

**Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Commander* Frederick A. Buckley 6 Dec 21 (22 Nov 21)

Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.—*Paym. Commr.* Rowland C. Jerram, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar 20

**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward L. Tottenham 3 May 21

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
W. J. Evans, Esq., C.B.E. (*Director of Establishments*)
A. Flint, Esq. C.B. (*Staff*).

† *Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.
H. Eastwood,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.
Sidney H. Phillips
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E., Esqrs.

† *Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
H. Crombie, M.B.E.
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.
Cecil Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*

R. J. Bolton,, M.C.
R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. Le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

† *Staff Clerks.*

H. Akhurst,
C. A. Cooper (*act*)
T. G. Cooper (*act*)
A. E. Gloyn Cox (*act.*)
W. A. Dye (*act*) (*Lieutenant-Commander late R.N.V.R.*)
E. E. Hawes (*act*)
A. P. Hegarty,
A. W. Houstin (*act*)
W. G. Johns (*act*)
A. Main,
G. J. Main,
E. R. Martin (*act*)
H. J. Miller, M.B.E.
D. A. Murray (*act*)
J. Northam, M.B.E.
D. E. Owen (*act*)
A. Pegrum (*act*)
H. O. Simmons,
V. T. Simpson,
F. A. Wing, M.B.E. (*act*)
(*c*) A. Wotton (*act*) Esqrs.

Superintendent of Circulation—W. J. Connor, Esq., M.B.E.

18 Acting Minor Staff Clerks and 19 Second Division Clerks, 3 Confidential Shorthand Writers, 29 Supervising Assistant Clerks (28 *acting*), 2 Shorthand Writers and Typists, 52 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (Men), 9 Extra Clerks, 2 Clerical Class (Women), 4 Established Shorthand Typists, 6 Established Typists, 3 Writing Assistants, 57 Tempy. Clerks, and 58 Tempy. Women Clerks.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips., Esq, M.B.E.

1 Writing Assistant.

The following has been lent for temporary service: E. W. Griffin, Esq. (*Deputy Superintending Clerk, late Air Dept.*)

---

† The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Acting appointments made in consequence of the war do not affect substantive seniority.

(*c*) Lent from R.N. College, Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (D.O.D.) ..... *Captain* Henry W. Parker CB..... 1 Feb 22

*Deputy Directors (D.D.O.D.)... ..... *Captain* Alister F. Beal, CMG..... 2 Sept 21 (15 Aug 21)
Captain Charles D. Burke ..... 1 Mar 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander John S. G. Fraser, DSO 10 June 21
John C. Tovey, DSO ..... 16 June 20
Alan G. D. Twigg..... 8 Dec 21 (30 Nov 21)
Jack A. A. Morris ..... 7 Jan 22

*Commander Sidney B. Mainguy, MVO ..... 1 Oct 20
Henry D. Pridham-Wippell ..... 20 Mar 20

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge .....W. R. Hale, Esq. (*act*).
(*And for Local Defence Division*).

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*).
1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*).
4 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (Men).

1 Established Shorthand Typist.
1 Temporary Man Clerk.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (D.P.D.) .....*Captain* Barry E. Domville, CMG..... 1 May 20 (15May19)

*Deputy Director (D.D.P.D.).....*Captain* Gerald C. Dickens, CMG ..... 1 May 20

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander James V. Creagh, DSO ...23 May 21
John H. Godfrey.....28 Sept 21

*Major R.M.A. St. George F. G. Caulfeild .....10 Jan 21

Australian Naval Representative.

Capt. R.A.N. .....Walter H. C. S. Thring, CBE... 12 July 20

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge.—A. G. Lyon, Esq. (*act*)
(*and for Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*)
1 Second Division Clerk
3 Clerical Class (Men).

1 Extra Clerk.
4 Temporary Clerks.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.I.) ..... *Rear-Admiral* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG — 15 Aug 21
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.) ..... *Captain* Edward O. Cochrane ... — 31 Mar 22
*Assistant Directors (A.D.N.I.) ..... *Tempy. Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI — 6 May 18 (15 Sept 17)
Civil Assistant ..... Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton	9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)	*Eng. Com.*. *George W. Le Page, DSO	25 Oct 18	*Capt. R.M.L.I.* *John S. Hicks.....	19 May 19
Charles H. A. Cartwright	7 Jan 21			*Paym. Com.* *Aubrey McM. Cree.....	21 Jan 21
*Wilfred N. Custance	1 Aug 21	*Capt. and Bt. Maj.* *A. I. Bell, OBE, *R.M.L.I.*	8 Apr 20	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.	*Marcus Blake —
*Edward O. Broadley, DSO.....	3 July 20			Noel Wright, OBE	15 Oct 21
*Frank H. T. Ree...	15 Apr 21				
*George P. Thomson, OBE....	1 Sept 21	*Capt.* *Frederick A. Hamer, *R.M.A.*	1 Apr 21	*Paym. Lieut.* *Herbert R.H. Vaughan	15 Sept 19

Civil Staff.

Cartographer—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks.
2 Second Division Clerks.
7 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (men)
6 Tempy. Clerks.
1 Clerical Class (Women).
8 Women Clerks.
7 Draughtsmen.

TRADE DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.D.) ..... *Captain* *Charles J. C. Little, CB..... 24 May 20

Commander *Frank G. Bramble, DSO	23 Feb 20	*Paym. Commr.*	*Edward F. Murray	8 Mar 20	
Gordon F. Markwick ...	1 Mar 22	*Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*	*Edward W. Whittington-Ince	15 Sept 19 (1 Oct 20)	
*Delorest J. D. Noble.....	1 Oct 20				

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk ..... C. Brown, Esq. (*act*).

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*).
1 Second Division Clerk.
6 Temporary Clerks.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

LOCAL DEFENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.L.D.D.)..... *Captain the Hon.* Matthew R. Best, DSO, MVO ..... 1 July 21

*Deputy Director (D.D.L.D.D.)..... *Captain* William F. Sells, CMG ..... 22 Apr 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander ...Charles C. Bell, DSO... 15 Oct 21
George M. Hill..... { 8 Dec 20 / (18 Oct 20)

*Commander ...Reginald H. Errington..... 15 Sept 21
Major R.M.A. George Rutledge..... 25 Nov 19

Civil Staff.

(See under Operations Division.)

GUNNERY DIVISION.

*Director (D. of G.D.)..... *Captain* Frederic C. Dreyer, CB, CBE ... ... { 19 Apr 20 / (15 Apr 20)

*Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.)..... *Captain* Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE ... ... 10 Jan 21

Naval Staff.

*Commander ...John C. Davis, OBE ...23 Dec 20
James S. M. Ritchie ..1 Oct 21

*Commander...Francis T. B. Tower, OBE 1 Sept 20

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge.....F. R. Bailey, Esq. *(act)*
(And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.)

1 Minor Staff Clerk *(act)*.
2 Second Division Clerks.
2 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (Men)
1 Temporary Clerk.
4 Temporary Women Clerks.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D.)..... *Captain* Stanley L. Willis ..... 6 Apr 22

Naval Staff.

*Commander ....John H. Young .....29 Aug 21
Bernard Acworth, DSO30 Mar 21

*Commander ...John E. L. Bashford 1 Sept 21

Civil Staff.

(See under Gunnery Division.)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.)..... *Captain* Vernon H. S. Haggard, CMG., R.N. ... { 1 Jan 22 / (15 Dec 21)

*Deputy Director (D.D.T.S.D.)..... *Captain* Charles A. Scott ... ... { 8 Feb 21 / (1 Feb 21)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander. ...Richard L. Edwards 9 Dec 20
Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald ..... 16 July 20
Ronald W. Oldham, OBE ..... 1 Sept 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Cecil S. Goldingham 23 June 20

Instr. Commr....Oswald T. Tuck..... 2 Nov 20
(As Head of Historical Section)

For Civil Staff see under Plans Division, page 1814.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—

‖*Rear-Admiral* Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.S.E. (*ret*)..... 1 Sept 19 (21 Oct 14)

Assistant Hydrographer—

‖*Captain* Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G. ..... 1 Aug 21 (24 July 21)

Chief Civil Assistant—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E. (*act*)..... —

‖*Superintendent of Charts—Captain* John D. Nares, D.S.O..... 1 Nov 20

Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. ..... —

‖*Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander* Bishop O. M. Davy ..... 1 Sept 19 (23 Jan 13)

‖*Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander* Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*)‖ ..... 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

‖ *Naval Assistants.*

Commr......	Robert A. Richards	27 Jan 21	‖*Lieut.-Com.*..	John S. Harris	20 Aug 10
	Francis M. Hodgson	8 Oct 21		Alan F. S. Grant ...	8 July 11
	Frederick A. Reyne	2 May 21		Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*)....	16 Nov 12 (5 June 18
	Frederick J. B. Gibson, O.B.E.	18 May 21		Walter J. Bright Barton	2 June 19
				Guy S. Ridgway ...	1 July 19
	James R. Harvey ...	15 Nov 21		Rupert T. Gould (*ret.*)	31 Dec 19

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq.....—Nov 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton (*act*), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., J. B. McGegan (*act*), and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*

J. Henry Aitken,	G. R. Hayes,	T. J. Richmond,
J. A. B. Buck,	E. R. Mason,	G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.
L. De Ville,	C. M. Meade,	
David Hardie,	Harry Moody,	

†*Staff Clerks*—E. H. Chapman (*act*), W. G. May, M.B.E. (*act*), and E. H. Walter (*act*), Esqrs. 3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 8 Second Division Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 5 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (Men). 12 Draughtsmen, 30 Temporary Draughtsmen, 2 Assistants in charge of Chart Depôts, 1 Clerical Class (Women), 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 9 Temporary Clerks, 2 Lithographic Draughtsmen, 2 Women Layers-On, 2 Machine Minders, 7 Draughtswomen, 5 Extra Clerks, 6 Temporary Women Clerks, and 1 Instrument Mechanic.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

‖*Director of Navigation—Captain* Frederick P. Loder Symonds, C.M.G. 15 Nov 21

‖ *Naval Assistants.*

‖*Commander*—William E. Cornabé ..... 11 Apr 21
George E. Sutcliffe..... 2 Mar 20

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

1 Second Division Clerk and 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

---

† *Arranged alphabetically.* ‖ *Borne in 'President.'*

¶ *Also acting as Admiralty Supervisor of Messrs. Malby & Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers.*

Digitized by Google

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

*Director (*D.M.D.*), *Rear-Admiral* George H. Baird, C.B. ..... { 15 Jan 21 / (23 Aug 20)

*Assistant Director (*A.D.M.D.*), *Captain* George W. McO. Campbell ..... 4 Apr 22

Naval Staff.

Commander William R. Phillimore ..... 1 Apr 21

Ralph D. B. Haddon, D.S.C. ..... 12 July 21

Engineer Commr. Edward J. Rosevere ..... 4 Nov 21

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk for Manning Duties—Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E.
Staff Clerk—J. E. Collins, Esq. (*act*)
1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*)

1 Supervising Asst. Clerk (*act*)
2 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (Men).
1 Tempy. Female Shorthand Typist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

*Director (*D.N.R.*) *Col. 2nd Cmdt.* Reginald H. Morgan, R.M.L.I. ..... 21 Sept 21

*Assistant and Deputy Director (*A.D.N.R.*), *Lieut.-Col.* R. G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. 19 Sept 14

Civil Staff.

1 Clerical Class (Men).

1 Established Shorthand Typist.
1 Naval Writer.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADMIRAL OF THE TRAINING SERVICE.

*Admiral of the Training Service (*A.T.S.*), *Vice-Admiral The Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, CB, MVO ..... 1 Apr 20

Naval Assistant to A.T.S., and for Sea Cadet Corps, Captain James T. Bush, CBE ..... 26 Oct 20

Secretary to A.T.S., Paym. Lieut.-Commr. Archibald F. Cooper, OBE ..... 19 Apr 20

Clerk to Secretary, Paym. Lieut. John G. Derry ..... 13 May 21

Civil Staff.

2 Temporary Clerks.

1 Established Shorthand Typist.
1 Naval Writer for duty with Sea Cadet Corps.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

*Director (*D.P.T.S.*), *Captain* Charles W. R. Hoyds, CMG ..... 17 May 21

*Assistant Director (*A.D.P.T.S.*), *Engineer Commander* Ernest W. Roberts ..... 22 Mar 20

1 Temporary Clerk.

1 Temporary Shorthand Typist.

*Borne as 'President.'

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Director-General (M.D.G.)... ...	*Surg. Vice-Admiral* Sir Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S Ed.	1 June 19 (1 May 19)
*Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G)	*Surg. Capt.* Edward Sutton, C.M.G.	— July 20 (7 Nov 19)
*Assistants to the Director-General	*Surg. Commr.* Harold J. Chater	22 July 20 (12July20)
	Surg. Commr. Robert W. B. Hall	29 July 20 (19July20)
	Surg. Commr. Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A....	12 Jan 20
	Surg. Commr. John O'Hea	1 Oct 20 (11 Nov18)
	Surg. Commr. (D) Edward B. Fletcher, O.B.E.	29 Mar 20
*Surgeon-Commander...	Frederick E. Anley	7 May 19 6 May 19
*Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve	*Surg. Commr.* Horace B. Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.	6 Nov 19 (6 June 19)

Staff Clerk in Charge—
G. A Neilson, Esq.

Staff Clerks—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.
W. A. Mountford, Esq.

1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, 4 Second Division Clerks, 11 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (Men), and 7 Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Director General (P.D.G.)	*Paymr. Rear-Admiral Sir* William M. C. Beresford Whyte, K.C.B., C.M.G.	1 July 18
*Deputy Director-General D.P.D.G)...	*Paymr. Capt.* Philip J. H. L. Row, C.B. ...	30 Sept 18 1 Jan 18
*Secretary to the Director-General ...	*Paymr. Lieut.-Commr.* Arthur S. Holborn, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21 1 Feb 21

2 Male Clerks.
1 Shorthand Typist.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(*See* page 1869.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain Horace H. Holland, B.A.	2 June 18 14 Feb 18
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations — Instructor Captain Alexander E. Monro, B.A.	1 May 19 12 June 19
Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A.	28 Apr 19
Headmaster—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E.	1 Jan 19

Staff Clerks—W. M. Bussell (*act*) (*Employed at the Greenwich College Office.*)
F. C. Cowell (*act*), Esqrs.

1 Extra Clerk, 1 Temporary Clerk.
(*See* Page 1865.)

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE: *see* page 1109

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(23 *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.* 1.)

Adjutant-General—Maj.-General Herbert E. Blumberg, C.B., R.M. ... ... 30 Nov 20

Assistant Adjutant-General—Lieut.-Col. Reginald C. Temple, O.B.E. ... ... { 11 Apr 21 (16 Aug 20)

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. Robert D. Ormsby ... ... { 1 Oct 21 (1 June 16)

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Quarter-Masters.

Major Frederick William Mattison ... ... { 16 Apr 20 (15 Nov 19)

Lieut. Alfred George Sanderson ... ... 13 Dec 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (*D.N.C.*)—*Sir* Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production (*D.W.P.*)—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*)—A. W. Johns, C.B.E., C. F. Munday, J. H. Narbeth, C.B.E., M.V.O., Esqrs.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

E. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
F. Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
W. H. Carter
A. J. Hobson, O.B.E. (*act*)
P. L. Pethick
L. Woollard (*act*). Esqrs.

Constructors.

G. A. Bassett
S. H. Boyland, O.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
G. Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor*)
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
J. W. Dippy (*act*)
S. V. Goodall, M.B.E.
C. Hannaford, M.B.E. (*act*)
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E. (*act*)
J. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
F. M. Lee (*act*)
C. S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
T. L. Mathias (*act*)
F. L. Mayer (*act*)
A. Nicholls.
W. E. Noble (*act*)
S. Payne, M.B.E
W. G. Sanders (*act*)
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*)
F. H. Steed.
S. R. Tickner.
L. C. Williamson (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

A. Adams
J. L. Bartlett
[F. T. Blackman
E. B. Charig
G. H. Child
A. P. Cole, M.B.E. (*lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin*)
W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
F. Hickey
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
S. A. McCarthy
G. McCloghrie
H. May
J. E P. Moon
D. H. J. Offord
R. P. Pether
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

F. Bailey
S. I. Hill.
W. J. Holt, Esqrs. (*Haslar*)

[*Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*

Digitized by Google

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase.	W. H. Macey.	H. P. Philpot.	S. W. Thorn.
E. J. Horswell.	P. J. Parmiter.	F. Skeens, M.B.E.	A. Warren.
F. Hunnisett.	G. H. Peach.	G. H. A. Smith.	S. R. Wells.
J. C. D. Hutson.	A. T. Perkins.	A. Taylor.	J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.
W. J. Laughton.			

Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—

Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.

Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.

Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq.

Curator of Drawings—W. F. Parker, Esq.

Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.

3 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.

26 Principal and 52 Assistant Overseers.

7 Warship Production Inspectors,

† 40 First Class and 65 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar), 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 4 Second and 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 2 Asst. Clerks and Clerical Class (Men), 1 Writer, 3 Extra Clerks, 20 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 3 Established Typists, 10 Women Typists and Clerks, 4 Junior Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—*Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir* George G. Goodwin, KCB, LLD ... 8 June 17 (1 Jan 06)

Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Robert B. Dixon, CB ... 8 June 20 (— May 17)

**Assistant Engineers-in-Chief*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* John McLaurin, CB ... 8 June 17 (19 May 13)

Eng. Captain William M. Whayman, CBE ... 8 June 20

Engineer Inspectors.

**Eng. Captain.*	Arthur E. Hyne, CMG	1 Sept 21
	Walter R. Parnall	24 Feb 22 (1 July 21)
**Eng. Commander*	James Legate	26 Aug 18 (2 July 18)
	Bertram Harvey	5 Aug 19
	James J. Sargent	7 Mar 21
	‡Jesse H. Harrison	5 Dec 16 (9 Feb 16)
	Alfred Turner	4 May 18
	Harold B. Tostevin, DSO	2 Oct 17
**Eng. Commander*	Sydney R. Dight	23 July 20 (18 Dec 16)
	Edwin Williamson	27 Nov 17
	George Villar	28 Jan 21
**Engineer Lieut.-Com.*	Herbert A. Slade	18 Apr 18
	George B. Allen	6 Feb 18
	Frank V. King	14 Apr 19
	Arthur E. S. Seccombe	4 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.	(E†) John B. Sidgwick	11 Nov 20

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (*act*)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), T. J. Hartnell (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H. G. Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Includes Haslar Staff.* ‡ *For Special Service.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

9 1st Class Draughtsmen, 11 2nd Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk (*act*), 1 Second Grade Dockyard Clerk (*act*), 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 3 Temporary Clerks, 3 Established Shorthand Typists, 5 Women Clerks, 2 Boy Clerks.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

**Superintendent*—*Eng. Commander* Bertram W. Knott, R.N. ..... 13 Jan 20

Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.

Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.SC.

(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page* 1841.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

London District, I.

**Eng. Capt.* Sydney M. G. Bryer, R.N. ... ...16 June 19

Address—17 Rosetti Garden Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3.

4 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir and Dumbarton District, and Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.

Address—c/o Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank 15 Oct 21

2 Civil Assistants.

Midland District.

**Eng. Capt.* George F. Thompson, R.N. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... 1 Feb 21

**Eng. Lieut.* William G. Harding, R.N. ... ...24 Nov 21

6 Civil Assistants.

Southampton District.

**Eng. Com.* Frederick G. Haddy, M.V.O., R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., 25 Aug 21
Woolston, Southampton.

**Eng. Lieut.* Ernest J. Jeffery ... ... 6 Apr 21

4 Civil Assistants.

Scotland District.

**Eng. Capt.* Richard W. Martell, R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices ... ...26 Dec 21
14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

**Eng. Lieut.* William J. Smails, R.N. ... ...10 Oct 19

**Cd. Eng.* Richard J. Lavers, R.N. ... ... 4 June 19

Thomas J. Gard, R.N. ... ...25 June 19

4 Civil Assistants.

North of England District.

**Eng. Capt.* Edward Chisman, R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... 15 Nov 20

**Cd. Eng.* Alfred J. J. Hitchcock, R.N. ... ... 16 July 20

3 Civil Assistants.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Ernest L. Sagar. Address—37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 3 May 21
**Eng. Lieut.* Gilbert M. McWhirter ... ...24 Feb 22
2 Civil Assistants

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

**Eng. Capt.* Herbert B. Moorshead, CBE Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 3 May 21
**Eng. Lieut.* Walter Dunn ... ...21 June 20
**Cd. Eng.* Thomas W. Thorn ... ... 2 May 19
Edwin C. Edwards ... ...— July 19
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.

*† *Eng. Commr.* Albert G. Archard ... ... 1 Oct 21
**Eng. Lieut.* James A. Potter ... ... 1 May 20
3 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. Stallion, Esq. Address—115, Holland Road, Willesden, N.W.10
2 Civil Assistants

LONDON DISTRICT, III.

M. C. Ord, Esq. M.B.E. Address—159, Ramsden Road, Balham, London, S.W.12.
2 Civil Assistants.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

**Eng. Commr.* John C. Pearson. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot, Woodsford, near Dorchester ... ...— Oct 19
**Eng. Lieut.* William J. Ashworth ... ...— Nov 19
**Eng. Lieut.* Louis B. Henwood ... ... 1 May 21

---

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *And for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Director (*D.E.E.*)—W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.E.E.*)—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*act.*) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E (*act*), Esqrs

Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F. Purser Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*), F. Courtier Forster, M.I.E.E., H. H. E. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. F. Kill, (*act*), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

and J. M. L. Slater, Esqr., A.M.I.E.E. (*tempy.*)

Technical Secretary.—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (*act.*)

Examiner of Accounts.—E. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Examiner of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, Esqr. (*act.*)

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*), W. C. M. Couch (*act*), C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) (Serving at Admty. Engineering Laboratory), T. Pedrick (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*) and L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech., T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., and W. W. Simpson, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior, 13 First Class, 24 Second Class, and 4 Temporary Draughtsmen.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 2 Assistant Clerks, 1 Extra Clerk, 7 Tempy. Clerks, 6 Women Tracers, 1 Established Female Clerk, 2 Established Shorthand Typists, 5 Women Clerks and Typists, 1 Boy Clerk.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.—2 Draughtsmen, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT & SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. E. Frankling, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT & NORTH EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT & NORTH WESTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq. (*act*), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

LONDON & SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

3 Principal Overseers, 13 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Roger R. C. Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. ..... 20 Sept 20
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* George T. C. P. Swabey, D.S.O. ..... 25 May 21

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* Andrew L. Strange.... { 27 Oct 19 / (14 Aug 19)
Evan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ..... 22 Dec 20
Archibald S. May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ..... 1 Dec 20
Geoffrey Nicholson..... 16 Jan 21
Cyril G. Sedgwick ..... { 4 June 21 / 4 May 21
†*Commander* Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot 3 May 21
Norman A. Wodehouse 16 Feb 22
George C. Dillon..... 16 Aug 20
Edward S. Graham .. 15 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com. Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E. ..... 8 Nov 16

†*Lieutenant*...John S. Dove, O.B.E..... 1 Dec 20
Frederick J. Payne..... { 4 Feb 18 / (15 Nov 09)
Malcolm A. McKenzie..... { 4 Feb 18 / (16 June09)
†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—Ernest Addy, M.B.E. ..... 7 Dec 17
†*Commissioned Gunner*—Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C. ..... 15 Dec 17

Engineer Inspectors

†*Eng. Captain* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 3 Jan 12
†*Eng. Commander* Arthur S. W. Durston..... 1 Nov 20
George W. Bodell (*tempy*) ..... — Oct 21
†*Eng. Commander* Stanley W. Cooke 11 June 17
Harry H. Johnson, D.S.O.... ..... 30 Mar 21
Reginald W. S. Hinton..... 28 May 21

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (*act*)
Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.
Eng. Com. Horace E. Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May 19
Lieut.-Com. (E) Bernard W. Greathed ... ... 29 Sept 21
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
†*Eng. Capt.* John D. Wilson ... ... 26 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry W. Ascott ... ... 9 Apr 19
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.
†*Eng. Com.* Herbert G. W. Haddy ... ...25 June 21
1 Civil Assistant.

At Coventry Ordnance Co., Coventry, and for Manchester and East Coast Districts.
Eng. Capt. Edward J. Weeks, C.B. ... ... 9 Oct 17
Civil Assistants.

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Eng. Com. Gilbert H. Page ... ...24 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. Joseph C. Chilton .. ..15 Dec 19
1 Civil Assistant.

At Woolwich Arsenal.
Eng. Capt. William Hart, O.B.E. ... . 8 Sept 19
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.
2 Civil Assistants.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT OF DESIGNS.

Superintendent of Design—*Commander* Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... { 5 Mar 16 (1 Apr 08)

Assistants to Superintendent of Design—*Commander* Ralph G. Dinwiddy ... 14 June 17

Lieut.-Com. Quentin H. Paterson, D.S.C. (*tempy.*) ... ... — Oct 21

†*Major R.M.A.* Freeman C. N. Bishop (*tempy.*) ... ... { 9 Mar 19 (20 Apr 16)

Temporary Assistant—E. Lake, Esq.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... { 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Assistant Chief Inspector (*A.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... ... 27 June 21

Assistants to C.I.N.O.... ... ...†*Commander* Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) 10 Dec 19

Commander Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)... { 15 Oct 19 (9 Apr 09)

Commander Harold R. Priston (*tempy.*) ... ... { 15 Sept 21 (3 Dec 18)

Lieut.-Com. John A. L. Hay ... { — June 21 (16 Sept 17)

Lieut.-Com. Frank R. Willis ... { 1 Mar 19 (15 Sept 12)

†*Eng. Com.* Sidney U. Hardcastle { 22 Sept 20 (26 Sept 19)

†*Lieut.* Walter A. Rose 17 June 21

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.

Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Lieut.-Com.* Arthur W. Tomlinson ... { 5 Mar 19 (1 Apr 08)

Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* Eustace R. D. Long ... { 29 July 20 (23 Mar 18)

Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) ... { 21 Oct 17 (5 Aug 14)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G. ... ... 7 Nov 19

Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... 27 Feb 20

Commander Kenneth Gofton-Salmond (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Nov 20

Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. ... ... 25 May 21

Lieut.-Com. Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*) 25 Sept 19

Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) ... ... 25 July 19

Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*) ... ... 28 Nov 19

Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, D.S.O. ... ... 23 Aug 20

Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Middleton ... 9 Feb 21

Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. Beauchamp H. Venner (*ret.*) ... ... 15 June 15

Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ... 16 Sept 19

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Woolwich Inspection Staff.

Deputy Superintending Clerk—J. Cheadle, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 19
Deputy Cashier—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 21
Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 / (1 Apr 08)
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lt.-Com. Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 Jun 19 / (17 Mar 15)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq., O.B.E., B.SC., F.I.C.
Chemists—F. J. East, A.I.C., and J. W. Slater, B.SC., A.I.C., Esqrs.
4 Assistant Chemists.
10 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—†*Eng. Com.* Herbert L. Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug 20
‡*Wt. Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... 17 May 21

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—†*Lieut.-Com.* Arthur T. Muir ... ... 11 Apr 19

Under War Office.

Comdr. A. C. Goolden (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Oct 09
Comdr. Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Assistant Supt. Research Dept.*) ... ... 15 Sept 21
Capt. R.M.A. F. C. Willes... ... ... 16 Aug 20
Maj. R.M.L.I. Henry K. Stephens ... ... 1 Apr 20

Superintending Clerk—Thomas G. Anderson, O.B.E. Esq.

**Deputy Superintending Clerks*—W. P. Daniels, (*act*), S. W. Smith, M.B.E. (*act*) and G. Stevens (*ac*
Esqrs.
**Assistant Superintending Clerks*—A. C. Jones (*act*), G. D. McFarlane (*act*) and C. H. Webb, Esqrs.
Dockyard Clerks (*including Acting*)—First Grade 1, Second Grade 11, Third Grade 1. Writers 6, Clerical Class (Men) 2, Temporary Clerks 21, Established Typists 2, Women Clerks 7, Woman Tracer 1, Draughtsmen 5 1st Cl., 19 2nd Cl., 1 Temporary, Computers 3.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically.*
† *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

‡*Director* (*D.A.S.*)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, C.B. ... ... { — Feb 19 / (3 Mar 15)

Assistant Directors (*A.D.A.S.*)—A. McFarlane, O.B.E. (*act*) T. W. Midmer, O.B.E. (*act*), W. A. Mortimer, O.B.E. (*act*), R. W. Wharhirst (*act*), Esqrs.

Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb 19 / (2 June 08)

‡*Technical Assistant* (*Torpedoes*)—*Eng. Comdr.* George H. Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov 21

‡*Technical Assistant* (*Mines*) *Eng. Comdr.* Alfred E. E. Rayner ... ... 14 June 21

Armament Supply Officers.

S. Evans (*act*)
N. Thomas (*act*)
W. Vaughan
J. Wedlake, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. E. Eyles (*act*)
C. H. Murray (*act*)
W. H. Rowe (*act*)
W. Walter (*act*)
S. M. Whibley (*act*), Esqrs

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

G. C. Cusens (*act*)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*)
B. T. T. Matthews (*act*)
G. Sansford (*act*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*)
G. Swift (*act*)
E. T. Tournay (*act*), Esqrs.

---

1 Ordnance Depôt Clerk, First Grade.
6 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, First Grade (*act*).
16 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Second Grade (*act*).
9 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Third Grade.
10 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Third Grade (*act*).
1 Writer.
24 Temporary Clerks.
3 Established Typists.
6 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
4 Boy Writers.
2 Draughtsmen.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., M.B.E.

NOTE.—Officers of the Armament Supply Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at page 1857.

‡ *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

†*Director* (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Leonard A. R. Donaldson, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Mar 22

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Wion de M. Egerton, D.S.O.... ... ... 15 Jan 21

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.T.*)—*Captain* Arthur H. Walker, O.B.E. ... ... 27 Apr 21

Naval Staff.

Commander.....	†Gordon R. Bald ...	22 Oct 21	*Lieut.-Commr*...	†Henry P. Hughes	— July 20 (20 Oct 19)
	Philip W. S. King	10 Jan 22		†Cornelius O. Regnart	1 Nov 20 (15 May 20)
	†Arnold Maitland-Dougall	24 Feb 19	*Lieutenant*	†Geoffrey W. Wadham	31 Mar 20
	†Arthur F. Pridham	31 Mar 20	*Eng. Capt.*	†John Bowing ...	7 Mar 21
	†Roderick B. T. Miles	9 Aug 20 (4 Aug 20)	*Eng. Commr.* ...	†Richard C. Brown, OBE	19 Apr 20
	†John F. B. Barrett	7 Nov 21	*Eng. Lieut.* ...	†Edward J. Nichols	7 Jan 21
	†Francis R. Barry...	— Jan 21	*Cd. Gunner*.....	†Walter F. Williamson	8 Oct 16
	†John G. Crace ...	— Jan 21		†Leonard Repton	1 Oct 12
	†Richard B. Lane...	1 Mar 20		†Walter Thorogood	14 Dec 14
			Cd. Electrician.	†William Beavis ...	1 Dec 20

Civil Staff.

Superintending Clerk (*act*)—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.

Assistant Superintending Clerks—F. Morrison, H. Beeman (*act*) Esqrs.

Technical Assistant—C. G. Lawson, Esq., B.A.

Temporary Technical Assistants—*Lieutenant* Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N., A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

Temporary Junior Technical Assistant—C. E. Baker, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*).

2 Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade (*act*), 17 Draughtsmen, 2 Male Tracers, 1 Woman Tracer, 14 Temporary Men Clerks, 1 Established Female Clerk, 3 Temporary Women Clerks and Typists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

†*Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Edward F. Bruen, C.B. ..... 1 May 20

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* Horace W. Longden, CMG..... 22 Apr 21

Commander...	†Guy L. Coleridge	15 Dec 20	†*Lieut.-Commr.*	Philip E. Phillips, DSO	1 Jan 21
	‖Edwin A. Homan, D.S.O.....	15 Nov 20		Geoffrey C. E. Hampden	26 Sept 17
	†John B. Glencross, D.S.O.....	— Dec 21	†*Eng. Com.* ...	Charles J. Limpenny, D.S.O.	1 July 19
	†Rupert H. Lubbock...	1 Apr 21	†*Shipwright Lt.*	Samuel W. J. Todd	19 May 19
	†Arthur W. Brooks, DSO	15 July 20	†*Cd. Shipwright*	Thomas F. Barry, D.S.C.	14 Jan 21

Civil Staff.

1 Dockyard Clerk, 2nd Grade (*act*) (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*). 1 Asst. Clerk. 1 Hired Extra Clerk.

† *Borne on the Books of 'President.'* ‖ *Borne in 'Dolphin' and for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

Naval Salvage Adviser—*Sir* F. W. Young, K.B.E., M.I.MECH.E, ... 29 June 18
**Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.*—Albert L. Newman ... ... 21 Feb 19

Salvage Accounts Branch.

Deputy Salvage Accounts Officer—G. Sudbury, Esq. (*act*). (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer—E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (*act*). (*Lent to Acct. General's Dept.*)

1 Temporary Clerk.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.

Director (*D.C.D.*)—*Captain* Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*retired*) 10 Apr 17

Superintendent (*Naval*)—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Gyro*)

Superintendent (*Civil*)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., M.A. (*Experimental and Instructional*) .. ... 5 Feb 19

Assistants, 1st Class—
Lieut. Com. Henry D. Gill, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Establishment Officer.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, M.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Chief Compass Examiner*)

Assistants, 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank.
Richard H. Elliott.
Thompson Gradon.
James C. Hereford.
J. E. Wright, A.I.N.A., Esqrs.

2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Assistants R.A.F.—
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Godsave.

Assistant D.S.I.R.—
R. H. Barfield,
S. R. Chapman, Esqrs.

1 Established Woman Clerk.
2 Tempory Clerks.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
4 Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—J. A. Jeffery, Esq. (*act*).
4 Clerks.

ADVISER ON GYROSCOPE EQUIPMENT.

Professor—*Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director (*D. of D.*)—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Laurence E. Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. (*retd.*) ... ... 1 Oct 12
Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 21
**Assistant Director* (*A.D. of D.*)—*Eng. Rear-Admiral* Sydney Rider, C.M.G.... ... ... { 1 May 19 / (19 Apr 19
Assistant Director (*E.E.*)—J. S. Pringle, Esq., O.B.E.
Mercantile Shipbuilding Assistant—R. C. Knight, Esq.

†*Chief Constructor*—
C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E.
C. G. Hall, Esq. (*act*).

†*Constructors*—
P. Goodyear, M.B.E. (*act. Senior Constructor*)
L. T. J. Mathias
E. D. Meryon

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* George W. Phillips..... ..... 1 Feb 22
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Gerald G. P. Burt ..... — Mar 20
T. E. Elvy, Esq., O.B.E. (*Lent from Haulbowline Dockyard*).
H. R. Langmaid, Esq., O.B.E.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Dockyard Work.

W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), J. A. Fage, M.B.E. (*act*), F. J. Fletcher, M.B.E. (*act*), J. D. Gibby (*act*), T. H. Harries, M.B.E., O. Henwood (*act*), W. J. Lewis, M.B.E. (*act*), G. F. Ludford, M.B.E., and H. B. Wood, M.B.E., Esqrs.

Electrical Engineer Higher Grade—T. Edge, Esqr.

Electrical Engineers—J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—C. B. Irvine (*act*), E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. Macey, M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—G. C. Stanbury, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*).

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—W. H. Hooper, Esq.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.

1 Senior Draughtsman, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 8 Second Class Draughtsmen.

5 Dockyard Clerks (First Grade), 6 Dockyard Clerks (Second Grade), 18 Dockyard Clerks (Third Grade), 2 Writers, 1 Clerical Class (Men), 4 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 5 Female Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.D.*)—*Captain* Henry K. Kitson		29 July 21
Naval and Marine Staff.		
†*Captain*..... ..James S. C. Salmond		13 Jan 19
**Commander*.....Ernle W. Money		12 Sept 21
Martin E. S. Boissier, D.S.O.		4 Apr 21
Leonard Robinson, O.B.E. (*ret.*)		30 May 19 (8 Sept 15)
**Lieut.-Com*.....(S)William A. Floyer		2 May 20
†*Sig. Lieut*.....Herbert J. Harvey		1 Apr 21
†*Teleg. Lieut* ...Harry Simpson...		22 June 17
**Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col.* Bernard C. Gardiner, C.B.		9 Apr 19
†*Major R.M.L.I.* Guy Harrison		26 Nov 18
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* George A. P. Webster, D.S.C.		1 Feb 22

Civil Staff.

Assistant Superintending Clerk—E. Ellis, Esq. (*act*).

1 Extra Clerk (First Class), 8 Clerical Class (Men), 2 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 1 Established Typist, 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(47, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

Director (*D.E.A.*)—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.

Expense Accounts Officer—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—W. J. Leese and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—A. R. Coward (*act.*), C. F. Rand (*act.*) (*for Stocktaking Duties*), W. A. Stevens and W. F. Trenery (*act.*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Accounts—J. E. Barnes (*act.*), T. G. Bilney (*act.*), J. E. Horswell, T. E. Lloyd (*act.*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—F. V. Leonard, (*act.*), P. F. Matier, (*act.*), F. G. Mattocks (*act.*), A. T. Osborne (*act.*), Esqrs.

2 Dockyard Clerks Second Grade (*acting*), 10 Dockyard Clerks Third Grade (6 *acting*), 4 Writers, 1 Clerical Class (Men), 3 Tempy. Clerks

**Borne in* †*President.*'

Digitized by Google

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of S.*)—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., O.B.E

Deputy Directors (*D. D. of S.*)—A. E. Cooke, O.B.E. (*act*), R. J. Hall (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Directors (*A. D. of S.*).

Boggon, R. O., O.B.E. (*act*)
Gick, W., C.B.E. (*act*)
Griffiths, O. S. (*act*)
Hayward, H. A. S., O.B.E. (*act*)
Rabbit, E. J. (*act*)
Rissland, H. F. L. (*act*)
Tyler, N. (*act*)
Wilson, B. J., O.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officer—B. Page, Esq. (*act*)

Superintending Clerks.

Carter, R. P. (*act*)
Hayden, W. H. (*act*)
Hayton, J. T. (*act*
Kell, J. C. (*act*)
Riggs, W. (*act*)
Roberts, W. H. L. (*act*)
Stewart, W. M. (*act*)
Tunnicliff, H. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Webb, H. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Wood, E. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

Naval Store Officer—J. H. Hearn (*act*) Esq.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. A. (*act*)
Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hains, C. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Lander, E. (*act*)
Locke, W. T. J. (*act*) (*Admiralty Garage*)
Nash, A. (*act*)
Rollings, W. G. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Spring, H. W., Esqrs.

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

Ashby, A. J. W.
Harris, C., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hayward, H. W. B. (*act*)
Henderson, Ralph
James, F. E. (*act*)
Knapman, F. C.
Rees, D. J. (*act*)
Reynolds, Harry
Truscott, G. W. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.

R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O. (*act*), Esq.

Technical Assistants.

W. L. Coles (*act*), H. E. Hodge, and J. Wallace, M.I.M.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Coaling Officer.

H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.*

Chief Examiners.

Barnes, G. (*act*)
Bennett, R.
Collings, A. B. (*act*)
Dalrymple, F. J. (*act*)
Fage, A. (*act*)
Freeman, W. G. (*act*)
Matthews, G. W. (*act*)
Newbury, W. J. S. (*act*)
Puddey, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Thompson, T. W. (*act*)
Vokes, C. W. (*act*), Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.

F. J. W. Legg, Esq. (*act*)

Digitized by Google

Examiners.

Boss, A. J. (*act*)
Burnett. P. J. (*act*)
Corbitt, R. W. W. (*act*)
Durling, A. (*act*)
Goundry, B. D. (*act*)
Hardy, H. H. (*act*)
Hookridge, A.G. (*act*), M.B.E.
Holman, H. (*act*)
Jackman, H. J. E. (*act*)
McEvoy, T. A. (*act*)
O'Callaghan, A. (*act*)
Penny, H. W. (*act*)
Phayer, R. (*act*)
Rule, G. G. (*act*)
Salter, A. E. (*act*)
Sargeant, W. (*act*)
Silversides, R. E. (*act*)
Smith, A. (*act*)
White, E. J. (*act*)
Williams, E. T. (*act*)
Williams, R. J. (*act*)
Wood, W. T. (*act*), Esqrs.

Lieut. Anthony H. Goatley, R.N.

Assistant Examiners.

Canvin, E. W. (*act*)
Coombe, T. C. (*act*)
Crocker, J. (*act*)
Dart, W. J. T. (*act*)
Driver, S. W. (*act*)
Heath, S. J. (*act*)
Heasman, F. (*act*)
Johns, C. E. (*act*)
Lifton, F. (*act*)
Matthews, F. C. A. (*act*)
Murley, J. D. (*act*), Esqrs.

The following gentleman has been appointed for temporary service:—
Kenyon-Lees, J. A., Esq.

6 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (*act*), 4 Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade (*act*), 5 Dockyard Clerks, Third Grade (3 *act*), 10 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (Men), 3 Writers, 12 Temporary Assistants, 40 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Female Clerk, 4 Established Shorthand Typists, 3 Established Typists, 14 Women Clerks, 1 Boy Clerk.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*)—*Sir* J. H. Brooks, K.C.B.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of V.*)—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E. (*act*).

Assistant Director (*A.D of V.*)—F. J. A. Arch, Esq. (*act*).

*Superintending Clerks.**—H. G. Arnold, M.B.E., and W. E. Clayton, O.B.E., Esqrs.

Victualling Store Officer—F. C. Smith, Esq. (*act*).

*Deputy Store Officers.**—T. Hewson (*act*), J. Jolly, M.B.E. (*act*), F. Le Marie (*act*), Herbert F. Proctor (*act*), and J. R. Tapp, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Assistant Store Officers.**—E. A. Ash (*act*), H. A. Broom, D. A. Cameron (*act*), T. Currie (*act*) G. T. F. Deverell (*act*), and O. S. N. Rickards, Esqrs.

Chief Examiner of Store Accounts—J. C. Chittenden, Esq. (*act*).

*Examiners of Store Accounts**—W. H. Brice (*act*), H. M. Culpin. (*act*), S. H. Newman (*act*), and W. Weeden (*act*), Esqrs.

*Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts**—A. Church (*act*), E. H. Hoare (*act*), H. Lucas (*act*), T. G. Martin (*act*), C. Norman (*act*), H. H. Searle (*act*), H. A. Smith (*act*) and L. A. Witty (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—8 Third Grade Clerks (6 *acting*), 1 Writer, 1 Clerical Class (Men), 11 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 1 Woman Clerk and 4 Boy Clerks.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.

L. H. Savile, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

Personal Assistant—J. M. Mallett, Esq., *M.B.E.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief (acting)—C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
m G. H. M. Trew, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.I.B.A.*

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief (acting)—E. A. W. Barnard, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Barton, E. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*...	*Malta.*
Hayes, G. P., *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* (*Lent to Greek Government.*)	
Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.* (*act*) ...	*Glasgow (tempy.)*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London.*
Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London.*
Shortridge, A. D.	*Chatham.*
Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Rosyth.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Gibraltar.*
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.*...	*Devonport.*
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.*, *Wh. Ex.* (*act*) Esqrs. ...	*Portland.*

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.*	*Greenwich.*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*...	*London.*
Ardron, J. F. (*act*)	*Sierra Leone.*
Basden-Smith, H. W. *M.I.C.E.*	*London.*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Devonport.*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Sheerness (tempy)*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Invergordon.*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Gibraltar.*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.*	*London.*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.*	*Chatham.*
Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Portsmouth*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.*...	*Pembroke.*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Singapore (tempy.)*
Dormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Devonport.*
Harbord, W. T. (*act*) ...	*Devonport.*
Heney, G. P. *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Bermuda.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Jacob, G. S.	*London.*
Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*)	*London.*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Malta.*
Marrian, A. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*	*Dover.*
Moon, E. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Morgan, D. J....	*Portsmouth.*
Mules, R. J. (*Barrister-at-Law*)	*Hong Kong.*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, (*act*)	*Falkland Islands.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*	*Singapore.*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.*	*London*
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*London*
Setchell, H. M.	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Rosyth*
Whittle, F. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Shotley.*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.*... Esqrs.	*Rangoon.*

m *In possession of the China Medal, 1900.*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Chambers, H. K., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*

Fletcher, D.W., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Portsmouth.*

Laing, W. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Rosyth.*

Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.F. Malta*

Mitchell, T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Hong Kong.*

Nelson, G. G., *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham.*

Seath, J. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Devonport.*

Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Devonport.*

Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E, A.M.I.C.E. Malta.*

Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth.*

Whitaker, F.A., *M.Eng., A.M.I.C.E., Jamaica,* Esqrs.

Civil Engineers (acting).

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O., F.S.Arc., F.I.Ar., R.A. London.*

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting).

T. F. Allen, *Glasgow.*

A. Bale, *Shotley.*

H. D. Brown, *Chatham.*

C. J. K. Burt, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Portland.*

H J. Cawte, *Dover.*

F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E., Gibraltar.*

H. W. Chennells, *Portsmouth.*

G. F. Dovey, *A.M.I.C.E., Haulbowline.*

H. Etherington, *Rosyth.*

G. A. Farrar, *Rosyth.*

E. Flamingo, *Malta.*

A. H. Hardie, *Rosyth.*

E. J Hembrough, *Sheerness.*

A. E. Hender, *Devonport.*

E. W. Hughes, *P.A.S.I., London.*

W. J. Joynes, *M.S A., Glasgow.*

R. G. Keevill, *Singapore (tempy.)*

W. E. Lester, *Westhoughton.*

S. R. Little, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Rangoon.*

J. C. Lowe, *Rosyth.*

E. Noakes, *Portsmouth.*

B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A., Devonport.*

T. S. Philp, *Invergordon.*

T. K. Radford, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., London.*

A. E. Seaman, *Chatham.*

W. J. Smith, *Pembroke.*

W. R. Stephen, *A.M.I.C.E., Glasgow.*

R. J. Tewkesbury, *Portland.*

J. R. Thorn, *Portsmouth.*

J. C. Whettam, *Esqrs., Chatham*

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.

W. T. Bowden, *Rosyth (for Leith).*
M Chambers, *York.*
F. W. Crosbie, *Devonport.*

J. H. Ludford, *Shotley (for Gt. Yarmouth).*
C. C. Winnicott, *Portsmouth,* Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Superintending Engineering Assistants.

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *F.G.S.*
W. T. S. Butlin, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*).
E. D. Dupre (*act*).
W. Skeate (*act*), Esqrs.

Superintending Architectural Assistant.

E. A. Hawkins, Esq., *A.R.I.B.A.*

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—

Deputy Chief Surveyor—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act*) *London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... *Malta*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Leeat, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ... *Devonport*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*... *London*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Singapore*
Hughes, *Major* G., *F.S.I.*... *London*
Huson, H. W., *F.S.I.* ... *Portland*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ... *London*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Glasgow*
Stevens, H. E. ... *Hong Kong*
Thomas, E., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Gibraltar*
Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* ... *Portsmouth*
Young, H., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors (*acting*).

McNeill, D. ... ... *Rosyth*
Misselbrook, G. ... ... *Sheerness*
Spikin, F. ... ... *Invergordon*
Esqrs.

Examiner of Technical Accounts (*acting*).

Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqr.

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.

Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ... *Chatham*
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* .. *London*
Wallis, C., Esqrs. ... ... *London*

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts (*acting*).

Allen, J. H.
Mann, A. H.
Picard, W. I., Esqrs.

Chief Examiners (*Acting*).

Allison, H., Barry, T. H., *M.B.E.*, Esqrs.

Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.

Bridgman, W. Y., Esq.

Examiners (*acting*).

Allerston, H.
Dawe, J.
(*Lent to Admiralty, S.L. Branch*)
Ferguson, J. A.
Lawson, F. G.
Morris, T. E.
Routly, F. C.
Tarrant, W H.
Willing, H. T., Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.

Wright, A. G., Esq.

Assistant Examiner (*acting*)

Sitters, H. E., Esq.

Digitized by Google

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.*
Chief Examiner (act)—S. Wadey, Esq.
Examiners (act)—R. Lance; T. W. H. O'Brien; W. G. Smith, Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I. (act.)*
Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands—*(Vacancy)*.
Surveyors of Lands—H. J. Lillywhite *(act.)*, H. C. Stovold *(act.)*, and W. J. Hersey *(act.)*, Esqrs.
First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands—H. F. Graham, Esq. *(lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary)*

LONDON.

8 Established Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
1 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistant.
4 Established Draughtsmen.
4 Temporary Draughtsmen.
4 Temporary Draughtswomen.
28 Established Accountant Clerks (excluding 4 lent to other Departments).
2 Land Surveyor's Assistants *(actg)*
15 Temporary Accountant Clerks.
3 Established Clerks (Lower Grade)
7 Temporary Clerks.
1 Established Shorthand Typist.
9 Women Clerks.
5 Writers.
2 Boy Writers.
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(48, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.*)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., C.B E.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.
Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.

1 Second Division Clerk, 2 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (Men), 1 Writer, 1 Temporary Male Clerk and 1 Temporary Female Shorthand Typist.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.
Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.
Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—James J. Stokes, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*)—P. Minter, Esq., C.B.E. (*act*).

**Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*)—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E. (*act*), J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (*act.*) (Lent to Petroleum Dept.), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (*act*), E. C. Jubb (*act*), W. H. Judson (*act*), and H. W. Pillow (*act*), Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), G. W. Hall (*act*), W. G. Kynvin (*act*), H. G. Law (*act*), W. Mackay (*act*), R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (*act*), and P. D. Sykes, M.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, C. W. Bailey (*act*), W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch (*act*), H. Ford (*act*), W. Greenup, M.B.E. (*act*), J. Hall, M.B.E. (*act*), A. H. Harris (*act*), J. E. Isaac, M.B.E. (*act*), R. T. Jacoby (*act*), H. D. James (*act*), C. W. Kirk (*act*), G. W. Lowe (*act*), E. L. Micklewright, E. G. Neate (*act*), S. F. Pillow (*act*), B. F. Pool (*act*), B. W. Sheppard (*act*), F. H. Storey (*act*), F. H. Taylor (*act*), and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

G. Biggs (*act*), F. H. Fosse (*act*), A. V. Friche (*act*), J. A. Goodman (*act*), W. J. Hanna (*act*), L. F. Hooper (*act*), G. J. Horsman (*act*), W. G. Hutchens (*act*), A. G. Ing (*act*), H. M. Lidiard (*act*) G. D. McEldon (*act*), M. May (*act*), T. G. May (*act*), A. Morgan (*act*), P. Nunan (*act*), H. Olford (*act*), H. H. Owens (*act*), A. Simpson (*act*), Sydney Stanes, W. P. Twomey (*act*), and H. de L. Verry (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiner.

J. H. Cave (*act*), A. H. Rose and W. R. Torkington, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Examiners.*

F. S. Back (*act*), E. G. Baker (*act*), G. E. Brooks (*act*), V. J. Carter (*act*), A. Daston (*act*), F. Dudley (*act*), H. L. Lindsay (*act*), J. B. Massey (*act*), H. Skinner (*act*), J. A. Stanfield (*act*), T. H. Tizzard (*act*), E. E. van den Brock (*act*), and J. Y. Watt (*act*), Esqrs.

11 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*acting*), 45 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (Men), 4 Temporary Assistants, 1 Temporary Draughtsman, 1 Extra Clerk, 57 Tempy. Male Clerks, 2 Established Female Clerks, 5 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Established Typist, 12 Women Clerks, 2 Boy Clerks.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

† *Chief Inspector of Coal.—Eng. Commr.* Thomas G. R. Davies, D.S.O. ..... 22 Mar 21

Inspector of Coal—Eng. Commr. Clifford Howle, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland* 23 Apr 20

†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal*

Eng. Lieut.....Alexander Simpson, *Humber*..... 13 Oct 19

Eng. Lieut.....William J. Smalls, *Scotland*..... 10 Oct 19

(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)

Eng. Lieut.....Arthur L. Shaw, D.S.C., *South Wales*..... — Nov 21

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan—A. H. Field, *Esq.*

Technical Costing Section.

Head of Technical Costing Section.—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.

Chief Technical Assistants—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, T. B. Squires, A.M.I.Mech.E., and W. A. Thomas, Esqrs.

5 Technical Assistants, 1 Temporary Male Clerk. 1 Temporary Female Clerk.

Senior Visiting Inspectors.—W. H. Strickland, O.B.E., and J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqrs.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant (*act*), H. Ludford, and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act.*), Esqrs.

Principal Rail. Transport Officer—H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (*Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.*)

Assistant Rail. Transport Officer.—F. Smith, Esq.

---

* *The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service:*

T. J. Gibson, Esq.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, West minster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

---

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Nael, Esq., C.B.E.

Deputy Accountants-General.—T. D. James, C.B.E., Frank Storr (*act*), Esqrs.

**Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., A. Douglas, O.B.E. (*act*), G. E. Foot, O.B.E. (*act*), Wilfrid Medd, O.B.E., F. W. Papworth, O.B.E. (*act*), and Frank Porter, O.B.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward
Bryning, A. H.
Cole, J. R. (*act*)
Comyns, A. C., O.B.E.
Court, G. H. (*act*)
Davis, George
Doig, William (*act*)
Drake J E., O.B.E. (*act*)
Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)
††Edwards, C. J., O.B.E. (*act*)
Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (*act*)
Gordon, F. G.
Hall, E. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hean, W. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Lee, C. Richards.
McGregor R. (*act*)
Michell, R. P. (*ac*
Nichols, W. H. (*act*)
Nicks, Ernest.
Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (*act*)
Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
Southgate, C. J., O.B.E.
Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, Charles, M.B.E. (*act*)
Warren, George (*act*)
Young, S. R., O.B.E., Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—Paymaster Commander, Harry Foden, *R.N.*.....—Mar 20
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Naval Assistant to the Accountant-General—Paymaster Commander Robert A. Jinkin, *R.N.*
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

**Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Bain, H. B., M.B.E (*act*)
Barnes, E. A. O. (*act*)
Barratt, F. A. (*act*)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)
Bishop, J. E. (*act*)
**Brade, W. R. V.
Cadman, W. L. (*act*)
Connor, W. H. (*act*)
Coombe, A. H., M.B.E.
Costello, L. A. (*act*)
Dawson, N. C (*act*)
Deane, A. N. (*act*)
Dear, G. J. (*act*)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*)
Etheridge, H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Evans, W. P. (*act*)
Fahy, D. F. (*act*)
Fisher, F. J.
Furnell, J. N. (*act*)
Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E. (*act*)
Grose, Philip (*act*)
Gudridge, Frank (*act*)
Hart, C.H., M.B.E. (*act*)
Hawes, W. O.
Haworth, G. (*act*)
Heath, H. (*act*)
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)
Hickey, R. M. (*act*)
Horsey, C. E. (*act*)
Houston, R. M.
James, J. (*act*)
John, T. C.
Kerry, Arthur (*act*)
Lane, T. A. (*act*)
Langford, W. F. (*act*)
Lawson, L. E. (*act*)
Mackay, W. A. (*act*)
Millar, R. (*act*)
Morris, J. D. (*act*)
Nudds, H. (*act*)
Osborne, F. W. (*act*)
Partridge, S. J., M.B.E. (*act*)
Patterson, S.A. H. (*act*)
Pearce, H. G.
Pearson, F. W. (*act*)
Phillips, Arthur
Pocock, G. R.
Podger, F. H. J. (*act*)
Prentice, G. J. (*act*)
Pughe, L. (*act*)
Ridlington, A. C., *M.C.* (*act*)
Ries, C. E. (*act*)
Robertson, W. H.
Robinovitch, M. (*act*)
Rollin, T. C. (*act*)
Rowland, E. R.
Rudd, E. A. (*act*)
Severs, F. (*act*)
Shipley, W. H. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
Smith, S. G. (*act*)
Sowry, Arthur (*act*)
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Steel, A. H. (*act*)
Thomas, F. T. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F.
Wright, H. J. (*act*)
Esqrs.

**Assistant Accounts Officers.*

†Anderson, D. (*act*)
Andrews, P. R. (*act*)
†Aubrey, L. G. (*act*)
†Bailey, B. F. (*act*)
†Barrett, E. H. (*act*)
†Barton, D. J. (*act*)
†Beaton, E. A. (*act*)
†Bliss, C. (*act*)
†Bowden, A. H. (*act*)
†Bowler, H. (*act*)
†Boxall, P. J. (*act*)
Braine, A. E. (*act*)
†Brayley, H. B. (*act*) (*lent from Inland Revenue*).
†Brewer, H. L. N. (*act*)
†Brown, E. W. (*act*)
†Brown, J. A. (*act*)
†Brown, L. C. (*act*)
Brown, W. C. (*act*)
Browne, W. T.
†Buckstone, A. A. W. (*act*)
†Burgess, G. F. (*act*)
†Burrell, A. E. (*act*)
†Burton, J. C. (*act*)
Callow, W. B.
†Campion, A. J. (*act*)
†Carr, A. E. (*act*)
†Coghlan, E. M. (*act*)
†Collings, E. J. (*act*)
†Collins, A. M. (*act*)
†Corney, A. G. (*act*)
†Corry, P. (*act*)
†Courtney, E. H. (*act*)
†Crane, A. C. (*act*)
†Crawley, H. A. (*act*)
†Cronin, J. P. (*act*)
Culley, Arthur
Davies, D. H.
Davies, J. E.
†Davies, S. R. (*act*)
†Death, H. W. (*act*)
†Dinnie, R. C. (*act*)
Eastoe, H. T.
†Eaton, R. B. (*act*)
Eley, C. N. (*act*)
†Ellis, J. R. (*act*)
Evans, D. F.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
** Clerk Class I from former establishment borne in lieu.
† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. †† Lent for service with Board of Trade.

Digitized by Google

* *Assistant Accounts Officers*—contd.

†Featherstone, H. L. (*act*)
†Freeman, J. E. (*act*)

†Gilbert, L. H. (*act*)
†Gore, W. J. (*act*)
†Greene, J. (*act*)
Greenwood, Walter
†Harrison, A. C. (*act*)
†Harrison, R. A. (*act*)
Hart, T. H.
Hinde, G. P. (*act*)
†Hobbs, A. E. (*act*)
Hocking, S. R. B. (*act*)
Hopewell, G. F. C.
†Howlett, T. W. (*act*)
†Hurley, T. M. (*act*)

†Innes, W. H. (*act*)
†Irwin, C. T. T. (*act*)

†Jones, C. G. (*act*)
†Jurd, M. E. (*act*)

Kelly, J. (*act*)
†Kendall, L. A. (*act*)
†Kenyon, J. H. (*act*)
†Kyne, P. (*act*)

Lane, S. F.
Lanham, E. W.
†Leney, W. H. (*act*)
†Lewis, S. F. (*act*)
†Little, A. R. (*act*)
†Little, W. H. (*act*)

†Magrath, E. A. (*act*)
Mann, W. C. H.
†Marlow, H. (*act*)
†Marsh, A. E. (*act*)
†Marsh, F. W. (*act*)
†Matthews, F. (*act*)
†Mawer, A. E. (*act*)
†Morgan, F. P. B. (*act*)
Mynett, E. H. G. (*act*)

†O'Brien, M. (*act*)
†Oram, F. W. (*act*)
†Osborne, H. (*act*)
†Ovenden, C. D. (*act*)

†Pavey, P. H. (*act*)
†Peach, G. (*act*)

†Pearce, S. (*act*)
Pelling, E. H.
†Pepler, S. T. (*act*)
†Peters, J. G. (*act*)
†Phillips, G. A. (*act*)
†Pike, M. A. (*act*)
†Prince, F. (*act*)
†Prince, W H. (*act*)
Pugsley, H. W.

†Reaman, C. J. (*act*)
†Reid, J. W. (*act*)
†Reid, W., MBE (*act*)
†Roberts, R. G. (*act*)
†Robertson, F. J. (*act*)
†Robson, W. (*act*)
†Rolfe, R. G. H. (*act*)

Schafer, G. H.
†Shaw, H. M. (*act*)
†Skeens, F. J. H. (*act*)
†Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
†Somers, F. J. (*act*)

†Spratt, H. D. (*act*)
Stenner, C. R.
†Sturgess, D. C. (*act*)
†Swift, R. F. (*act*)

†Tadman, A. (*act*)
Todd, A. S.
†Toynton, H. (*act*)
†Trussler, H. G. (*act*)
†Turner, A. W. (*act*)

†Underwood, E. (*act*)

†Wadey, T. C. (*act*)
†Ward, E. T. E. (*act*)
†Warren, C. A. (*act*)
Wells, G. F. S. (*act*)
†Whitaker, H. (*act*)
White, M. W.
Whitmarsh, G. A. (*act*)
†Wilsdon, S. (*act*)
†Woolcott, R. J. (*act*)
†Wright, C. F. J. (*act*)
Esqrs.

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 1 Acting Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer§, 81 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*79 acting*), 116 Assistant Clerks, 73 Lower Clerical Class (Men), 12 Accountant Clerks 7 Lower Clerical Class (women), 28 Shorthand Typists, Typists and Writing Assistants, 552 Temporary Clerks, and 41 Temporary Women Clerks.

COSTINGS INVESTIGATION DIVISION.

‖*Assistant Accountant General*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E., F.S.A.A. (*act*)

Superintending Accountants—W. L. Karamelli, A.S.A.A.
C. H. Oldfield, A.C.A.
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E., A.S.A.A.
R. F. Silvester, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Senior Accountants—H. Bruckshaw, A.C.A., C. R. Mitchell, A.S.A.A., and C. J. Sturt, A.S.A.A. Esqrs.

Accountants—E. R. Dodd, A.S.A.A., C. L. Nankivell, A.S.A.A., and J. S. Nias, A.C.A., Esqrs.

Temporary Accountants—J. W. R. Ashworth, C.A., E. Baldry, A.S.A.A., G. H. Corbett, A.S.A.A., A. Culshaw, A.C.A., J. D. Curtis, A.C.A., A. Fitton, A.S.A.A., T. C. Grimes, A.C.A., C. Hirst, A.S.A.A., J. Russell, C.A., and J. S. Stuart, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officer—J. W. Mason, Esq. (*act*).

1 Acting Supervising Assistant Clerk, 1 Assistant Clerk, 2 Junior Clerical Officers, 31 Temporary Assistant Accountants, 3 Shorthand Typists, 5 Temporary Women Clerks, 10 Temporary Clerks, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Third Grade Clerks and 17 Recorders.

---

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
†In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. ‖Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production.
§ Lent from D.N.E. Department.

Digitized by Google

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.

Adviser on Cost of Production :—
Sir A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.

Admiralty Inspector (Children's Welfare) :—
Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, M.B.E.

† *The following gentlemen have been appointed for temporary service.*

Jones, W. S. | Methven, W. | Thompson, H. M. | Tustin, E. B., Esqrs.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*

Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*

Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions—Commr. Richard G. Hervey, *O.B.E.*.... ...28 July 21

Junior Scientific Assistants { J. Buckingham, Esq., *B.A.*
I. Fagleston, Esq., *B.Sc.*

1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks, 1 Clerical Class (Woman), 2 Established Shorthand Typists and 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

Research Staff.

Superintendent .....C. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc.

Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section { *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.

Principal Scientific Assistant { D. J. Matthews, Esq., F.I.C.

Senior Scientific Assistants { F. B. Young, D.Sc.
R. T. Beatty, D.Sc.
R. W. Cheshire, B.A.
A. B. Wood, D.Sc.
B. S. Smith, Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants..S. Butterworth, M.Sc.,
E. T. Hanson, B.A.,
††S. Harcombe, B.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.
G. F. Partridge, B.Sc.,
*J. H. Powell, M.Sc.,
F. Stroude, B.Sc.
W. Burnside, B.Sc.
§A. H. Ford-Moore, B.A., Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Assistants { J. M. Ford,
J. A. Craig,
S. J. Willis, B.Sc.,
A. G. Milligan, B.Sc.
*H. Harle, B. Sc.
F. D. Smith, B.Sc.
E. H. Lakey, B.Sc., Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—Lieut.-Col. R. H. R. Benson, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.

Senior Technical Assistants—M. W. Burgess,
R. W. Fieldwick, Esqrs.

Gyro Experimental and Research Establishment, Greenwich.
A. L. Rawlings and S. Ward, Esqrs.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

‖ *Director of Statistics—Paym. Capt.* Charles J. E. Rotter, C.B ... ... { 1 Jan 21
29 Apr 11

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act*), 2 Assistant Clerks and Clerical Class (Men), 1 Accountant Clerk, 6 Temporary Clerks and 3 Women Clerks.

* *At Mining School, Portsmouth.* † *Arranged alphabetically.*
§ *For duty at Porton* †† *For duty in H.M.S. 'Vernon.'* ‖ *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

HEADQUARTERS.	NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ACCREDITED TO
Washington ...	*Captain* Sidney R. Bailey, DSO ...	15 Mar 21	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo.
	Eng. Cdr. Harold A. Brown (*Assistant*)	15 July 21	
Paris	*Captain The Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay, DSO	15 July 19	France, Spain, Portugal.
Rome	*Commander* Neston W. Diggle, CMG	21 June 19	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria.
Tokyo	*Captain* Ragnar M. Colvin, CBE ...	10 Mar 22	Japan, China.
Copenhagen ...	*Captain* James W. Murray, DSO ...	8 Dec 20	Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia.
The Hague ...	*Captain* Gerard A. Wells	1 Feb 22	Netherlands, Poland.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—J. Jackson, and H. S. Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, B.Sc. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 8 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

86, Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. H. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 5 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President

*Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, *C.B.* ..... 1 May 20

Vice-President

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* ..... 30 Aug 20

Members.

*Captain Oliver Backhouse, *C.B.*, R.N. 21 Sept 20
*Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, R.N. ..... 1 Nov 20
*Captain Joseph C. W. Henley, R.N. ....7 Mar 21
Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.* ..... 9 July 21
Colonel H. G. Howorth, *C.M.G.* ..... 1 Sept 18
Colonel C. C. Nootl, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 6 July 20
Colonel P. K. Lewes, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 9 July 21
Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ....30 Aug 20
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*)]8 Mar 20
WingCommander P.S.Rickcord, R.A.F. 1 Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Commander A. C. Goolden, R.N. (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) 7 Mar 20
Colonel J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*) ..... } 4 Dec 19
Lt.-Col. R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.A. (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*) ..... 21 Sept 20
Colonel M. L. Wilkinson (*Supt. of Design*) ..... 19 Sept 21

Associate Members (*Ex-Officio*)

Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, J. Bowden, Esq. ..... —
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret.*) ..... —
Superintendent of Designs, Naval Ordnance, Commander H. G. Jackson, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ..... —
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain F. H. Mitchell, *D.S.O.*, R.N ... —
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —
Director of Research (Air Ministry) Brigadier-General R. K. Bagnall-Wild, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* (*ret.*) ..... —
Deputy-Director of Artillery, Colonel on the Staff H. de B. Miller, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* ..... —
Chief Instructor, A. A. School, Perham Down, Major T. C. Newton, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —

Associate Members (*Ex-Officio*)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A. (*ret.*) ..... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Director of Explosives Research, Dr. G. Rotter, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... —
Director of Metallurgical Research, Dr. H. Moore, *O.B.E.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.* —
Director of Ballistic Research, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E.* ..... —
Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Col. D. Paul, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.M.E.* ..... —
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F.E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* ..... —
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Lt.-Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... —

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt.*, *F.R.S.*, *LL.D.* ..... —
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C. Assoc. R.S.M.* ..... —
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* —
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* ... —
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.) ..... —
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.* ..... —
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret*) *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* —
Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S. ..... —
Professor A. V. Hill, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* ... —
C. C. Mason, Esq. ..... —
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* ..... —
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, (*ret.*) *C.M.G.*, *M.C.* ..... —
A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.* ..... —
Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* —

Range Table Officer ..... Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. ..... 1 Oct 20
Asst. Range Table Officer ..... Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A. ..... 9 Aug 20
*Lieutenant E. P Bickford, R.M.A. ..... 14 Mar 21
Secretary ..... Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 1 Jan 21
**2nd Secretary* ..... Commander Frank Hilliott, *O.B.E.*, R.N. ..... 30 June 21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members.....*Sir* W. Watson Cheyne, *Bart.*, C.B., LL.D., M.B., D.Sc., F.R.C.S. F.R.S., M.P.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, *Bart.*, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor W. J. R. Simpson, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Sir John Tweedy, F.R.C.S.

Naval Member .....*Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir* Daniel J. P. McNabb, K.B.E., C.B ..18 Apr 20

Secretary.....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ..... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members ..... James Galloway, Esq. M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, K.C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. ..... } Medicine
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S.
John Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.

Secretary .....*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. B. C. Gardiner, C.B., R.M.L.I. { 16 Feb 22 / (26 Nov 19)

Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri, (*Air Ministry*)

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Commander J. S. C. Salmond, R.N. ... ...13 Jan 19
Major G. Harrison, R.M.L.I.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Army Members—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Major H. I. Allen, D.S.O., N. Staff. Regt.

Air Force Members—Wing Commander J. B. Bowen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Experimental Committee.

Naval Members—Commander Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ... ... 5 Mar 20
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E.

Army Member—Lt.-Col. A. G. T. Cusins, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.

Air Force Members—Wing Commr. G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Captain James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

VISUAL BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Martin E. S. Boissier, *D.S.O.* ... ... 4 Apr 21
Army Member—Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.
Air Force Member—Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral W. de Salis, M.V.O., R.N. (*President*)
Sir J. H. Brooks, K.C.B., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain E. M. Bennett, O.B.E., R.N.

Appointed by the Army Council.

Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F. Ellison, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Vice-President*)
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F. Sillem, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Colonel A. A. McHardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brevet Lieut.-Col. F. H. Dansey, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Wing Commander K. G. Brooke, C.M.G.
Wing Commander C. R. J. Randall, C.B.E.
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E,
Squadron Leader S. A. J. B. Wiseman, O.B.E.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—Sir C. C. Barrie, K.B.E., M.P.
Naval Member—Paymaster Captain H. J. Hargraves, C.B.E., R.N.
Military Member—Bt. Col. E. Gibb, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A S.C.
Air Force Member—Squadron Leader H. B. Bonning.

MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE.

Paymaster Captain H. J. Hargraves, C.B.E., R.N.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Steriker Finnis, R.N.

General Manager—J. C. Goff, Esq.
General Secretary—E. H. Cherry, Esq.
Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*Emergy.*) F. J. S. Anderson, R.N.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.SC.

Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. (*tempy*).

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Furze-Morrish, S. W. F., *Devonport* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Johns, A. W., C.B.E. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Munday, C. F. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Narbeth, J. H., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*

Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chatham* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Rosyth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).

Suter, G. E., O.B.E., M.V.O. *Portsmouth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., *London.*

Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., *Sheerness*

Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

Carter, W. H., *London*

Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., *London.*

Goodyear, C. E., O.B.E. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*

Hall, C. G. (*act*) *London.*

Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*

King-Salter, J. J., *Hong Kong*

Milton, J. D., *Pembroke Dock.*

Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar.*)

Payne, O. A., *Malta.*

Pethick, P. L. *London.*

Woollard, L. (*act*) *London.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Bassett, G. A., *London.*
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. *Pembroke Dock.*
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (*W.P.S. Clyde*).
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor, act*) *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., *Bermuda.*
Coast, E. F., M.B.E., *Rosyth.*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Devonport.*
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E., *London.*
Goodyear, P., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*) *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*
Hannaford, C., M.B.E. (*act*) *London*
Harries, E. B. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
Horley, A. E. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Hudson, G., M.B.E. (*act*) *Devonport.*
Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*W.P.S. Tyne.*)
Kennett, E. G. (*act*) (*Hong-Kong*).
Kerridge, C. W., *Portsmouth*
Lake, R., *Simonstown.*
Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*
Lillicrap, C. (*Senior Constructor*) *Chatham.*
Lillicrap, C. S., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Chatham.*
McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*
MacDermaid, N. J., O.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Portsmouth.*
Mason, W. T., M.B.E. (*act*) *Devonport.*
Mathias, J. E. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *London.*
Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London.*
Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *London.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Nicholls, A., *London.*
Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, S., M.B.E., *London.*
Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *London.*
Scott, C., *Rosyth.*
Smith, W. *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (*W.P.S., Mersey*).
Stantan, A. G. W. (*act*)
Steed, F. H., *London.*
Tickner, S. R., *London.*
Walker, J. F., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor* (*act*) *Haulbowline.*
Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *Malta.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London.*

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. *London.*
Bartlett, J. L., *London.*
Bentley, T. H. (*On Staff of Rear Admiral* (*s*) *Fort Blockhouse.*)
Blackman, F. T. *London.*
Charig, E. B. *London.*
Child, G. H. *London.*
Cole, Albert P., M.B.E., *London.* (*Lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin.*)
Curphey, E. S. *Devonport.*
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L. *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *Porton Establishment.*
Hickey, F., *London,*
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
May, H., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*

Esqrs.

The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors, First Class—contd.

Monk, R. J., *Chatham.*
Moon, J. E. P., *London.*
Offord, D. E. J., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *Greenwich College.*
Pether, E. P., *London.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *London.*
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S N., *Malta.*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Portsmouth.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Bailey, F., *London.*
Bryant, G. ('*Revenge.*')
French, A. W. ('*Resolution*')
Hatchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
Hill, A, A. F. ('*Argus.*')
Hill, S. I., *London.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Holt, W. J., *Haslar.*
Jackman, W. H. *Chatham.*
Johnson, H. T. ('*Valiant.*')
Leddra, C. H., *Chatham.*
Paige, C. V., *Portsmouth.*
Palmer, H. H., *Devonport.*
Perry, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
Pound, F. J. A., *Portsmouth.*
Stevens, L. G. ('*Ramillies*')
Watson, H. J., *Devonport.*
Esqrs.

Temporary Constructor.

A. O. Ballantyne, Esqr., M.B.E. (*act*) (*Chatham*),

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Parmiter, P. J., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Skeens, F., M.B.E., *London.*
Smith, G. H. A., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Vanstone, F., *Devonport.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*
Esqrs.

Honorary Members of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., M.B.E. (Assistant Constructor.)

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Edward B. Kiddle, CB 28 Sept 21
Secretary to Superintendent—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—H. J. S. Scull, Esq. 9 July 18
A. G. Rees, Esq. (*act*) ..... 9 Nov 15
Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE .....24 Mar 19

Captain of the Deckyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
Captain—Richard Horne, DSO.....10 Mar 22
Captain—Ernest W. Leir, DSO.....15 Mar 22
(*Assistant Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Commander—Christopher H. Philips 10 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com.—Esmond P. Hogg ...15 Feb 21
Daniel McDowell (*temp*).....5 Nov 20
Lieutenant—Patrick J. O'Connor.....25 Feb 22
Daniel Donovan.....— Dec 19
Eng. Commr.—Thomas W. Richards17 June 21
Cd. Gunner.—(T) Walter T. Silk ...10 Oct 21
Master Rigger—
Cd. Boatswain Herbert E. A. Burridge — 19
Timothy McElligott18 Oct 21
Cd. Shipwright—Franklin P. Andrews 5 Dec 21

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ... ...25 Sept 18
Constructors—
C. Lillicrap, Esq. (*Senior Constructor*) ... ...— Sept 17
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 12
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 6 July 16
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE (*act*) (*temp*) ... ...30 Apr 13
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 21
R. J. Monk, Esq. ... ...12 Feb 20
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
C. H. Leddra, Esq. ... ...— Jan 22
W. H. Jackman, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 22
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
E. C. Voke, Esq.... ... ...— Jan 22
Jesse O. White, MBE (*act*) ... ... 2 Nov 17
Thomas A. Gladwell (*act*) ... ... 17 Mar 19
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain Patrick Cashman ... 1 Oc 21

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Captain James Mountifield, CBE.....— Dec 19
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander—John H. Hocken16 Oct 19
William H. Michell28 Apr 19
Second Assistants—
Eng. Com.—Frank G. Brown ... 16 June 20
Lieut.-Com.—(E) Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw .....21 Jan 22
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com.—Walter S. Damant, DSO, MVO. ... ...—June 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.—John D. Sturrock 9 June 20
Lieutenant—Frank B. Watson ... 1 Sept 21
For charge of Drawing Office—
Lieut.-Com.—(E) Sidney J. Herbert21 Jan 22
Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq., MBE.....14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. ..... — 17
Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ..... — Jan 21
Asst. Civil Engineers—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Apr 20
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 15
J. C. Whettam, Esq. (*act*)..... — 17
H. D. Brown, Esq. (*act*)..... — 17
Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 05
Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.*..... 1 Dec 20

Electrical Engineer—
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ...22 June 03
First Assistants—
T. H. Trice, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*)...20 May 16
G. R. Davies, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 Apr 20
(*For Service at Dover*).
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 21

Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Aitken. Esq., OBE ... ...14 Dec 20
G. Carter, Esq.. MBE (*act*) ... ...12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officers.—
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 May 20
F. D. Wood, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Nov 21
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ... 3 Oct 21
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 20
J. C. Lyal, Esq... ... ...— Mar 22
(*For Training*)
W. H. Dean, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 May 18

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE, (*act*) ...16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Aug 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
T. W. Dooley (*act*) ... ...16 May 19
J. G. Lynch, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Jan 22
Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 24 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Deputy Cashiers—
H. W. Emerton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22
W. C. How, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 7 May 18
Assistant Cashier—
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Dec 19

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA ...17 Feb 22
(*And for R.M. Depot.*)

**Surg. Commr.*...Richard W. Stanistreet... ... ...14 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Philip N. Button, OBE 2 Aug 21
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain Herbert N. Garnett, CMG...15 Mar 22
Secretary—
F. F. Miller, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Sept 19

**Commander* ...(N)Winstanley R. C. Moorsom, OBE ... 1 May 19
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*)
Sydney K. Smyth ...29 Apr 21
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Edmund J. Birch ...17 June 21
**Lieutenant*—Arthur J. Cooper ...22 Feb 22
**Cd. Gunner*—(T)George H. M. Hill..29 Nov 21
Boatswain of Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain* Samuel Cater ... 9 May 19
**Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain* Webber Wetton ... ... 3 Oct 21
**Cd. Boatswain*—Alfred M. Cady ... 3 Oct 21

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... ...19 Sept 21

**Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Captain Charles A. Harding 5 Dec 19
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harold F. du M. Hunt ... ...— Nov 20

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.* Albert W. Gannaway, DSC 1 Jan 21

Civil Engineer—
H. F. Bowen, Esq., MICE (*tempy.*)... 8 Dec 21
Asst. Civil Engineer (act)—
E. J. Hembrough, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 16
Asst. Surveyor (act)—
G. Misselbrook, Esq. ... ... — 18

Electrical Engineer—P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ... ... 5 July 17

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 June 20
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. Cole, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Mar 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Paterson, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 20

**Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
Cd. Boatswain George Edbrooke ...15 Nov 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...— Mar 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. Brightman, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct 20

Deputy Cashier in charge—
J. Ruddy, Esq. (*act*) ... ...10 Dec 18
Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Watson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 Jan 14

Chaplain—Rev. George M. Waters, MA 2 Sept 20

**Surg. Commr.—*
Percival T. Nicholls ... ...12 Apr 20
William H. Edgar, MD ... ... 9 Sept 21

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Anthony F. J. MacDermott, OBE ...10 Feb 20
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO ... ... 8 Apr 20
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—
T. J. Winnall, Esq. ... ... 8 Dec 14
H. B. Bray, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 20
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq. 29 Aug 04
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Charles Tibbits, CBE, MVO 1 Dec 20
Assistant Capt. of Deckyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* .....George B. W. Young, DSO ... ...10 May 21
**Commander*.....Cecil E. Brooke ... 1 May 21
George Wilson ...31 Mar 21
David R. Ritchie ... 8 Sept 21
**Lieut.-Com*.....Charles F. Stow ...16 Mar 22
**Lieutenant* .....Alfred Baynton ...15 Mar 22
Herbert J. Rose ... 8 Dec 21
**Eng. Com.* .....Joseph N. Tucker ... 1 Apr 22
**Cd. Gunner*.....Thomas Cotter ... 1 Nov 21
**Cd. Boatswain* Henry R. Hicks ...14 June 21
**Cd. Shipwright* George E. Hutson ...10 May 21
George R. Binning ...25 Feb 21
**Master Rigger..Cd. Boatswain* Albert E. Warren ... ...18 Feb 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
G. H. Suter, Esq. OBE, MVO... ...10 Nov 19
Constructors—
N. J. MacDermaid, Esq., OBE ...— Sept 17
(*Senior Constructor*)
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ...— July 21
J. E. Mathias, Esq. (*act*) ... ...25 Mar 18
A. E. Horley, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 21
E. B. Harries, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 21
Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
T. H. Bentley ... ...10 Jan 22
(*On Staff of Rear-Admiral* (S), *Fort Blockhouse.*)
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 June 19
K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
F. J. A. Pound, Esq. . . . . 26 May 19
C. V. Paige, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 21
N. G. Holt, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
F. A. Neale, Esq. . . . . 30 Apr 13
A. Phillips, Esq. . . . . — Jan 22
A. J. Stride, Esq. (*act*). . . . . 25 June 13
C. T. Oliver, Esq., MBE (*act*) 30 June 16
T. W. Carroll, Esq., MBE (*act*) . . 22 Dec 17
J. Rowlands, Esq. (*act*) (*Overseeing*) 19 July 18

Chief Boatswain of the Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain* George McGrath . . . . 31 Mar 22

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Engineer Rear-Admiral* Howard Bone, CB. . . . . 27 Apr 17

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* (I) Arthur W. Reader. . 21 June 19
**Eng. Com.* Robert D. Nelson, OBE. 3 Dec 20

Second Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* Harold H. Perring . . . . . 12 Dec 19
(*I*) Samuel H. Dunlop . . . 25 Mar 20

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* William W. Reed . . . . . 23 June 20

For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harry H. Wilson 19 Aug 19

For Charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) John P. Charley. . . . 1 Aug 20

Senior Foreman—
C. T. Finch, Esq. . . . . 16 July 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
E. M. Barton, Esq., OBE, *M.I.C.E.* 31 Oct 19

Civil Engineers—
R. B. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . —
E. M. Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . 4 June 18
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 19
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — 18

Assistant Civil Engineers—
H. K. Chambers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 1 Dec 20
E. W. Chennells, Esq. (*act.*) . . . 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 24 June 21
E. Noakes, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . — Mar 20
C. Stoddart, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 4 Sept 16
J. R. Thorn, Esq. (*act*) . . . . — 17

District Surveyor of C. G. Works—
C. C. Winnicott, Esq. . . . . 29 Sept 19

Assistant Surveyor—
J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . . 24 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 00

Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.* (*S.A.*) (*act*) . . . . 7 Apr 20

First Assistants—
W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr 20
W. J. Rhodes, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 25 Oct 17
H. J. Bevis, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act.*) 2 July 19
E. F. Kent, Esq. (*tempy*) . . . 1 Apr 21

Naval Store Officer—F. Weston Esq. 14 Dec 20
A. G. Potter, Esq. (*act*) . . . — Dec 20

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr 19
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 26 July 20

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
G. F. R. Marsh, Esq. . . . . 12 Jan 21
W. H. Loft, Esq. . . . . — Aug 21
S. E. Anstis, Esq. . . . . 10 Oct 21
E. Boyce, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 6 Mar 17
H. S. Peain, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 29 July 18
A. C. Loft, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . . 1 Apr 19

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
W. J. T. Symons, Esq. . . . . 1 July 20
T. Platt, Esq. . . . . 18 Oct 20

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. J. Gilbert, Esq. (*act*) . . . — Oct 20
C. A. Spinner, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 21 Mar 18
F. J. Lewis, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . Dec 20

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . . 1 June 20

Deputy Cashier—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Nov 15
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. (*act*) . . . 30 Nov 17

Assistant Cashiers—
G. E. Harden, Esq. . . . . 30 June 15
C. J. Hill, Esq (*act*) . . . . . — Dec 17
W. V. Quarterman, Esq. (*act*) . . 4 Aug 14
A. J. Cripps, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 7 Mar 19
W. G. Willcox, Esq. (*act.*) . . . 31 Dec 19

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Ralph G. Sadleir, BA . . . . 17 Aug 21

**Surg. Commr.—*
Arthur I. Sheldon. . . . . 16 Mar 22
Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB . . . 7 Mar 21
William C. Carson . . . . . 17 Oct 21

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Cradock W. C. J. Nowell . . . . . 23 Apr 20

Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 9 Feb 04

Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06

Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington . . . . . 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper . . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter . . . . . 7 Dec 15
F. Wade . . . . . 13 Dec 15
W. Killner . . . . . 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esqrs. . . . . 22 Aug 18

**Borne in 'Victory.'*

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent —
Rear-Admiral Edwin V. Underhill, CB. . . . . 1 Sept 19

Secretary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE . . . 22 Oct 01

Assistant Secretaries—
E. A. Richardson, Esq. (*act*) . . . 17 May 16
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17
H. J. Peters, Esq., MBE (*act*) . . . — Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman Esq., MBE . . . . . 26 Jan 21
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
*Captain Richard Hyde, CB, CBE, MVO 15 Apr 20
Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
*Captain John W. Carrington, DSO . 1 July 21
Commander—
(N) Harry C. B. Pipon . . . 17 June 21
Alan Dixon, OBE . . . . . 18 July 21
Lieut.-Com. ... Harold W. Morey (*Mooring Officer*) —June 21
**Lieutenant* ....William H. H. Searle 7 Apr 21
**Eng. Com.* ...William B. Lakeman 16 Feb 21
**Cd. Gunner*—(T)James E. Wood. . 2 Oct 19
**Master Rigger*—
Cd. Boatswain Joseph Wilkinson . 14 Jan 21
**Cd. Shipwright*—John C. Sole . . . 1 July 21
**Cd. Boatswain*—George Wybron . . 5 Jan 21
Sidney Sincock(*tempy.*)17 May 21
(*For duty with Captain.*)
Albert Trevethan (*tempy*) 25 Oct 21
Wt. Eng. Thomas Heron . . . . . 19 Mar 20
(*To assist Eng.-Com. attached to Staff of Capt. of Dockyard.*)

Manager, Constructive Department—
S. W. F. Furze-Morrish, Esq. . . 16 May 19
Constructors—
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) . . . . . 16 Jan 21
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 28 Sept 16
W. T. Mason, Esq., MBE (*act.*) . . 5 Dec 15
G. Hudson, Esq. MBE (*act*) . . . 5 Apr 14
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
E. S. Curphey Esq. . . . . 10 Feb 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
W. H. Wallond, Esq. . . . . 29 July 21
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
H. H. Palmer, Esq. . . . . 15 Sept 20
H. J. Watson, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb 20
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
Tempy. Acting Assistant Constructor—
F. Vanstone . . . . . 23 Oct 17
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17
R. Staplin (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17
L. E. Limming, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 21 Jan 18
(*Warship Prod. Supt.*)
W. H. Burt, Esq. (*act.*). . . . . 24 Mar 18
(*Overseeing.*)
Boatswain of the Yard—
Lieutenant William J. Bailey . . 1 Oct 20

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Captain* George W. Baldwin .— Feb 22
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander Harold Clift. . .16 June 20
**Eng. Commander* John C. Matters 28 Jan 21
Second Assistants—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Augustus Shackle 28 Jan 21
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* James P. Johns . 23 Mar 20
**Lieutenant* (E)Charles P. Berthon . 16 Aug 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Edgar C. Smith, OBE . 18 Jan 11
**Eng. Lt.-Com.* Stanley Hocken . 9 June 20
For Gun Mounting Store—
Lieutenant George N. Small . . 12 Apr 21
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . . 13 Sept 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., M.I.C.E. . 14 May 20
Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.Sc., B.A, M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 20
H. D. Dormer, Esq., M.I.C.E. . . 20 July 21
W. T. Harbord, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Apr 18
Asst. Civil Engineers—
J. A. Seath, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. 19 Jan 21
F. Shirley, Esq A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E. 15 Apr 21
Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
A. E. Hender, Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 17
B.W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . . 17 Aug 15
District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
F, W. Crosbie, Esq. . . . . .22 Mar 04
Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June 19
Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., P.A.S.I. . . . . 29 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . . . . 1 July 08
P. A. Yapp. Esq (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* . 7 Apr 21
First Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18
H. P. Blake, Esq. . . . . 15 Mar 22
Tempy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 30 May 18

Naval Store Officers—
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . . . 23 Apr 20
E. C. Sands, Esq (*act*) . . . . . 22 Dec 17
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
T. C. Kent, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 20 July 17
A. Carr, Esq (*act*) . . . . . 9 Dec 19
A. R. Straw, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*) . . 16 Feb 21
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
G P. Gard, Esq. (*act*). . . . 27 May 19
S. Harlow, Esq. . . . . — Mar 22
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain Ernest R. Parrott . 4 June 21

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 13 Aug 19
B. G. Quick, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 23 Apr 21
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
S. Chappell, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 20
W. E. J. Carpenter, Esq. (*act*) . . 11 Aug 20

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashiers—
A. H. Browne, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 1 Mar 22
H. B. Holloway, Esq. (*act*) . . . 31 Mar 15
Assistant Cashiers—
J. J. Farrell, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 4 Sept 16
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 17
W. J. Rees, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 25 June 18
G. Trice, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 7 Jan 18

Chaplain—*Rev.* Charles E. L. Cowan, MA . . . . . 15 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Surgeon Commr.—
William E. Gribbell . . . . . 1 Jan 22
Frederick C. Robinson . . . . . 8 June 21
Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO . . . 11 May 20

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Commander Oswald McD. English . 23 Apr 20
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
*Captain *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG. . . . . 4 Apr 22
(*And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven*).

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . . 1 June 20

Assistant Secretary—
W. Escott, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 1 July 15

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
Commander.—(N) Charles C. Johnson 1 Apr 22
Lieut.—John Macdiarmid . . . . 12 Apr 21
**Cd. Boatswain*—James L. Grigor. . 1 Nov 19

Chief Constructor—
J. D. Milton, Esq. . . . . 26 June 15
Constructor—C. D. J. Bell, MB. . . — Sept 20

Senior Foremen of the yard—
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act (Overseeing)* . 9 Apr 17

Boatswain of the Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain*—James Jenkins . 25 June 19

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E. . — Aug 21

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Doldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . 10 July 18

Asst. Civil Engineer (act)—
W. J. Smith, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 19

Electrical Engineer—
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* 25 Mar 19

Naval Store Officer—
G. L. Platt, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 12 May 20

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 14 Dec 14

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. (*act.*) . . . . 31 Aug 20

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Louis W. L. Walkes, MA
(*And for Hospital*) 1 Apr 19

**Surgeon Commr.*—Robert Hughes, . 8 Nov 19
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Sir John F. E. Green, KCMG., CB . . . . . 1 Apr 20

Secretary—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Feb 21

Assistant Secretary—
J. F. Mountain, Esq. . . . . 2 Nov 15

Surveyor of Stores—
W. F. Hooper, Esq. . . . . 26 Jan 21

Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* William M. Kerr, CBE . — Apr 21
(*Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.*)

**Commander* (N) Henry C. Pellow . . . 22 Aug 21
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master*)

**Lieut.-Com.*.....Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 10 Feb 21

**Lieut.*.....Robert J. Thomas, DSC . . . . . 1 Sept 21
John D. Jamieson . . . 5 Mar 22

**Eng. Com.*.....William C. Johnson . . . 28 Dec 20

**Cd. Boatswain*...William A. Cutler . . . 15 Sept 21
(*Master Rigger.*)

**Cd. Shipwright*—Thomas C. Robinson 1 Oct 21

Cd. Boatswain—William J. Rickard . . . 1 Nov 21

Manager Constructive Dept.—
J. Rogers, Esq., OBE (*act*) . . . 1 Mar 21

Constructors—
E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE . . . 1 July 16
J. McQueen, Esq. . . . . 17 Feb 21
C. Scott, Esq. . . . . — July 21

Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (*act*) 12 Dec 17

Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieutenant*—James Poole . . . 7 Jan 21

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Capt.*...Lewis J. Watson, OBE 8 July 20

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* ....Elias G. Pallott, DSO 8 Jan 21
**Eng. Com.* ....Robert Montgomery — June 20

Second Assistant—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—Charles W. Lambert 16 Aug 21

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* ....Arthur E. Hurst..... — Aug 19

For charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieut.-Com.*....(E) Aubrey F. Dobbyn 16 Aug 18

Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, Esq. *M.I.C.E* . . . 31 Oct 19

Civil Engineers—
H. B. Hurst, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . . 13 Nov 19
D. G. Taylor, Esq. B.SC., *A.M.I.C.E.* 24 June 15

Asst. Civil Engineers—
H. Etherington, Esq. (*act*) . . . 21 June 20
G. A. Farrar (*act.*) . . . . . 1 May 21
A. H. Hardie, Esq. (*act*) . . . 12 Jan 19
W. A. Laing, Esq., B.SC. . . . — Aug 19
J. C. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) . . . — Aug 20

District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
W. T. Bowden, Esq. . . . . 1 Dec 20
(*For Leith.*)

Digitized by Google

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20
Asst. Surveyors—
H. Young, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20
D. McNeill, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineers—
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 19
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) ... ...14 July 21
First Assistant Electrical Engineers—
C. R. Jowett, Esq. *A.M.I.E.E.*(*act*) 30 Apr 20
A. E. Vickery, Esq. (*act*) ... ...14 July 21

Naval Store Officer—
R. A. Pitcher, Esq. ... ...— Dec 17
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
T. A. Hennessy, Esq. (*act*) ... ...28 Oct 18
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 4 Oct 19
Asst. Naval Store Officer—
G. F. Williams, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Jan 18

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townsend, Esq. ... ...22 Apr 20
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. King, Esq. (*act*) ... ...21 Oct 20
Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
E. J. Brown, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Aug 19

Cashier—
E. F. Garrard, Esq., (*act*) ... ... 1 June 20
Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 18
Asst. Cashier—
m C. E. Peters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Nov 17
J. T. B. Hill, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Aug 20

**Superintendent of Chart & Chronometer Depôt—*
Commander Walter C. Tancred .. 12 May 20

**Surg. Com.*—Noel H. Harris..... 1 Jan 22
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
Reginald Lyon, MB ... ... 29 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

PORTLAND.

**Captain*—Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth ... 4 Apr 22
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander—
Harold B Bedwell ... ...— June 21
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
**Engineer Commander—*
Henry F. Bell ... ...14 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Maurice N. F. Condé-Williams, OBE ...16 Nov 21
**Cd. Gunner—*
Thomas H. Skuse (*tempy*) ... ... 1 Sept 21
**Cd. Boatswain—*
Thomas A. F. Feather ... ... 1 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright—Harry L. Leech ...25 July 21
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. Young, Esq., *A.R.C.Sc., Wh. Ex.* (*act*) ... ...4 June 19

Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. J. Tewksbury, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 Mar 20
C. J. K. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ...10 Mar 22
Asst. Surveyor—
E. W. Huson, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... 3 Dec 19

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Aug 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 21

**Surg. Commr.—*
John J. H. Rooney ... ...17 Oct 19
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
Commander—(N) Aubrey W. Peebles, DSO, MVO ... ...17 June 19
**Lieut.-Commr.* Herbert C. Mayo, OBE (*Asst. King's Harbour Master and Commr. of Dockyard*) ... ...15 June 20
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of qualified* (N) *officer.*)
Lieutenant .....William H. Payne (*tempy*) ... 11 Oct 19
**Cd. Boatswain*— William H. Babbage 27 June 21
William Evans ...14 July 21
**Boatswain* ... ...George A. Greet ... 9 Aug 21

Constructor—J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*Acting Senior Constructor*) ... ...27 Nov 15

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. Francis A. Chater, OBE ... 8 Jan 21

Asst. Civil Engineer (*act.*)—
G. F. Dovey, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...15 Sept 17

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—George W. Grosset, Esq. (*act*) 1 Dec 17

Naval Store Officer—
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) ... ...31 Mar 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
N. W. Davey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ...13 July 21

Chaplain—Rev. Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA ... ... 1 Jan 20
(*And for R.N. Hospital, &c.*)

**Surg. Commr.*—Walter H. O. Garde, *F.R.C.S.* ... ...14 Jan 20
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
Leonard Warren, OBE, MB 7 Oct 21
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surg. Lieut.*—Francis L. H. MacDowel 8 Feb 21
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

DOVER.

Commander (N) T. Bodley Scott ... 1 Oct 21
(*In charge of Shore Establishments, and as King's Harbour Master, Dover*)
Civil Engineer—
A. B. Marrian, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... 8 July 19
Asst. Civil Engineers (*act*)—
H. J. Cawte, Esq. ... ...12 Dec 18

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
G. R. Davies, Esq. ... ...— Apr 20

WEST INDIA DOCKS.
(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—
W. C. T. Hammond, Esq., OBE (*act*) 21 Aug 21
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. W. Wilburn, Esq. ... ...22 Jan 16
(*Lent to Compass Dept., Slough.*)

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Thomas, Esq. (*act.*) ... ...24 May 19

Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

**Rear-Admiral*—Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO ... ...17 Dec 20
(*Rear-Admiral-in-charge, Gibraltar.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Cuthbert D. Longstaff ... 1 Oct 21
Cd. Boatswain James C. Gundry..... 1 Feb 21
(*Asst. to King's Harbour Master*)

Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE (*act*).....25 Sept 18
Constructor—C. J. Butt, Esq. (*act*) ...— Sept 17

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick Barter, OBE 17 Feb 22
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* William E. Olive ...28 June 20
Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Leonard Thackara 7 Oct 21
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07
Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Jan 20
Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*)—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...19 Sept 18
Assistant Surveyor—
E. Thomas, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...25 Feb 21

Electrical Engineer—
E. E. Benham, Esq. (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* —Apr 21
First Asst. Elecl. Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Nov 17

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ... 9 Aug 21
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18
Assistant Naval Store Officers –
D. N. Swanson, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Williams, Esq ... ...21 Oc 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (*act*)... ...16 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Cashiers—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ...— Oct 18
F. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Oct 17

Chaplain—*Rev.* H. Arnison Heap ...29 Sept 19

**Surg. Com.*—Palmer D. Ramsay ...21 Feb 20
**Surg. Lieut.*—Bernard S. Collins ...25 Feb 20
(*And for Gibraltar Hospital.*)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Commander (N) Harold T. Bowen ... 5 Apr 20

**Cd. Signal Boatswain* Robert Alexander 27 Mar 19
Schoolmaster Claude H. Welton ...— Nov 21
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB.... ... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta.*)
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 19
Surveyor of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Sept 19

Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Howard J. L. W. K. Willcox, CBE .....15 July 21

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Maurice P. B. Portman.....27 Jan 22
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Cd. Boatswain Joseph H. Evans ...— June 19

Chief Constructor—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 21
Constructors—
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— July 21
Assistant Constructor, First Class—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ...— July 21

Digitized by Google

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* James P. Leahy, OBE 2 Jan 22
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* John C. Talbot, OBE 2 Feb 19
**Eng. Commander* Ernest J. Connors, OBE 29 July 19
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... 9 Oct 19
Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... ...25 June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.* ... .31 Oct 19
Civil Engineer—
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineers—
H. W. Minnitt, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 8 July 19
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineer (act)—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02
Surveyor—
M. J. James, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... .. – Sept 21

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*... ... ...25 Mar 19
First Assistant—E. J. Hooper, Esq. *(act)* 27 June 17

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. *(act)* ... ...29 Apr 20
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
Capt. L. Road, BM ... ...30 Dec 18
(Lent to Greek Naval Mission)
(For service at Constantinople.)
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. *(act)* ... ...24 July 19
A. Heiser, Esq. *(act)* ... .12 Jan 21
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... —Mar 22
Expense Accounts Officer—
H. McMullen Rigg, Esq., MBE *(act)* 14 Nov 18

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. ... ...— Oct 20
Deputy Cashier—P. Hebburn, Esq. *(act)* 3 June 20
Assistant Cashiers—A. Azzopardi, Esq. *(act)* 8 Dec 14
G. B. Farrugia, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 9 Sept 18
C. Farrugia, Esq. *(act)* ... ...29 Apr 20

Chaplain—Rev. William H. Maundrell, M.A. *(And for R.N. Hospl.)* 30 Apr 21
**Surg.-Com.*.....Charles R. Sheward, MB 8 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Alexander Simpson, MB. ... ...26 Sept 19
(And for 'Egmont.')

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—

Senior Master, William T. Govier ...20 June 19
(For Dockyard School)
Schoolmaster—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June 20
(For Dockyard School.)
*(*Borne in 'Egmont.')*

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* John F. Grant-Dalton ... 16 Apr 21
(Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.)
Secretary and Cashier—
J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... ... 4 Sept 17

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Commander—(N) Arthur B. A. Baker, DSO ... ...— July 21
(And for Chart Depot)

**Lieutenant*—George D. Graver..... 5 Jun 20

Constructor—
A. W. Cluett, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Henry F. Smith, DSO
(And for Reserve.) 22 Mar 21

Civil Engineer—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr 20

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* *(act.)* ... ...— May 19

Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ...— Dec 17
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ...— Apr 21
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. . . . . — May 20

Chaplain—
Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 8 Nov 18
**Surg. Commr.*—Edward T. Burton ...24 Aug 21
(And for R.N. Barracks.)
**Paym. Commr.*—John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG ... ...14 June 21

**Schoolmaster*—George Roberts ... 6 May 19
(For Dockyard School.)

---

*(*Borne in 'Malabar.')*

Digitized by Google

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Forster D. Arnold-Forster, CMG . . . . . 15 June 21

Commander of Yard, Kings Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depot, Simonstown—
**Commander*—(N)Mervyn P. Traill Smith . . . . . 15 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com.—Francis A. Trepess . . 1 Nov 21
**Paym. Com.*—Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, OBE . . . . . 1 Apr 21
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain Ernest H. Gearing, MBE . . . . . 5 Aug 19

Constructor—
R. Lake, Esq. . . . . 24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE . . . . . 28 Jan 19

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . —Apr 19

Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE (*act*) . . 13 Nov 18

Naval Store Officers—
W. Bonny, Esq., OBE . . . . . 8 Dec 20
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. G. Luke, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 27 Oct 17

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

ASCENSION.

** Commandant—Major R.M.L.I.* Charles A. Tennyson (*District Intelligence Officer*) . . . . . 3 Aug 20

** Paym. Commr.*—David E. Smith . . 1 July 19

** Cd. Boatswain*—Walter Holt . . . 30 May 19

** Capt. R.M.A.*—Cecil T. Brown, OBE 16 June 21
(**Borne in 'Lowestoft.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* William Bowden-Smith, CBE (*Commodore 2 Cl.*) 1 Apr 20
Secretary and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, Esq., OBE . . . . —Sept 19

** Commander*—(N)William R. Priston 15 Apr 21
** Cd. Boatswain*—William Pepperell . . 5 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright—Sidney P. Crocker . . 1 Jan 22
Boatswain—Francis J. Buckingham . . 30 Dec 21

Chief Constructor—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. . . . —Apr 20
Constructor—
E. G. Kennett, Esq. (*act*) . . . 20 Sept 18
Assistant Constructor 2nd class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. . . . . —Feb 22

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE . . . . . 9 Jan 22
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—William Dawson . . 16 July 19
Arthur J. Butler . . 10 Mar 20
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*) 20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell, Esq., B.SC, AMICE . . —Nov 20
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. . . . . —June 19

Electrical Engineer—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE . . —Mar 20
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Church, Esq., AMIEE . . . —Mar 20

Naval Store Officer—
H. G. Lowe, Esq. (*act*) . . . 12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. . . . . 4 Oct 19
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. . . . . 16 Jan 20
W. H. H. Webster, Esq. . . . —Feb 20

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. . . . . 14 Nov 18

** Chaplain—Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, M.A. . . . . 20 Dec 19
(*and for R.N. Hospital.*)
** Surg. Com.*—Harold H. Babington . . 12 May 20
(*and for Depôt*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
*Lieut. Com.**(N)Reginald Gregory 11 Oct 21
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive Officer—
** Commander* Ernest Stevenson, OBE 31 Mar 20

Chief Engineer—
** Eng. Com.*—James L. Sands . . . —Nov 19
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. . . . 4 Jan 20

COLOMBO.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) . . . 12 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Acting Assistant Director of Victualling—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., OBE ... 1 July 14
Victualling Store Officer—
G H. T. Simmons, Esq. (*act*) ... 5 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. (*act*) ... 2 Oct 14
G. A. Christian, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18
W. N. Berridge, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 16
A. E. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Nov 15
Examiner of Store Accounts—
S. H. Sutton, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 27 Sept 18

Technical Examining Officer—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq., OBE, *F.I.C.* 12 July 98
Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* 7 Oct 07

Deputy Cashier—G. M. Newman, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 July 21

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ...14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE...17 July 16

Paym. Commr.—(*I*) Joseph Hall .....20 Sept 20

**Cd. Boatswain—*
George Gosden ... ... 1 Oct 21
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
m†C. R. B. Lane, Esq. ... ...12 May 14
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
E. J. King, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 3 Sept 17
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ...27 Sept 20
mP. R. Adams, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18

Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

Assistant Cashier—
E. Newnham, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 19

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ...23 Feb 21
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ...24 May 21

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
R. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... 4 Aug 14
S. W. Evans, Esq. ... ... 6 May 15
G. R. P. Devonshire, Esq. (*act*) ...13 June 18
Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 1 Apr 08

Assistant Cashier—
F. G. Facey, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept 18

ROSYTH.

Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Nov 20

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Apr 21
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
J. J. McCarthy, Esq. (*act*) (*temp.*) ... 3 Aug 15

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
H. J. Cock, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Jan 19

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— Feb 21
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
S. Morris, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 June 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
P. E. Gough, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct 20

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
R. C. Beaumont, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Feb 20

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—H. Lees, Esq. ... ... 24 May 21

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ...— Jun 20
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Steel, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20

WEI-HAI-WEI.

(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

m In possession of Medal for service in the Army.
† In possession of Medals for service in South Africa.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
G. F. Story, Esq. ... ...12 Apr 20

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq.... ... ...13 Oct 19
J. P. Cohen, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Mar 17
A. T. Reed, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq. ...—June 21
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
P. J. Penney, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 13

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
K. Boutwood, Esq. (*act*) ... ...22 July 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
F. W. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 20

Priddy's Hard.

Armament Supply Officers—
J. W. R. Carrington, Esq., MBE ... — 19
(*For duty at Bedenham.*)

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Apr 19
W. A. Jordan, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
J. W. Ellis, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr 18
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr 18

Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE...31 May 19

Marchwood.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner A. J. Claydon ... ... 7 July 17

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent. Devonport.*)

Armament Supply Officer, Bull Point (in charge of District)—
A. J. Biggs, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Oct 21

Plymouth Gunwharf.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Bull Point.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22
E. Stevens, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 Sept 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) ... ...11 July 16

Laboratory Manager—
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ...14 Feb 19

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Lodge Hill (in charge of District)—
G. E. Woodward, Esq., CBE ... ... 1 Oct 19

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...30 Apr 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer —
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Armament Supply Officer —

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ...23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. (*act* ... ...16 Feb 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Mar 15

Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... 4 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ARMAMENT DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE. ... ...13 Oct 17
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. (*act*) ...24 Mar 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. ... ...16 May 17
W. Banks, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 18
H. J. Ellery, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— July19

Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. ...21 July 19

Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE (*act*)...24 May 18

R.N. Mining Depôt, Grangemouth.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. M. Graham, Esq. (*act*) ...30 Aug 19

HAULBOWLINE.

(Under the general control of the Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Lieutenant .....George Roberts ..... 5 Feb 21
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 1 May 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE. 1 June19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. E. W. Smith, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 5 Jan 21

HONG KONG.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. J. Syrett, Esq. MBE. (*act*) ...1 June 19

SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
**Lieutenant*—William B. Fuller ...10 Sept 17
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

BERMUDA.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Lieut.-Com....Joseph Wright, DSC ..... 2 Aug 17
(Borne in 'Malabar.')

BOMBAY.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...John C. Twomey ....27 Aug 20
(Borne in 'Comus II.')

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, late R.A. ..... 1 July 15

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC..... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ...11 Aug 15

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ...1 June 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) ... ...12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, B.Sc., DIC 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA... ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq. (*act*) ... ...10 July 21

Bacteriologist—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Oct 16

Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15

Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

Assistant to Chemists in Charge—
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.Sc., DIC.. ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...21 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq. LRCP, LRCS 11 Nov 15

ROYAL NAVAL GUN FACTORY, WESTHOUGHTON.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Mitchell, Esq.....23 July 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Com.* Horace R. Denson ... 1 Nov 21

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Stuart Robins ... 3 Mar 21

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Commr.*—Frank Morrison ... 4 May 21

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)Villiers J. H. H. Sankey ... ...21 Sept 21
(For Duty at Portland Range.)
(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. William H. Mew... ... 4 July 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 3 June 17

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edgar Groves . . . . 23 July 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act)* ... ...25 Mar 18
*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Ralph D. Cox ... ... 4 Nov 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. E. Robertson, Esq., M.B.E. *(act)* 22 July 18
*(*Borne in 'Columbine.')*

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight...21 Feb 21
(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer Commander George F. Croker ... ...26 Aug 21
(Borne in 'Egmont.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Commander Francis E. P. Haigh 18 May 19

Assistant Superintendent—
Lieut.-Com. William H. S. Ball ...11 Nov 18

Works Manager—
Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE *(retd.)* — Nov 21

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. *(act)* ... ...18 Apr 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. S. Houghton, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 8 Mar 17

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Qd. Gunner (T) Joseph Devine ...12 Sept 21

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc.... ... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS—*contd.*

MINING DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Arthur J. Mackean ...16 Sept 19

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Ernest C. Plant ... 1 June 21
*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

DALMORE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt., Rosyth.)

Postal Address—Dalmore, Alness, Ross-shire.
Stores sent by rail should be marked "via Alness Station, Highland Railway."

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edward J. O'B. Croker 26 June 21

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
mF. W. Eager, Esq. *(act)* ... ...18 Sept 19
(Borne in 'Columbine.')*

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 1858.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Archibald W. Maconochie 19 June 20

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) Bernard J. Littledale ... ...21 Sept 21
*(*Borne in 'Ganges.')*

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. E. Coates, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 5 Jan 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—
Harold Morris-Airey, C.B.E., M.Sc. 31 July 19

Technical Advisory Division—
Robert J. Sowter, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.E.E. (Barrister-at-Law) (Head of Patent Section) ... ...11 Nov 19
Ronald L. Randall ... ... 1 Oct 18
Frederick Brundrett, B.A. ... ...25 Aug 19
Alfred Blann ... ...22 Apr 21

Experimental Division—
George Shearing, B.Sc., M.I.E.E....27 June 19
Benjamin Hodgson, O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Harold Smith, B.A., D.Sc ... .. 1 Sept 20
Ambrose Wilkinson, B.Sc. ... ...31 July 19
William F. Rawlinson, M.Sc. ...23 Feb 20
Arthur E. H. Pew ... ...10 June 19
George A. Irving, M.Sc. ... ...31 July 19
William Ure, B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
Cecil E. Horton, B A.... ... ...28 Feb 21
Newton Shuttleworth, M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 21
Lionel S. Palmer, M.Sc., Ph.D. ...11 Apr 21
Ernest G. Hill, M.Sc.... ... ...11 Apr 21
Leonard S. B. Alder, B.Sc. ... ...30 May 21
Thomas E. Goldup ... ... 1 Sept 19
George W. Harris, A.M.I.E.E. ...18 July 21
Henry G. Hughes, B.Sc. ... ... 2 Aug 21
Cecil R. Evershed ... ... 1 Aug 19
John Anderson... ... ...23 Feb 20
Sidney E. Trigle, G.I.Mech.E. ...16 June 19
Ernest J. Grainger, B.Sc. ... ... 6 Sept 20
Sidney H. Trippe ... ...15 Oct 20
George F. Shepherd ... ... 1 Jan 21
N. E. Noble ... ... —Feb 22
S. R. Mellonie ... ... —

Development Division—
Carl L. Glen-Bott, O.B.E., M.A., M.I.E.E. ... ...20 June 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, O.B.E., B.Sc. ...20 June 17
Gordon D Dewar, B.Sc. ... ... 4 Apr 21
Reginald Savory, A.M.I.E.E. ...20 June 17
John G. Farrow, B.Sc. ... 4 Oct 20
Thomas H. Baines, A.M.I.E.E. ...26 Apr 21
Ernest E. Tipper, B.Sc. ... ... 1 June 21
Walter Greenwood, B.Sc., A.C.G.I. 21 July 19
Richard H. Garner, B.Sc. ... ...17 Feb 20
Norman Pemberton, M.I.E.E. ...18 July 21
John J. Gates ... ...18 Sept 18
George P. Pitt, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 21

Application Division—
Andrew McPherson, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... ... 1 Oct 17
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Comdr. Anthony W. Loveband, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
George F. Shepherd ... ... 1 Jan 21

Testing Division—
Comdr. Edmund J. Prendergast, O.B.E., R.N. (Ret.)... ... ... 1 Jan 21
Lieut. Walter G. Bishop, O.B.E., R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21

Chief Confidential Clerk—
Ernest T. W. Allen, M.B.E.... ...20 June 17

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' page 886.)

m *In possession of Medals for service in the Army.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
William Bett, CB, MVO..... 5 May 20
Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ..... 7 Feb 18

**Surgeon Captains—*
John F. Hall, CMG, MB ..... — July 20
Montague L. B. Rodd, OBE ..... 7 July 20

**Surg. Comdr.—*
John Martin.....26 July 19
John R. Muir .....28 Aug 20
Gerald C. Crons.....19 July 21
(As Specialist Anæsthetist and for general duties.)

John H. L. Page .....12 Jan 20
George O. M. Dickenson.....17 Aug 21
(And as M.T.O.)

Arthur H. S. Richardson ..... 2 May 21
(And for Specialist Ophthalmic duties.)

Alex. B. Marsh BA .....17 Oct 21
(And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.)
Thomas E. Blunt ..... 1 Feb 21
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA..... 2 May 21
(For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.)

Francis G. H. R. Black, MB .....23 July 21

Surg. Lt. Cdr.—Frank C. Hunot .....12 Dec 21

Store Officer and Cashier—
**Paym. Com.*—Owen R. Mathew... 20 Feb 22

**Chaplain—Rev.* Christopher Graham, OBE, MA.....25 Nov 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
George E. Wood, OBE.....19 May 20

Surg. Lieuts.—
Donald F. McGregor, MB ..... 9 Mar 22
Arthur de B. Joyce, MB ..... 9 Mar 22
(For Instruction.)

Tempy. Surg.-Lieut. (D)—
John L. Lean .....20 Mar 22
Douglas Barker..... 20 Mar 22
(For 1 month's course of instruction.)

Paym. Lieut. (V)—Alfred W. Davidson 15 July 20
(For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.)

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC.....31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister—
Miss Janet Curwen.....— Aug 18
Miss Annabella Ralph .... 1 Apr 19
Miss Mary J. Roberts..... 6 Jan 18
Miss Mary Cameron .....24 Apr 18
Miss S. F. Rossiter ..... 6 Aug 20
Miss Matilda Goodrich ..... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis ..... 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie .....30 Sept 20
Miss Henrietta A. McFie .....28 Dec 20
Miss Agnes W. Baird .....21 Feb 21
Miss M. E. Taylor .....— Apr 21
Miss Eleanor I. Box.....22 Sept 21
Miss Annie Fryer..... — Sept 21
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ..... 2 Nov 21
Miss E. E. M. Partridge ..... 19 Jan 22
Miss Winifred H. Ashe.....10 Mar 22

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar.....25 Aug 20

Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews.....14 Jan 21

Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis..... 1 Oct 09

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. ..... — Mar 16

Pharmacist—George F. Clayton, Esq. —
(Lent Deptford.)

Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. .....27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ..... 8 Dec 20

Commsnd. Wardmaster—
Jasper Butler ..... 8 Nov 21

Wt. Wdmr.—
Alfred E. Jones *(act)*.....31 Jan 22

*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
Sir Daniel J. P. McNabb, KBE, CB... 7 Nov 19

**Secretary—Captain* Arthur Hurford, R.M.L.I. *(retd.)*..... ..... —

**Surgeon Captain—*
Walter H. S. Stalkartt, MD..... 5 May 20
Frederick W. Parker, OBE.....14 July 20

**Surg. Com.* Samuel H. Woods, OBE, MD, BA.....19 May 19
Alfred J. Hewitt *(tempy.)* 24 Jan 22
Percy F. Alderson, DPH ...27 Aug 21
Thomas B. Shaw, MB.....10 Dec 21
(And as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.)
Alexander McCloy, MB.....15 Jan 20
Gilbert B. Scott, DSO ..... 7 Apr 19
Herbert R. H. Denny..... 4 May 20

**Chaplain Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA ..... 4 May 21

**Paym. Com.* Richard H. G. Phillips 25 Oct 21

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* William G. Thwaytes 23 July 20
(For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)
Richard F. Quinton .....17 Dec 19
Harold B. Padwick, DSO, BA .....16 Aug 21
(For general duties and specialist duties as Anaesthetist.)

**Surg. Lieut. Com. (D)—*
Thomas A. B. Corless..... 1 Mar 20
(And for R.M. Hdqrs.)

**Paym. Lieut.* Harry H. Giles, MBE ... 2 Apr 21

Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC ..... 22 Nov 16

Superintending Sister—
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham.....19 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Nursing Sister Miss B. M. Thompson..31 Aug 17
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss M. K. Gardner.....29 Nov 19
Miss F. Edmonds.....25 Feb 20
Miss M. Travis..... 9 Apr 20
Miss G. M. Evans..... 9 Mar 21
Miss R. C. Child..... 21 May 21
Miss C. Reid Smith ... 27 June 21
Miss Gladys H. McCurdy 22 Sept 21
Miss Jessie McBean.....— Feb 22
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière— Feb 22
Miss N. E. James.....19 Jan 22
Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot10 Oct 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ....30 Jan 20
Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17
Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20
Assistant Pharmacist—
Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq.....— Mar 16
Seymour Mitchell .....14 July 20
T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19
Commd. Wardmaster—
Lawrence Weber..... ..... 8 Nov 21
**Warrant Wardmaster—*
Seymour W. Lillicrap .....27 Feb 22
(** Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* — George A. Dreaper, CB ..... 1 Apr 20
**Secretary—Wardmaster Lieutenant* Richard G. Fuller.....14 Feb 22
Surgeon Captain—Ernest A. Penfold, DSO, MB..... ...13 Feb 22
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH ..... 7 July 20
**Chaplain—Rev.* Arthur A. Carter, MA 12 Jan 18
**Surg. Commr.* Henry H. Braithwaite MD ..... 1 Aug 20
(*And for specialist duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
Percy M. Rivaz, MB .. 18 Aug 20
James McA. Holmes, DSO, MD, FRCS..... 1 July 21
Frederick G. Hitch 21 June 19
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
F. Lewis Smith ...27 Mar 20
(*Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
**Paym. Com.*—Ernest A. Redman.....25 Oct. 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Francis J. D. Twigg, MB ..... 17 Aug 21
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
L. R. Warburton, OBE 1 Feb 21
**Paym. Lieut.* ...William D. Hogan (*temp.*) 17 May 20
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)
Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12
Superintending Sister—
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C.....— Feb 22
Nursing Sister Miss Hilda M. Bryant 23 Oct 20
,, Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 6 Aug 20
Nursing Sister Miss F. M. de E. Jordan .....16 Oct 20
,, Miss Mary P. de E. Jordan .....29 July 18
,, Miss E. M. Fowler .....29 July 19
,, Miss Lilla M. Ramsay16 Oct 19
,, Miss H. H. Ramsbottom 1 Dec 19
,, Miss E. K. Cheetham..— May 20
,, Miss E. Gruby..... 2 Feb 21
,, Miss E. M. Bamford ...19 Jan 22
,, Miss Annie W. Robertson .....18 Mar 22
,, Miss Marion M. Bourns 18 Mar 22
,, Miss Nesta M. Rees.... 6 Mar 22
Head Massage Sister—
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon.....30 Apr 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss Audrey A. L. Master..... 5 July 21
Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward.....19 Oct 21
**Tempy. Surg. Lt.-Cdr. (D) R.N.V.R.—*
Sidney White.....— Apr 19
Superintending Pharmacist—
Albert E. Minter, Esq.....12 Mar 16
Assistant Pharmacist—
Harry M. Corke, Esq..... ..... 4 May 20
Raymond V. Gurd .....29 Dec. 20
Robert I. Dunn..... 6 Feb 22
**Commissioned Wardmaster—*
Henry E. Adams .....27 Feb 22
**Wt. Wdmr.—*
Arthur J. Cotton (*act.*)..... 8 Nov 21
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland

**Surgeon Commander—*
Edward C. Sawdy.....10 July 20
Percy F. Woodruff-Minett.....10 Dec 21
(*And for Depôt & Dkyd.*)
George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA .....16 Apr 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Herbert E. Perkins.....17 Apr 20
**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } Harold M. Meek .....27 Nov 20
**Chaplain—Rev.* Guy St L. H. Casselin, BA..... ... 5 Oct 21
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
Superintending Sister—
Miss Flora T. Greig, RRC.....31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17
Miss Beatrice Sandes... 7 July 21
Miss A. E. Hartley-Jones .....19 Jan 22
Pharmacist—John E. Stoneman, Esq. 16 Nov 15
**Warrant Wardmaster—*
William A. Crowdon ... 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Royal Hospital, Haulbowline.

Surgeon Commander—Walter H. O. Garde, FRCS. .....14 Jan 20
(*and for Dockyard.*)
Leonard Warren, OBE, MB..... 7 Oct 21
(*and for Dockyard.*)
**Surg. Lieut.*—Francis L. H. MacDowel 8 Feb 21
(*and for Dockyard.*)
Chaplain—Rev. Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA..... 1 Jan 20
(*and for Dockyard, &c.*)
Pharmacist—Reginald A. Sinca..... —
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Pembroke Dock.

Surgeon Commander—Robert Hughes 8 Nov 19 (*and for Dockyard.*)

Chaplain—Rev. Louis W. L. Walker, MA 1 Apr 19 (*and for Dockyard.*)

(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

**Surgeon Commander*—James A. Thompson, MB, BA.....11 Jan 22

**Surg. Lt.-Com.*—Horace C. Devas ...13 Mar 20

**Chaplain—Rev.* Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA .....17 Nov 20

(**Borne in 'Pembroke IV.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

**Surgeon Commander*—W. L. Martin, OBE, FRCSI 1 Jan 21

**Surg. Lieut.-Commander*—Walter P. Vicary ... 1 Nov 21

**Surg. Lt.-Com. (D)*—Robert S. Ward .....31 Jan 21

Surg. Lieut.....Hubert L. Pridham .....21 Aug 20

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings .....17 Feb 22

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. R.M. George Lloyd... —

Store Matron—Miss Flora Brooker.....26 Apr 18

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Marine Artillery Infirmary, Portsmouth.

Surgeon Commander—R. H. Mornement, OBE 1 Jan 21

Surg. Lieut.-Commander—Ernest C. Holtom ..... 8 July 21

Surg. Lieut. ...Robert J. Inman.....11 Feb 20

Surg. Lieut.-Commander (D)—Arthur T. Dally.....15 Mar 20

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

Surgeon Commander—Ernest S. Tuck ..... 7 July 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA 7 Mar 21

James D. Bangay, OBE, MB .....21 Mar 21

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Commander*—William E. Mathew.... 4 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Arthur C. V. Green, MB 7 Jan 22

Surg. Lieut......Walter E. Heath .....16 Sept 20

(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

**Surgeon Commander*—Edwin R. Grazebrook 21 Mar 21

Cecil G. Sprague .....28 June 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—A. E. P. Cheesman.... 2 Jan 22

(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

**Surgeon Commander*—Henry C. Whiteside ... 9 Apr 21

Gilbert F. Syms .....22 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut......Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan 21

Nursing Sister Miss Robina Falconer — Apr 21 (*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*)

Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC .....2 Mar 13

Miss K. M. Atkinson...27 Apr 21

Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott.....22 Sept 21

(**Borne in 'Pomone.'*)

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

**Surg. Captain* Richard A. Ross, MD 1 Feb 21

**Surgeon Commander*—Henry M. Langdale .... 1 June 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—Devonshire P. H. Pearson (*tempy.*) ..... 7 Mar 22

Frederick St. B. Wickham.....10 Mar 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Commander (D)*—Bernard John Geekie .....18 June 20

Surg.-Lieut. (D) (proby.)—R. F. P. Williams .....12 Jan 22

Nursing Sister Miss Dora C. Shewell...— Apr 18

Miss M. Beresford.....19 Jun 22

Miss Edith L. Roy..... 6 Mar 22

**Warrant Wardmaster* — Andrew J. Morgans ..... 8 Nov 21

(**Borne in 'Ganges II.'*)

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS, SOUTH QUEENSFERRY.

Surgeon Commander } John S. Dudding.....25 Aug 19
Hugh F. Briggs, MB..19 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Hamlet M. Whelan ...29 Oct 20
Surg.-Lieut.—Alfred W. Cocking.... ...21 June 21
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Nursing Sister—Miss Lily Fraser..... 4 Apr 19
" Miss EvelineCampbell21 Feb 21
" Miss Mary B.Bennett, OBE, RRC.....— Feb 22
Wt. Wardmaster—Reginald Francis.....22 Apr 20
(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* } Jonathan Shand, MB14 July 20
Secretary—L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq..... —
Chaplain—*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, MA.....30 Apr 21
(*And for Dockyard*)
**Surg. Commr.*—*Francis Bolster*, CMG, MD, BA .... 5 May 19
James C.Bringan, OBE, MB .....26 Mar 20
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Harry W. Nicholls. ...11 Dec 19
(*Anaesthetist and for General Duties.*)
Surg. Commr.—John H. Burdett..... 31 Mar 21
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology and Pathology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Archibald C. Shaw, MB. .....18 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } John S. F. Horton ...29 May 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Nita Courtice 2 Nov 21
Nursing Sister—Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ..... 3 Feb 20
" Miss E. M. G. Hirst— July 21
" Miss Leonora C. Hooper 24 Mar 20
" Miss Edith Hope, ARRC11 Mar 21
" Miss Mabel L.McNeill 9 Mar 21
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
Pharmacist—Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. .....— Mar 16
Cmd. Wardmaster—Albert G. L. Susans 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GIBRALTAR.

**Surgeon Captain* } Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB ..... 4 July 20
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* H. Arniston Heap ...29 Sept 19
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } William H. Murray...30 Aug 20
**Surg. Lieut.*—Bernard S. Collings ...25 Feb 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Evelyn M. Keays.....31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Doris W. Beale..25 Nov 19
Miss L. L. Phillips, ARRC .....— Sept 21
Pharmacist—*Edward Nursaw*, Esq. ...29 May 19
** Warrant Wardmaster*—Henry J. J. Hankin.....8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

**Surgeon Captain* } Frederick J. A. Dalton CMG .....18 Aug 20
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA (*and for Dockyard.*) 20 Dec 19
**Surg. Commr.*...Arthur A. Sanders, OBE, MB ..... —
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } George H. Hayes, MB20 July 20
** Surg. Lieut. Commr. (D)* } Frederick Thompson, OBE .....17 May 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC— Feb 22
Nursing Sisters—Miss Bertha M. Martin, ARRC ....— Feb 22
Miss Mary L.Hocking— Feb 22
Pharmacist—Thomas B. S. Bowers ...16 Nov 18
** Warrant Wardmaster*—John G. Beal 15 Apr 20
(**Borne in 'Tamar'.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

**Surgeon Commander* } George E.Duncan, OBE21 May 19
**Surg. Lieut. Commr.* } Henry St. C. Colson, MB 25 June 21
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.*)
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
**Warrant Wardmaster* } William H. Pickard...14 Jan 21
(**Borne in 'Malabar'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

**Surgeon Commander* } Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB ..... 7 Apr 19
Campbell Ross, MD ... 5 Jan 20
Warrant Wardmaster } William F. Hayter ...27 Feb 22
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, ASCENSION.

Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Edward Moxon-Browne.....12 June 19
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS. YOKOHAMA.

Address, P.O. Box No. 64, Yokohama.

Surg. Commr...Francis J. Gowans, MB, BS17 Oct 19
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS. WEI-HAI-WEI.

Surgeon Commander } Pierce L. Crosbie .....16 May 19
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon. Lord* Lee of Fareham, G.B.E., K.C.B... ... ... —
President—*Admiral Sir* Frederick C. Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...15 Nov 20
Captain of College.—†*Captain* Humphrey H. Smith, D.S.O. ... . 1 Oct 20
Commander—Kenneth M. Bruce, D.S.O.... ... ...15 Oct 20
†*Medical Officers*—*Surg. Commdr. Harold Huskinson*, M.B. (*tempy.*)... ... 7 Oct 21
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Surg. Commdr.—Sidney Roach ... ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Paym. Commander—William D. T. Morrish (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) 15 July 21
Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. ... ... —
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Staff Clerk—Alfred Wotton, Esq. (*act*) (*lent to Admiralty*) ... ... —
Civil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq., F.R.I.B.A. ... ... 8 Dec 21
Curator of Naval Museum—*Cd. Shipwright* James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

Office of the Adviser on Education.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A. ... ... —
Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—*Instructor Captain* Horace H. Holland, B.A. 2 June 18
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—*Instructor Captain* Alexander E. Monro, B.A. ... . 1 May 19
Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A.... ... ...28 Apr 19
Staff Clerk—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (*act*) and a Second Division Clerk ... —
F. C. Cowell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
1 *Hired Extra Clerk.*
(*See page* 1819.)

Professorial Staff.

Mathematics.

Professor of Mathematics } Charles Godfrey, Esq., MVO, MA..... 1 Oct 20
Instr. Commr....Arthur W. Veater, B.A.25 Feb 19
Assist. Professor..George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A..... 1 May 21
Instructors.....L. M. M. Thomson, Esq..... —July 21
Major N. Wakefield, D.S.O. (*tempy.*)... ..... 1 Sept 21
W. R. Dean Esq. ....— Jan 22
Instr. Capt......Stanton F. Card, B.A. (*retd.*) (*tempy.*)..... 1 an 22

Applied Mechanics.

Professor.....B. P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E. D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ..... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor } John White, M.A ..... 3 Feb 19
Instr. Captain } (*And as Dean of College.*)
Instr. Commr....Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) 3 May 21
†*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.* } Dennis J. Hoare..... —
Instructors.....J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E..... —
E. Chappell, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.C.E. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. (*tempy.*)..... 1 Sept 21
Demonstrator.....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —

Physics.

Professor.....Cecil L. Fortescue, Esq., O.B.E., M.A..... —
Professor (*act*)...G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ..... —
Instr. Lieut-Com......Norman M. S. Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) ..... . 1 May 21
Instructors .....J. H. C. Searle, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.....21 Apr 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., B.Sc., A.K.C. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21
J. Stead, Esq., M.A. (*tempy.*)..... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Totbill, Esq., B.A. (*tempy*).....— Nov 21
Demonstrator ...J. Guyatt, Esq. .....28 May 20

Chemistry.

Professor.....John S. S. Brame, Esq, F.I.C.—
Chemistry and Metallurgy.
Instructors ...F. A. Ruddock, Esq., A.I.C. —
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C..... —
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } *William I. Saxton*, B.A. 21 Jan 21
(*And for course in Metallurgy.*)
Marine Engineering.
†*Eng. Cmmr.*...Lionel M. Hobbs.....18 Jan 20
Visiting Lecturer } Sydney R. Dight..... 1 Mar 21
†*Eng. Commr.*
Eng. Lieut.-Commr. } John Kingcome.....23 Jan 19
Leslie W. Robinson .. 30 Nov 20
Naval Architecture.
Instructors.....H. S. Pengelly, Esq. 1 Oct 20
Visiting Lecturers } O. S. Lillicrap, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*)..... ... 2 Oct 21
Constructors .. } C. M. Carter, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*).....—Aug 21
Foreign Languages.
Instructor in French—*Monsieur* D. Harrault 29 Sept 21

Navigation.

†*Instr. Commr.*...M. A. Ainslie, B.A. ... 6 Nov 17
(*Deputy Head of Department.*)
Raleigh R. Cummings, M.A..... 1 Jan 22
Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19
John L. Holt. M.A.....— Nov 19
Edward W. Finch, B.A. 27 Apr 20
Herbert H. Barton, BA (*tempy.*)..... 1 Oct 20
Arthur H. Platt. BA ..21 Apr 21
For Training of Royal Marine Officers.
Capt. and Bt. Maj. Gordon H. Seath, D.S.O., R.M.L.I. ...18 Jan 19
Gyro Research Laboratories. Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).
Professor Sir James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.
Scientific Staff A. L. Rawlings } *Lent by* —
S. Ward } *D.S.R.* —
W. G. Heatley, B.Sc. —
William Burnside, B.Sc. (*tempy.*)..... —
N. Warren, ... Esqs. —

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

OFFICERS STUDYING AT ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officers Qualifying for (Et).

Lieut.-Com.....(E)Leslie S Russell...20 Oct 20
(E)John L. Bedale ...28 Sept 21
(E)*The Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell .....28 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....(E)William G. Cowland 1 Oct 20
Lieutenant.....(E)Louis P. M. Milner 1 Oct 20
(E)George H. H. Brown 1 Oct 20
(E)Thomas H. Simpson 1 Oct 20
(E)Cecil G. Procter....20 Oct 20
(E)John E. Saunders 28 Sept 21

Officers Qualifying for (St).

Lieutenant.....William G. B. Hartley28 Sept 21
Basil R. Willett .....28 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Francis J. Wylie.....28 Sept 21
Leslie S. Saunders.....28 Sept 21

Officers taking Gunnery Theoretical Course in accordance with A.W.O. 3561/20.

Lieutenant.....Henry H McWilliam 21 Apr 21
Jack L. Davies .....21 Apr 21
Francis C. Flynn .....21 Apr 21
John A. B. Willson ...21 Apr 21
Edward E. Hill.....21 Apr 21
Robert D. Oliver, DSO 21 Apr 21
Thomas H. Troubridge 21 Apr 21
Bernard A. Warburton-Lee.....21 Apr 21
Percy Todd .....21 Apr 21
Henry W. U. McCall 21 Apr 21
George A. M. Paul ...21 Apr 21
Charles L. Proctor ...21 Apr 21
Cecil B. Turner .....21 Apr 21
Montague C. Teasdale-Buckell .....21 Apr 21
Humphreys Archdale 21 Apr 21
John Schlee.....21 Apr 21
Bredin Delap .....21 Apr 21
Charles F. Symonds...21 Apr 21
Jack T. Borrett, OBE ...28 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas M. Smith.....28 Sept 21
Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell.....28 Sept 21
George R. I. Snow.....28 Sept 21
Frederick J. H. Lloyd28 Sept 21
Harold F. Nalder .....28 Sept 21
Derek H. C. Cooper....28 Sept 21
Arthur H. B. Day .....28 Sept 21
Tom B. V. Thomas.....28 Sept 21
Alexander P. Cumming28 Sept 21
William F. E. Fryer...28 Sept 21
Lionel D. Morse .....28 Sept 21
Alastair G. M. Small...28 Sept 21
Donald K. Bain .....28 Sept 21
John Bostock.....28 Sept 21
Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan .....28 Sept 21
David Gilmour .....28 Sept 21
John W. Farquhar.....28 Sept 21
Brian M. Walker .....28 Sept 21
Lieut. R.C.N.....Thomas S. Critchley...21 Apr 21

Officers Qualifying for (Tt).

Lieutenant.....Antony. F. de Salis 28 Sept 21
Geoffrey C. Adams...28 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....William Morley .....28 Sept 21

Officers Qualifying in Preliminary Engineering Course.

Lieutenant.....Francis J. A. Coleby..28 Sept 21
(E)Geoffrey F. Blyth28 Sept 21
(E)Walter F. Baily .. 28 Sept 21
Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten (*act*) ...28 Sept 21
Kenneth E. Smith (*act*)28 Sept 21
Charles E. Simms (*act*)28 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut.....Edward A. A. Gibbon28 Sept 21
Frederick H. Wilkinson .....28 Sept 21
William L. Spear .....28 Sept 21
John M. Goodman.....28 Sept 21
Frank T. Mason.....28 Sept 21
Peter du Cane.....28 Sept 21
Paul B. A. Caruana ...28 Sept 21
Leopold E. Rebbeck ...28 Sept 21
Arthur D. Merriman ..28 Sept 21
Geoffrey F. Mandeville28 Sept 21
Garden M. H. Dinsmore .....28 Sept 21
Geoffrey A. D. Cooper28 Sept 21
Lieutenant R.A.N......Frederick C. Hodgson28 Sept 21
Donald J. H. Clarke...28 Sept 21
Richard M. Rowlands28 Sept 21
David D. Aitken.....28 Sept 21
Otto F. McMahon .....28 Sept 21
Robert C. Spencer.....28 Sept 21
Kelvin Dudley .....28 Sept 21
Ellis C. Wackett .....28 Sept 21
Allan D. Cairns .....28 Sept 21
Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N......Kenneth A. Mackenzie.....28 Sept 21
Mate (E) *R.N.*....Frederick A. Steele.... 5 Jan 22
Frederick J. Allison... 5 Jan 22
David A. Smart..... 5 Jan 22
Harold Welch..... 5 Jan 22
Henry A. Higgs..... 5 Jan 22
Leslie W. H. Mauger 5 Jan 22
Mate (E) *R.A.N.*Henry Dustin..... 5 Jan 22

Officer taking P. and R.T. Course.
Lieutenant Laurence H. Bayley 10 Oct 21

† *Borne in 'President'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant.

Lieutenant.....Charles J. Jarrett.....28 Sept 21
John R. D. Freeman, DSC..... 4 Jan 22
Franci R. C. Riddell 4 Jan 22
Cyril J. West..... 4 Jan 22
Conway V. Dodgson 4 Jan 22

Act. Lieut.....Eric B. K. Stevens ... 4 Jan 22
Archer R. Prendergast ..... 4 Jan 22
Cecil S. D. Noakes ... 4 Jan 22
Henry E. Passmore-Edwards ..... 4 Jan 22
Roy C, Harry(*act*)..... 4 Jan 22

Sub-Lieut.....Lancelot L. B. Myers 4 Jan 22

Act. Sub-Lieut...John W. Cuthbert ...12 Apr 22
Kenyon H. T. Peard...12 Apr 22
Nigel H. Portal.....12 Apr 22
Basil Livingston .....12 Apr 22
Thomas Oliver .....12 Apr 22
Philip H. E. Welby-Everard .....12 Apr 22
Geoffrey C. Ford .....12 Apr 22
Ughtred H. R. James12 Apr 22
Thomas M Brownrigg12 Apr 22
Gerald S. Tuck ..... 12 Apr 22
John Dawson Ainger 12 Apr 22
Llewellyn G. Richardson .....12 Apr 22
John H. Allison .....12 Apr 22
Ernest C. Coats.....12 Apr 22
Derek H. Secker .....12 Apr 22
Leonard F. Durnford-Slater .....12 Apr 22
Wilmot S. Lea .....12 Apr 22
Rafe E. Courage .....12 Apr 22
Albert M. Martin .....12 Apr 22
Matthew S. Slattery . 12 Apr 22
Felix A. St. G. Dredge12 Apr 22
Geoffrey H. Birley .. 12 Apr 22
Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards .....12 Apr 22
John P. de W. Kitcat12 Apr 22
Anthony W. Buzzard12 Apr 22
Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey.....12 Apr 22
Robert S. C. Cobbold...12 Apr 22
Erlysman P. H. Pinckney... .....12 Apr 22
Frank Y. Bethell ..... 12 Apr 22
Claude R. Townsend12 Apr 22
Walter R. Marshall ...12 Apr 22
Cyril W. Byas .....12 Apr 22
John B. Heath .....12 Apr 22
Arthur B. R. Sands...12 Apr 22
Kenneth J. D'Arcy...12 Apr 22
Godfrey C. Dickins ...12 Apr 22
Frank H. G. Oliphant12 Apr 22
Henry L. Oliver .....12 Apr 22
Eric R. O. C. Greenstreet.....12 Apr 22
Ludovic E. Porter .. 12 Apr 22
Richard N. Garnett...12 Apr 22
Kenneth Mackintosh12 Apr 22
Alec A. Murray.....12 Apr 22
Reginald C. Haskett-Smith ... .12 Apr 22

Act. Sub-Lieut...John K. B. Stephenson .....12 Apr 22
Wilfrid J. C. Robertson .....12 Apr 22
Philip C. P. Thomas...12 Apr 22
Lionel P. Skipworth12 Apr 22
John E. Vallance.....12 Apr 22
Arthur M. Pilling ...12 Apr 22
Guy St. J. Barnett .. 12 Apr 22
John H. Ruck-Keene12 Apr 22
Reginald W. J. Nicholson .....12 Apr 22
Walter J. McC. Spens12 Apr 22
Edward T. Cooper ...12 Apr 22
Arthur G. Skipwith...12 Apr 22
Reginald S. Young ...12 Apr 22
John K. Cordeaux ...12 Apr 22
John W. Hawkins ...12 Apr 22
Robert J. A. Cuming12 Apr 22
William H. Selby.....12 Apr 22
John D. H. Manly ...12 Apr 22
George G. P. Cook ...12 Apr 22
Leonard C. Sinker ...12 Apr 22
Sydney A. Cooper.....12 Apr 22
Richard C. Boyle .....12 Apr 22
Richard F. B. Cecil ...12 Apr 22
Hugh N. Clegg ..... 12 Apr 22
John T. Powell .....12 Apr 22
Hugh N. Lay .....12 Apr 22
Chas. L. Keighly-Peach .....12 Apr 22
Aylmer M. Rundle ...12 Apr 22
Edwin B. Carnduff ...12 Apr 22
Edward O. F. Price 12 Apr 22
David Tod ....12 Apr 22
Arthur J. Lloyd .....12 Apr 22
William H. N. Kirk..12 Apr 22
Eric P. Hinton .....12 Apr 22
Richard J. Harrison...12 Apr 22
Vivian F. Boyle.....12 Apr 22
Alfred J. A. Miller 12 Apr 22
Francis B. Lloyd .....12 Apr 22
James C. Clouston ...12 Apr 22
Chas. J. N. Atkinson 12 Apr 22
William E. Wilson ...12 Apr 22
Reginald H. Kennedy12 Apr 22
Geoffrey R. F. T. Cooper .....12 Apr 22
Philip A. Berry.....12 Apr 22
Maxwell Richmond...12 Apr 22
Clive B. Lowe .....12 Apr 22
Thomas Harland .....12 Apr 22
Gerald R. Dolan .....12 Apr 22
Ian H. Bockett-Pugh12 Apr 22
George R. M. Robertson .....12 Apr 22
John F. H. Sawyer ...12 Apr 22
Kenneth F. Boxall ...12 Apr 22
Hugh Ditton .....12 Apr 22
Rognvald E. Gray.....12 Apr 22
Douglas H Johnston12 Apr 22
Edward J. Prevost ...12 Apr 22
John M. Money.....12 Apr 22
Robert J. Gardner ...12 Apr 22
Ernest W. Reep ..... 12 Apr 22
Thomas A. Emmet ...12 Apr 22
William E. Banks... ..12 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant—contd.

Act. Sub-Lieut.	Peter G. Agnew ..... 12 Apr 22	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	Heathcoat A. J. Grant 12 Apr 22
	Alex N. Finter ..... 12 Apr 22		Eric G. Donald ..... 12 Apr 22
	Henry A. M. Davies... 12 Apr 22		Richard A. Peyton ... 12 Apr 22
	Edgar W. E. Lane ... 12 Apr 22	*Mate*	Harold W.G. Eglen (*act*) 4 Jan 22
	John H. Huntley..... 12 Apr 22		John Newton (*act*) ... 4 Jan 22
	Vernon F. Smyth..... 12 Apr 22		Percy J. Oliver (*act*)... 4 Jan 22
	Gordon I. Hughes ... 12 Apr 22	*Mate R.A.N.*	William C. Juler ..... 4 Jan 22
	Gordon Morrison ..... 12 Apr 22		

Officers undergoing Mates Course.

Lieutenant	William C. B. Rich ... 12 Apr 22	*Act. Lieut.*	Frank H. Jarvis ..... 12 Apr 22
	John L. Davidson..... 12 Apr 22		William J. Fricker ... 12 Apr 22
	John Booth..... 12 Apr 22		Joseph Reid ..... 12 Apr 22
	William H. Moloney.. 12 Apr 22		William J. A. Willis, CGM ..... 12 Apr 22
	Walter J. B. Handley 12 Apr 22		Philip J. Short ..... 12 Apr 22
	Arthur G. Ingram, DSO ..... 12 Apr 22		William J. Tonkin ... 12 Apr 22
	Samuel Chapman..... 12 Apr 22		John H. Venville ..... 12 Apr 22
	Andrew C.E.C. Wilson 12 Apr 22		Horace White ..... 12 Apr 22
	Percival J. Jordan ... 12 Apr 22		Charles E. Siffleet, DSM ..... 12 Apr 22
	James Feltham ..... 12 Apr 22		Cyril H. Poulton ..... 12 Apr 22
	Alfred Maguire, DSC... 12 Apr 22		Frederick D. Atkins.. 12 Apr 22
	Charles S. Bell ..... 12 Apr 22		Harry H. Kent ..... 12 Apr 22
	Frederick J. Patterson, DSM ..... 12 Apr 22		Arthur G. Graham, DSC ..... 12 Apr 22
	Harry Sheppard ..... 12 Apr 22		Henry F. Hackett ... 12 Apr 22
	Frank A. Selley..... 12 Apr 22		Harold R. Sperring ... 12 Apr 22

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

J. B. Bessant.
L. T. Carter.
S. R. Cannon.
J. H. B. Chapman.
A. Day
W. J. John.
I. E. King.
A. J. Merrington.
J. H. Narbeth.
G. W. Pamplin.
W. R. Perritt.
R. H. Wright.
Esqrs.

Officers Qualifying in Instructors' Course.

Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Richard G. Howard, B.Sc, AMICE (*act*).....21 Sept 21	*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*	Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc (*act*).....21 Sept 21
	Jack A. Jago, BA (*act*) 21 Sept 21		Christmas D. Howells, BA (*act*) .....21 Sept 21
	Douglas M. Steel, BA (*act*).....21 Sept 21		Robert Edward Shaw B.Sc (*act*).....21 Sept 21
	Ralph O. Whiting, MA (*act*) .....21 Sept 21		John C. N. Taylor, B.Eng (*act*)..... .....21 Sept 21
	Christopher W. Winwood-Smith, BA (*act*) 21 Sept 21		Thomas S. Devlin..... 8 Oct 21

Officers of the Royal Marines.

Proby. 2nd Lieut.	John O. G. Hayter ... 12 Oct 21	*Proby. 2nd Lieut.*	Philip H.O.L. Penfold 21 Oct 21
	Ralph Garrett .....29 Sept 21		Walter S. North.....29 Sept 21
	Kenneth L. M. Cooper 29 Sept 21		Frank A. Milliken.....29 Sept 21
	John M. Phillips.....29 Sept 21		Harry A. Tracey .....29 Sept 21
	George B. O. Laus Farrington... ....29 Sept 21		Roderick D. Sims.....29 Sept 21
	John G. Godwin .....29 Sept 21		Peter Phillipps .....29 Sept 21
	Arthur H. R. Buckley 29 Sept 21		Maurice Marchant.....29 Sept 21
	John F. M. Moulton...29 Sept 21		John L. R. Pym.....29 Sept 21

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Rear-Admiral in-Charge	*Rear-Admiral* Herbert W. Richmond, CB....26 Feb 20	*Captain*	Ernest W. Denison ...28 Jan 21
Captain	Laurence R. Oliphant 1 Mar 22		Noel F. Laurence, DSO 1 Oct 21
	Adrian H. Smyth ...,,30 June 20		Isham W. Gibson, OBE, MVO.....28 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Senior Officers' War Course.

Captain	John E. T. Harper, MVO	7 Mar	22
	William M. Moir, CBE	7 Mar	22
	Henry G. E. Lane, CBE	7 Mar	22
	Percy Withers	7 Mar	22
	Claude Seymour, DSO	7 Mar	22
	Apsley D. H. Cherry	7 Mar	22
	Norton A. Sullivan	7 Mar	22
	Otto H. Hawke-Genn	7 Mar	22
	Frank Powell	7 Mar	22
	Ralph Collins, CB	7 Mar	22
	Graham R. L. Edwards, CBE	7 Mar	22
	Walter J. C. Lake	7 Mar	22
	Francis A. W. Buller, DSO	7 Mar	22
Captain	Gilbert C. W. Crispin	7 Mar	22
	Aubrey Lambert	7 Mar	22
	Arthur M. Stancomb	7 Mar	22
	George B. Lewis	7 Mar	22
	Bertram W. L. Nicholson, DSO	7 Mar	22
	Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE	7 Mar	22
	Wilbraham T. R. Ford	7 Mar	22
	Hugh Seymour, DSO	7 Mar	22
	Everard J. Hardman-Jones	7 Mar	22
	Edward J. G. Mackinnon, DSO	7 Mar	22
Captain R.A.N.	George F. Hyde	7 Mar	22

STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director*	*Captain* The Hon. Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, DSO	1 Mar	19
**Deputy Director*	*Captain* Charles M. Forbes, DSO	1 Aug	21
**Asst. Director*	*Captain* Henry G. Thursfield	3 Aug	20
**Commander*	Wilfred P. Gandell	28 Aug	21
	Arthur D. W. Smith	1 Sept	21
**Staff Officer*	*Commander* William S. Chalmers, DSC	1 Sept	21
Lieut.-Com.	Thomas D. Galbraith	1 Sept	21
	George L. Davidson, DSC (*Librarian*)	6 Jan	22
**Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.*	W. W. Godfrey, CMG, R.M.L.I.	27 Aug	17
**Major*	Charles B. Mullins, R.M.L.I.	31 Jan	19
	(*For Intelligence School.*)		

2 Minor Staff Clerks (*acting*), 1 Second Division Clerk, 6 Temporary Clerks, and 4 Draughtsmen.

Officers Undergoing War Staff Course.

Commander	Francis H. Sandford, DSO	26 Sept	21
	Bryan F. Adams, DSO	26 Sept	21
	Frederick W. Bennett	26 Sept	21
	William F. Wake-Walker, OBE	26 Sept	21
	John G. P. Vivian	26 Sept	21
	Ralph D. Binney	26 Sept	21
	Henry H. Harwood, OBE	26 Sept	21
	Evelyn T. Wickham, OBE	26 Sept	21
	William B. Hynes, DSO	26 Sept	21
	James W. S. Dorling	26 Sept	21
Lieut.-Com.	H. Tom Baille-Grohman, DSO	26 Sept	21
	Edward W. Sinclair	26 Sept	21
	Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSC	26 Sept	21
	Henry H. Bousfield	26 Sept	21
	Ernald L. Morant	26 Sept	21
	George H. Creswell	26 Sept	21
Lieut.-Com.	Lewis J. P. Jones, DSC	28 Sept	21
	Cecil H. Lush	26 Sept	21
	Robin E. Jeffreys, DSC	26 Sept	21
	George R. G. Allen, OBE	26 Sept	21
	The Hon. Trevor T. Parker, DSC	26 Sept	21
	Rickard A. S. Bethell	26 Sept	21
	Ralph Handcock	26 Sept	21
	Arthur H. L. Terry, DSC	26 Sept	21
	Daniel de Pass	26 Sept	21
	John H. Edelsten	26 Sept	21
	Laurence B. Hill	26 Sept	21
Lieutenant	Charles F. Jepson	26 Sept	21
	Russell Grenfell	26 Sept	21
Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.	Cuthbert J. Pope	26 Sept	21
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I.	V.C. Edward Bamford, DSO	27 Sept	21
Capt. R.M.A.	Eric C. Weston	27 Sept	21

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*			
Surg. Com.	Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS, MRCP, DPH	20 Sept	20
**Professor of Clinical Pathology—*			
Surg. Com.	Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH	5 Sept	21
Demonstrator in Hygiene—			
	Robert C. Frederick, Esq.	—	
**Surg.* / *Lieut.-Com.*	Julian L. Priston, MB. MRCP, DPH	13 Aug	21
	(*For Experimental Duties.*)		

Medical Officers' Course.

**Surg. Com.*	Roger J. G. Parnell	1 Oct	21
	A. G. Valpy French	1 Oct	21
**Surg.* / *Lieut.-Com.*	Alfred B. Clark, MB, DPH	1 Oct	21
	Mark J. Aitken, MB	1 Oct	21

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Captain* Francis A. Marten, CMG, CVO ... ... 2 Feb 21
(*And for command of 'Pomone.'*)

† NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....H. Hext Rogers, MVO, OBE.....13 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Harold G. L. Harvey 4 Aug 20
(*For P & R/T Duties*).

Lieutenant .....Patrick W. R. Weir... 4 May 20
David J. R. Simson ...20 Mar 22
Reginald H. Lilley, DSC 1 May 21
Archie A. S. Murray.. 8 Nov 20
John Harding ..... 5 May 21
John G. Aitchison ... 5 May 21
Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC ..... 1 Sept 21
Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM..... 1 May 21
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 5 May 21
William Y. La R. Beverley 4 Jan 21
Richard H. Mack .....10 Jan 21
Arthur G. G. Webb... 1 Nov 21

Eng. Com......Arthur L. Picton.....21 Apr 21
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Arthur C. Wippell ... 5 May 21
William D. Strachan-Smith.....25 Mar 20
Lancelot D. Sweetlove 23 Aug 19
John H. Breaks ... 3 May 19
Roland A. C. Michell 13 Jan 21
Cecil J. Meggs .....21 Apr 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas R. Allerton.....11 Feb 19

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 20
Rev. Charles L. Walker, MA. ..... 4 May 21

Surg. Com. .....Henry C. Whiteside... 9 Apr 21
(*and for Sick Quarters*)
Gilbert F. Syms .....27 Dec 19

Instr. Commr....Charles S. P. Franklin, BA..... —
John G. Green, BA ... 4 May 21

Paym. Commr....Harold Rodham, CMG 1 Jan 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan 21

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert F. Farr, MA (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Jan 22
Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA..... — 19

Paym. Lieut. Com. } Charles G. Robinson...14 Nov 21

Paym. Lieut. ...John L. Northcott ...21 Feb 21

Shipwright Lieut. } Frank T. Vernon .....30 Nov 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } William J. G. Prophit— June 21

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas H. Keyes, DSC — 19
Ernest Smith ..... 5 May 21
Albert M. W. Chapman 4 Jan 21

Cd. Boatswain...William H. Tucker ...— Mar 21
(*For charge of Stores.*)

Boatswain.....William G. Wenmouth 1 Apr 21

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics .....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master*)
Navigation .....† *Instructor Commander* John Camp, BA .....31 Aug 15
English .....Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.
History .....G. A. R. Callender, MA, FR Hist. S.
Science ....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages...Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.
Geography .....W. L. Bunting, Esq., MA. (*tempy.*)

Assistant Heads of Departments.

Science .....J. Watt, MVO, MA. (*Head Master's Assistant*).
Modern Languages...W. M. Poole, MA.
Mathematics .....R. Nettell, MA.
Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.

Instr. Commander Charles S. P. Franklin, BA.
Instr. Commander John G. Green, BA.
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Robert M. Milne, MA. (*Mathematics*)
William H. Anstie, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA (*Science*).
Cedric L. Reynolds, MA (*Science*), Esqrs.
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. C. Livesey, MA M.SC. (*Science*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. S. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Masters and Naval Instructors.

Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
Arthur Chambers, BA (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.
Instr. Lieutenant Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*), Esqrs.
Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*), Esqrs.

† *Borne in 'Pomone.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Mark Martin (*Science*), Esqrs.
Rev. John L. R. Pastfield, MA. (*Science*).
Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*), Esqrs.
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
Harold J. Wood, MA (*History and English.*)

Assistant Masters.

J. H. Franklin, BA (*Mathematics*)
E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*).
M. A. Lewis, BA (*History and English*).
J. S. Samson, BA (*History and English*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss R. Falconer, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*)	— Apr 21
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC	20 Mar 12
Miss K. M. Atkinson, ARRC	27 Apr 21
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott	22 Sept 21

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—
Richard B. Morison, CMG .... 2 Jan 22

Eng. Com......Osborne W. Skinner...11 Feb 22
Sidney G. Wheeler.... 1 Oct 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John S. Orr.....10 May 21
David N. H. Bowen...25 Mar 20
Albert K. Dibley .....26 Dec 17

Lieut.-Com......Guy F. B. Ottley.....11 Feb 22
(E)Gilbert C. Malden (*temp.*) .....27 Oct 20

Instr. Lieut......Arnold F. Booth, MA 21 Apr 21

Cd. Boatswain...Robert W. Brown ..... 5 Jan 22

1 Draughtsman (*1st Class*)

Officers qualifying in (E) Course.

Lieut.-Com. .....(E) GeoffreyF.Chandler ..... 3 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....(E) Jeffrey K. Laughton..... 3 Oct 21
(E)ThomasE.Dooksey 3 Oct 21
Rawdon A. Fletcher 1 Oct 20
(E)Ernest G. Beazley. 3 May 21
John F. W. Tamplin.. 3 May 21
Philip H. F. Mitchell 12 June 21

Lieut. R.A.N....Edwin S. Nurse ..... 1 Oct 20

Act. Lieuts......Charles R. O. Burge... 1 Oct 20
George H. Maunsell-Smyth..... 1 Oct 20
Arthur J. W. Wallis 1 Oct 20
Eric A. Drummond ... 1 Oct 20
Frances E. Clemitson 1 Oct 20
Hubert S. Harrison... 1 Oct 20
Lionel A. Taylor .....12 June 21
Frederick V. Stopford12 June 21

Act. Lieuts......Kenneth A. B. Hutson 12 June 21
Francis H. Kennedy..12 June 21
Douglas H. Tollemache 3 May 20

Act. Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. William S. E. Morrison..... 1 Oct 20

Sub-Lieuts......Robert Cobb..... 1 Oct 20
Frederick S. Billings 1 Oct 20
Campbell M. Lithgow12 June 21
Arthur B. Coventry...12 June 21
Geoffrey W. Wells....12 June 21

Act. Mate (E)...Herbert Moy ..... 3 Oct 21
George F. Taylor..... 3 Oct 21
Sidney J. Armstrong 3 Oct 21
Arthur Holt ..... 3 Oct 21
Frederick W. Jones... 3 Oct 21
Cecil R. P. Bennett ... 3 Oct 21
Harold A. Asbury..... 3 Oct 21

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

For Duty at Cambridge University.

Address:—22, Silver Street, Cambridge. Tel. Cambridge 725.

Captain.....Argentine H. Allington .....16 Jan 21
Francis M. Austin.....28 Feb 21
Commander.....Gerald C. Wynter, DSO .....— Nov 20
Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG..... 1 Jan 21
William E. C. Tait, MVO..... 1 Jan 22

Eng. Com.....Sydney P. Start.....15 Jan 19
Instr. Com. .....Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA..... 1 Oct 19
(*Director of Naval Studies.*)
George C. Avery, BA. 1 Jan 22
Ronald J.M.Holliday, MA..... 1 Oct 20
Paym. Com......Arthur B. Morgan-Smith ..... 2 Sept 20
*Surg.Lieut,Com.*Maurice S. Moore, MD, BA .....18 Aug 21
Paym.Sub-Lieut,Kenneth F. Green ...11 Feb 21

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.

Senior Assistant Master—John C. Wildman, Esq., B.Sc.

Assistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.

Henry W. Turner, Esq.

Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq.

William G. Burrell, Esq. (*act*)

Devonport.

Head Master—F. Darlington, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.Sc.

Assistant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.Sc.

A. Wise, Esq., A.R.C.Sc.

Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon. M.Sc.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., B.Sc.

Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.

J. Norrie, Esq., B.Sc.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.

Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.Sc.

Pembroke.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.

Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq B.Sc.

Rosyth.

Head Master—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.Sc.

Assistant Master—L. O'Brien, Esq. (*tempy.*)

J. Angus, Esq., MA, B.Sc. (*tempy.*)

Haulbowline.

Assistant Master—H. J. Barriscale, Esq. (*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master—Parker Motley, Esq., M.SC. (*tempy.*)

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, MVO (*Ret.*). . . . . 1 Mar 06

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Commr.—Frederick M. Mitchell 9 Jan 22

Chaplain—Rev. Francis H. Jones, O.B.E., M.A.

Medical Officer—
Surg Commr.—*Harold Huskinson,* M.B. (*tempy.*) ... 7 Oct 21
(*And for R.N. College Greenwich.*)
Sidney Roach ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Cd. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master—S. R. Hewitson, Esq., B.SC.

Masters { James Wakeford, Esq . .25 Nov 04
W. H. Evans, Esq. . . .26 May 07
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., B.SC. —

Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 13
(*And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital Greenwich*) . . . . . 1 Dec 17

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—The Rev. Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Humshaugh—The Rev. John H. Davies, M.A. (*Civilian*) . . . . . 16 Oct 20

Wark—The Rev. Edward R. Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

Bellingham—The Rev. William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . 17 June 19

Thorneyburn } *The Rev.* Francis B. Rowley,
Greystead } M.A. 23 Apr 17

Falstone—The Rev. Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

Alston with Garrigill—The Rev. William H. H. Royse, M.A. . . . . 30 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President :

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Haslar*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (*Haslar*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Portland*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Plymouth*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Shotley*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*Haslar*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary B. Bennet, OBE, R.R.C. (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Portland*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Malta*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Malta*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Malta*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Chatham*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Chatham*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Malta*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss Beryl M. Thompson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Haslar*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Chatham*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Haslar*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Queensferry*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Jessie McBean (*Plymouth*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Shotley*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Chatham*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss Nesta M. Rees (*Chatham*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss S. F. Rossiter (*Haslar*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).
Miss Muriel Travis (*Plymouth*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Gladys H. McCurdy (*Plymouth*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Haslar*).
Miss E. Gruby (*Chatham*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Plymouth*).
Miss Gladys M. Evans (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. E. Taylor (*Haslar*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Plymouth*).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.	*Assistant Massage Sisters.*
Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).	Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).	Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).	Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).	Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).	Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal.*)
Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).	Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham.*
James Innes, *Haslar.*
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.* (*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General*)
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar.*
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta.*
Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Hong Kong.*
John E. Stoneman, *Portland.*
George F. Clayton, *Haslar* (*lent Deptford*).
Reginald A. Sinca, *Haulbowline.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Plymouth.*
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham.*
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar.*
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth.*
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar.*
Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham.*
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham.*
T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth.*

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABBOTSBURY (*see* Langton).

ABERDEEN—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.

,, W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

ALNESS—F. MacRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*]
(*For duty at R.N. Mining Depôt, Dalmore*).

ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]

AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).

AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.

ANDERBY—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]

ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry E. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]

ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.

ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.

ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]

ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.

ARAN, ISLES OF—(GALWAY)—Michael O'Brien, Esq., M.D. [*Kilronan, N. Aran.*]

ARRANMORE (*see* Burton Port).

ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—(*Torpedo Range*)—Ninian E. M. Horne-Hay, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbot, Loch Lomond.*]

ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook)

AUCHMITHIE—James D. Gilruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]

AULTBEA—D. H. Knox, Esq.

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON (*see* Mundesley).

BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fullam, Esq.

BALDERIG—E. A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*

BALLINACARRIG (*see* Wicklow).

BALLINACOURTY AND HELVICK HEAD, WATERFORD—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]

BALLYALLY (*see* Castletownsend).

BALLANTRAE—A. M. Macdonald, Esq., M.B. [*Queenslea, Girvan.*]

BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (Co. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.

BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCHES POINT, AND INCH—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]

BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]

BALLYGEARY (*see* Rosslare).

BALLYMACART (*see* Ardmore).

BALLYSHANNON—J. C. McMullin, Esq.

BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Denis O'Dwyer, Esq.

BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).

BALTIMORE (*see* Castletownsend).

BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).

BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR (Co. DOWN), AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.

BANGOR (NORTH WALES)—R. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P.

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BANNOW (*see* Bar of Lough).

BANTHAM—W. G. Verniquet, Esq., MA, MB. [*Greyston, Fore Street, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

BANTRY—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.

BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—Michael O'Brien Esq. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*]

BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand. Esq.

BARRA ISLAND—J. N. M. Sutherland, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—J. A. Naismith, Esq., M.B. [*36, Burgate, Barton-on-Humber.*

BARRY—John Powell, Esq.

BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).

BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BELHELVIE AND COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]

BELMULLET, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq. P. J. McHale, Esq. (*act*) *tempy.*)

BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

BERWICK (NORTH)—L. C. M. Wedderburn, Esq.
BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.
BIRKENHEAD—Arthur C. Ransome, Esq., M.B. [56, *Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.*]
BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).
BLACKSOD POINT (*see* Belmullett).
BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq. ["*Rostrever*," *Seaford.*]
BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.
BLYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.
BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).
BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.
BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq.
BOULMER (*see* Newton).
BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.
BOVISAND (*see* Yealm).
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Patrick J. McKevett, Esq. [*Termonfeckin, Drogheda.*]
BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]
BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—H. Love, Esq., MB, Bs. [*Cobham House, Burnham Market, King's Lynn. Norfolk.*]
BRANDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B. [*Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.*]
BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).
BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.
BRIDLINGTON—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq., L.R.C.P. [*The Manor House, Bridlington.*]
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road. Clifton.)
BRIXHAM—James F. Falconer, Esq., M.B. [*Riviera, Brixham.*]
BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).
BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).
BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).—F. Brightman, Esq. (*for North Foreland*).
BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq. [*Yafford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*]
BUCKIE, N.B.—W. R. Duguid, Esq., M.B. J. Geddes Smith, Esq. (*act*) [*Rock House, Buckie*] (*Pending the return of Dr. Duguid.*)
BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.
BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—James McCormick. Esq., M.B.
BURGHEAD—A. L. Grant, Esq., M B. [61, *Dunbar Street, Burghead, Morayshire.*]
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.
BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]
BURTON PORT AND ARRANMORE—D. McDevitt, Esq. [*Burton Port, Co. Donegal*]
BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B. [*The Manse, Bavas, Stornoway.*]

CAHERCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh)
CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm)
CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer)
CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton*]
CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T).
CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [*Kilrash. Co. Clare*]
CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [29, *Cathedral Road*]
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—John M. Milne, Esq., M.C. [*Dalhousie Villa, Carnoustie.*]
CARNSORE (*see* Rosslare)
CARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.
CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYALLY AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B. [*Curragh View, Skibbereen*]
CASTLETOWN, BERERHAN—M. J. Hayes, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chambers, Esq.
CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq. [*The Priory, Caterham Valley*]
CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth*]
CHALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)
CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq. [*Hill House, St. Austell*]
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—Arthur M. Barford, Esq. [*The Willows, Chichester*]
CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney H. Snell, Esq., M.D.
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.
CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)
CLEGGAN—Joseph Casey, Esq. [*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]
CLIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E. [43, *Darnley Road, Gravesend.*]
CLOGHER (*see* Boyne)
CLOGHY (*see* Portaferry)
CLONTARF—J. Burke, Esq.
CLOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B. [*Hartland, N. Devon.*]
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M. [12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]
COCKBURNSPATH—*Hon. Lieut.* T. J. McDonald. L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.
COLLIESTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*]
COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)
CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (*Address*—24, St. Patrick's Hill.)
CORPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler, Esq. (*act*)
CORTON (*see* Lowestoft)
COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B. [*Flood Street, Galway*]
COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—Patrick L. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.B. [*Abbey View, Timoleague, Co. Cork*]
COURTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq. [*Gorey, Co. Wexford*]
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—E. L verton Spry, Esq. [*Pelventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall.*]

Digitized by Google

COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.
CRAIL—D. Rutherford Dow, Esq., M.B.
CRASTER (*see* Newton)
CRESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)
CROMANE POINT—W. B. Dodd, Esq. [*Ballymacprior House, Killorglin, Co. Kerry*]
CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.
CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limekilns, Dunfermline*]
CROMER—R. Grant, Esq. [*Ruthven, Cromer.*]
CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville, Esq. [*Cape View House. Goleen. Skibbereen*].
CROSSHAVEN—Finbar J. Hunt, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Ardnalea House, Crosshaven, Co. Cork*]
CROWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)
CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)
CROYDON (*see London*)
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B. Masson, R.A.M.C. [*Alfriston, Sussex*]
CULDAFF—(*see Malin Head*)
CULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.
CURRACLOE—(*see Wexford*)
CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DALMORE MINING DEPOT (*see* Alness)
DARTMOUTH—*Surgeon Captain* Horatio S. R. Sparrow, R.N. (*ret.*)
DAWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq., M.B.
DEAL—F.M.S. Hulke, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [20, *Sondes Rd., Deal*]
DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)
DINGLE AND BALLINAGALL—Daniel Murphy, Esq. [*Dingle, Co. Kerry*]
DIRK COVE—(*see* Ring Bar)
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLYWALTER—Joseph Martin, Esq., M.B. [*Marathon, Donaghadee, Co. Down.*]
DONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET—W. R. Collingridge, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Victoria House, North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]
DOOHOOMA (*see* Belmullet)
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq., M.B.
DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
DUBLIN—J. Burke, Esq. [*Clontarf, Dublin*]
DUMBARTON—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.*]
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN—P. J. O'Hagan, Esq. [*The Residence, Castlebellingham*]
DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.
DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.
DUNDRUM (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)
DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)
DUNMORE—William Brennan, Esq. [*Dunmore East, co. Waterford*]
DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso*]
DUNWICH—(*see* Southwold)
DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]
DYSART—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B.

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]
EASTBOURNE—*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.
EAST FERRY (*see* Ballycotton)
EAST SWALE—H. Porter, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Faversham*]
EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]
ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.
ELLY BAY (*see* Belmullet)
EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.
EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—Francis J. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B., Esq. [*Eyemouth, Berwickshire.*]

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]
FANAD HEAD—
FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq. [*Glenlogie, Bognor*]
FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.
FINCHLEY (*see London*)
FISHBOURNE (*see* Ryde)
FIVE MILE POINT (*see* Wicklow)
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington*]
FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq.
FORT WILLIAM (*see* Corpach)
FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]
FOWEY—William H. Boger, Esq.
FOYNES—C. J. Nolan, Esq. [*Elm Villa, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick*]
FRASERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.
FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GAIRLOCH—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap)
GALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.
GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B. [*Rochabers, Morayshire*]
GIBRALTAR POINT (*see* Skegness)
GILLAN CREEK (*see* Coverack)
GILES QUAY (*see* Omeath)
GLASGOW—Thomas D. Halahan (Surg.Capt.R.N Retd.) [13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.*]
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Macgowan, Esq.
GOLDHANGER (*see* Tollesbury)
GOODWICK—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Quay Road, Fishguard Harbour, Goodwick, S. Wales.*]
GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.
GOREY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.H.O'Connor, Esq.
GORRAN HAVEN (*see* Mevagissey)
GOSWICK (*see* Berwick)
GOURDON (*see* Johnshaven)
GOUROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [211, *Eldon Street*]
GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq. [*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*

Digitized by Google

BRANTON, NAVAL BASE—(*see* Leith).
GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B E.
GREENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.
GREENMORE (*see* Omeath.)
GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.
GREENWICH (*see London*).
GREYSTONES—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.
GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)
GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.
GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance)
GWEEDORE—Vacant.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. [*'Fernleigh,' Hayle, Cornwall.*]
HALLSANDS (*see* Torcross).
HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]
HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. *Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.*]
HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. (*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)
HASTINGS—William Gover, Esq., M.B. [*Torfield House, Hastings*]
HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B. [*Ravenswood, Thundersly, Essex.*]
HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq. [*West Street House, Havant.*]
HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq. [*Chandes, S. Hayling*]
HELFORD PASSAGE—Montague W. Roe, Esq. [*Constantine, Penryn, Cornwall.*]
HELENS BAY (*see Banger*).
HELMSDALE—M. H. Macleod, Esq., M.B., ChB.
HELVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—John W. Williams, M.D. (*tempy*). [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*] (*and for Ballinacourty.*)
HESSLE (*see* Hull).
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]
HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).
HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.
HOLY ISLAND (*see* Sunderland, North).
HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.
HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).
HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.
HOWESTRAND (*see* Courtmacsherry).
HOWTH—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.
HOYLAKE—Hablot J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.
HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.
HUTTOFT (*see* Theddlethorpe).
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry Sheppard, Esq. [*Ellingfield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton.*)
HYTHE—Harold B. Scoones, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]
INCH (*see* Ballycotton),
INGOLDSMELLS (*see* Skegness).
INNISBOFIN—John McDonald, Esq. [*Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.*]
INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M. Scott, Esq. [*Castle Hollow, Enniscrone, Ballina, Co. Sligo.*
INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]
INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [*4, Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]
IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [*51, Anglesea Road Ipswich,*]
ISLAY, JURA & COLONSAY.—H. Macintyre, Esq.
JERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq. [*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*]
JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B. [*21, King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.*]
JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]
KEEL AND KEEM—James Ryan, Esq. [*Achill Sound, Co. Mayo.*]
KESSINGLAND—George Schilling, Esq. [*Kessingland, Lowestoft*]
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq. [*Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare.*
KILCUMMIN (*see* Ross).
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.
KILKEEL (*see* Annalong).
KILLALA (*see* Kilcredane).
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—H. G. Feltham, Esq., M.B. [*Immingham, Lincs.*]
KILLOUGH (*see* Ardglass).
KILLYBEGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.
KILMICHAEL (*see* Arklow).
KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).
KINGSTON (*see* Mothecombe).
KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—A. G. K. Ledger, Esq., M.D. [*Chantry House, Shoreham.*]
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see London*).
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Charles B. Scott, Esq., M.D. [*35, Clarinda Park, E. Kingstown.*]
KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq. (*also for Oyster Haven and Roberts Cove*) [*Durah Cottage, Ballinhassig, Kinsale.*]
KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq. [*Mount Belle, Killeagh, Co. Cork.*]
KNOCKALLOW (*see* Rathmullen).
LACKEEN POINT—Randal MacCarthy, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [*'Erinville,' Kenmare.*]
LAMLASH—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., M.B. [*Blairbeg, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]
LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).
LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—*Surg. Commr.* Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (*Retired.*) [*Chickerell, Weymouth.*]

Digitized by Google

LAYTOWN (*see* Balbriggan).
LEIGH (*see* Shoeburyness).
LEITH—*Surg, Captain* R. D. Jameson, C.M.G., R.N. (*retd.*)
LEPE (*see* Calshot Castle).
LERWICK—J. E. Haine, Esq., M.B.
[*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]
LEVEN—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.
LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).
LIMERICK—
LISCANNOR—Peter O'Dwyer, Esq.
[*The Cottage, Ennistymon, Co. Clare.*]
LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.
LITTLESTOKE (*see* Watchet).
LITTLESTONE (*see* Dymchurch).
LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B.
[30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*
LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]
LLANTWIT MAJOR—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.
LOCH BOISDALE—J. C. P. Reardon, Esq.
[*Daliburg, S. Uist.*]
LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).
LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depot*) —*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D.
[*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]

LONDON—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton. — E. M. Perkins Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [69, *Brook Green, Hammersmith, W.6.*]

Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton. — R. Carswell, Esq., M.B. [61, *West Side, Wandsworth Common, S.W.*]

Barnes, Mortlake and Putney. — H. F. Bellamy, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [142, *West Hill, Putney, S.W.*15.]

Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth. — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. ['*Stanmore,*' *Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.*17.]

Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 *District.* — E. C. de M. Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.*3.]

Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill. — J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.*4.]

Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood. — A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]

Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow. — H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.*17.]

Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley — W. Lock, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [45, *Church Road, Willesden, N.W.*10.]

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston. — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.*7.]

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green. — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.*18.]

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford. — T. R. Muir, Esq., M.B., C.M. ['*Doonholm,*' *Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [54, *Queen's Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.*5.]

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — E. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.*5.]

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. Johns' Wood. — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, 32, Maida Vale, W.*9.]

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R.M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [31, *Wimpole St., W.*1.]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—P. Armstrong, Esq. [1, *Richmond Road, Kingston-on-Thames*],

(*Greenwich*)—Charles H. Fernie, Esq., M.B. [24, *Croom's Hill, Greenwich, S.E.*10.]

LONDONDERRY—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.
LONGSIDE—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.
LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B.
[*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]
LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.
LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B.
[*Sea Park, Skerries, Co. Dublin.*]
LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H.
[*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]
LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson.
[*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]
(And for Whitenose.)
LUNDY ISLAND—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq.
[*Capstone Lodge, Ilfracombe.*]
LYBSTER, WICK—A. P. Walters, Esq.
LYME REGIS—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER —Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B.
[*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]
LYNMOUTH — *Lt.-Col.* Henry G. Falkner, R.A.M.C. (T)
[*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—M. Chadwick, Esq., L.R.C.P.
MABLETHORPE (*see* Theddlethorpe).
MALAHIDE—H. C. Groves, Esq.
MALIN HEAD AND CULDAFF STATIONS—P. O'Callaghan, Esq.
MALINMORE (*see* Teelin).
MANCHESTER—*Surg. Commander* H. C. Arathoon, R.N. [c/o *R.N. Recruiting Depôt*, 289, *Deansgate, Manchester.*]
MARAZION (*see* Penzance).
MARCHWOOD (*see* Hythe).
MARGATE—*Col.* Percy C. Burgess, TD. R.A.M.C. (T.)
Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*acting*).
MARSKE (*see* Coatham).
MAWGAN PORTH (*see* Newquay).
MENAI BRIDGE—P. M. Williams, Esq., M.B., M.S. [*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge.*
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MIDDLESBROUGH.—John Steele, Esq.
MINARD (*see* Dingle).
MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.
MINEHEAD (*see* Porlock).
MIZEN HEAD (*see* Arklow).
MONTROSE (*see* Usan).
MORRIS CASTLE—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq. [*The Cottage, Dulast, Co. Wexford.*]
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq.
[*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*
MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq.
[22, *Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]
MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
MUCHALLS (*see* Stonehaven).
MULLAGHMORE—M. J. A. Martin, Esq., M.B. [*Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]
MULLION (*see* Lizard).
MULROY—J. McCloskey, M.B.
[*Carrigart, Co. Donegal.*]
MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.
NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.
NEW BRIGHTON—H. de L. Crawford, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., 57, Sea View Road, Wallasey.
NEWCASTLE (Co. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill, Esq.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)
NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).
NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Commander* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.*
NEW HOLLAND (*see* Barton-on-Humber).
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—J. Milton Davies, Esq., M.B., B.Sc.
NEWPORT (MON.)—Robert W. Haslett, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
[*St. Aubyn's, Gold Tops, Newport, Mon.*]
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWRY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William T. Waterson, Esq.
[*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*]
NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).
NORTH FORELAND—(*for Marines at*)—F. Brightman, Esq. [*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*]
NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).
OBAN—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B.
[*Esplanade, Oban.*]
OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq.
[*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Louth.*]
ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).
ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.
ORLOCK HILL (*see* Donaghadee).
OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).
OXWICH (*see* Rhossili).
OYSTER HAVEN—(*see* Kinsale).

PADDINGTON (*see London*).
PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.
PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay.)
PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*)
[*Stalham, Norfolk.*]
PAULL (*see* Easington).
PEEL, I. OF MAN—F. M. Longson, M.B., B.S.
[22, *Atholl Street, Peel.*]
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
[1, *Goring Place, Llanelly.*]
PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B.
[13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]
PENDEEN COVE (*see* Sennen Cove).
PENNAN—(John B. Potter, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., [*Gardenstown, Banff.*]
PENTNAN (*see* Mevagissey).
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
PEPPERCOMBE (*see* Westward Ho).
PETERHEAD—Norman Davidson, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]
PETERHEAD W/T STATION (*see* Rattray Head.)
PETT AND WINCHELSEA—Edward T. McDonnell, Esq., M.D.
PEVENSEY (*see* Bexhill).
POLPERRO (*see* Looe).
POPLAR (*see London*).
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—William Bain, Esq., M.B. [*Brook House, Minehead.*]
PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOGHY — Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.
PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.
[*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
[*Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORTCHESTER—John E. P. Sparrow, M.R.C.S.
[*High Street, Cosham, Hants.*]
PORT ERROL—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAWL—George M. A. Thomas, Esq.
[*Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorganshire.*]
PORTHLEVEN—Chatterton E. Elliston, Esq., M.D.
PORT ISAAC—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Frank S. Scott, Esq., M.B.
[*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]
PORTLOGAN (*see* Drumore).
PORTMADOC—Henry Croly, Esq., M.D., B.A.
[*Portmadoc, North Wales.*]
PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
[*Ballycarig Co. Antrim.*]
PORTNAHAVEN, ISLAY, N.B.—H. Macintyre, Esq. (*temp.*)
PORTNOO—Charles H. Falvey, Esq.
[*Woodhouse, Ardara, Co. Donegal.*]
PORTOBELLO (*see* Leith).
PORTPATRICK—
PORTRANE—Robert J. May, Esq., L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. (I) [*Swords.*]
PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D.
[*Redruth, Cornwall.*]
PORTREE—J. Watt, Esq., L.R.C.P.
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.
PORTSCATHO (*see* Portloe).
PORTSOY, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B.
[*Seafield Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.*]
PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq.
[*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*
PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]
PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).
PULLENDIVA—Denis F. Clarke, Esq.
[*Castle Villa, Easkey, Co. Sligo.*]
PULLOCHENY (*see* Inniscrone).
PWLLHELI—R. J. Evans, Esq. (*tempy.*)

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).
QUEENSFERRY—NORTH.

RAGHLEY—
RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).
RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—W. J. Dearden, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*West House, Ramsey.*]
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]
RATHMULLEN—C. C. Boyle, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. [*Rathmullen, Co. Donegal.*]
RATTRAY HEAD—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.D.
[*Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire*]
RECULVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D.
[7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]
RHOSNEIGER—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]
RHYL—Robert M. Jones, Esq.
[75, *Wellington Road, Rhyl, N. Wales.*]
RING BAR, GALLEY HEAD, ROSS BAR, DIRK COVE—G. H. M. Crofts, Esq.
[57, *Sovereign Street, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.*]
RINGSEND—Andrew Charles, Esq.
[11, *Merrion Square, Dublin.*]
ROACH RIVER (*see* Burnham).
ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).
ROCHES POINT (*see* Ballycotton).
ROGERSTOWN (*see* Rush).
ROSEHEARTY (*see* Frazerburgh).
ROSNEATH—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D.
[*Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.*]
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
[*Killala, Co. Mayo*]
ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYCEARY—James H. Anglim, Esq.
[*Ballyregan House, Tagoat, Co. Wexford.*]
ROSS LINKS (*see* Sunderland North).
ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (Co. GALWAY)—Joseph Casey, Esq.
[*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]
RUSH AND ROGERSTOWN—M. Cooney, Esq., M.B. [*Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.*]
RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—John W. Pridmore, Esq. [40, *George Street, Ryde.*]
RYE HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—F. O. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
[*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]
ST. AGNES—William C. Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B.
[17, *Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.*]
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq.
[*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]
ST. ANTHONY (*see* St. Mawes)
ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).
ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS—D. Lloyd Davies, Esq, MRCS, LRCP. [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]
ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq. (*Absent on Military Duty*) J. M. Thomas, Esq. (*actg.*)
[*The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.*]
ST. JUST (*see* Sennen Cove).
ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—John Llewellyn, Esq. (*tempy.*)
SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).
SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).
SALTFLEET (*see* Donnanook).
SANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq.
[*Pelham House, Poole.*]
SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.
SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).
SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).
SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq.
[56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]
SCHULL (*see* Crookhaven).
SCILLY ISLANDS—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.
SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]
SEAFIELD—Michael J. Hillery, Esq.
[*Miltown Milbay, Co. Clare.*]
SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
SEATON BEER AND BRANSCOMBE—Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B.
[*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]
SEAVIEW (*see* Ryde).
SELSEY (*see* Chichester).

Digitized by Google

SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq. [*St. Just, Cornwall.*]
SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).
SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt. Esq., M.D.
SHARPNESS—W. R. Awdry, Esq., M.B. [*Berkley, Gloucestershire.*]
SHEEPHAVEN—J. J. MacGrath, Esq. [*St. Helens, Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal.*]
SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).
SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*
SHERINGHAM—Walter J. B. Sumpter, Esq.
SHIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.
SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.
SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]
SIDMOUTH—Bingley G. Pullin, Esq.
SILEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh.)
SKEGNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDSMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]
SKITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme.)
SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]
SOLDIERS' POINT—James P. Lavery, Esq. [*Jocelyn Street, Dundalk.*]
SOUTHAMPTON — *Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]
SOUTH BANK (*see* Middlesbrough.)
SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness.)
SOUTHBOURNE (*see* Christchurch.)
SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]
SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South.)
SOUTHWICK (*see* Kingston-on-Sea.)
SOUTHWOLD AND DUNWICH—Dr. D. W. Collings, M.B. [*The Mount, North Parade, Southwold, Suffolk.*]
SPIDDAL—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B. [*The Crescent, Galway.*]
STALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)
STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.
STOKES BAY—E. A. Clegg, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Penrhyn, Bury Road, Gosport.*]
STONE CREEK (*see* Easington.)
STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—D. G. Gardiner, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.
STONEHOUSE—*Surg. Commr.* Joseph H. Whelan, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [14, *Leigham Street, Plymouth.*]
STORNOWAY—Murdoch Mackenzie, Esq.
STRAITH (*see* Brancaster.)
STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]
STRATFORD, E. (R.N.A.S. Depôt)—P. J. S. Nicoll, Esq., M.D.
STROMNESS—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. (*And for Western Defences.*)
STUBBINGTON—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]
SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address* —St. Bede's House.)
SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BEADNELL, HOLY ISLAND AND ROSS LINKS—James G. Macaskie, Esq. [*Bamburgh, Northumberland.*]
SUTTON (*see* Theddlethorpe.)
SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.
SWANAGE—Llewelyn A. Baiss, Esq.
SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

TARA (*see* Portaferry.)
TARBERT—John J. FitzMaurice, M.B. D.P.H. [*Riverview, Tarbert.*]
TEELIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty, Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal.*]
TEIGNMOUTH—Dr. D. R. Kilpatrick, M.D. [2, *Den Crescent, Teignmouth.*]
TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.
THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lincs.*]
THORNEY (*see* Chichester.)
THORNHAM (*see* Brancaster.)
THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh.)
TOBERMORY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B.
TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Witham, Essex.*]
TOOTING—[See also London.]
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]
TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]
TORR HEAD (*see* Ballycastle.)
TRAMORE—Nicholas Purcell, Esq., M.B. [13, *Beresford Street, Waterford.*]
TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]
TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., *M.B.* [11 *Portland Tce.*]
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]
TUNSTALL (*see* Easington.)
TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)
TYNEMOUTH—A. Wilkinson, Esq. [*Holly House, Tynemouth.*]
ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.
ULROME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Beeford, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]
UNION HALL (*see* Castletownsend.)
UNST ISLAND—T. E. Saxby, Esq.
USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq. M.B. (*temp.*) [*Ythan House, Montrose.*]
VALENTIA ISLAND—T. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.D. (*acting*) [*Revenue House, Valentia.*]
VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

WAKERING HAVEN—W. H. Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D. [3 *Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*]
WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)
WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.
WATCHET LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B. [*Tower Hill, Williton, Somerset.*]
WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D
WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Bridport.*]
WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex*]
WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.
WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [*East Wemyss, Fife.*] (*tempy.*)
WESTPORT—Frederick Jno. Trench O'Rorke, Esq.
WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.
WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]
WEXFORD AND CURRACLOE—S.V.O'Connor, Esq.
WEYBOURNE (*see* Morston.)
WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Thomas A. Walker, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]
WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.
WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Lulworth.)
WHITING BAY (*see* Ardmore.)
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E Etheridge, Esq. [*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]
WICK—James Leach, Esq, M.D. [*Stafford Place.*]
WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINA CARRIG—Thomas Lyndon, Esq., M.D.
WINCHELSEA—(*see* Pett.)
WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington.)
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq. [*Felixstowe, Ipswich*]
WOODSIDE (*see* Lymington.)
WORTHING—William Lockwood, Esq., M.D.
WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).
WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.
YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]
YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
YELL ISLAND—H. P. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [*Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland.*]
YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—
FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]
LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.
MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.
ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.
SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M.D.
SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*)
WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.
Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, B. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.
First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe, and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.
Shipkeeper, S. W. Craske.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stonex Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

H.M. Procurator General, *Sir* John Mellor, K.C.B.
Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq., C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Digitized by Google

Admiral .....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
,, *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
,, Francis C. M. Noel.
,, Thomas P. Walker.
,, Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral ...Robert F. Hammick.
,, Henry L. Fleet.
,, *The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.
,, Alfred E. A. Grant.
,, Bentinck, J. D Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
,, Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....Alban G. Tate.
Vice-Admiral..Seymour E. Erskine.
Commander ...Edward L. Frewen..R.N.
Captain.....L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile.
,, C. D. Bennett ,,
,, G. H. C. Weston ,,

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN SOUTHERN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. John Gordon.

Registrar and Marshal } Vesey C. Nash Esq.

Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, M. J. Redmond, Esq.

Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts, Dublin.

Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.

King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Sir Reginald B. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04

Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Paym. Rear-Admiral. Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 08

Address:—c/o Commander-in-Chief. H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Storey's Gate, S.W.1*).

Private Secretary, Major G. S. King, M.C.

Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)

Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and *Lieut.-Col.* Orme Clarke, C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., *Lieut.-Col.* G. F. Carter, O.B.E., L. C Loyd, Esq., A. C. B. Webb, Esq., and *one vacancy.*

Joint Directors of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2*), J. Rye, Esq., R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.

Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C. (2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh.*)

Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty, A. C. Black, Esq. (*Advocate*) (61, *Great King Street, Edinburgh.*)

Ireland.

The Treasury Solicitor in Ireland. (51, *St. Stephens Green, E., Dublin.*)

William S. Hayes, Esq. King's Proctor in Admiralty. (41 *and* 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*)

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1922 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies.
,, C. K. McIntosh, R. D. (*Ret. Captain, R.N.R.*) *Class I. (a) Sailing only.*
,, J. H. Walker.
,, J. Garrlock. *Class I. (b) Steam only.*
,, L W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
,, C. J. Benton (*Acting Commander, R.N.R.*)
,, C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.*)
,, P. W. Tait.
,, Owen Jones
,, W. A. Morris.
A. E. Pilkington, Esq.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
E. C. Chaston (*Chief Engineer, R.N.R.*) (*Retired.*)
J. McLaren, Esq.
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Class III. Royal Navy.
Admiral Thomas P. Walker.
Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral William B. Fawckner.
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
Rear-Admiral Bertram M. Chambers, C.B.
Rear-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

Class IV. (*a*) *and* (*b*).
(*a*) *Fishery Assessors*
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A.
J. W. Lown, Esq.
Walter Bates, Esq.
William Ryder, Esq.
(*b*) *Special Panel of Marine Architects.*
A. H. Haver, Esq., M.I.N.A.
J. W. Jack, Esq.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
D. M. Wallace, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.
F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.
Blyth (*see Newcastle*)
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck, Esq
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward, Hugh-Jones & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Portland (*see Weymouth*).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Sheerness (*see Chatham*).
Southampton, Paris Smith and Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (*see Newcastle*).
Walmer (*see Deal*).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (*see Great Yarmouth*).

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland.

Cumberland and Westmorland, *Lord* Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, *The Earl of* Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, *Lord* Mostyn.
Suffolk, *Earl of* Stradbroke, G.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall,
Yorkshire,

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, *The Earl of* Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster, *The Earl of* Gosford, K.P.
Province of Connaught, *The Right Hon. The Earl of* Granard, K.P.
Province of Leinster,

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1905.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Baron Forster of Lepe, P.C. G.C.M.G.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Engr. Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G.

Captain George Francis Hyde.

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Walter Massy Greene, M.P.

ASSISTANT MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

Major-General the Hon. Sir Granville de Laune Ryrie, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.D., M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Walter Massy Greene, M.P., *President.*

Rear-Admiral Sir Allan Frederick Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*First Naval Member*)

Commodore Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. (*Second Naval Member*).

Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir William Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C. (*Third Naval Member*).

Albert Martin, Esq., O.B.E. (*Honorary Paymaster Captain*), (*Finance and Civil Member.*)

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.

Captain Astle S. Littlejohns, C.M.G., R.N.

INSPECTING ENGINEER OVERSEER.

W. H. Woolnough, Esq.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Everett, Sir Allan F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	28 Apr 17	First Naval Member.
Dumaresq, John Saumarez, C.B., C.V.O.	15 June 21	
CAPTAINS.		
Addison, Albert P. (*Commodore, 1st Class*), C.M.G. ...	30 June 13	
Edwards, Herbert Maciver (*Commodore, 2nd Class*) ...	30 June 14	
(I)*Thring, Walter Hugh Charles Samuel, C.M.E.*	1 Jan 15	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Hardy, Charles T., C.B.E. (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	30 June 15	
Miller, Stanley Ray	31 Dec 15	
Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Retired Commander, R.N.*
mRobins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Retired Captain, R.N.* Acting Second Naval Member.
Round-Turner, Charles W....	31 Dec 18	
Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Jan 19	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	*Retired Commander, R.N.*
VCSB Boyle, Edward Courtney	30 June 20	
Feakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
COMMANDERS.		
Walters, Richard Huth, *D.S.O.*	31 Dec 04	*Retired Captain, R.N.*
Howard, Alan F. W.	30 June 13	
Blackwood, Maurice B. R., D.S.O.	31 Dec 16	
Hunt, Wilfred W., D.S.O....	31 Dec 16	
Spooner, Lancelot A. W.	31 Dec 17	
Maxwell-Scott, Malcolm R. J., D.S.O.	30 June 18	
VCDobson, Claude C., D.S.O.	30 June 18	
McGillewie, Donald I.	30 June 18	
Hare, Owen Christopher	30 June 18	
Byron, Fitzroy H. D.	30 June 18	
(N†)*Boase, Bernard K.*	31 Dec 18	
Wauhope, James C.	30 June 19	
Simpson, Salisbury H., D.S.O.	30 June 19	
(G)*Darley, Frederick C.*	30 June 20	
Pillans, David C.	30 June 20	
(T)*Ridley, William H. W.*	31 Dec 20	
(N†)Pope, Cuthbert John...	—	*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*
Garsia, Rupert C.	1 July 21	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Vaughan-Lewis, William M.	30 June 14	
(SB)*Warburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.*	15 Mar 16	
(G)*Burrough, Harold M.*	30 May 17	
Keightley, Stewart	1 July 17	
(GN)*Robinson, Lionel Frederick, M.V.O., D.S.C.*	30 July 17	
(N†)*Mackenzie, Kenneth Harry Litton*	30 Mar 18	
Clover, Nelson	30 June 18	
Stevens, Charles Whettnall	12 Sept 18	
(SB)*Hallifax, Oswald E., D.S.O.*	15 Dec 18	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	
Creer, Reginald Charles	3 Nov 20	
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
(†)(I)Goodchild, Herbert Wil am	1 Jan 20	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
Morison, Alexander	1 Sept 21	
Cavaye, Frederick Langton	30 Dec 21	
(SB)*Barry, Claud, B., D.S.O.*	30 Jan 22	
(N)*King-Harman, Robert D., D.S.C.*	15 Feb 22	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
(T) *Clavell, Richard Charles*	15 Apr 14	
(T) Farquhar-Smith, Charles	14 Aug 14	
Bush, Athelstan Paul, *D S.O.*	30 Nov 14	
(SB) *Peirson, John Jasper Ray, D.S.O.*	15 Mar 15	
(E) *Moore, John I.*	15 Apr 15	
Lewis, Edward R.	15 May 15	
Drinkwater, John	1 June 15	
Crabb, Sydney G.	14 June 15	R.N. Retired.
(N) *Davis, Eric A.*	15 July 15	
Lowther, Cyril Bitringham	14 Aug 15	
(S††) *Vaughan, Francis H. M.*	15 Aug 15	
Medway, Frederick	28 Aug 15	
Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 15	Provisional.
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 15	
(N) *Bridge, Arthur R. M.*	30 Nov 15	
(S) *Vian, Philip L.*	15 Feb 16	
Tucker, Samuel H.	18 Feb 16	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
Hayes, John	1 May 16	
Newman, George H.	28 May 16	R.N. Retired.
Harvey, Edmund H. W.	15 Sept 16	
Armitage, Arthur F.	15 Dec 16	
(†) McManus, James Cathul Boyd	11 Mar 17	
(†) Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Price, Crealock R.	15 May 17	
(S) *Phelps, Guy V. A.*	15 June 17	
(T) *Welman, Herbert L.*	15 Aug 17	
Trier, Patrick A.	15 Dec 17	
Douglas-Watson, Francis	15 Mar 18	
Sheffield, Alan M.	15 Mar 18	R . Retired.
(N) *Branson, Douglas M., D.S.C.*	15 Apr 18	
Cobby, John Harris	23 Apr 18	
Usher, Cecil C. M.	15 May 18	
(SB) *Powell, Arthur*	15 July 18	
Temple, Grenville M.	15 Sept 18	
Shears, Harold A.	15 Sept 18	
Delbridge, Max Berry Martin	27 Nov 18	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 May 19	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 19	
(S) Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Cunningham, John Drummond	18 Aug 19	
Proctor, Victor W. L.	30 Aug 19	
Butler, Cecil Ormonde	19 Sept 19	(*late* Mid. R.N.)
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Oct 19	
Reilly, Winn Lockyer [KM]	15 Nov 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
Dixon, Geoffrey P.	15 Jan 20	
Rosenthal, Charles Burston	15 Jan 20	Provisional
Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
Feldt, Eric Augustus	1 Feb 20	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(E) Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
de Courcy Ireland, Stanley B.	15 Aug 20	
Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
Sadleir, Cyril A. R.	1 Nov 20	
Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh	15 Nov 20	
Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
(SB)Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Dec 20	
Bolt, Frederick George Harry	1 Feb 21	
Gill, John Henry	1 Apr 21	
Towers, Lovell John	15 May 21	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 June 21	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 July 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
Rayment, John Francis	1 Aug 21	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 Aug 21	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 Sept 21	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Sept 21	
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Sept 21	
(E)Aitken, David Dundas	15 Sept 21	
(SB)Casey, Robert Cameron	15 Sept 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Oct 21	
Royston, Lindsay Edgar	1 Oct 21	
(SB)Dash, Percy Ferguson	15 Oct 21	
(SB)Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Oct 21	
(E)McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Nov 21	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Nov 21	
Cousin, Alan Paterson	15 Nov 21	
Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Nov 21	
(E)Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Dec 21	
(E)Dudley, Kelvin	15 Dec 21	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 Jan 22	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Broadhurst, Gilbert Tootal	15 Nov 19	
Hollingworth, Arthur Rupert	1 Jan 20	
Morgan, Joseph William	15 Mar 20	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Mar 20	
Thurlby, William Harold	1 Apr 20	
Morgan, Norwood Pursey	15 Jan 21	
Rorke, Francis Terence	15 Jan 21	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Jan 21	
(E)Wackett, Ellis Charles	15 Jan 21	
(E)Cairns, Allan Dreghorn	15 Jan 21	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Jan 21	
(E)Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Jan 21	
(E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 21	
Barling, Herbert John	30 Jan 21	
Miller, John Robert	15 Feb 21	
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Feb 21	
Abbott, John	15 Feb 21	
Townsend, Frederick	28 Feb 21	
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	28 Feb 21	
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	28 Feb 21	
(E)Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Mar 21	
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	30 Mar 21	
(E)Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 21	
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	30 Mar 21	
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	30 Mar 21	
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	30 Mar 21	
(E)Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 21	
Hore, Basil Senhouse	15 Apr 21	
Wines, Donald Pilcher	15 Apr 21	
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	15 Apr 21	
Selk, Ernest Frederick	15 Apr 21	
Childers, Charles Rowland	15 Apr 21	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MATHS.		
Juler, William Cuthbert	1 Apr 20	
Tonkin, John Peter...	1 Apr 20	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 20	
MIDSHIPMEN.		Time gained. Months.
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Jan 20	3
Donovan, Jack	1 Jan 20	3
Buchanan, Herbert James	1 Jan 20	2½
Casey, Alan Dermot	1 Jan 20	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Jan 20	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Jan 20	2
Ross, David	1 Jan 20	2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Jan 20	2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 Jan 20	2
Pockley, Robert Campbell	1 Jan 20	2
(E)Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Jan 20	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen	1 Jan 20	1½
Cant, Glen Loftus	1 Jan 20	1½
Haymen, John Forrest	1 Jan 20	1½
Stewart, George Scott	1 Jan 20	1½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	1 Jan 20	1
Arundel, Arthur Travers Tagg	1 Jan 20	½
Lawson, John Perkins	1 Jan 20	½
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	1 Jan 20	½
Clark, Charles Carr	1 Jan 20	½
Luke, James Monteith	1 Jan 20	½
Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence	1 Jan 20	½
Williamson, William Henry	1 Jan 20	½
(E)Gray, Robert	1 Jan 20	—
(E)Rex, Ernest Henry John	1 Jan 20	—
Fly, Maurice W.	1 May 20	½
Harries, David Hugh	1 Jan 21	3
Hutchinson, John Andrew	1 Jan 21	3
Paterson, Raymund Gordon	1 Jan 21	3
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 Jan 21	3
Martin, William Harold	1 Jan 21	3
Brooks, Claude Henry (K.M.)	1 Jan 21	2
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Jan 21	2
James, Frederick Ross	1 Jan 21	2
Darling, William Fisher	1 Jan 21	1½
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	1 Jan 21	1½
Binet, Philip Wadsworth	1 Jan 21	1½
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	1 Jan 21	1½
Mather, Alan Clive	1 Jan 21	1½
McNevin, Thomas Arthur	1 Jan 21	1½
Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	1 Jan 21	1½
Vallance, Ernest Bruce	1 Jan 21	1½
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	1 Jan 21	1
Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	1 Jan 21	½
Mills, Charles Ferry	1 Jan 21	½
CADET MIDSHIPMEN.		
Mack, Donald Gardner	1 Jan 22	—
Bailhache, Philip	1 Jan 22	—
Good, Edwin Allan	1 Jan 22	—
Downes, Arthur Rawson	1 Jan 22	—
Milne, Francis MacLean	1 Jan 22	—
Wilson, Gordon McDougall	1 Jan 22	—
Sherlock, Neil Martin	1 Jan 22	—
Liddell, Edward Percival...	1 Jan 22	—
Burrell, Henry Mackay	1 Jan 22	—
Reid, Charles Rupert	1 Jan 22	—
Oom, Karl Eric	1 Jan 22	—
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	1 Jan 22	—
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.		
mClarkson, *Sir* William, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C.	1 July 10	3rd Naval Member of Naval Board.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Amor, Edward Robert	1 July 12	
Starr, George Henry	10 June 16	
Miller, Roland C.	1 Apr 18	
Hocken, Barry	1 Nov 18	
Foster, Joseph Percival	1 July 19	
(†)Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
(†)Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
Fowler, Lawrence P.	31 Dec 20	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Deacon, John Lewis	1 Aug 18	
Weeks, Donald J.	1 Oct 18	
(†)Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
(†)Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E.	1 Jan 21	
(†)Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E.	4 Mar 21	
(†)Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.SC., B.E.	16 Mar 21	
(†)Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
(†)Doyle, Alec Broughton	23 Mar 21	
(†)Bridge, Clarence Walter, B.E.	16 Apr 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
(†)Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 14	
Macleod, James Kenneth	29 Dec 15	
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	6 Feb 17	
Stafford, Frank Douglas	6 Feb 17	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Creal, Archibald E	18 May 17	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 17	
(†)Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 17	
Mackey, Edward Cunninghame	15 Nov 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 20	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 20	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
MATE (E).		
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 20	Acting.
Dardel, James Henry	1 July 21	Provisional.
ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Cresswell, Frank Gillespie	1 Jan 20	
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	Act. Senior Chaplain.
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A.	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Trigge, Hubert Hadley, B.A.	1 Apr 17	
Sherwood, Richard	9 June 19	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	Probationary.
Backhouse, *Rev.* Nigel a'Beckett Talworth	1 Sept 21	Probationary.
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James	1 Oct 21	Probationary.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A., Cantab	1 Jan 15	
Moyes, Morton Henry, B.Sc.	10 Dec 20	
Rednall, Francis Gibson, B.A.	1 Sept 21	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.		
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 16	
McGrath, Brian Joseph, B.A., B.Sc.	1 Nov 19	
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Eames, Edward Thomas Philip	14 Nov 10	Director of Naval Medical Services, with relative rank of Surgeon Captain whilst holding present appointment (*Surgeon Capt. R.N. retd.*)
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Apr 16	Provisional.
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9 Dec 18	
Roberts, William Edgar, M,R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 19	
Ramsay-Smith, Vivian	10 Apr 20	
Ellis, Carlton, A., F.R.C.S.	4 Aug 20	
Margetts, Horace Palmer, O.B.E.	5 Feb 21	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
(I)Blackburn, John Herbert	26 Apr 18	
Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P.	1 July 18	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B.. Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Brennan, Edward Thomas, M.B., Ch.B., D.S.O., M.C. ...	1 Sept 18	
Connolly William Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	1 July 19	
Howell, Ernest Gwyn	14 Sept 19	
Henderson. James Mann, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.	15 Feb 20	
Martin, Robert, M.B., ch.M.	28 June 20	
Moodie, Charles George Gordon	12 July 20	Probationary.
Paradice, William Edward John	1 Aug 21	Probationary.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Oct 19	
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, L.D.S., D.D.Sc.	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh, L.D.S.	1 Aug 19	
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
mTreacy, Alfred Martin, O.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Director of Naval Stores, Victualling and Contracts.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Stephens, William K.	2 Aug 11	
Roy, Norman F.	27 Jan 17	
Parker, Charles Avison	27 Apr 18	
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm	1 July 21	Acting Director of Stores & Victualling.
Peart, Donald A.	8 Mar 22	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(S)*Cooke, George A.*	1 June 14	
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 15	
Thornton, Cyril J., O.B.E.	26 Jan 16	
Mosse-Robinson. Leslie Herbert	10 Apr 18	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 14	(*Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.*)
†(S)Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 14	(*Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.*)
†(AO)Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 14	(*Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.*)
†Snarp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 16	
†Hehir, John	30 June 17	
†(AO)*Egerton, Reginald Francis*	15 Oct 17	
Collins, Richard William (V)	1 Apr 19	
(AO)Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
Macdonald, Henry	1 July 21	
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson	1 July 21	
(AO)Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 20	
(AO)Seaman, Eric Tyas	1 Mar 20	
Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 20	
(AO)Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 20	
Hesford, Ian Alexander	15 May 21	Provisional.
(AO)Vennell, Charles William	20 May 21	Provisional.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Mar 20	
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 20	
Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 Apr 21	Probationary.
O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 21	Probationary.
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Perry, Patrick	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.		
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Salter, George B.	1 Dec 15	
Dix, Thomas Lewis (*PN*)	6 Mar 16	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
Ogilvie, David	1 July 16	Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)
PN Brown, Arthur	8 July 18	
(T)*Fitzgerald, Michael*	29 July 18	
Stevens, George Alfred	13 Sept 18	
(T)*Evans, Ernest James*	13 Sept 18	
Monteith, William George	13 Sept 18	
(T)Sheridan, Andrew Edward	19 Oct 20	Commissioned Gunner R.N. (*retd.*)
Jarrett, Herbert Price	1 July 21	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m Behenna, Edward Charles	3 June 18	
Adams, Henry John	13 Sept 18	
Edwards, James W.	13 Sept 18	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
Rose, Edwin J.	1 Apr 18	
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
Harke, H. W....	1 Oct 21	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Corigliano, John Vincent	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
Sweaney, Wm.	1 Sept 21	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
Brown, William Henry	1 Apr 18	
Pearce, William John	1 July 21	R.N. Retired.
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	Acting Senior Master.
SENIOR MASTER.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	Acting.
GUNNERS.		
Potter, Francis W., D.S.C.	30 Jan 14	
(T)*Graham, James Albert*, D.S.C.	14 Aug 15	
Flower, William Loftus	1 May 16	
Hatton, Harold Blomfield...	31 Oct 16	
Greening, Arthur	1 Nov 16	
(T)*Featherstone, George James*	16 Nov 16	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 Dec 16	
Deverall, Albert	15 Dec 16	
Wood, Frederick I....	7 Mar 17	
Crane, Reginald Victor	1 Apr 17	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
Johnson, Thomas A.	7 June17	
(T)*Kirkman, Frederick*	12 Dec 17	
Nichols, Frederick W.	13 June 18	
Veal, Stephen E.	28 Sept 18	Temporary.
(T)*Perry, Albert C.*...	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David F.	16 Oct 18	
Bevan, William J.	1 Nov 18	
James, Stuart S.	21 Mar 19	
Lowrie, Fredrick G.	10 Feb 20	
Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	Provisional.
BOATSWAINS.		
Honey, William L. T.	10 Mar 14	
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 14	
Winder, Bertie John	1 Nov 16	
Tucker, John Frederick	15 Feb 17	
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George F.	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph W.	1 May 18	
Lawrence, John Charles Howard	11 Oct 18	
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	Provisional.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 Apr 18	
Coleman, John Albert, *M.S.M.*	1 Mar 20	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
George, Frederick William	1 Nov 15	
McKenzie, Donald	15 Mar 18	
COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
O'Connell, Patrick Michael	—	Acting.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	1 Nov 16	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Walker, Harold Wallace	1 Feb 19	
Batiste, Thomas Andrews	1 Apr 20	Acting.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
(SB) *McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 12	
Gould, Henry John Rendall	1 May 12	
Bradley, John	1 Apr 14	
Revell, Henry Clifford	1 Sept 14	
Purcell, Arthur W.	10 Aug 15	
White, James	14 Sept 15	
Broomhead, Harry B., D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Allen, Leonard C., D.S.M.	23 Aug 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Kearns, William Francis	1 Oct 17	
Goodsell, Edward J.	15 Jul'y 18	
Scott, Victor Gordon, D.S.M.	16 July 18	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Chisholm, Sydney A. W.	1 Dec 18	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Burke, Edward Claude	30 June 17	
Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	Acting
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	Acting
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	Acting.
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	
Blundell, Henry J.	1 Apr 20	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham	29 July 12	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Boothroyd, Thomas Carlyle	1 Apr 20	
Gilchrist, Arthur Allen	1 Apr 20	
Sinclair, William Arthur George	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Pearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

II. CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDERS.		
*Innes, George	1 Apr 17	
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD	1 Apr 18	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*Cotton-Stapleton, Campbell Pitt, RD	13 Mar 16	
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	17 Oct 18	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	21 Dec 20	
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 21	
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
Roscoe, Rupert	2 Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Baillie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
Hoddinott, George Butler	24 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Turnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 20	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	
McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd	16 June 19	Probationary.
Beckinsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	1 Dec 21	Probationary.
Helm, Basil de Bohun Moffitt	12 Dec 21	Probationary.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Webb, George William	1 Dec 15	Temp. Eng. Lieut.
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	
Stow, George Rolfe	12 Mar 20	
Hughes, Jenkin	25 Apr 21	
Arnott, David	11 May 21	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

(a) ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY (R.A.N.)

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
CAPTAINS.				
Richardson, John Tracy	1 July 09	Captain ...	1 July 09	Director of Naval Reserves and Mobilization.
Brewis, Charles Richard Wynn, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Captain ...	1 Apr 16	D.N.O. Victoria.
Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton ...	1 Apr 17	Comdr. ...	1 Mar 11	D.N.O. Queensland.
Burford, Oliver Lambart Alan ...	1 Apr 18	Comdr. ...	16 Jan 14	D.N.O. W.A.
COMMANDERS.				
n Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com	1 July 19	D.N.O. N.S.W.
Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. Tasmania.
LIEUT.-COMMANDER.				
Quick, Harold Leopold	5 Feb 21	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.
LIEUTENANTS.				
m White, John	1 Jan 14	Lieut. ...	1 Jan 14	Act. D.N.O. S.A.
m Turner, John Denzil	1 May 14	Lieut. ...	1 May 14	
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun ...	1 Feb 15	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	
m Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	
McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 17			
Knight, Frederick	1 Dec 18	Mate ...	1 Dec 16	
Pember, Edward Ernest	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Keane, Patrick	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Jones, Owen	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	1 Oct 09	
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.				
Barnes, Alfred Allen	1 Apr 19	Engr.Comdr.	1 Feb 11	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.				
Arkins, Walter Robertson	1 July 13	Engr.Comdr.	1 July 13	
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(A.O) Spurgeon, Charles H., O.B.E. ...	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davis, Francis John Henry	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Greer, George Samuel	1 Apr 17	Gunner ...	1 May 10	
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
(T)Trevaskis, William	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	
Morrison, Neil	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 July 13	
Nugent, Francis Joseph...	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
Harris, Henry Charles	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14	... ...	... ...	Acting Commissioned Instructors.
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14			
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14			
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14			
Bignell, Harry George	3 June 15			
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16			
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16			
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16			
McDonough, Ernest Richard	1 July 17			
Evans, Griffith Benjamin	1 July 18	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Warner, Jacob Ford	22 Aug 18			
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard.	1 Sept 20	... ...	... ...	Acting.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonshaw, Edward George	16 Oct 20	.. ...	... ...	Acting.
WARRANT STOREKEEPERS.				
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18			
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18			
Austin, Spencer Phillips	1 May 19			

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
Martin, Albert, O.B.E.	1 July 12	Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Navy Office.
COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK.		
Shenn, Patrick	21 Dec 16	Head Messenger, Navy Office.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
The Hon. Charles C. Ballantyne.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G. M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Captain Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.N.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Acting Captain Richard M. T. Stephens, C.M.G., R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.
Acting Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER AND DIRECTOR OF STORES.
T. F. McVeigh.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil.

DIRECTOR OF RADIOTELEGRAPHS.
Charles P. Edwards, Esq., O.B.E.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
*m Walter Hose, C.B.E.	19 Mar 18	Captain, Royal Navy (*retired*) Director of Naval Service
Henry George Home Adams, C.B.H.	30 June 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
COMMANDERS.		
m John Thomas Shenton (*tempy.*)	7 Dec 06	Royal Navy (*retired*).
m Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G. (*acting Captain*)	1 Aug 14	Royal Navy (*retired*) Assistant Director of the Naval Service
m Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	1 Aug 15	Royal Navy (*retired*).
Robert Leal Jermain	30 June 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
m (T) Edmund Gilling Hallewell	1 Aug 18	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m Percy Walker Nelles...	14 July 14	
m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)...	14 Nov 14	
m (G) Victor Gabriel Brodeur...	14 Jan 15	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (N) Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	
(G) Raymond Francis Bosanquet...	15 Feb 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
m (N) Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Apr 17	
m George Clarence Jones	1 June 17	
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	
m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 17	
m John Moran Grant	17 Sept 17	
m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C.	2 Oct 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Arthur Worth	17 Nov 17	
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	17 Nov 17	
m (*I*) Leon Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	
m Douglas Burnell Moffatt	1 Jan 18	
m Robert Wainman Wood	14 Apr 18	
m William James Robert Beech	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Harold Reed Tingley	5 Aug 18	
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Thomas Sandford Critchley	5 Nov 18	
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor...	5 Nov 18	
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	
Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
ACTING LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Gordon Hart	1 May 20	
Morris Adrian Wood	1 May 20	
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
Oswald Francis Walter Critchley	1 Aug 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 Dec 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Dec 20	
Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Dec 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edwin Alexander Thompson	13 July 21	
Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Colin Degge Donald...	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Dec 19	Lent to Royal Navy
Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Dec 19	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederic Nicholls Hilliard	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Alan Calvert Lee	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Ralph Miles	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry Kingsley	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Boyd Love Holms...	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Howard Mitchiner Stevenson Pentelow	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Wilfrid Randolph Richardson	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Joseph Wilton Roner Roy	24 June 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Patrick Willet Brock	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Seymour Corning Crowell	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Sept 21	
Harry George de Wolf	1 Sept 21	
John Grant Knowlton	1 Sept 21	
William Walter Porteous	1 Sept 21	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E.	13 July 17	Lent from Royal Navy
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m Thomas C. Phillips (*Acting Engineer Commander*), *Temporary*	23 Feb 17	
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	
m Hubert John Napier-Hemy	26 June 20	
m Geoge Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
m Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
m George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
Ninian Bannatyne	1 Jan 16	
ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
David Anton Frederick Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 17	
NAVAL PROFESSORS.		
Albert George Hatcher, M.A.	9 Jan 11	
Lorne Norris Richardson, M.A.	9 Jan 11	
John Joseph Penny, M.A....	14 Feb 14	
Andrew Evan Allison	25 Aug 21	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
(I) William Heath Eves	11 May 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
§John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr 16	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
Seymour Francis Colin Tyres Tyres	31 Jan 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
m John Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C.	12 Aug 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(I) Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 21	

§ *Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.		
Archie McCullum, M.B.	24 Sept 17	
Albert George Laroche, M.D.	25 Aug 20	
GUNNERS.		
(T)George O'Dell	16 Nov 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T)Michael Spillane	18 Aug 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
William Arthur Vinnicombe	2 Apr 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 15	
(T)Walter George Smith	26 Aug 18	Lent from RoyalNavv.
BOATSWAIN.		
George Helier Kinch	2 Nov 15	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
m Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navv.
COMMISSIONED ENGINEER.		
Joseph Kelly	28 Mar 17	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	
Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, M.P.

MEMBERS.

Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Hugh D. Hamilton, R.N.

SECRETARY.

Paym. Com John Siddalls, O.B.E., R.N.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Commodore Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer—*Herbert McI. Edwards.
Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant *Alfred E. Sharp.
Civil Secretary—

H.M.A. Naval Depot and Dockyard, Garden Island.

Master Attendant—Lieutenant *Eric A. Davis.
Commissioned Boatswain—*Moses Lockhart.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *George H. Starr.
First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *James J. C. Brand.
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Alexander B. Doyle (act).
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut. *George A. Hutchison.
Electrician, Class D—Robert Hodson.
Hull Overseer—Frank Nicoll (*tempy.*)
Assistant Hull Overseer—Frederick Fraser.
Electrical Eng. Overseer—John E. D. McMeekin (*tempy.*)
Draughtsman, Class E—Douglas Williamson.
Accountant, 2nd Class.—Herbert Simpson.
Assistant Accountant, 3rd Class.—Harry C. Allen.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Henry Brown, Walter Grice, William R. Cox, Elston E. Boutcher, Joseph de V. Tyndall.

And 15 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class,

Naval Store, Garden Island.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—Harold N. Mortensen.
Assistant Naval Store Officers—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.
Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—Percival W. Mason.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Fritz H. Dubois, Bruce H. White, Alexander B. Nunan, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes.

And 11 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Armament Depot.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. *James Creber (*ret.*) (*tempy.*)
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—Lieutenant *John Hayes.
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—William H. Hine.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Alan V. McDonald.

And 5 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

Victualling Store Officer—Cecil H. Haviland.
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—Sidney C. Hilder.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Robert H. K. Donaldson.

And 7 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Depot in London.

Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner (act.)—*Captain* Astle S. Littlejohns, CMG, *R.N. (retd.)*
Inspecting Engineer Overseer—W. Heslop Woolnough.
Accountant Officer.—(*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.

And two Clerks and one Typist.

(*See also under* '*Cerberus II.*')

Royal Australian Naval College.

Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.

Naval Staff.

Captain	Richard H. Walters, D.S.O. (*act*)	23 June 19
Lieut.-Com. R.N.	Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O.	9 Feb 20
Lieutenant R.N.	(E) John I. Moore	1 Jan 20
Lieut. R.A.N.	Horace J. H. Thompson	6 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N.	Donald J. Weeks	10 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.	Walter R. Sinclair	15 Aug 21
	Carleton R. Reid	18 Oct 18
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch	— Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William J. Carr, B.A.	3 Aug 20
Paym. Com. R.N.	Donald A. Peart	7 Jan 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Thomas F. Maynard	18 July 21
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Charles R. Franklin, M.A.	10 Jan 20
Instr. Lieut.	John C. Slater	5 May 21
	Brian J. McGrath, B.A., B.Sc.	20 July 20
Gunner	Frederick W. Nichols	5 May 21
Wt. Shipwright	William J. T. White	28 May 20

(*Borne in* '*Franklin.*')

Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley B.Sc. (Oxon), B.A., D.Sc (Adelaide)	6 Feb 14
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison, M.A.	1 Oct 14
Asst. Master	Frank B. Eldridge, B.A.	1 Jan 14
	Keith Hannay, B.A. (Syd.)	1 Feb 15
	Edgar Allen, M.A.	1 Feb 19
	Allan McI. Trounce, B.A.	8 Apr 19
	Robert F. Cowan, B.A.	1 May 19
	Fred Gaskel	5 Aug 18

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister	*Miss* Carrie Saunders	26 Nov 15
Matron	*Miss* Elsie Moors	19 Nov 19

* *Borne in* '*Penguin.*'

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

Commander-in-Charge—

Commander R.C.N. } John T. Shenton ... 1 July 20

For Dockyard Duties—

Commander R.C.N. } (G) Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE, (*tempy.*).....13 Nov 18

Boatswain.....*Stephen Howell..... 4 Sept 18

Chief Engineer ...Reginald H. Wood, Esq.....24 Aug 20

Naval Store Officer.N. C. Mitchell, Esq.15 May20

Act. Accountant ...W. J. Crook, Esq. ... 4 Oct 19

*(*Borne in 'Guelph')*

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

Commander-in-Charge—

Commander.....*Hugh E. Holme ..... 1 July 20

For Dockyard Duties—

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.**George P. Clark .....17 Aug 20

Naval Store Officer } J. H. Delves, Esq. (*act.*) ..... 1 Jan 18

Accountant.....Henry Shaw, Esq.... 1 July 18

*(*Borne in 'Naden.')*

THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, ESQUIMALT.

Commander-in-Charge—

Commander R.C.N. } *Edward A. E. Nixon 1 Jan 18

Lieutenant R.C.N. } *John M. Grant..... 1 May 20
*John C. I. Edwards28 June 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } *Hubert J. Napier-Hemy.....28 June 20
*Frank H. Jefferson (*act.*) .....10 July 20

Instr. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } *Clive G. Allin, B.A. 1 July 17
*David A. F. Robinson, B.A.....24 Sept 19

Naval Professors, R.C.N. } Lorne N. Richardson, M.A..... 9 Jan 11
Albert G. Hatcher, M.A..... ..... 9 Jan 11
John J. Penny, M.A.14 Feb 14

Tempy. Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } *Gerald P. Haddon 1 July 18

Cd. Eng. R.C.N....*Joseph Kelly .....28 Mar 17

Boatswain R.C.N. } *George H. Kinch 1 June 17

---

*(*Borne in 'Naden.')*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B. 28 Aug 20

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. ... ...12 Sept 20

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E., R.I.M. ... ...31 Jan 17

Commander of the Yard—
Commander P. C. A. Lane, R.I.M. ... 1 Mar 21

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, O.B.E, R.I.M. 19 Sept 20

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... ...10 June 19

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. C. R. L. Berguer, R.I.M. 5 Nov 20

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut. E. D. Lyon-Brown, R.I.M. ... 4 Feb 21

Medical Staff—
Lt.-Col. J. H. McDonald, I.M.S. ...10 Mar 21
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. D'Souza, I.M.D. ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner E. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov 13

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec 13

Gunner-in-charge Yard Craft—
Gunner C. Mahon, R.I.M. ... ... 1 July 20

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I.E. ...13 Mar 18

Constructor—F. Williams, Esq. ...19 Dec 19

Assistant Constructor—W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 20

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. Carey, A. Esq. ... . 23 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2020	Abbey Douglas W. . MBE	PL	15 Jan 18
1971	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
2038	Abbott Ernest.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*b*	Abbott Frederick J. . .	L	1 Sept 17
1997	Abbott Henry.	E C	6 Sept 12
2020	Abell William G. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
2000	Aborn George.	E Cr	31 Dec 92
2024	Abraham Gerald H. F. .	Maj.	1 Jan 19
2046	RMLI		
1960*b*	Acheson Albert E. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
2010	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1975*a*	Ackland Austin C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1946	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.* . . . . . CVO	A	22 Mar 08
2027	Acock Walter . . . RM	L	9 Jan 15
1953	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19
1995	A'Court John	E C	20 Dec 03
1952	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	R A	2 Dec 08
2021	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, RM	G	22 Feb 12
2044*b*	Adam Howard D. . . .	EL	4 July 16
1984	Adam Lionel S. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2032	Adams Arthur	L	30 July 17
2038*b*	Adams Frederick J. K. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1975*a*	Adams Henry W. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
2030*a*	Adams Joseph A. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1996	Adams William H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2040*f*	Adams William J. . . .	WVO	29 Jan 19
1987*a*	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
1987*a*	Adamson Robert A. O. .	SL	15 Sept 18
2033	Addyman Frederick T. .	EL Cr	15 Sept 20
2031*a*	Aggar Edward J. . . .	L	20 Aug 15
1975*a*	Aglionby Charles E. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*d*	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19
2043	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 Dec 15
1960*b*	Agnew Samuel M. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
2040*h*	Agnew William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2036*a*	Ahern Daniel	L	17 May 19
1979	Ahern Michael J. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	Ahern William . . DSC	L	31 Dec 17
2040*b*	Ahern William J. . . .	WEng	1 May 18
2036*a*	Ainsworth James . . .	L	19 Apr 19
2012*a*	Airey Frederick W. I. CB	P R A	31 May 21
1974	Aitken James H. . . .	Cr	1 Nov 18
2033	Aitken Robert	E L	2 Mar 22
2016	Aitken William H. J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
1973	Alcock, Henry C. . . .	Cr	22 Dec 19
2040	Alcott William A. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1945	Aldrich Pelham . CVO	A	1 Mar 07
2001	*PW* Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
1985	Alexander Alfred G. . .	L	14 May 15
1975*a*	Alexander Francis J. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Alexander George H. MBE (*Compass Dept.*) . . .	L	1 Apr 20
1975*a*	Alexander Guy B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001*a*	Alexander James W. . .	EL Cr	12 Sept 17
2030	Alexander Thomas J. .	Sh Lt Cr	17 July 16
1978	Alexander William R. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
1985*c*	Alford Cyril E. R. . . DSC	L	31 Mar 18
2040*d*	Algar Frank	W W	12 Sept 18
1945	Allington Arthur H. . .	A	16 June 04
1985*a*	Alison Frederick B. . .	L	15 June 15
2003	Allan Charles J.	L	1 Apr 17
2000	Allden Frank A. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 03
2038*c*	Allen Eli	Gr	16 Nov 16
2038	Allen James	Cd Gr	22 Mar 16
2003	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 18
2044*a*	Allen James	EL Cr	21 Aug 18
1979	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 12
1995	Allen Joseph W. . . .	E C	21 Sept 04
1985	Allen Ralph H.	L	15 Oct 14
2036	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 05
2040*h*	Allen Thomas.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2044*c*	Allen Thomas	EL	17 Feb 18
1953	Allen Walter L.	C	30 June 16
1995	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr 04
1957	Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE	C	24 Dec 09
1960*b*	Allenby Marmaduke C. .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Allenby Reginald A. . . MVO, DSO	A	5 July 21
1960*a*	*TP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
2038*c*	Allin Albert	Gr	19 May 16
1974	Allison John L. W. . . .	Cr	24 June 19
2044*b*	Alltree William G. . .	EL Cr	14 Nov 18
2032*a*	Allum Alfred J.	L	1 Feb 22
1960*c*	Alston Alfred G. . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1960*c*	Alston Hubert G. . CB	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Alton Ernest St. G. . .	P Cr	27 Sept 04
2044	Alton Francis C., OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16
2012*a*	Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE, CB, CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2000	Alton George B. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 93
2024	Aman Dudley L. DSC, RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
2045			
1979	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 12
2038*d*	Ames Thornton	Gr	1 July 18
2035	Anderson Andrew R. . .	Sh Lt	11 May 15
2001*a*	Anderson Arthur R. OBE	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1987*a*	Anderson Cyril C. . . .	S L	15 Feb 06
2044	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L Cr	9 May 18
2023	Anderson Graham D'A. RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
1985*d*	Anderson H. Beckett DSO	L	15 Aug 18
1985*d*	Anderson Hugh B. . . .	L	30 Mar 16
2007	*GHP* Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
1979	Anderson John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2001	Anderson John A. . . .	E Cr	8 May 14
2038*a*	Anderson Joseph . . .	Gr	3 Oct 00
1960*d*	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE KC	C	1 Apr 19
1998*a*	Andrew George E., . OB	E C	15 Nov 19
1999	Andrew William J. . . .	F E	29 Sept 97
2010	Andrews Alexander G. .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1985*b*	Andrews Arthur H. . . .	L	15 June 17
1997	Andrews Harry G. . . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2019	Andrews Harry H. S. . .	P	11 June 70
2038*d*	Andrews James	Gr	13 June 18
1979	Andrews James C. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2008*a*	Andrews John . . MD	Sg C	14 Jan 17
2030*a*	Andrews Nicholas L. . .	Sh L	7 Aug 16
2008	Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB	Sg C	26 July 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2017	Andrews Sydney G. . .	P Cr	1 Nov 10
2040	Andrews William F. . .	Cd Sh	1 Aug 06
1985d	Angell George C. . . .	L	15 Dec 18
2039b	Ansley Alexander E. . .	S B	10 Feb 17
2023	Anson Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
1949	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	3 Apr 19
1955	*NP* Anson Henry B. . . .	C	7 Dec 02
2043a	Anstey Henry C. OBE	E Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Anstey William J. . . CB	E A	28 Jan 13
1949b	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19
1956	*PW* Aplin Henry F. . .	C	23 June 08
2027a	Apperley Albert B. RM	C	23 Apr 19
2002	Apps Hedley E. Giles . .	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
2001a	Apps John H. . . .	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1998	Apps William R. . MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
2010	Arathoon Hilary C. . . (*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)	Sg Cr	16 May 08
2039b	Arberry William . .	Cd / SB	1 Jan 18
1960d	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	Arbuthnott James G. .	L	15 May 16
1977	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83
1987a	Archdall Henry D. . .	S L	27 July 71
1989	Archer Cecil . . . MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
1977	Archer Herbert G. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1975	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984a	Archer Norman E. . . .	Lt Cr	15 June 21
1954	Archer Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 00
2040h	Argent Alfred . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2011	Arkwright Eustace . MB	Sg Cr	25 May 13
2041	Armstrong *Sir* George E. *Bt* CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044b	Armstrong Hugh . . .	B L	9 Sept 14
2000	Armstrong James . . .	F E	19 Feb 00
2038	*GHP* Armstrong John .	Cd Gr	27 Apr 86
1949d	Armstrong John G. . . .	R A	28 Jan 20
1953	Armstrong Thomas C. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
1972	Arnaud John M.	Cr	10 Jan 20
2032a	Arnold James.	L	1 Nov 18
1982	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct 16
2038	Arnold William V. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032	Arscott Samuel	L	24 June 20
1985d	Arthur Charles F. B. . .	L	15 Sept 19
2045	Arthur David G. . . .	Sg L	11 Apr 13
1998	Ash Harold E. H. . . .	E C	9 Sept 14
1956	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	C	23 July 07
2036	Ashby Frederick G . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
1986a	Ashe Gordon P. B. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
2038b	Ashley James.	Gr	19 July 11
2010h	Ashton George	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040	Asker Frederick	W E	20 Aug 15
2039a	Asker William	B	18 Aug 14
1984a	Askew Arthur	Lt Cr	11 Dec 20
2021	Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM	Maj / Gen	24 Sept / 17
1995	Aston Samuel.	E C	17 Aug 08
986	Atherton John F. . . .	L	28 June 20
000	Atkins Alfred E. . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 08
036a	Atkins Forest W. . . .	L	21 Aug 11
019	Atkins Rupert D. . . .	P L	16 Aug 13
038b	Atkinson Herbert . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2025 / 2046	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	Maj.	22 Apr 19
2009	Atkinson Thomas H. . .	F S	5 Jan 84
1963	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
1983	*PW* Attfield James . . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 75
2038a	Attwater Hubert . . .	L	4 Jan 22
2005	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 05
2000	Attwool George . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 17
1960d	Atwood Arthur F. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	Austen Basil A. . . .	Cr	8 Apr 19
1995	Austen Edwin J. . . .	E C	30 May 08
1960a	Austen Ernest L. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040e	Austen Walter . . MBE	W / Wdr	4 Nov 04
2040b	Austin Arthur	W Eng	1 Feb 09
2004	Austin Frederick W. . .	E	1 Mar 90
1988	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
2032a	Austin Walter A. . MBE	L	25 Oct 20
2006a	Axford Walter G. . CB	Sg R A	4 Feb 19
1997	Ayers Robert B. . MVO	E C	24 Oct 13
1955	Aylen Charles G. W. . .	P / Lt Cr	21 Feb / 01
2017	Aylen Francis J. . .	P / Lt Cr	7 June / 03
2040c	Ayles Harry	W E	1 Sept 13
2029	Aylmer *The Hon.* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
2038	Ayres Solomon	Cd Gr	12 Aug 14
1960a	Ayscough Ralph F. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2043a	Babb Dudley A.	L	28 Apr 18
1981	Back Francis L. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2027b	Backhouse William J. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1996	Backler Leonard	E C	26 Mar 13
2019	Backwell William W. . .	P	29 Sept 75
2029	Bacon Francis . . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
1949	Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
2018	Baddeley Arthur W. E. .	P L Cr	7 May 15
1988c	Badcock Henry	L	28 Dec 17
2039b	Baggett John	Cd / S B	1 July 16
2040f	Baggs Henry G. . . .	W W	10 Apr 19
2038c	Bagnall Edmund J. . .	Gr	31 Dec 15
2027a	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Capt	1 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038c	Bailey Ernest J.	Gr	23 June 15
2039a	Bailey Henry J.	B	12 July 12
2047a	Bailey John C. H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1956	Bain Edward J.	C	13 Nov 03
2040g	Bain James.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1999	*GHP* Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
2038b	Bainbridge John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1975	Bainbridge John H.	Cr	31 May 19
2034	Baines James H. E.	E L	11 Dec 18
2018	Baird Nowell	P / Lt Cr	19 Oct 20
1961	Baird William J. N.	C	15 Oct 01
1956	*NP* Bairnsfather George E. B. CBE	C	1 Sept 05
2027	Baker Albert RMA	Maj	22 Sept 12
1989	Baker Arthur MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
2039	Baker Edmund J. A.	Cd B	22 May 16
2040b	Baker Ernest	W Eng	25 Mar 05
2003	Baker Eugene P. M.	E L	28 May 14
2036b	Baker Frederick	L	1 Dec 20
2001a	Baker Frederick J. OBE	E L Cr	28 Apr 16
2040b	Baker Frederick J.	Cd. Eng.	1 Apr 16
2033	Baker Frederick W.	E L	15 Mar 20
2038	*GHP* Baker George T.	Cd G	18 June 15
2040g	Baker George W.	C O C	6 Feb 12
1950	Baker Julian A.	R A	1 Oct 03
2012a	Baker R. Clutton	P R A	1 Jan 22
2040c	Baker Reginald J.	W Eng	1 May 18
2032	Baker Samuel	L	1 Apr 15
1949a	Baker-Baker William H. OBE	V A	1 Sept 18
2039a	Baldwin Arthur	B	1 Dec 13
1982	Baldwin Charles W. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2031a	Baldwin Edward H.	L	31 Oct 14
2021	*GSP* Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 10
2044a	Baldwin Mark	E L Cr	25 May 17
1986a	Ball Benjamin	L	22 Sept 20
1986a	Ball Edward G.	L	11 Dec 20
1990 / 1991	Ball Frederick MA	Ch / In Cr	15 Nov 90 / 26 May 91
2040	Ball George F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1984	Ball Harry	Lt Cr	26 Oct 18
2040e	Ball Harry E.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2040h	Ball Henry W.	C O C	15 Dec 19
2038b	Ball Herbert V.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998	Ball Ralph H. C.	E C	31 Jan 16
2039	*PW* Ball Samuel	Cd B	1 Oct 13
1949a	Ballard George A. OB	V A	11 Feb 19
2038e	Ballard James	Gr	21 Dec 15
1978	Bamber Godfrey P.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
2043	Bamber Herbert R. K.	L	30 Mar 16
1959	Bamber Wyndham L., CBE	C	24 Sept 20
2030	Banbury William	Sh L / Cr	30 Jan / 18
2040g	Bancroft Thomas	C O C	16 Feb 05
2047a	Band William A. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1983	Banks Arthur R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2039b	Banner Percy	B	6 Oct 15
1964	Bannerman Bertrand, DSO	Cr	30 June 20
2011	Bannister Percy H. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985a	Banyard Charles	L	1 May 16
1960a	*NP* Barber Basil C.	C	11 Nov 18
2036a	Barber Daniel	Hon L	29 June 19
1998a	Barber James H.	E C	30 Nov 19
2035	Barber John C.	Sh L	28 July 19
2026	Barcroft John H. P. RM	L	1 July 04
2044	Barcroft Penrose J.	S S	5 Oct 88
1960d	Barff Arthur D. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Barker Alfred B.	Cr.	30 June 07
2002	Barker Alan G.	E L	1 June 07
2040b	Barker Andrew	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 16
1998a	Barker Cecil DSO	E C	31 Oct 21
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
2043a	Barker Gilbert	L	15 Jan 22
1975	Barker John M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Barker Reginald	E L	1 May 18
2041	Barkley William A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985c	Barlow William	L	1 May 18
2040g	Barnard Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
1960a	*TP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 06
1974	Barne Michael DSO	Cr	15 Oct 18
2039	Barnes Arthur J. L.	Cd B	18 Sept 18
2038	Barnes Frank W.	Cd Gr	7 Apr 2
2022a	Barnes George E. CBE, RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 10
2032a	Barnes John MBE	L	25 Aug 20
2008	Barnes William G. K. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*)	Sg C	9 May 15
2033	*PW* Barnicott James C.	E L Cr	2 Mar 19
2001a	Baron Roger	E L Cr	1 Jan 04
1998	Barr Ernest	E C	11 May 15
2024	Barr, Edwin H., DSO, RM	Maj	15 May 16
1956	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 12
2044b	Barr Thomas	E L	2 June 16
2022a	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 09
1968	*NP* Barrett Francis W.	C	14 Mar 98
2002	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 05
2003	Barrett, John T.	E L	22 June 16
1979	Barrett William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2006a	Barrington John L.	S G	22 July 13
2038a	*PW* Barron John P.	Gr	26 Mar 87
2040f	Barry Albert E.	W W	1 Jan 10
1969	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
1982	Barry James	Lt Cr	3 May 15
2004	Barry James H. D.	E	1 May 95
2010	Barry Jerome MD	F S	18 Feb 02
2041	Barry Oswald C. M. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2039a	*GHP PW* Barry Patrick	B	27 Oct 90
2020	Barry Thomas W.	P L	1 Apr 18
2040h	Barry William	C O C	27 Jan 19
2040a	Barry William	Wt Sh	1 Apr 95
2040a	Barter Benjamin J.	Wt Sh	28 Oct 94
2036	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
2001a	Bartlett Charles P. W.	E L Cr	1 Dec 11
1985d	Bartlett Howard V.	L	15 Oct 18
2016	Bartlett John C.	F P	25 Apr 99
1949c	Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de KCMG, CB	R A	28 Feb 19
1949b	Barton Ernest G.	V A	3 Nov 19
1969	Barton Herbert P.	Cr	23 July 06
1985	Barton Thomas H. G.	L	1 July 14
2029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
1998	Bartwell William C. S. P.	H C	23 Aug 17
1987a	Barwell George L.	S L	15 July 19
1986a	Bashall Charles J.	L	18 Mar 21
2031	*GHP* Baskerville Thomas	L	25 Aug 93

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*a*	Basketter William	L	9 Mar 16
2031*a*	Bassadona Edward	L	29 July 15
2034	Bassett Arthur H	E L	8 June 21
2006*a*	Bassett-Smith *Sir* Percy W. KCB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	Sg / RA	1 Apr 20
2040*h*	Batcheldor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998	Batchelor Harry R.	E C	5 Jan 19
2008*a*	Bate Richard F. OBE	Sg C	1 Nov 18
1959	Bateman-Champain Phillip A.	C	1 Jan 20
2040*b*	Bates Frederick J.	WEng	1 Apr 03
2039	*GHP* Bates James	Cd B	10 Jan 89
2002	Batey Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 17
1993	Bath George C. MVO	E A	24 Feb 19
2043*a*	Batley Paul M. G.	L	15 Mar 20
2028 / 2047*a*	Batten Robert W. RM	L	14 June 18
1985*d*	Batterham Hugh W.	L	15 Feb 19
2027	Battin Joseph RM.	Maj	9 Mar 17
1981	Bavin Geoffrey G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1981	Bavin Harold S.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13
1961	Bawden Arthur R. P.	C	31 Dec 09
1961	*GHP* Bawden Clifford.	C	29 Apr 02
2049*g*	Baxter William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2042	Bayldon Robert C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Baylee Samuel St. A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
1975	Bayley James	Cr	11 Nov 18
2023	Bayliff Richard R. RMLI	Lt Col	25 May 09
1952	Bayly Charles H.	R A	10 Apr 07
1949	Bayly *Sir* Lewis. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	23 Oct 17
1952	Baynes Henry C. A.	R A	1 Apr 07
1988	*GHP* Baynham Henry OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17
1985*c*	Bazley Thomas DSO	L	1 Mar 18
1985*b*	Beabey Frederick G.	L	4 June 17
2040*c*	Beadle Charles J.	WEng	1 Oct 13
2043	Beadle Sydney W. (*Act. Commr.*)	LtCr	30 Dec 14
2036	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
1985*d*	Beale Thomas	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 66
1993	Bearblock Charles W. J. CB	E A	11 May 21
1947	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
2038*b*	Beard Alfred E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032	Beare Walter	L	15 Jan 18
2009	Beattie James H.	F S	26 Feb 97
2008	Beatty Henry B.	Sg C	19 July 15
1956	*NP* Beatty Michael S.	C	8 Aug 02
2038*b*	Beaumont Edward	Gr	28 Nov 13
2022*a*	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM	Lt Col	4 June 19
1945	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A. GCB, KCMG	A	17 Oct 06
1960*d*	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2036*b*	Beck William	L	30 Dec 18
1992	Beckett William H. CB	E A	10 Sept 19
2040*e*	Beckett William H. C.	Schm	6 June 17
1971	Beckwith Charles W.	Cr	4 June 10
2012*a*	Bedford William O.	P in C	17 July 05
1977	Bedingfield James	LtCr	21 Jan 75
1987	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
2044	Bee Allan G.	Sg L	17 July 17
2023	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
2035*a*	Beedle Frank S.	LtCr	11 Nov 18
2033	Beer Henry B.	E L	24 Feb 15
2025	Beere Herbert E. RMLI	C	24 Mar 18
1984*a*	Beever Charles H. MBE	Lt Cr	4 July 20
2020	Behenna William F.	P L	6 Jan 18
2022	Beith Robert D. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
1985*c*	Belfield Victor	L	15 July 18
2042	Bell Arthur L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Bell Arthur S. G.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2012	Bell Charles D. MB	Sg / Lt Cr	5 Nov 17
2040*c*	Bell Frederick E.	WEng	14 Sept 15
1999	*GHP* Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
2040*h*	Bell Henry	C O C	6 Nov 18
2044*a*	Bell Robert	EL Cr	6 Apr 18
2040*b*	Bell Thomas	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
2040*g*	Bell William	C O C	1 Jan 06
2038*b*	Bell William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Bell-Syer Russell A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1971	Bellairs Carlyon W. MP	Cr	15 Mar 11
2043	Bellairs Tom C. M.	L	15 Aug 14
2040	Bellchamber Thomas J.	Cd Sb	26 July 16
1960*d*	Bellis Robert	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Benbow John N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
1995	Bench George E	E C	16 Apr 08
1994	*GHP* Bencke Gustav A. C.	E Ins	22 Mar 90
2040	Bennett Arthur S.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2000	Bennett David J.	E Cr	9 July 96
2035	Bennett Ernest R. MBE	Sh Lt	26 June 18
1987*a*	Bennett Francis C.	S L	15 July 19
2039*b*	Bennett Frank G.	S B	3 Apr 14
1955	Bennett George L. B.	Cr	1 Nov 02
1979	Bennett Henry	LtCr	1 Apr 11
2032*a*	Bennett Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2007	Bennett William E.	D I H	17 Feb 06
1985	Benskin Thomas A.	L	30 June 14
1981	Benson Knightley H.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1949*c*	Benson Robert E. R. CB	R A	26 Apr 18
2038	*GHP* Bentley John J.	Cd Gr	4 Jan 89
1958	Benwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan 12
2016	Bere Archibald C. S.	P Cr	7 Apr 18
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
1960*a*	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Berkeley Rowland E.	C	1 Aug 02
2023	Bernard John RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
2011	Bernard Robert S.	Sg Cr	16 May 10
1983	Bernard Walter R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2044*a*	Berry Archibald J.	EL Cr	31 July 17
2038*a*	*PW* Berry Ernest A.	Gr	8 Feb 89
1983	Berry Henry	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
2037	Berry James T.	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91
2040	Berry John	Cd / Eng	5 Dec 19
2040*c*	Berry John	WEng	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Berry John G.	WEng	1 May 18
2039*a*	Berry John G.	B	3 Apr 15
1988	Berry John H. MA, KHC	Ch F	1 Sept 99
2040*d*	Berry Joseph	Cd El	11 Nov 17
2040*b*	Bersey Alfred	WEng	1 Apr 06
1984*a*	Bertie Aubrey C.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2038*d*	Besley John	Gr	17 June 17
2030*a*	Betenson George	Sh L	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1948	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 16
1960*a*	Bethune Henry L. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Bethune Rupert E. M. DSC	L	28 Feb 18
1985*d*	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18
2039*a*	Betts Samuel B. . . .	B	10 Feb 13
1949*d*	Betty Harry M. K. . . .	R A	21 Sept 21
1960*d*	Bevan George H. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1971	*PW* Bevan Henry G. R. .	Cr	25 Mar 15
2020	Bevan Humphrey C. . .	P S L	15 Jan 16
2019	Bevan *Rev.* James J. . .	P L	27 July 15
2000	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 98
2044*d*	Bezer Edmund A. . . .	E L	13 Dec 18
1946	*NP* Bickford Andrew K. CMG	A	22 Mar 08
1972	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 12
1975*a*	Bickley Henry E. . . .	Cr	7 Apr 21
1985*d*	Bickmore Douglas A. . .	L	15 Aug 18
2040*g*	Bicknell William. . . .	C O C	15 May 17
2032*a*	Biddle Henry E. . . .	L	16 Aug 20
2007	Biddulph Richard E. . .	D I H	28 Apr 07
2008*a*	Biden Edward J. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Bidgood Thomas . . .	Gr.	8 Feb 12
2010	Bidwell Lawrence . . .	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
2040*e*	Biggs Alexander B. . .	W Wdr	5 May 11
1950	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Sept 04
2043	Bingley Douglas A. . .	L	15 May 15
2023	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Lt-Col / Bt Lt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Sept 15
2025	*GHP* Binney Walter E. RM	Maj	27 Jan 19
1983	Birch Bernard H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
1979	Birch John K. B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2020	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan 18
2029	Bird James S. . . . RMA	L	18 May 85
2040*b*	Birrell, Andrew K . . .	W Eng	1 Sept 12
2024, 2045	Bishop Charles A. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
2008*a*	Bishop George T. . CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
1998	Bishop Thomas H. B. .	E C	29 Oct 14
1985*a*	Bishop Walter G. . OBE	L	6 Apr 16
2046	Bisiker Ernest J. . RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
1971	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
1996	Black William J. . . .	E C	26 July 11
1949*e*	Blackett Henry	R A	21 Feb 19
2044*b*	Blackie Robert G. . . .	E L	5 Mar 15
2036	Blackler George . . .	L	14 Dec 94
2038	Blackman George W. . .	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
2027	Blackman William S. OBE RM	Maj	17 July 09
2044*a*	Blackmore Insley . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
2039*a*	Blackmore Richard H. .	B	28 Apr 97
1974	Blackwood Arthur T. . .	Cr	7 Dec 18
1954	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
1981	Blackwood John A. S. .	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1956	Blair Edward H. . . .	C	1 Jan 10
1975*a*	Blair Stuart D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1995	Blake Albert V. . . . CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
2044*c*	Blake Alfred B.	E L	11 May 17
1960*d*	Blake James T. . . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Blake Nathaniel N. . .	Sh Lt	15 July 15
1982	Blake Reginald W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1981	Blake William H. . MBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
1950	*NP* Blaxland John E. .	V A	1 Sept 07
1954	Blennerhasset Arthur . .	C	18 Mar 97
2038*a*	Blewett Frederick G. . .	Gr.	12 Oct 87
2040*g*	Blewitt John J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2030*a*	Blofield Charles	Sh L	28 Oct 16
2039	*GHP* Bloomfield Joseph .	B	13 June 74
2040	Bloor Henry	Cd Eng	2 May 16
2040	Blow Henry C. . MBE	Cd MAA	13 Sept 18
1979	Blower Benjamin J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	Blunt David E.	L	15 May 14
1953	Blunt William F. . CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 11
1945	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
2026	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. RM	C	1 Apr 99
2031	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
1975*a*	Bodilly Ralph B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2025, 2046	Boffey Hugh . . . RMA	Maj	1 Jan 21
1978	Boger Henry O. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 99
1978	Bogle Robert H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
2030*a*	Bolas Albert J. . . .	Sh L	1 May 18
1954	*NP* Boldero Arthur H. .	C	20 Dec 95
1979	Boldero Herbert S. W. .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 11
2039*f*	Bollen Alfred G. . . .	B	17 Sept 15
2007	Bolster George	D I H	16 June 22
1998	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May 15
2038	Bolt Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
2039*b*	Bolton Frederick J. . .	B	23 Feb 18
2044*d*	Bolton John A.	E L	12 June 18
1964	Bomford Maurice C. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1997	Bond Edmund E., CMG, DSO	E C	9 Aug 19
2044*c*	Bond George E. . . .	E L	1 Aug 17
1987*a*	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
1985*d*	Bond Maurice M. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
2038*a*	*GHP* Bonstow William G. G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
2044*b*	Booth Charles A. L. . .	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
2034	Booth Ellis	E L	1 Oct 17
1985*c*	Booth Lionel E. R. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
1960*d*	Boothby Evelyn L. B., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Boothby Frederick L. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
1949*d*	Booty Edward L. CB, MVO	R A	19 Feb 20
2040*c*	Bootyman Frederick . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2008*a*	Borrett George G. . . .	Sg C	19 Mar 19
1989, 1990*a*	Borthwick Edwin E. BA	Ch / N I	1 Sept 22 / 19 Dec 22
1915	*GSP* Bosanquet *Sir* Day H. GCMG, GCVO, KCB	A	4 Dec 05
1979	Bosanquet Ernest C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1960*b*	Bosanquet Henry T. A. .	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J. MBE	L	17 June 15
2038	Boss Andrew J.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 96
1979	Bostock Francis H. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2034	Botting Arthur	E L	18 May 20
2047*a*	Boucher Gerald . . RM	L	27 June 18
1975	Boughey Edward H. F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 11
2040	Boulden William . . .	Cd Sh	10 Dec 79

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Boulnois Percy H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2017	Boulton Cyril C. . . .	P Cr	31 Aug 12
1961	Boulton John G. . . .	C	28 Dec 96
2031	Bound William H. . . .	L	20 Jan 96
1998*a*	Bounevialle Joseph A. W.	E C	18 May 21
2040*a*	Bounsall James . . .	Wt Sh	11 May 88
2035	Bounsall Samuel . . .	Sh L	2 Mar 21
2016	Bourchier Alfred E. . .	F P	22 July 02
2022	*GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
2018	Bourchier John A. F. .	P L Cr	8 Mar 14
1989	Bourchier William C. .	Ch	27 Apr 88
1950	Bourke Edmund G. . .	R A	31 Mar 98
1985*b*	Bourne William G. . . .	L	16 Dec 16
1978	Bourne William H. P. .	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09
2043	Bovill John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
2041*c*	Bowden Albert W. . . .	E L	19 Jan 17
2040	*GHP*, *PW* Bowden John S.	Cd Sh	18 Feb 98
1985*d*	Bowden Richard. . . .	L	1 Sept 18
2040	Bowden William R. W. .	B	1 Jan 00
1960*a*	*PW* Bowden Smith Francis	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Bowden Victor W. . . .	L	15 May 20
2010	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	1 Nov 07
2014	*GHP* Bowen William H. MVO	Pin C	2 Aug 03
1966	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
1985*a*	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 16
2008	Bowie Robert F. . CB	Sg C	17 May 05
2002	Bowler Bertie C. . . .	E L	1 Mar 07
2038*c*	Bowles Arthur	Gr	23 June 15
1957	Bowles Francis A. R. . .	C	15 Oct 12
2041	Bowles Geoffrey T. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Bowles George F. S. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Bown Joseph . . MBE	Cd / Eng	1 Jan 18
1959	Bowring Vincent L. . .	C	5 May 21
2043	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan 15
1965	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2039*a*	Boyd Joseph B.	B	2 Apr 95
2039*b*	Boyd Robert F.	S B	19 Oct 10
2008*a*	Boyden Percy H. . . MD	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1968	*NP* Boyer Francis H. . .	Cr	23 Sept 93
2012*a*	Boyer George C. A. CBE	P R A	31 May 21
1984	Boyle Alexander D. . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
2044*a*	Boyle Alexander H., DSO	Lt Cr	9 Aug 18
2040*j*	Boyle Charles J. . . .	C O C	5 Sept 03
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June 10
2023	Boyle Francis R. . . RM	Maj	19 May 10
1981	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16
1949*a*	*PW* Boyle *The Hon.* Robert F. MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	10 Feb 19
2043	Boynton Griffith W. N. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1960*a*	Boys William H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Bradbear Percy T. . . .	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
2038	*GHP* Bradburn George .	Cd Gr	30 June 94
2013	Braddon Harry W. . . .	P C	22 Apr 14
1948	Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, CVO	A	2 July 17
2040*e*	Bradford Thomas H. . .	Schm	4 July 00
2038*d*	Bradley Alfred R. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
1985*c*	Bradley Gilbert M. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2010	Bradley James (*b*) . MD	Sg Gr	17 Aug 03
2036*a*	Bradley Thomas F. . .	L	5 Mar 12
1976	Bradley William H. . .	Cr	10 Aug 81
1965	Bradshaw Augustus H.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 06
2027*b*	Braid Andrew . . RM	L	7 July 17
2039*a*	Brain Trevelyan T. G. .	B	12 Dec 12
2013	Bramble James . . CB	P C	15 Mar 07
2032*a*	Branch William	L	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brand Humphrey R. . .	L	15 July 16
1959	Brandon Claude G. R. .	C	1 Sept 10
1969	Brandreth Thomas . .	Cr	12 Mar 10
2044	Branford Francis W. .	P Lt / Cr	11 Nov / 18
2032*a*	Brannan John B. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2040*d*	Branson Walter W. . .	W M	1 Apr 18
1968	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
1983	Branton William J. . .	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B. .	P Cr	1 Aug 18
2034	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 19
2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
1972	Bray John E. . . OBE (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 July 15
2036*b*	Bray William H. . . .	L	31 May 21
2039*b*	Brayshaw William D. . .	S B	23 Apr 12
1973	Brayshay Thomas F. . .	Cr	6 Oct 17
1990	Bredin Edward R. BA	Ch	1 Feb 11
2038	Breen Theobald	Cd Gr	22 Jan 19
1973	Brendon Charles L. . .	Cr	7 Oct 20
2038*c*	Brennan Henry J. . . .	Gr	19 Nov 16
2009	Brereton Ralph W. . . .	F S	13 May 92
2024	Brett Francis J. . RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18
2038*c*	Brettell Albert H. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
2047	Brettell Frank H. . RM	L	26 Apr 18
2027*b*	Brewer Frank . . . RM	L	7 June 18
2038*c*	Brewer Stanley P. . . .	G	7 Oct 16
2040*g*	Brewer Thomas . . .	C O C	2 Oct 00
2036*b*	Brewer William H. . . .	L	17 June 19
2042	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Brewin William D . . .	E L	24 May 17
1959	Brewis Charles R. W. CBE (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brewster Alfred J. . .	L	15 Feb 17
1986	Brewster Basil T. . DSC.	L	31 Aug 19
2040	Brewster Henry G. . DSM	W T	1 July 16
2040*f*	Brice Sydney J.	W W	13 Sept 18
2040*f*	Brice William G. . . .	W I C	1 Jan 10
2020	Brickdale Robert . . .	P L	15 Jan 19
1981	Brickenden Francis G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1945	*GSP* Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
1981	Bridge Cyprian D. C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 13
2021	Bridge Thomas F.D. RM	Maj / Gen	2 Oct 05
1946	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis, C.B. GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	12 Apr 11
1984	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2040*h*	Bridgeman John . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039	Bridger Frederick W.	Cd B	1 Mar 17
1966	*GHP*Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
2020	Bridges Albert F. B.	P L	15 Oct 17
2022	Bridges Francis D. CMG, RM	Col	31 Jan 21
1986*a*	Bridges William M.	L	15 May 21
2036	Bridle James W.	L	15 Oct 94
1949*b*	Bridson Joseph R.	V A	2 Nov 10
1948	Briggs, *Sir* Charles J.	A	10 Jan 16
2001	Briggs Wilfred	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2038*a*	*PW*Bright Alfred C.	Gr	20 Nov 09
2038*a*	Bright Arthur S.	Gr	19 June 06
1985*b*	Bright Morris M.	L	15 June 17
1985*c*	Brimacombe William V.	L	1 June 18
2044	Brissenden William E.	P Lt / Cr	11 Nov 14 / 18
2032	Brister James E.	L	9 Jan 16
1952	Bristol Frederick W. F., *Marquess of*. MVO	R A	15 May 11
1985*a*	Britchfield Frederick R.	L	9 Dec 15
2021	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM	Maj / Gen	1 Apr 19
1997	Broadbent Charlie	E C	3 Apr 15
1991	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In Cr	13 Nov 10
1979	Broadhurst John R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	*GHP*Broadmead Francis	Cd B	25 Dec 88
2006	Broatch George T., CBE, MB	Sg RA	1 July 20
1948	Brock *Sir* Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17
2036	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15
1959	Brocklebank Henry C. R. CBE	C	8 Mar 20
1984*a*	Broderick Richard. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Mar 21
2044*c*	Brodie Spencer	E L	23 Jan 18
1984	*PW*Brodribb Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 May 19
1964	Bromley Richard W.	Cr	30 June 16
2033	Bronkhorst John	E L	11 Aug 17
2001	Brook Harold E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2022	Brooke Charles L. CB	Col	15 May 21
1959	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17
1985*c*	Brookes William	L	15 Jan 18
1960*b*	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Brookfield Edward W. H.	Cr	30 June 15
2036*a*	Brooking James F.	L	2 Feb 16
2038*a*	Brooking Robert	Gr	26 July 83
1987	Brooking William	Lt AA	13 Sept 18
2002	Brooks Christopher L.	E Lt Cr	7 June 21
1989	Brooks Dallas G. BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
2043*a*	Brooks Gilbert C.	L	15 Jan 22
2015	Brooks Richard B.	P C	31 July 20
1985*b*	Brooks Sidney W. DSO	L	1 Aug 17
1977	Broome Charles S.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74
1963	Broome *Viscount*	Cr	22 Jun 11
1979	Broster Paul M.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
1981	Brotherton Manfred C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985*c*	Brough William T.	L	15 Oct 17
1985*a*	Broughton Ralph A.	L	29 Feb 16
1963	Brounger Kenneth DSO	Cr	30 Jun 14
1971	Browell Langton W.	Cr	1 July 12
2001	Brown Alexander	E Cr	1 July 18
2044*a*	Brown Andrew B.	E L Cr	22 May 17
2038*a*	Brown Arthur	Gr	26 June 07
2033	Brown Charles J.	E L	30 June 17
2044*b*	Brown Edward	E L Cr	23 Dec 18
2040*f*	Brown Ernest C.	W VO	29 Jan 19
2038*c*	Brown Ernest E. S.	Gr	16 Nov 16
1999	Brown Frederick W.	F E	17 Feb 86
1984	Brown George S. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2017	Brown Henry A.	P / Lt Cr	28 Sept 17
2046	Brown Herbert M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
2004	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
2035	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17
2017	Brown John E A. CBE	P Cr	7 Jan 17
2040*a*	*GHP*Brown John E. S.	WtSh	31 July 78
1959	Brown Percy G. CBE	C	17 Dec 19
2007	*GHP*Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
1979	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Brown Robert McD.	L	1 Dec 17
2001*a*	Brown Thomas F. (*Assistant Inspector of Ordnance (temp)*)	E / Lt Cr	4 Apr 06
2003	Brown Tom	E L	1 Jan 18
2027	*GHP*Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
1995	Brown Walter	E C	31 Aug 11
2039	*GHP*Brown William	B	23 Oct 69
2027*b*	Brown William H. RM	L	4 Apr 18
1995	Brown William J.	E C	30 Aug 10
2019	Brown William T.	P L	4 July 18
1979	Browne George L.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 11
1982	Browne Gerald E. C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1985*b*	Browne Harold S. S.	L	15 Sept 16
2007	Browne Horace X.	D I H	24 Nov 10
2038	Browne James V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008*a*	Browne Robley H. J. OBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18
2006	*GHP*Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
1987	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
2011	Browning Benjamin	S S	7 June 65
2038*a*	Browning Ernest	Gr	3 Apr 16
2038*b*	Browning Thomas A. DSC	Gr	18 Aug 14
1953	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.* CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2013	Brows Arthur J.	P C	10 Apr 11
1984*a*	Bruce William H.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20
2040*g*	Bryan John B.	COC	9 May 13
1977	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
2038*b*	Bryant George	Gr	
2038*c*	Bryant William D.	Gr	19 Jan 12
2044*a*	Buchan John R. OBE	E L Cr	3 Apr 16
2044*d*	Buchanan John	E L	6 June 17
1985*a*	Buchanan John G.	L	1 May 16
1975	Buchanan Robert J. DSO	Cr	22 Apr 18
2007	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 Mar 21 / 26 July 07
2036*b*	Buckingham George A.	L	1 Dec 20
2039*b*	Buckingham Henry E.	S B	6 May 04
2039*b*	Buckingham William G.	S B	11 Oct 95
1970	Buckland Charles A.	Cr	9 Apr 02
1945	Buckle Claude E	A	6 Aug 03
1960*b*	Buckle Claude P.	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Buckle Hugh P.	C	17 Aug 21
2040*c*	Buckley Ernest A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2038*d*	Buckley Harold H.	Gr	7 June 17
2039*a*	Budd William H.	B	29 Oct 79
2040*a*	Budd William L.	Wt Sh	26 Dec 12
2040*e*	Budge Harry MBE	W / Wdr	18 July 17
1983	Budge John W. H.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
1984*a*	Budgen William F.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1985*b*	Bulst Colin	L	15 Aug 17
2020	Bull Eric J. K.	P L	15 Nov 19
2038	Bull Joseph.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2004	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
2044	Bull Wilfrid J. OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2020	Bull William H. . . .	PL	15 Sept 19
2040	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
2003	Bullimore Harold . . .	EL	1 May 18
2036*b*	Bullivant John	L	15 Mar 21
2044*c*	Bullock, John B. . . .	E L	26 Mar 17
2015	Bunbury Charles R. . .	P C	21 Dec 21
2006*a*	Bunton Christopher L. W. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 20
2025*a*, 2046	Bunyan D'Arcy A. . RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985*b*	Burbury Henry E. H. . .	L	15 Sept 16
2038*b*	Burchell Edward C. . .	Gr	28 May 15
1985*c*	Burgess Harry W. . . .	L	28 Dec 17
1985*a*	Burghersh *Lord* . . .	L	15 May 16
2012	Burke Francis J. . MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
1985*b*	Burke George W. . . .	L	14 Feb 17
2009	Burke Hubert W. A. . .	F S	21 Aug 00
1985	Burnaby Hugh E. . .	L	30 June 18
1957	Burne Charles R. N. . .	C	14 Oct 16
1988	Burnell John B.	L	15 Nov 19
1950	Burnell John C. . . .	V A	30 Aug 03
1999	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
2008	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
2000	Burnett William C. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 99
2040*e*	Burnett William R. . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038	Burnett-Herkes David .	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1983	Burney Charles D. CMG	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
2010	Burns Frederick J. MD	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1984*a*	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 20
1986*a*	Burr Charles	L	11 Dec 20
2027*a*	Burrage Henry J. MBE, RM	C	6 Oct 19
2047	Burrell Eric B. . . RM	L	15 Jan 17
1994	*GHP* Burridge Robert. .	E Ins	9 Oct 95
2039*a*	Burrow Thomas	B	9 Sept 80
2022	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . CB., RMA	Col	21 May 01
2022	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
2028, 2047	Burrows George . . RM	L	14 June 18
1981	Burrows William . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2032	Burstow Arthur J. . . .	L	28 Nov 21
1964	Burt Arthur S. . OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1954	Burt Edmund W. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
2040*f*	Burt Edwin H.	W W	21 Jan 18
2001*a*	Burt Henry	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 14
1986*a*	Burt William G.	L	22 June 21
2038*d*	Burtenshaw James H. P.	Gr	26 Aug 18
2018	Burtenshaw William E. G.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 15
1981	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2039*b*	Burton Arthur	S B	10 Feb 17
1984	Burton Geoffrey E. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2048*a*	Burton Hyde C.	L	15 May 21
2040*h*	Burton William	COC	18 Nov 21
2038	Burwood Charles . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Bury Nigel D.	L	15 Jan 20
2001	Bury William A. . DSO	E Cr	23 Apr 18
2044*b*	Buscombe William E. .	EL Cr	3 Oct 18
2001*a*	Bush Charles A.	EL Cr	24 Oct 16
2040*e*	Bush Edward E. . . .	Schm	1 July 89
2035	Bush Ernest E. . . .	Sh L	1 Sept 21
2038*d*	Bush Howard H. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
2026, 2046	Bush John . . . . RM	C	31 Oct 08
1948	Bush *Sir* Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 15
1998*a*	Bushby John F. . . .	E C	3 Aug 20
2047*a*	Bushell John . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2003	Butler George A. . . .	EL	19 Dec 16
2026, 2045	Butt Ashworth C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
1965	*NP* Butt James H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1971	Butterworth Henry. . .	Cr	23 May 11
2047	Butterworth John C.M.,RM	C	1 Aug 18
1979	Bye Theodore	Lt Cr	3 July 12
2022*a*	Byne Roland M., OBE, RM	LtCol	24 July 19
1977	Byng Arthur H.	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
1966	*NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
2030	Byrne Michael . . .	Sh LtCr	1 Oct 15
2012*a*	Byron Charles E. . CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2038*d*	Bysouth Christopher . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985*d*	Bywater William H. . .	L	28 Sept 20
1982	Cadogan Francis C.. . .	LtCr	31 Dec 14
1985	Cadogan James	L	24 May 14
2030*a*	Cadogan Roger	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2038*c*	Cahalane Jeremiah . .	Gr	2 May 16
1985*a*	Cahill Charles L.. . . .	L	1 May 16
2036*a*	Cahill John	L	23 Oct 15
1985*b*	Cahill John. . . . . MBE	L	24 Sept 17
2031	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug 15
2038*c*	Caldecourt Frederick E. .	Gr	18 June 15
2012	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 19
1982	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2039*a*	Callaghan Charles . . .	B	24 Dec 79
1994	Callaway Richard G. . .	E Ins	8 July 98
2036*a*	Callen John J.	L	29 May 18
1982	Callwell Eberhard W. E. OBE	LtCr	15 Sept 16
1960*b*	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Calvert William R. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
2011	Cameron Malcolm . MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2040*c*	Cambridge Henry G. .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1984*a*	Cammack Walter . . .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
2044*d*	Campbell Alexander C. H.	E L	5 Nov 18
1964	Campbell Donald . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1949*a*	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	A	16 May 21
2043	Campbell Ivan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2044*c*	Campbell John	W Eng	1 June 18
2008*a*	Campbell John A. L OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2044*c*	Campbell John G. . . .	E L	4 Apr 18
1985*c*	Campbell Patrick S. . .	L	15 Mar 18
2040*b*	Campion John D. . . .	W Eng	1 May 13
2015	Campion William H. . .	P C	28 Feb 21
2040*d*	Camplin James F. J. . .	W M	14 Sept 15
2031	Candy John . . . OBE	L	3 Mar 00
2001	Cannan George W. OBE	E Cr	1 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040c	Cansfield Frederick H.	WEng	1 Oct 13
2036b	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20
2030a	Cantell William H.	Sh L	3 Nov 14
2004	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
2032a	Capell Edward H.	L	17 June 21
1979	Capper Henry D. OBE	Lt Cr	20 May 12
1985b	Card Norman	L	18 June 16
1991	Card Stanton F.	In C	9 Aug 17
1963	Cardale Hubert S.	Cr	1 Jan 07
1948	Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG	A	1 Sept 17
1966	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
1969	Carew Richard C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1953	Carey Ernest S.	C	31 Dec 09
2040	Carey Frederick C.	Cd Sh	1 June 18
1959	Carey George V. W.	C	29 Mar 21
1978	Carey John H. F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1956	Carey Walter CBE	C	6 Feb 08
1985b	Carlisle *The Earl of*	L	15 Sept 16
2004	Carlisle Archibald H.	K	1 July 00
2014	*GHP* Carlisle John	P in C	1 Mar 03
2039b	Carlyle William T.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
1984a	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2038a	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 07
2000	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03
1978	Carpendale George W.	Lt Cr	31 Oct 06
1954	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95
2030a	Carpenter George J. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 17
2018	Carpmael Kenneth S.	PL Cr	12 July 16
2032	Carr Edward J.	L	9 Aug 15
1959	Carr Reginald E.	C	5 Feb 20
1984	Carroll Benjamin G.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
2036	Carroll Charles H.	P Cr	8 Nov 19
2040b	Carron Joseph S.	WEng	1 Aug 13
2036a	Carron Robert	L	5 Aug 17
1984a	Carrow John H. DSC	LtCr	30 Jun 20
1966	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
2040g	Carson Christopher	C O C	19 Oct 04
2027b	Carter Alfred RM	L	18 Nov 16
1952	Carter Arthur W.	R A	5 Nov 08
1977	Carter Butler J. S. O.	Lt Cr	16 Dec 78
2038c	Carter Charles S.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1975	Carter Cornelius E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	P	1 Dec 73
2036	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr 09
1984	Carter Henry F. MVO	Lt Cr	2 Apr 19
2040c	Carter Joseph H.	WEng	1 Apr 12
1963	Carter Norman H	Cr	22 June 11
1985c	Carter Richard F.	L	15 July 18
2020	Carter Robert H.	P L	15 Oct 14
1985	Carter Walter J.	L	26 Feb 15
1956	Cartwright Montague G.	G	7 Sept 08
2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, RM	C	18 June 17
1958	Carver Edmund C. DSO	C	30 June 12
1971	Carvill Francis I.	Cr	18 Apr 11
1982	Cary Henry L. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1957	Cary Lionel H. St. C.	C	31 Dec 13
1953	Casement John DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
2038d	Cashman William	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984a	Casley George E.	LtCr	29 Mar 20
1990	Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
2020	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 19
1987a	Cassels Alfred G	S L	15 July 19
2039	Cassidy Charles S.	Cd B	13 Nov 14
1972	Castle William C.	Cr	18 Mar 19
1975	Cather John L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Cator Bertie A.	Lt Cr	21 June 95
2042	Cator Gerald	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2024 / 2045	Cator Robert OBE, RMLI	Lt Col / Bt / Lt Col	31 Jan 21 / 1 Jan 18
1949d	Caulfeild Francis W.	R A	18 Feb 20
1956	Caulfeild James M. CBE	C	1 Jan 09
2039b	Cauvin Lewis	B	11 Oct 18
1957	Cave George E. CBE	C	30 June 16
1987a	Cave Hugh E.	S L	15 Sept 19
1956	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 07
2040c	Cavender Richardson	WEng	1 Jan 15
1956	Cavendish George S. G.	L	15 May 17
2041	Cavendish Henry F. C.	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	Cazalet Lionel A.	L	30 Nov 15
1954	*NP* Cay Robert B.	C	1 Oct 73
1949c	Cayley George C. CB	R A	28 Apr 17
1960b	Cayley Harry F. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1973	Cayley Henry P. (*Capt. RAN*)	Cr	29 Dec 17
2042	Cayzer *Sir* August B. T., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06
1969	Chads William H. du C.	Cr	28 Apr 04
1969	Chadwick Charles	Cr	14 June 08
2041	Chaine Francis W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985a	Chainey George B. OBE	L	9 Dec 15
1983	Chalmer Alexander R.	LtCr	31 Dec 16
2038d	Chamberlain Benjamin	Gr	16 Feb 18
2040c	Chamberlain Charles E.	WEng	1 Oct 17
1977	Chamberlain Henry	LtCr	20 Aug 83
1969	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
1981	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1972	Chambers Arthur S.	Cr	31 Oct 19
1949b	Chambers Bertram M. CB	R A	27 Apr 17
1985d	Chambers Frederick J.	L	15 Oct 19
2040h	Chambers William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1961	Chambre Walter S.	C	1 May 98
1987	Champion William H. J. C.	Sig L	28 Sept 17
1975	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2041	Chance George H. de P. DSO	Cr	7 Oct 16
2012	Chancellor Alfred A.	S	23 May 04
1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
2039a	*GHP* Channon Richard	B	6 July 75
2039	Chapman Charles H.	B	7 Aug 79
1952	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June 16
1979	Chapman Francis A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1965	*GHP* Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
2027	Chapman Francis H. H. RMLI	Maj	11 Apr 19
2036b	Chapman Frederick T.	L	9 Aug 20
2036b	Chapman George	L	9 Nov 21
1985	Chapman Max A.	L	15 Apr 15
1996	Chapman William P.	H C	28 Jan 11
2030b	Chappell Thomas	Wdr / Lt	10 Aug / 21
1990	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 03
2012a	Chapple *Sir* John H. G KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar 18
2040b	Charity William B.	WEng	1 Sept 12
2037	Charles William	Cd Sh	25 June 99
1958	Charrington Eric DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027*b*	Chaston Cecil E. . RM	L	5 July 17
1999	*GHP* Chater James D. .	F E	5 May 93
2028	Chatfield Alfred J. . RM	L	15 Aug 18
1949*b*	Chatterton Herbert . .	R A	26 Apr 17
2044	Chaytor Charles J. . .	P Lt Cr	6 Jan 22
1982	Chearnley Cecil P. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038*b*	Checkley John	Gr	3 Apr 15
2040*e*	Cheeseman Frederick H.	Serm	6 June 17
2025	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 18
1952	*NP* Cherry George H. . .	V A	3 Jan 11
2042	Cheston Henry L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
1985*a*	Chevallier Joseph B. . .	L	30 Apr 16
1975*a*	Chichester *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	Cr	11 Nov 18
1972	Chichester Ivor F. . OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16
2036*b*	Chick William H. . . .	L	4 Feb 22
2040*d*	Chidley Robert	W M	1 Dec 18
2017	*PW* Child Edward C. . .	P Cr	9 Oct 20
2030*a*	Childs George J. . . .	Sh L	27 Nov 14
2040*c*	Ching Benjamin R. . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2040*c*	Chinneck Albert H. . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1979	Chipp Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038	Chisholm John	Cd Gr	13 Aug 01
1947	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. . . MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13
2030	Chitson John G. W. .	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2028 / 2047*a*	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18
2031*a*	Chowen Thomas R. . .	L	25 Oct 15
2021	Chown Ernest E., CB, RM	Maj / Gen	1 Oct 17
1919*a*	Christian Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19
1952	Christian Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16
1997	Christian Thomas W. .	E C	17 May 14
2007	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
2039*b*	Chuck Wallis J. . . .	S B	3 Aug 18
2001	Church Philip D. . . .	E Cr	11 May 15
2001*a*	Church Stanley C. . . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
1949*d*	Church William D. . CBE	R A	15 June 21
2031	Churchill Alfred H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
1981	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
2038*a*	Clapshoe John.	L	10 Dec 06
2038*c*	Clare Frederick	Gr	2 Mar 16
2027	Clark Alexander . . RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
1981	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1950	Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. KCB	V A	10 Feb 04
2044*b*	Clark Ewbank . . MBE	E L C	25 July 19
2038*b*	Clark Richard J. . . .	Gr	12 Sept 11
2015	Clark William B. . . .	P C	21 July 06
2038	Clark William H. . . .	Cd G	13 Sept 18
1983	Clark-Hall Waller C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1950	Clarke Arthur C. CMG, CBE, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08
2022*a*	Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col	2 June 19
		Bt Col	1 Jan 18
2027*a*	Clarke George K. , RM	Cd / Bd Mr	17 May / 19
2016	Clarke Gerald L. . . .	F P	24 June 06
2040*d*	Clarke Harvey P. . . .	Cd M	1 Apr 20
1949*b*	Clarke Henry J. L. CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
1985*b*	Clarke Keith A. S. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
2025 / 2046	Clarke Thomas H. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985*c*	Clarke William de M. . .	L	15 May 18
1968	Clarke William F. G. . .	Cr	26 May 97
2040*c*	*PW* Clasby George . . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2022*a*	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11
2015	Claxton Alfred W. . . .	P C	6 Nov 18
2010	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
2014	*GHP* Clayton Thomas . .	P in C	1 Oct 97
1981	Clear Charles C. Mc L. .	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
2038*b*	Cleave Charles C. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998*a*	Cleave Richard C. . . .	E C	31 Oct 21
2018	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	P	30 May 67
1998*a*	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	E C	18 July 21
1991	Cleeve Arnold . . . BA	Ins Cr	27 Feb 03
2040*g*	Clements John E. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1943	Cleveland Henry F. . .	A	25 Jan 02
2015	Cleveland Howard . . .	P C	10 Aug 18
2040*c*	Clibbon Percy G. . MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2008*a*	Clift Hugh . . . . ORE	Sg C	21 Feb 21
1965	*NP* Clifton John A. . . .	Cr	1 July 90
2036*b*	Climo John	L	19 June 19
2042	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 96
2013	*GHP* Clow George J. . CB	P C	11 Sept 09
1950	Clutterbuck William R. .	R A	10 Aug 00
1958	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	C	13 June 11
2032	Clynick Thomas R. . . .	L	14 Oct 20
1996	Coad Hamilton J. . . .	E C	16 Aug 12
2008	Coad John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
1974	Coates Francis G. C. . .	Cr	23 Mar 21
1971	Coates Odiarne U. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 13
2043*a*	Coats Ian P.	S L	15 July 19
2044	Cobb Arthur H. K. . .	P L	15 July 20
1952	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
1964	Cochrane *The Hon.* Archibald D. . . . . ISO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1983	Cochrane Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
1950	Cochrane Basil E. . . .	V A	10 Feb 04
1953	Cochrane Henry L. . . .	C	31 Dec 11
1974	Cochrane Morris E. . DSO	Cr	13 May 19
1960*d*	Cochrane William C. O'G.	C	11 Nov 18
2044*d*	Cock Charles M. . . .	E L	27 Jan 19
1984*a*	Cock Charles W. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June 20
2038*a*	Cock George E.	Gr	13 Nov 90
2039	*PW* Cock John	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Cockburn Guy L. . DSC	L	15 July 18
2040*f*	Cocks Charles H. . . .	W W	1 Jan 10
1994	Cocks Frederick A. . . .	E Ins	24 Jan 03
2001	Codrington Claude A. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1971	Codrington George G. .	Cr	15 Sept 19
2027*b* / 2047	Coen William J. DSM, RM	L	27 July 17
1985*d*	Coffin Geoffrey	L	15 Feb 19
2044*d*	Cogdell Herbert	E L	1 June 19
2003	Cogger Richard W. . . .	E L	1 Nov 17
1961	Coghlan James E. . . .	C	30 July 97
1964	Coke Anthony L. H. D., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1948	Coke *Sir* Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
1958	Coke John G. de O. CBE	C	9 Feb 12
2043	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W. .	L	15 Feb 16
1982	Coke *The Hon.* Roger . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
1960*b*	Colbeck Charles E. B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Colborne William J. . CB	Sg R A	2 July 20
2038*d*	Coldman Albert	Gr	7 June 17
2040*a*	Coldrey Stanley J. . . .	W t Sh	22 Feb 18
1974	Cole Archibald C. . OBE	Cr	14 Apr 19
1985*d*	Cole Arthur	L	13 Oct 19
2014	Cole Charles W.	Pin C	17 Jan 02
1960*a*	*NP* Cole Francis G. T. . .	C	10 Nov 18
1961	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
2038*b*	Cole Joseph	Gr	7 May 12
1985*c*	Cole Robert	L	1 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036*a*	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
2032*a*	Cole Thomas	L	25 July 19
1957	Cole Wentworth V.	C	30 June 14
2004	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
1974	Cole-Hamilton John C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Coleman Arthur M. DSC	L	1 May 17
2001	Coleman Arthur W.	E Cr	9 Nov 14
2036*a*	Coleman Charles H.	L	8 Feb 14
1984*a*	Coleman James	LtCr	15 June 20
1982	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 16
1985	Coleman Patrick P. OBE (*Department of the Director of Torpedoes and Mining tempy.*)	L	13 Jan 15
2039*b*	Coleman William	B	29 June 17
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
2034	Coleman William R.	E L	6 Aug 20
1960*c*	Colenso Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
2015*a*	Coleridge George E.	P C	7 Apr 20
2038	Coles Charles E. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2026	Coles Herbert J. RM	C	1 Nov 00
2022*a*	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19
1975	Collard Eric C. (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries*)	Cr	18 Apr 20
2047	Collen Arthur R. RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Collett John A. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024 / 2045	Colley Percy H. RM	Maj	16 Oct 16
2038*b*	Collier Charles E. W.	Gr	28 May 15
203*a*	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Apr 87
2020	Collier John G. B.	P L	15 Apr 18
1985*c*	Collier Kenneth F.	L	15 Nov 17
2044*b*	Collin Wilson H.	E L	16 Mar 16
1981	Collings Basil d'A.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14
2018	Collings Charles H. J.	P	12 Oct 65
2032*a*	Collingwood Charles C.	L	13 Aug 20
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
2006	Collingwood George T., CB, MVO	Sg R A	4 July 20
2036*b*	Collingwood John M.	L	21 June 19
1997	Collingwood Richard	E C	16 Dec 11
1981	Collins Abraham B., MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13
2002	Collins Archibald H.	E L	1 Jan 01
1987	Collins Charles E. OBE	Sig Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19
2035*a*	Collins Frederick W.	Lt I C	19 Apr 21
2040*f*	Collins George	W W	1 Jan 10
2038*d*	Collins Hugh R.	Gr	13 July 17
2039	*G.H.P.* Collins James	Cd B	10 June 92
1985*c*	Collins Patrick	L	20 Oct 17
1977	Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., *Kt.* CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84
1972	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19
2038*b*	Collins William J.	L	25 June 19
2044*b*	Collinson Digby L. H.	E L	11 Jan 15
1987	Collis Arthur G.	Sig Lt Cr	7 Jan 17
1985*b*	Collis D'Arcy G. C.	L	15 Sept 16
1956	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03
1963	Colomb Horatio W.	Cr	9 Nov 00
2017	Colson Bernard F.	P Lt Cr	18 May 18
1985*d*	Colson Charles N.	L	15 Jan 20
1981	Colt Henry A. DSO, MC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2011	Colthurst Ludlow T. MD, MA	S S	31 Mar 18
1984	Colville *The Hon.* Charles A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 88
1969	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 96
2036*a*	Colwil Edmund T.	L	28 Jan 19
1979	Colwill George H. OBE, MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1981	Comber Thomas G. OBE	LtCr	30 Sept 12
2040*e*	Comden Sidney G.	Cd / Wdr	13 Sept 18
1960*c*	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Compton John P.	L	18 May 15
1981	Compton William E.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13
2022*a*	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08
2043	Congleton *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
2036*a*	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
2011	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
2011	Conner Samuel MB	Sg Cr	26 May 13
2022*a*	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19
2038*c*	Connolly Bartholomew	Gr	14 Dec 16
2007	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
2023	Connolly William E. G. RM	Maj	7 Feb 05
2044*a*	Connor Albert C. H.	E L Cr	18 July 17
2030*a*	Connor Ernest J. J.	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2038	Connor Matthew	Cd Gr	16 Nov 17
2036*b*	Connor Michael	L	1 Nov 21
1953	Consett Montagu, W. W. P.	R A	20 Nov 21
1971	Constable Ernest A.	Cr	27 May 13
2016	Constantine Henry	F P	1 Apr 07
2044*c*	Constantine Robert	E L	20 Dec 16
1985*b*	Conway Archibald S.	L	15 Sept 17
2040	*P.W.* Conway William	Cd / Eng	17 Dec 18
1950	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	R A	1 Oct 04
1953	Coode Charles P. B. CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
2032	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
1999	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
2031	Cook James	L	16 Sept 02
2039*b*	Cook James G.	B	28 Feb 18
2003	Cook John.	E L	20 Aug 15
2040	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15
1998*a*	Cook Lewis J.	E C	5 Jan 22
2040*d*	Cook Stanley	W E	17 July 16
1994	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
2040*c*	Cook William L. P.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*d*	Cooke Charles R.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1975	Cooke Robert R.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2028	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RM Li	C	7 May 18
1960*d*	Cookson Gathorne	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Cookson John W.	L	15 May 18
2038*d*	Coombe Albert E.	Gr	22 June 17
2040*a*	Coombes Alfred H.	Wt Sh	23 June 93
2028	Coombes William C. RM	L	2 Sept 18
2004	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 79
1982	*N.P.* Coombs William H.	Cr	19 Apr 94
2008*a*	Cooper Edward	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2027*b* / 2047	Cooper Frederick J. RM	L	31 July 17
1984*a*	Cooper George R.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1984*a*	Cooper Guy E.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
2040*g*	Cooper John A.	C O C	26 Aug 15
2004	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
1964	Cooper Vincent M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1985*a*	Cooper William	L	1 May 16
1956	Cooper-Key Edmund M.C. MVO	C	6 July 06
1997	Coopper Herbert.	E C	8 May 14
2042	Coote Bernard T. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Coote James	Sig L	13 May 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1968	Coote John P. P.	Cr	15 Sept 95
2047	Cope Matthew F. RM	C	21 Oct 18
1952	Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	16 Dec 07
1972	Copleston Reginald G. OBE	Cr	23 Feb 15
2038*b*	Coppard Owen	Gr	2 Apr 15
2025	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
1981	Coppin Frederic B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1958	Corbett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade.*)	C	24 Aug 19
1953	Corbett Robert G. DSO	C	30 June 12
2039*b*	Corbridge Joseph W.	B	19 Sept 16
2008	Corcoran Edmund	Sg C	6 Jan 14
2038*a*	Corder Benjamin	Gr	16 Oct 04
2044*d*	Cordingley John	E L	19 Oct 18
1954	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 95
2004	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
1969	Cornish George W.	Cr	1 Oct 06
2009	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
2038*c*	Corris William	Gr	19 May 16
2029	Corry-Smith Corry B. RMA	Lt Col	24 Nov 83
2032*a*	Cortis William A.	L	18 June 21
2043*a*	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC	L	15 Nov 17
1985*b*	Cosgrove Thomas W.	L	15 Feb 17
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1996	Cottam Frederick M.	E C	5 Dec 10
2021	Cotter Francis G. RM	Maj.-Gen.	21 Nov 10
2022*a*	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2032	Cottrell James W.	L	29 Nov 21
2040*e*	*PW* Couch Samson H.	W Wdr	30 May 00
2044*a*	Coulthard Ralph C.	EL Cr	12 June 18
2017	Couper Ernest A.	P Cr	1 Mar 15
2035	Couper John MBE	Sb L	11 Nov 18
2041	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
2014	*GHP* Court Archibald	P in C	14 Jan 03
1984*a*	Courtis George K.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1983	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 17
2030*a*	Courtney Alfred	Sh Lt	26 Jan 15
2035*b*	Courtney Herbert H.	Gr	22 May 13
2028	Courtney Richard RM	L	22 Aug 18
2039	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18
2031	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99
2040	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 89
2032	Couzins John H.	L	5 Jan 21
2040*a*	*PW* Cove Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 04
1986	Coveney Arthur E.	L	30 Sept 19
2031	Covington William A.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	Cowardin William L.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 19
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept 17
1984	Cowle Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2016	Cowman Arthur R.	F P	11 Sept 17
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13
2023	Cox Aubrey H. RMA	Maj	1 July 99
2040*b*	Cox Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
2038*d*	Cox Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
2026	Cox Frederick H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
2022*a*	Cox Gerald A. RM	Lt Col	20 Mar 19
1974	Cox Henry B.	Cr	22 July 17
1997	Cox Herbert, B.T.	E C	7 Mar 15
2040*a*	Cox James H.	Wt Sh	2 May 92
1986*a*	Cox Maurice H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985	Cox Michael G. B.	L	15 Apr 15
1985*d*	Cox Murray L.	L	15 June 19
2038*a*	Cox Percival J.	Gr	8 Apr 11
1985*b*	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 16
2018	Cox Wilfrid S.	PL Cr	5 Aug 15
1985*d*	Cox William S. B.	L	13 Sept 18
1988	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. MA, K.Ch	Ch F	27 June 88
1986*a*	Coxson Arthur O.	L	15 Nov 21
2047*a*	Coxwell Charles B. OBE, RM	L	14 June 20
2043*a*	Coysh Humphrey C.	L	15 May 21
1979	Crabb Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13
1985*a*	Crabb Sydney G.	L	14 June 15
1986*a*	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M.	L	15 May 20
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2040*c*	Craddock Robert J.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
2027*b*	Craig William D. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040*c*	Cram Charles D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2037	Cramer John J.	Ch Sch	8 Apr 07
2036	Cranston George	L	1 May 05
2039	Crapp William.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1959	Crauford Quentin C. A.	C	22 June 21
1981	Craufurd Charles E. V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1977	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	24 May 79
1981	Craven Charles W. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1958	Crawford Charles W. G. CBE	C	24 Dec 10
2025 2046	Crawley Chetwode G. G. RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1978	Crawley John K.	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1958	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	15 Dec 12
1971	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
2039*b*	Crean Thomas	B	27 Dec 16
1958	Crease Thomas E. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Creber James (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N. retd.*)	Lt Cr	6 Apr 19
1985*d*	Cree Charles M.	L	15 May 19
1981	Cree Wilfrid G. H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
2038*c*	Cree William	Gr	2 Mar 16
2032*a*	Creese Daniel G.	L	18 June 16
2038	Crennell Patrick	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
1977	Crespin Charles A.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 74
1977	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE	Lt Cr	16 Sept 81
1981	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1997	Crichton Peter T. OBE	E C	14 July 13
1959	Crichton Reginald L.	C	26 Feb 17
1972	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	Cr	3 Feb 17
1998*a*	Crichton William H.	E C	15 July 20
2008*a*	Cridland Edward C. MB	Sg C	1 Dec 19
1992	Crisp Arthur S. CBE	E A	13 May 21
1960*b*	Critchley Walter A. E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Critchlow Reginald T.	L	28 June 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1977	Croasdaile Henry E. . .	Lt Cr	22 Oct 78
2039*a*	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan 93
2007	*GHP* Crocker Henry L. .	D I H	1 June 06
2035*a*	Crocker John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Croft David F.	L	11 June 20
1985*c*	Croft-Cohen Adolphus J.	L	15 June 18
2001	Croisdale Louis R. . . .	E Cr	1 July 10
1972	Croker Thomas J. . . .	Cr	29 Oct 16
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May 12
2030*a*	Crook George H. H. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 15
1961	Crooke Frederick C. A.	C	13 Aug 03
2026	Crooke John W. E. RM (*act*)	L	21 Nov 15
1985*b*	Crooks Robert C. . . .	L	15 June 16
1985	Crookshank Robert . .	L	15 Dec 14
2010	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb 01
2038*d*	Cross Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2027*b*	Cross Frank S. . . . RM	L	6 Apr 18
2038*a*	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July 07
2038*d*	Cross Leonard G. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
2038*a*	Crosscombe Samuel. . .	Gr	19 Sept 92
2018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec 69
2039*a*	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July 81
2040*c*	Croucher Albert W. . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2038*c*	Croucher Charles V. . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1984*a*	Croucher Edward W. MBE	Lt Cr	29 June 20
2038*c*	Crow Arthur R.	Gr	18 Nov 15
2044*e*	Crowe Thomas A. . . .	E L	25 June 21
1996	Crowle Joseph N. . . .	E C	30 Aug 12
2031	*GHP* Crowley Edward .	L	27 Jan 90
1996	Crowley Edward A. E. .	E C	1 Jan 12
2006*a*	Crowley Joseph . . MD	I H	7 Dec 10
2039*a*	Crowther Benjamin . .	B	12 July 76
2022*a*	Crowther John E. . RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 19
1964	Crowther William R. D. ODE	Cr	30 June 16
1978	Crozier Louis H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 21
2038*b*	Cruicksbank John . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*b*	Crump Henry	W Eng	1 Mar 12
2038*b*	Cruse Daniel J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1981	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1981	Cruttwell Cecil G. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2017	Cubitt Alexander E. . .	P Cr	10 Aug 98
2039*b*	Cubitt Robert F. . . .	Cd S B	1 Sept 17
2043*a*	Cubitt William P. . . .	L	15 May 21
2038*d*	Cuddy James	Gr	7 June 17
1996	Cudlip Edwin W. . OBE	E C	15 May 12
2043*a*	Culff William J. H. . .	L	15 Mar 21
1989	Cull Ernest G. . MA	Ch	25 Apr 92
1990*a*	Cull Ernest G. . MA	N I	19 Dec 92
1986*a*	Culliford Thomas . . .	L	22 June 21
1979	Culme-Seymour Evelyn..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1975*a*	Cumberlege Marcus V. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Cuming Robert S. D. OBE DSO	A	5 Mar 15
2040*d*	Cummings George W. .	Cd M	1 Dec 18
2011	Cummins Arthur D. C. .	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
2012*a*	Cummins Henry A. T. CBE	Hon P R A	30 June 21
1985*a*	Cunard Anthony G. . .	L	15 May 16
2040*h*	Cunningham Peter . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2014	Curgenven Charles J.. .	P in C	15 May 99
2032	Curle George W. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
2002	Currie James	B L Cr	1 Feb 19
1975*a*	Curtels Robert W. S. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1984*a*	Curtis Arthur G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
1958	Curtis Charles R. . . .	C	18 June 19
1992	Curtis Frederick T. W. .	E A	4 Nov 12
1991	Curtis Ivor MA, AMIME	In Cr	21 Jan 15
1954	*NP* Curtis James D. . .	C	16 Dec 80
2021	Curtoys Charles E. H. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 June 18
2032*b*	Cusack William J. . . .	Sig L	10 Sept 21
1960*b*	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* GCVO, CB, CMG, CIE	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Cust *Sir* Herbert H.P. KBE, CB	A	1 Jan 19
1946	*GSP* Custance *Sir* Reginald N., GCB. KCMG, CVO, DCL	A	18 May 08
2026	Cutcher George E. . RM	L	9 Mar 16
1987*a*	Cuthbert Charles . . .	L	1 May 16
2038*a*	Cuthbert George . . .	Gr	29 June 68
2041*d*	Cuthbert John R. . . .	E L	24 Aug 18
1979	Cutler James P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040*g*	Cutler Richard P. . . .	C O C	1 Apr 07
1949*b*	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	V A	25 Nov 20
1985*a*	Dalley Robert J. . . .	L	1 May 18
1957	Daintree John D. . OBE	C	1 Feb 02
1986*a*	Daintree Richard J. E.	L	15 May 20
1945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 03
1979	Dale William F.	Lt Cr	26 June 12
1960*b*	Dalgety Robert W. . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Dalglish Kenneth P. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1996	Dalrymple John H. . .	E C	17 Mar 14
2001*a*	Dalton William . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1981	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13
1989	Dalzell Henry . . MA	Ch	22 Nov 97
1991	Dalzell Henry . . MA	In Cr	2 June 12
2005	Dalzell Thomas B. . . .	A E	1 June 98
1975	Damant Guybon C.C., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	Dane Arthur M. Y. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2022*a*	Daniel Edward Y. CBE, RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19
1959	Daniel Martin T. . . .	C	30 June 21
1958	Daniel Octavius H. . .	C	9 May 19
2021	Daniell *Sir* John F, KCMG, RM	Maj Gen	11 Apr 12
1955	Daniell William H. M. .	C	18 Oct 97
1985*d*	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 18
2036*b*	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Danniels Thomas L. . . .	B	27 Oct 88
1974	Darbyshire Languet M. .	Cr	18 Sept 20
1949*d*	D'Arcy Judge	R A	2 May 21

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949	Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVO	A	25 Aug 18
1997	Darley Arthur C.	E C	1 Mar 19
2011	Darley Arthur La T.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
2022	Darley Henry La T. RM	Col	1 Apr 21
2023	Darling James B. RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
2038*d*	Dart Frederick	Gr	7 June 17
2000	Dart Frederick H.	E Cr	8 June 04
1964	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15
1972	Dathan James H.	Cr	12 Oct 14
2015	Dathan John E.	P C	24 July 15
1993	Dathan William A.	E C	17 Apr 19
2023	Dauntesey William B. CB, CBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
2024 / 2015	Davenport Charles S. McN. RMLI	Maj	11 Jan 17
	Davenport James E.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 10
2000	Daves Henry F.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2040*b*	Davey Albert	WEng	1 Nov 03
1974	Davey Charles H. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Davey James	B	9 Sept 14
2030	Davey John H. MBE	Sh L Cr	29 June 20
2032*a*	Davey William	L	23 Mar 20
2044*d*	David George C.	E L	26 Aug 18
1949*a*	Davidson Alexander P. DSO	R A	27 Sept 21
1987*a*	Davidson Dudley P.	S L	15 Feb 18
2002	Davidson George	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	Davidson Thomas	Cd B	17 July 18
2040*f*	Davie Charles S.	D C O	20 Apr 19
2041	Davies Andrew W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
2041	Davies Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Davies Francis E. C	Wt Sh	30 June 13
1966	Davies Francis H.	Cr	15 June 93
1985*b*	Davis Joseph C	L	2 Aug 17
1985*d*	Davies Price M.	L	27 Dec 18
1985*c*	Davies Richard F. M.	L	15 May 18
1992	Davies William A. J.	E A	11 May 21
2000	Davies William R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2040*g*	Davis Edward	C O C	1 Oct 18
1946	Davis Edward H. M. CMG, OBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	5 Nov 08
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
1986	Davis Franklin H.	L	30 Sept 19
1994	Davis Frederick C.	E C	9 June 17
1986*a*	Davis Frederick H.	L	11 Dec 19
2040*c*	Davis Frederick J.	WEng	1 Jan 15
2001	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
2033	Davis Henry	E L	26 Oct 20
2038	Davis Joseph H.	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14
2017	Davis Reginald U. OBE	P Cr	21 Jan 20
2038*a*	Davis Sidney G.	Gr	1 May 95
1985*a*	Davis Stanley W.	L	15 May 15
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
2040*g*	Davis William G.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957	Davy Edward G. W.	C	3 Mar 19
2015	Davy William L.	P C	1 Jan 21
2011	Daw-William H.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985*a*	Dawe William	L	1 May 16
2013	Dawes Charles B.	P C	10 July 17
1987*a*	Dawes Charles R. MA	S L	30 Mar 69
1957	Dawes George W. W.	C	30 June 16
2038*a*	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1958	Dawson Arthur B. F.	C	16 May 19
1960*e*	Dawson Arthur M.	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., *Bt*	Lt Cr	20 Nov 95
2034	Dawson Edwin	H L	6 Oct 19
1997	Dawson Frederick G.	E C	21 May 16
2013	Dawson Henry CBE	P C	18 Jan 05
1989	Dawson Henry P. MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
2043	Dawson Hugh T.	L	15 May 16
1998*a*	Dawson John.	E C	2 Sept 20
2002	Dawson Thomas J.	E L	1 July 98
1952	Dawson Willoughby P.	R A	3 June 16
1971	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
2040*b*	Day John W.	WEng	13 June 03
2040*h*	Day Lawrence	C O C	1 Oct 18
1966	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
1997	Deacon Alfred E. C.	E C	31 Aug 15
2027*b*	Deacon Frederick G. RM	L	27 July 17
1978	Deacon Sidney E.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
2040*a*	*PW* Deacon Thomas H. W.	Wt Sh	2 Apr 97
2038	Deacon William N.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
2024 / 2045	Deakin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 17
2036*b*	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
1957	Dean Frederic W.	C	20 July 18
2044	Dean James	PL Cr	19 Jan 16
2047*a*	Dean Thomas W. RM	L	26 June 20
1955	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. CB	C	29 May 03
2047	Deane Arthur N. RM	L	3 Mar 18
2038*b*	Deasy John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1975*a*	De Halpert Roger V.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1943	De Horsey *Sir* Algernon F. R., KCB	A	29 Apr 85
1949	*PW* de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19
1979	Deighton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1973	De Kantzow Arthur H., DSO.	Cr	20 July 17
1954	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
2038*a*	Delahaunty John J.	Gr	25 July 05
1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. B. M. P.	L	15 Jan 15
1975*a*	Delius Daniel E. St. M., (*Serving under South African Govt.*) OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2007	Delmege Alfred G., MVO, MD, KHS	D I H	17 Aug 99
2026 / 2046	del'Strother Ralph L. RM	C	30 Jan 17
2043*a*	deMauny-Victor A. C. H. G.	L	15 Jan 21
1958	De Montmorency John P. CMG	C	17 Mar 17
2000	Denbow William	E Cr	1 Apr 10
1985*b*	Denham George	L	12 Sept 17
1968	Denison *The Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
2042	Denison Conyngham C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1947	Denison John. DSO	A	7 Dec 13
1969	Denman Lancelot B.	Cr	15 Jan 01
2006	Dennis John J. CB, MD	Sg RA	11 May 13
1973	Denny Herbert M. DSO	Cr	17 Jan 20
1999	Denny John T. H.	F E	3 Oct 93
2040*b*	Denoon Angus H.	WEng	1 Apr 11
2030	Denyer Henry K.	Sh Lt / Cr	29 June / 20
2047*a*	Denyer Herbert F. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2000	de Paris Victor	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1964	Dering Claud L. Y. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*d*	De St. Croix John	L	17 Aug 18
1949	De Salis William MVO	A	1 Jan 19
1960*b*	De Satgé Oscar V.	C	11 Nov 18
1966	DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1957	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19
1975*a*	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Desprez Carden S. . RM	C	16 Mar 18
1989	De Vitré *Rev.* John D.D., MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
1975*a*	De Thoren Oscar E.A.deS.	Cr	19 Feb 21
1960*c*	Dewar Alfred C. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Dewar James F. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1985*d*	Dewdney Harold L. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1960*c*	de Wet Thomas O. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Dewey George	E L	12 Nov 14
2036*a*	Dews Henry	L	26 Sept 19
2040*b*	Dews John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
2038	Dewstowe John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1989 / 1990*a*	Dexter Arthur J. . BA	Ch	5 Jan 97
		NI	17 May 97
1987	Dhue Frederick	Lt AA	6 Nov 18
2038*b*	Diaper George H. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 11
2024	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	Maj / Lt-Col	19 Sept 11 / 1 Sept 16
1947	Dicken Charles G. . . .	A	3 June 13
1954	*NP* Dickenson Frederick R..	C	2 Aug 87
1954	*NP* Dickinson Charles W.	C	31 Mar 98
1985*c*	Dickinson Evelyn R. S. .	L	15 Mar 18
2011	Dickinson Robert L . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1958	Dicks Henry L. . . . OBE	C	5 Oct 20
1979	Dickson William A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1975*a*	Digby Edward A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Dignam John R. . . .	S B	1 Mar 18
1969	*NP* Dillon Herbert B. .	Cr	25 Jan 00
1984	Dillon Stafford H. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	LtCol	1 Jan 17
2038	Dimsdale William H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Dimsey Edgar R. . DSO	SgRA	22 Apr 18
1963	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2032*a*	Dix Thomas L.	L	10 Sept 21
2032	Dixon John J.	L	23 June 20
1961	*GHP* Dixon John W. . .	C	7 Dec 97
1960*d*	Dixon Kennett . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Dixon Noel W. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2022	Dixon William . . RMA	Lt Col	1 Oct 14
1971	Dobbin Ernest H. . . .	Cr	10 Feb 13
2022*a*	Dobree de Saumarez RMA	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
2028	Docking Oliver J. F. RM	L	4 July 18
1985*a*	Dodd David.	L	5 Aug 15
2035	Dodds James W. . . .	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17
1975	Dodgson William L. . .	Cr	29 Nov 20
2013	Dodridge William R. . .	P C	23 Nov 09
2040*c*	Dods Powell	WEng	14 Apr 17
2038*c*	Doe Edward J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2038*c*	Doe Eli T.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985*c*	Doelberg Athelstane H.H.	L	15 Nov 17
2038*a*	Doherty Constantine . .	Gr	19 Oct 10
2033	Dolbear Edward F. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1988	Dolby Reginald . . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
1985	Dolphin Edgar H. . DSO	L	15 Jan 15
1960*a*	Dolphin George M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June 17
1943	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton E. . . GCB, GCVO	A	25 Jan 02
1985*d*	Donald Eric G. M. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1998*a*	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	E C	6 June 21
1985*a*	Donovan Arthur F. . . .	L	1 Jan 16
2039*a*	Donovan Jeremiah . . .	B	12 July 76
1984*a*	Donovan William H. . .	Lt Cr	25 Jan 20
1984*a*	Dooley John . . . MBE	LtCr	6 Aug 20
1972	Dooner John K. P. . . .	Cr	25 June 15
2030*a*	Dore William H. . . .	ShL	29 June 18
2044*b*	Dorey Stanley F. . . .	EL	28 Nov 15
2040*f*	Dorey William E. . . .	D C O	25 Sept 18
1957	Dormer *Lord*, CBE . . .	C	30 June 14
2034	Dornan John	E L	20 Sept 19
2039*b*	Dorsett Ernest W. . . .	S B	19 June 16
2038	Dougherty Albert J . .	Gr	1 Dec 00
2040*c*	Doughty Frederick G. .	WEng	14 Sept 15
2040*a*	Doughty George J H. .	WtSh	1 May 13
1955	Douglas Angus W. S. . .	C	30 June 05
1961	Douglas Archibald G. . .	C	10 Sept 96
2003	Douglas Howard	E L	25 Dec 17
2044*c*	Douglas Hugh A. M. . .	EL	20 Mar 17
1960*b*	Douglas Sholto G.. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Douglas Stopford C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Douglas Sydenham G. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 99
2021	*GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM	Gen	21 Nov 10
2024	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 93
2035*b*	Down Fred.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1960*a*	*NP* Down William L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP* Down William T. . .	C	4 Sept 95
2000	Downer John M. . . .	E C.	1 July 98
202	Downer Walter E. . RMA	Maj	2 Oct 20
1984*a*	Downes Henry . . .	Lt Cr	7 Mar 20
2039	Downey James	Cd B	25 Oct 14
2009	Dowson John	F S	11 Feb 00
2040*b*	Dowson William L. . .	WEng	11 Sept 04
2039	Doyle Thomas	Cd B	1 Apr 96
2024 / 2045	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM .	Maj	28 Sept 15
1949*c*	D'Oyly Warren H. . . .	RA	1 Sept 19
2006	Doyne Herbert W. G. . .	Sg RA	13 Sept 19
2023	Drage Gilbert . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 08
2011	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
2022	Drake Henry D. CBE, RMA	Lt Col / Bt Col	7 Dec 07 / 6 May 08
2003	Drake Joseph R. . . .	E L	1 Apr 15
2000	Drake Percy G	E Cr	1 Oct 07
2038*b*	Drake Samuel J. . . .	Gr	2 Apr 15
1997	Drake Sydney J. . . .	E C	27 Aug 14
1977	Drake Walton	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
1987	*GHP* Drayson Alfred F. H.	S Cr	12 July 93
2038*a*	*PW* Drew Charles A. . .	Gr	3 July 02
2031*a*	Drew John H.	L	16 May 16
2038*a*	Drew William J. . . .	Gr	12 Mar 03
1985*c*	Dring Robert H. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2003	Driscoll Robert . . .OBE	E L	1 May 16
2031	Driscoll William . . .	L	30 Apr 16
2038*b*	Driver Frederick . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1965	Drummond Edward . .	Cr	11 June 78
1949*c*	Drummond John E. . . .	R A	31 July 19
2003	Drury Frederick A. . . .	E L	8 Sept 15
1966	*GHP* Drury George . . .	Cr	20 July 96
1977	Drury George H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 84
2022*a*	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 19
1949*d*	Drury-Lowe Sydney R. CMG	R A	19 Feb 20
2040*b*	Drysdale Robert	WEng	22 Nov 03
1972	Ducat Gerald	Cr	2 Aug 19
2044*c*	Duckworth Christian L.D.	EL	4 Sept 18
1955	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*a*	Dudley Eleazar	Gr	6 Feb 01
1960*c*	Duff Hampden G.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Duffett Alfred E.	L	1 July 18
1982	Duffett Edward . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
2027	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09
1985*b*	Dugdale Basil J.	L	15 Oct 16
1963	Dugdale Edward S.	Cr	19 July 80
2032	Dugdale John C.	L	9 Apr 20
2040	Duggan John V.	W T	1 Jan 17
2038	Duguid Alexander	Cd Gr	5 May 14
1998*a*	Duke David E.	E C	31 Oct 21
1987*a*	Dumaresq Charles P.	S L	22 Jan 03
1949*c*	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18
1985*a*	Dumbleton William A.	L	28 Feb 16
2013	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. CBE	P C	26 Dec 06
1984	Dunbar - Dunbar - Rivers Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19
1959	Dunboyne *Lord*	C	16 May 11
2033	Duncan Alexander	E L	25 Nov 21
1960*d*	Duncan George, . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	Duncan John A. . CB	Cr	11 Apr 19
1985*a*	Duncan-Best Cecil D.	L	15 Mar 16
1949	Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles . KCMG	A	1 Jan 19
2039*b*	Dunford Charles G.	B	23 Feb 18
1999	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
2038	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1982	Dunlop William J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1985*a*	Dunmore Henry A.	L	1 May 16
2038*c*	Dunn Charles W.	Gr	16 Nov 16
2030	Dunning Michael	Sh Lt / Cr	20 May 20
2039	Dunning William T.	Cd B	1 Oct 16
1985*c*	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17
2027*b*	Durham Frank H. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2047*a*	Durham George E. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2025	DurnfordEdwardC.L.RMA	LtCol	8 May 77
1978	Durrant Ernest G.	Lt Cr	19 Mar 07
2025 / 2046	Durst Alan L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 19
2008*a*	Durston John C.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985*b*	Dusting John J.	L	15 July 17
2028	Dyer Charles RM	L	14 June 18
2038*c*	Dyer Frederick J.	Gr	19 May 16
2040*a*	*GHP* Dyer Henry	WtSh	20 Apr 76
2026	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
2011	Dyer Walter P.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2013	Dymott Herbert N.	P C	28 Dec 18
2014	Dymott Robert L.	P in C	26 Aug 05
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18
2038*c*	Dyson Harry	Gr	1 Aug 15
2044*b*	Eadie Donald	EL Cr	27 Nov 18
2044*c*	Eadie John C.	E L	21 Dec 16
2022*a*	EadyFrederickW.E., OBE, RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 20
1985*d*	Eady Gordon M.	L	15 Sept 19
2026	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 02
1960*a*	*GHP* Eagles Frederick H.	C	11 Nov 18
2021	Eagles Henry C. . RM	G	11 Apr 12
2008*a*	Eames Edward T. P. (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	Sg C	1 Oct 21
2015	Eames Robert F. C.	PC	6 Jan 19
2006	Eames William	S G	11 May 13
2042	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2037	Earl Edward	Cd Sh	11 Aug 00
2044*a*	Earnshaw William	EL Cr	15 June 17
2039*b*	Earwicker Charles H.	S B	1 July 01
1979	Eason Henry W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	East Michael E.	L	15 Oct 14
1987*a*	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 72
2029	Eastman Thomas I. RMLI	C	2 May 17
2021	Eastman William I.	Gen	24 Sept 14
2011	Eastment Alan G.	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2011	Eastment Gerald M.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2038*a*	Easton Horace R. H.	Gr	28 June 07
2040*a*	*GHP* Easton William	WtSh	8 Feb 61
2031*a*	Eaton Robert	L	20 Dec 15
1984*a*	Ebblewhite Ernest G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1987*a*	Eborall Edward A.	S L	15 May 20
2047*a*	Eccles David E. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2042	Echlin Godfrey C.	Lt Cr	22 June 05
2035	Eddey James T.	Sh L	16 Feb 20
2040*a*	Eddy Albert M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Eddy Edward C.	WtSh	10 Jan 77
2027*a*	Ede Frank RM	C	18 Feb 19
1977	Eden George H.	Lt Cr	14 Jan 82
1977	Eden William G.	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80
1996	Edgar Edward J.	E C	13 Jan 12
2040*c*	Edge Ernest F.	WEng	30 June 16
2038*a*	Edmonds Ernest W.	Gr	12 July 04
1999	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
2040*f*	Edney Arthur J.	W W	2 Nov 17
2005	Edward William W.	E S L	1 Feb 10
2030*a*	Edwards Charles R.	Sh L	23 Sept 16
2016	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 86
1958	Edwards Edwin H. DSO	C	12 Apr 11
1998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec 16
1991	Edwards George P. BA	In C	11 Nov 18
1981	Edwards Herbert R. L.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2035	Edwards James W.	Sh L	7 Feb 22
1982	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July 15
1949*d*	Edwards John D. CB	R A	9 Oct 20
1984	Edwards Joseph R.	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
2034	Edwards William	E L	7 Dec 21
2003	Edwards William H.	E L	1 Apr 15
2038*b*	Edwards William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2022	Edye Lourenço RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
1956	Eeles Charles G. S.	C	30 June 10
1999	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
2031*a*	Eggbeer John	L	15 July 18
1947	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB	A	21 Mar 13
2043	Egerton Hugh S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
2041	Egerton Philip CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Egerton Thomas G.	L	15 May 20
1992	Elbrow George	E A	24 Sept 08
2036*b*	Elder Horatio	L	9 Nov 20
2044*a*	Elderton Alfred J.	EL Cr	13 June 18
1985*b*	Elderton Halford F.	L	30 July 16
1997	Eldred Charles B.	E C	11 Nov 18
2015	Eldred Edward B. CBE	P C	15 Feb 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1960*d*	Eldridge George B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2036*b*	Eldridge Jacob H.	HonL	31 Dec 19
2001	Elgar George H.	E Cr	6 May 13
1965	Elibank Montolieu F. O. *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
1960*a*	*TP* Eliot Laurence H.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Elkington Laurence G.	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Ellaby Joseph D.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2039*a*	Elliott Christopher J.	B	14 Jan 97
1952	Elliott Henry V. W.	V A	2 Nov 19
2040*a*	*PW* Elliott James R.	WtSh	20 Apr 76
2032*a*	Elliott William	L	27 Sept 18
1987*a*	Ellis Albert B.	S L	15 July 19
1992	Ellis Ernest F. CB	E A	21 Dec 11
1960*c*	Ellis George F. T. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1965	*TP* Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 89
1975*a*	Ellis Henry S. H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	*GHP* Ellis James	B	16 Aug 71
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H.	E C	1 Jan 10
2030	Ellis Thomas OBE	Sh Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
2039*a*	Ellis William H.	B	10 Feb 93
2030	Elstone John E.	Sh L Cr	4 Nov 20
1968	Elton Frederick	Cr	3 May 99
1978	Elwell-Sutton Albert S.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06
1985*d*	Elwes Aubrey V. D.	L	15 Sept 19
1955	Elwyn Henry B.	C	31 Dec 04
2036*a*	Emberton Thomas W.	L	15 May 18
2040*a*	Emery Fernley H.	WtSh	19 May 15
2040*h*	Emmett William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01
1958	England William N.	C	20 Aug 19
1985*a*	English Reginald W.	L	15 Feb 16
1982	English Stephen S.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
1978	English Valentine D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1977	English Vincent J.	Lt Cr	28 Sept 75
2040*d*	Epbgrave Edward C. DSM.	W M	14 Sept 15
1985*c*	Erridge Frederick F.	L	1 May 18
1964	Erskine David V. F.	Cr	30 June 19
2044*b*	Erskine James S.	E L	3 Aug 16
1949*a*	Erskine Seymour E. CB	A	5 July 21
1959	Escombe Harold CMG	C	29 Sept 20
1949*a*	Eustace John B.	V A	25 Aug 18
2001	Evans Alfred C.	E Cr	11 May 16
1989 / 1990*a*	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch / N 1	6 Aug 86 / 16 Apr 87
1985*a*	Evans Charles H L.	L	15 Apr 16
1982	Evans Claude B.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
2038*c*	Evans David	Gr	7 Oct 16
2032	Evans Frederick	L	18 Nov 20
1960*c*	Evans Frederick J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 10
2040*h*	Evans Henry	C O C	20 Nov 18
2039*a*	Evans Henry A.	B	15 Mar 12
2044*a*	Evans Herbert N.	EL Cr	28 June 16
2022	Evans Horace C. RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
2020	Evans, Hugh de la P.	P L	15 July 16
1955	*NP* Evans Hugh R.	C	24 July 02
2040*a*	Evans John H	WtSh	19 Aug 13
2051	Evans Lyonel G. RM	L	22 Nov 17
1953	Evans Maurice D.	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	Evans Percy V.	WtSh	30 Sept 14
1950	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03
2038*b*	Evans Stewart McK.	Gr	26 Nov 12
2044*d*	Evans Tom W.	E L	13 May 18
2035	Evans William T.	Sh L	29 June 21
1986	Evans-Penman Clifford G.	L	15 May 19
1985*d*	Eve Benjamin	L	27 Dec 18
1984	Evea Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19
2017	Evens James B.	P / Lt Cr	7 Sept 08
1954	Everard John G. C.	C	15 May 76
2023	Everitt Herbert MA	Lt Col	6 Jan 84
1949	Ewart Arthur W.	A	17 Jan 19
2005	Ewens Harry H.	E L	6 Aug 19
2040	Exton Walter	Cd Sh	18 Aug 20
1987*a*	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
1949*a*	Eyre Francis G.	V A	1 Oct 18
1981	Eyre Reginald F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1960*a*	Eyre William H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Eyres Cresswell J. DSO	V A	1 Sept 18
2042	Eyres Monsell Bolton M., MP	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Facey Charles S. MB (*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury*).	F S	11 Nov 07
2039*a*	*PW* Facey George	B	21 June 95
2011	Facey Samuel H.	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2021	Fagan Christopher S. F. RM	Gen	29 Sept 06
2011	Fairoank Christian B.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
2044*c*	Fairtank Henry C.	E L	20 Jan 18
2040*l*	Fairley Charles S.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
1972	Fairtlough James W.	Cr	15 Dec 19
2044*a*	Fallon Alexander	EL Cr	29 May 18
1961	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 98
1987*a*	Fane Francis C.	S L	15 Sept 19
1985	Fanning Edward F.	L	15 Nov 14
1943	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCB GCVO	A F	30 Apr 10
1960*b*	Fanshawe Arthur H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*d*	Fanshawe Basil H. CBE	R A	25 Feb 21
2038	Fant George E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1975*a*	Farie Gilbert H. L.	Cr	4 Mar 19
1985*a*	Farlow Frederick S.	L	1 May 16
1984*a*	Farlow William H.	Lt Cr	9 Feb 21
2020	Farman Sigmund W.	P L	15 Oct 16
2034	Farmer Edward C.	E L	7 Mar 21
2024 / 2045	Farmer James C. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18
1985*c*	Farmer Leslie G. H.	L	15 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038a	Farquett Charles	Gr	1 Apr 91
1947	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, CVO	A	14 Sept 14
1948	Farquhar Richard B. CB	A	5 Oct 17
1949b	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	R A	26 Apr 17
1968	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
2039a	*GHP* Farrell James	B	7 Feb 77
1949d	Farrington Alexander CMG	RA	18 June 21
2003	Farrow John W. DSC	E L	28 May 17
2040f	Farwell Harry R.	W W	1 Oct 15
2044	Fasson Robert R. MD	Sg L Cr	26Feb08
2044e	Fathers James B.	Wt Eng	1 Oct 17
1975	Faught Algernon P. Le C.	Cr	18 Jan 19
2004	Faulds Arthur G. J.	E	1 Sept 88
1985a	Faulkner Frederick, DSC.	L	3 Apr 16
2019	Fauvel Charles H.	P	9 Dec 71
1998a	Fawckner Sherard M. O.	E C	28 Dec 21
1952	Fawckner William B. (*Nautical Assessor*).	V A	23 Oct 17
1946	*GSP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	12 Oct 08
1999	Feak William M.	F E	11 July 90
1995	Featherstone Walter J.	E C	20 July 08
2026	Feely Charles A. RM	L	27 Mar 15
1983	Fegen Frederick W. F.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
1964	Feilman Ferdinand E. B.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1977	Fellowes Edward J.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1950	Fellowes *Sir* Thomas H. B. KCB	R A	1 Jan 86
1985c	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C.	L	15 Feb 18
1978	Fellows John A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
1968	Fenton Thomas C.	Cr	9 Mar 96
1987a	Fenton Walter R.	S L	15 May 20
1986	Fenton-Livingstone Robert G.	L	6 Oct 17
2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2015a	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2040b	Fenwick Walter	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
1951	Ferbrache William	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
2015	Ferguson Charles J.	P C	1 Jan 21
2009	Ferguson Edward	F S	10 Mar 99
2040b	Ferguson Edwin H.	WEng	1 May 03
2008	Ferguson John C.	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2044a	Ferguson John H.	E L Cr	31 Aug 17
2030a	Ferguson William	Sh L	27 Aug 15
2038c	Ferguson William M. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985	Fergusson Edmund J.	L	15 Nov 14
2040b	Fernie Robert	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1981	Ferraro John S.	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
2038d	Ferris James E.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Ferris John S.	L	28 Feb 15
1984	Ferris Pierce MBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
2008	Ferris Samuel P. C.	E L	18 Sept 18
2039b	Ferris Thomas	B	17 May 16
2035	Fewings John A.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1981	Fforde Charles H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1984a	Fiddick William	Lt Cr	2 Aug 20
1947	Field *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, FRS (*Nautical Assessor*).	A	4 June 13
2022	Field Cyril RM	Col	23 Apr 08
2043z	Field Dudley T. C.	L	15 July 20
2038d	Field Thomas E.	Gr	13 July 18
1992	Fielder John	E A	21 Feb 11
2036b	Figgins James F.	L	31 Jan 17
1998a	Figgins John W. OBE	E C	26 June 19
2033	Figgins Richard J. DSC	E L	15 Nov 20
2043	Filleul Philip M. DSC	L	15 May 16
2003	Finch George G	E L	15 Sept 15
2036a	Finch James J.	L	20 June 19
2043a	Findlay James B.	L	15 Sept 16
2027b	Finemore Charles J. RM	L	31 May 18
2012a	Finlay George CBE	P R A	30 July 19
1986	Finlay-Day George E.	L	13 May 19
2008a	Finlayson Henry W., DSO, MB	Sg C	12 Jan 19
1964	Firebrace Aylmer N. G.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
2039a	Fish Francis J.	B	12 Sept 88
2040b	Fisher Albert E.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2031a	Fisher Alexander	L	22 Dec 21
1947	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W., KCVO	A	15 May 13
2040c	Fisher Leonard	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1973	Fisher Leslie D. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985a	Fisher Richard	L	30 Dec 15
1963	Fisher *Sir* Thomas KBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
1947	Fisher William B. CB	A	24 Oct 14
2036	Fisher William P.	L	24 July 08
2030	Fishley Robert D.	Sh Lt Cr	24 June 21
1985c	Fison John C.	L	15 Mar 18
2020	Fitch Henry M., OBE	P L	15 July 14
2006a	Fitch Richard A.	Sg C	5 June 13
1950	FitzGeorge *Sir* Adolphus A. F. KCVO	R A	20 Oct 96
1985a	Fitzgeorge George W. F.	L	15 May 15
2038b	Fitzgerald David P.	Gr	1 Feb 14
1982	FitzGerald George P. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2038a	FitzGerald James F.	Gr	9 Jan 09
2038a	*GitP* Fitzgerald Michael	Gr	7 Jan 68
2044	Fitzroy Henry S., LLD, BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97
2038b	Flanders John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2003	Flannigan Patrick N. DSC	E L	24 Feb 18
1952	Fleet Ernest J. OBE	R A	1 June07
1950	*NP* Fleet Henry L. CBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	30 Apr 10
2001a	Fleetwood John L.	Ch E	4 Nov 98
1982	Fleming Alexander G.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2039a	Fleming Richard	B	14 Sept 85
2044a	Fleming William Y. F.	E L Cr	30 Dec 16
2040g	Fletcher George	C O O	1 Oct 18
1998a	Fletcher George H.	E C	31 Oct 12
2044d	Fletcher John	E L	7 June 18
2035a	Fletcher John G.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Fletcher John N.	P Cr	9 Aug 21
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	F P	16 Nov 15
2009	Fletcher William B.	F S	1 Aug 83
2031a	Flevill Benjamin	L	21 July 16
2020	Flint Harry E.	P L	15 Oct 16
1996	Flood Frederick J.	E C	26 Aug 09
2040b	Flood Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 11
1986	Florence Ronald D.	L	15 Sept 19
1990	Flower William J. MA	Ch	18 May 12

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCH	Ch	25 Sept 84
2038*d*	Flynn William H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1971	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	Cr	1 Aug 08
2039*b*	Fogwill John H. B.	B	23 Jan 17
2040*h*	Foley William	C O C	19 Nov 21
1999	Follett Samuel G.	F E	19 June 95
2011	Folliott Edwin	Sg Cr	25 May 11
2038*a*	Fookes Herbert W.	Gr	19 June 02
1960*b*	Foord Henry D. G.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*c*	Foot Cunningham R. de C. CBE	R A	30 Jan 18
2039*a*	Foot Rodney G.	B	29 Mar 13
1984*a*	Foote Alfred G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1946	Foote *Sir* Randolph F. O., KCB, CMG	A	18 Sept 11
2010	Foott George H. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)	F S	20 Aug 02
1960*a*	Forbes William B. AM	C	14 Aug 15
1975	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1971	Forbes Wyndham DSO	Cr	2 Jan 11
1994	Ford Francis	E Ins	23 Sept 02
2038*b*	Ford Frederick	Gr	26 June 14
2047*a*	Ford William H. RM	L	1 May 19
2040*c*	Foreman Bertram	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2019	Foreman Ernest E. P.	P	5 May 11
1985	Forlong Charles A.	C	3 Sept 01
1975*a*	Formby Hesketh	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Forrest William	L	3 Jan 19
1984	Forrester Henry. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*d*	Forster Henry S.	E L	4 Dec 18
1944*e*	Forster Norman	E S L	6 May 18
1957	Forster Stewart E.	C	10 Oct 13
1983	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1954	*NP* Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93
1955	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2023	*GHP* Fosbroke John D.	Lt Col	29 May 82
2031*a*	Foster Frederick	L	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Foster Harry E.	L	19 Nov 21
2039	Foster Henry W.	Cd B	19 Apr 18
2032	Foster Hubert A.	L	18 Apr 21
2040*f*	Foster Joseph.	D C O	4 Mar 19
1957	Foster Thomas H.	C	24 July 07
1985*b*	Found Herbert C.	L	7 July 16
1968	Fowke Moultrie B.	Cr	25 Feb 99
2017	Fowler Maxwell T. B.	P Cr	4 Aug 11
2036*a*	Fowler Richard	L	25 May 19
2044*b*	Fowler William P.	E L Cr	25 Aug 19
1984*a*	Fox Tristram	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2040*g*	Foxley Thomas	C O C	24 Dec 06
1985*c*	Frampton Pendarves, L.	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Lt Col	9 Aug 17
1989 / 1990*a*	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch / N I	2 Feb 88 / 27 Feb 89
2038*c*	Francis Walter E.	Gr	19 May 16
2022	Frankis Walter W. RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 16
1981	Franklin Cyril P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2033	Frankling Frederick W.	E L	15 May 18
1984	Fraser D. Rae	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1994	Fraser George J.	E Ins	16 Feb 01
1957	Fraser Gordon C. CBE	C	9 May 07
1978	Fraser Harry MacL.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1955	Fraser Ian M. DSO	C	24 Feb 04
1985*a*	Fraser John	L	15 Sept 15
1960*d*	*NP* Fraser Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
2044*a*	Fraser William H.	E L Cr	21 Aug 19
1960*c*	*NP* Frazer William J.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	*GHP* Freathy Jacob	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1956	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec 08
1966	Freeland William F. E.	Cr	25 Aug 89
1965	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
2038*a*	Freeman George J.	Gr	7 Nov 04
1965	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P., *Kt.* CBI	Cr	1 Oct 73
1943	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	10 Oct 96
2009	French Alexander M.	F S	28 Mar 99
2021	*GSP* French Arthur, CB, RMA	Gen	1 Aug 04
2023	French Fitzstephen J. F. RMA	Maj. / Lt Col	27 July 11 / 1 Sept 15
2019	French Geoffrey M.	P	28 July 06
1985*b*	French Harry.	L	3 Feb 17
1984	Frew George R.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
1973	Frewen Edward L. (*Nautical Assessor*)	Cr	3 Oct 17
1983	Frewen Oswald M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2036*a*	Friend William	L	9 June 19
2038	Frith Ernest O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2035	Frood William H. A. H.	Sh Lt	13 Oct 15
1992	Frost James J.	E A	20 May 11
1997	Frowd William S. CBE	E C	16 May 16
2036*a*	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
1986*a*	Fry Stephen	L	15 Jan 22
2023	*GHP* Fuller Henry. RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 85
2030	Fuller James MBE	Sh L Cr	17 Sept 20
1954	*NP* Fullerton Arthur G.	C	9 Mar 94
2036*a*	Funnell John H.	L	12 May 19
2039*b*	Furness Augustus W.	S B	11 Aug 14
2030	Furse Arthur	Sh Lt / Cr	1 Apr 11
1988 / 1990*a*	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch / N I	6 Dec 76 / 13 Sept 77
1949*b*	Fyler Arthur H. S., CB, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
2039	Gaffikin Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1990	Gage Alexander H. MA	Ch	19 July 00
1996	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 12
2041	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2022	Gaitskell, Sydney. . RM	Col	1 Jan 21
2022a	Gaitskell Walter J. . RM	Col	24 Mar 08
1985c	Galbraith Charles A. T. .	L	15 May 18
2039a	Gale Joseph	B	26 Mar 02
1966	Galloway James H. P. .	Cr	31 May 86
1985	Galpin Walter S. . . .	L	30 Mar 15
1948	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO	A	26 Apr 17
1957	Gamble Edgar G. H. . .	C	1 June 12
1946	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11
1984	Gamblen Alfred . . .	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18
2032a	Gamblen Herbert V. . .	L	1 Oct 21
1988	Gamson Charles R. . MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
2038	Gandy Frank R. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985b	Gandy Gerard H. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
1987a	Gannon Eric D.	S L	15 July 19
1975a	Garbett Leonard G. . .	Cr	16 Mar 21
2003	Gardener Frederick W. .	E L	13 Sept 18
1985	Gardener Harry L. . . .	L	6 Apr 14
1954	Gardiner Alexander M .	C	8 Jan 96
2040b	Gardiner James D. . . {	Cd Eng }	1 Nov 08
2022c	Gardner Francis S. . .RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
1994	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
1985c	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
2042	Gardner William C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
1982	Garland Frederick . . .	Lt Cr	6 June 15
2040c	Garland Samuel	WEng	1 Dec 16
2038b	Garner Charles H. . .	Gr	18 Sept 12
1985d	Garner Frederick E. DSO	L	15 Nov 18
2044c	Garrett Allan V. . . .	E L	7 Nov 17
2030b	Garrett George	HdMr	29 Nov 18
1960b	Garrett Peter B. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Garsia Rupert C. . . . (*Commander R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Garstin Edward J. H. BA, MB	S	6 Nov 08
2039	Gartrell George F. . .	B	15 Sept 70
1997	Garwood Harry T. . . .	E C	20 Sept 14
1979	Gascoigne Victor H. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2039	Gascoyne John D. . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040d	Gatehouse Harry E. . .	W E	10 Sept 18
2026 2046	Gates James A. . RM	L	8 May 15
2026	Gattey John R. H. . RM	L	1 Jan 01
1992	Gaudin Edouard . .CB	E A	29 Aug 14
1949c	Gaunt *Sir* Guy R. A., KCMG, CB	R A	26 Oct 18
2003	Gauntlett Henry R. . .	L	1 Apr 14
2019	Gaussen James A. C. . {	P Lt Cr }	10 Feb 21
1985a	Gavin Douglas J. . . .	L	15 Apr 16
1990	Gay John J. . . . MA	Ch	16 Dec 01
1999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
1983	Geake Edward R. M. . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
2039b	Gear James C. F. . . .	B	11 Oct 18
2044d	Geddes David M. . . .	E L	3 Oct 18
2023	Geddes Ernest D. B. RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
2031a	Geddes William J. . . .	L	11 Mar 18
2000	Gedye Henry A. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2018	Gedye Nicholas L. . . .	P	12 June 69
2038d	Geeleher Richard . . .	Gr	13 July 17
1972	Gellibrand Henry B. . .	Cr	4 Oct 14
2036b	Gennings Charles . . .	L	24 June 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	*GHP* Geoghegan Charles E.	D I H	9 Dec 06
1996	George Francis T. . . .	E C	5 Aug 09
2016	German James L. H. . .	P Cr	5 Nov 01
2015a	Gerty Francis H. . CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1973	Gervers Charles T. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2036	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 06
2044c	Gibbon John K. . . .	E L	18 Feb 17
1957	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
2010g	Gibbons Henry	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039a	Gibbons Thomas . . .	B	14 July 15
1995	Gibbs Alfred W. . . .	E C	1 Sept 09
1982	Gibbs John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
1985b	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Jan 17
2027	Gibson Albert . . RMA	Maj	21 Aug 18
1987a	Gibson Arthur B. C. . .	S L	15 June 09
2034	Gibson Charles	E L	11 Dec 20
1960d	Gibson Charles M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1950	Gibson Herbert W. S. . .	V A	4 Dec 05
2024 2045	Gibson Ralf S. . . .RM	Maj	6 June 17
2026	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	V A	21 Sept 01
1986a	Giddings Robert	L	22 June 21
1985d	Giddy Osman C. H. DSC	L	15 Sept 20
1946	Giffard George A. . CMG	A	19 July 11
2040	Giffard Sydney	W E	1 Dec 16
1994	Gilbert James H. . . .	E Ins	10 Dec 02
1986a	Gilbert Lionel R. . . .	L	22 June 21
1983	Gilbert Walter R. . . .	Lt Cr	30 July 17
1985d	Gilby Frank . . . MBE	L	12 Feb 19
1979	Giles Henry R.	Lt Cr	15 June 12
1968	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
1985b	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
1982	Gill Henry D. . . OBE (*Compass Dept.*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2008a	Gill Herbert H. . . MB	Sg C	20 Nov 21
2038d	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 18
2014	Gill William L.	P in C	14 Apr 14
1983	Gillard Richard	Lt Cr	14 Sept 17
1963	Gillespie Alexander . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
1986	Gillespie Brian T. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1971	Gillett Henry A. . . .	Cr	24 May 12
1949a	Gillett Owen F. . . . .CB	V A	12 Feb 19
2027b	Gillman John G.W. RM {	Qr Mr & L }	23 June 17
2011	Gilmour Robert T. . . .	SgCr	16 May 10
2039b	Gilpin Frederick J. . .	B	2 Mar 16
1949c	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. . . . . CBE	R A	2 Jan 19
2038b	Gimblett George E. . .	Gr	14 Mar 12
2006	Gimlette *Sir* Thomas D., KCB	Sg R A	1 July 07
2009	Gipps Alexander G.P. DSO, FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
1950	Gissing Charles E. . . .	R A	24 Jan 02
1955	Gladstone Charles E. . .	C	7 Nov 04
2039b	Gladstone Thomas J. . .	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
2020	Glanville Herbert . . .	P L	15 July 19
2001a	Glanville William G. . .	H L Cr	1 June 02
1959	Glasgow *The Earl of*, DSO	C	19 June 19
1999	*GHP* Glaspole William .	F E	17 Feb 86
1998a	Glaspole William H. . .	E C	17 May 20
2004	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
2038c	Gledhill James B. . DSC	Gr	7 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2041	Gleig Charles H. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Glennie George F. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 93
1958	Glennie Hugh G. . OBE	C	30 June 19
1983	Glossop Francis G. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1949*d*	Glossop John C. T. . CB	R A	20 Nov 21
2003	Glover Charles H. . . .	E L	27 July 19
2039*a*	Glover Thomas W. . .	S	27 Sept 88
2040*h*	Goble William	COC	1 Oct 18
2000	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
2040*c*	Goddard Clarence E. .	WEng	1 Dec 16
2044*b*	Goddard Gerald W. . .	EL Cr	22 Mar 19
2023	Goddard James R. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
2036*a*	Godden Charles J. . . .	L	20 Mar 11
2032*a*	Godden Thomas	L	10 June 20
2006	Godding Charles C. CB	I H	5 Dec 03
2024, 2045	Godfray Alfred D.B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. . MC	L	22 Nov 17
2022	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Col	22 Jan 17
1957	Godfrey - Faussett *Sir* Bryan G. . KCVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 06
2032	Goffin William	L	4 July 21
1975	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth . . OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Golby Edward . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2027*a*, 2047	Goldring Thomas A. RM	C	30 May 16
1995	*GHP* Goldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03
2018	Goldsmith Valentine H. .	PL Cr	13 July 17
2038*b*	Gooch Samuel J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Good Edward H. . . .	Ch	27 Feb 93
1975	Good Henry J. G. . OBE	Cr	22 Aug 20
1997	Goodall George T. . . .	E C	11 Nov 15
2039*b*	Goodall Sidney T. . . .	Cd SB	26 June 17
1988	Goodenough George . MA	Ch	9 May 82
1947	Goodrich *Sir* James E.C., KCVO	A	3 June 13
1950	Goodridge Walter S. CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
1990*a*	*GHP* Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
2019	Goodwin Thomas E. . .	P	15 Sept 70
1974	Goolden Archibald C. OBE (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	30 Sept 79
1975*a*	Goolden Cyril . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2021	Gordon Charles L., RM	Maj, Gen	21 June 15
1985*c*	Gordon Clement J. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2038*c*	Gordon Edward W. . . .	Gr.	3 July 15
2001	Gordon Francis A. . . .	E Cr	1 July 12
1966	Gordon George K. . . .	Cr	7 May 81
1985*c*	Gordon George N. . . .	L	15 July 18
1985*c*	Gordon-Cumming Roualeyn G. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
2008*a*	Gordon-Green Henry W., OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J. L.	P L	15 Apr 17
1975	Gore Reginald E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2000	Gorfett George J. . . .	FE	16 July 01
2035*a*	Gorringe Alfred	Lt Cr	16 Mar 21
1986*a*	Gorst Harold J.	L	15 May 20
2038*d*	Gorsuch Ernest G. . .	Gr	13 July 17
2038	Gosling Robert	Cd Gr	22 Nov 19
2038*a*	Goss George W. C. . . .	Gr	2 Jan 06
2027*a*	Goss William T. . .RM	C	1 Feb 19
1966	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
2038*c*	Gould Alfred B. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
1984*a*	Gould Rupert T. . . . . (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
2044*c*	Gourley Clifford P. . .	E L	24 Sept 21
2044*c*	Gow William A. . . .	EL	16 Oct 17
1985*c*	Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel	L	15 Mar 18
2040*d*	Grace Edmund E. . . .	W E	4 Oct 16
1949*b*	Grafton Ernest H. . . .	V A	25 Nov 20
2040*c*	Graham Albert E . . .	WEng	14 Apr 17
1964	Graham *Lord* Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 18
2036*b*	Graham Charles E. . . .	L	8 Jan 13
2025, 2046	Graham Charles F.O. OBE. RM	Maj	30 Sept 19
2044	Graham Cyril F. R. . .	P	26 Jan 05
2015	Graham Gilbert	P C	29 July 19
2012	Graham Gilbert M. . .	Sg L, Cr	3 Apr 21
1995	Graham James E. D. . .	E C	4 Dec 09
1956	Graham John I. . . . CBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*)	C	26 June 09
1960*c*	Graham John O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2042	Graham Robert D. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Graham Thomas . . .	Sig Lt Cr	2 June 21
1946	Graham Walter H. B. .	A	18 Sept 11
2000	Graham Walter J. . . .	E Cr	12 Oct 99
2043*a*	Granet Denis W.	L	30 Sept 16
1955	Gransmore Frederick R. .	C	1 Jan 08
1979	Grant Albert D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1949*a*	Grant Alfred E. A. . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	V A	1 Nov 19
1992	Grant Arthur R. . CBE	E A	4 Jan 22
1975*a*	Grant Duncan W. . CBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Grant Emanuel R. . . .	L	17 Feb 17
2012*a*	Grant George	P R A	16 Dec 21
1977	Grant George A. G. . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2030*a*	Grant George C. . . .	Sh L	1 Oct 16
1949*b*	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB	VA	25 Mar 20
1949*c*	Grant Henry W. . . .CB	R A	22 Feb 19
1958	Grant Herbert C. J. . .	C	13 Feb 12
1955	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 06
2010*b*	Grant James	WEng	1 Nov 12
2031	*GHP* Grant John . . .	L	2 Feb 94
2039*b*	Grant Joseph A. . . .	B	23 Jan 17
1959	Grant Malcolm K. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Grant Percy H.	B	23 Jan 17
1985*d*	Grant Ronald L. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1949	Grant *Sir* William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
1949*a*	Grant-Dalton Hubert CB	V A	1 Nov 19
1986	Granville Beville . . .	L	11 May 13
1952	Granville Charles D. . .	R A	1 Jan 10
1981	Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Aug 13
1966	*NP* Gray George P. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 91

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Gray William . . . OBE	Lt Cr	17 July 18
2027*a*	Grayston George E. RM	C	30 July 19
2043*a*	Greaves Ernest H. P. . .	L	15 May 21
2032*a*	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 19
2027	Green Benjamin S. RMA	C	21 Jan 18
2043	Green David C. L. . . .	L	15 Jan 15
2039*b*	Green Edward G. . . .	B	17 May 16
2043*a*	Green Frederick H. (*act*	L	15 Aug 21
1975*a*	Green George P. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2004	Green Nathaniel E. . .	E	23 Sept 81
2013	Green Warwick A. . . .	P C	20 Nov 13
1986*a*	Greene David J.	L	11 Dec 20
1973	Greenfield Bertie L. H.	Cr	6 Sept 16
2035*a*	Greenham George H. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Greenwood Albert . .	P C	1 Jan 22
2001	Greenwood Thomas H.	E Cr	1 July 19
1948	Greet Thomas Y. . . .	A	9 June 16
1998	Greetham Charles T. D. .	E C	3 Jan 17
1998*a*	Gregg Charles J. . . .	E C	17 Sept 20
2038*b*	Gregg Walter	Gr	12 Sept 11
1965	Gregorie George W. .	Cr	5 Mar 72
1935*d*	Gregory Alfred A. N. . .	L	15 Feb 19
1981	Gregory Arthur K. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1987*a*	Gregory Bruce A. . . .	S L	15 May 20
1992	Gregory Charles W. .	E A	9 Oct 12
2040	Gregory Emmanuel . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1959	Gregory Ernest F. . CBE	C	30 Dec 21
1972	Gregory John A. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 19
1968	Gregory Joseph E. . . .	Cr	5 Feb 96
2040*b*	Gregory Peter E. . . .	WEng	1 Nov 98
1985	Gregory William R. F. .	L	15 Jan 15
2018	Greig Kenneth B. S. .	PL Cr	14 Nov 19
1955	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
1960*c*	Grenfell Francis H. DSO	C	8 Mar 17
2043*a*	Grenfell Geoffrey S, . .	L	15 Sept 20
1958	Grenfell Harold G.. . .	C	11 Jan 20
1950	Gresley Richard N. . .	R A	1 Apr 05
1957	Greville Algernon E. B..	C	31 July 19
2018	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 68
1955	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
1984	Grey Spenser D. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2014	*GHP* Gribbell William H.	P in C	30 Sept 96
2038*a*	Gribble Thomas J. . . .	Gr	8 June 11
2038*c*	Grice Arthur R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1985*a*	Grier Arthur G. T. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
2040*d*	Griffin Albert E. . . .	W E	4 Oct 16
1993	Griffin Daniel W. C. . .	E C	5 Aug 08
1985*c*	Griffin Nelson A. . . .	L	1 Aug 18
2044	Griffith Charles H. . OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Griffiths David T. . . .	P L	15 July 19
1985*c*	Griffiths George H. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2017	Griffiths James H. . . .	P Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*b*	Griffiths Leslie G. . . .	L	15 Dec 16
1983	Griffiths Llewellyn . . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
1985*d*	Griffiths Noel S.	L	15 Feb 19
2001	Griffiths Percy F. . CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14
1990 / 1991	Griffiths Thomas T.	Ch / In Cr	1 May 91 / 8 Dec 91
1984*a*	Griffiths William R. . .	Lt Cr	3 Feb 21
2037	Grigg Richard J. . . .	Cd Sh	11 July 82
2022*a*	Gritton Henry . . RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
1978	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1986	Grose Henry S.	L	28 June 20
2011	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
1968	*GHP* Groube Francis E. .	Cr	10 Nov 97
2043	*PW* Grove Stanhope P. .	Lt Cr	30 May 18
1981	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
2038*d*	Groves Harry M. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Groves Leslie G. G. . .	L	15 Feb 15
1956	Growse Reginald R. . .	C	31 Oct 09
1964	Grubb Reginald W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 16
2035*a*	Guard John	HdMr	10 Apr 19
1969	*NP* Gubbins George W. .	Cr	24 Aug 99
1960*a*	Gubbins Robert H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Guest George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040*a*	Guest Thomas G. J. . .	WtSh	10 Oct 83
2040	Guilford Henry . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1985*d*	Guinness Eustace J. . .	L	15 Sept 18
2042	Guinness Herbert F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Jan 04
1979	Gulse Jack F. V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2016	Gulliver Arnold H. . .	P Cr	1 Sept 18
2002	Gundry John G. . . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Gundry William J. . .	L	8 Sept 16
2036	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
1968	Gunn Gordon S.	Cdr	1 Jan 95
2038	Gunn Phillip J	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
2038	*PW* Gunner Charles M. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2012	Guppy Henry B. . MB	S	30 Sept 76
2027*b*	Guod George F. . . RM	L	4 Mar 18
2027*b*	Gurd Frederick G. RM	L	4 Mar 18
1949*d*	Gurner Victor G. . . .	R A	1 July 21
2031*a*	Gurowich Samuel . . .	L	8 Jan 17
2038*c*	Gurr George A.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1960*c*	Gush Alfred W. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Gush Arthur S. . . OBE	E Cr	1 July 17
2040	Gutherless Herbert. DSC	B	1 Oct 17
2002	Guthrie John	E Lt Cr	28 July 21
2027*b* / 2047	Guthrie William . RM	L	6 Apr 18
2002	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
1997	Guyer Thomas S. . . .	E C	17 Mar 13
1959	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S. . . . . CMG	C	6 Apr 15
2038	Gwyer James C.	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
2038*c*	Gwyer Joseph	Gr	14 Aug 15
1975	Gwynne Alban L. . . OB	Cr	11 Nov 18
2027*b*	Gwynne William C. RM	L	4 July 17
2039*a*	Haberfield Albert J. . .	B	9 Sept 14
2008*a*	Hackett William . MD	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Hackney William L. . .	B	12 Nov 89
2008*a*	Hadden Henry J. . . .	Sg C	24 Jan 19
1996	Haddock Sidney G. . .	E C	24 May 12
2044	Haddon Gerald P. . .	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Haddrell George . . .	Gr	29 Sept 07
1984*a*	Hadley Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960*a*	*TP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02
2006*a*	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
2038*d*	Hagan James W.	Gr	7 June 17
1985*a*	Haggard Andrew H. M.	L	30 Oct 15
1984	Haggard Geoffrey A. G. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1996	Haggarty George A.	E C	23 Aug 11
2040*c*	Hague Frank	WEng	14 Aug 15
2023	Halles David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 08
2018	Haine Alec E. CMG	P / Lt Cr	2Nov16
2035	Haines Arthur A.	Sh L	25 Nov 20
2032*a*	Haines Ernest MBE	L	1 Oct 21
1959	Haire-Forster, Henry	C	29 Oct 20
2040*c*	Haithwaite Charles	WEng	14 Sept 15
2008*a*	Halahan Thomas D. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA (*Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow*)	Sg C	27 Oct 20
2012	Haldane John R. MB	Sg L / Cr	3 Oct 21
2027*a*	Hale Richard D. RM	C.	20 Mar 19
2040*a*	Haley Charles R.	WtSh	19 May 15
2040*h*	Haley David W.	COC	1 Nov 21
2040*b*	Hall Albert E.	WEng	1 Apr 13
2040*b*	Hall Alexander H.	WEng	1 Mar 13
2041	Hall Basil W. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Col	12 June 95
1965	*TP* Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
2005	Hall Frederick M.	A E	1 June 98
1946	Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
2010	Hall Henry B. MB	Sg Cr	11 May 08
2040*a*	*PW* Hall Henry J.	WtSh	30 Oct 13
1982	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
2047*a*	Hall Richard W. C. RMA	2nd L	26 May 21
1994	*GHP* Hall Robert.	E Ins	16 Aug 93
1955	*NP* Hall Ronald R. M.	C	21 June 02
1949*c*	Hall Sydney S. CB	R A	18 July 19
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84
1985*d*	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18
2019	Hall William H.	P	23 Sept 01
2033	Hall William H.	E L Cr	26 Sept 19
1949*c*	Hall *Sir* W. Reginald, KCMG, CB DCL (*Oxon*), MP	R A	27 Apr 17
2043*a*	Halliday Frederick C. L.	S L	15 Sept 19
2040*g*	Halliday William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040*a*	Hallifax Walter J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1984*a*	Halliley William G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1972	Hallowes Frederick H.	Cr	28 Apr 20
1981	Hallowes George S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1957	Halsey Arthur CBE	C	1 June 12
2001*a*	Haly Charles H.	E / Lt Cr	1 May18
1993	Ham John W. CB	E A	24 Feb 19
1984	Hamblin Frederick	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18
1960*b*	*NP* Hambly Andrew DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Hambly William J.	E L	2 Jan 03
2018	Hamer George V. M.	Pl Cr	1 Nov 18
2017	Hamer Richard R.	P Cr	30 Oct 14
2044*c*	Hamilton Alexander	E L	7 June 17
1960*b*	Hamilton Alexander G. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Hamilton Arthur J.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
1977	Hamilton Arthur S.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1977	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2024	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87
1952	Hamilton Claud A. W.	R A	3 June 13
1959	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12
2001	Hamilton George J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1986*a*	Hamilton Gerald de C.	L	15 Mar 20
1952	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 10
2031	*GHP* Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
2007	*GHP* Hamilton Stewart F.	D I G	1 Nov 04
1960*c*	Hamilton William	C	11 Nov 18
1960*d*	Hamilton-Bate Ernest	C	11 Nov 18
1995	Hamm Richard S.	E C	19 Apr 04
2036*b*	Hammans William	L	2 June 19
1950	Hammick Robert F. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	10 Feb 05
2017	Hammond Charles L.	P Cr	1 Oct 09
1998*a*	Hammond Cyril E. J.	E C	31 Oct 21
2015	Hammond Frederick W.	P C	15 Sept 19
1987	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
2000	Hammond Henry T.	E Cr	6 July 93
2027	*PW* Hammond John RM	Maj & / Qr Mr	5 Feb 19
1973	Hammond Leslie J. L. (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	Cr	15 Oct 17
1985	Hammond Thomas R.	L	30 May 14
1975*a*	Hammond - Chambers Robert H. B., DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987*a*	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 18
1955	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 08
1972	Hampshire Cyril B.	Cr	12 July 15
197	Hanan Francis W. DSO	Cr	2 Aug 15
2030	Hancock Alfred J.	Sh / Lt Cr	12Jan15
2040*c*	Hancock Frederick E.	WEng	1 Sept 14
1960*b*	Hancock John B.	C	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Hancock Lionel G. S.	C	11 Nov 18
1999	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
2038	Hancorn Louis J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1971	Hand George E. B.	Cr	28 Oct 16
2006	Handysside *Sir* Patrick B KBE, CB, MB	Sg R A	17 Apr 17
2022	Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A. GCB, RMA (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
1965	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
2040*c*	Hanks Walter	WEng	20 Aug 15
2027*b*	Hanlon Thomas P. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2047*a*	Hann George P.. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2040*e*	Hannaford Frederick	Cd Wdr	25 Sept 16
2035*a*	Hanning Charles H. MBE	PL(V)	31 Jan 22
1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. DSO, OBE	Cr	26 Apr 20
2036*a*	Hansford William G.	L	29 June 19
2038*c*	Hanson Alfred E.	Gr	28 May 15
2031*a*	*PW* Hanvey Patrick	L	18 Nov 16
1949*c*	Harbord-Hamond Richard M.	R A	19 Sept 17
2036*a*	Harbour John	L	18 Apr 14
2037	Harcus Henry	Sb	1 Dec 90
1997	Hardcastle Corin V.	E C	10 Oct 15
2008*a*	Hardie Robert OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2000	Harding Charles A.	F E	1 Oct 02
1999	*GHP* Harding George	F E	19 May 94

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040c	Harding John	WEng	1 Jan 15
2038a	Harding Thomas	Gr	11 Feb 88
1973	Hardinge Theodore J.	Cr	7 Dec 17
1996	Hardwick William W.	E C	2 Aug 12
2030a	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2040d	Hardy Charles T.	W M	1 Oct 17
1949d	Hardy Ernest C.	R A	1 Feb 21
1958	Hardy George C.	C	14 Jan 21
2040e	Hardy Percival F. R.	Schm	6 June 17
2027a	Hardy William J. RM	C	1 Feb 19
1984a	Hare Francis T.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
2039a	Harfoot William J.	B	21 June 88
2044d	Hargrave Ernest	E L	20 July 18
2040c	Hargreaves Thadeus B.	WEng	1 Sept 13
2040f	Harkin Philip E.	W W	1 Jan 10
2044b	Harley Howard C. K.	E L Cr	27 Feb 19
1985a	Harness Robert J. MBE	L	1 May 16
2031	Harod Albert J.	L	30 Mar 16
2010	Harper Alexander F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1989 / 1990a	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch / N I	5 Jan 97 / 17 June 97
2009	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
2024	Harries Ivor RMA	Maj	1 Sept 18
2018	Harries Robert L.	P	14 Jan 06
2026	Harries Rowland RMA	C	1 Sept 13
2040a	Harries Thomas	Wt Sb	16 Feb 11
1984a	Harrington Arthur G. OBE	Lt Cr	23 Aug 21
2027a / 2047	Harrington George, MBE, RM.	C	14 May 18
1960c	*NP* Harris Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
2039b	Harris Albert E.	B	17 May 16
2038a	*PW* Harris Alfred	Gr	1 July 01
2018	Harris Arthur G.	P L Cr	2 Dec 18
2040h	Harris Edwin	C O C	22 Dec 18
2039	Harris George	Cd B	27 May 16
2040b	*PW* Harris George T.	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2030	Harris George W. MBE	Sh / Lt Cr	29 July / 18
2022	Harris Gerald N. A. CBE, RMA	Col / Bt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Jan 17
2040c	Harris Harold N.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1998	Harris Herbert W. OBE	E C	26 Apr 17
1985b	Harris John W.	L	17 Feb 17
2016	Harris Leonard.	F P	18 Feb 10
1999	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
1945	*GSP* Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB, KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
2030a	Harris Walter	Sh L	7 Aug 16
2038d	Harris William J.	Gr	22 June 17
2030a	Harris William J.	Sh L	25 Oct 17
2039a	Harris William J. R.	B	24 Oct 93
1988	*GHP* Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CH	Ch F	1 Mar 01
1964	Harris-St. John Raymond J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2038	Harrison Frederick A.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1975	Harrison Geoffrey B. OBE (*Superintendent, Compass Dept.*)	Cr	24 Aug 20
2044d	Harrison Godfrey E.	E L	18 May 18
1986	Harrison John T.	L	28 Feb 20
1966	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
2013	Harrison Thomas F.	P C	1 Oct 93
2040c	Harrison William	W Eng	1 June 18
2040c	Harrod Walter S. DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
2032a	Harrold Aaron	L	13 Aug 19
1960c	Harrold Frederick R.	C	11 Nov 18
2044c	Harroway George E.	E L	3 Mar 18
2039b	Hart Albert S. DSO	S B	10 Feb 15
1996	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12
1984a	Hart Arthur	Lt Cr	5 Apr 21
1985	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D.	L	15 Dec 14
1991	Hartley Basil S. BA	In C	1 Jan 22
1989 / 1990a	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 93 / 8 Nov 93
2038	Hartley James T. S.	Cd Gr	13 May 12
2038a	Hartnett James C.	Gr	20 May 11
2022	Harvest William S. S RM	Col	8 May 08
2043a	Harvey Charles E.	L	1 Sept 20
2009	Harvey Christopher	F S	28 Nov 94
2010	Harvey D'Arcy MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1969	*GHP* Harvey Edward	Cr	10 July 01
1969	Harvey James D'A.	F S	16 July 81
1953	Harvey John, CBE.	C	31 Dec 17
1971	Harvey Percy	Cr	4 May 17
2001a	Harvey Richard D.	E L Cr	11 Jan 17
2036b	Haskins Oliver	L	6 Apr 21
1982	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
2025 / 2046	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	1 Feb 19
1984	Hasling John M.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 18
2044e	Hastle Wilfred A.	E L	12 Aug 21
1945	Hastings Alexander P. CB	A	16 June 04
1954	Hastings Francis H.	C	14 Sept 82
1998	Hastings James F. A., OBE	E C	23 Sept 19
2015	Hastings Robert R.	P C	21 Nov 21
2031	Haswell Edward	Lt Cr	16 Feb 11
1960a	*NP* Haswell George G.	C	11 Nov 18
2038a	Haswell John C.	Gr	19 Jan 89
1966	*NP* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
1960c	*NP* Hatcher James O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Hatton Reginald P.	L	11 Aug 14
2038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
1968	Havergal Arthur	Cr	4 May 95
1985b	Havers John W.	L	15 May 17
2015	Haves Thomas OBE	P C	15 Mar 21
2004	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
1998	Haves John E.	E C	6 Nov 17
2047	Hawes Bertram RM	L	1 Apr 16
2038d	Hawes Jesse G.	Gr	13 July 17
2040d	Hawes John T.	W O O	31 Dec 15
1949b	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope	R A	26 Apr 17
2020	Hawken Stuart A.	P L	18 Oct 15
2001	Hawkes Charles J.	E Cr	12 June 16
2038d	Hawkes Frank H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2038c	Hawkes John H. R.	Gr	3 July 16
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
1979	Hawkins Daniel W.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 12
2039a	Hawkins George H.	B	3 Apr 88
2038d	Hawkins Harold	Gr	13 July 17
1995	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar 11
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. CMG, RM	Col	30 June 19
1985a	Hawkins William	L	1 May 16
2028	Hawkins William T. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1969	Hawkshaw Hugh B.	Cr	5 June 97
1985a	Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B.	L	15 May 16
1952	Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. KCMG	R A	3 Apr 17
2044a	Hawthorn Edwin D.	E L Cr	18 Apr 17
2009	Hawton James W. H.	F S	20 Nov 94
2030	Hawton John B.	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Aug 14
2003	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18
2004	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
1974	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J. OBE	Cr	25 Nov 17
2026	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
2038b	Haycraft Ernest G.	Gr	27 July 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2031	Hayden William . . .	L	2 July 97
2034	Hayden William J. . .	EL	16 Apr 20
2038*a*	Hayes Bartholomew . .	Gr	6 May 04
1965	Hayes Courteney A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1982	Hayes Robert C., OBE . .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
1949*b*	Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CSI	V A	3 Nov 19
1986	Hayhoe Claude G. R., DSO.	L	13 July 19
2040*d*	Haynes Benjamin J. . .	Sohm	1 Apr 04
2019	Hayter Frederick J. . .	P	21 May 85
2040*f*	Hayton Ernest	WVO	24 June 15
2017	Hayward William T. H. .	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2044*c*	Haywood Frank H. . .	EL	23 Dec 17
2040*c*	Hazel Fred	WEng	14 Sept 15
1966	*NP* Hazel James	Cr	15 Feb 91
2031*a*	Hazell George B. . . .	L	9 Jan 17
2040*a*	Head Edward F.	WtSh	14 June 04
2000	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E Cr	1 May 04
1984	*PW* Head Stephen . . .	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
2038*a*	*GHP* Healey Timothy . .	Gr	11 Sept 85
1991	Healey William L. . . .	In C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Healy Edward	B	28 Feb 09
1983	Hearle Charles P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1989	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch	29 Mar 84
1990*a*		N Ins	28 May 85
2003	Heath Frederick S. . .	E L	18 May 17
2018	Heath John	P	9 June 64
1960*a*	Heathcote Arthur C. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Heathcote Arthur N., DSO	C	21 June 02
1981	Heathcote Gilbert C. . . (*Serving under the Colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1972	Heathcote Henry R. . .	Cr	1 June 19
1960*a*	Heathcote Herbert M. .	C	24 Apr 02
2018	Heaton Charles H. OBE	PL Cr	2 Feb 15
1975*a*	Heaton Gervase W. B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*d*	Heaton-Ellis *Sir* Edward H F. KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct 19
1985	Hebbert Stanley D. B. .	L	15 May 14
1985	Hebbert William B. . .	L	1 Sept 14
2003	Hebbes William	E L	28 Mar 18
1968	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
2038*c*	Helbert Henry C. W. . .	Gr	23 June 15
1968	*TP* Helby Edward C. H. .	Cr	19 July 99
1960*b*	Helby Harold W. H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1981	Helen Samuel	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
2043	Helyar Kenneth C. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1956	*PW* Heming Thomas H. CBE	C	3 Sept 03
2020	Hemsley Arthur C., OBE .	P L	15 Oct 14
1996	Hender William J. . . .	EC	7 Nov 11
1956	*NP* Henderson Arnot .	C	5 Nov 02
2024	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1985*b*	Henderson Charles C. . .	L	10 Mar 17
1949*c*	Henderson Charles F. . .	R A	25 Aug 18
1969	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Henderson Frederick F. .	Cr	17 Jan 19
1985*d*	Henderson Hugh I. P. .	L	15 July 19
1961	Henderson James . . .	C	6 Oct 98
1966	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	6 Sept 93
1985*b*	Henderson John T. . .	L	3 Oct 16
1978	Henderson Percy D. M. .	Lt Cr	20 May 93
1946	*GSP* Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. . . . GCB	A	2 Dec 08
1972	Henderson Thomas . .	Cr	8 Mar 20
1949*d*	Henderson Wilfred . . .	R A	29 July 20
2030*b*	Henderson William. . .	HdMr	29 Nov 18
1946	Henderson William H. .	A	30 June 08
1949*b*	Henniker-Hughan *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.* . . CB	V A	18 Feb 20
2019	Henning William H. . .	P	15 June 70
2038*c*	Henning William J. . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
1968	*NP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
1958	Henslowe Ernest . OBE	C	1 Jan 20
1964	Henson Geoffrey N. . .	Cr	30 June 18
2040*b*	Henson Tom B.	WEng	1 Mar 12
1985*d*	Herbert Frederick J. . .	L	16 Sept 19
1964	Herbert Godfrey . DSO	Cr	30 June 17
1984	Herbert Horace S. M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
1985*a*	Herlihy William A. DSC	L	25 Sept 15
1984	Hervey John M. I. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1984*a*	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
1960*a*	*TP* Hewetson William .	C	11 Nov 18
1978	Hewett Francis W. R.. .	Lt Cr	25 Aug 00
1952	Hewett George H. . CIE	R A	5 Nov 08
2039*a*	Hewett Owen Y. . . .	B	1 Oct 01
1969	Hewett Paul . . . CBE	Cr	9 Apr 02
2038*c*	Hewish Percy J. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2042	Hewitt Brian L. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Hewlett Graham . . CB	P C	1 Jan 21
1975*a*	Hewlett Rodney S.. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1959	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T .	C	9 Jan 21
1983	Hewson Francis T. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2038*a*	Hext Frederick R. . . .	Gr	30 Sept 01
2023	Hext Henry Y. . . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
1950	Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
2024	Heycock Percy R. RMA	Maj	28 Nov 16
2045		Bt Lt Col	2 May 17
1984	Heyder Philip A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2040*c*	Heyes Harold	WEng	1 Dec 13
2000	Heyes Henry W. . . .	E Cr	23 Dec 07
2040*c*	*PW* Heyes Sam C. . . .	WEng	1 Jan 15
1949*b*	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
2030	Hickey George . . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1949*b*	Hickley Cecil S. . CB, MVO	V A	17 Feb 20
2040*h*	Hicks George W. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038*a*	Hicks James S.	Gr	4 Nov 95
1977	Hicks John.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78
2033	Hicks Nicholas J. . MBE	E L	26 Feb 20
2040*a*	Hicks Samuel G. . . .	WtSh	18 Feb 84

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2030*a*	Hicks Thomas H.	Sh L	20 Mar 18
2031	Hicks William R.	Cd Gr	19 Nov 00
1982	Hicks William T. OBE	Lt Cr	11 Feb 15
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug 01
1966	Higgins George C.	Cr	12 Dec 88
1984	Higgins John MBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
1958	Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Higgs Thomas F.	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
2040*c*	Higham Ernest R.	WEng	1 Mar 15
2037	Higham Robert	Cd Sh	24 Mar 96
1964	Highfield William OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1989 / 1990*a*	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	Ch / N I	28 Jan 85 / 20 Nov 85
1999	Hight Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
1983	Highton Mark E.	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1986*a*	Higson William G.	L	11 Dec 20
2042	Hilhouse Guy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Hill Alfred	L	6 Feb 20
1977	Hill Archibald O.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80
2025	Hill Arthur RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
1959	Hill Arthur G. K.	C	30 Nov 10
2027	Hill Arthur RMA	L	22 Sept 94
1988	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 80
2027	Hill Charles RM	Maj	25 Sept 16
1998	Hill Charles H.	E C	1 July 15
2044*b*	Hill Henry O.	EL Cr	8 Mar 19
1983	Hill Hubert G. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17
2031	Hill Joseph S. M.	L	8 Feb 01
1949*c*	Hill Marcus R. OBE	R A	1 Sept 18
2003	Hill Samuel	E L	1 Apr 14
2040*c*	Hill Thomas S. J.	WEng	14 Sept 15
1960*c*	Hillman Henry E.	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Oct 18
2040*b*	Hills George M.	Cd / Eng	1 Aug 13
2041	Hillyard George W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Hinchcliff William F. CBE	E C	23 Feb 14
2042	Hincks John S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Hindmarch John	EL Cr	20 Aug 20
1985*a*	Hine Harry A.	L	1 May 16
1984	Hine Montague	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1993	Hines William.	E C	22 June 06
2042	Hinkson Evan A.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2038*b*	Hinton Frank W.	Gr	29 Apr 14
2001*a*	Hird Edward A.	EL Cr	3 Oct 17
2019	Hird Frederick	P	19 Oct 04
2023	Hire Ashton H. RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 09
2044*c*	Hire Benjamin C.	E L	5 June 17
2040*f*	Hitchins Alfred J.	W W	1 May 16
2040*f*	Hoar George H.	W V O	29 Jan 19
2043*a*	Hoare Cyril J.	S L	15 July 19
2027	Hoare John J. RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
2030*a*	Hoare William H.	Sh L	1 May 16
1987*a*	Hobbs Rudolf E.	S L	15 July 19
1985*b*	Hobson Eric D.	L	15 June 16
2040	Hobson Frank	W T	19 Feb 18
2000	Hockey Stephen.	E Cr	23 July 97
1960*b*	Hockin George S.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Hocking Charles A.	Cd B	1 June 00
2017	Hodder William R.	P Cr	30 June 12
2040*a*	Hodge Benjamin A. M.	Wt Sh	31 Mar 94
2041	Hodge Frederick A.	Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Hodge Richard H. MBE	L	25 May 16
2040*c*	Hodgers Ernest H. DSM	WEng	1 Oct 18
1973	Hodges Norman D.	Cr	22 Apr 20
1968	Hodgkinson George.	Cr	8 Jan 83
1985	Hodgson Arthur E.	L	15 Feb 18
2044*b*	Hodgson Bryan	EL Cr	22 Jan 19
1963	Hodgson Oswald T.	Cr	31 Dec 14
2010	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
2010*e*	Hoey Frederick J.	Schm	6 June 17
1984*a*	Hoffman Jack S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1990	Hogan John E. MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
1979	Hogg George	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
2042	Holberton Brian D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	*VC* Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1959	Holden George H. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Holden James DSC	Gr	1 May 14
1950	*N/* Holder Henry L.	R A	1 Jan 88
1983	*PW* Hole George F. (*Serving under Colonial Office.*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038	Holemans Henry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2040*e*	Holland George T.	Schm	15 Feb 96
2043	Holland Lionel S.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
2047*a*	Holland Richard RM	L	19 Sept 20
2043*a*	Holland-Pryor Redvers MC	L	15 July 16
1945	Holland Swinton C.	A	1 June 07
2003	Hollins George O. DSC	E L	26 Jan 18
2038	Hollins Wilfred	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2039*b*	Hollister George	S B	11 Aug 14
2027*b*	Holloway William RM	L	18 Dec 17
2022*a*	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
1960*d*	Holme Hugh E.	C	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Holme-Sumner Berkeley OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Holmes Alfred	Gr	24 Jan 19
1957	Holmes Arthur F.	C	20 Oct 08
1975*a*	Holmes Arthur G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987*a*	Holmes Francis R. G.	S L	15 July 19
2029	Holmes Frank RM	Maj	22 Feb 18
2043*a*	Holmes Henry C.	L	15 Aug 18
2038*c*	Holmes Herbert H.	Gr	9 Mar 16
1979	Holmes James C.	L Cr	30 June 12
1985*b*	Holmes John S.	L	7 July 16
2036	Holmes Michael	L	1 May 09
1985*a*	Holmes Robert MBE	L	8 Aug 15
1968	Holmes Thomas.	Cr	4 July 84
2032*a*	Holmes William J.	L	24 Oct 21
2010	Holyoake Hubert	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
2010	Home William E. OBE, MD, MRCP, ED., DPH, B.SC	F S	20 Aug 01
2022*a*	Homer John L. OBE, RMA	Col	9 Oct 20
1985	Homfray John H. R.	L	30 Aug 14
2023	Homfray John R. H. CBE, RMA	Lt Col / Bt / Lt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Oct 14
2031*a*	Honer William	L	27 Jan 16
2041	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
1977	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 79
1978	Hook Andrew E. M.	Lt Col	1 Oct 06
2030*a*	Hook John M.	Sh L	19 Jan 16
1984	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2040	Hooley Benjamin	Cd Eg	1 Apr 19
2032	Hooper Ernest C.	L	13 Nov 15
2034	Hooper James M.	EL	27 Mar 21
2043	Hope Geoffrey B.	L	15 May 16
2039*b*	Hopgood Albert	B	3 Oct 15
1976	*GHP* Hopkins Charles H.	Cr	25 Mar 98
2014	Hopkins David B. L. MVO	P in C	27 Jan 11
2017	Hopkins Edward N.	PLt Cr	4 Oct 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027*a*	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1982	Hopkins Richard M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2011	Hopkins Walter K. . .	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1960*b*	Hopkinson Hugh F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Hopper Edward J. . .	L	15 Dec 17
1949*c*	Hopwood Ronald A. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2041	Hordern Lionel H. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Hore Fred . . . . CB	E A	25 Apr 18
2031	*GHP*Horigan James . .	L	13 June 96
2042	Hornby Christopher . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
2004	Horne Valentine . . .		4 Dec 65
2036	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
2040*a*	Horner Samuel J. . . .	WtSh	31 Mar 85
2006*a*	Horner Thomas L. . . .	I H	1 Oct 03
1982	Hornibrook Francis. . .	Lt Cr	7 Feb 15
2039*b*	Horrell Ernest H. . . .	B	14 July 15
1985*a*	Horrigan Michael . . .	L	1 May 16
2015	Horsey Herbert K. . . .	P C	1 Sept 20
2044	Horsfall William N. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Horsfield David	Gr	2 Apr 15
1948	Horsley Arthur J. . . .	A	9 June 16
2027*b*	Horton Ernest W. . RM	L / Qr Mr	20 Feb 18
2003	Horton William A. . . .	E L	1 May 18
2036*a*	Horwood Frederick J. .	L	23 Aug 14
1959	Hose Walter . . . CBE (*Capt. R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	C	2 Oct 20
2003	Hoskin Edwin G. . . .	E L	24 Mar 16
2030	Hoskin John A. . . .	Sh Lt / Cr	29 July 19
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. . MB	Sg RA	7 Aug 14
2012*a*	Hoskyn Robert L. . . .	P in C	29 Sept 04
2023	Hoskyns Abrahall John H. RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
2044*d*	Hotchkiss Albert E. . .	E L	24 July 19
2027*b* 2047	Hotham Charles. . RM	L	7 July 17
1943	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
1960*c*	House Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	House Godfrey E. H. . .	L	15 May 16
2040*h*	House John.	C O C	14 Oct 21
1958	Houseman Edward S. . .	C	31 Dec 19
1975	Howard Charles W. J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Howard John H. . . .	C	2 May 72
1964	Howard John W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1984	Howard Reginald D. . .	Lt Cr	15 May 18
1974	Howard Robert J. . . .	Cr	2 Aug 18
1956	Howard W. VanSittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
2040*b*	Howe Albert	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 14
1989	Howe Aubrey W. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 05
2039	Howe John T.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2039*a*	Howell Harry	B	3 Apr 15
2031*a*	Howell Henry B. . . .	L	1 Oct 14
1998*a*	Howell Llewellyn . . .	E C	18 Feb 22
2027*b*	Howell Wallford . RM	L	19 Feb 16
2044*e*	Howells Herbert R. . .	Mate (E) / Wt Eng	1 July 18 / 1 Apr 18
1984	Howie James H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1993	Howlett William A. . .	E C	1 Apr 02
2002	Howse Stephen . . .	E / Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2036	Howse Thomas	L	16 Nov 09
1979	Howsego William . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Hoyle Edward B. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
2038	Hubbard William J. DSC	C d Gr	13 Sept 18
2044*a*	Hucks Frank	E L Cr	25 July 18
1997	Huddy Charles J. . . .	E C	10 May 15
1998	Huddy Tom B.	E C	7 May 18
1952	Hudleston Ralph . . .	R A	14 June 16
1977	*GHP*Hudson Frank E. .	Lt Cr	21 Dec 75
1992	Hudson George W. . CB	E A	8 Feb 16
1954	Hudson Thomas K. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
1969	Hudson William J. V. . .	Cr	9 Apr 00
1986*a*	Hugh-Jones Graeme S .	L	15 Jan 22
2030*a*	Hughes Albert	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1960*c*	Hughes Edward L. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Hughes Henry R. S. . .	E L	1 July 02
2038*d*	Hughes John	Gr	13 June 18
2008*a*	Hughes John D.	Sg C	2 Apr 18
1989	Hughes Octavius R.F., MA	Ch	28 June 92
1965	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
1956	*NP*Hughes Sidney . . .	C	28 Jan 03
1992	Hughes Thomas C. E. . .	E A	26 Jan 13
1968	Hughes Valentine D. . .	Cr	14 Feb 95
1956	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 05
1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	R A	3 Oct 19
1985*a*	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. . . . . DSC	L	30 Jan 16
2043*a*	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	21 Jan 21
2044	Hull Henry W.	Sg Lt	15 May 95
2038*a*	Hulme Thomas	Gr	23 Mar 94
1950	Hulton Edward G. . . .	R A	1 Aug 99
2040*h*	Humber William A . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Humby James H. . . .	E L	16 Sept 18
1960*c*	Humfrey John C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1973	Humphery Alfred B. . . .	Cr	8 Oct 16
1960*c*	*NP*Humphery Percy E.M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*c*	Humphreys Francis . .	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
1992	Humphreys *Sir* Henry, KCMG, CB	E A	1 Jan 18
2044*d*	Humphreys Henry R. . .	E L	2 Oct 18
2044*b*	Humphreys Herbert S. .	E L	26 June 16
2003	Humphries John W. . .	E L	1 Apr 17
2022*a*	*GHP*Hungerford Thomas E. . . . . RM	Lt Col	21 Jan 94
2036*a*	Hunkin Walter B. . . .	L	1 June 19
2005	Hunt Albert E.	E S L	1 July 02
1956	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb 07
2040*f*	Hunt Harry	D C O	14 Dec 17
2008*a*	Hunt Henry	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1975	Hunt Joseph W. L. . . .	Cr	8 Sept 19
2019	Hunt William G. F. . .	P	10 Dec 70
1943	*GSP* Hunt-Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . . GCB	A	20 Feb 95
1949*b*	Hunter Cuthbert E. . .	V A	26 Nov 20
1979	Hunter George	Lt Cr	6 Aug 12
2044*b*	Hunter Harry	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
1989	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1959	Hunter Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP*Hunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73
2004	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
2039*b*	Hunwicks Herbert H. . .	S B	29 Feb 12
2027*a* 2047	Hurford Arthur. RM	C	30 June 18
2040*b*	*PW*Hurle William L.P.	QrMr C W Eng	2 Sept 16 1 Nov 12
1979	Hurrell William. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1993	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
1975	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Husband Samuel . . .	B	14 July 15
1987	Husbands Henry . . .	N L	19 May 71
2025	Husey Ernest W. . RMA	C	7 May 18
2024 2045	Huskisson Edward J. MC, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
2012	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07
2035	Hutchings Richard. . .	Sh Lt	12 Feb 16
2030*b*	Hutchings Samuel S. .	HdMr	29 Nov 18
2038	Hutchings William W. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1950	Hutchinson Frederick. .	R A	8 June 05
2044*b*	Hutchinson Thomas G.G.	EL Cr	9 May 19
1949*a*	Hutchison John de M., CMG, CVO	A	5 July 21
2044*a*	Hutt Arthur C.	EL Cr	16 July 16
1987*a*	Hutton Charles A. R. . .	S L	22 Oct 69
2047*a*	Hutton Charles F. . RM	L	10 May 20
1949*c*	Hutton George B. . . .	R A	27 Oct 18
1975	Hyde George F. . . . . (*Capt. R.A.N.* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cr	19 July 17
1995	Hyde Thomas H. . . .	E C	26 Mar 07
2018	Hyndman Frederick .	P	25 Feb 68
2014	Hynes John	P in C	24 Oct 91
2040*h*	Hynes Samuel . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1989	Icely Frank. . . . . MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
2010	Iliewicz Henry F. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00
2040*c*	Ilsley Edward H. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2040*d*	Impett George H. . . .	W M	1 Oct 17
2044*b*	Imrie James . . .	EL Cr	17 Feb 19
2038	Ince Frederick G. . . .	Cd Gr	2 July 18
2044*a*	Inches William	EL Cr	21 July 16
2032*a*	Ingham William H. . .	L	30 July 21
1984	Inglefield Aubrey F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1952	Inglefield *Sir* Edward F. KBE	R A	6 Mar 11
1959	Ingles John A.	C	28 July 21
2015	Inglis Charles S. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21
2018	Inman William B. . . .	P	12 Sept 68
2016	Innes Edward H. . . .	P Cr	6 July 06
1960*c*	Innes Harold G.	C	10 Aug 21
1959	Innes James W. G. . CBE	C	11 Sept 19
2026 2045	Innes Melville S. . RM	C	1 Jan 15
2036*b*	Ireland Harrison . . .	L	21 June 18
1997	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E C	15 Nov 15
2032*a*	Irish Henry	L	12 Jan 21
1998	Irish Herbert W. . . .	E C	13 June 16
1960*b*	Irven John P	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Irvin William D. . CBE	C	12 Aug 19
1990	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
2040*a*	Irvine Robert	WtSh	1 Oct 00
1964	Irwin Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2038	Isaac John H..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1964	Isemonger Noel E. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
2059*b*	Isted Stephen	B	17 May 16
1984*a*	Ivermee Robert . . MBE	Lt Cr	2 May 21
2039*c*	Jackman Charles R. . .	Gr	19 July 15
1982	Jackman Edward . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16
2038*b*	Jackman Edward J. . .	Gr	19 July 11
2039*b*	Jackson Andrew A. . .	B	23 Jan 17
2038*d*	Jackson Daniel	Gr	1 Nov 18
1953	Jackson Francis H. M. .	C	30 June 13
2012	Jackson Gordon A MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	14 May 17
1971	Jackson Harold G. . OBE (*Superintendent of Design Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	16 July 15
2001*a*	Jackson Lawrence. . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2008*a*	Jackson Percy V. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1945	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S., KCVO	A	5 July 05
2040*g*	Jackson Walter	C O C	19 Apr 16
2034	Jackson William . . .	Lt AA	14 Feb 22
1984	Jackson William H. . .	Lt Cr	27 July 19
2040*h*	Jackson William H. . .	C O C	13 June 19
2012	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
2012	Jacob Norman B. V. . .	Sg Lt Cr	23 May 12
1996	Jacobs Frederick G. . .	E C	23 Apr 13
2043*a*	Jago Douglas V. . . .	S L	15 July 19
2034	Jago Francis J.	E L	13 Feb 22
2039*b*	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Sept 08
1957	James Arthur P. . . .	C	6 Aug 04
1992	James Charles J. . CB	E A	15 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1987b	James Eric M. V.	S L	15 July 19
2038	*GHP* James Frank	Cd Gr	15 Sept 14
1960c	James Frederic W. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2040a	*PW* James Frederick G.	WtSh	14 June 00
2043a	James Gilbert	L	15 Sept 20
1983	James Henry R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1986	James Leslie H.	L	14 Oct 19
2038b	James Percy J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040b	James Stanley A.	W Eng	1 Aug 13
2039b	James Thomas	B	17 Sept 15
2032a	James William	L	12 Dec 21
1997	James William H. CBE	E C	25 Nov 13
2008a	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1998a	Jameson Thomas O.	E C	1 Nov 19
1972	Jane Henry E.	Cr	11 June 19
1983	Jarvis Joseph H.	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
2007	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08
1983	Jeans George CBE	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
2038c	Jeans George	Gr	4 Nov 16
2039b	Jeans Harry	B	13 July 17
1985	Jeans Lawrence H.	L	30 Mar 15
2040c	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	W Eng	16 Feb 18
2038c	Jebbett George T. DSC	Gr	18 Apr 16
2035	Jeckells James W.	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2027a, 2047	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
2040g	Jeffers Albert	C O C	14 Apr 04
2030	Jefferson Charles W.	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
1960c	Jefferson Henry CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2039b	Jefferson Samuel	S B	1 Aug 04
1987	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
2040a	Jeffery Francis J.	WtSh	16 June 13
2030	Jeffery John F.	Sh Lt Cr	21 Dec 16
2040f	Jeffery Thomas W.	W V O	2 Nov 17
2027b, 2047	Jefford William H. RM	L	20 Feb 18
2040a	Jeffrey Thomas P.	WtSh	31 Aug 89
1946	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
1978	Jeffreys Henry J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86
1978	Jeffreys Robert D.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2027b	Jeffries Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
1985a	Jehan Ernest M. DSC	L	4 Jan 16
1985d	Jelf Arthur C.	L	15 Sept 18
1973	Jelf Henry F. D.	Cr	27 Aug 17
2039	Jeneway John W.	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1992	Jenkin John H. CB	E A	12 May 21
2044e	Jenkins Reginald G.	E S L	28 Jan 18
1945	Jenkings Albert B.	A	1 Jan 07
2040	Jenkins George H.	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11
2038a	Jenkins James F.	Gr	24 Feb 08
2010	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
2001	Jenkins John C.	E Cr	26 Dec 14
2040c	Jenkins John W. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038c	Jenkins William H.	Gr	16 Nov 16
1985a	Jennings Archibald E. de B.	L	30 Dec 15
1982	Jennings George A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15
2038	*PW* Jennings George S.	Gr	19 July 81
1998	Jennings, Robert S.	E C	11 June 19
2040d	Jepson Edgar H.	W E	17 July 16
1948	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	10 Apr 17
1952	Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE	R A	15 July 15
2044e	Jesse Miles H.	E S L	6 May 18
2038b	Jessey Walter	Gr	1 Aug 14
1982	Jessop John de B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
2035	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15
2040g	Jewson Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Job Edward	Cd B	27 May 15
2040a	John Sidney G.	WtSh	4 Feb 12
1995	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
1985a	Johns Frederick E. H.	L	1 May 16
2030	Johns James	Sh Lt Cr	29 Mar 19
2040b	Johns Philip S.	Cd Eng	24 Aug 17
1979	Johns William	Lt Cr	12 June 12
2030a	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 16
2040	Johns William O.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2032	Johnson Alfred E.	L	27 May 20
2038	Johnson Charles	L	15 Dec 07
2022a	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 95
1974	Johnson F. Geoffrey L.	Cr	1 Nov 20
2044c	Johnson Gerald S.	E L	6 May 17
2038d	Johnson James MBE	Gr	13 July 17
2038b	Johnson John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985d	Johnson John C. E. A.	L	15 Feb 19
1993	Johnson John E.	E A	7 Aug 18
1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ch	18 May 85
2039b	Johnson Percy	S B	1 July 01
1985b	Johnson Robert M. M.	L	2 Aug 17
2040g	Johnson Thomas	C O C	12 Oct 07
2038b	Johnson William D.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985b	Johnson William E. C.	L	8 Dec 16
2032	Johnson William J.	L	1 Oct 16
1985	Johnson Wyndham C. DSC	L	14 Feb 15
2006	Johnston Alexander J. J.	Sg R A	2 Feb 12
2013	Johnston Charles E. G.	P C	21 Jan 14
1999	Johnston Henry G.	F E	19 May 92
1984a	Johnston John E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1979	Johnston William CBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038c	Johnston William H.	Gr	28 Nov 16
2025	Johnstone Allan M. D., RM	C	20 Aug 06
1950	Johnstone Charles	V A	30 Aug 03
1985	Johnstone Edmund	L	15 Nov 14
1979	Johnstone George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2021	Johnstone James R., CB, RM	Maj Gen	22 Jan 11
1984	Johnstone Nowell C.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
1985c	Johnstone Richard N.	L	15 May 18
1977	Johnstone Somerset J.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
2027	Jolley Thomas RM	Lt Col Qr Mr	9 Feb 17
2017	Jolliffe Harry N.	P Cr	28 Sept 14
1999	Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
2024, 2045	Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
1958	Jones Alexander K.	C	3 June 12
2039b	Jones Alfred G.	Cd S B	1 May 17
2042	Jones Bertram E.	Cr	11 Nov 15
1966	*GHP* Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
2014	Jones Cyril H.	P in C	4 Nov 09
2039	Jones Frederick	Cd B	1 Mar 14
1965	Jones Frederick W. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Jones Harold P.	Sg C	12 Mar 22
2013	Jones Horatio O.	P C	1 Jan 20
1979	Jones James	Lt Cr	26 June 10
2039	Jones James	B	2 Feb 74
1995	Jones John	E C	14 May 12
1950	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
1960c	Jones John H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Jones John H. C.	B	1 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027*a*	Jones John W. . . RM	C	1 Oct 19
1985*d*	Jones Joseph A.	L	13 June 19
1984	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May 18
1989	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Ch	11 Jan 96
1991		In Cr	2 June 10
2044*c*	Jones Richard F. . . .	E L	7 Feb 18
2032*a*	*GHP* Jones Richard J. .	L	11 Nov 18
2004	Jones Richard J. P. . .	E	21 July 09
1996	Jones Richard W. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2038*c*	Jones Sidney H. . . MBE	Gr	1 Aug 15
2031*a*	Jones Walter G. . . .	L	9 Feb 16
2038*c*	Jones William	Gr	14 Aug 15
2027*a*	Jones William H. . RM	C	30 Apr 19
2039	Jones William H. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2040*d*	Jopson Alfred S.	W M	14 Sept 15
2004	Jordan Charles F. . . .	E	1 July 97
2018	Jotham Geoffrey L. . .	P Lt Cr	10 Nov 17
2038*d*	Jowitt Albert E.	Gr	13 June 18
1985*b*	Jowitt Reginald J. . . .	L	30 Apr 17
2030*b*	Joy Charles E. . . MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2009	Joyce Alexander R. . .	F S	27 Oct 91
2044*d*	Joyce Arthur A. . . .	E L	25 Oct 19
2038*b*	Julier Alfred G.	Gr	3 Feb 13
2012	Julius Herbert A. . . .	S	15 May 95
1992	Juniper William V. . CB.	E A	28 Nov 16
2040*c*	Junor Robert H. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1979	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1990 1991	Kane Thomas	Ch In Cr	8 Jan 94 26 June 94
2034	Kay William B.	E L	20 May 20
1989	Kealy Arthur G . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
1987*a*	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 66
1955	Keary Francis W. . . .	C	24 Aug 04
2003	Keast Ferdinand C. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
1971	Keate Robert H.	Cr	5 July 10
2009	*GHP* Keays Samuel . .	F S	3 Jan 99
2031*a*	Kedge George	L	4 June 15
1986	Keeble Leslie A.	L	30 Sept 19
1981*a*	Keeley Harold P. . DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2040*c*	Keeling Charles . . .	W Eng	1 Sept 14
2040*c*	Keenan James . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
1982	Keenor Henry G. . . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2040*b*	Keep James . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 00
1949*c*	Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
1961	*GHP* Kelgwin George S. .	C	14 Oct 01
2040*c*	Kellaway Garnet . . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1986*a*	Keller Hugh G. W. . . .	L	15 Feb 22
2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09
2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
1985*b*	Kelley James	L	10 Oct 16
2038*d*	Kelly James	Gr	23 Oct 17
2038*d*	Kelly Martin T.	Gr	28 Sept 18
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S. . .	S	21 Feb 89
2013	Kelsey Denham R. . . .	P C	11 Oct 09
1985*b*	Kelsey George H. . . .	L	11 June 17
1986	Kelsey Robert H. . . .	Lt	15 Feb 19
2026 2046	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M. RM	C	30 Jan 17
1965	Kelso Edward B. P. . .	Cr	19 Aug 74
2040*d*	Kemp Frederick W. . .	W M	1 Oct 17
2038*d*	Kemp Herbert W.	Gr	7 June 17
1949*b*	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG OIE	R A	27 Apr 17
2042	Kempe Ronald N. . . .	Lt. Cr	31 Mar 11
2034	Kempster Major W. . .	E L	13 May 20
2001	Kempt Alfred R. . . .	E Cr	1 July 13
2040*a*	Kendall John	Wt Sh	3 Sept 85
2024	Kendle Francis C. RM	Maj.	28 Sept 15
1953	Kennard Howard J. . .	C	30 June 18
1960*c*	Kennard Malcolm A. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*b*	Kennedy Francis W. CB	V A	24 Mar 20
2008*a*	Kennedy Graham E. . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Kennedy James P. . . .	Lt Cr	26 Aug 20
2002	*PW* Kennedy John . . .	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1981	Kennedy Michael K. H, DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
1949*d*	Kennedy Theobald W. B. CMG	R A	5 July 21
1959	Kennedy William G. A. .	C	22 Oct 21
2036*b*	Kennett Frederick . . .	L	27 Jan 21
2027*a*	Kenney George J. . RM	C	14 Sept 17
2044*b*	Kenny Harry M. . . .	E L	9 Sept 14
1983	Kent Harry E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17
1984*a*	Kent James H.	Lt Cr	2 June 20
1975*a*	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M. MP	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1948	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A	26 Apr 17
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan 09
1972	Kerr Andrew W.	Cr	23 Mar 17
2040*g*	Kerr Edward	C O C	11 Mar 18
2036*a*	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12
1949*a*	Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO	V A	26 Apr 18
1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1943	Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 June 04
1960*b*	Kerr-Pearse Charles O. .	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Kerswill George H. . .	Gr	30 Oct 00
1998*a*	Kestell Edwin R. . . .	E C	16 Sept 20
1963	Kettlewell William R. W.	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*a*	Kevern Samuel E. H. . .	L	1 May 16
1981	Key George . . . OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 14
1978	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1975	Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2012*a*	Keys John A. . . . CB	P R A	24 Dec 21
2040*c*	Kibbey William A .	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2038*b*	Kibblewhite Henry . .	Gr	28 Feb 13
2038*d*	Kidd James W.	Gr	13 June 18
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 90
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	P C	14 Oct 13
1960*d*	Kiddle John . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1971	Kiddle Reginald W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	KilBride Thomas J. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Oct 21
2039*b*	Kilby William H. . . .	S B	1 July 01
2002	Killick Thomas	EL Cr	29 Sept 19
2040*c*	Killock Benjamin S. .	W Eng	1 Mar 18
2017	Killpartrick William J. .	P Cr	16 Dec 10
2044*c*	Kilner Richard R. . . .	E L	1 Feb 18
1998*a*	Kimber John L	E C	1 Sept 21
1972	Kinahan Frederick W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1966	*TP*Kinder Ernest . . .	Cr	26 Apr 94
2019	King Charles F.	P	28 Oct 07
2040*d*	King David	W M	14 Apr 17
2040*f*	King Edwin G.	W V O	2 Nov 17
2038	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20
2020	King James H. . . OBE	P L	14 Apr 18
1979	King Michael	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2044*c*	Kingdom Robert . . .	EL	5 Feb 18
1985*a*	Kingdon John B. . . .	L	15 May 16
1975*a*	Kingscote Robert P. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1948	Kingsford Henry C. . .	A	2 July 17
1948	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E.. *Kt.*	A	3 Apr 17
2004	Kingston Frederick J. .	E	22 May 84
1988	*GHP*Kingston John VD, LLD, LTh	Ch	13 Nov 66
2036	Kingswood Thomas . .	L	1 Feb 04
1947	Kirby Francis G. . . .	A	3 June 13
2028	Kirby Thomas T. . . .	L	29 Apr 19
1971	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 12
1963	Kirkness James L. S. . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*c*	Kirkpatrick Kenneth C. .	L	15 Nov 17
1985*b*	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17
1985	Kirkwood David R. M. .	L	15 May 14
1969	Kirwan Henry D. . . .	Cr	12 Mar 01
2022	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 16
1960*b*	Kitcat Henry J. de W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1960*c*	Kitcat Percy de W. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2046	Kitchin Derek H. . RM	L	21 Nov 15
1998*a*	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E C	20 Feb 22
2029	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
2038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
1984*a*	Kitto William J. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1997	Knapman Henry T. . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Knapp Montague H. . .	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1956	Knapton Augustus L. K.	C	31 Dec 10
1997	Knight George G. . . .	E C	18 Mar 14
1975	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1972	Knight Robert M. G. .	Cr	9 Dec 15
2036*b*	Knight Thomas B. . .	L	8 Nov 21
2040*a*	Knight Thomas J. . .	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
2038*d*	Knights Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
2040*c*	Knowles Frank H. .	W Eng	1 Sept 14
1985	Knowles William J. . .	L	22 Mar 14
2044*b*	Knox George F. . . .	EL	10 Aug 16
1959	Knox Gerald V. C.. . .	C	23 Oct 19
1985*b*	Knox Harry F.	L	15 Sept 17
1960*d*	Knox John F. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044*a*	Knox Robert G. . . .	E Lt Cr	18 Mar 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2015	Koe George A.	P C	1 Jan 21
1973	Koe Walter P.	Cr	22 Sept 17
2012*a*	Krabbé Frederick J. CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2020	Laborde Crichton F. . .	P L	15 Oct 17
1968	*NP*Laborde Maximin H.W	Cr	20 Jan 98
2019	Laborde Wilfred M.. . .	P L	15 July 17
2034	Lacey Charles T. A. . .	E L	30 May 21
1985*c*	Lacey George F. . . .	L	1 May 18
2030	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Feb 13
1957	Lacy Ernest E. . . CB	C	12 Apr 15
2038*b*	Lacy Henry M.	Gr	15 Dec 11
1955	Lacy Saumarez D. . . .	C	31 Dec 06
1952	Lafone Albert S. . . CBE	R A	6 Dec 16
2044*a*	Laing George A. . . .	EL Cr	21 May 18
2024	Laing Robert W. J.. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
2040*a*	*GHP*Lakey John . . .	Wt Sh	24 Sept 73
2030*a*	Lamb Alfred E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1984*a*	Lamb Peter	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
2047*a*	Lamb Sydney. . . RM	L	19 Oct 18
1960*b*	*PW*Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J O. . . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Lambert Albert J. . . .	E L	5 Jan 18
2040*c*	Lambert Arthur . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1949*b*	Lambert *Sir* Cecil F. KCB	V A	15 June 21
2043	Lambert Henry A. . .	L	15 Jan 15
2025	Lambert James C.		
2046	DOM, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
2022*a*	Lambert John H. . OBE RMLI	Col	25 Jan 22
2007	Lambert John S. . . .	D I G	22 Dec 04
2023	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
1985*c*	Lamble Francis J. . . .	L	20 Oct 17
2038*b*	Lambson Ernest A. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2041	Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*c*	Lamerton Albert E. . .	Gr	16 Apr 17
1981	Lamotte Harold de G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 13
2039*a*	Lampard Thomas E. . .	B	1 Nov 00
1998	Lancashire Joseph E. .	E C	25 Dec 16
2038*d*	Lancey Ernest D. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
2040*a*	Lanclett William G. . .	Wt Sh	1 Apr 95
1975*a*	Land Charles B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Lander Duncan E. . .	P L	15 Oct 15
2035	Lane Alfred H.	Sh L	1 Sept 20
1992	Lane Charles . . . CB	E A	2 Jan 07
2027*a*	Lane Charles H. R.. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1960*b*	Lane Denis D.	C	22 Feb 19
2000	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 00
2040*h*	Lane John	C O C	1 Oct 18
1956	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 03
1961	Langdon Charles H. C.. CBE	C	20 June 94
1955	Langdon Frederick G. C..	C	30 June 07
2008	Langford Morris C. . .	Sg C	24 Nov 17
2022	Langford William J. RM	Lt Col	19 Jan 17
2003	Langmaid Charles F. . .	E L	1 Nov 16
1995	Langmaid Joseph . . .	E C	10 Nov 04
2031*a*	Langmaid William T. . .	L	5 July 16
2040*f*	Langmead Fred G. . .	Od V O	1 Apr 19
2012*a*	Lanyon Theodore T. . .	P R A	1 Jan 22
1982	Lapage Charles H. S. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 15
2038*d*	Larcombe Arthur E. . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
2036*b*	Lark Albert E.	L	21 Oct 16
1995	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 05
2012*a*	Lark Samuel E.	P in C	1 Apr 04
1960*d*	Larking Dennis A. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1977	Last Charles W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
2024 / 2045	Lathbury George P. DSO, RMLI	Maj.	1 Sept 18
1985	Laugharne Roland H. P.	L	15 Feb 15
2038*b*	Laughrin Frank B.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1994	Laughrin Henry	EIns	10 Mar 01
1966	*NP* Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
2034	Lavender Arthur	E L	10 Oct 18
1979	Law Colin H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 11
1985	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
1984*a*	Lawford Edward D. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1975*a*	Lawford Sydney L. K.	Cr	11 Aug 21
2025 / 2046	Lawrance Kenneth E. OBE, RM	Maj	7 June 19
1996	Lawrance William W.	E C	12 Feb 13
1985	Lawrence Donald F.	L	7 May 15
2040*d*	Lawrence Frederick	C&M	1 Oct 19
2030*a*	Lawrence Frederick	Sh L	28 Mar 18
2044*c*	Lawrence Geoffrey C.	EL	13 July 17
1978	Lawrence Henry J. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 07
2038*b*	Lawrence Richard W.	Gr	8 Jan 12
1998*a*	Lawrence William G.	EC	26 Apr 20
1953	Lawson Robert N. CB	C	31 Dec 12
2000	Lawton William R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1956	Laxton Henry J. D.	C	1 June 05
1960*c*	Lay John R. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Layton Cyril W. T.	Gr	7 June 17
1041	Lea John F.	C	11 Nov 18
2035*a*	Leach Albert G.	L	15 Oct 17
2038*b*	Leach Edward	Gr	4 Nov 13
1981	Leach William R. R.	LtCr	1 Apr 15
1971	Leadbeater William H.	Cr	13 Aug 07
2000	Leader Herbert J.	E Cr	23 Jan 07
2030*a*	Leaf Arthur E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1950	*NP* Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
2038*a*	Leahy John	Gr	2 Mar 06
1949*d*	Leake Francis M. DSO	R A	29 Sept 21
2038*a*	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
2032	Leaman John	L	20 Jan 16
2018	Lean Edward S.	P	10 Jan 64
2040*c*	Lean Thomas H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	Lt Cr	30 June 99
1949*c*	Learmouth Frederick C. CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	R A	11 Mar 18
2003	Leary David J.	E L	19 Jan 15
2040*g*	Leary William	C O C	27 Feb 02
1949*d*	Leatham Eustace La T. CB	R A	26 Mar 20
2034	Leather Samuel	E L	21 June 20
2032*a*	Leather William	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Le Brun Lewis	P	14 Mar 87
2015	Le Brun William H. CBE	P C	9 Jan 20
1956	*NP* Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
2031	*GHP* Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
2033	Lee Charles J.	E L	24 Nov 19
2038*a*	Lee George	Gr	8 Sept 10
1985*b*	Lee John	L	12 Sept 17
2031*a*	Lee Oliver	L	16 Aug 16
1984*a*	Lee Richard C.	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1994	*GHP* Lee Richard S.	E Ins	4 July 96
2040*c*	Lee Walter	W / Eng	1 Aug 14
2032*a*	Lee William H.	L	1 Dec 21
2043	Lee-Dillon Robert F.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
2021	Leefe John B. RMA	Gen	7 Feb 12
2043*a*	Leefe Lionel C. A.	L	15 May 21
1952	Lees Edgar CBE	R A	1 June 16
2024 / 2045	Lees Thomas O H., OBE, AFC, RM	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
2031*a*	Lefevre Alfred	L	12 Aug 15
1984*a*	Le Fevre John T.	Lt Cr	23 Aug 15
2044*b*	Legat Eddowes S.	E L	30 Sept 16
2001	Legate William P.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
1957	Leggatt Charles W. S., CBE	C	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Legge Francis G.	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
1984	Legh John A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
1994	Leighton James	E Ins	2 Mar 00
2002	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 97
1949*a*	LeMarchant Evelyn R. DSO.	A	16 May 21
2044	Le Mesurier Louis J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
2044*b*	Le Mesurier Vincent G.	EL Cr	5 Sept 18
1992	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
1960*d*	Lenny Charles G. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2012*a*	Leonard Francis C.	P R A	1 Jan 22
1955	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
2001*a*	Leverett Henry T. P.	EL Cr	9 July 15
2030*a*	Leverett William J.	Sh L	8 July 17
2011	Levick George M.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 15
2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 08
1983	Lewes Edward R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1953	Lewin George E.	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Lewis Charles R.	WtSh	14 Aug 70
2023 / 2047*a*	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	L	22 Aug 18
1999	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
2019	Lewis Edward D.	P	27 Jan 73
1998*a*	Lewis Edward E.	E C	1 July 21
1953	Lewis Frank O. CBE	C	30 June 13
1973	Lewis George J. W.	Cr	22 May 18
2014*c*	Lewis John	E L	27 Mar 18
1972	Lewis Norman McC.	Cr	2 Mar 15
2040*f*	Lewis Richard	W W	1 Jan 10
1988	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
2043*a*	Lewis Thomas R. S.	L	15 Nov 20
2036*a*	Lewis William	L	29 Aug 12
2040	Lewis William J.	Cd Sh	8 Sept 19
2008*a*	Ley George	Sg C	29 Nov 19
1983	Leycester William R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987*a*	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 09
1985*d*	Lhoyd-Owen John H.	L	22 Sept 18
2020	Lhoyd-Owen Richard C.	P L	15 Jan 19
2022*a*	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
2003	Liddle James	E L	22 June 16
2044*b*	Lidgett George D.	EL Cr	30 Oct 18
2027	Lidiard Henry E. RM	Maj	17 Oct 19
1954	Lifford *Viscount*	C	2 Mar 90
2040*c*	Light Arthur	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2040*c*	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 18
1974	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug 18
2040*a*	Lilley Henry J.	WtSh	13 Dec 84
2006*a*	Lilly Frederick J.	S G	15 Nov 12
2005	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 58
1984	Limbrick Alfred R.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
2038*b*	Liming George E.	Gr	6 Sept 11
1949	Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB	A	30 Jan 18
2038*a*	Linahan Richard M.	Gr	3 July 02
2027*a*	Lindsell Ernest F. RM	C	14 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036*a*	Lindup William C. . . .	L	4 May 12
1998*a*	Little Herbert J. . . .	E C	22 Nov 16
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1992	*GSP*Littlejohns Wil'iam G. CB	E A	17 Jan 99
1987*a*	Littleton Josceline W. .	S L	10 Oct 06
1998	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan 18
2040*f*	Litton Arthur J. . . .	W V O	2 Nov 17
2039	Litton Thomas B. . . .	Cd B	1 Feb 18
2044*b*	Liver William J. . . .	E L	2 Dec 15
2008*a*	Livesey Arthur W. B. .	Sg C	11 Jan 22
2000	Liversedge Henry T. . .	E Cr	30 Oct 04
1992	Liversidge Edward W. .	E A	10 May 21
1992	Liversidge John G. . .	E A	20 Aug 18
2010*g*	Livingstone George W. .	C O C	11 Dec 07
1974	Livingstone Guy R. . .	Cr	4 Nov 18
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn E.H. OBE (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 Dec 19
1984	Llewhellin Frederick . .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 18
1984	Lloyd Arthur R. R. . .	Lt Cr	26 Aug 18
2033	Lloyd Arthur T. . . .	EL Cr	6 Nov 21
2034	Lloyd David	E L	7 Dec 20
2041	Lloyd Edward W. . CB	Cr	1 Jan 89
2039*a*	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov 80
2006	*GHF*Lloyd William H. MD, KHS	I H	25 Nov 90
2014	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P in C	17 Dec 05
1960*a*	Loane Frederick W. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Lock Ernest E.	B	25 June 17
2039*a*	Lock Harry F.	B	3 Apr 15
1983	Lock Richard G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038*b*	Lock Roland	L	27 July 19
2040*h*	Locke William.	C O C	4 Mar 19
2040*c*	Locker George A. . .	W / Eng	1 Mar / 18
1960*b*	Lockey Frank V. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Lockhart Moses	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1960*b*	Lockhart Murray M., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2044*b*	Lockhart Norman . . .	E L	18 June 15
2044*d*	Lockney Victor	E L	25 Jan 19
2038*b*	Lockstone Bertram L. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1974	Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO	Cr	26 Apr 19
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. . . CB	C	31 Dec 08
1957	Lodder William F. . . .	C	22 Nov 09
1959	Loftie John H	C	11 Oct 20
2044*c*	Logan Robert M. . . .	E L	26 Feb 18
1999	London Arthur J. . . .	F E	4 Sept 97
2039*a*	London Edward. . . .	B	8 Sept 92
2035	Loney Robert G. . . .	Sh L	15 Oct 21
2027*b*	Long Alfred J. . . RM	L	22 Mar 18
1960*b*	Long Bernard	C	11 Nov 18
1974	Long Clement L. . . . (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Long Frederick W. . .	L	11 Nov 18
2040*e*	Long James R. . . .	W / Wdr	17 Apr / 01
1989	Longfield George F.	Ch	7 June 97
1990*a*	Longfield William D. MA	N I	25 Jan 98
2007	*GHr* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
2001*a*	Longland William E . .	EL Cr	1 May 12
2038*a*	Lonnon Joseph T. . . .	Gr	22 Jan 83
1995	Lonnon William . . .	E C	23 Sept 08
1984*a*	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
2002	Lord George S. D. . . .	E L	15 Feb 08
971	Loring Frederick G. . . (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	Cr	28 Dec 09
2008	Lory William M. . . .	Sg C	23 Sept 05
1981	Loveband Anthony W. .	Lt Cr	30 July 14
2036*b*	Lovejoy Charles B. . . .	L	27 Oct 21
2038*a*	Loveless William H. . .	Gr	18 July 84
2032*a*	Lovell Richard T T . .	L	27 Dec 20
1998*a*	Loveridge Henry J. . .	E C	14 Dec 21
2039*b*	Lovett Charles T. . . .	S B	20 Sept 13
1990	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01
2019	Low David J.	P	12 Sept 70
1986	Low Humphrey V. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2035*a*	Lowday John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Lowder Frederick W. . .	Gr	14 Oct 13
1984*a*	Lowe Ernest E. . . DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1985*a*	Lowlett Frederick S. . .	L	1 May 16
2011	Lowndes Douglas V. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 17
2010	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug 01
1999	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
2027	Lowther Sidney . RM	Maj	15 July 16
1949*d*	Lowther-Crofton Edward G., DSO	R A	8 Oct 20
1986*a*	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S. . . .	L	15 May 21
1949*b*	Luard John S. . . . CB	V A	26 Nov 20
1986	Luard William B. . . .	L	15 Nov 19
1978	Lubbock Montagu H. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
1957	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr 09
1974	Lucas Eric C.	Cr	28 June 18
1982	Lucas Frederick C. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
1979	Lucas Herbert L. . . .	Lt Cr	15 May 12
2013	Luckham Charles M. . .	P C	31 Dec 20
2038*b*	Luckham Henry J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1997	Ludgate William G. . .	C	12 Feb 14
1996	Ludlow George T. J. . .	E C	1 Jan 19
2027	Luff Edwin . . . . RM	Maj	15 July 16
2016	Luke Francis R.	F P	13 July 04
1986	Lumby John R.	L	15 Sept 19
2010	Lumley Frederick D. . . (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1952	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 July 17
2043*a*	Lund Cyril A.	L	15 Mar 20
2038	Luscombe Frederick J. .	Cd Gr	15 July 18
1977	Luther Martin F. . . .	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1958	Luxmoore Henry. . . .	C	10 Nov 21
2030*a*	Luxon George W. . MBE	Sh L	4 July 17
2038*c*	Lynch Herbert A. . MBE	Gr	28 May 15
2026	Lyne George A. . . RM	L	18 Jan 16
1985*b*	Lyne William	L	12 Sept 17
1953	Lynes Hubert . CB, CMG	C	31 Dec 11
1989	*GHP* Lyon Alexander . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001	Lyon Francis H. . DSO	E Cr	24 Apr 17
1983	Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985	Lyons Richard	L	10 Feb 15
2042	Lyttelton Stephen C. OBE, DSC	Cr	17 Feb 19
2022	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Col	12 Oct 10
2044*d*	McAdam Andrew. . . .	E L	22 July 18
2019	M'Alpin Donald A. L. .	P	1 Jan 74
1952	McAlpine Robert K. . .	R A	17 Nov 06
2038*a*	McBride Francis . . .	Gr	8 Jan 03
2038*d*	McCadden William G. .	Gr	1 July 18
1960*b*	McCallum Charles K. .	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2024	McCarthy Edward . RMA	LtCol	1 Feb 19
2040*b*	McCarthy Frederick .	W Eng	1 Oct 10
1990*a*	McCarthy James . . .	N I	29 May 82
1984	McCarthy Jeremiah . .	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
2038*a*	McCarthy Patrick . . .	Gr	6 Oct 09
1986*a*	McCaughey John . . .	L	15 May 20
1985*d*	McCausland Eric M. . .	L	15 Sept 18
1973	McClean Edward P. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044*b*	McClelland John. . . .	EL Cr	18 Feb 19
1985*b*	McClure Matthew . . .	L	15 June 17
2040*c*	McCorquindale Alexander	W Eng	1 Feb 14
2040*e*	McCoy William H.	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10
1980*c*	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 13
1986	McCullock James . . .	L	13 Oct 19
2032	McCullock Samuel A. .	L	17 Sept 19
2032	McCutcheon Alfred. . .	L	1 Aug 20
1983	McDermott Thomas . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16
1981	McDonald Alister W. . (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	M'Donald John M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1979	McDonnell James T. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2009	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
2040*c*	McDougall John . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2002	McFarlane David E, . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	McGeachy James. . . .	Cd B	28 Dec 14
2001	McGhie Henry B. . DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 19
2039*a*	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 98
1984	*PW*McGill Henry . . .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
2039*a*	McGoldrick John . . .	B	3 Apr 15
2039	McGregor Alexander . .	B	13 June 74
2001*a*	McGregor William . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 03
2026*b*	McGuinness Thomas J. .	L	27 Nov 19
1982	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1974	McHardy John G. M. . . (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Cr	28 Oct 18
2029	McIlwaine William F. RM	C	10 June 74
1994	*GHP*McIntyre Matthew.	E Ins	30 Sept 89
2040*c*	McKay Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 18
1986	McKay Horatio M. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2038*b*	McKelvie John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2011	McKenna Francis J. L. P. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2040*c*	McKenzie Hugh. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 03
2027*a*	McKenzie John . . RM	C	14 May 19
2030*a*	McKenzie John	Sh L	8 Mar 16
2007	McKinlay Archibald . .	D I H	2 Nov 05
2027	McLachlan John . RM	Maj	3 Aug 19
2039*a*	McLachlan William . .	B	7 June 13
2044*d*	McLaren Thomas G. . .	E L	25 Nov 18
2044*b*	McLaren William R. .DSC	EL Cr	25 Feb 19
1954	McLaughlin Charles . .	C	9 Jan 93
1996	McLean Harry C. . . .	E C	6 Nov 14
2033	McLennan Duncan M. .	E L	2 Nov 17
2012	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	9 Sept 77
2040	McLeod John . . .	Sg Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
2	McLeod John H. . . .	E L Cr	29 Dec 21
38	McLeod John J.	E L	3 June 20
2040	McLeod Neil	W T	12 Sept 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*b*	McLoughlin William .	Gr	26 Aug 11
2040*b*	McLucas John . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
2042*a*	McMaster Humphrey . .	L	15 May 17
1985*b*	McMaster Michael . . .	L	15 Sept 17
2044*c*	McMenemy John . . .	E L	5 Jan 18
1960*d*	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 83
2040*g*	McNally David	C O C	1 Oct 18
1954	McNeile Malcolm . . .	C	9 Mar 92
2040*b*	McOustra James. . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 10
1989	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 99
2034	McQueen Walter . . .	E L	1 May 20
2027	McRae Andrew . . RM	Maj	15 July 16
2016	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June 20
2040*b*	McTear Alexander H. .	W Eng	1 Nov 03
2039*a*	McTigue William . . .	B	10 July 11
2000	Mabb William J. . . .	E Cr	20 Feb 95
1956	Macalister Norman G. .	C	13 Feb 06
2043	Macartney Kenneth H. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1971	Macauley Arthur J. D. .	Cr	14 May 10
2013	Macdonald David J. CBE	P C	10 Feb 06
2039*b*	Macdonald Robert . DSM	B	29 Jan 17
1978	Macdonald William B. DSO	C	1 June 20
2006	Macdonnell Henry . . CB	I H	10 Apr 97
1985*a*	MacEwen William, I.L. .	L	15 Sept 15
2038*a*	*PW*Macey James E. . .	Gr	4 Apr 00
1947	Macgill Thomas . . CB	A	20 Mar 13
1958	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.* CB, CMG	C	21 Feb 11
2043*a*	Machin Noel P, ...	L	15 Oct 19
2018	MacIlwaine Arthur W. .	PL Cr	26 Apr 20
1954	*NP*MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 92
1984*a*	MacIlwaine William S. .	L Cr	30 May 20
2032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July 19
2040	MacKay David J. D. . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2039*b*	Mackenzie Alexander . .	B	11 Oct 18
2044*e*	Mackenzie Archibald S. .	E L	24 Feb 21
1983	Mackenzie Francis V. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2001	Mackenzie Harry P. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 18
1975	Mackenzie Ivor	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Mackenzie Kenneth . .	Lt Cr	30 July 16
2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct 79
1954	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
1975	Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. . . AFC	Cr	7 Mar 20
1978	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
2043	Mackness George J. DSC	L	30 Mar 14
2002	MacLaren James E. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
1960*c*	Maclean Charles L. . .	C	11 Nov 13
2006	Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA	Sg RA	5 Dec 03
1961	Maclean Thompson . .	C	30 June 03
2011	Macleod George E. . . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 13
2014	Macleod Robert J. M. . .	P In C	11 Oct 03
2008*a*	Macleod William B. MB	Sg C	15 July 21
2022*a*	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
2011	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	Sg Cr	16 May 10
2011	Macmillan Charles C. .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2009	Macnamara Hugh W. .	F S	10 Dec 13
2042	Maconochie Charles E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*b*	Macpherson Alan D.L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
1987*a*	Macpherson Martin H.	S L	15 Jan 20
2011	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 30
1985*a*	Madan Arthur G. . DSC	L	9 July 15
2044	Madden Jonathan S.	El Cr	5 June 16
2004	Madge Henry A.	E	1 Feb 87
1985*b*	Magee Francis J.	L	15 Feb 17
2038*a*	Magner James	Gr	16 Aug 84
1975*a*	Maguire Owen H. K. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Mahon Frederick F.	Sg C	4 Feb 22
2040*g*	Mahoney John	C O C	1 Oct 18
1986*a*	Mahoney William E.	L	22 June 21
1979	Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1984	Maidment Frederick	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
1997	Main Frank	E C	20 Dec 14
2001	Main Harold B.	E Cr	1 Apr 19
2008*a*	Maitland Percy E.	Sg C	21 June 17
1979	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1982	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton James H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038*c*	Major Albert E.	Gr	7 Oct 16
2012	Major Harold G. T.	S	12 Nov 95
1958	Makins Oscar M.	C	31 Oct 11
1968	Malan Cæsar F. de M.	Cr	1 Nov 92
2018	Malim Harold C.	PL Cr	6 Oct 15
2039	Mallett Samuel R.	Cd B	1 Apr 14
1986	Malley John H. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1998	Mallinson Ernest D.	EC	10 Apr 20
2023	*PW* Malone Anthony RM	Lt Col	26 May 79
1978	Maltby Gerald E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1977	Maltby Gerald R. MVO	Lt Cr	28 Mar 82
1998*a*	Malty Percy D.	E C	21 Mar 18
1960*c*	Man Joseph CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Manicom William J.	B	25 May 91
1985*a*	Manley Nicholas.	L	18 Feb 16
2011	Mann Fairman R.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
1982	Mann William B. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
1946	Mann William F. S.	A	11 Apr 08
2017	Manners Cecil S.	P Lt Cr	16 Mar 16
2030*b*	Manners James B. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Manning Charles E.	S P	29 Sept 04
2031*a*	Manning Oliver	L	21 Apr 14
1965	Mansell Arthur B.	Cr	1 Jan 88
2038*c*	*PW* Mansell George A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1953	Mansell George R. CBE, MVO	R A	1 Oct 18
2033	Mansfield Charles	E L	15 Apr 19
2038*b*	Mant Ernest J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
2038*c*	Mant Frank	Gr	19 May 16
1987*a*	Marc Alexander K.	S L	15 Jan 19
2021	Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM	Maj Gen	2 Aug 18
2014	Marcon George E.	P in C	30 Dec 99
1960*b*	Marescaux Alfred E. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Margesson Wentworth H. D. CB	C	12 Jan 10
2044	Markham Reginald G. L.	E L	1 July 98
2032	Marks Thomas.	L	1 Mar 16
2038*c*	Marlow Tom	Gr	7 Apr 17
1946	Marrack William	A	10 Feb 11
2038*d*	Marriott Albert E.	Gr	7 June 17
2008*a*	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb 18
2025	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
1975	Marryat Victor	Cr	30 July 19
2044*d*	Marsden Andrew	E L	25 Feb 19
1984	Marsden Arthur	Cr	30 June 17
1985*a*	Marsden-Smedley John B. A.	L	15 May 16
2028	Marsh Edward G. D. RM	L	22 Aug 18
2089*b*	Marshall Alfred	S B	20 May 18
2020	Marshall Archie P.	P S L	15 Apr 20
1949*d*	Marshall Herbert J. T.	R A	19 Nov 21
2044*d*	Marshall James S.	E L	22 May 18
1975	Marshall Noel A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Marshall William E.	Sg Cr	11 Nov 07
2002	Marshall William E.	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2039*a*	*GHP*, *PW* Marshfield William	B	15 May 78
2025 2046	Marshman Moore H. RM	Maj	8 June 19
1985*c*	Marston Frank C.	L	1 May 18
1958	Marston Guy M.	C	1 Aug 21
1998	Martell Percy D.	E C	22 Nov 15
2030*a*	Martin Albert E.	Sh L	16 Feb 19
2030*a*	Martin Alfred H.	Ship L	1 Oct 20
2020	Martin Arthur R.	P L	14 Apr 17
1979	Martin Charles O.	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1969	*GHP* Martin Ernest A.	Cr	7 Sept 02
1985*b*	Martin Frederick S. DSM	L	1 Aug 17
1957	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 13
1960*a*	*TP* Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2038	Martin Henry J.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
2006	Martin James H. DSO	I H	1 Jan 02
2007	Martin James McC. DSO	D I H	16 Feb 04
1965	*TP* Martin John J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
2039*a*	*PW* Martin John P.	B	26 Aug 92
2044	Martin Mark	E L Cr	15 Nov 16
1985*b*	Martin Ralph P. DSC	L	15 July 17
2039	*GHP* Martin Richard H.	B	1 July 72
1985*b*	Martin Robert W. J.	L	15 Feb 17
1984	Martin Thomas W.	Lt Cr	20 May 19
2039*a*	Martin William	B	1 Sept 96
2038*c*	Martin William H.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2039	Martin William H.	Cd B	9 Mar 15
1985*d*	Martineau Philip B.	L	15 Feb 20
2031	Martlew George	L	2 Oct 99
1988 1990*a*	Marwood George H. MA	Ch N I	12 May 18 29 May 82
2013	Marwood Ralph B.	P C	1 Dec 11
1947	Marx John L. CB, MVO, DSO	A	4 June 13
2025	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 18
1984	Mascull George DSC	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
2030*b*	Mason Charles	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
1978	Mason George W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1988 1990*a*	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch N I	21 Feb 84 22 June 85
1981	Mason Sydney K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2040*a*	Mason Thomas A.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2040*c*	Massey Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1958	Massy-Dawson Francis E. DSO	C	12 Mar 12
1975	Master Arthur B. S. H.	Lt Cr	24 Feb 20
2040*f*	Mathers Frederick	D C O	28 June 09
2030*a*	Matheson John N. DSO	Sh L	20 May 04
2014	Mathew Gervase F.	P in C	11 Feb
2014	Mathias Frederick B. J.	P in C	19 Apr
2027*a*	Mathieson Samuel T. RM	C	6 Mar 1
2044*a*	Matravers Frederick G.	E L Cr	22 Nov 1
2038*d*	Matten Arthur	Gr	13 June 1
2008*a*	Matthew Charles G. MB	Sg C	19 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043	Matthew Gordon A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2027*b*	Matthews Horatio J. RM	L	4 Mar 18
2016	Matthews James G. . .	F P	16 Oct 00
2020	Matthews Oliver H. . .	P L	15 Oct 18
2038*b*	Matthews Philip . . .	Gr	20 May 18
1985*d*	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 18
1960*d*	Matthews Walter J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1995	Matthews William H. .	E C	30 July 05
1955	Maturin William M. . .	C	4 Nov 97
1995	Maudling William J. . .	E C	16 Sept 06
1985	Maund Guy O.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
1984	Maxse Henry F. B. . . (*Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service*)	LtCr	15 July 18
2047	Maxwell Edwin S. . RM	L	15 Jan 17
1985*c*	Maxwell Henry G. . . .	L	1 Apr 18
2016	Maxwell James	P Cr	10 Apr 01
1964	Maxwell Thomas K. . .	Cr	30 June18
1953	May Arthur de K. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 14
2006	*GSP*May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	11 May 13
2038*a*	*GHP*May Charles . . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
2038*b*	May Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1972	May Francis	Cr	13 Nov 19
2040*e*	May James	Schm	1 July 89
2030	May James R. . OBE	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2008*a*	May Percival M.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985*b*	May Thomas	L	1 Aug 17
2038*c*	May William G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1943	May *Sir* William H. GCB, GCVO	A F	20 Mar 13
1984*a*	Maycock Ernest R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1977	Maynard George F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2027*b*	Maynard James F. RM	L	5 May 16
1987*a*	Mayne Coryton H. A. . .	S L	15 Sept 18
2018	Mayston, Harold F. G.	P / Lt Cr	9 Oct 13
1992	Mayston Robert . . CB	E A	9 July 0
2040*c*	Meachem Frank . MBE	W / Eng	14 Apr 17
2007	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
2008	Meaden Edward H., CMG	Sg C	29 Dec 17
1994	Meaden Nicholas . . .	E Ins	29 Dec 00
1995	Meadus Harry H. . CBE	EC	27 May 08
1996	Meadus William H. CBE	E C	2 Nov 12
2039*a*	*PW*Mearing Thomas E. .		1 Apr 00
2027	Mearles William . RM	M j	10 June 19
2038*c*	Mecars Horace H. . . .	Gr	1 May 17
2020	Meek Alfred H.	P L	14 Apr 17
1989	Meeres Bertram H. . BA	Ch	5 Nov 98
1998	Meiklejohn Harry J. . .	E C	11 May 16
1985*e*	Meiklejohn Ian H. H. .	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Col	21 May 19
2040*d*	Mellamby Alfred E. . .	W E	17 July 16
1964	Mellin Arthur A. DSO	Cr	12 Nov 17
1959	Mellor William . . .DSO	C	14 Jan 21
2040*g*	Mellow William	C O C	8 Nov 08
1992	*GHP*Melrose James CB	Ch / E Ins	29Jan 96
2012	Melrose Malcolm M. . .	Sg L	24 Nov 11
2040*h*	Melvin Robert	C O C	1 Oct 18
2008*a*	Menary John CB, MD	Sg C	1 Feb 19
1985	Menhenitt Henry . . .	L	30 Mar 15
1972	Menzies Leslie	Cr	18 May 16
1985*c*	Mercer David D. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2036	Merchant John W. G. . .	L	25 July 06
1957	Meredyth Arthur G. M. . CBE	C	21 July 08
2012*a*	Meredyth Charles E. H. CBE	P R A	20 May 20
1985	Merewether Christopher McC.	L	28 Feb 15
2044*c*	Merrick Robert H. . . .	E L	9 July 17
2040	Merriman Harold J. . .	B	3 Apr 15
2035	Merriman Thomas . . .	Sh L	19 Jan 16
2038*a*	Merritt Samuel J. . . .	Gr	29 May 01
2017	Messenger Arthur W. B..	P Cr	19 Oct 16
1967	*GHP*Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
1969	*GHP*MessumStuartV.S.C	Cr	11 Mar 04
1958	Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO	C	6 Apr 11
1997	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	E C	28 Aug 14
2038*a*	*PW*Metcalfe John G. . .	Gr	28 Apr 04
2030*a*	Metters William	Sh L	10 Mar 18
2031	*GHP*Metters William H.	L	11 Jan 90
1943	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth GCB, GCVO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A F	5 Mar 15
1984*a*	Meynell Charles W. L. .	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1999	*GHP*Michell George N.H.	F E	16 Oct 90
1995	Michell John L.	E C	9 June 08
1953	Michell Thomas F. T. .	C	31 Dec 10
1999	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 June 96
1984*a*	Micklem Edward R. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 20
1985*a*	Middleton Henry DSC	L	10 Nov 15
1964	Middleton John R. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2081	Middleton John W., MC, RM	L	25 Oct 17
1990*a*	Midgley Henry W. . BA	N I	16 Feb 91
2038*c*	Miles Henry J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2038*c*	Miles Sidney	Gr	14 Dec 16
2039*a*	Mill Thomas	B	13 June 74
1984	Millar Fitzadam, DSC . .	Lt Cr	15 June 19
2020	Millar Geoffrey R. M. . .	P L	15 Jan 19
1949*b*	Millar Herbert J. O. . .	R A	26 Apr 17
1985*d*	Millar William J. . . .	L	15 June 19
2039*a*	Millard John	B	25 May 91
2026	*PW*Miller Alfred C. RM	L	13 May 15
2038*d*	Miller Alfred W. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
2039*a*	Miller Charles	B	28 May 76
2038*d*	Miller Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985*a*	Miller Dawson R. . . .	L	15 May 15
2008*a*	Miller Edwin S.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1949*a*	Miller Francis S. . . CB	V A	1 Sept 18
1985*b*	Miller Frederick C. . .	L	30 Dec 16
2027	Miller George J. MVO, RM	D M / 2 Lt.	14 May 14 / 15 Nov 99
2018	Miller George L.	P	14 Sept 67
2040*h*	Miller Henry J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1999	Miller Matthew R. . . .	F E	9 July 92
2008	Miller Richard . . MB	Sg C	26 Aug 17
1985	*TP*Miller Thomas E. . .	Cr	1 Apr 88
1968	Miller-Stirling George H. OBE	Cr	30 Aug 98
1966	Millett Claude H. . . .	Cr	13 Sept 91
2039	Milligate Walter E. . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 98
2027*a*	Milliken James . . RM	C	19 Apr 19
2044	Milln George R. S. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
1969	*GHP*Mills Andrew S. . .	Cr	26 Sept 98
2033	Mills Frank	EL Cr	17 Sept 20
2039	*GHP*Mills James . . .	Cd B	3 Aug 86

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044*c*	Mills John A.	E L	13 May 17
1969	Mills John F. ISO	Cr	27 May 95
2038*b*	Mills John W.	Gr	17 Feb 14
2038*a*	*GHP* Mills Nicholas	Gr	1 Feb 12
2012	Mills Oswald	Sg / LCr	8 Feb 10
1946	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	A	19 Sept 11
2023	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	Lt Col	25 Jan 95
1966	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
2039	*GHP* Milton Abraham	B	24 July 71
2036	Milton George A.	L	2 Apr 05
1992	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 12
2043	Milward Charles D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
1985*d*	Minter Edward A.	L	15 Mar 19
1987	Minter Joseph A. OBE	Sig Lt	1 June 15
2039	Minto Frank	Cd B	26 Oct 14
1985*b*	Mitchell Charles	L	2 Aug 17
1954	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
2038	Mitchell Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
2044*c*	Mitchell Gilbert S.	E L	28 Jan 18
1985*a*	Mitchell Herbert W.	L	5 Dec 15
2040*b*	Mitchell James	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 03
1986*a*	Mitchell John E. M. (*act*)	L	30 Nov 19
2043	Mitchell John H.	L	15 May 15
2044*b*	Mitchell John M.	EL Cr	2 Oct 18
2027	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13
2038	Mitchell, Robert H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2014	Mitchell Thomas	P in C	2 July 98
2038	Mitchell Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
1998	Mitchell Walter F.	E C	18 July 19
2028	Mitchell William RM	L	19 July 18
2030*a*	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2017	Mobberley Charles M.	S P	11 Mar 96
1979	Mobbs Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Mocatta Jack E. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038*c*	Moffatt John H. DSC	Gr	9 Mar 16
1995	Moffett Edward G. P.	E C	20 May 08
1992	Mogg William G. CB	E A	26 Nov 13
1949	Moggridge Arthur Y.	A	1 Sept 18
2031*a*	Molest Hubert F.	L	10 Feb 16
1985*c*	Molson Gerald H. E.	L	15 Oct 17
1949*d*	Molteno Vincent B. CB	R A	8 Mar 21
1985*a*	Molteno Vincent H. P. DSC	L	15 July 15
1978	Molyneux Walter L. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 05
1981	Moncreiffe John R. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 13
2043	Moncreiffe Thomas G. A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1986	Monement Pirie R. W.	L	15 Sept 19
2021	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	Maj / Gen	12 Oct 10
1985*d*	Monier-Williams William H. DSC	L	15 June 19
2044*a*	Monk Archibald V.	EL Cr	16 Feb 17
2044*e*	Monkhouse John.	E L	11 Aug 21
2004	Monkhouse Warwick	E	2 Apr 89
1953	Monro Charles E. (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	R A	3 Jan 19
1982	Monro Hector R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1964	Montagu George F.	Cr	30 June 16
1958	Montagu Henry B.	C	26 Apr 20
1977	Montagu Robert A. C.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
1976	Moody Thomas B.	Cr	7 May 97
2040*b*	*PW* Moody Thomas E.	W / Eng	1 Nov 00
2039*a*	*PW* Moon Albert B.	B	21 June 87
2031	Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
2008*a*	Moon Joseph A. DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 19
2003	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
1949	Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. KCB, CVO	A	17 Jan 19
1945	*GSP* Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 07
2040*a*	Moore Charles J. J.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2022	Moore Edward H. RMA	Lt Col	2 May 87
1995	Moore Francis J.	E C	24 July 04
2040*c*	Moore Frederick DSM	W / Eng	1 June 18
2028	Moore Frederick J. RM	L	10 Oct 18
1965	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2038*b*	Moore James H.	Gr	14 Mar 13
2017	Moore John G.	P Lt Cr	15 Jan 03
2013	Moore Robert A.	P C	4 July 06
2023	*GHP* Moore Thomas RMA	Maj	12 Oct 89
2040*b*	Moore Thomas A.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 03
2035	Moore Thomas W.	Sh Lt	4 July 17
1966	*TP* Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug 94
2039	Moorman Frederick C.	Cd B	25 July 18
2038*b*	Moran George	Gr	1 Aug 14
1964	More George I. S. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1978	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 09
2007	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 95
2019	Morehead Robert E.	P	29 Aug 16
1943	*NP* Moresby John	A	13 May 93
1989	Moreton *Rev* Arthur C. MA	Chap	24 Apr 00
1991	Morgan Charles MA	In Cr	28 June 83
1953	Morgan Charles H. (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	27 Oct 18
2001	Morgan Charles T.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2030	Morgan David MVO	Sh Lt / Cr	29 June 20
2003	Morgan Frederick D.	E L	17 July 18
1984	Morgan Frederick T. de M. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2027*a*	Morgan George F. RM	C	12 Feb 18
2040*h*	Morgan George W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1977	Morgan Henry J.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 84
2025	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
2032	Morgan John H.	L	8 July 16
1999	*GHP* Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
2040*e*	Morgan John W.	Schm	17 Feb 98
1984	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1998*a*	Morgan Thomas J.	E C	1 Sept 20
2040	Morgan William T.	W E	1 Nov 99
1982	Morgon James K. OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
1988	Moriarty James H. AKC	Ch / N I	8 Aug 83 / 28 Sept 81
1990*a*			
2033	Morley David E. B.	E L	12 June 17
2008	Morley Edward J.	Sg C	8 Dec 10
1998*a*	Morley Harold S.	E C	31 Oct 21
2013	Morrell Arthur W.	P C	16 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2030*a*	Morrell Samuel G. S.	Sh L	3 Nov 14
1975	Morres Stephen H.	Cr	26 Dec 20
1997	Morris George H.	E C	2 Mar 15
1983	Morris James F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1968	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
2027*a*	Morris Matthew RM	C Qr Mr	18Mar19
1998	Morris Owen A.	E C	2 Oct 21
1999	Morris Thomas A.	S E	9 July 91
1997	Morris Thomas C.	E C	2 July 19
2033	Morris Walter G.	E L	6 July 20
1978	Morrisey Richard	Lt Cr	29 June 91
2032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19
2044*b*	Morse Reginald T.	E L	13 July 16
2010	Mortimer Edgar F.	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1993	Mortimer John E.	E C	6 Dec 18
2013	Mortimore Frederick W. MVO	P C	7 Jan 11
2012*a*	Morton James E. V. CB	P R A	21 May 20
1988	Morton John M. MA	Ch	6 June 83
1986*a*	Moseley Roger B.	L	15 Jan 22
1998*a*	Moss Frank S.	E C	17 July 20
2040*b*	Mottershead Frederick	Cd Eng	12 Sept 18
1949*b*	Moubray Edward H.	R A	26 Apr 17
2030*b*	Mountstephens Richard OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
2026	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
2007	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
1987	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 81
1985*d*	Mowday James	L	1 Oct 19
2040*d*	Moy Herbert G.	W M	1 Dec 16
2001*a*	Moysey Alfred H.	ELCr	1 Apr 03
2000	Moysey William H. S.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2038	Muddock William J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
1985	Muir Charles A. W.	L	15 Sept 14
2027	*GHP* Muir John RMA	Maj	17 Mar 95
1963	Mulleneux Hugh B. CBE	Cr	30 June 10
1990	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
1984*a*	Mulligan James	Lt Cr	20 June 21
1964	Mulock George F.A. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2038*c*	Mumford Richard J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
2008*a*	Munday Richard C. CB	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1949*a*	Mundy Godfrey H. B., CB, MVO, DSO	A	7 Oct 20
1960*b*	Munro Donald J. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Murdoch Donald	L	15 Sept 18
1969	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2038*a*	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
2031*a*	Murphy George P.	L	8 Oct 21
2027	Murphy James RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
2011	Murphy John St. J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 04
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E.	Sg L	23 Nov 03
1986*a*	Murphy Owen J.	L	15 May 20
2001*a*	Murray Alfred E. J.	EL Cr	1 Apr 09
1972	Murray Douglas F.	Cr	15 Nov 19
1997	Murray George W. CBE	E C	20 June 13
1977	Murray Henry A. K.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
2016	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
1996	Murray John A. CBE	E C	5 Sept 11
1969	Murray Philip C. K. W.	Cr	20 Apr 98
2044*b*	Murray Thomas H.	ELCr	4 Oct 18
1988*d*	Murrell Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2003	Musselwhite William J.	E L	16 July 16
1959	Myburgh Robert W.	C	5 June 21
1965*a*	Myers John DSC	L	12 June 15
2031	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
2001*a*	Nancarrow Stanley G.	EL Cr	23 Mar 15
2033	Nancollas William H.	EL Cr	11 June 20
2008	Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB	Sg C	29 June 17
2034	Nance John T.	E L	21 Nov 21
1975*a*	Nankivell John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Napier Charles L. CB	A	1 July 21
1977	Napier Francis J. H. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1955	*NP* Napier Mauvey	C	7 Nov 01
2040*c*	Nash Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2003	Naylor Ottaul H.	E L	1 July 15
2044*c*	Naylor Thomas M.	E L	15 Sept 16
1978	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	Lt Cr	29 June 93
2040*a*	Neale William	Wt Sh	6 May 87
2015*a*	Neat Edward H. CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
2003	Neate Frederick W.	E L	18 May 17
2040*h*	Nebbs Thomas W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	*NP* Nedham Charles S.	C	23 Sept 99
1954	Needham Raymond B.	C	1 Oct 95
1952	Needl Reginald R.	R A	20 Feb 06
2038*b*	Neil Percival L.	Gr	23 Nov 12
2042	Neligan Eric C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Neligan John G.	Cr	21 Apr 21
1957	Nelson Maurice H. H. CBE	C	17 Nov 14
2039	Nelson William	Cd B	25 June 98
1949*b*	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	V A	31 July 20
2014	*GHP* Nettleton Alfred T. D.	P in C	16 July 95
1960*b*	Nevile Henry I. W.	C	11 Nov 18
1947	Neville *Sir* George KCB, CVO	A	30 July 12
2036*a*	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
2043	Newall Keith W.	L	15 July 16
2026	Newbold Geoffrey S. T. RMLI	C	6 June 17
2038	*PW* Newbury William J.	Cd Gr	2 July 19
2032	Newcombe Henry E.	L	4 Aug 19
1964	Newell George E.	Cr	18 Nov 18
1984	Newell John D.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19
2044	Newhouse Frank L.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
1983	Newill Joseph B. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2009	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 97
2032*a*	Newland James W.	L	1 June 21
2044*c*	Newman Alexander R.	E L	21 May 21
2044*e*	Newman Cedric J.	E L	13 Apr 21
1960*d*	Newman Edward J. K. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Newman George	Cd Gr	20 Oct 94
2027*b*	Newman George B. RM	L	15 Feb 18
1985*b*	Newman George H.	L	28 May 16
2003	Newman Richard M.	EL	4 Sept 19
2040*b*	Newman Walter	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2031	Newman William H.	L	24 Mar 15
2036	Newnham Alfred	L	25 Mar 05
2032*a*	Newnham Walter W. L.	L	7 May 21
2038	Newton Arthur C.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1994	Newton George S.	E Ins	15 Sept 00
1978	Newton Mark G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
1959	Newton Robert A.	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038a	Newton William	Gr	4 Oct 02
1994	*GHP* Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 96
2001	Nibbs Ernest	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1987a	Niblett Geoffrey	S L	15 May 19
1947	Niblett Harry S. F. CVO	A	20 Mar 13
2038c	Nichol Robert B.	Gr	28 May 15
1985b	Nicholas Ernest OBE	L	15 Sept 17
2038d	Nicholas Francis T.	Gr	25 May 04
1949c	Nicholas John	R A	2 July 17
1986a	Nicholas John F.	L	30 Apr 20
2003	Nicholas William H.	E L	1 May 18
1972	Nicholl Cecil R.	Cr	21 Mar 21
1985d	Nicholl Robert A. F.	L	15 Mar 20
1985d	Nicholl Robert G. I.	L	15 Dec 18
2039	Nicholls Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2003	Nicholls Amos	E L	17 Mar 15
2040c	Nicholls Edgar A.	W Eng	1 May 14
2021	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RMA	Gen	6 June 14
2002	Nichols James H. D.	E L Cr	1 Apr 19
1955	Nicholson Charles S.	C	30 June 07
1973	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 16
2044d	Nicholson Harold J.	E L	5 Oct 18
1995	Nicholson James D.	E C	9 Oct 03
1985b	Nicholson Norman J.	L	1 Aug 17
1984	Nicholson Richard L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
2009	*GHP* Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99
1949a	Nicholson Stuart, CB, MVO	A	24 Nov 20
1989	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
1956	Nicholson William H.	C	13 Nov 11
2040h	Nicol Alexander W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2009	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
1988	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch	25 June 72
1990a		N I	28 June 78
1985d	Nicolls Oliver E.	L	15 Jan 20
1998	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E C	25 Sept 17
2024 2046	Nind John P. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
1979	Nineham Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2006a	Ninnis Belgrave, CVO, MD	I H	1 Sept 97
1965	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
1974	Nixon Edward A. E.	Cr	12 July 18
2020	Noakes Dudley L.	P L	9 May 12
2039a	Noakes Ernest	B	2 Sept 94
2033	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC	E L	16 Dec 19
1963	Noble Frederick B.	Cr	22 June 11
2034	Nodder Robert A.	E L	30 Nov 20
1948	Noel Francis C. M. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	24 Oct 16
1955	Noel Robert L. G	C	10 Feb 02
2033	Nokes Henry	E L	4 May 16
2009	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 04
1996	Noll George W.	E C	14 Mar 12
2040g	Nops John G. S.	C O C	27 Jan 04
2006	*GSP* Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*).	I H	7 Nov 94
1950	*NP* Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 07
1975a	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022a	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	6 Oct 92
1958	Norfolk Stanley B.	C	19 Aug 21
1995	*PW* Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 09
1985c	Norman Edwin S.	L	22 June 18
1978	Norman Frederick P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 09
1985d	Norman Gerald W.	L	15 July 19
2004	Norman Robert J.	E	20 July 68
2006	Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS, KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	Sg V A	1 June 17
1994	Norrington Edward	E Ins	28 Sept 01
1996	Norris Colin McK.	E C	7 Dec 08
2044d	Norris Edward L.	E L	3 Oct 18
2003	Norris George	E L	1 Apr 17
2036	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
2014	North Frederick	P in C	4 Oct 95
1986	North William F. G.	L	15 Sept 19
2023	NorthcoteSamuel H. B. RMA	Lt Col	15 June 86
2001a	Northcott Alfred F. R.	E L Cr	17 Oct 16
2040c	Northey Henry J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1959	Norton Reginald A.	C	28 Nov 19
2038d	Norwood Frederick J.	Gr	22 June 18
1983	Notley James T. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2018	Noyes Charles R. F. DSO	P L Cr	25 May 17
2043	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Lt Cr	15 June 14
1949d	Nugent Raymond A. CMG	R A	25 Mar 20
1949b	Nugent Rowland	V A	25 Mar 20
1985b	Nunneley George A.	L	15 Sept 16
2040	Nutcher George A.	Cd Sh	5 Oct 91
2036b	Nute Charles B.	L	1 June 19
2001a	Nuthall Francis D.	E	1 Apr 17
2024 2045	Nutt Robert K. C. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
1993	Nye Alfred J. MVO	E C	14 May 08
2039a	*PW GHP* Oakley Arthur E.	B	6 Dec 86
2043a	Oakley William	L	15 May 21
2036	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
1964	O'Brien Arthur L.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2012	O'Brien Michael MD	S	17 Aug 87
1960b	O'Brien Thomas B.	C	11 Nov 18
2017	O'Byrne William F. E.	P Cr	9 Dec 13
1946	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO	A	13 July 12
1986a	O'Connell Basil M. B.	L	15 Jan 22
1975	O'Connor Thomas R. G. OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Odell Francis J. BA	Ch	14 Aug 84
2038c	Odell George W.	Gr	7 June 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	O'Donovan Richard H.	Ch	11 Jan 96
2003	Ogburn James E.	E L	23 Nov 17
2032*a*	Ogilvie David	L	1 July 21
1979	Ogilvie Julian M.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12
1973	Ogilvy John H. C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
2021	*GSP* Ogle Frederic A. CB, RMA	Maj Gen	29 Aug 96
2006*a*	O'Grady Standish T.	I H	26 Jan 10
2011	O'Keefe Thomas F. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
1965	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
2003	O'Keefe William.	E L	26 Dec 15
1966	*TP* Oldfield Henry J.	Cr	13 Nov 93
2022*a*	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 12
2021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	Maj Gen	13 Nov 18
1958	Oldham Arthur H.	C	5 Aug 19
1954	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
1960*c*	Oldham Thurgood J.	C	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Olding George	L	25 Aug 20
2038*b*	O'Leary Daniel J.	Gr	12 May 14
1985*c*	O'Leary Edward A.	L	30 June 18
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. H. FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	13 May 12
1983	Oliphant Edward L. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2029	Olive Henry RM	C	13 Feb 77
1969	Oliver Algernon H.	Cr	24 Sept 00
2036*a*	Oliver George W.	L	10 Feb 12
2032*a*	Oliver James	L	11 Nov 18
2003	Oliver Matthew R.	E L	18 Sept 18
1958	Oliver Pasfield V.	C	22 July 21
2003	Oliver William C.	E L	22 Dec 15
1960*a*	Oliver William O.	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Olivier Sidney R. CMG	C	11 Mar 20
1987*a*	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 71
1977	Olney Stephen A.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
2039*a*	Olver William H.	B	15 June 05
2012	O'Meara William H.	S	21 Aug 84
1966	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
1952	*NP* Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A. (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	1 July 07
1948	Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17
2038*a*	O'Neil James	Gr	26 Feb 06
2044*c*	O'Neill George A.	E L	6 Feb 18
1977	O'Neill Henry E.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
1989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
2036	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
1993	Onyon William MVO	E C	29 June 11
2038*a*	Opie Alfred	Gr	17 Nov 97
1991	*GSP* Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS	E V A	25 Oct 07
1985*c*	Orgee John DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2022	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	Lt Col	17 Sept 17
1965	*TP* O'Rorke Albert J.	Cr	8 Nov 88
1973	Orr Hugh J. (*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	21 Jan 18
1960*c*	Orton John H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1961	*GHP* Osborn James R.	C	5 Mar 91
2038*c*	Osborn William A. MBE	Gr	3 July 16
1986*a*	Osborne Charles G.	L	11 Dec 20
2041	Osborne *Lord* Francis G. G.	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Osborne John W. CBE	C	21 June 02
2000	Osbourne Charles E. H.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2015	Osburn Francis W.	P C	7 Oct 13
2022	Osmaston Cecil A. F. CB, CBE, RMA	Col	24 July 20
2036*a*	Ost William L. MBE	L	5 Feb 14
2046	O'Sullivan Barry R. de W. RM	C	1 May 03
1968	*GHP* Oswell Thomas J.	Cr	27 Dec 97
2044*d*	Other Edward.	E L	1 June 18
1952	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June 08
1961	Ouless Philip D.	C	9 Sept 99
2038*a*	Outfin Richard J.	Gr	11 Oct 84
1985*b*	Ovenden William C.	L	1 Oct 17
1998*a*	Owen John A.	E C	14 Jan 22
2026	Owen Octavius E. RMA	L	1 Oct 73
2047*a*	Owen Ralph E. RM	L	8 Oct 20
1960*d*	Owen Reginald C. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Owens Charles L.	B	18 Aug 14
1979	Owens Thomas	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2040*b*	Owens Walter E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2032*a*	Oxenbury Henry J.	L	1 Feb 22
1978	Oxley William M.	L	10 Aug 81
1971	Ozzard Allan H.	Cr	24 Sept 08
2034	Paddock Arthur	E L	2 Apr 19
2036	Paddon William	L	30 Apr 05
1986*a*	Pagden Frederick L. K.	L	15 May 20
2039*b*	Page James E.	B	23 Jan 17
2044	Page Walter H.	A E	1 July 91
1950	Paget Arthur C. H.	V A	24 Jan 02
2040	Paige Arthur G.	W E	14 Sept 15
1984	Pailthorpe Basil J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1953	Paine *Sir* Godfrey M. KCB, MVO	R A	2 Jan 19
2044	Painter Arthur C. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
1985*c*	Painter Douglas F.	L	15 July 18
1983	Pakington *Hon.* Humphrey A.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
1985*a*	Pallot Charles	L	18 Feb 16
1995	Palmer Alfred	E C	4 Dec 03
2038	Palmer Alfred J.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
1977	Palmer Cecil B.	Lt Cr	20 July 77
1985*a*	Palmer Frederick J.	L	1 May 16
2022*a*	Palmer Harry D. RM	Lt Col	30 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1990 1991	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch In Lt Cr	15 June03 22 Jan 04
2030*b*	Palmer James W.	Lt Cr	12 Oct 19
2037	Palmer John H.	Ch Sch	3 Apr 07
2024	Palmer John M. DSC, RMLI	Maj	21 Feb 21
1949*a*	Palmer Norman C. CVO	VA	1 Aug 19
1985*d*	Palmer William CBE	L	5 Jan 19
2025	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
1985*b*	Palmes Stephen S.	L	1 Oct 17
2034	Palser Charles A.	E L	30 Dec 21
1992	Pamphlett William F. CB	E A	7 Feb 12
1984	Panter Ernest D.	LtCr	15 July 19
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1954	Papillon Frederick	C	31 Dec 99
1985*b*	Paramore Henry J. R.	L	15 Aug 16
2026 2046	Pardoe Edward P. H. OBE, RM	C	1 Jan 11
2001	Parez William T.	E Cr	1 July 19
2021	*PW*Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM	Maj. Gen.	16 Oct15
1991	ParishArthurJ.CB,CBE,MA	In C	9 Aug 17
2008*a*	Parish Beauchamp F.	Sg C	21 Mar 21
2016	Parker Charles A. (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	P Cr	27Apr18
2019	Parker Edward B.	P	28 Nov 09
1959	Parker Ernest H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Parker George H. I. DSO	Cr	15 Sept 21
2039*b*	Parker Harry	B	4 Sept 17
2015	Parker Henry C. F. C.	P C	22 Jan 21
1973	Parker James S. DSO	Cr	20 Dec 20
1990	Parker John C. BA	Ch	30 Dec 11
1957	Parker Reginald F.CB,CMG	C	15 Jan 10
2044*d*	Parker Thomas	E L	11 July 18
1996	Parker William R. CBE	E C	8 Aug 11
1985*a*	Parkes Alfred J. OBE	L	24 June15
1956	Parks Murray T.	C	15 Aug 08
2003	Parks William M.	E L	13 Sept 18
2031*a*	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 16
2002	Parr Gilbert J.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
1987*a*	Parrett Cyril H.	S L	15 Sept 19
1996	Parrott Jasper W. A.	E C	16 June12
1949*b*	Parry *Sir* John F. KCB	V A	25 Nov 20
1998	Parry Reginald W.	E C	18 Oct 18
1995	Parsons George	E C	28 Jan 04
2042	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038	Parsons Leonard DSC	Cd Gr	23 July 17
1999	Parsons William G.	F E	10 Sept 95
2038*b*	Parsons William G.	C	27 Nov 12
1984	Parsons William H.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 18
1993	Parsons William R. CBE	E A	11 May 21
2039*b*	Partridge John H.	B	3 Aug 88
1953	Pasco Frederick C. C.	C	30 June 09
2000	Pascoe George.	R Cr	1 Jan 02
1985*a*	Pascoe Joseph W.	L	1 May 16
1961	Pascoe Thomas C.	C	7 Aug 03
1990*a*	Paak James M. BA	N I	28 Mar 72
1960*b*	Pasley Malcolm S.	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 93
2040*d*	Patch Charles	W M	15 July 18
2016	Patch Frederick C. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
1974	Patch Leonard W.	Cr	31 Mar 18
2044*b*	Paterson Andrew F.	E L	11 Sept 14
2044*a*	Paterson Arthur S.	EL Cr	5 Oct 16
1985*d*	Paterson Dick A. C.	L	15 Sept 19
2002	Paterson George T.	E L	1 Apr 96
2040*c*	Paterson James	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1998*a*	Paterson James A.	E C	14 Sept 20
2044*d*	Paterson John	E L	26 July 18
1949	Patey, *Sir* George E. KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Jan 18
1986	Paton Andrew J.	L	15 Sept 19
2038*d*	Patrick Frederick	Gr	28 Sept 18
2040*h*	Patten Frederick T.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2007	Patterson Alfred	D I H	14 June 07
1987*a*	Pattinson Geoffrey P.	S L	15 July 19
1946	*NP*Pattison John R. E.	A	30 June 08
2044*d*	Paul Charles E.	E L	13 Dec 18
1985*d*	Paul Gerard H. P.	L	15 May 19
1992	Paul Oliver R. CBE	E A	12 Sept 21
1954	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
1981	Pauley William E.	Lt Cr	14 May 13
1935	Pavey Walter J.	L	24 May 14
1985*b*	Pawsey Edward L.	L	28 Feb 17
2027	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 03
1978	Payne Charles R. S.	Lt Cr	29 June 91
2038*a*	Payne Frank	Gr	1 May 01
2040*d*	Payne Frederick G. DSM	WO O	6 June 18
1985*a*	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar 16
1983	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan 18
2032	Payne Joseph W.	L	20 Feb 17
2042	Paynter Hugh H.	Lt Cr	19 July 96
1988 1990*a*	*GHP* Payton James MA	Ch N I	22 May 73 12 Apr 66
1996	Peacock David	E C	10 Aug 12
2022	Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA	Col	11 Feb 21
1984	Peain John	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2008*a*	Pead John H. MB,MA	Sg C	2 June 21
2039*b*	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept 15
2038*d*	Pearce Alfred G.	Gr	13 Jan 20
2040*g*	Pearce Benjamin	C O C	3 Jan 04
2038*c*	Pearce Charles	Gr	2 Mar 16
2027*b*	Pearce Charles A. DSM,RM	L	19 Sept 17
1957	Pearce Henry L. D.	C	9 June 09
2047	Pearce Hugh N. RM	C	30 Aug 18
2036	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 07
2001*a*	Pearce Richard H.	EL Cr	14 Dec 03
2038*a*	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May 16
1986*a*	Pearce Vyvyan W.	L	15 Mar 21
2040*c*	Pearce Walter J.	W Eng	1 Nov 03
2035*a*	Pearce William	Lt Cr	19 Dec 21
2044*c*	Pearce William F.	E L	14 Feb 18
2040*f*	Pearce William J.	W W	21 Feb 19
1997	Pearce William W.	E C	10 Sept 14
2036*b*	Pearman, Alfred E.	L	8 Jan 22
2003	Pearne Richard F.	E L	24 Dec 16
1949*a*	Pears *Sir* Edmund R. KBE, CB	V A	9 Jan 19
1985*c*	Pears Edmund R.	L	15 July 18
2038	Pears Edward.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 15
2008*a*	Pearse Herbert H.	Sg C	1 Aug 20
1969	Pearson Amherst C. H.	Cr	15 Mar 07
2025	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	C	1 July 81
2006	Pearson Christopher MD MA, KHP	S G	11 May 08
1955	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug 97
1985*b*	Pearson James	L	15 Feb 17
2047	Pearson John MC, RM	C	19 Dec 16
1960*c*	Pearson Philip C.	C	11 Nov 18
2044*a*	Pearson Thomas A.	EL Cr	22 May 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*d*	Pearson Thomas C.	L	15 May 19
2038*c*	Pearson William W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
1972	Peaty Charles C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	*GHP* Peavitt George	Gr	13 Mar 78
2003	Peck Frederick	E L	8 May 20
1985*d*	Pedder Richard C.	L	15 Jan 20
1993	Pedrick John R. J.	E A	25 June 19
2000	Peel Henry C. W.	Cr	21 May 06
2003	Pegler Henry	E L	19 June 17
1963	Pelle Frederic G. S.	Cr	30 June 14
2022*a*	*GHP* Pelle Schofield P. CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 12
1949	Pelrse *Sir* Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO	A	11 Mar 18
1948	Pelham Frederick S. CBE	A	9 June 16
1995	Pellow Charles H.	E C	15 Jan 04
2043*a*	Pelly Dennis E.	L	15 July 19
1984	Pelly Lionel H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1982	Pender Edward P. U., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1993	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	3 July 17
1960*b*	Penfold Lewis D.	C	11 Nov 18
2016	Penfold Montague A.	P Cr	15 June 10
2015	*GHP* Penfold William G. E. CBE	P C	10 Mar 08
1982	Penfound Henry	Lt Cr	13 Oct 14
2021	Pengelley George F. RMA	Gen	20 Aug 05
1986*a*	Pengelly Sydney	L	11 Dec 20
2038	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Penman Charles D. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
1976	Penn Henry S.	Cr	3 Feb 93
1982	Pennefather William	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
2040	Penney George J.	Wt Sh	15 Nov 02
2040	Penny Edgar W. DSM	W T	1 July 16
2015	Penny William B.	P C	1 Jan 21
2039*a*	Penrose George	B	14 Sept 86
2033	Penrose William J.	E Lt Cr	13 Jan 21
1985*c*	Peppe Lionel H.	L	15 May 18
2036*b*	Pepper Charles	L	13 Sept 21
2002	Pepperell William F.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Percey John J. G. G.	E C	21 Aug 12
1960*d*	*PW* Perfect Herbert M. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Perkins Charles	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Perkins George L. R.	E C	1 Feb 12
2043	Perkins George T. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038*d*	Perkins Herbert V.	Gr	13 June 18
2032	Perkins Walter W.	L	16 Sept 16
2031	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 15
2043	Perry Robert L. T.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2039*a*	Perry Robert W.	B	24 June 88
2027	Perry Samuel W. RM	Maj	18 Sept 17
2038	Perry William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1987*a*	Pery *The Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July 72
2015*a*	Petch Charles F.	P C	11 Nov 18
1957	Petch George E. S.	C	21 July 19
2039*a*	*GHP* Peters Charles B.	B	37 Dec 77
1984*a*	Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20
2001	Pethick Ernest E.	E Cr	30 July 12
1984	Petrie Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2031	Petts George T.	L	29 May 16
1957	Peyton Frank H.	C	18 Sept 06
1984	Phair Daniel R.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19
1987*a*	Phelps Herbert D.	S L	27 July 71
1972	Phibbs Bertram O. F.	Cr	27 Jan 19
1973	Philbrick Arthur A.	Cr	9 Oct 12
2008*a*	Philip Thomas W. MB, BA	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1968	Philipps Griffith G.	Cr	27 Apr 98
1985*c*	Philipson John W.	L	15 Feb 18
2038	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 18
1956	Phillipps Henry A.	C	23 Aug 02
2017	Phillips Algernon W. P. OBE	P	14 Aug
		Lt Cr	20
2022	Phillips Frank T. RM	Col	11 Apr 18
2040*c*	Phillips George J.	W Eng	1 Nov 18
2035	Phillips George T.	Sh Lt	11 Nov 15
1985*c*	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec 17
2033	Phillips James R.	E L	15 Jan 21
2020	Phillips Reginald C. P.	P L	15 Nov 17
1975	Phillips William H. W.	Cr	29 Apr 19
2038*a*	Phillips William M.	Gr	11 Sept 79
2039*a*	*GHP* Philpot Samuel C.	B	14 Feb 76
1960*d*	Philpott Henry G. OBE	C	25 Jan 19
2003	Philpott Horace W.	E L	1 Jan 18
1981	Philpott Richard K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1964	Phipps William D. MVO	Cr	1 Aug 15
2040*b*	Phorson John F.	W Eng	1 Nov 01
2040*h*	Phyall Harry	C O C	5 Oct 18
2044*b*	Pibworth Alfred W.	E L	22 Mar 15
2035	Pibworth William	Sh L	17 Feb 20
1995	Pibworth William H.	E C	12 Feb 07
2038*c*	Pickard Sidney R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
1960*d*	Pickering William A. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Pickering William C.	Gr	2 May 93
2038	Pickett Albert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008*a*	Pickthorn Edward B.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1971	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 12
2039*b*	Pigg Edward J.	S B	10 Feb 15
1978	Pigott Henry L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
2031	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
1950	Pigott William H.	V A	16 Feb 07
2040*h*	Pike Edward	C O C	1 Mar 19
1959	Pike Gerald T. F.	C	7 July 20
1982	Pilcher Henry B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2027*b*	Pilcher James T. RM	L	13 June 17
1994	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
2040*g*	Pile George	C O C	12 June 07
2040*a*	Pile Thomas W.	Wt Sh	30 July 01
2038*d*	Pincott William C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2038*d*	Pinder John	Gr	21 Jan 18
2030*a*	Pine John H. MBE	Sh L	20 Jan 16
2003	Pinegar George	E L	1 May 18
1985*b*	Pinhey John W.	L	15 Sept 17
2040	Pink Wallace E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2038*a*	Piper James W.	Gr	4 Apr 00
1985*d*	Piper John M.	L	23 Aug 18
2038*a*	*PW* Pippard John	B	24 Oct 00
2042	Pirie Wilfrid B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Pitcairn Robert F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*c*	Pitcher William G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1988	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
1988 / 1990*a*	Pitman John H. MA	Ch	30 Apr 75
		N I	13 July 75
1954	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	13 Nov 90
2039*b*	Pitt Harry A.	Cd S B	10 May 18
1992	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
2043*a*	Pittis Wilfred R.	L	15 Oct 20
2038*b*	Pitts Albert E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2035	Plant Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 19
2044*d*	Platt Horace	E L	15 June 18
2031	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
1996	Pleming John W	E C	1 Jan 11
1957	PlenderleathClaude W.M. CBE	C	1 Aug 10
2040*c*	Plumbe Robert W	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1960*a*	Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
1947	Pocklington Archibald J.	A	3 June 13
1960*c*	Pocock Herbert C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1969	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 94
1946	Poë *Sir* Edmund S. GCVO, KCB	A	30 Apr 10
1954	Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
2020	Poë Leonard M.	P L	13 Sept 18
2025	*PW*Pöe *Sir* William H. CB, RMLI	C Hon LtCol	1 July 81 23Dec87
2017	Poignand Malcolm E.	P L Cr	8 Mar 16
1971	Poland Albert E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2043	Polhill, Arthur H.	L	30 Mar 16
2035	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
1960*a*	Pollen Francis H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Pollen John E. H.	Lt Cdr	15 Mar 21
2031	Pollington William	L	1 Nov 00
1987*a*	Pollock George S. M.	S L	15 Jul 19
1988*a*	Polwhele Thomas C.	L	15 May 20
2040*a*	Polyblank Edwin J.	Wt Sh	1 Jan 97
1935*c*	Pomeroy John J.	L	2 Jan 18
2021	Poore Francis H. RM	Maj Gen	29 Aug 99
2039	Poore John N.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1946	Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO	A	17 July 11
2040*g*	Pope Alfred	C O C	31 Aug 07
1982	Pope Cuthbert J.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
2036*b*	Pope Henry	L	10 July 21
2003	Pope Herbert E. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
2039	Popham Robert H. C.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
2031*b*	Porch Joseph	Sig L	15 Apr 06
2030	Porter George H.	Sh Lt Cr	26Aug13
2040	Porter Herbert C.	Wt M A A	20 Sept 16
2006	*GSP*Porter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department*)	Sg V A	11 May 08
1987*a*	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
1981	Porter Vyvyan R. N.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2040*b*	Porter William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2004	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
1978	Potter George H. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
1984*a*	Potter John A. S.	Lt Cr	20 Feb 21
2039*b*	Potter John W.	B	11 Oct 18
2040*d*	Poulten James S.	W M	14 Apr 17
1983	Pound Russell R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2040*a*	Pound William	Wt Sh	10 Apr 80
2040*b*	Pound William H.	W Eng	1 Apr 02
1997	Pounds Thomas H.	E C	8 May 14
2044*d*	Pout Clifton	E L	28 Aug 18
1985*c*	Powell Charles DSC	L	1 May 18
1985*c*	Powell Edward H.	L	1 Nov 17
1968	Powell Edward P.	Cr	16 June 00
2031*a*	Powell Enoch	L	17 Jan 17
1946	Powell *Sir* Francis KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
1977	Powell Frederick G. M.	S B	5 Sept 75
2039*b*	Powell George	R A	10 Feb 17
1949*d*	Powell George B. CMG	Cr	16 June 21
1968	Powell Richmond Ff.	L	29 Dec 91
1985	Powell Thomas W.	S S	12 May 14
2011	Power Edward F.	P in C	10 Nov 04
2014	Power Edward S. M.		1 Jan 92
1949*b*	Power *Sir* Lawrence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards.*)	V A	25 Nov 20
2036*b*	Power Patrick G.	L	19 Feb 21
2002	Power Thomas R.	E L	1 Nov 10
1978	Powles John C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1945	*PW*Powlett Armand T.	A	16 June 04
1949*d*	Powlett Frederick A., CBE	RA	7 Oct 20
1960*a*	Powley Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
2040*h*	Pragnell Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
1982	Pratt Edwin OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2004	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
2027*b*	Pratt Harry RM	L	27 July 17
2036*b*	Pratt John	L	18 July 20
1998*a*	Pratt William H.	E C	2 July 21
1957	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
1971	Prendergast Edmund J. OBE	Cr	10 Feb 12
1949*a*	Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB	V A	31 July 19
2040*g*	Prentice Frederick	C O C	18 Aug 09
2027*a*	Presley John P. RM	Cd. St Mj	1 Feb 19
2001	Preston Robert	E Cr	1 Oct 18
2038*d*	Preston Thomas W. S. L.	Gr	13 June 18
1985*d*	Pretor Pinney Giles	L	15 Sept 18
1987*a*	Pretyman Herbert E.	S L	15 July 19
2012	Price Alfred R. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 18
1989	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch	4 Mar 90
1990*a*		N I	5 Feb 91
2004	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
1966	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
2032*a*	Price Ernest G.	L	15 Jan 22
2029	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
1985*a*	Price William A. OBE	L	1 May 16
1978	Prichard Bernard E.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
2027*b* 2047	Priddle Edward RM	L	4 Mar 18
2038*c*	Priddle Luke	Gr	18 Nov 15
2028	Priddy William RM	L	22 Aug 18
2030*b*	Prideaux James A. H.	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1985*c*	Prideaux Walter E.	L	1 Aug 18
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2043	Priest Frederick A. D.	L	15 May 14
1983	Priestly Edward O. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1950	Primrose George A.	V A	12 Oct 08
2038	Prince George MBE	Gr	13 Sept 18
2044*b*	Pring Arthur W. S.	L	6 July 16
1998*a*	Pring Frederick	E C	24 Sept 20
2040*b*	Pringle Peter	W Eng	1 Apr 05
2027*a*	Prior Walter RM	C	14 May 19
1992	Priston Robert B.	E A	5 Nov 07
1966	*GEP*Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
2013	Pritchard Francis B. CBE	P C	19 Nov 07
2040*e*	Pritchard Stephen B.	Schm	17 Nov 16
2038*d*	Pritchard Walter J.	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Privett George J. OBE	E L	1 May 18
2044*d*	Procter Patrick J. H.	E L	8 June 18
2039*b*	Prosser Frederick W. W.	Cd S B	1 Jan 18
1947	Prothero Arthur W. E.	A	20 Mar 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1952	*NP*Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
1973	Prowse William E. . . .	Cr	21 July 16
2006	Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE CB	Sg RA	6 Sept 16
2035	Prynn Charles S. . . .	Sh Lt	6 May 12
2032*a*	Puckey Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2038	Pudifoot Henry	Cd Gr	26 Feb 13
1975	Pugh John W.	Cr	6 Feb 19
2022*b*	Pulleyblank William G.	T L	13 Sept 21
2040*d*	Pullin Henry	W M	1 Jan 15
2018	Pulman Francis J. . . .	P	10 Aug 64
2005	Punnett Thomas G. . . .	E	23 Aug 67
2030*b*	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
1949*a*	Purefoy Richard P. F. CBE, MVO	A	7 Oct 20
2031	Purkis Edward H. . . .	L	23 May 09
2040*c*	Pursey Sydney G. . . .	W / Eng	1 Dec 16
1985*c*	Purtell John H. B. . .	L	1 Aug 18
1957	Purvis Archibald B. . .	C	31 Dec 16
2009	Putsey William H. . . MD	F S	27 Dec 88
2039*a*	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 90
1985*d*	Puxley John P. L. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
2039*b*	Pyburn John	B	23 Jan 17
1953	Pyddoke Charles E. W. .	C	30 June 14
2040*g*	Pye John	C O C	9 July 18
2043*a*	Pyke-Nott James G. . .	L	15 July 18
2024	Pym Harry E. L. . RMA	Maj	26 July 97
2013	Pym Walter H. J. . . .	P C	1 Jan 19
2027*a*	Quanlan William . BM	C	9 May 19
2040*d*	Quick Walter J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2039*b*	Quick William H. . . .	Cd S B	29 Apr 19
2041	Quicke Alexander H . .	C	1 Feb 19
2022*a*	Quill John J. . . . RM	Lt Col	24 June 96
2044*a*	Quine John L.	E L Cr	22 June 18
2044	Rabbidge William F. . .	E L Cr	1 June 12
1958	Raby Arthur E.	C	7 Mar 12
2041	Radcliffe Charles A. . .	Cr	11 July 05
2038*a*	Radcliffe Thomas W. . .	Gr	28 Aug 10
2037	*GHP*Radford John . . .	Cd Sh	13 Mar 90
2001*a*	Radmore W. G.	E Lt / Cr	1 Aug 16
2044*d*	Rae Francis	E L	24 Oct 18
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 03
1982	Rahilly Denis E. . . . (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Nov 15
2038*b*	Rainey John	Gr	20 Nov 12
2044*c*	Rainey Robert A. . . .	E L	8 Apr 18
1988	Rainier William V. . MA	Ch	19 July 82
2024	Raitt Francis J. . . . RM (*Tempy. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	17 Aug 97
1984*a*	Raleigh Valentine A. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 22
1961	*GHP*Ralph George S. . .	C	19 Aug 97
2003	Ramage Simon W. . . .	E L	1 Apr 14
2000	Rampling Henry J. . .	E Cr	3 Sept 94
1985*d*	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSO	L	15 Aug 18
2041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. . . . CMG, DSO	Cr	29 July 16
2038*b*	Ramshaw Albert	Gr	1 Aug 14
2033	*PW*Randall Frederick J. .	E L	4 Jan 15
2038*a*	Randell George . . .	Gr	23 Mar 01
1963	Rankin Norman H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2040	Ransley Harry	W T	5 Apr 15
1996	Raper Robert St. J. . .	E C	2 Oct 12
2039*b*	Rashbrook Arthur J. . .	B	11 Oct 18
1993	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May 19
2002	*PW*Rashbrook Percy R. .	E L	1 Nov 12
1984*a*	Ratcliff Francis J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2038*a*	Ratcliff Sidney . . MBE	Gr	16 Oct 09
2040*e*	Ratcliffe Hartington . .	Cd	14 Apr 18
2030*b*	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Ravenshaw *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
1992	Rawling Sylvester . . .	E A	2 Dec 12
1993	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12
1974	Rawson Harry C. S. . . .	Cr	21 Feb 18
2022	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	Lt Col	22 June 94
2039*a*	Rayner George	B	1 May 94
1985*d*	Rayner Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Nov 18
2003	Rea Albert W.	E L	1 Nov 15
1998	Read Alfred T. P. . . .	E C	10 Dec 20
2038	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb 05
2027*a*	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Cd / Bndr	5 June 19
1954	Reade Charles E. . . .	C	1 Apr 89
2032*b*	Reade Francis S. . . .	Sig L	28 Dec 21
2038*b*	Reader Walter R. . . .	Gr	2 Apr 15
1982	*PW*Ready Thomas MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept 15
2047*a*	Redding James T. . BM	L	1 Jan 20
2039*a*	Redman Samuel J. . . .	B	1 May 01
2009	Redmond William . . .	F S	8 Aug 81
1985*d*	Reed John C.	L	15 July 19
2036*b*	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 12
1988 / 1990*a*	Reed Joseph. . . MA	Ch / N I	18 Feb 74 / 19 Sept 76
2040	Reed William H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1984*a*	Reep John	Lt Cr	5 Dec 20
2044*a*	Rees Alfred C.	E L Cr	19 Jan 17
2024 / 2045	Rees Harold F. P., RMLI .	Maj	1 Sept 17
2020	Rees Harry E.	P L	14 Apr 17
1996	Rees John D. . . . CBE	E C	1 Jan 12
2011	Rees Henry W. M. . . .	S S	8 Nov 06
2008*a*	Rees Oswald . . . MD	Sg C	12 Apr 20
2035	Rees Richard E.	Sh L	15 Mar 19
2039	Rees William J. H. . . .	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1947	Rees William S. . . . CB	A	24 Oct 15
1909*d*	Reeves Edward . . . CB	R A	17 June 21
1983	Reeves George . . MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr 17
2030	Reeves George	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Mar 19
2011	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov 04
2039*b*	Reid George	S B	1 Jan 02
2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
2006*a*	Reid Walter . . . MD	I H	24 May 95
1963	Reinold Basil E. . . DSO	Cr	30 June 14
1985*a*	Rendel Herbert L. . . .	L	15 Oct 15
2038*b*	Rendell Frederick . . .	Gr	1 Nov 14
1984	Rendle George J. J. . .	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18
2039	Rendle James T.	Cd B	13 Apr 16
2030	Renn William H. . . .	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2035	Renny James C. . . .	Sh L	30 Aug 19
1984*a*	Renshaw John W. . MBE	Lt Cr	27 Feb 21
2039*b*	Revatto Thomas	B	17 May 16
1984*a*	Revington George A. . .	Lt Cr	16 Nov 20
1986	Reynell Richard	L	15 Nov 20
2040*f*	Reynolds Andrew B. MBE	D C O / C G	1 May 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1948	Reynolds Harry C. . . .	A	24 Oct 15
2031a	Reynolds Henry E. . .	L	20 Aug 15
2002	Reynolds James A. . .	E L	8 Oct 87
2027a	Reynolds John E. DSC, RM	C	16 Mar 18
2027a	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19
1996	Reynolds Thomas R. . .	E C	27 Jan 13
2030a	Reypert John	Sh L	26 Jan 15
2038a	Rhodda Thomas	Gr	3 Sept 10
1984	Rhodes Eric G.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
1985b	Rhodes Philip W. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
1949a	Ricardo Arthur D. . .CB	V A	17 Jan 19
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
1945	Rice *Sir* Ernest . . KCB	A	15 Mar 04
2038a	Rice George E.	Gr	28 Aug 00
2003	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16
2030	Rice James OBE, MVO	Sh Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2038b	Richards Edgar	Gr	14 Aug 11
1961	*GHP* Richards Edwin H.	C	3 June 98
2026 2046	Richards Francis S. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
1952	*NP* Richards George E. .	R A	1 July 07
1997	Richards John A. . CBE	E C	13 Feb 15
2025	Richards John F. RMLI	C	15 Mar 12
1992	Richardson John . .CB	E A	8 June 17
2010	Richards Norman L. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07
1972	Richards Spencer R. S. .	Cr	27 Oct 19
2035	Richards Thomas . .	Sh L Cr	28 Feb 19
2027a	Richards Thomas E. RM	C	13 Nov 19
2040g	Richards Thomas H. B. .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2035	Richards Walter H. . .	Sh Lt	3 July 16
1984a	Richards William G. . .	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20
2044b	Richardson Andrew R. W.	E L Cr	20 Oct 18
2038	Richardson George . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2007	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2044d	Richardson James H. . .	E L	27 Jan 19
1992	Richardson John . . .CB	E A	8 June 17
2042	Richardson Reginald C. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Richardson Robert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1969	Richardson Wyndham .	Cr	1 Apr 05
2017	Riches John	S P	20 May 96
1987a	Richings Frederick W. .	S L	15 July 19
1966	*TP* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
2014	Rickard Henry H. . . .	P in C	1 Oct 03
2044d	Rickinson Lewis R. . .	E L	17 June 18
1966	Rickman Philip H. . . .	Cr	26 May 91
1984	Rickwood James E. . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
1950	Riddel Daniel McN. . .	V A	5 Nov 08
2044b	Riddle Arthur G. G. . .	E L	23 Dec 15
1985	Riddle John W.	L	2 Nov 14
1984a	Rideal Leonard C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
1963	Rideout Ernest H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
2047	Rider Harry S. . . RM	L	10 Nov 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
2044d	Ridler William F. A. . .	E L	18 Aug 19
2012	Ridley Nicholas C. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
2015	*GHP* Rigbye Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
1974	Rigg Walter G. . . . DSO	Cr	13 Jan 18
2038a	*GHP* Riggs William . .	Gr	2 June 04
1974	Riley Gerard B. . . OBE (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	5 Apr 21
1992	Riley William H. . . .CB	E A	29 Aug 07
2041	Rising Francis S. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Risk Richard H. L. . CBE	C	31 Dec 10
1985b	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17
1959	*VC* Ritchie Henry P. . .	C	29 Jan 21
2033	Ritson David	E L Cr	14 Nov 21
2036	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
1934a	Roach Mark H.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
1983	Roach Walter W. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBE	P C	14 Oct 18
2040a	Roady Thomas J. . . .	Wt Sh	15 Oct 81
1961	*GHP* Roberson Thomas .	C	29 Jan 94
2038	Roberts Arthur S. E. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985d	Roberts David R. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1986	Roberts Francis E. (*act*) .	L	15 Sept 19
2040a	Roberts Harry.	Wt Sh	29 Feb 12
1979	Roberts John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	28 Feb 13
2033	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
1965	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2038c	Roberts Robert L. . . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
1977	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1988	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 68
2031	Roberts William	L	26 June 09
1948	Robertson Charles H. CMG, MVO	A	2 July 17
1986a	Robertson Ewart G. . .	L	14 Dec 19
1998a	Robertson Gordon . . .	E C	29 Dec 21
2038a	Robertson John E. . . .	Gr	3 Oct 03
1957	Robertson John H. CBE	C	3 July 14
1983	Roberts-West Archer . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2036b	Robins Charles R. . . .	L	18 June 19
1959	Robins John F. . . . . (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Robins Samuel J. . . .	E A	1 Apr 02
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	12 May 16
2040b	Robinson Arthur J. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2044c	Robinson Charles F. . .	E L	27 July 17
1946	*NP* Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11
1964	Robinson Charles G. . .	Cr	30 June 16
2011	Robinson Charles H. J. .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
1966	*NP* Robinson Charles N. .	Cr	5 July 82
1961	*GHP* Robinson Charles R. H.	C	20 July 02
2040c	Robinson Eustace F. . .	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2034	Robinson Frank M. . . .	E L	25 Aug 20
2039a	Robinson George . . .	B	25 Jan 86
2022	Robinson Guy V. . . .	Col	7 Nov 21
2013	Robinson Harry . . CMG	P C	1 Sept 15
2014	*GHP* Robinson Henry B. .	P in C	11 Apr 95
1952	Robinson *Sir* Henry R. KCMG	R A	22 June 09
1988 1990a	*GHP* Robinson John L. MA	Ch N I	21 July 75 5 Jan 71
1975a	*PW* Robinson Leonard (*Signal Dept.*) OBE	Cr	21 Oct 21
2003	Robinson Lumley	E L	28 Aug 17
2040b	Robinson Richard . . .	W Eng	1 Aug 11
1983	Robinson Richard S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2017	Robinson Rowland G. . .	P Cr	1 Jan 17
1973	Robinson Sydney . . .	Cr	18 Sept 21
1989 1991	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 94 1 Jan 09
2040d	Robinson Walter	W M	1 Jan 15
2022	Robyns John W. . . RM	Col	10 Feb 04
2048a	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May 18
2011	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
1994	*GHP* Rock Samuel J. . .	E Ins	8 July 98
1982	Rockey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15
1997	Rodet Ernest W. . . CBE	E C	31 Oct 12
2032a	Rodway George F. . . MBE	L	21 June 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027	Rodway Stephen G. RMA	Maj Qr Mr	27 May 02
2021	Roe Edward C. B. . RM	Maj Gen	21 Nov 16
2016	*GHP* Roe Edward M. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1972	Roe Frederick A. W. . .	Cr	3 Dec 19
1989	Roe Henry C. . . BA	Ch	1 Sept 96
1990*a*	Roe Henry C. . . BA	N I	3 Mar 97
1961	*GHP* Roe Richard G. . .	C	1 Jan 00
2040*c*	Roe Thomas	W Eng	15 July 18
2017	Roffey John H.	S P	17 Dec 05
2038*b*	Rogers Albert S. . . .	Gr	9 Sept 14
2040*c*	Rogers Alfred . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2032*b*	Rogers Edwin C. A. .	Sig Lt Cr	3 Sept 19
2039*a*	Rogers Frederick . . .	B	12 Feb 91
2036*a*	Rogers Frederick G. . .	L	16 Mar 11
1969	Rogers Frederick S. . .	Cr	3 Aug 03
2030*a*	Rogers James G. . MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1971	Rogers John D.	Cr	7 Aug 12
1983	Rogers Samuel	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
2040*c*	Rogers Stephen H.. .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*d*	Rogers William	L	13 Sept 18
2027*b* 2047	Rogers William H. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
2027*b*	Rogers William H. C. RM	L	24 Oct 17
2040*h*	Rogers William T. . . .	COC	1 Oct 18
2038*a*	Roban Frederick J.. . .	Gr	1 Oct 98
1981	Rolfe Clive N. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1956	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 02
1983	Rolleston Charles H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
1949*a*	Rolleston John P. . DSO	V A	9 Jan 19
1952	Rolleston Robert S. . .	V A	22 July 10
2009	*GHP* Rolston Peter W. .	F S	7 Aug 75
1953	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A. . . . . CBE	C	30 June 17
1977	Rooke Charles L. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
1950	*NP* Rooke Eustace . . .	V A	11 Nov 06
1959	Rooke George A. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Rooke William J. . . .	B	25 June 17
2044*b*	Rookledge Francis O. .	EL Cr	28 Mar 19
1992	Roome George W. . . CBE	E A	22 July 19
2027*b* 2047	Roost Edwin H. . RM	L	4 Mar 18
1985*b*	Roper Ernest . . . DSO	L	1 Jan 17
1985*a*	Roper Frederick . . .	L	1 May 16
2043*a*	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher	L	15 Nov 17
2038*d*	Rose Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
2038*b*	Rose Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Rose Edwin J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
1945	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
2022	Rose John M. DSO, RMA	Col	1 July 19
2036*b*	Rose Matthew J. W.. .	L	1 Jan 21
2040*a*	*GHP* Rosevere Edward H. G.	WtSh	10 Apr 80
2044*e*	Rosevere William H. . .	EL Cr	21 Apr 15
1998*a*	Roskruge Francis J. DSO, OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
2044*e*	Ross Ernest W.	E S L	17 Sept 18
2033	Ross George H.	E L	27 July 20
1953	Ross George P. . . . CB	C	30 June 14
2040*d*	Ross William	Cd E	11 Nov 17
2044*d*	Ross William J. E. . . .	E L	1 Aug 18
2026 2046	Rosser Frederick . RM	L	16 Oct 16
2038*c*	Rosser Percy	Gr	9 Mar 16
1959	Rotch Sydney F. S.. . .	C	1 Apr 19
1982	Rothery Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 16
2043	Rothwell Mark S. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2038*b*	Rothwell William I. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1968	*NP* Roughton John C. . .	Cr	31 Aug 94
2038*b*	Rouse Bertie A. J. . . .	Gr	17 Jan 15
1952	Routh Henry P.. . . MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2032*a*	Routley Charles . . .	L	23 Oct 20
2019	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	P	27 Apr 98
2008*a*	Rowan John C. . . . MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2020	Rowe Alfred W. W. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
2038*b*	Rowe Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2013	Rowe Charles H. . CMG	P C	30 Jan 20
2040	Rowe George D	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
2038*a*	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
2003	Rowe John	L	14 Sept 18
2038	Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
2004	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E	21 Sept 70
1998*a*	Rowe William	E C	31 Oct 21
2027	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
2040*a*	Rowe William F. . . .	WtSh	29 Nov 13
2040*f*	Rowe William T. . . .	D C O	15 Apr 19
1985	Rowland Louis C . . .	L	1 Apr 14
1990	Rowley Francis B. .MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2044	Rowley Henry E. . . . (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	P L Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Rowley Howard F. J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Rowlinson Charles G. .	L	1 Aug 17
2002	Roxburgh William H. . .	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1963	Roy Robert S.. . . . CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1949*c*	Ruck-Keene William G. E. . . . . MVO	R A	1 Jan 18
1992	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
1990*a*	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
2040*d*	Ruddock Nathaniel . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
1979	Ruddy James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038*d*	Rudge John T.	Gr	13 July 17
2038*d*	Rudland Ernest J. . . .	Gr	25 Apr 18
1995	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
2040*e*	Rumble George W. . .	W Wdr	30 May 00
2039*a*	Rumsby William . . .	B	3 Mar 89
1966	Rumsey Robert M. . ISO	Cr	12 Jan 82
2037	*GHP* Rundle Henry J. .	Cd Sh	31 May 96
1972	Rundle Henry M. J. OBE	Cr	29 Oct 19
2036*b*	Rundle John B.	L	27 Feb 22
1999	*GHP* Rundle Richard T. .	F E	10 May 92
1998	Rush Henry C.	E C	11 Nov 18
1984*a*	Russell Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
1979	Russell Geoffrey P. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2018	Russell George H. . .	PL&Or	19 Mar 20
1947	Russell Gerald W. . . .	A	30 July 12
2001	Russell Harold F. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1965	Russell Henshaw . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
1985	Russell *The Hon.* John H.	L	15 Feb 18
2027*a*	Russell William MC, DOM, RM	C	10 Jan 20
1965	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985*d*	Russell William J. . . .	L	15 Sept 18
2038*a*	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
1963	Rutherfoord Edward M.C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2041	Ruxton Augustine E. . .	Cr	27 Oct 17
1959	Ryan Cyril P. . . . CB	C	4 Dec 19
1949*b*	Ryan Frank E. C. . CBE	V A	31 July 20
2038	Ryan George J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
1999	*GHP* Ryder John F. . . .	F E	1 May 95
2043	Rylands Geoffry K. . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1981	St. John Arthur B . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 14
2039	*GHP* St. John Charles .	B	19 Oct 70
2040*c*	St. John Edgar S. . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2001*a*	St. John Edwin F. . .	E LCr	30 July 15
1964	St. John Richard . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1979	St. John St. Andrew O., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1981	Sadleir Harold F. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14
2035	Sadler Samuel T. . . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1985*a*	Sainsbury Geoffrey H. .	L	30 Nov 15
2040	Sait William Y.	W T	27 Mar 15
1982	Salisbury Edward W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1994	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
2031*a*	Salmon George	L	11 Nov 16
1984*a*	Salmon George G. D. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1982	Salt *Sir* John W. T. . *Bt*	Lt Cr	30 June 15
1998*a*	Salter Albert G. V. . . .	E C	23 Feb 21
1963	Salwey Edward A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
1984*a*	Sammels Frederick E. .	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
2028	Sampson James G. RM	L	14 June 18
2021	*GSP* Sampson - Way Nowell F. CB. RM	Maj Gen	8 Sept 95
2025	Sampson - Way Nowell F. E. G. . . . . RM	Maj.	30 June 19
2044*a*	Sams John G. B.	EL Cr	29 Oct 16
2040*a*	Samways Charles W. . .	Wt Sh	19 May 15
2027*b*	Sandeman George E. RM	L	6 Apr 18
1949*c*	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 18
2031	Sanders Albert	L	29 Sept 98
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
1992	Sanders John S. . . . CB	E A	13 Mar 09
2001*a*	Sanders John S. . . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 10
1981	Sanders Joseph	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
2040*c*	Sanderson James . . .	W Eng	1 Dec 13
1998*a*	Sanderson Philip A. . .	E C	31 Oct 21
2042	Sandford William H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Sandy Horace D. . . .	Gr	18 July 17
2014	*GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S.	P in C	30 July 02
2031*a*	Sansom Robert	L	26 Sept 14
1983	Sargeant William . . .	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17
1957	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 11
2022*a*	Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM	Lt Col	1 July 19
1982	Saundby Geoffrey T. S	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1998*a*	Saunders Alfred . . DSO	E C	17 Jan 22
2031*a*	Saunders John R. . . .	L	22 Dec 14
2038	Saunders Joseph. . . .	Od Gr	17 Oct 99
2040	Saunders Joseph A. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*c*	Saunders Richard H. B. .	Schm	10 Jan 10
2040*d*	Saunders Samuel . . .	W M	14 Sept 15
1960*b*	Saunders Walter J. T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2031	*PW* Saunders William .	L	19 Oct 99
1943	Saurin Gerald L.	Cr	31 Aug 12
2020	Savage Bernard O. S. . .	PSL	15 Apr 19
1986	Savage Malcolm H. . . .	L	15 July 19
2038*b*	Savage Walter G. . . .	Gr	26 July 12
2013	Saville Bourchier B. . .	P C	28 May 09
1960*d*	Savill Alfred P.	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.* . . . MVO	R A	26 Jan 07
1982	Saxon Richard N. . . .	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07
2018	Saxton Sidney W. . . .	P L Cr	19 Mar 19
1977	Sayce Richard B. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1975*a*	Scalfe John A. H. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Scanlan John	Gr	12 Dec 17
2039	Scantlebury Robert. . .	Od B	25 June 18
2040*a*	Scantlebury Stanley . .	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
2030*a*	Scarlett Albert E. . . .	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1984	Schofield John F. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1950	Schomberg Anson . . .	R A	30 May 03
2026	Schreiber Arthur T.. RMA	C	1 Apr 98
1969	Sclater Charles G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 06
1986	Scotcher Alfred E. . . .	L	28 June 20
2044*a*	Scott Alexander J. K. .	EL Cr	28 July 17
1979	Scott Charles M. L. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2022*a*	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Lt Col	5 Aug 09
2039*a*	*PW* Scott Frederick . .	B	15 Jan 13
1985*a*	Scott George E.	L	15 Oct 15
2044*a*	Scott Herbert	EL Cr	15 Aug 17
2032*a*	Scott John	L	9 Nov 21
1986*a*	Scott Mason H. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
2024 2045	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May 11
1947	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	30 Mar 13
1999	Scott Thomas (*a*). . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
2003	Scott Thomas (*d*) . . .	Ch E	13 Apr 88
1984	Scott Walter E.	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2004	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
1960*d*	*NP* Scott William J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Scott-Stokes Francis J. .	L	15 May 20
1979	Scriven Christopher T. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 10
1960*a*	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Scroggs Harold C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Scullard William J. . . .	C	31 Dec 08
1987*a*	Scully Patrick T. . . .	S L	15 Dec 02
1985*d*	Scutt William J. . DSC	L	15 Oct 18
2027*a*	Seabrook William . RM	C	1 June 19
2013	Seaman Tom . . . CMG	P C	30 June 20
2044*c*	Seaton Arthur E. . . .	EL	17 Mar 17
2032	Seats Charles L. . . .	L	9 May 19
2013	Seccombe John W. . . .	P C	1 Oct 03
1982	Seddon John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M. .	D I H	11 June 92
2038*c*	Seeley Harry	Gr	3 Apr 16
2030	Segrue George E. MBE	Sh Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
2024	Seigne John W. . . RM	Maj.	1 Sept 18
2042	Selby Walter A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2002	Self Lionel	E LCr	1 Apr 21
1984*a*	Selley Albert	Lt Cr	13 Sept 20
2031*a*	Selley Thomas	L	16 Apr 17
2002	Sellex John W. J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 01
2036*a*	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov 06
2020	Selwyn-Smith Charles J.	P L	2 Nov 15
1992	Sennett Marrack . . .	E A	21 July 19
2008*a*	Sequeira Walter S. H. MB	Sg C	15 Sept 21
1943	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
1974	Seymour Francis E. . .	Cr	7 Oct 18
2039	Seymour James	B	24 Oct 61
2010*f*	Seymour John H. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 03
2039	Seymour William . . .	Od B	13 June 96
2038*b*	Shackleton Arthur F. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1955	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
2033	Shakespeare Walter . .	E L	30 Mar 20
2038*b*	Shannon Joseph H. . .	Gr	9 Sept 14
2044	Shannon Stanley S. H.	Sg L Cr	1 June 10
2014	Shapcote Francis J. P. .	P in C	1 Oct 92
1999	Shapcott Richard A. . .	F E	27 Aug 94
2038*c*	Share Charles J.	Gr	28 May 15
2012*a*	Share *Sir* Hamnet H., KBE, CB	P R A	31 May 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	*GHP* Sharood Edward J. MD	D I H	25 June 93
1979	Sharp Charles R.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 11
1984*a*	Sharp George A. C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
1984	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1981	Sharp Theodore D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1992	Sharp William	EA	4 Nov 09
2016	Sharpe Edgar V.	F P	22 Dec 01
2007	Sharples Charles W.	D I H	17 Feb 09
1975*a*	Shaw Cecil B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2026	Shaw James D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 02
2040*h*	Shawe Ernest	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039*a*	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
1993	Shean Frederick E.	E Ins	20 Feb 92
2015*a*	Shearme Edward H. CBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2036*a*	Sheather Charles H.	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1972	Shee Richard J. OBE	Cr	1 Apr 14
2027*b*, 2047	Sheldon Joseph RM	L	16 May 17
2030*a*	Sheldrake John W., MVO, MBE	Sh L	1 June 14
2038	Sheldrick George E.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2024, 2045	Shelton Charles RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 16
1971	Shenton John T.	Cr	7 Dec 09
1986*a*	Shenton Seymour T.	L	15 May 21
2040*b*	Shepherd Alfred E.	Cd Eng.	1 Apr 17
2038	Shepherd David H.	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
2040*f*	Shepherd George	W W	14 Apr 18
2043*a*	Shepherd-Cross Arthur B.	L	15 Mar 20
2038	Sheridan Andrew E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2038*d*	Sheringham Albert E.	Gr	7 June 17
1975*a*	Sherman Carlton C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Sherman George W.	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Sherriff Alfred	E L	26 Oct 16
1981	Sherrin Alwyne E.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2008*a*	Sheward Charles R. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2024, 2045	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
2024, 2045	Shewell George L. F. RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
1979	Shewring Ephraim M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1978	Shipton John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02
1969	Shipton Francis H. E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Shirley Arthur H.	C	25 June 02
1995	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 14
2040*a*	*GHP* Shopland Henry J.	Wt Sh	10 Dec 65
2001*a*	Shorey Charles E.	ChE	9 July 98
2032*a*	Short Charles R.	L	6 July 20
1996	Short Edward A.	E C	10 Apr 14
2002	Short John G.	E Lt Cr	10 July 13
1949	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18
1969	Shortland Frederick W.	Cr	18 Apr 98
1981	Shove Herbert W. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14
2038*d*	Shrives Charles	Gr	13 July 17
2041	Shrubb Henry A. B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt-Col	16 June 19
1965	*TP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
1983	Shuter John A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1964	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A.	Cr	30 June 18
2025	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
2012*a*	Silk Ernest E. OBE	P R A	31 May 21
1998	Silk Ethelbert S.	E C	14 Mar 16
1964	Sillem William W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
2043*a*	Sillince William P.	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
2017	Silver Geoffrey P.	P Cr	25 Jan 16
1949*d*	Silver Mortimer L'E. OBE	R A	3 Oct 19
1990*a*	*GHP* Silver William	N I	15 June 65
2030*a*	Sim George	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
2038*a*	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
2040*g*	Simmonds Charles	C O C	20 July 06
2004	Simmonds Robert W.	E	1 Sept 90
2038*d*	Simmonds William F.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1995	Simmons George T. CBE	E C	14 Aug 15
1958	Simms Henry W.	C	16 Sept 19
2026, 2046	Simon Percy R. RMA	C	1 Sept 15
2025	Simonds Eric RMLI	C	17 Mar 19
2040*h*	Simons James C.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1982	Simonds Henry D.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
1947	Simons Ernest A.	A	24 Oct 14
1952	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 13
1960*b*	Simpson Henry V. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Simpson Hugh M.	L	15 May 20
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 20
1997	Simpson James M.	E C	23 May 15
2044*c*	Simpson James M.	E L	13 Feb 18
2038*d*	Simpson Robert M.	Gr	16 Nov 17
2036*a*	Simpson Thomas G.	L	12 Sept 19
1982	Simpson William	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2026	Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM	C	1 Apr 01
1990, 1991	Sims Frederick A. MA	Ch In Cr / Cd Eng	29 Dec 87 / 27 Feb 89 / 1 Oct 16
2040*b*	Sims Percy W.		
2017	Sims Walter J.	P L Cr	8 Mar 14
1974	*GHP* Sims William OBE	Cr	11 Aug 13
2046	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19
1971	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G.	Cr	12 Apr 11
1985	Singer Paris G.	L	30 Mar 15
2038*d*	Singleton Edward John	Gr	22 June 17
2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June 13
1986*a*	Sitwell Oswald R.	L	15 May 20
1984*a*	Sivewright George V.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
2032	Sivyer William J.	L	11 Nov 18
2040*h*	Skam Henry J.	C O C	8 June 19
2039*b*	Skelly Silas E.	B	17 May 16
2044*a*	Skilling Francis G.	E L Cr	12 Feb 18
1949*d*	Skipwith Harry L. d'E CMG	R A	11 Oct 20
2032	Sky William	L	11 Nov 18
1948	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO	A	18 Aug 17
2020	Slade John R.	P L	15 Oct 14
2042	Sladen *Sir* Sampson KBE	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2040*c*	Slater Herbert J. D.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2010	Slaughter John W. MB, BA	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1949*c*	Slayter William F. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
1982	Sledge William	Lt Cr	27 July 15
1973	Slee John A. CBE	Cr	1 Dec 19
2022*a*	Slessor Herbert OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2038	Slingo Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2041	Slingsby Charles H. R.	Cr	10 July 17
2003	Smale Owen G.	E L	22 Oct 14
2019	Smallwood Henry A.	P	26 Feb 94
2040*b*	Smart Richard J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038*b*	Smeaton James	Gr	15 June 14
2044	Smiles Philip	P Lt Cr	17 Jul 21
2031	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
1987	Smith Albert R. W.	L	15 May 21
2039	Smith Alexander	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2030*a*	Smith Alfred C.	Sh L	25 Sept 18
2026, 2046	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
2027*a*	Smith Arthur H. RM	C Qr Mr	1 June 19
1949*d*	Smith Arthur G. CMG	R A	10 Oct 20
1985*d*	Smith Arthur H.	L	13 Oct 19
1953	Smith Bertram H. CBE	C	30 June 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*c*	Smith Bevis C.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1972	Smith Burrard A.	Cr	24 Mar 15
2025 / 2046	Smith Charles H. RMLI	C	7 May 18
1978	Smith Charles S.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
1960*a*	Smith Charles V. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Smith Claude A.	L	15 Aug 18
1986	Smith Colin E. H.	L	15 Sept 19
1949*b*	Smith Edmund H. CB	V A	2 Nov 19
1990 / 1991	Smith Ernest F. Harrison	Ch In Cr	30 Sept 92 6 Mar 93
2012*a*	Smith *Sir* Francis H. KCB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2038*a*	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00
2040*h*	Smith Frederick	C O C	1 Oct 18
2012	Smith Frederick M. V	Sg / L Ur	23 Nov 11
1961	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 12
	Smith George	Cd B	18 Feb 79
1968	*NP* Smith George A.	Cr	9 Feb 96
2038	*GHP, PW* Smith George C.	Cd Gr	12 Feb 85
1977	Smith George F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
2007	Smith George S.	D I G	1 Nov 07
2038*d*	Smith Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
2035*a*	Smith Hornabrook	Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
2031*a*	Smith James J.	L	21 May 18
1989 / 1990*a*	Smith James J.	Ch / In Cr	22 Apr 87 / 2 Mar 03
2006	Smith James L. CB, MVO, MB	Sg RA	11 Sept 16
2038*c*	Smith Jesse	Gr	19 May 16
2039	Smith John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
2040*g*	Smith John H.	C O C	27 Feb 05
2037	Smith John J.	ChSch	1 Apr 04
1984*a*	Smith John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2035*a*	Smith Joseph A.	El L	1 Sept 21
2039*b*	Smith Leonard J. M.	B	25 June 17
2008*a*	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	Sg C	30 Oct 19
2027*b*	Smith Oscar S. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2016	Smith Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
2015	Smith Robert E.	P C	1 Jan 21
1960*c*	Smith Sutton DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Smith Thomas	Wt Sh	21 June 87
2040*e*	Smith Thomas M. C.	Schm	6 June 17
1985*d*	Smith Walter S.	L	15 Feb 19
2026	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
2022*a*	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2040*b*	Smith William	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
2001	Smith William	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2000	Smith William A. P.	E Cr	1 Feb 07
2032*a*	Smith William C. F.	L	2 Feb 21
2040*d*	Smith William G.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038*a*	Smith William J.	Gr	1 Nov 98
2044*a*	Smith William P.	El Cr	18 Nov 17
1984	Smith William V.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
1960*a*	Smith-Cumming *Sir* Mansfield G. KCMG, CB	C	11 Nov 18
1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
1977	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83
1979	Smith-Wright John H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2023	Smyth Arthur C. RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
2005	Smyth Grice W.	E S L	1 Aug 10
1983	Smyth Henry E.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
2039*a*	Smyth James H.	B	9 Sept 14
1952	*NP* Smyth Morris H. CBE	V A	25 Apr 14
1957	Smyth Thomas C.	C	7 July 08
1955	Smythe William W.	C	30 Aug 01
1968	*NP* Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
1954	*NP* Smythies Palmer K.	C	6 Nov 96
2038*b*	Snape John G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
1997	Snook Victor E.	E C	29 July 15
1985*c*	Sollas George W.	L	15 Mar 18
1955	*NP* Somerset William H.	C	10 Oct 99
1986*a*	Somervell Hubert A.	L	15 Sept 21
2044*c*	Somerville Edward H. H.	E L	26 July 17
1949*c*	Somerville Henry B. T. OMG	R A	1 Aug 19
2040*b*	Somerville John B.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
2040*a*	Soper Henry J.	Wt Sh	1 Oct 98
2001	Soper Thomas H.	E Cr	7 Jan 13
2030	Soper Thomas L.	Sh Lt / Cr	28 Nov 21
2008*a*	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2031	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02
1964	Southby Archibald R. J.	Cr	30 June 19
2044*d*	Southern Alfred K.	E L	14 Nov 18
2040*b*	Southern William J.	W / Eng	1 May 04
2035*a*	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Southwell William H.	E L	13 Sept 18
1985	Southwood Thomas G.	L	1 Jan 15
1987*a*	Spain Osprey G. V.	S L	24 Dec 83
2011	Spalding Archibald D.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 18
2017	Spalding James C.	P Cr	27 Nov 20
2029	Spalding Warner W. CMG, RM	L	21 Feb 65
1996	Sparks Ernest F.	E C	11 Apr 16
2007	Sparrow Horatio S. R. (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth*)	D I H	31 Mar 11
2027	Sparrow William G., OBE, RMA	Lt Col	4 June 20
2023	*GHP* Sparshott Adolphus E. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
2038*c*	Spear Percival G.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1960*c*	Speare-Cole Arthur	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Spears Archibald	E L	1 Jan 18
2028	Speed Ernest W. RM	L	29 Apr 18
2002	Speer Montague J.	El Lt Cr	6 Aug 21
2033	Speire Archibald	E L	19 Apr 15
1972	Speke William	Cr	3 Nov 14
1998	Spence Robert DSO	E C	15 Oct 21
2005	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 93
1983	Spencer Earl	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 04
2009	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
2010	Spicer Harry	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
1964	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. DSO	Cr	26 Dec 15
2032*a*	Spiller Thomas H.	L	11 Nov 18
2032	Spiller William	L	5 Oct 18
1987*a*	Spilman Frank	S L	15 May 20
2037	Spraggs Henry C.	Ch Sch	19 Nov 08
1954	*NP* Spratt William	C	25 Mar 78
1968	Spring-Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
2000	Spry Frederick M. D	E Cr	6 Feb 01
1982	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
2027	Squires James RM	Maj	13 Mar 18
2044*c*	Squirrel Frederick	E L	21 Oct 17
2034	Stace Leonard	E L	2 Nov 20
2016	Stack Alan E. OBE	P Cr	19 June 13
2040	Staddon Herbert E.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1982	Staddon Richard S. C.	L Cr	1 July 16
2040*a*	Staddon Thomas H. H.	Wt Sh	14 June 14
2035	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Sh Lt	17 Nov 17
2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Stainer Courtenay H.	Lt Cr	6 Jan 06
1998*a*	Stainton George H.	E C	21 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2028 / 2047a	Stancer John W. . RM	L	14 June 18
2040b	Standen William . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 09
1985a	Standring John W. W. M.	L	15 July 15
1955	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May 05
1987	Stanley Alfred E.. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87
2003	Stanley Henry T. . . .	E L	27 May 16
1958	Stanley Norman L. . .	C	21 Jan 22
1958	Stansbury Hubert . . CB	C	24 Aug 10
1956	Stansfeld Logan S. CMG	C	21 Oct 08
1985a	Stanton Henry G. . . .	L	15 May 16
2011	Stanton James W. W. . .	Sg Cr	14 Nov 09
1985d	Staples Samuel J. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1985b	Stapleton Gerald H. . .	L	30 Dec 16
1971	Stapleton Gregory . . .	Cr	30 Jan 09
2041	Stapleton Hugh Le D. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Stapylton Martin F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040b	Starkey Charles A. . .	W Eng	1 Jan 05
2036b	Starkey Henry	L	31 Dec 20
1984a	Starling William H. . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1947	Startin *Sir* James, KCB, AM	A	24 Oct 15
1990a	Staveley Robert . . .MA	N I	21 Apr 85
1997	Stearn Walter T. . . .	E C	26 Aug 15
2035	Stears Frederick	Sh Lt	26 May 15
2038d	Stebbing Albert E. . .	Gr	5 Dec 17
2039a	Steel George S.	B	27 May 97
1985d	Steel John . . . . DSC	L	13 Sept 18
2040g	Steele George C.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1984a	Steele Henry	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20
1979	Steele Richard C. . . .	Lt Cr	26 Dec 11
2044a	Steen Richard A. . . .	E L Cr	2 Aug 18
1960d	Steer George H. T. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Steil James W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2006	Stenhouse John H.. MB	Sg RA	3 July 20
2044a	Stephen Charles.	E L Cr	24 Aug 18
1985a	Stephens Charles F. . .	L	26 Apr 16
1985	Stephens Fabian A. . .	L	15 Jan 15
2010	Stephens Harold F. D. .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2039	*PW* Stephens Henry J. .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2012a	Stephens Montague . CB	P R A	30 Jan 20
1960c	Stephens Richard M. T. CMG	C	13 Nov 20
2015	Stephens William K. . .	P C	22 Jan 21
1954	*NP* Sterne Robert . . .	C	1 Oct 73
2027b	Stevens George . . RM	L	12 Apr 18
2008	Stevens James	E L	15 Mar 18
2032	Stevens John	L	6 July 19
1995	Stevens John G. . . CBE	E C	1 Jan 10
2012	Stevens John G. . . .	Sg L	31 Jan 17
2038a	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	17 Sept 09
1997	Stevens William C. . .	E C	5 Oct 14
1989	Stevens William B. O., BA.	Ch	30 Mar 99
1961	*GHP* Stevens William R. .	C	20 Feb 94
1959	Stevenson John B. . . .	C	7 Aug 21
1985c	Stevenson William H. H.	L	15 Oct 17
1969	Steward Walter J. W. . .	Cr	11 July 07
1973	Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Cr	23 Oct 20
1958	Stewart Arthur C. . . .	C	23 July 13
1950	Stewart Hector B. . . .	R A	9 Nov 95
2044e	Stewart James P. . . .	E L	21 Nov 21
1985c	Stewart Raymond B. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
1949	Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO	A	1 Sept 18
2003	Stewart Robert W. . . .	E L	6 July 17
2004	Stewart William H. W. .	E	1 Sept 95
2030	Stidston Thomas H. . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1952	Stileman *Sir* Harry H, KBE	R A	2 Nov 14
2027b	Stiles Charles W. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
2041	Stirling Thomas W. OBE	Cr	1 Jan 16
1966	*GHP* Stirling Walter F. .	Cr	2 Nov 96
2044c	Stitt George J. D. . . .	E L	18 Feb 18
2044	Stitt William J.	Sg Lt	13 May 96
2047a	Stobbs Frank V. . RM	L	22 Sept 20
1968	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	Cr	23 July 98
2038	Stock Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
1985c	Stocker Robert	L	1 Mar 18
2025 / 2045	*PW* Stookley Henry H. F., OBE, RM	Maj	7 Oct 16
1949a	Stoddart Archibald P., CB	A	7 Oct 20
2018	Stoddart Henry N. . . .	P Lt Cr	23 Nov 21
2026 / 2046	*PW* Stoddart Stephen A. RM	C	1 Jan 12
1964	Stoker Henry H. G. D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985	Stokes Adrian H. J., DSO	L	15 Oct 14
1985b	Stokes John A. L. . . .	L	15 Mar 17
1956	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 09
1956	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 04
1974	Stokes-Rees Rowland E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Stokoe Eric J..	P L	15 July 19
2047a	Stone Alexander G., MC, RM	L	17 Oct 18
1997	Stone Alfred T. H. . . .	E C	1 Nov 14
2031a	Stone Alick	L	14 Aug 11
1998a	Stone Charles E. . OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1986	Stone Frank	L	28 June 20
2038	Stone Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Stone George R. . . .	L	31 Mar 06
2012	Stone Herbert . MB, BA	S	23 May 04
1985d	Stone Patrick W. . . .	L	15 Apr 19
1978	Stone Reginald G. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2040a	Stoneman Frederick . .	Wt Sh	29 Sept 21
2030	Stoneman William E. .	Sh Lt Cr	12 Aug 15
2043	Stopford Barrington G. D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 20
1952	Stopford Frederick G. .	V A	30 July 12
1958	Stopford Philip J. . . .	C	14 Jan 22
2040g	Storkey Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2022	Story Edward K. . RM	Lt Col	25 Oct 17
2038a	*PW* Story Frank . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
1960a	Story Richard H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Story William O. . OBE	A	3 Oct 19
2010	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
2013	Stovin Thomas J. . . .	P C	5 Oct 10
2040g	Stoyle Charles H. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2025	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
2040g	Stratford George . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2030b	Strath William H. D. .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
1998	Straw Alfred E.	E C	24 Jan 17
2044d	Strawson William C. . .	E L	5 Aug 18
1953	Streatfield Philip . MVO (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	C	14 July 08
2042	Street Alfred G. A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Street George	Cd B	1 Apr 12
1995	Stribling William S. . .	E C	4 May 05
1960b	Strickland Henry . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040c	Stripling Harry	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2004	Stronach George T. . .	E	21 Aug 99
2038	Strong Clarence G. . .	Cd Gr	7 Nov 20
2038	Stroud George J. L. . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15
2040b	Stroud Herbert	W Eng	1 Nov 11
1985b	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M.	L	15 Sept 16
2040d	Stuart Arthur M.	W M	1 Dec 16
1973	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	Cr	21 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2018	Stuart Geoffrey B. J.	P Lt Cr	1 July 19
2040c	Stuart George	W Eng	1 June 14
2032a	Stuart Henry J.	L	30 May 20
1956	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
1992	Stuart James J.	E A	27 Apr 11
2018	Stuart Shelley B. A.	P Lt Cr	20 Sept 14
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1984	Studd Ronald G. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
2033	Studd William H. P.	E L	25 Sept 13
1982	Sturdee Barry V.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
2040f	Sturgeon Richard H.	WVO	2 Nov 17
2040d	Sturgess Ernest H.	WM	1 Jan 15
2012a	Sturgess Richard E. S. CB	P R A	31 May 21
2031a	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
1993	Stuttaford Frank R.	E C	4 Nov 12
2038a	*GHP* Styles Alphonso	Gr	17 July 87
1954	Suckling Thomas	C	31 Dec 95
1953	Sueter Murray F. CB, MP	R A	31 July 20
2004	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
1985a	Sullivan George H. S.	L	15 May 16
2031	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
2038c	Sullivan Daniel	Gr	18 Nov 15
2031	Sullivan Dennis	L	1 Jan 95
2027	Sullivan Edward J. BM	L	25 Nov 13
1988	Sullivan Eugene MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
2032	Sullivan Florence	L	11 July 19
2039	Sullivan James	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040c	Sullivan Patrick	W Eng	12 Dec 18
2039a	Sullivan Patrick J.	B	9 Sept 14
2039a	Summers Alfred	B	1 Nov 98
2039a	Summers Henry E.	B	3 Apr 15
1957	Sullivan Richard	C	21 Oct 13
2038a	Sullivan William	Gr	23 Sept 91
1960c	Sumner Robert W.	C	11 Nov 18
1987a	Sunderland George L.	S L	2 Dec 71
1986	Sunnucks Stephen R.	L	13 Mar 19
2032a	Surry Samuel	L	11 Nov 18
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15
2021	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
1961	*GHP* Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	11 July 82
2038b	Sutton Albert B.	Gr	19 May 14
1998a	Sutton Arthur W.	E C	18 Oct 21
1998a	Sutton Francis J.	E C	12 Nov 21
2032a	Sutton Henry.	L	11 Nov 18
2032	Swain Joseph H.	L	15 Feb 16
2044	Swainson James M. G.	S	8 Nov 98
2012	Swan Edward G.	Sg L Cr	25 Aug 99
2038a	Swann Thomas H.	Gr	1 Feb 03
2039b	Swannell Harry	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
2021	Swanton James H. BM	Maj Gen	1 Sept 19
2039	Swayne John C.	Cd B	1 June 00
1985	Sweeney William	L	14 Nov 14
2040	Sweet George F.	WtSh	11 Feb 04
2031a	*PW* Sweet Robert J.	L	30 Sept 14
1978	Swetenham Clement W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 85
1964	Swift Clement C. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
1987	Swift Joseph	Sig L	13 Sept 18
2000	Swinney Edward.	Cr	1 Sept 03
1955	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 07
1949	Sykes Alfred C. CMG	R A	24 Mar 20
2027	Symes William. OBE, BM	Lt Col Qr Mr	23 Feb 20
1985b	Symon Oliver J. L.	L	30 Mar 17
2002	Symonds Harry J.	E L	1 Jan 08
1985c	Symons James	L	28 Dec 17
2025 2046	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1975a	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 19
2006a	Tait William MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
1971	Talbot Edmund F.	Cr	1 Apr 08
2021	Talbot Harry L. RMA	Maj Gen	24 Sept 14
1975	Talbot Reginald G. CBE	Cr	25 Jan 21
1983	Talbot William J.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
1963	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
2039	Tamblin George	Cd B	19 Jan 18
2038d	Tamblin George H.	Gr	23 Mar 18
2039a	*GHP, PW* Tamlin John H.	B	20 Apr 77
2030a	Tamlin Walter H.	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1949c	Tancred James C.	R A	2 Aug 19
1982	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1982	Tanner Alfred E. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2001a	Tapp Henry J. W.	E L Cr	1 June 12
2038a	Tapper James J.	Gr	15 Dec 86
1966	Target Arthur T.	Cr	18 Aug 95
1948	Tate Alban G.	A	9 June 16
2022	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	Brig Gen	25 Oct 19
1979	Tatham Horace H.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
1957	Tawney Lawrence A.	C	30 June 14
2019	Tayler Alfred E.	P	20 May 11
1957	Taylor Arthur T. CBE	C	1 Sept 10
2044b	Taylor David	E L Cr	12 Apr 19
2040b	Taylor Ernest	W Eng	1 Nov 12
2013	Taylor Frederick G. W.	P C	23 Dec 13
1961	*GHP* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
2038c	Taylor Harry R.	Gr	19 May 16
2003	Taylor Henry DSO	E L	13 Sept 18
2044a	Taylor Henry B.	E L Cr	26 Mar 18
2027a	Taylor Henry M. RM	C Qr Mr	4 Dec 18
2038	Taylor John	Cd Gr	15 Mar 14
2004	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
2044b	Taylor John	E L Cr	15 Sept 18
2031a	Taylor John C.	L	23 June 16
2003	Taylor John T.	E L	13 Sept 18
1985	Taylor Robert M. DSO	L	11 May 15
2013	Taylor Scarlett de V.	P C	12 Nov 15
2040h	Taylor Samuel C.	C O C	4 Jan 19
2038	Taylor William	Gr	8 Apr 00
2040d	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
2040g	Taylor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038	Taylor William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1956	Taylor William H. F.	C	30 Sept 03
2031	Taylor William T.	L	11 Apr 01
2041	Taylour Basil R. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2032	Teague Francis H.	L	11 Nov 18
2018	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	P L Cr	30 June 14
1985	Tebbs Arthur N.	L	15 May 14
1997	Teed Henry R.	E C	5 May 14
1966	Teignmouth *Lord*	Cr	9 Sept 91
2040c	Telford James	W Eng	1 May 14
1977	Temple George T.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1973	Tennyson Sydney H.	Cr	3 Mar 22
2038b	Tennant Francis W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040e	Teppett Joseph	Schm	10 Jan 10
1985c	Terrill Frank OBE	L	1 May 18
2038b	Terry Sidney H.	Gr	1 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1998a	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E C	31 Oct 20
2044c	Tessier Louis	E L	27 Mar 18
2038	Thacker Charles H.	Cd Gr	2 Sept 19
2033	Theobalds William H.	E L	23 Jan 17
1960b	Thom Robert F.	C	11 Nov 18
2034	Thomas Alfred E.	E L	22 Dec 19
2026	Thomas Cecil S. RM	L	1 Sept 85
1955	Thomas Charles W. CBE	C	4 Sept 02
2034	Thomas Edward	E L	13 July 20
2038b	Thomas Francis J.	Gr	25 June 11
2021	*GSP* Thomas *Sir* Francis W. KCB, RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
2033	Thomas George A.	E L	19 Jan 21
2040f	Thomas John	D C O	24 Apr 06
2031a	Thomas John B.	L	8 Feb 15
2009	Thomas John H.	F S	11 Feb 90
2040g	Thomas William H.	C O C	26 Aug 07
1975	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Cr	3 Jan 19
1985c	Thompson Arthur	L	1 Feb 18
1979	Thompson Benjamin	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11
2040c	Thompson David	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1985d	Thompson Desmond S. E.	L	15 June 19
1986	Thompson Edwin	L	28 Feb 20
1960a	Thompson Henry	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Thompson Hugh (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.C.) R.N.V.R.*)	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
1992	Thompson James M.	E A	7 Jan 14
2028	Thompson James S. RM	L	14 June 18
1984a	Thompson John R. W.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90
1960a	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18
1987a	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
2011	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
2033	Thompson William	E L	22 Apr 19
1981	Thompson William J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13
2040d	Thoms Walter J.	W M	1 Sept 14
2032a	Thomson Alexander H.	L	11 Nov 18
1981a	Thomson Alexander M	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1984a	Thomson Edwin M. R.	Lt Cr	4 June 20
1983	Thomson Gerald H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
2026	Thomson Reginald J. H., RM	L	27 Mar 15
1974	Thomson William H. H. S.	Cr	31 Jan 21
1979	Thornback James	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11
1993	Thorne Thomas	E A	24 Feb 19
1985d	Thornycroft John W.	L	15 Feb 20
2023 2045	Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM	Lt Col Bt Lt Col	31 Jan 21 3 Oct 16
1984	Thorowgood Arthur P. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2038b	Thorrowgood William W. DSC	Gr	28 Feb 12
1949c	Thorp Charles F. CBE	R A	27 Sept 17
2006	Thorpe Vidal G. CBE	Sg R A	21 Oct 19
1958	Thorpe-Doubble Thomas L.	C	1 June 20
1978	Threlfell Gabriel	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1974	Thresher Philip R.	Cr	5 Oct 18
1985	Thresher William	Cr	1 Apr 70
2017	Thring Ernest W. C. CB	P Cr	6 Dec 10
1960a	*NP* Thring Frank J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	3 Feb 11
1960c	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Thrupp Harold R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2000	Thumwood Lewis E.	E Cr	19 May 11
2040b	Thirlway James A.	W Eng	1 Apr 12
1949	Thursby Sir Cecil F. KCB, KCMG	A	3 Apr 19
1989	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
2040f	Tickell George	W M	1 Jan 10
2039a	Tierney Thomas DSO	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E C	1 Jan 11
2039b	Tilbrook Herbert E.	S B	5 Apr 18
2038	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2028 2947a	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
2038c	Tiley Henry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1947	Tillard Philip F.	A	4 June 13
1960a	Tillard Philip G.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Tilley Thomas	L	20 Mar 15
2003	Timbrell Robert N.	E L	18 Sept 17
1975a	Tindal Ralph	Cr	27 Dec 21
1956	Tippinge Leicester F. G. CBE	C	14 May 02
2016	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
1950	Tisdall Vernon A.	V A	2 Dec 08
2039b	Tisley Frederick W. MBE	S B	1 Jan 02
1983	Titheridge James	Lt Cr	24 Feb 18
1961	Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS	C	14 Feb 89
1988	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
2006	Todd Howard CB, KBE	S G	30 May 08
2038	Todd Sydney H.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
1984a	Tollemache Frederick A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1978	Tomkinson Edward L.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1977	Tomkinson Edward P.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2003	Tomlin Joseph W.	E L	1 Jan 18
2010	Tomlinson Henry E.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2040c	Tomlinson William	Schm	10 Jan 10
1996	Tompkins Albert E. CBE	E C	30 May 13
2007	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
1984	Toms Kenneth B.	Cr	30 June 16
2038c	Tonge John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1961	Tooker William	C	26 Apr 01
1997	Toop Henry	E C	3 Nov 15
2039	Toop John E.	Cd B	17 Oct 96
2040h	Torbet George D.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1953	Torlesse Arthur W.	C	26 Sept 08
1998a	Torrance William S. DSO	E C	31 Oct 21
1949	Tottenham Henry L. CB	A	1 Jan 19
2024 2045	Toulmin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1949a	Tower Cyril E. DSO	V A	2 Nov 19
2003	Towler Frank J.	E L	1 Jan 19
2027a	Town John RM	C	20 Sept 17
2044c	Townend Wilfred T.	E L	5 Dec 17
2013	Townesend George B.	P C	4 Aug 05
2008	Townsend Edward B.	D S G	2 Feb 17
1998	Townsend Walter E.	E C	21 Dec 20
2038b	Townshend Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 14
2030a	Tozer Albert A. B.	Sh L	8 July 17
2035a	*PW* Tozer Richard	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985d	Tozer Samuel	L	4 May 19
2040c	Tozer Stanley S.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2038c	Tozer William J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2042	Tracy Andrew F. G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Tracy Seward J. RM	C	16 Mar 18
2038d	Tramp Edwin A.	Gr	22 Jan 18
2040h	Tramp Edwin F.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957	Travers Francis E. CMG	C	1 Oct 09
1956	Travers Robert H.	C	4 Apr 08
1960b	Travers Robert W. F.	C	11 Nov 18
2018	Travis Edward W. H.	P Lt Cr	24 Sept 19
1987a	Trayes Frank H. J.	S L	15 Nov 18
2040a	Treasure James	Wt Sh	19 July 66

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2004	Tregenna Henry E. . .	E	1 Apr 93
1988	Trehearne George H. . .	Ch	9 May 78
1960*b*	Tremayne Arthur H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Tremethick Thomas R. .	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2031*a*	Trenaman William . .	L	13 Oct 14
2034	Trendall Ernest J. . . .	E L	19 June 20
2037	Trenear Samuel . . .	Cd Sh	5 Dec 91
2039*b*	Trengrove Arthur J. . .	B	18 Aug 14
1960	Trousdale Charles W. . .	C	1 Feb 18
2038	Trevaskis William . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1982	Trevethan George . . .	Lt Cr	7 Aug 16
2043*a*	Trevor Tudor	L	15 May 20
2012	Trevor-Roper George D. Trew Edward F., CMG,	S	20 Aug 85
2024 2045	DSO, RMLI (*Honorary Brigadier - General* 4 *Aug* 20)	Maj	17 June 16
2014	*GHP* Trew William . . .	P in C	15 Jan 02
2044*c*	Treweeks Herbert C. . .	E L	15 Aug 16
2040	Trewin Samuel A. . . .	Cd Sh	13 Jan 18
2032*a*	Tribe Charles R. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2031	Trice George	L	8 May 00
1983	Trick William	Lt Cr	6 May 17
2032	Triggs Alfred P.	L	18 June 16
2009	Triggs John B. B. . MB	F S	10 Jan 99
1949	Troubridge *Sir* Ernest C. T. KCMG, CB, MVO (*President of International Danube Commission.*)	A	9 Jan 19
2024	Troup Arthur G. . . RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15
1987*a*	Trower Stephen H. G. .	S L	15 July 19
1959	Trye John H . . CBE	C	24 Apr 12
2011	Trythall William R. . .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 11
2035*a*	Tubbs George	Lt Cr	22 May 19
2040*d*	Tucker John	Cd M	1 Jan 17
1985*c*	Tucker Melchizedic . .	L	1 Apr 18
1977	Tuckey Charles R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72
1947	Tudor Henry M. T. . .	A	7 Dec 13
1949	Tufnell Lionel G. . CMG	A	1 Jan 19
1985*c*	Tufnell Richard L. . .	L	15 May 18
2020	Tugman Ralph E. . . .	P L	15 Oct 18
1958	Tuke Godfrey . . CBE	C	22 Apr 20
2028 2047*a*	Tulk Alfred . . . RM	L	14 June 18
2023	Tupman George L. . RMA	Lt Col	27 Sept 80
1949	Tupper *Sir* Reginald G.O. KCB, CVO	A	1 Jan 19
2012*a*	Turner Abraham . . .	P in C	1 Apr 04
1966	Turner Adolphus F. . .	Cr	22 Dec 94
1985*c*	Turner Alexander . . .	L	1 May 18
1992	Turner Arthur W. . . CB	E A	12 Nov 12
2017	Turner Cecil F.	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 18
1954	Turner Charles T. . . .	C	23 July 97
2002	Turner George C. T.	E Lt Cr	21 Mar 19
2031*a*	Turner George E. . . .	L	11 Apr 15
2038*b*	Turner Henry . . DSC	Gr	19 Jan 12
2023	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
2039*b*	Turner Isaac D. . . .	B	22 Sept 15
2038	Turner John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2017	Turner John C.	Lt Cr	8 May 15
2030	Turner Richard . . .	Sh Lt Cr	9 Nov 16
2007	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
1998	Turner Thomas H. . . .	E C	11 July 17
2001*a*	Turrall George H. . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug 15
2015*a*	Tuson Arthur K. . . .	P C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	*PW* Tutchings William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	*GHP* Twigg George D. FRCSI	D I H	1 Feb 08
2038	Twine Charles T. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2026 2046	Twiss Hubert R. . . RM	C	10 Dec 09
2039*a*	Tyack John E.	B	5 Apr 06
2040*a*	Tyacke Thomas F. . . .	Wt Sh	31 Aug 13
2022	*GHP* Tyers Sydney . RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
2027*b*	Tyldesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1978	Tyler George W.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 85
2007	*GHP* Tyndall John . . .	D I H	22 Oct 99
1969	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
2015	Tyrer Richard G. H. . .	P C	21 May 20
2039*a*	Tyrer William H. M. . .	B	12 Apr 80
2036*a*	Tyson William	L	28 Feb 19
1985*d*	Uden Walter J. . . MBE	L	14 Mar 20
2035	Uglow James	Sh L	8 Aug 21
2000	Underhill Charles . . .	E Cr	9 Aug 94
2014	*GHP* Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar 93
2010	Underhill James W. O. MB	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
2038*d*	Underhill William . .	Gr	22 June 18
1977	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	Lt Cr	23 Sept 80
1960*c*	Unwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov 18
2047	Unwin Lance A. RM	C	20 Dec 17
2036*a*	Upton Robert E.	L	11 Nov 18
2030*a*	Urell Valentine . . MBE	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2023	Urmston Archibald G. B. . . . . RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
2014	Urwick Benjamin . . .	P in C	24 Aug 01
1954	*NP* Usborne George . . . (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour.*)	C	1 Jan 89
1982	Ussher Richard DSO	Lt Cr	30 Apr 16
2047*a*	Vale George R. . . . RM	L	28 July 20
2039*a*	Vale Thomas	B	25 June 13
1986	Van der Byl Voltelin St. J.	L	15 May 20
2026 2046	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	C	1 Jan 09
2047	Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 17
2041	Vans Agnew Arthur F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2026	Vansittart Henry . RMA	L	16 Dec 68
2007	Vasey Samuel W. . . .	L	1 Sept 09
1963	Vaughan Francis C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2004	Vaughan John A. . . .	E	1 Sept 91
2011	Vaughan John C. F. D. .	Sg Cr	1 June 18
1971	Vaughan Robert E. . .	Cr	12 Oct 13
1949*b*	Vaughan-Lee *Sir* C. Lionel KBE, CB	V A	26 Jan 20
1985*b*	Vaux Philip E. . . DSC	L	15 July 17
2013	Vawdrey Charles . CBE	P C	25 Jan 05
2039*a*	Veasey Bertie	B	7 June 13
1979	Veasey Robert F. . . . (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1983	Venables Arthur G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2041*a*	Venables Arthur K. . .	E L Cr	11 Aug 18
2038	Venner Charles	Gr	23 June 15
2001*a*	Venning Albert J. . . .	E L Cr	7 Sept 10
2043	Venning Gilbert E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
1983	Ventris Charles P. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984	Vernon *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1985*b*	Vernon Maurice L . . .	L	15 Jan 17
2011	Vickers Thomas H. . . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 16
2038*b*	Vickery Thomas R. . .	Gr	17 Feb 14
1981	Vigne Bertram . . OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 13
1953	Villiers Edward C., CMG	R A	23 Oct 17
2043*a*	Villiers George D. . . .	L	15 Sept 21
2038*c*	Vince Frederick J. . . .	Gr	7 Mar 17
2022*a*	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19
2030	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Sept 15
2038*d*	Vincent Harold L. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
2039	*GHP* Vincent John . .	B	1 July 72
1999	*GHP* Vincent William .	F E	18 July 86
2044*a*	Vine Joseph H.	EL Cr	21 Oct 16
1993	Vining Henry P. . . .	E A	24 Feb 19
2039*b*	*PW* Vinnicombe John B.	S B	10 Feb 15
2030*b*	Vinnicombe John V. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Vivian Joseph S. . . .	N L	2 Mar 66
2040*c*	Vivian Lionel B. . . .	W Eng	15 June 17
2034	Voaden Harry.	E L	23 June 21
2038*b*	Vollor William A. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039	*GHP* Vosper George. . .	B	1 Feb 72
2032	Vugler Tbomas H. . . .	L	15 July 20
2043*a*	Vyner Clare G.	L	15 Sept 16
1984*a*	Wace Oliver R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2039*b*	Wade George P.	S B	1 Apr 02
1956	Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
2038*a*	*GHP* Wade Thomas . . .	Gr	11 July 82
1995	Waghorn John W. W. . .	E C	22 Dec 03
2044*b*	Wailes John B.	E L	25 Nov 15
1985*b*	Wainwright David AM	L	30 July 16
2040*b*	Waits William J. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 08
1949*b*	Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, CB	R A	26 Apr 17
1963	Wakefield Henry F. H. .	Cr	30 June 14
2047*a*	Wakeham James H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1986*a*	Walch Austin C. . . .	L	15 May 20
1959	Walcott Colpoys C. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2047*a* 2047	Waldron Frank . . RM	C	1 July 19
2009	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
2014	*GHt* Walker Cecil P. . .	P in C	30 July 02
1950	Walker Charles F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
2027*b* 2047	Walker Charles S. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
1977	Walker *Sir* Francis E., *Bt*	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
1995	Walker Henry J. .	E C	2 Oct 09
2040*g*	Walker James.	C O C	1 Oct 15
2000	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 92
1990*a*	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
1985*c*	Walker Percy	L	15 Feb 18
1985	Walker Stewart M. . DSO	L	15 Aug 14
2031	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 08
1948	Walker Thomas P. DSO (*Nautical Assessor*)	A	2 Apr 17
1982	Walker Wilfred T. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2004	Walker William	E	27 Sept 67
2011	Walker William P. . . MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
1949*a*	Walker-Heneage-Vivian Algernon . . CB, MVO	R A	31 Jan 18
2043*a*	Walker-Leigh William E.O.	L	15 Apr 19
2001	Wall Henry M.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
1997	Wall Lewis	E C	17 Jan 16
1985*b*	Wallace Alfred	L	16 Feb 17
1998*a*	Wallace Charles J. M. OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
2032*a*	Wallace Edward A. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Wallace James	L	9 Sept 19
2027*b*	Wallace Robert . . RM	L	26 Mar 16
2036*a*	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 19
2031*a*	Wallis Benjamin . . .	L	22 Feb 18
1986	Wallis Charles T. . . .	L	15 May 19
2030	Wallis George	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2047	Wallis Harry B. RM	C	20 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
1996	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
1965	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2017	Wallis Walter H. . . .	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2001*a*	Wallis William A. . . .	EL Cr	1 July 05
2039*b*	Walls William.	B	23 Feb 18
2040*c*	Walmesley Ernest . .	W Eng	1 Aug 14
1971	Walsh Arthur H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05
1983	Walsh George S.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
1979	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1979	Walsh Richard.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2027*a*	Walsh Thomas . . RM	C	10 Dec 17
2027*b* 2047	Walsh Thomas J. . RM	L	27 Feb 18
1953	Walter Frederic H. . . .	C	30 June 18
1957	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11
2039*b*	Walters Alfred J. . . .	B	14 July 15
1954	Walters Henry E. . . .	C	31 Dec 95
1985*d*	Walters Jack D.	L	15 May 19
2032	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18
1958	Walters Richard H. DSO	C	23 June 20
2046	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
2002	Walton Charles E. . . .	E L Cr	11 Jan 20
1985	Walton Francis W. B. . .	L	15 Aug 14
2004	Walton Horatio F. . . .	E	18 June 79
2044*d*	Walwyn Leslie W. . . .	E L	15 Dec 18
2030*a*	Wannell James E. . . .	Sh L	20 May 16
1989	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93
1974	Warburg Harold D. . .	Cr	20 Dec 19
2015	Ward Bernard H. . . .	P C	28 Nov 19
1959	Ward Bernard J. H. OBE	C	8 Oct 20
2033	Ward Charles W. . . .	E L	1 Apr 20
2041	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Ward Eric C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
1984	Ward Eric H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2039*b*	Ward Frederick	S B	2 Mar 12
2039*a*	Ward John C.	B	17 Oct 94
1958	Ward John R. Le H., CBE	C	18 Mar 20
1996	Ward John T. H. CBE, MVO	E C	20 Sept 12
2043	Ward Melvill W. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
2040*d*	Ward Oliver A.	W E	17 July 16
2038	Ward Robert J.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
2038*c*	Ward Walter L.	Gr	23 June 15
2040*g*	Ward William	C O C	23 Oct 06
1985	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur, DSC	L	30 Apr 14
2027*b*	Warden Edward J. E. RM	L	7 July 17
2013	Warn Samuel R.	P C	8 May 09
2040*h*	Warn Thomas J.	C O C	30 Nov 18
2044*d*	Warner Alfred K. . . .	E L	24 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2025	Warner John J. . . . RM	C	11 Apr 18
2038	Warnes Leopold L. . . .	Cd Gr	14 July 18
1964	Warre Philip A. . . . OBE	Cr	30 June 19
1959	Warren Arthur G. . . .	C	18 Aug 20
2001	Warren Cecil L.	E Cr	25 July 17
1981	Warren Clyfford H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
1966	Warren Henry B. . . .	Cr	16 July 96
1948	Warren Herbert A. . MVO	A	9 June 16
2048*a*	Wartnaby Arthur A. S. .	L	15 May 21
2038*b*	Washington George . .	Gr	28 June 12
2001*a*	Watch Harold V. H. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 11
1984*a*	Waterfield Frederick S. .	Lt Cr	26 June 20
2012	Waterfield Reginald .	Sg / L Cr	29 Nov 05
1964	Waterpark *Lord*	Cr	21 Dec 17
1972	Waters Basil E. M. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 15
2027	Waters Frank . . . RM	Maj	22 Oct 17
1996	Watkins Benjamin J. . .	E C	15 Jan 13
2025	WatkinsFrederickC. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1995	Watson Alfred D . . .	E C	1 Apr 08
2038*c*	Watson Frederick W. . .	Gr	19 May 16
2027*a*	Watson George RM	C	1 Feb 19
1975*a*	Watson Harold N. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044*a*	Watson Henry A. . . .	El Cr	16 May 18
2033	Watson Henry T. . .	ELt / Cr	29 May 21
1996	Watson James H. . . .	E C	10 Feb 12
2040	Watson John B.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1957	Watson John C.	C	26 May 19
2016	Watson John K.	P Cr	7 Aug 18
1971	Watson Philip S.	Cr	28 Aug 09
1984	Watson Rundle B. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
2014	Watson William S. . . .	P in C	25 Jan 02
2034	Watts Charles H. . . .	E L	7 Dec 20
2043*a*	Watts Edmund H. . . .	L	15 Nov 20
2005	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97
2027*b*	Watts Joseph C. . RM	L	6 Apr 18
2039	Watts Richard H. . . .	Cd B	1 Jan 15
2027	Watts Robert . . . . RM	C	16 May 17
2038*c*	Watts William H. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1958	Watts-Jones Hector L. .	C	22 Apr 20
2002	Waud Edward V. . . .	E L	1 Dec 99
2038*b*	Waugh Matthew . . .	Gr	31 May 13
2039*a*	Waugh Samuel	B	5 Aug 11
2005	Waugh William J. . . .	A E	1 Jan 84
1973	Way Leopold G. D. . .	Cr	14 Sept 21
1963	Way Stephen H. . . .	Cr	30 June 08
1978	Way Wilfred G. M. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1961	Way William . . . MVO	C	14 Aug 00
1949*a*	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	A	7 Oct 20
2015	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P C	14 July 20
2003	Weale Henry S. . . OBE	E L	1 Jan 18
2036*a*	Weales Richard C. J. . .	L	11 Apr 19
2031*a*	Wearing George H. . .	L	25 May 16
2013	Webb Charles E. C. . .	P C	8 Nov 13
2015	Webb Charles E. F. . .	P C	1 Jan 21
2020	Webb Charles McG. . .	P S L	15 Oct 18
2031*a*	Webb Edwin A.	L	20 Sept 15
1982	Webb Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	22 July 16
1969	Webb John W. M. . . .	Cr	2 Jan 04
1966	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
2040*h*	Webb Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032	Webb William J. . . .	L	20 Aug 19
2038	Webber Henry C. . . .	Cd Gr	15 Feb 21
1985*b*	Webber James J. . . .	L	18 Feb 17
2036*a*	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 12
2044*e*	Webling John K. L. . .	E L	25 June 21
1986*a*	Webster Darcy R. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
1958	Webster Godfrey G. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Webster John . . (*act*)	B	30 June 16
1983	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*b*	Wedgwood George A. . .	E L	26 May 15
2038*a*	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
2039	Weeks Harry	B	1 Jan 71
2031*a*	Weeks John H.	L	29 July 15
2035	Weeks William M. . . .	Sh L	10 Jan 21
2008*a*	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2040*c*	Weir Alexander . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2040*c*	Weir Andrew L.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2006	Welch *Sir* George, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec 15
1959	Welch Gerald H. . . .	C	13 June 14
2040*f*	Welch Septimus S. . . .	W W	2 Nov 17
2040*c*	Welham John	W En g	1 Jan 15
1955	Welldon Alfred F. . . .	C	27 Apr 03
2025	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 18
2038	Wellman Henry	Gr	3 July 02
1972	Wells Harry L.	Cr	24 Mar 19
1955	Wells *Sir* Lionel De L., *Kt.* CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Wells Thomas J. . . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Wells William F. . . .	P C	4 June 20
1985*a*	Wells Yvo H. F. G. . .	L	15 May 15
2043	Welman Arthur E. P. . . DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov 15
1985*b*	Welsby Thomas H. . . .	L	15 Nov 16
2038*b*	Wenman Ernest . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1952	Wemyss Edward W. E. .	R A	2 July 17
2026 / 2046	Went Harry S. D. . RM	C	1 Sept 15
1957	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V. . . CB	C	1 Jan 16
2040*b*	Wentworth William . .	W Eng	1 Nov 12
1960*c*	West Harry C. J. R. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040*g*	West Henry	C O C	15 Feb 08
1973	West Philip D. R. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 21
2038*b*	West William J. J. . . .	L	23 June 19
1987*a*	West William M. . . .	S L	17 Feb 71
2032	Westacott William J. H. MBE	L	17 Nov 19
1992	Westaway Albert E. L .	E A	2 Apr 13
2000	Westbrook Walter S. . .	E Cr	6 July 07
2011	Westcott Warren G. . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 13
2020	Westerton George F. . .	P L	17 Feb 19
2038*c*	Westlake George . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2030*a*	Westlake John H. . . .	Sh L	2 Apr 18
2038	Weston Charles F. . . .	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
2032*a*	Weston Charles J. . . .	L	11 Nov 21
1971	Weston Digby St. A. P. .	Cr	20 Apr 14
2040	Weston Thomas S. . . .	Cd Sh	26 June 16
2047	Whale Harry L. . . RM	C	23 Apr 16
1984*a*	Whalley Bryan	Lt Cr	12 Feb 20
1969	Wharncliffe Francis J., *Earl of*	Cr	9 June 96
2043	Wharton Harald E. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2040*c*	Whatnall Frederick A. .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2034	Wheatcroft Percy O. . .	E L	5 Nov 20
1998	Wheater Percy	E C	12 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*c*	Wheatley William . . .	Gr	28 May 15
2000	Whebby Thomas	E Cr	20 Sept 94
2023	Wheeler Edward . . RMA	LtCol	12 Sept 94
1985*b*	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 16
2038*c*	Wheeler William T. J. .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2009	Whelan Joseph H. . MD (*Surgeon & Agent, Stone-house*)	F S	21 Aug 99
1985*b*	Whibley Ernest E. . . .	L	15 June 17
2010	Whicher James C. F. . .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2015	*GSP* Whiddon Francis R. C	P C	30 July 02
2040*c*	Whiffing George F. . .	W Eng	7 May 18
2038*c*	Whiles Cecil	Gr	23 Dec 16
2038*c*	Whiles Yuiel	Gr	3 Apr 16
1975	Whish Charles W. H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*a*	White Arthur F. . OBE	E C	6 Dec 21
1983	White Arthur H. M. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1973	White Charles	Cr	4 Aug 16
2040*d*	White Charles E. . . .	W M	1 Jan 15
1960*c*	White Francis R. M. . .	C	4 July 21
2022	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
2038*c*	White Frederick . . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
1989	White Frederick G. H. H. E. . . . . MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
1987	White George	N L	13 May 72
2039	*GHP* White Henry . . .	B	24 July 71
2044	*PW* White Herbert . .	Sg L Cr	19 May 17
2021	White Herbert S. N.. CB, MVO, RM	Maj Gen	6 May 18
1985*d*	White Holden T. . . .	L	15 June 19
1986*a*	White James B. . . .	L	22 June 21
2047*a*	White James S. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2027	White John . . . RM	Maj	27 May 02
2038*b*	White Philip	Gr	19 Jan 12
2020	White Richard E. . . .	P L	16 May 17
1950	White Richard W. . . .	V A	11 Apr 08
2039*b*	White Sydney W. . . .	B	23 Feb 18
1983	White William	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
2028	White William . . RM	L	22 July 18
2040*h*	White William J. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1982	White William R. J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2000	White William W. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Whitehead Ambrose S. V	E L	28 Aug 18
1984	Whitehead Norman OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
2044*a*	Whitehead Robert W. . .	E L Cr	28 Oct 17
1969	Whitehouse Benjamin.	Cr	25 Jan 99
2008	Whitelegge William A., MD, BA	Sg C	31 Jan 16
2018	Whitfield George R.	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 19
2032	Whiting Albert	L	24 Mar 19
1998	Whitmarsh Alfred . . .	E C	10 Oct 18
2040*h*	Whitmore Benjamin . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1992	Whittingham William CB	E A	28 Nov 16
1985*d*	Whittle Thomas. . . .	L	4 May 19
2040	Whyard William . . .	W E	1 Nov 02
2005	*PW* Whyham Maurice. .	E	21 Oct 69
2017	Whyham Maurice W. . .	P Cr	31 Dec 17
1979	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11
2040*c*	Whyte Robert W. . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1986	Wickham Joseph R. S. .	L	15 Sept 19
2031	*GHP* Widgery John . .	L	21 Oct 93
2040*c*	Wiggins Sydney . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1981	Wigglesworth Ronald . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
2047*a*	Wignall Arthur B. . RM	L	28 May 20
1960*c*	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1988	Wilby William J. . BA	Ch	9 June 19
1990*a*		N I	24 Sept 84
2036*a*	Wilde David	Hon L	29 Apr 17
1960*d*	Wilde James S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Wildey Alexander G. CB	Sg RA	13 Sept 18
1953	Wilkin Henry D. CBE, DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
2038*c*	Wilkins Arthur . . .	Gr	7 Oct 16
2002	Wilkins Herbert H. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
1990	Wilkinson Charles F. W. BA	Ch	29 Dec 11
2005	Wilkinson Edgar (*act*)	Mate (E)	7 May 17
2023	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 99
2043*a*	Wilkinson Thomas C. S.	L	15 May 21
1959	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	C	5 May 19
1965	*NP* Willan Lawrence P. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2032*a*	Willard Thomas . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1979	Willcocks John M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2012	Willes Charles F., DSO, MB	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
2038*a*	Willey Thomas H. . . .	Gr	8 Mar 11
2031*a*	Willey William S. W. . .	L	6 July 16
2043*a*	Williams Alfred M. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
1984*a*	Williams Arthur R. T. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1982	Williams David H. . . .	Lt Cr	13 May 16
2003	Williams Edward H. . .	E L	15 Dec 14
1985	Williams Edward S. . .	L	30 Nov 14
2031	Williams Frank	L	30 Jan 18
2019	Williams Frank R. A. . .	P	11 Apr 07
2042	Williams Frederick V. .	Cd Sb	26 June 15
1990*a*	*GHP* Williams George. .	N I	11 Apr 71
1992	*GHP* Williams Harry .	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
1998*a*	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
1948	*PW* Williams Hugh P. .	A	3 Apr 17
2006*a*	Williams James O'B. . .	S G	25 Nov 11
2038*a*	Williams James T. . . .	Gr	21 June 97
2038*d*	Williams James W. C. .	Gr	22 June 17
2027*b*	Williams John . . RM	L	12 Apr 18
2040*h*	Williams John	C O C	22 Feb 19
1986*a*	Williams John C. . . .	L	22 June 21
2036	*GHP* Williams John O. .	L	16 July 99
2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	28 May 19
1985*a*	Williams Kenneth B. . .	L	15 Mar 16
1987*a*	Williams Leofric T. S. .	S L	15 July 19
1985*d*	Williams Reginald A. B.	L	15 May 19
2007	Williams Robert W. . .	D I H	10 Jan 02
2043*a*	Williams Ronald P. . .	S L	15 May 20
1999	Williams Thomas . . .	F E	1 Mar 97
2002	Williams Thomas . . .	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
2008	Williams Thomas E. H. .	S g C	12 July 07
1985	Williams Thomas V. . .	Gr	28 Apr 71
2003	Williams William C. . .	E L	26 Mar 17
2038*a*	*PW* Williams William J. T.	Gr	27 Jan 04
1973	Williams-Mason William L. W.	Cr	9 Apr 17
1984	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2020	Willis Arthur S. W. MC	P L	15 Nov 19
2022*a*	Willis Charles H., CB, RM	Lt Col Bt Col	16 Aug 19 3 June 17
2015	Willis George H. A. . CB	P C	21 Sept 20
2024	Willis Henry de L. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
2040*c*	Willis Robert H. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1978	Willison James . . .	L	14 Aug 78
1999	Willmott Thomas . . .	F E	12 May 86
2043	Willoughby Archibald M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2031	Willoughby James . .	L	26 Nov 95
1992	Willoughby James T. . .	E A	21 Aug 18
1985*c*	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	L	15 Nov 17
1986	Wills Gerald A.	L	15 Sept 19
2030	Wills Samuel	Sh L / Cr	18 Aug / 18
2032	Wills Samuel J.	L	26 Jan 16
1950	*PW* Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Eardley	R A	13 Mar 01
2040*e*	Wilsmore George H. T.	Cd / Wdm	25 Sept / 16
2042	Wilson Alec T. L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2016	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03
2040*h*	Wilson Charles	C O C	30 Nov 21
1984	Wilson Charles E . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1994	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
1968	Wilson Edward L. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 97
2040*f*	Wilson Ernest J. . . .	W V O	1 Jan 10
2044*d*	Wilson Frederick P. . .	E L	28 Jan 19
1977	Wilson George . . CIE	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1982	Wilson Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2040*a*	Wilson Harry L. . . .	Wt Sh	19 May 15
1960*d*	Wilson Howard B. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Wilson Hubert M. . DSC	L	15 July 18
2003	Wilson James H. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2024 / 2045	*PW* Wilson Leslie O. CMG, DSO, MP, RM	Lt-Col	13 Jan 19
1988	Wilson Ralph V. . . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
1964	Wilson Robert A. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
2043	Wilson Roy B.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
1998	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May 18
2038*d*	Wilson William J. . . .	Gr	11 Feb 14
1971	Wilson William T. P. . .	Cr	22 Aug 12
1986	Wilton *The Earl of* . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1984	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
2044*d*	Wilton Gerald R.	E L	1 Dec 18
2025 / 2046	Wilton John E. L. . RM	Ma	4 Dec 19
2038*a*	*PW* Wiltshire Charles F. .	Gr	19 Oct 10
2003	*PW* Windebank William H.	E L	24 Feb 18
2027*a*	Windram William C. RM	Cd / Bndr	1 Feb 19
1955	Wingfield George T. . .	C	31 Dec 03
2028	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept 18
1984	Winn Sydney T. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2027*a*	Winne Robert H. . RM	C	14 May 19
1952	Winnington-Ingram Charles W.	R A	20 Sept 10
2038*b*	Winsborough Ernest . .	Gr	19 Jan 12
1983	Winser Alfred M. . .	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1947	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept 12
2034	Winter Arthur E. . . .	E L	10 Sept 19
2036	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05
2038*c*	Winter Thomas H. . .	Gr	17 June 14
2013	winterbottom Thomas OBE	P C	1 Oct 03
1957	Winthrop Edward . . .	C	19 Jan 14
1950	*NP* Wintz Lewis E. . . .	V A	26 Oct 09
2039*a*	Winzar Sidney H. . MBE	B	8 Apr 15
2040*f*	Wisdom Edward	W W	1 Oct 15
2019	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	P	6 May 72
2018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug 65
2043*a*	Wise Patrick A.	L	15 Jan 22
2026	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept 15
2000	Wisnom William M. . .	E Cr	1 Aug 02
2031	*GHP* Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 91
2017	Withell Charles F . . .	P Cr	9 Mar 10
2030	Withell Robert G. . .	Sh / Lt Cr	8 Mar 15
2040	Withers Thomas	Cd Sh	14 Dec 16
2040*a*	Withers William G. . .	Wt Sh	11 July 82
2044*d*	Witten Thomas A . . .	E L	7 Mar 19
1987*a*	Wodehouse Henry J. . .	S L	30 Sept 71
2039*b*	Wolfe John	B	23 Feb 18
1986*a*	Wood Albert J.	L	22 June 21
2001	Wood Alfred O. . . OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1975*a*	Wood Arthur W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr 19
2040*e*	Wood Edwin E. . . .	W / Eng	1 Nov 16
2039*b*	Wood Frederick W. . . .	S B	11 Aug 14
2038*b*	Wood George	Gr	1 Aug 14
1961	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
1988	Wood Hugh S. DD., K.Ch.	Ch F	6 Oct 06
1985*d*	Wood *Sir* John S. Page *Bt.*	L	15 July 19
1985*c*	Wood Leslie F. E. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2025	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82
2003	Wood Reginald H. . . .	E L	1 May 16
1966	*NP* Wood Robert T. . .	Cr	5 May 95
2026	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
1981	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept 12
2000	Wood William H. . CBE	E Cr	28 July 04
1985*b*	Woodall John C. K. .	L	15 Sept 17
2040*c*	Wooddisse Thomas A. .	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*d*	Woodfield Edgar . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2040*h*	Woodgate James A. . .	C O C	20 June 19
2039*b*	Woodhouse David . . .	S B	19 June 16
2040	Woodley William W. .	Cd Sh	19 Oct 05
2032	Woodnutt George H. .	L	25 Mar 20
2029	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 89
2038*a*	*PW* Woodriffe Sidney C. .	Gr	25 May 05
2006	Woodwright Charles S. CBE	Sg RA	6 Aug 20
1986*a*	Woods Alfred T.	L	22 June 21
1985*a*	Woods Charles H. de M. .	L	15 May 16
1990	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
2038	Woods Hamilton. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2006	Woods Henry C., CB, CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
1987	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
2040*a*	*GHP* Woods John H. . .	Wt Sh	31 July 78
1985*c*	Woods William H. . . .	L	5 Nov 18
1974	Woodward Claude H. .	Cr	3 Feb 19
1953	Woodward Walter E. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
2027*b*	Wooldridge Thomas E. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040*b*	Woollett James T. . . .	W / Eng	1 Nov 03
2012*a*	Woolley Charles E A CMG	PRA	31 May 21
2018	Woolley John F.	P Cr	16 Apr 17
1960*d*	Woolley William . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*g*	Woolley William P. . .	C O C	25 Nov 02
2044	Woore Francis . . . . (*Surgeon and Agent, Torquay*).	S S	28 Aug 94

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036*b*	Wootton Charles S. . .	L	9 Sept 21
1965	Worgan Philip H. . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71
2038*b*	Worrell Thomas J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032*a*	Worsfield Ernest J. . .	L	11 Oct 21
1982	Worsley Francis Le G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1985*c*	Worsnop Francis E. . .	L	1 May 18
2002	Worth Archibald D. . .	E	15 Oct 06
1969	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07
2023	Worthington Hugo RMA	LtCol / Bt / LtCol	16 Aug 20 / 1 Oct 14
2038*c*	Wortley Frank C. . . .	Gr	28 May 15
1984	Wragge Greham. . . .	LtCr	1 Oct 18
2020	Wrate James F. . . MBE	P L	14 Apr 17
1957	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 09
1985*d*	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept 18
2036*a*	Wright Albert	L	1 Apr 20
1963	Wright Alexander G., CBE.	Cr	31 Dec 10
1989 / 1990*a*	Wright Benjamin. MA	Ch / N I	5 June 99 / 20 Nov 99
1968	Wright Douglas A. . .	Cr	1 May 86
1985*c*	Wright Eric L	L	15 July 18
1981	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14
2027*b*	Wright Horace . . RM	L	4 Mar 18
2023	*GHP* Wright H. O. Perceval RM	LtCol	18 Oct 02
1985*c*	Wright James T. . . .	L	15 July 18
2034	Wright John	E L	30 Apr 19
2015	Wright John T. . . OBE	P O	22 Sept 20
2038	Wright Lawrence W. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040*c*	Wright Robert H. . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2013	Wright Sidney W. . . .	P O	25 Oct 07
2018	Wright Sydney J. . . .	PL Cr	8 Mar 14
1997	Wright Wallace	E C	28 Nov 14
1959	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 19
2040*a*	Wyatt George W. . . .	WtSh	22 Jan 16
1977	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 83
1960*a*	Wyatt Herbert M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Wyatt John H. S. . . .	Gr	26 Jan 85
1975*a*	Wyatt John O. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*h*	Wyatt Richard	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	Wyley Frank W. . . .	C	7 Apr 99
2025 / 2046	WyleyJohnD.N. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 July 19
1981	Wymer Basil L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1985*d*	Wynn, John	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Wysard Alexander T. .	Sg / L Cr	13 May 05
1990 / 1991	Yates Arthur G. . MA	Ch / In Cr	27 Oct 88 / 6 June 04
2044*a*	Yates Francis B. . . DSO	E L Cr	28 May 18
2044*b*	Yeates Arthur C. . . .	E L	29 Mar 15
2030*b*	Yeates Arthur W. . . .	HdMr	29 Nov 18
1963	Yeats-Brown Alan M. DSO	Cr	30 June 10
1978	Yelloly John S. de B. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 89
1949*b*	Yelverton Bentinck J. D. (*Nautical Assessor*) . CB	V A	3 Nov 19
2009	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 96
2038*c*	Yeo Walter E. O'N. . . .	Gr	14 Dec 16
2038*b*	Yorke George S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
1986*a*	Youatt Brian D. . .	L	15 May 20
1969	Youel Norman B. . .	Cr	9 Sept 05
2031*a*	Youlden John E. . .	L	26 June 17
2038*c*	Young Alfred. . .	Gr	23 June 15
1974	Young Charles L. L. .	Cr	5 July 19
2001*a*	Young Edwin W. . OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb 16
2041*a*	Young George	E L Cr	18 Apr 18
1960*c*	Young Harold F. J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Young James B. . . .	C	5 Sept 97
2036*a*	Young William J. . .	L	3 Nov 11
2010	Young William R. M.	Sg Cr	1 Aug 00
2043	Younghusband Frank C. R.	L	15 May 16

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
ṁ**Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
ṁ*Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
ṁ**The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
ṁ*Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . 20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
ṁ**The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral ṁ*Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B. . .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
,, *NP* ṁ John Moresby . . .	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
,, *GSP* ṁ *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B. . . .	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
,, *GSP* ṁ**The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . (*Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
,, Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
,, *GSP Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mAlfred Taylor Dale* . .	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
,,	mClaude Edward Buckle . .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
,,	*GSP*m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
,,	m*Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . .	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
,,	*PW*mArmand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . .	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	mArthur Hildebrand Alington .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
,,	*GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
,,	m*Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. .	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
,,	m*Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . .	17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
,,	mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings .	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
,,	mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
,,	Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
,,	mPelham Aldrich, C.V.O. . .	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
,,	Swinton Colthurst Holland .	1 June 07	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 84
,,	m *GSP Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
,,	*NP*m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
,,	*Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,,	m Edmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,,	*GSP Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
,,	*NP* m John Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,,	m William Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,,	*GSP Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,,	m Edward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	*GSP* m* *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,,	m William Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,,	m *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,,	*Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
,,	m*** *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
,,	m George Augustus Giffard, C.M.G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
,,	*NP* Charles Grey Robinson, C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,,	m Walter Hodgson Bevan Graham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,,	m *Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G.	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,,	m Edward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
,,	m* *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
,,	*Sir* George Fowler King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
,,	m* Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O.	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mGerald Walter Russell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O.	30 July 12	12 Oct 08	29 Oct 04	30 June 92
,,	m*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mThomas MacGill, C.B.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 No 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B.	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
,,	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,,	**Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
,,	mCharles Gauntlett Dicken	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,,	mArchibald James Pocklington	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
,,	mFrancis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,,	*Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,,	mPhilip Francis Tillard	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,,	mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,,	mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,,	*Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)* (*Nautical Assessor*)	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,,	*(1)* Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,,	John Denison, D.S.O.	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
,,	*Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	mErnest Alfred Simons	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
,,	mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
,,	m*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHarry Campbell Reynolds .	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrancisCharlesMethuenNoel (*Nautical Assessor*)	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	**Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O. . .	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	*Sir*CharlesJohnBriggs,K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate . .	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet . .	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Arthur John Horsley . .	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mFrederick Sidney Pelham, C.B E.	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
,,	*m*The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell,G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	**Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	*PW*m*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
	*m*Sir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt.* . . .	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	m*Sir* Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
,,	****m*Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June13	30 June08	1 Jan 99
,,	m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
,,	**Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
,,	*Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B. . . .	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	*(I)*m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V O. .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	mHenry Coare Kingsford .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir*Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . .	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June99
,,	*(I)*m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	m*Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	****Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B.	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	(*I*)*mSir Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. . .	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	*m*Sir George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. . .	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
,,	***m*Sir Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
,,	**m*Sir Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B, K.B.E., M.V.O.Ⓐ (E)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
,,	**Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. .	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
,,	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
,,	*m*Arthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
,,	**m*Sir Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E) .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
,,	*m*Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O. .	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
,,	**m*Sir William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E) .	1 Sept 18	5 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*PW*mSpencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*m*Sir Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B. .	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	*m*Henry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
,,	** m*Sir Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G. . .	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
,,	**m*Sir Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
,,	*Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
,,	**m*William De Salis, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
,,	***Bernard Currey*Ⓐ .	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	******Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (*President of International Danube Commission*)	9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	Arthur Wartensleben Ewart Ⓐ	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	15 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	*m*Sir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O. . .	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	*m*Charles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
,,	****m Sir Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec 01
,,	**m*Arthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O. . .	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
,,	**m*William Oswald Story, C.B.E.	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	**mStuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (E)	24 Nov 20	27 Sept 17	30 July 12	26 June02
,,	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
,,	mArthur William Way-mouth, C.B. (E)	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June02
,,	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	7 Oct 20	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June02
,,	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	7 Oct 20	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June02
,,	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June 2
,,	*Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
,,	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	1 July 21	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
V.-Admiral	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O.	...	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	m(*I*)John Bridges Eustace	...	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	...	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. [ST]	...	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	*mCresswell John Eyree, D.S.O.	...	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis George Eyre	...	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 03
,,	m*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	...	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B.	...	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 03
,,	*PWm The Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	10 Feb 19	25 Apr 14	31 Dec 03
,,	***mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B.	...	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 03
,,	*mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B.	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
,,	m*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
,,	mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June04
,,	mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (*Nautical Assessor*)	—	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June04
,,	(*I*)mCyril Everard Tower, D.S.O.	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral Joseph Ridgway Bridson . .	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
,, Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B. .	...	2 Nov 19	29 June 15	30 June 04
,, mErnest Gillbe Barton . .	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June 04
,, *(*I*)Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G. . . .	...	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
,, *Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
,, mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E.	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
,, mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
,, ***m*Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E)	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June 04
,, mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O.	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June 04
,, m**Sir* Arthur John Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B. .	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June 04
,, *mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B.	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, mRowland Nugent [ST] . .	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O. . .	...	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, (*I*)**Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B. .	...	25 Mar 20	4 June 16	31 Dec 04
,, mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,, mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,, mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa.	...	25 Nov 20	14 June 16	30 June 05
,, m**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B.	...	25 Nov 20	16 June 16	30 June 05
,, mErnest Humbert Gafton .	...	25 Nov 20	15 June 16	30 June 05
,, *Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. [ST] . (*Director of Dockyards*)	...	25 Nov 20	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
,, m**John Scott Luard, C.B. .	...	26 Nov 20	2 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, Cuthbert Edward Hunter .	...	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
,, ***Sir* Cecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B.	...	15 Jun 21	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
R.-Admiral m****Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Herbert Chatterton . .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *The Hon* Stanhope Hawke .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, Edward Herbert Moubray .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, (*I*)m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. . .	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, mBertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. [ST] (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05

181

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral******Sir* William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*), M.P. (E) .	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B.	...	...	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,, *(*I*)John Nicholas . .	...	...	2 July 17	30 June06
,, m*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond	...	...	19 Sept17	30 June06
,, Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E.	...	...	27 Sept17	30 June06
,, mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O. . .	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June06
,, (*s*)mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E. . .	...	...	3) Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, **mAlgernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B., M.V.O. .	...	...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,, Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E., . (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	...	...	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
,, mRobert Edmund Ross Benson, C B	...	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
,, mCharlesFerdinandHenderson	...	. .	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,, m*Marcus RowleyHill,C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G. . . .	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, **Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,, Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O. . . .	...	...	1 Oct 18	30 June07
,, *Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	. .	26 Oct 18	30 June07
,, mGeorge Bowes Hutton .	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June07
,, mWilliam Firth Slayter .	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June07
,, mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June07
,, mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E. . . .	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
,, *Henry Blackett . . .	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, (*I*)***Henry William Grant, C.B.	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, **Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ******Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B.	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
,, mJohn Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June08
,, *mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G. .	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June08
,, mJames Charles Tancred .	...	...	2 Aug 19	30 June08
,, mWarren Hasting D'Oyly .	...	...	1 Sept 19	30 June08

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E.	...	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, **Sir* Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	4 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, *mJohn Garnet Armstrong	...	...	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
,, *Francis Wade Caulfeild	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, *mEdward Leonard Booty, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	...	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe, C.M.G.	...	...	19 Feb 20	30 June 09
,, *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G.	...	...	24 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, **mRaymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G.	...	...	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, ***mEustace LaTrobe Leatham, C.B.	...	...	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, (*I*) Wilfred Henderson * Ⓐ [R] (E)	...	...	29 July 20	30 June 09
,, (*I*) *mFrederick Armand Powlett, C.B.E.	...	...	7 Oct 20	19 Oct 09
,, mEdward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O *(E)	...	...	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, ***John Douglas Edwards C.B.	...	...	9 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, mArthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G.	...	...	10 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G.	...	...	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, mErnest Clifford Hardy	...	...	1 Feb 21	30 June 10
,, *Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E.	...	...	25 Feb 21	30 June 10
,, *mVincent Barkly Molteno, C.B.	...	...	8 Mar 21	30 June 10
,, **Judge D'Arcy	...	...	2 May 21	30 June 10
,, William Drummond Church, C.B.E.	...	...	15 June 21	31 Dec 10
,, **mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G.	...	...	16 June 21	31 Dec 10
,, *Edward Reeves, C.B.	...	...	17 June 21	31 Dec 10
,, Alexander Farrington, C.M.G.	...	...	18 June 21	31 Dec 10
,, Victor Gallafent Gurner	...	...	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
,, *mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G.	...	...	5 July 21	31 Dec 10
,, mAlexander Percy Davidson, D.S.O.	...	...	27 Sept 21	22 June 11
,, Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty	...	...	28 Sept 21	22 June 11
,, Francis Martin Leake, D.S.O.	...	...	29 Sept 21	22 June 11
,, mHerbert John Temple Marshall	...	...	19 Nov 21	22 June 11
,, **John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B.	...	...	20 Nov 21	22 June 11

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m*Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
*NP*m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mHector Brabazon Stewart	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
m**Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
mEdmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
m*Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B.	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June 84
mBasil Edward Cochrane	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
mRobert Frederick Hammick (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m*Edward Grey Hulton	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
mJohn George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
*PW*m*Sir* Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
*NP*Eustace Rooke	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
*NP*mCharles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
mAnson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
mWilliam Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
*NP*mJohn Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mJulian Alleyne Baker (E)	...	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
mRichard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
mCrawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
George Anson Primrose	...	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
(*I*)mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E	...	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
mDaniel McNab Riddel	...	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	...	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
mRichard Nigel Gresley	...	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
mFrederick Hutchinson	...	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
NI mLewis Edmund Wintz	—	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Leah	...	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
*NP*mHenry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95

Officers whose names are in **italics** *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP m Reginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
m Charles Home Cochran, M.V.O. . . .	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
NP George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
m Robert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m *Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes . . .	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
m Charles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
(*I*) Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
m Ernest James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
NP Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
NP George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
m Robert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G . . .	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
m *Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
m Arthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m (*I*) *NP* Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E. . .	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m George Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair Ⓐ .	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
** m *Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G.	.	22 June 09	30 June 00
m Charles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
m James de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
m Charles William Winnington-Ingram . .	...	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
(*I*) m *Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
m Frederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
m William Blewett Fawckner . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor.*)	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
m Claud Arthur William Hamilton . .	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
m Cortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E. . .	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
m *Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E. . .	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
m Henry Venn Wood Elliott	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E. . .	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
* m Edgar Lees, C.B.E.	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
m Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
m Ralph Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
m Charles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. .	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E.	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
m *Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
m Edward William Elphinstone Wemyss .	...	2 July 17	30 June 06
m Walter Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O. . . .	...	3 July 17	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mEdward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G. .	...	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
mHenry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
mCharles Herbert Morgan . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
*(*I*)m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt.*	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Sir Godfrey Marshall Paine, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 Jan 19	30 June 07
mCharles Edward Monro . . . (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
The Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	...	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Constantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B., M.P.	...	31 July 20	30 June 09
*Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G.	...	20 Nov 21	22 June 11

92

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July (*Serving under the Egyptian Govt.*)
*mHughes Campbell Lockyer, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 June
(*I*)mErnest Sausmarez Carey 31 Dec

1910

mThomas Francis Tregoye Michell 31 Dec

1911

William Frederick Blunt, C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Henry Lake Cochrane . . 31 Dec
**Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G. 31 Dec

1912

**Bertram Hornsby Smith, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
mRobert Neale Lawson, C.B. 31 Dec

1913

**Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B., D.S.O. . 30 June
*(*I*)Francis Haines Marshall Jackson . . . . . 30 June

13

Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June

1914

Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . 30 June
*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B 30 June
Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec

1916

*Walter Lingen Allen . . 30 June
Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E. . . 30 June
**John Harvey, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1918

Frederic Henry Walter . 30 June
Maurice Dorsett Evans . 30 June
mGeorge Edgar Lewin . 30 June
Howard John Kennard . 30 June
John Casement, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mThomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec

27

Digitized by Google

(U.)*

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m**John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m*Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
NP mRobert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
mThomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
*NP*George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, *Viscount* Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
*NP*Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
*NP*George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
*NP*William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
*NP*Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
*NP*Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
*NP*mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mAlfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
m*NP*Palmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
*NP*Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
NP mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
mJohn Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June 87
mArthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O.	21 June 02	21 June 87
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
NP mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
NP Macvay Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
Angus William Sholto Douglas	30 June 05	30 June 90
m*The Hon Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
NP William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
NP mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
George Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
m*Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. *Kt.*	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
mFrederick Bigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
NP Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
NP Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomery Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
NP Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
PW mThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles [ST]	30 June 10	30 June 95
mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
mJohn Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
NP George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, M.V.O. (*Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. (*Conservator of the Humber*)	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
PW mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham, C.B.E. (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs* 1 *Apr* 07)	26 June 09	31 Dec 97

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E	21 July 08	30 June 98
(*I*)mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	3 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mWentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 99
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G.	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, KC.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Lord Dormer, C.B.	30 June 14	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E.	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E.	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B.	12 Apr 15	31 Dec 99
mFrederic William Dean	20 July 18	2 May 00
(*I*)mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E.	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E.	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
m**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
mEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave, C.B.E.	30 June 16	30 June 01
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	26 June 02
mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
mEdward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*Director of Compass Department*)	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
(*I*)Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant Ⓐ	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
(*I*)*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring, C.B.E.(E) (*Serving under Australian Government*)	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
*Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
Henry Leage Dicks, C.B.E.	5 Oct 20	30 June 04
mEdwin Harold Edwards D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
(*I*)Godfrey George Webster	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
*mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
mHenry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E.	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
(*I*) mOctavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*mWilliam Balfour Macdonald, D.S.O.	1 June 20	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
mEdward Stafford Houseman	31 Dec 19	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
mRichard Huth Walters, D.S.O. (E)	23 June 20	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 Jun 05
Stanley Bernard Norfolk	19 Aug 21	30 June 05
mGuy Montagu Marston	1 Aug 21	30 June 05
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
mOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
mEric Charrington, D.S.O.	11 Nov 13	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
Alexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
Philip James Stopford	14 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Pasfield Victor Oliver	22 July 21	31 Dec 05
Norman Litchfield Stanley.	21 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
***George Cecil Hardy	14 Jan 21	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. [ST]	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses* 24 *Aug* 19)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
*Henry Luxmoore	10 Nov 21	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike	7 July 20	30 June 06
William Mellor, D.S.O.	14 Jan 21	30 June 06
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
Martin Theodore Daniel	30 June 21	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E.	30 Dec 21	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
mHerbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, C.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
mClaude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
mGerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
m*William George Ainslie Kennedy	22 Oct 21	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
mJohn Henry Loftie	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 07
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G.	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*mJohn Alexander Ingles	28 July 21	31 Dec 07
*mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
*mArthur Gainsford Warren	18 Aug 20	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh	5 June 21	31 Dec 08
mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E.	24 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G.	29 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E.	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. (*Captain R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	2 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
mHugh Percival Buckle	17 Aug 21	30 June 09
George Vincent Wallace Carey	29 Mar 21	30 June 09
mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Vincent Lewin Bowring	5 May 21	31 Dec 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper (*Director of Marine, Tanganyika Territory*)	9 Jan 21	31 Dec 09
mJohn Francis Robins (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	3 June 10
Quentin Charles Alexander Crauford	22 June 21	31 Dec 10
John Bryan Stevenson	7 Aug 21	31 Dec 10
VCHenry Peel Ritchie	29 Jan 21	31 Dec 11
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Henry Haire-Forster	29 Oct 20	31 Dec 12
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
mColpoys Cleland Walcott, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
William Dion[illegible]rvin, C.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mWilliam Balfour Forbes, A.M. . .	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
TP Laurence Henry Eliot . . .	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
TP mStephen Henry Thompson . .	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
*TP*mThomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
*TP*Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
TP, PW (I) mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
TP Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E. .	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
*(I)*mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote . .	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
mArthur Cleveland Heathcote . .	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
*(I)*mFrederick William Loane. . .	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener .	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
mGeorge Frederick Glennie . . .	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
*NP*mWilliam Leighton Down . .	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
*TP*mWilliam Hewetson . . .	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
mRobert Henry Gubbins . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Nov 02	4 Feb 81
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin . . .	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
*NP*mFrancis George Theodore Cole .	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
*NP*George Gray Haswell . .	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
*PW*m****Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
*NP*Frank John Thring, C.B.E . .	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
mHenry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E. . .	23 Jan 19	17 Feb 03	30 June 82
mFrederick John Oliver Plumer .	11 Nov 18	16 June 03	30 June 82
*GHP*Frederick Harston Eagles . .	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dec 82
mErnest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
mHerbert Montagu Wyatt . . .	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
mRichard Hawkesworth Story . .	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock .	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
mWilliam Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
mWilliam Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
mRalph Fearon Ayscough . . .	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
*NP*mBasil Cadogan Barber . . .	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
mFrancis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
mHerbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
*PW*mFrancis Bowden-Smith . .	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
mWilliam Henderson Boys . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mSir Charles Leopold Cust, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
*mGeorge Stirling Hockin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
mArthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
mSamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
HowardFiennesJuliusRowley, C.B.E.[ST]	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
(*I*)Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
mCecil Ryther Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
*Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson	11 Nov 18	11 Oct 11	30 June 93
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
mLewis Dudley Penfo'd	11 Nov 18	5 May 14	31 Dec 93
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	11 Nov 18	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
PW The Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M.	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
(*I*)mDonald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
*Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
*NP*mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
NP†PercyEdward May Humphery,O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
*George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	11 Nov 18	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
m*NP*William John Frazer	11 Nov 18	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Ha'gh James	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner	11 Nov 18	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	11 Nov 18	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
John Henry Orton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
***NP*mJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
VC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
*Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
**mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
*NP*Albert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare-Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
mRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	13 Nov 20	15 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
Albert Edwin House [ST]	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*mHenry Eilbeck Hillman [ST]	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 21	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
(*I*)Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
**mAlfred William Gush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mCharles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 21	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
***Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. (*Chief Constable of Oxfordshire*)	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
mWalter Jonathan Matthews	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†*PW*mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*)	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
*NP*William James Scott	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
m*NP*Richard Home Fraser	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon, C.B.E. [ST]	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
(*I*)Charles George Augustus Lenny	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bellis	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew (*Captain Superintendent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey*)	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
Ernest Hamilton-Bate	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 16	1 Oct 98
mHugh Edward Holme	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E., K.C. (*H.M. Attorney-General at Gibraltar*)	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

S.

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
GHP m Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton. .	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
m Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
m James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
GHP James Roberts Osborn . . .	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
GHP Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
Archibald Godfrey Douglas . .	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
m John George Boulton . . .	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
m Henry Emilius Wood . . .	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
m Walter Sandys Chambré . . .	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
(I) James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless . . .	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
m William Way, M.V.O. . . .	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
m William John Nowell Baird . .	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
GHI m Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
(I) Thomas Charles Pascoe . . .	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke .	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden .	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith . . .	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12

29

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
GHP m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
GHP m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
GHP John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
GHP Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
GHP George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
GHP George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
GHP m Charles Richard Hudson Robinson . . .	20 July 02	2 July 87
GHP m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
m Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

11

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . 31 Dec

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan
Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E. . . . 30 June
Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble 22 June
*(I)m *Viscount* Broome . 22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter 22 June
*William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . 31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 31 Dec
mErnest Henry Rideout . 31 Dec

1912

Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 Aug

1913

mFrancis Cartmell Vaughan . . . 31 Dec
**Norman Hugh Rankin 31 Dec
*m*Sir* Thomas Fisher, K.B.E. (E) . . . 31 Dec

1914

Robert Stewart Roy, C.M.G. . . . 30 June
mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . 30 June
(I)Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile [ST] . . 30 June
mBasil Edward Reinold, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Oswald Tylston Hodgson, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O.	30 June
Edward William Hamilton Brookfield	30 June
Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O.	30 June
mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O.	1 Aug
mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O.	26 Dec
Walter Dasent	31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem	31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1916

Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E.	30 June
*mRichard Wyville Bromley	30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson	30 June
mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O.	30 June
*mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E.	30 June
*George Frederick Montagu	30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E.	30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms	30 June
*Reginald Watkins Grubb	31 Dec
Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman	31 Dec

1917

Arthur Marsden	30 June
**(*I*)mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile	30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O.	30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O.	12 Nov
mJohn William Howard	31 Dec
Lord Waterpark	31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O.	31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace	31 Dec

1918

(*I*)Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	23 Apr
Richard St. John	30 June
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E.	30 June
(*I*)mGeoffrey Neville Henson	30 June
(*I*)Noel Everard Isemonger	30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth	30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell	30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford	30 June
Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O.	30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo Graham	30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E.	14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E.	14 Sept
George Edward Newell	13 Nov
mArthur Lucius O'Brien	31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O.	31 Dec
The Hon. Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward	31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin	31 Dec

1919

Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O.	30 June
David Victor Fairfax Erskine	30 June
*mPhilip Acheson Warre, O.B.E.	30 June
Archibald Richard James Southby	30 June
Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Claud Lacy Yea Dering, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1920

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S.O.	30 June

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m*Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
*TP*mEdward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
*TP*mJohn James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
mWilliam Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m*Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m*Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray. Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
mCourtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m*Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*TP**Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
*NP*Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
mGeorge Osborne Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*TP*Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
*NP*James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*GHP*mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
*TP*Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
*TP*mGerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
m*Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
m*Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
*NP*John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commu'ed their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug 89	5 Sept 67
NP m *The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
NP James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
m Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
NP George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
GHP Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m* Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
GHP Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
GHP Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
TP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Lord Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
TP m William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
m Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O.	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
TI m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
NP Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
TP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
m Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
GHP m Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJames Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
mThomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
*NP(I)*William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
*GHP*mHenry Baynham, O.B.E.	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
*GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
*NP*George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
*(I)*Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*mMaximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
mFrederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
*NP(I)*Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
*GHP*Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHP*mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E.	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
*NP*Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
*(I)*Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
*TP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
*NP*mFrancis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
GHP m Andrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
NP George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O. (*Harbour Master, Selangor.*)	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
m Frederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
m Algernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
GHP Alexander Lyon	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
m John Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
m William Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
NP m Herbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
m Arthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
GHP m Edward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
m Francis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., D.S.O. ⓐ	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
m William Henry du Caurroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
m Norman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
(*I*) Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E.	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
GHP Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*I*) Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
(*I*) m Lancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
m George William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
m Herbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
m John William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m* Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
m Walter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86
m Frederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
m Charles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
GHP m Ernest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
m Charles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
m Thomas Brandreth	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Edmund Frederick Talbot	1 Apr 08	1 Dec 87
mAlbert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
mEdwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
mArthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P.	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O.	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Reginald William Kiddle.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett.	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston.	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
*PW*Henry George Robinson Bevan* [E] Ⓐ (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
mJohn Thomas Shenton (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mAlgernon William Abbott	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
Ernest Harold Dobbin	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*mGregory Stapleton (*Captain of the Port, Holyhead*)	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
mPercy Harvey	4 May 17	14 Jan 96
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E (E) (*Superintendent of Design, Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Frederick William Kinahan	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 96
*Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Henry Ralph Heathcote (*Captain Superintendent, Training Ship 'Mars.'*)	1 June 19	30 June 96
mArthur Sydney Chambers	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
Basil Ayton Austen	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
William Speke	3 Nov 14	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Harry Lionel Wells	24 Mar 19	1 Oct 96
William George Hastings Bickford, DSO	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Francis May	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Norman McCrea Lewis	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
mHenry Blake Gellibrand	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) Ⓐ	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
m*John Allan Gregory	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Society's Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	27 Jan 19	25 May 97
mFrederick Hare Hallowes	28 Apr 20	22 June 97
Thomas Henderson	8 Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston, O.B.E.	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
*mSpencer Richard Stretbell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
mJohn Evelyn Bray, O.B.E. (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
mWilliam Charles Castle	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E.	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
James William Fairtlough	15 Dec 19	15 Dec 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
John Macaulay Arnaud	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 98
(*I*)John Alexander Duncan, C.B.	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
mRichard John Shee, O.B.E.	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98
mJohn King Patrick Dooner	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
Charles Claude Peaty	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 98
Cecil Rice Nicholl	21 Mar 21	30 June 98
James Hartley Dathan	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
mLeslie Menzies	18 May 16	30 June 98
mSamuel Collins	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
mCoventry MacGill Crichton-Maitland	3 Feb 17	31 Aug 98
Andrew William Kerr	23 Mar 17	31 Aug 98

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Director General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration.*	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 98
mArchibaldThomas Stewart,O.B.E.	23 Oct 20	30 Septb 98
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart	21 Dec 15	30 Septb 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S O.	3 Septb 16	30 Sept 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Octb 17	15 Jan 99
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E.	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield	6 Septb 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'*)	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy	11 Nov 18	30 June 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Octb 16	30 June 99
mSydney Robinson	18 Septb 21	30 June 99
Leopold George Darker Way	14 Septb 21	30 June 99
James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O	20 Dec 20	1 Octb 99
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O..	20 July 17	1 Octb 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe	22 Septb 17	1 Octb 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley (*Captain R.A.N.* 1 *Apr* 19)	29 Dec 17	1 Octb 99
William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason	9 Apr 17	1 Octb 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Octb 99
Norman Douglas Hodges	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
mEdward Luton Frewen (*Nautical Assessor.*)	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
*mTheodore John Hardinge	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
Sydney Harold Tennyson	3 Mar 22	31 Dec 99
Philip Douglas Roberts West	1 Mar 21	31 Dec 99
mLouis Herbert Crozier	1 Oct 21	31 Dec 99
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D S.O.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
*Charles Lionel Brendon	7 Oct 20	1 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
Eric Charles Lucas	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
GHP mWilliam Sims, O.B.E.	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. (*Iempy Lieut.-Colonel R.E.*)	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
Henry Berridge Cox	22 July 17	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay, O B.E.	25 Nov 17	30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour	7 Oct 18	30 June 00
mMichael Barne, D.S.O.	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
mArchibaldCampbellGoolden, O.B.E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	30 Sept 19	15 July 00
Clement Loftus Long (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept., War Office.*)	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
Francis George Crawshay Coates, D S.O.	23 Mar 21	1 Oct 00
**(*I*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O.	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
mRobert John Howard	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E	26 Apr 20	31 Dec 00
mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson	31 Jan 21	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
Leonard Wykeham Patch	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
*mGuy Renton Livingstone	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young	5 July 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole, O.B.E.	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O.	26 Apr 19	30 June 01
Hugh William Innes Lillingston	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison	24 June 19	30 June 01
Gerard Brook Riley. (*Asst. to Chi f Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*	5 Apr 21	15 July 01
mFrederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson	1 Nov 20	1 Sept 01
Languet Macdonald Darbyshire	18 Sept 20	1 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Hugh Bainbridge	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
*Algernon Percy Le Clare Faught	18 Jan 19	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
ClaudePhilipChampiondeCrespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Noel Ambrose Marshall	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather*	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
Stephen Hervey Morres	26 Dec 20	1 Apr 02
(*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Geoffrey Brancker Harrison, O.B.E. (*Superintendent Compass Dept.*)	24 Aug 20	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward MurrayArcher,D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mHenry John Graham Good,O.B.E.	22 Aug 20	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Robert Francis Pitcairn	11 Nov 18	15 July 02
Robert James Buchanan, D.S.O.	26 Mar 21	15 July 02
William Lambarde Dodgson	29 Nov 20	15 July 02
George Francis Hyde (*Captain R.A.N.*, 1 *Apr* 17)	19 July 17	19 July 02
*PW*Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert LeFowne Hurt,C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 03
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mJohn George Neligan	21 Apr 21	31 Mar 03
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Apr 03

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
PW Leonard Robinson, O.B.E. (*Signal Dept.*)	21 Oct 21	15 June 03
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Reginald George Talbot, C.B.E.	25 Jan 21	30 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby Ⓐ	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren	19 Feb 21	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E. (*Serving under South African Govt.*)	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Hoskins Irton Parker, D.S.O.	15 Sept 21	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford	11 Aug 21	30 Sept 03
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Harold Newall Watson	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 04
Ralph Tindal	27 Dec 21	31 Mar 04
*Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.*	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
mAustin Charles Ackland	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 04
mCecil Bartlett Shaw	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 04
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 06
Henry William Allen Adams	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
Arthur George Holmes	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Leonard Gillilan Garbett	16 Mar 21	1 Jan 09
*(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Henry Ellis Bickley.	7 Apr 21	1 Sept 13
Sub-Lieutenant retired as Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to Commander.		
Frederick Falkland Henderson	17 Jan 19	11 May 16

Digitized by Google

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
mWilliam Henry Bradley . .	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
mHenry Saunders Penn* (E) . .	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell . .	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
*GHP*mCharles Hemus Hopkins . .	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
Thomas Barrington Moody . .	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

5

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr

1875

Arthur Hervey Byng . . 21 Jan
James Bedingfield . . 21 Jan
Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . . 5 Sept
GHP mFrank Elrington Hudson . . . . 21 Dec

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . 8 July
Somerset James Johnstone . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1880

mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
* *George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
(*I*)*Sir *William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16 Sept
Norman Compton FitzGerald Uniacke . . . . 23 Sept
Sir *Francis Elliot Walker*, Bt. . . . . 18 Nov

1882

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
mGerald Rivers Maltby, M.V.O. . . . . 28 Mar
George Fouke Maynard . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.A.V. Commanding Bristol Brigade.*)
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
m†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale, M.P. . . . . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept

1884

Henry James Morgan . 28 Apr
Sir Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *Kt.*, C.M.G. . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
m *George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . 14 Aug

1888

(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith *29 Dec

1889

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
m John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1890

m Robert James Kidd . . 30 June
m Morris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
m Richard Morrisey . . 29 June

1893

†m Percy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
m Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June

1899

m Sydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . 1 Apr

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys. . 1 Jan
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . 25 Aug

1902

§m John Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

71

1904

m Patri- Spencer . . 30 June
George Herbert Spilsbury Potte. . . . 1 Oct

1905

§ Walter Lion Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 June
Edward Launcel Tomkinson 1 Oct
m John Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
(*I*) m Robert Hugh Bogle . . 31 Dec

1906

Courtenay Edwin Staine.. 6 Jan
Albert Sigismund Elwell Sutton . . . . 15 Jan
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 0 Sep
m Andrew Eustace Martin Hook Oct
m§ Gabriel Threlfell . Oct
m§ George Walker Carpendale 3 Oct
m Montagu Hotham Lubbock 3 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 J
m Henry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . 30 J
Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 D

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 Ju
Godfray Powys Bamber . 30 Ju
‡ George Walker Mason . 1 Oc
Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oc
Gerald Edward Maltby 1 Oc
§ John Henry Florence Carey 31 De
Valentine David English . 31 De
m Henry Lionel Pigott . . 31 De

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Fe
m William Ryrie Alexander . 1 Ap
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 Ju
§m Wilfred Greville Martin Way 30 Ju
m Harold Needham Key . 30 Ju
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Pollet Norman. 15 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

104

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 30*th Dec.*, 1884.
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 3*rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven	15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet	1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks	1 Apr
George Johnstone	1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby	1 Apr
Paul Mawdsley Broster	26 June
mJames Jones	26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne	15 July
m*Geoffrey Philip Russell	31 Dec
*(1)John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch	31 Dec

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero	15 Feb
James Forest Dewar	31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald	1 Apr
John Mahony	1 Apr
Ephraim Moses Shewring	1 Apr
James Charles Andrews	1 Apr
mHenry Bennett	1 Apr
James Palk Cutler	1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell	1 Apr
William Johnston, O.B.E.	1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton	1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett	1 Apr
Robert Brown	1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey	1 Apr
Charles William Chipp	1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower	1 Apr
Charles George Crabb	1 Apr
James Ruddy	1 Apr
m*William Hurrell	1 Apr
William Malley	1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs	1 Apr
George Henry Colwill, O.B.E., M.V.O.	1 Apr
mMichael King	1 Apr
William Howsego	1 Apr
mJohn Anderson.	1 Apr
mMichael John Ahern, O.B.E.	1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst	1 Apr
Thomas Nineham	1 Apr
mHenry William Eason	1 Apr
George Guest	1 Apr
Colin Erskine Manisty Law	30 June
Benjamin Thompson	10 Aug
mGeorge Louis Browne	15 Aug
Thomas Owens	30 Aug
mRichard Walsh	30 Aug
Francis Arthur Chapman	30 Sept
Philip Walsh	30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St. John, D.S.O.	30 Sept
mCharles Reynolds Sharp	15 Oct
mJames Thornback	29 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte	15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton	2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele	26 Dec
John Harold Smith-Wright	31 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour	31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott	31 Dec
m(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant	31 Dec

1912

PW Julian Macartney Ogilvie	15 Jan
Robert Henry Ames	15 Feb
John Roberts, M.B.E.	28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin	3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg	3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen	10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson	31 Mar
mHorace Hallings Tatham	31 Mar
Daniel Wright Hawkins	8 Apr
Herbert Lawrence Lucas	15 May
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E.	20 May
William Johns	12 June
Henry Reddington Giles	15 June
William Frogley Dale	26 June
‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss Maitland-Addison	30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes	30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane	30 June
Jack Francis Vernon Guise	30 June
Robert Francis Veasey (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	30 June
mFrancis Hastings Bostock	30 June
mTheodore Bye	3 July
George Hunter	6 Aug

Digitized by Google

Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp. 30 Sept
mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 30 Sept
Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
Richard Knight Philpott . 30 Sept
Thomas Geoffrey Comber, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro . 17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Nov
mJoseph Sanders . . 30 Nov
‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
Reginald Francis Eyre . 31 Dec
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
(*Serving under the Colonial Office.*)
Basil Lancelot Wymer . 31 Dec

1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
Richard Daly . . . 16 Mar
Frederick Boyd Coppin . 1 Apr
William Robert Ronald Leach . . . . . 1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E. 3 Apr
William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . 15 May
‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 June
mArthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
William Burrows . . 30 June
mFrancis Gordon Brickenden . . . . . 30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
John Norman Benbow . 15 Aug
Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan. D.S.O. . 30 Aug
John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Aug
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . 30 Sept
Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell . 30 Sept

‡*PW*mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . 30 Sept
Trevor Ronald Chamberlin, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
(*I*)*Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sept
Sydney King Mason . . 30 Sept
William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . 15 Nov
†Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 Nov
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec
Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1914

Herbert William Shove, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
mWilliam Henry Blake, M.B.E. 15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . 30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt Cree 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Charles Holt Fforde. . 1 Apr
William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
†mBasil d'Auvergne Collings 30 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . . 30 June
*Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
†Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. 30 June
mCharles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton . . 30 June
George Key, O.B.E. . . 5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St John 15 July
George Wright . . . 18 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

(*I*)Ralph Meyrick Hall . 1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . 13 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt, O.B.E. . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . 31 Dec
Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . . 31 Dec
Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O. , . 31 Dec
m†Francis Charles Cadogan 31 Dec
Herbert Call . . . 31 Dec

1915

mFrancis Hornibrook . 7 Feb
William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. . . . . 11 Feb
†Robert Cholerton Hayes, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald . . . 1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs . . 1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy 1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . 1 Apr
James Barry . . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
†**Sir John William Titus Salt, *Bt.* . . . . 30 June
Claude Baynard Evans . 30 June
Stephen Savage English . 15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . 15 July
William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . . 29 July
Robert Spry . . . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
PW Thomas Ready, M.V.O.. 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
†John Wilfrid Seddon. 15 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . 24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. 1 Oct
(*Compass Dept.*)
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)

Frederick Cluny Lucas . 15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . 30 Nov
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
James Kendle Morgon, O.B.E. 24 Dec
Hector Richard Monro . 31 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . 31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
Cuthbert John Pope. . 15 Feb
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . 15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee . 15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . 1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake. 1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salisbury . . . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr
†William Reginald James White . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . 1 Apr
Richard Ussher, D.S.O. . 30 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary . . . . 30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . 1 July
John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . 22 July
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . 30 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
**The Hon.* Roger Coke . 31 Aug
†mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O.B.E 15 Sept
**Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O. . 1 Oct
mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. 1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . 16 Oct
†William Pennefather . 30 Oct

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
‡Archer Roberts-West . 31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . 31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec
Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†*The Hon.* Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P. . 31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec

1917

mWilliam John Talbot . 16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . . 15 Feb
mOswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . 28 Feb
Earl Spencer . . . 28 Feb
mJohn Courtnell . . 12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard 1 Apr
Charles Prynne Hearle . . 1 Apr
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant . . . 1 Apr
PW James Attfield . . 21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E. . 26 Apr
William Trick . . . . 6 May
Alfred Michael Winser . 30 May
Mark Edward Highton . 30 May
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer 30 June
†*Francis George Glossop 30 June
†John Allen Shuter . 30 June
Eric Alfred Norton . 30 June
†Walter Raleigh Gilbert Ⓐ . . . 30 July
William John Branton . 10 Aug
(*J*)Charles Peyton Ventris 15 Aug
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G. . . . . 15 Aug
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch . 20 Aug
George Jeans, O.B.E. . 20 Aug
The Hon. Humphrey Legge, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Aug

Richard Gillard . . 14 Sept
William Sargeant . . 17 Sept
†Edward Blake Hoyle . 30 Sept
†VC*Norman Douglas Holbrook . . . . 30 Sept
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest . . . . 1 Oct
†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
PW George Francis Hole . 1 Oct
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Asst. Master Attendant, Colombo.*)
Richard Griffith Lock . 1 Oct
†Russell Richard Jacque Pound . . . . 1 Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall 15 Oct
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Oct
William White . . . 3 Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 20 Nov
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen . . . . 30 Nov
Walter William Roach . 16 Dec
†*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington . 30 Dec
†(1)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson . 31 Dec
†William Ralph Leycester 31 Dec
†Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley . . . . 31 Dec

1918

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
†James Francis Morris . 15 Jan
†Charles Henry Rolleston 30 Jan
James Titheridge . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh . 30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . 30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes. 1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson . 1 Apr
m†Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C. . 1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
†Arthur George Venables. 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

*Henry Forrester, D.S.C. 1 Apr
mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
†ReginaldDillworthHoward 15 May
Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth . . . 15 June
Lord Vernon . . . 15 June
†Thomas Kerr . . . 30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . 30 June
†Walter Edward Scott . 1 July
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 July
†(*I*)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse . . 15 July
(*Third Secretary Diplomatic Service*)
William Gray, O.B.E. . 17 July
Rundle Burges Watson . 15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . 30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie 30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle . 31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
Ronald Granville Studd, D.S.O. [E] . . . 30 Sept
†StaffordHarryDillon,D.S.O. 1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer . . 1 Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder . 1 Oct
†Greham Wragge . . 1 Oct
†mLionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam . . 1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville . . . 1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin Hervey . . . . 1 Oct
Harry Ball . . . 26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan . . . 30 Oct
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E. . 1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin . 2 Nov
PW Stephen Head . . 3 Nov
mAlfred Gamblen . . 10 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
†Eric George Rhodes . 30 Nov
PW Henry McGill . . 8 Dec
†*John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C. . . 15 Dec

Basil John Pailthorpe . 31 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward. . 31 Dec
†George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†Kenneth Park Dalglish . 31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier . . . . 31 Dec
†Logan Hook . . . 31 Dec
Montague Hine . . 31 Dec

1919

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . 10 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris, M.B.E. . 5 Feb
Frederick John Evea 1 Mar
Richard Cowle 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . 1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert . . . 1 Apr
HenryFrederickCarter,M.V.O. 2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C. . 4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Lieut.-Com. R.A.N. (retd.)*)
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Norman Whitehead,O.B.E. 15 Apr
Jeremiah McCarthy . . 26 Apr
Thomas William Martin . 20 May
PW Francis GeorgeBrodribb 30 May
†Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C. 15 June
†Lambert NugentBrickdale Morgan . . . . 22 June
Douglas Rae Fraser . 22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly. . 22 June
‡Nowell CampbellJohnstone 30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers . . 15 July
Ernest Downes Panter . 15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson 27 July
mDaniel Richard Phair . 5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . 31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment . 19 Sept
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct
John Francis Schofield . 1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O. . . . 1 Oct

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Rupert Thomas Gould 15 Oct
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)
mFrederick Ezekiel Sammels 26 Oct
Frederick John Russell . 8 Nov
mErnest George Hadley . 14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson . . 30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann. 31 Dec
†Ernest George Ebblewhite 31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff . 31 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
Bryan Whalley . . . 12 Feb
William George Richards . 18 Feb
William Henry Bruce . 28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
†Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. . 26 Mar
George Edward Casley . 29 Mar
Henry Steele . . . 14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling. 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper . 28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
William Stanford MacIlwaine . . . 30 May
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson. . . . 4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . . 15 June
Richard Challes Lee . . 15 June
James Coleman . . 15 June
Frederick Samuel Waterfield 26 June
mErnest Edward Lowe, D.S.C. 27 June
William James Kitto . 27 June
Charles Walter Cock . 27 June
Edward William Croucher, M.B.E. . . . . 29 June
John Hinton Carrow, D.S.C. 30 June
Charles Henry Beever, M.B.E. . . . 4 July
William Fiddick . . 2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E. . 6 Aug
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre 23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy . 26 Aug
†Francis Theodor Hare . 30 Aug
mAlbert Selley. . . 13 Sept
†Edward Robert Micklem 15 Sept
‡George Gordon Dunston Salmon, D.S.C. . . 1 Oct
†John Roderick Johnston . 1 Oct
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay . . 15 Oct

George Albert Revington . 16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach . . 2 Dec
John Reep . . . 5 Dec
Arthur Askew . . . 11 Dec
†Leonard Chichester Rideal 15 Dec
†Oliver Richard Wace . 31 Dec
Tristram Fox . . . 31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon Britton . . . . 31 Dec

1921

†George Vivian Sivewright 1 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths 3 Feb
William Henry Farlow . 9 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter . . . . 20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw, M.B.E . . . 27 Feb
mRichard Broderick, O.B.E. 1 Mar
John Francis Hungerford Pollen . . . . 15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford . . 1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock . 1 Apr
John Morrison Smith . 1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley . . . 1 Apr
Arthur Richard Thomas Williams. . . . 1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote . 1 Apr
George Keble Courtis . 1 Apr
Arthur Hart . . . 5 Apr
†**George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C. . . 30 Apr
mRobert Ivermee, M.B.E. 2 May
†**(*I*)Norman Ernest Archer . . . 15 June
James Mulligan . . 20 June
Arthur George Harrington, O.B.E. . . . . 23 Aug
William Francis Budgen . 1 Sept
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. . . . . 1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie . 1 Sept
†Frederick Alfred Tollemache . . . . 1 Sept
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson . . . 1 Sept
†Guy Edward Cooper . 15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund . . 30 Nov
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon . 15 Dec

1922

†Valentine Alexander Raleigh . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis . 1 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Mar

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

mWilliam James Knowles	22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland	1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener	6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh D.S.C.	20 Apr
Thomas William Powell	12 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert	15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs	15 May
David Enderby Blunt	15 May
†David Robert Millar Kirkwood	15 May
mJames Cadogan	24 May
Walter John Pavey	24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond	30 May
†Thomas Arnold Benskin	30 June
‡Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton	1 July
Reginald Percy Hatton	11 Aug
†Francis William Bernard Walton	15 Aug
†Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C.	15 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray	30 Aug
‡William Bourdillon Hebbert	1 Sept
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir	15 Sept
†Ralph Henry Allen.	15 Oct
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C.	15 Oct
Michael Edmund East	15 Oct
John Watson Riddle	2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney	14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson	15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone	15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fanning	15 Nov
Edward Scott-Williams	30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank	15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke	15 Dec

1915

Thomas GeorgeSouthwood	1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E.	13 Jan
Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D.S.O.	15 Jan
‡Fabian Alexander Stephens	15 Jan
William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory	15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle	15 Jan
Richard Lyons	10 Feb
Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C.	14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne	15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves	15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris	28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe Merewether	28 Feb
†Walter John Carter	28 Feb
Thomas Tilley	20 Mar
†Paris Graham Singer	30 Mar
(*I*)Walter Sidney Galpin	30 Mar
†Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans	30 Mar
Henry Menhenitt	30 Mar
†(*I*)Max Alan Chapman	15 Apr
†Michael George Borradaile Cox	15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence	7 May
Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C.	11 May
mAlfredGeorge Alexander	14 May
†*George William Frederick Fitzgeorge	15 May
†Dawson Risch Miller	15 May
Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells	15 May
†Stanley William Davis	15 May
John Myers, D.S.C.	12 June
Sydney George Crabb	14 June
†Frederick Black Alison	15 June
Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E.	24 June

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†Arthur George Madan, D.S.C. . . . . 9 July
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C. . . 15 July
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring . . . 15 July
David Dodd . . . . 5 Aug
Robert Holmes, M.B.E. . 8 Aug
†William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen . . . 15 Sept
†John Fraser . . . 15 Sept
mWilliam Alexander Herlihy, D.S.C. . . . . 25 Sept
George Robert Scott. 15 Oct
*Herbert Leopold Rendel 15 Oct
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard . . . . 30 Oct
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 Nov
†Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury . . . 30 Nov
PW Lionel Austin Cazalet 30 Nov
Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec
Frederick Russell Britchfield . . . . . 9 Dec
George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E. . . . . 9 Dec
Richard Fisher. . . . 30 Dec
†Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings . . 30 Dec

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan . . . . . 1 Jan
mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. . . . . 4 Jan
†Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. . . 30 Jan
†Cecil James Bowers . 15 Feb
†Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb
Nicholas Manley . . 18 Feb
Charles Pallot . . . 18 Feb
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton . . . . . 28 Feb
Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Feb
William Basketter . . 9 Mar
Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best 15 Mar
†Kenneth Barlow Williams 15 Mar
Freke Payne . . . 16 Mar
†Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Mar
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. . . . . 3 Apr
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E. . . . . 6 Apr
†Douglas John Gavin . . 15 Apr

†Charles Hanmer Lee Evans . . . . 15 Apr
Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Apr
†Joseph Barrington Chevallier . . . . 30 Apr
Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May
mWilliam Hawkins . . 1 May
Charles Banyard . . 1 May
Joseph William Pascoe . 1 May
mWilliam Cooper . . 1 May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May
mFrederick Samuel Farlow 1 May
mMichael Horrigan . . 1 May
mRobert Johnston Dailey. 1 May
mWilliam Dawe . . 1 May
*Harry Augustus Hine . 1 May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern . . . . 1 May
Charles Cuthbert . . 1 May
Henry Alfred Dunmore . 1 May
Charles Lawrence Cahill . 1 May
John George Buchanan . 1 May
Frederick Roper . . 1 May
Frederick John Palmer . 1 May
Frederick Ernest Henry Johns . . . . 1 May
†Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May
†John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley. . 15 May
†George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan . . . . 15 May
Lord Burghersh . . 15 May
†Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth . . 15 May
†John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House . . . . 15 May
†Henry Guy Stanton. . 15 May
†James Gordon Arbuthnott . . . 15 May
†Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods . . 15 May
George Henry Newman . 28 May
Eric Dott Hobson . . 15 June
Robert Crawford Crooks . 15 June
mNorman Card . . . 18 June
Reginald Thomas Critchlow . . . . 28 June
John Sydney Holmes . 7 July
Herbert Charles Found . 7 July
†Humphrey Ranulph Brand 15 July
†David Wainwright, A.M. 30 July
†Halford Frederick Elderton . . . . 30 July

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

†Henry Joseph Rawle Paramore . . . 15 Aug
William John Gundry . 8 Sept
Sylvester Cox . . . 8 Sept
†Noel Frederick Wheeler . 15 Sept
Henry Edward Hawkesley Burbury . . . 15 Sept
†*The Hon* Archibald John Morton Stuart . . 15 Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis . . . . 15 Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes . 15 Sept
†George Alan Nunneley . 15 Sept
†*The Earl of* Carlisle . 15 Sept
†Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke . . . . 15 Sept
†Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C. . . 15 Sept
Harold Shedden Stanley Browne . . . . 15 Sept
John Thomas Henderson . 3 Oct
James Kelly . . . 10 Oct
†Basil James Dugdale . 15 Oct
Charles Gill . . . 8 Nov
†Thomas Humfrey Welsby 15 Nov
William Edward Charles Johnson . . . 8 Dec
†Leslie Gerald Griffiths . 15 Dec
William George Bourne . 16 Dec
†Frederick Chisnall Miller 30 Dec
†Gerald Hugh Stapleton . 30 Dec

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. . 1 Jan
†Maurice Lloyd Vernon . 15 Jan
†Robert Claud Gibbs . . 30 Jan
†Harry French . . . 3 Feb
*George William Burke . 14 Feb
Alfred James Brewster . 15 Feb
mRobert William James Martin . . . . 15 Feb
Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett . . . . 15 Feb
Francis Joseph Magee . 15 Feb
Thomas Wesley Cosgrove . 15 Feb
James Pearson . . . 15 Feb
Alfred Wallace . . 16 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant . 17 Feb
John William Harris . 17 Feb
James John Webber . 18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey 28 Feb
†Charles Cecil Henderson . 10 Mar
John Arthur Lawrence Stokes . . . . 15 Mar

†Oliver José Lewers Symon 30 Mar
Reginald Jervois Jowitt . 30 Apr
†Arthur Mallorie Coleman, D.S.C. . . . 1 May
†John William Havers . 15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie . 15 May
†George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish . . 15 May
Frederick George Beabey . 4 June
mGeorge Henry Kelsey . 11 June
Ernest Edwin Whibley . 15 June
†Morris Moss Bright . . 15 June
Arthur Henry Andrews . 15 June
Matthew McClure . . 15 June
John Joseph Dusting . . 15 July
†RalphPethebridgeMartin, D.S.C. . . . . 15 July
†Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. . . . 15 July
†Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
†Sidney William Brooks, D.S.C. . . . . 1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson. 1 Aug
Thomas May . . . 1 Aug
Frederick Sidney Martin D.S.M. . . . . 1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell . . 2 Aug
mJoseph Charles Davies . 2 Aug
†Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson . . . . 2 Aug
Colin Buist. . . . 15 Aug
Frederick John Abbott . 1 Sept
John Lee . . . 12 Sept
William Lyne . . . 12 Sept
George Denham . . 12 Sept
mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E. 15 Sept
mArchibald Samuel Conway 15 Sept
†John Winthorpe Pinhey . 15 Sept
Harry Francis Knox . . 15 Sept
†Gerard Horace Gandy . 15 Sept
†Michael McMaster . . 15 Sept
†John Corbett Knight Woodall . . . . 15 Sept
mJohn Cahill, M.B.E. . 24 Sept
William Charles Ovenden . 1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes 1 Oct
Albert George Leach . 15 Oct
William Thomas Brough . 15 Oct
†William Herbert Hugh Stevenson . . . 15 Oct
LeslieGraemeHerbertFarmer 15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson . . . . 15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble . 20 Oct
Patrick Collins . . . 20 Oct

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

Edward Henry Powell . 1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods . 5 Nov
John Dunphy . . . 15 Nov
†Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming . . . 15 Nov
†Lionel Edwin Robin Booth 15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier . 15 Nov
Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Nov
†Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby . . 15 Nov
†(*I*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg . . 15 Nov
Robert McDoug l Brown . 1 Dec
Edward Joseph Hopper . 15 Dec
mHarry Phillips . . 15 Dec
James Symons . . . 28 Dec
Henry Badcock . . . 28 Dec
mHarry William Burgess . 28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. . 31 Dec

1918

John James Pomeroy . 2 Jan
†William Brookes . . 15 Jan
Robert Cole. . . . 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson . . 1 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson . 15 Feb
Percy Walker . . . 15 Feb
John William Philipson . 15 Feb
George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon . . . . 15 Feb
†*The Hon.* John Hugo Russell . . . . 15 Feb
Gilbert Murray Bradley . 15 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C. . . 28 Feb
Robert Stocker . . . 1 Mar
Francis George Legge . 1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. . 1 Mar
Samuel Kent . . . 1 Mar
John Orgee, D S.C. . . 1 Mar
†Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson . . . 15 Mar
†David Dixon Mercer . 15 Mar
†Robert Harding Dring . 15 Mar
Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Mar
†Noel Grabowsky-Atherstone . . . . 15 Mar
†John Cornell Fison . . 15 Mar
Cyril Ernest Remington Alford, D.S.C. . . 15 Mar

†George William Sollas . 15 Mar
†Leslie Frederick Elam Wood . . . . 15 Mar
Per darves Lister Frampton 15 Mar
Clement James Gordon . 15 Mar
†Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn . . . . 15 Mar
†Melchizedic Tucker . . 1 Apr
mHenry George Maxwell . 1 Apr
Charles Powell, D.S.C. . 1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop . 1 May
Frank Te rill, O.B.E. . . 1 May
mAlexander Turner . . 1 May
mFrank Collins Marston . 1 May
mWilliam Barlow . . 1 May
mGeorge Farl Lacey . . 1 May
†Richard Francis Mercer Davies . . . . 15 May
†Richard Lionel Tufnell . 15 May
†Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith . . . 15 May
Richard Noel Johnstone . 15 May
Li nel Hill Peppé . . 15 May
William de MontignyClarke 15 May
†John Wyndham Cookson . 15 May
†William Valentine Brimacombe . . . . 1 June
Ad phus John Croft Cohen 15 June
mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
†Hugh Edwin Burnaby . 30 June
†(*I*)*Edward Anthony O'Leary . . . . 30 June
mAlfred Edward Duffett . 1 July
†E ic Leeds Wright . . 15 July
George Noel Gordon . 15 July
James Turo in Wright . 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM] . 15 July
†Richard Fenner Carter . 15 July
†Guy LeslieCockburn, D.S.C. 15 July
†Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
†Edmund Randolph Pears 15 July
Victor Belfield . . . 15 July
Nelson Alexander Griffin . 1 Aug
†John HenryBennettPurte'l 1 Aug
†Walter Edward Prideaux. 1 Aug
†Claude Alfred Smith . 15 Aug
Fr nk Alan Winson Ramsay, D S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier . . . . 15 Aug
†Maurice Montague Rond . 15 Aug

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug
†Douglas Askew Bickmore 15 Aug
John de St. Croix . . . . 17 Aug
John Merryfield Piper . 23 Aug
mRichard Bowden . . 1 Sept
Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept
mWilliam Hall. . . 13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels . 13 Sept
mJohn Bettison . . 13 Sept
Thomas Beale . . . 13 Sept
Samuel John Staples . 13 Sept
William Rogers . . . 13 Sept
mJohn Steel, D.S.C. . 13 Sept
David Richard Roberts . 13 Sept
John Wynn . . . . . 13 Sept
Eric Marcus McCausland . 15 Sept
†Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sept
†William John Russell . 15 Sept
†Donald Murdoch . . 15 Sept
†Laurence Garrett Elkington 15 Sept
Eustace John Guinness . 15 Sept
Arthur Cary Jelf . 15 Sept
Robert Henry Wrigglesworth . . . . 16 Sept
†John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen . 22 Sept
William James Scutt, D.S.C. 15 Oct
†Howard Volins Bartlett 15 Oct
†Herbert John Rayner . 15 Nov
†Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Nov
George Courtis Angell . 15 Dec
†Robert George Elltyd Nicholl 15 Dec
Benjamin Eve . . . 27 Dec
Price Manfred Davies. . 27 Dec

1919

William Palmer, O.B.E. . 5 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. . . 12 Feb
Walter Solomon Smith . 15 Feb
†Hugh Willoughby Batterham . . . . 15 Feb
Noel Stewart Griffiths . 15 Feb
†Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory . . . . 15 Feb
†John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson . . . . 15 Feb
†Geoffrey Coffin . . 15 Feb
†Eric George Mackay Donald . . . . 15 Mar
†Edward Arthur Minter . 15 Mar

†Patrick William Stone . 15 Apr
Thomas Whittle . . 4 May
Samuel Tozer . . . 4 May
†Charles Mortimer Cree . 15 May
†Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 May
†Gerard Henry Paul Paul . 15 May
Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams . . 15 May
†Jack Dalrymple Walters . 15 May
Joseph Arthur Jones . 13 June
†William John Millar . 15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson . . . 15 June
†William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C. . . 15 June
†Murray Lockhart Cox . 15 June
†Holden Thomas White . 15 June
†*Sir* John Stuart Page Wood, *Bt.* . . . . . 15 July
†Gerald Wake Norman . 15 July
†John Cameron Reed . . 15 July
†Hugh Ian Percy Henderson 15 July
James Wallace . . . 9 Sept
Gordon Miles Eady . . 15 Sept
†Ronald Leslie Grant . 15 Sept
†Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur . . . 15 Sept
†Dick Aked Checkland Paterson. . . . . 15 Sept
†Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes . . . . 15 Sept
†Frederick John Herbert . 16 Sept
mJames Mowday . . 1 Oct
†Arthur Cole . . . 13 Oct
Arthur Harry Smith . . 13 Oct
†Frederick James Chambers 15 Oct

1920

Charles Neville Colson . 15 Jan
†Oliver Ernest Nicolls . 15 Jan
Richard Coney Pedder . 15 Jan
†Philip Brian Martineau . 15 Feb
†John Ward Thornycroft . 15 Feb
Walter Jeffrey Uden, M.B.E. 14 Mar
†Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl . . . . 15 Mar
†John Paul Lavallin Puxley 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Dewdney . 15 Apr
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C . . . . . 15 Sept
William Henry Bywater . 28 Sept

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from the Acting Lieutenants', Sub-Lieutenants' and Mates' Lists.

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate
William Robert Calvert	15 Sept 17	15 Sept 14
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone	6 Oct 17	15 Mar 15
†Robert Henry Kelsey	15 Feb 19	15 Feb 16
Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May 19	15 May 16
The Earl of Wilton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Andrew John Paton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Brian Thomas Gillespie	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
†George Ernest Finlay-Day	13 May 19	13 Oct 16
†Claude George Rogers Hayhoe	13 July 19	13 Oct 16
†James McCullock	13 Oct 19	13 Oct 16
Beville Granville	11 May 19	15 Nov 16
William Blaine Luard	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 16
Nigel Denys Bury	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 17
†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks	13 Mar 19	13 Mar 17
Voltelin St. John Van der Byl	15 May 20	15 May 17
†John Henry Malley	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Clifford George Evans-Penman	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Charles Douglas Penman	15 June 19	15 May 17
†Henry Samuel Grose	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Thomas Harrison	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Edwin Thompson	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Frank Stone	28 June 20	28 June 17
Alfred Edward Scotcher	28 June 20	28 June 17
John Francis Atherton	28 June 20	28 June 17
†Malcolm Hamerton Savage	15 July 19	15 July 17
†Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C.	31 Aug 19	31 Aug 17
†Horatio Malcolm McKay	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Pirie Ronaldson William Monement	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†William Frederick George North	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Humphrey Victor Low	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Gerald Alfred Wills	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†John Rawson Lumby	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Francis Edward Roberts	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Colin Edward Humphrey Smith	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Franklin Henry Davis	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Arthur Eustace Coveney	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Arthur Keeble	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Howard James	14 Oct 19	14 Oct 17
†John Bloomfield Burnell	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 17
Richard Reynell	15 Nov 20	15 Nov 17
†John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell	30 Nov 19	30 Nov 17
†Frederick Henry Davis	11 Dec 19	11 Dec 17

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
David Frederick Croft	11 June 20	11 Dec 17
†Sydney Pengelly	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
William George Higson	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Edward Grundy Ball	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†David John Greene	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles Burr	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles George Osborne	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Maurice Howard Cox	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Ewart Gladstone Robertson	14 Dec 19	14 Dec 17
†Gerald de Courcy Hamilton	15 Feb 21	15 Feb 18
Charles John Bashall	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
†John Francis Nicholas	30 Apr 20	30 Apr 18
†William Maclaren Bridges	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Albert Reginald Wilson Smith	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Brian Dinsdale Youatt	15 May 20	15 May 18
Seymour Tyrer Shenton	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Hugh Martyn Simpson	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Victor William Bowden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Oswald Raresby Sitwell	15 May 20	15 May 18
†John McCaughey	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Austin Charles Walch	15 May 20	15 May 18
Herbert Frederick Skeffington Low-thorpe-Lutwidge	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Richard John Edward Daintree	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Thomas Graham Egerton	15 May 20	15 May 18
Thomas Cecil Polwhele	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Frederick Lionel King Pagden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Harold John Gorst	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis Dayrell Montague Cracken-thorpe	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Owen James Murphy	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis John Scott Stokes	15 May 20	15 May 18
Benjamin Ball	22 Sept 20	22 June 18
William Evans Mahoney	22 June 21	22 June 18
†James Bertram White	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Albert James Wood	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Lionel Ralph Gilbert	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Thomas Culliford	22 June 21	22 June 18
†William George Burt	22 June 21	22 June 18
Alfred Thomas Woods	22 June 21	22 June 18
†John Charles Williams	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Robert Giddings	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Hubert Arthur Somervell	15 Sept 21	15 Sept 18
†Arthur Onlev Coxon	15 Nov 21	15 Nov 18
†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Stephen Fry	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Darcy Ronald Webster	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Roger Bright Moseley	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Mason Hogarth Scott	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller	15 Feb 22	15 Feb 19

†*Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
mEdward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
mThomas Longley Mourilyan ...	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
mWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
§George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
*GHP*mAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson ...	12 July 93	12 July 78
6		

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1866	**1871**
m*Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar	Henry Husbands . . 19 May
	1872
	m*George White* . . . 7 May
1867	**1881**
***Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO. 17 Oct	Charles Chimmo Jeffery . 5 Apr
2	5

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Edward Collins, O.B.E. 31 Jan 13	Thomas Graham . . . 2 June 21
mArthur George Collis . . 7 Jan 17	
2	3

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

James Coote . . . .13 May 14	mWilliam Henry James Counter Champion . . . .28 Sept 17
Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. . 1 June 15	Joseph Swift . . . .13 Sept 18
2	4

LIEUTENANTS-AT-ARMS.

mWilliam Brooking . .13 Sept 18	Frederick Dhue . . . 6 Nov 18
1	2

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 30*th December*, 1884.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1869

Charles Richard Dawes, M.A. . 30 Mar
Christopher John Leyland . . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

William Moore West . . 17 Feb
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
m*The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* 24 July
George Eastman . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1902

‡Patrick Tosta Scully . . 15 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . . 15 Feb
Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct
(*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1918

‡Harry Christopher de Courcy Hammond-Spencer . 15 Jan
‡Dudley Percy Davidson . . 15 Feb
††Robert Alexander Ommanney Adamson . . . . 15 Sept
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne . . . . . 15 Sept
†Frank Hubert Jackson Trayes 15 Nov

1919

‡Alexander Kitchener Marc . 15 Jan
Geoffrey Niblett . . . 15 May
Leofric Temple Sims Williams. 15 July
†Rudolf Ernest Hobbs . . 15 July
Frederick William Richings . 15 July
†Francis Carleton Bennett . 15 July
†Stephen Herbert Gerrard Trower . . . . . 15 July
†Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson . 15 July
†Herbert Ernest Pretyman . 15 July
George Seymour Montagu Pollock . . . . . 15 July
†Eric Donald Gannon . . 15 July
†Francis Robert Gorham Holmes 15 July
†Alfred Gilbert Cassels . . 15 July
†George Leycester Barwell . 15 July
Eric Metheun Vivian James . 15 July
†Albert Baker Ellis . . . 15 July
†Hugh Ernest Cave . . . 15 Sept
†Francis Christopher Fane . 15 Sept
†Cyril Horace Parrett . . 15 Sept

1920

Martin Hugh Macpherson . 15 Jan
†Edward Alfred Eborall . . 15 May
†Frank Spilman . . . 15 May
†Walter Raymond Fenton . 15 May
†Bruce Airlie Gregory . . 15 May

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Kearns . . . . . 19 May 1866

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET.

*GHP*m John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 27 June 88
m John Harcourt Berry, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 1 Sept 99
*GHP*m William Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 1 Mar 01
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ... 6 Oct 06

4

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
GHP John Kingston, V.D., LL.D., L.Th. (*Hon. Chaplain to the Territorial Force*)	13 Nov 66	—
m Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
GHP m James Payton, M.A. (*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
m Eugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
m Ebenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
m Charles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
m Arthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m* Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
m Francis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
m George Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
m Thomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
John Edward Scott Mason, B A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
m Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	—
m Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	25 Sept 84	—

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor*
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
†Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Arthur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	18 Dec 88	—
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Frank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	—
William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill*)	17 Oct 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*)	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, MA.	23 June 92	—
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	—
Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A....	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*)	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A....	26 Oct 97	—
mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 98
Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	—
John Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ...	2 Apr 98	—
mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	—
mBenjamin Wright	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	24 Apr 00

Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	—
John Joseph Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	—
Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M.A....	1 Sept 02	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Thorneyburn and Greystead*)	2 Apr 04	—
‡Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*)	1 Feb 11	—
‡Frederick William Woods, M.A. ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*) 85	8 May 12	—

‡ *Retired with a Gratuity.*

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
mThomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A. 92	15 June 03	22 Jan 04

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
GHP ɱWilliam Silver	15 June 65	—
GHP ɱJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
GHP Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
GHP George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
ɱJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
ɱEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
ɱAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 18
ɱJames McCarthy	29 May 82	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
ɱCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
ɱAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
ɱHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
ɱErnest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
(*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)		
ɱEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
ɱFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)		
ɱCharles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
ɱBenjamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card	9 Aug 17
Arthur John Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	9 Aug 17

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS

(From the list of Naval Instructors).

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Naval Instructor.*
mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18	28 Mar 72
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18	6 Ma 85
2		

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Instr. Commr.*
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A. ...	1 Jan 22	14 June 06
1		

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instr. Commr.	*Chaplain.*
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 03	—
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	13 Nov 10	—
mHenry Dalzell, M.A	2 June 12	22 Nov 97
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M E.	21 Jan 16	—
13		

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	*Chaplain.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.... ...	22 Jan 04	15 June 03
(Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.		
1		

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

GSP Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. *(Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet)* ... ... Oct 07

1

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

GHP mHarry Williams ... 2 Jan 84 (1)
GHP James Melrose, C.B. ... 29 Jan 96 (2)

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

GSP William George Littlejohns, C.B.	17 Jan 99
(*I*) John Allin Lemon	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins	1 Apr 02
Robert Mayston, C.B.	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B.	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B.	29 Aug 07
mRobert Browne Priston	5 Nov 07
mJohn Evans Chase	4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow	24 Sept 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B.	13 Mar 09
mThomas Agnew	2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams	14 Aug 10
John Fielder	21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B.	21 Dec 11
mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B.	7 Feb 12
mWilliam Milton	27 Feb 12
mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory	9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B.	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	26 Jan 13
WilliamJohn Anstey, C.B.	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B.	26 Nov 13
mJames Michael Thompson	7 Jan 14
(*I*) Edouard Gaudin, C.B.	29 Aug 14
George William Hudson, C B.	8 Feb 16
mWilliam Whittingham, C.B.	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B.	28 Nov 16
*mJohn Richardson, C.B.	8 June 17
*mCharles John James, C.B.	15 Oct 17
**Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Jan 18
Fred Hore, C.B.	25 Apr 18
**mJohn George Liversidge	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby	21 Aug 18
mMarrack Sennett	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E.	22 July 19
William Herbert Beckett, C.B.	30 Sept 19
mEdward Willi m Liversidge	10 May 21
William Alfred John Davies...	11 May 21
*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.	12 May 21
Arthur Samuel Cri·p, C.B.E.	13 May 21
Oliver Richard Paul, C.B E.	12 Sept 21
mArthur Robert Grant, *C.B.E.	4 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
George Clark Bath, M.V O.	24 Feb 19	2 Apr 12
mHenry Percival Vining	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

William Allen Howlett	1 Apr 02
(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
William Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	4 Nov 12
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	6 Dec 18
William Alfred Dathan	17 Apr 19

11

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb 92

1

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
GHI David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
GHP(I) Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke ...	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
m William Edward Pilcher ...	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
GHP Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
GHP Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
GHP m Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
GHP m Samuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
GHP m Robert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
m Henry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
m James Leighton...	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
m Richard Gould Callaway ...	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(I) m Francis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
m John Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
m Frederick Augustus Cocks ...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
m William Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
GHP Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
(*I*) mWilliam Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
mFrancis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
mWilliam Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
mWilliam James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
mWilliam Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
Richard Samuel Hamm	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
mGeorge Parsons...	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
mJoseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
mWilliam Henry Pibworth ...	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
mGeorge Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
(*I*) William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
(*I*) mJohn Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
mGeorge Edward Bench... ...	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
Edward George Pitt Moffett ...	20 May 08	12 Apr 96
PW mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
Walter Brown	31 Aug 11	8 Oct 96
Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
mWalter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
*mAlbert Valentine Blake, CBE...	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98

† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ...	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean ...	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Albert Haggarty	23 Aug 11	7 July 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
m William Ramsey Parker, CBE...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks ...	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ...	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip, OBE ...	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ...	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford...	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds... ...	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E...	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Coopper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
m*Sydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E.	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ...	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ...	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce ...	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson ...	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(*I*)Charlie Broadbent	3 Apr 15	2 Feb 06
Arthur Crookes Darley	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred ...	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ...	5 Oct 14	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)mFrederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ...	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Harry John Meiklejohn	11 May 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ...	31 Jan 16	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush	11 Nov 18	15 May 06
Pery Dreweatt Martell	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash ...	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt	17 May 15	1 July 06
(*I*)Charles Hastings Hill... ...	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(*I*)Robert Samuel Jennings ...	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop...	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings, O.B.E....	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis ...	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire ...	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E.	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor ...	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
Reginald Walter Parry	18 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E.	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G.	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Owen Alban Morris	2 Oct 21	1 July 07
*Robert Spence, D.S.O.... ...	15 Oct 21	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson... ..	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(*I*)mPercy Wheater	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson... ...	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
mWalter Edward Townsend ...	21 Dec 20	1 Jan 08
*Walter Frederick Mitchell ...	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
Alfred Thornton Partridge Read	10 Dec 20	9 Feb 08
(*I*)Herbert Johnson Little ...	22 Nov 16	26 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton ...	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Frank Sharphouse Moss	17 July 20	1 July 08
mWilliam Henry Glasspole ...	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
*Harry Williams	4 Dec 21	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Percy Drummond Maltby ...	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen	31 Oct 20	1 July 09
Albert George Victor Salter ...	23 Feb 21	1 July 09
Frederick Pring	24 Sept 20	1 July 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
William Harrower Crichton ...	15 July 20	1 July 09
Edwin Richard Kestell	16 Sept 20	1 July 09
*Francis John Sutton	12 Nov 21	1 July 09
Thomas Werry Cleave	18 July 21	1 July 09
Charles John Gregg	17 Sept 20	1 July 09
mHenry John Loveridge ...	14 Dec 21	1 July 09
mWilliam George Lawrence ...	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
Edward Eugene Lewis	1 July 21	1 Oct 09
mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E.	6 Dec 21	1 Jan 10
William Henry Pratt	12 July 21	1 Jan 10
John Fawcett Bushby	3 Aug 20	1 Jan 10
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin...	6 June 21	1 Apr 10
mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O. ...	17 Jan 22	1 July 10
Llewellyn Howell	18 Feb 22	1 July 10
Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner	28 Dec 21	1 July 10
m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton ...	18 Oct 21	1 July 10
John William Figgins, O.B.E. ...	26 June 19	1 July 10
Thomas John Morgan	1 Sept 20	1 July 10
mJohn Dawson	2 Sept 20	15 Nov 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B. ...	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10
*Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O.	20 Feb 22	1 Jan 11
*John Leonard Kimber	1 Sept 21	1 July 11
James Alverne Paterson... ...	14 Sept 20	1 July 11
mCyril Edward John Hammond	31 Oct 21	27 Dec 11
mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	1 Jan 12
Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle	18 May 21	24 Jan 12
mGordon Robertson	29 Dec 21	1 July 12
Richard Charles Cleave	31 Oct 21	1 July 12
mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	2 July 12
David Edward Duke	31 Oct 21	28 May 13
Philip Alban Sanderson ...	31 Oct 21	23 Feb 14
George Herbert Fletcher... ...	31 Oct 21	13 Feb 15
mCecil Barker, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	2 Mar 15
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	7 Mar 15
Lewis John Cook	5 Jan 22	10 May 15
mWilliam Rowe	31 Oct 21	26 Aug 15
Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E....	31 Oct 21	29 Oct 15
mJohn Alexander Owen... ...	14 Jan 22	11 Nov 15
Harold Squire Morley	31 Oct 21	15 Nov 15

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
GHP m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
m Frederick William Brown ...	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHP m George Fullerton Bell ...	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
Thomas Frederic Hight... ...	17 Feb	1 May 77
GHP James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott ...	12 May	12 May 78
William John Hancock... ...	11 July	11 July 78
GHP William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1888		
GHP John Tolley Morgan ...	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
1890		
m William Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
GHP m George Nathaniel Hare-ward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
GHP Richard Thomas Rundle... ...	10 May	10 May 84
m* Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
m Matthew Richard Miller ...	9 July	9 July 84
1893		
GHP James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
GHP George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
GHP John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
m Samuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
m Thomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
m William George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
m William James Andrew ...	29 Sept	29 Sept 89

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1900		
§James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett ...	16 July	16 July 93
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding ...	1 Oct	1 Oct 94

41

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mThomas Whebby	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
‡mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hockey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
*mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*J*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr 07
Henry Fergie Daves	1 Apr 07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July 07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec 07
(*J*)Victor de Paris	1 Jan 08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan 08
William Denbow	1 Apr 10

43

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

(*J*)Henry Evans	1 July 10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July 10
Harry Davis	1 July10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
Henry Melville Wall	1 Jan 11
Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July12
mAlexander Brown	1 July12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July 12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan 13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May 13
George John Sisley	28 June 13
Alfred Rodney Kempt	1 July 13
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May 14
Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9 Nov 14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov 14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec 14
Philip David Church	11 May15
Alfred Claremont Evans	11 May 16
Charles John Hawkes	12 June 16
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr 17
Cecil Leonard Warren	25 July 17
Alfred Oswald Wood, O.B.E.	1 Sept 17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept 17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept 17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept 17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept 17
*PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec 17
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr 18
James William Steil	1 Apr 18
William Archibald Bury, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18
Robert Preston	1 Oct 18
mCharles Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 18
**Wilfred Briggs	1 Nov 18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov 18
Harold Benjamin Main	1 Apr 19
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July 19
mWilliam Tempest Parez	1 July 19
**George William Cannan, O.B.E.	1 Aug 19
William Smith	1 Dec 19

84

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Charles Edward Shorey	9 July 18	John Lennox Fleetwood	4 Nov 18
1		2	

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mWilliam George Glanville . 1 June 02
mAlfred Henry Moysey . . 1 Apr 03
William McGregor . . . . 1 Apr 03
m†Richard Herbert Pearce. . 14 Dec 03
Arthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E. 1 Jan 04
mRoger Baron . . . . . 1 Jan 04
‡William Arthur Wallis . . 1 July 05
mThomas Francis Brown . . 4 Apr 08
(*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance (tempy)*)
‡mAlfred Edward James Murray 1 Apr 09
John Stocker Sanders . . . 1 Jan 10
Albert John Venning . . . 7 Sept 10
mHarold Victor Hume Watch . 1 Apr 11
‡mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett . . . . . 1 Dec 11
‡William Edwin Longland . . 1 May 12
Henry James Walters Tapp . . 1 June 12
*Henry Burt . . . . . 1 Jan 14

16

Stanley Castle Church . . 1 Feb 15
Stanley George Nancarrow . 28 Mar 15
mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett 9 July 15
Edwin Francis St. John . . 30 July 15
George Herbert Turrall . . 1 Aug 15
mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E. 15 Feb 16
William Dalton . . . . . 1 Apr 16
mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E. 28 Apr 16
William George Radmore . 1 Aug 16
Alfred Faithful Reginald Nortncott . . . . . 17 Oct 16
Charles Alfred Bush . . . 24 Oct 16
Richard Dennis Harvey. . 11 Jan 17
Francis David Nuthall. . . 1 Apr 17
John Henden Apps . . 1 Apr 17
‡James Watson Alexander .12 Sept 17
Edward Arnold Hird . . . 3 Oct 17
mLawrence Jackson . . . 1 Apr 18
‡Charles Holberton Haly . 1 May 18

34

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	*Eng. Lieutenant.*
*PW*mJohn Kennedy	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
mJohn George Gundry	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Hedley Edward Giles Apps	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mThomas John Wells	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mWilliam Francis Pepperell	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Halbert Roxburgh...	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
mHarry Batey	1 Apr 17	1 Apr 09
George Charles Theodore Turner	21 Mar 19	1 Aug 10
mGilbert John Parr	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
mJames Currie	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
William Edmund Marshall...	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
Thomas Frank Higgs	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
Thomas Killick	29 Sept 19	29 Sept 11
mThomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
Charles Edward Walton	11 Jan 20	11 Jan 12
David Evans McFarlane	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Davidson	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mJohn Hindmarch	20 Aug 20	20 Aug 12
Lionel Self	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
mStephen Howse	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
Christopher Isaac Brooks	7 June 21	7 June 13
mJohn George Short	10 July 21	10 July 13
John Guthrie	28 July 21	28 July 13
mMontague Joseph Speer	6 Aug 21	6 Aug 13
John Henry McLeod...	29 Dec 21	29 Dec 13

26

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13th *May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July
Edward Vernon Waud . . . . 1 Dec

1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan
mArchibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

1905

‡John Brian Barrett . . . . 1 Apr

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

13

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . . 1 Mar
‡Alan George Barker . . . . 1 June

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb

1910

Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

1912

PW Percy Reginald Rashbrook . 1 Nov

1914

mSamuel Hill . . . . . 1 Apr
Simon Whitehead Ramage . 1 Apr
mHenry Robert Gauntlett . 1 Apr
Eugene Phinehas Munday Baker 28 May
Owen George Smale . . 22 Oct
mGeorge Dewey . . . 12 Nov
Edward Howell Williams . . 15 Dec

1915

David John Leary . . . 15 Jan
*Amos Nicholl . . . 17 Mar
Joseph Robert Drake . . 1 Apr
mWilliam Henry Edwards . 1 Apr
mOttaul Henry Naylor . . 1 July
Frederick Duncan Morgan . 17 July
John Cook . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick Arthur Drury . . 8 Sept
m*George Gibbon Finch . . 15 Sept
Albert William Rea . . 1 Nov
William Charles Oliver . . 22 Dec
mWilliam O'Keeffe . . . 26 Dec

40

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1916

Edwin George Hoskin . . 24 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood . . 1 May
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E. . . 1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard . . . 6 May
Henry Thomas Stanley . . 27 May
mHenry Michael Rice . . 22 June
James Liddle . . . . 22 June
John Thomas Barrett . . 22 June
William James Musselwhite . 16 July
Alfred Sherriff . . . 26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid . 1 Nov
George Alan Butler . . . 19 Dec
mRichard Farrell Pearne . . 24 Dec

1917

William Charles Williams . 26 Mar
George Norris . . . . 1 Apr
John William Humphries. . 1 Apr
*Charles James Allan . . 1 Apr
Frederick William Neate. . 18 May
Frederick Samuel Heath . . 18 May
William Dent Brewin . . 24 May
John William Farrow, D.S.C. . 28 May
Henry Pegler . . . . . 19 June
Robert Warden Stewart . . 6 July
Lumley Robinson . . . 23 Aug
Robert Nigel Timbrell . . 18 Sept
†Richard William Cogger . 1 Nov
James Edwin Ogburn . . 23 Nov
Howard Douglas . . . 25 Dec

1918

Joseph Walter Tomlin . . 1 Jan
James Allen . . . . 1 Jan
Tom Brown . . . . . 1 Jan
Horace William Philpott . . 1 Jan

Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E. . 1 Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert . . 5 Jan
mRobert Hawton . . . 10 Jan
George Owen Hollins D.S.C. . 26 Jan
PW WilliamHenry Windebank . 24 Feb
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C. . . . . 24 Feb
James Stevens . . . . 15 Mar
William Hebbes . . . 28 Mar
George John Privett, O.B.E. . 1 May
†William Henry Nicholas . . 1 May
George Pinegar . . . 1 May
Reginald Barker . . . 1 May
Harold Bullimore . . . 1 May
mWilliam Ault Horton . . 1 May
Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead . . . . 28 Aug
Ferdinand Charles Keast . . 13 Sept
John Thomas Taylor . . 13 Sept
James Henry Wilson . . 13 Sept
Frederick William Gardener . 13 Sept
William Henry Southwell . 13 Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C. . 13 Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris . 13 Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C. . . 13 Sept
William Mark Parks . . 13 Sept
James Henry Humby . . 16 Sept
John Rowe . . . . 14 Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver . . 18 Sept

1919

Frank Joseph Towler . . 1 Jan
Charles Henry Glover . . 27 July
Richard May Newman . . 4 Sept

1920

Frederick Peck . . . 8 May

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Joseph Bowman Firth . . .	8 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon . . .	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

3

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005

1865

Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1867

Thomas Cape . . . 27 June
mWilliam Scott . . . 21 Sept
William Walker (*a*) . . . 27 Sept
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*e*) . . . 11 Nov

1868

Robert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
Robert John Norman . . 20 July
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
William Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . 21 Sept

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan

1878

Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June

21

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

William Hall . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

§Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1897

§Charles Frederick Jordan . 1 July

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

40

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Promoted from Acting Engineer Lieutenants and Mates (E) Lists.

	Retd. Eng. Lieut.	*Retd. Mate (E)*
Harry Hamilton Ewens	6 Aug 19	6 Aug 17

1

MATE (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*) . . . . . 7 May 17

1

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . 1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . . 1 July

1910

†William Wales Edward . . . . . 1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . . 1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884

William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June

5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert . . . 30 Jan 58

1

Thomas G. Punnett . . 23 Aug 67
PW Maurice Whyham . . 21 Oct 69

3

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 18th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS.* . . . . . 7 Nov 94
GSP m*Surgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B.,K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP.* . . . . . 11 May 08
*GSP***Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 13
m****Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHS* . . . . . 1 June 17

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

GHP mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS.* . . . 25 Nov 90
ThomasSmithBurnett,F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
mHenry Macdonnell, C.B. . 10 Apr 97
GHP Thomas Browne, M.D. 4 June 99

4

mJamesHamiltonMartin,D.S.O.1 Jan 00
Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug 00
m*Charles Cane Godding,*C.B. 5 Dec 03
mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . . 17 Jan 09

8

SURGEONS GENERAL.

mChristopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.* . . . . . 30 May 08
mWilliam Eames . . . . . 11 May 13

3

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B. M.A. . . . 5 Dec 03
m*Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 July 07
Alexander John James Johnston. . . . . 2 Feb 12
(*I*)*mJohn Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D. . . . . 11 May 13
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 7 Aug 14
**Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . 13 Dec 15
Sir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 6 Sept 16
*mJames Lawrence Smith, C.B., M V.O., M.B. . . . . 11 Sept 16
*m*Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., *C.B.*, *M.B.* . . . 17 Apr 17
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. . . . . 22 Apr 18
*Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, *C.B.* . . . . . 13 Sept 18
mHerbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 13 Sept 19
Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B E. . . . . 21 Oct 19
*George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B. . . . . 1 July 20
*William John Colborne, C.B. . . . . 2 July 20
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. . . . . 3 July 20
mGeorge Trevor Collingwood,* C.B , M.V.O. . . . . 4 July 20
Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E. . . . . 6 Aug 20

18

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

	Retired Inspector-General.	*Deputy Inspector-General.*
mBelgrave Ninnis, C.V.O., M.D.*	1 Sept 97	5 May 83
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
6		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

	Retired Surgeon-General.	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
mFrederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10
3		

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Retired Surgeon Rear-Admiral.	*Surgeon Captain.*
Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B.	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15
m*Sir* Percy William Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	1 Apr 20	31 May 19
2		

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

mWilliam Tait, M.B. . . . . 10 Oct 06

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

mRichard Aubrey Fitch . . . . . 5 June 13
mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.*. . . . . 31 Dec 20
2

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
GHP mFrancis Yeates Toms	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
mWilliam Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
GHP mWilliam Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
mEdward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
GHP Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., *KHS*	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
GHP John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
GHP mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
GHP Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
mRobert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903:—

GHP mStewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
mArchibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
GHP Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
mGeorge Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
GHP(*I*) mCharles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
GHP George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
mFrancis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(*I*) mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
mJohn Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
mHorace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
mSamuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O.	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
m(*I*) Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903.

—	*Date of Retired Rank.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mWilliam Manley Lory	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96
*mRobert Forbes Bowie, C.B.	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
mReginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A.	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04
3		

FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL.

Edward Bridges Townsend	2 Feb 17	30 May 99

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surg. Captain.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill*)	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
mEdward John Morley, F.R.C.S.	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
mEdmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 00
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B.	29 June 17	21 Aug 00
Henry Bullen Beatty	19 July 15	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G.	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 03
mJohn Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 03
William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A.	31 Jan 16	17 Aug 03
*(*I*)Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. [C]	26 July 13	2 June 03
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 00
(*I*)*mJohn Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 18	22 Feb 04
12		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
John Menary, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
mJohn Douglas Hughes	2 Apr 18	28 Feb 03
mRobley Henry John Browne, O.B.E.	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 04
m*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	12 Jan 19	28 July 06
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1918:—		
m*Percy Edmund Maitland	21 June 17	20 Aug 01
John Andrews, M.D.	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 02
§mRichard Cleveland Munday, C.B.* [C]	1 Jan 21	28 July 04
Edward Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
mHugh Clift, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21	11 Feb 05
George Ley	29 Nov 19	11 Nov 05
mBeauchamp Frederick Parish	21 Mar 21	11 May 06
Percival Marshall May	1 Jan 22	15 Nov 06
Horace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	18 Feb 18	11 Feb 07
Thomas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), B.A. (*Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow.*)	27 Oct 20	14 Nov 07
John Christopher Durston	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
*Percy Hamilton Boyden, M.D.	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
**John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A.	2 June 21	16 May 08
Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., B.A.	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
mMontague Henry Knapp	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
*Robert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G.	1 Jan 22	16 May 08
William Berners Macleod, M.B.	15 July 21	14 Nov 08
Edward Thomas Philip Eames (*Serving under the Australian Govt.*)	1 Oct 21	14 Nov 08
John Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	14 Nov 08
Harold Paget Jones	12 Mar 22	14 Nov 08
Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B.	1 Jan 22	15 May 09
Herbert Henry Pearse	1 Aug 20	15 May 09
mOswald Rees, *M.D.	12 Apr 20	15 May 09
Arthur William Bligh Livesay,* M.B., F.R.C.S., Ed.	11 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
Herbert Hope Gill, M.B.	20 Nov 21	12 Nov 09
John Charles Rowan, M.B.	1 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 09
Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B.	15 Sept 21	13 May 10
mCharles Railton Sheward, M.B.	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
mHenry Hunt	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
m*Frederick Francis Mahon	4 Feb 22	11 July 12

§ *Allowed to retain rank of Major-General, R.A.F. on ceasing service in that Force.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
mEdward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 97
Henry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 01
Graham Egerton Kennedy	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 02
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 02
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	28 Feb 03
(*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E, M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 03
mEdward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 04
mWilliam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 05
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 05
(*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 05
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July 06
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 July 06

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919:—

Edward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 05
George Goss Borrett	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 06
Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
George Thompson Bishop, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1875

GHP m *Peter Williams Rolston* . 7 Aug

1881

William Redmond . . 8 Aug

1882

John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

1883

m Robert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan

1887

m Solomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

m William Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

m Alexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

m William Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . . 2 July

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 May

1899

GHP Samuel Keays . . 3 Jan
m John Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . 10 Jan
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
m Alexander George Pemberton Gipps, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*. 7 Aug

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
m Ernest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

m James Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

1899

GPH m Robert Howard Nicholson . . . . 26 Feb
Hugh Winkworth Macnamara 21 Aug
m Joseph Henry Whelan, M.D. 21 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Stonehouse.*)
m Joseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

m Henry Harries. . . 11 Feb
m John Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. 21 Aug
Hubert William Austin Burke 21 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

1901

Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home, O.B.E., M.D., B.Sc. M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

42

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

1907

mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

48

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . 21 Aug
William Robert Minchin Young . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB. . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

10

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
(*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)
Harry Spicer, M.B. . . 14 Nov
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory, 1 Apr* 13)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

23

†*Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1909

Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard . 16 May

1911

mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . 13 May
(*I*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . 8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*I*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
*Samuel Conner, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov

1914

William Percival Walker, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. . . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb
Archibald Denizé Spalding 21 Nov

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

1909

mCecil Howard Rock . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May

1911

Edwin Folliott. . . 25 May
mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov

1912

Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. 8 Nov

1914

mJohn St. John Murphy. 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer. . 26 Feb

1915

Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
Thomas Francis O'Keefe, MB. . . . . 11 Feb

1917

Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar

1918

Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May
John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan. . 1 June

STAFF SURGEONS.

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

mCecil Drake . . . 30 Mar

1888

mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.D., M.A. . . . 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson . 31 Mar

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees 8 Nov

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1893
Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug

1904
(*I*)mAlexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905
‡Reginald Waterfield . . 29 Nov

1910
Oswald Mills . . . . 8 Feb

1911
Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

1912
Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May
6

1916
Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A.. . . . . 12 May

1917
Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 May
Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . 5 Nov

1918
Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . 3 Apr

1919.
Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. . . . . 19 Apr
William Lewis Cowardin (*Tempy. Major R.A.M.C.*) . . . 19 May
12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B.	4 Nov	16
Francis James Burke, M.B.	3 Apr	18
§Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B.	3 Apr	21
Thomas John KilBride, M.B.	3 Oct	21
John Reid Haldane, M.B.	3 Oct	21

SURGEONS.

1866
Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876
Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877
Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879
Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880
†mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882
John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884
‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885
†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug
8

1887
‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888
Frederick William Collingwood 22 Feb

1889
Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1895
Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May
Harold Gordon Truscott Major . 12 Nov

1904
‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A.. . . 23 May

1907
‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A. 14 May
17

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy	23 Nov	03
Malcolm Milton Melrose	24 Nov	11

Officer retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July* 1919.

John Greet Stevens	31 Jan	17

†*Retired under Order-in-Council of* 30*th December*, 1884. ‡ *Retired with a gratuity.*
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*m *Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir* John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . 6 Mar 18

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	Ret. Paym. Rear Admiral	*Paym. Captain.*
George Finlay, C.B.E. . . .	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
m *Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*m Charles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
*m *Sir* Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . (*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, 1 *Dec.* 08)	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B. . .	30 Jan 20	2 Aug 16
Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E. . . .	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	21 May 20	2 Aug 16
***Sir* Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B.E., C.B	31 May 21	1 Jan 17
m Frederick Wilkin Iago Airey, C.B.	31 May 21	29 June 17
**m George Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E.	31 May 21	6 Mar 18
m Charles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.	31 May 21	21 Nov 18
m Ernest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. .	31 May 21	28 Nov 18
**m Richard Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B.	31 May 21	5 June 19
m George Grant	16 Dec 21	4 Aug 19
*m John Anthony Keys, C.B. .	24 Dec 21	1 Jan 20
*Theodore Tasman Lanyon . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
m Reginald Clutton Baker . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
m Francis Cooper Leonard . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20

19

HONORARY PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Hon. Paym. Rear-Admiral.	*Paym. Hon. Captain.*
m Henry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E.	30 June 21	14 Oct 14

1

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

mAbraham Turner	1 Apr	04
mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr	04
mRobert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept	04
William Orlebar Bedford	17 July	05

4

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

	mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	1 Oct	03
	mThomas Foley Harrison	1 Oct	03
	mJohn William Seccombe	1 Oct	03
	mHenry Dawson, C.B.E.	18 Jan	05
	mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E.	25 Jan	05
	*George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug	05
	David James Macdonald, C.B.E.	10 Feb	06
	mRobert Alexander Moore	24 July	06
	mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E.	26 Dec	06
	James Bramble, C.B.	15 Mar	07
	mSidney William Wright	25 Oct	07
	mFrancis Burnett Pritchard, C.B.E.	19 Nov	07
	mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May	09
	Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May	09
GHP	George James Clow, C.B	11 Sept	09
	mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct	09
	mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov	09
	mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct	10
	Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.	7 Jan	11
	Arthur John Brows	10 Apr	11
	mRalph Balson Marwood	1 Dec	11
	Frederick George Wellington Taylor	23 Dec	12
	Colville Douglas William Kiddle	14 Oct	13
	Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	14 Oct	13
	Charles Edward Catlow Webb	8 Nov	13
	(*I*)m Warwick Arthur Green	20 Nov	13
	Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	31 Jan	14
	Harry Willis Braddon	22 Apr	14
	mHarry Robinson, C.B.E.	1 Sept	15
	mCharles Beresford Dawes	10 July	17
	mScarlett de Verde Taylor	12 Nov	18
	mArthur Wellesley Morrell	16 Dec	18
	Herbert Nono Dymott	28 Dec	18
	mWalter Henry John Pym	1 Jan	19
	mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Jan	20
	*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	30 Jan	20
	mTom Seaman, C.M.G.	30 June	20
	(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham	31 Dec	20

38

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP mGeorge William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
GHP Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
mEdward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles James Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
GHP mWilliam Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
GHP William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
mFrederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
GHP mThomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
GHP mHenry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
mThomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
GHP Cecil Plomer Walker	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
mGeorge Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(*J*) mRobert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
GHP mJohn Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
GHP m* William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
GHP mArchibald Court	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
GHP Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
mWilliam Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
mFrederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
mRobert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
mWilliam Langdon Gill	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94

30

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Capt.	*Paymaster.*
GSP mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(*J*) mWalter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
GHP Reginald Baker Rigbye	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
GHP William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
mHoward Cleveland	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
mFrancis William Osburn	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95
mJohn Ellis Dathan	24 July 15	5 Jan 00

8

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander*
mRobert Frank Charles Eames	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
Officers retired subsequent to	*Weekly Order* 2483a	*of July*, 1919.
mWilliam Budd Penny	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 01
m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G.	14 July 20	11 May 02
mCharles Edward Fox Webb	1 Jan 21	12 July 02
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
(*I*)mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B.	21 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
Charles James Ferguson	1 Jan 21	9 Oct 02
mWilliam Lionel Davy	1 Jan 21	6 Jan 03
*mCharles Stuart Inglis	1 Jan 21	1 Apr 03
mRobert Edwin Smith	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
m(*I*)Graham Hewlett, C.B.	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
mGeorge Alfred Koe	1 Jan 21	11 Apr 04
mWilliam Henry LeBrun, C.B.E.	9 Jan 20	15 July 04
mWilliam Henry Campion	28 Feb 21	9 Sept 04
mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	22 Jan 21	16 Feb 05
mRobert Ross Hastings	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 05
m*PW* Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E.	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m**Gilbert Graham	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
Albert Greenwood	1 Jan 22	30 Dec 05
m*(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
(*I*) William Francis Wells	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
Alfred Withers Claxton	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E.	22 Sept 20	1 June 09
mBernard Hallowes Ward	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
William Knighton Stephens	22 Jan 21	2 Aug 09
Richard Birkett Brooks	31 July 20	31 Aug 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer	21 May 20	1 Oct 09
(*I*)mThomas Haves, O.B.E.	15 Mar 21	28 Feb 10
Charles Reeves Bunbury	21 Dec 21	31 May 10

29

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander*
mArthur Kinnear Tuson	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCharles Forbes Petch	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
mGeorge Edward Coleridge	7 Apr 20	15 Jan 08
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Haweis Shearme, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 13

7

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
GHP m Edward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
m *Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m John Cecil Bartlett.	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
m Edgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
m Arthur Wilson	24 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
m Francis Reginald Luke	18 July 04	13 July 96
m James Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
m Gerald Langton Clarke	24 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
m Ralph Sydney Smith	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher (*Serving under Indian Government.*)	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
m (*I*) Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09

17

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
m James Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
m James Louis Hill German	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh (*Employed in the Ministry of Pensions*)	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
m Edward Henry Innes	6 July 06	6 July 98
m Henry Constantine.	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
m John Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
*** (*I*) m Alan Edward Stack, O.B.E.	19 June 13	19 June 07
m (*I*) Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Charles Avison Parker (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	27 Apr 18	27 Apr 10
(*I*) m Charles Herbert Carroll.	8 Nov 19	8 Nov 11
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 20	20 June 12

13

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept04	27 Sept98
‡William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug 09	31 Aug 03
Charles Lefebvre Hammond.	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 03
mJames Henry Griffiths	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
*Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
mWilliam James Killpartrick	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder	30 June 12	30 June 06
*Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug 12	31 Aug 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sept 14	28 Sept 08
mRichard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct 14	30 Oct 08
Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar 15	1 Mar 09
John Cecil Turner	8 May 15	8 May 09
mMaurice William Whyham	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09
Arthur William Bryant Messenger	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10
mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E.	7 Jan 17	7 Jan 11
mSydney George Andrews	1 Nov 19	1 Nov 11
William Francis Edward O'Byrne	9 Dec 13	9 Dec 11
(*I*)Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E.	21 Jan 20	21 Jan 12
*PW*Edward Courtney Child	9 Oct 20	9 Oct 12
mJames Christopher Spalding	27 Nov 20	27 Nov 12
John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug 21	9 Aug 13
*Rowland George Robinson	1 Jan 17	4 Aug 14

40

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar 96
§mJohn Riches	19 May 96
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept 04
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec 05

5

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John George Moore	15 Jan 03
‡mFrancis John Aylen	7 June 03
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept 08
mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins	4 Oct 11
‡Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar 15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar 16
‡mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept 17
Bernard Francis Colson	18 May 18
Cecil Frederick Turner	22 Nov 18
James Archibald Casamajor Gaussen	10 Feb 21

10

§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct	13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov	13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier	8 Mar	14
PW Walter John Sims	8 Mar	14
mSydney John Wright	8 Mar	14
Clarence Teasdale-Buckell	30 June	14
Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart	20 Sept	14
*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	2 Feb	15
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May	15
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox	5 Aug	15
William Ernest George Burtenshaw	14 Aug	15
††Harold Charles Malim	6 Oct	15
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmael	12 July	16
m Alec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov	16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr	17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May	17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July	17
††Geoffrey Laxton Jotham	10 Nov	17
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec	18
††(*J*)Sidney Waring Saxton	19 Mar	19
††Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July	19
††George Roy Whitfield	12 Aug	19
††Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis	24 Sept	19
††(*J*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig	14 Nov	19
George Henry Russell	19 Mar	20
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr	20
††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E.	14 Aug	20
†Nowell Baird	19 Oct	20
†Henry Norman Stoddart	23 Nov	21

39

PAYMASTERS.

1864

mEdward Schneider Lean	10 Jan
m*John Heath*	9 June
Francis John Pulman	10 Aug

1865

David Woodifield Wise	19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings	12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries	14 Jan

6

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave	30 May
George Loder Miller	14 Sept

1868

m*Frederick Hyndman*	25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey	8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13 May
m*William Blamire Inman*	12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye	12 June
William Frederick Crosthwaite	15 Dec

14

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
†† *Retired with a gratuity.*
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

1870

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1871

Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May

1873

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec

1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1875

mWilliam Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1885

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1887

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

27

1894

Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1898

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1904

†Frederick Hird . . . 19 Oct

1906

Geoffrey Maurice French . . 28 July

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King . . 28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker . . 28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May

1916

§Robert Evans Morehead . . 29 Aug

38

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1913

mRupert Ditmas Atkins . . 16 Aug

1915

Rev. James Johnstone Bevan . 27 July

2

1917

§Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

1918

William Thomas Brown . . 4 July

4

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
§ *Retired with a Gratuity under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

‡Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May	12
†**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E.	15 July	14
†John Reginald Slade	15 Oct	14
Robert Hugh Carter	15 Oct	14
(*I*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E.	15 Oct	14
†Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct	15
†Duncan Edward Lander	15 Oct	15
‡Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith	2 Nov	15
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July	16
†Harry Ewart Flint	15 Oct	16
†*Sigmund Watkin Farman	15 Oct	16
Harry Edwin Rees	14 Apr	17
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V)	14 Apr	17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E.	14 Apr	17
Arthur Reginald Martin	14 Apr	17
Alfred Henry Meek	14 Apr	17
William George Abell	14 Apr	17
†Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis	15 Apr	17
Richard Ernest White	16 May	17
†Albert Francis Barclay Bridges	15 Oct	17
†Crichton Felix Laborde	15 Oct	17
†Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov	17
William Francis Behenna	6 Jan	18
†Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan	18
†Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E.	15 Jan	18
Thomas William Barry	1 Apr	18
mJames Henry King, O.B.E.	14 Apr	18
‡John George Barton Collier	15 Apr	18
mLeonard Marlborough Poë	13 Sept	18
†Ralph Edward Tugman	15 Oct	18
†Oliver Harwood Matthews	15 Oct	18
†Robert Brickdale	15 Jan	19
†Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan	19
†Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan	19
George Frederick Westerton	17 Feb	19
Cyril Branston Wood	15 Apr	19
†Herbert Glanville	15 July	19
†David Thomas Griffiths	15 July	19
Eric John Stokoe	15 July	19
†William Henry Bull	15 Sept	19
†Eric James King Bull	15 Nov	19
†Roger Hansell Cass	15 Nov	19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C.	15 Nov	19

48

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1916		1919	
Humphrey Charles Bevan	15 Jan	†Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage	15 Apr
1918		**1920**	
†Charles McGlinn Webb	15 Oct	†Archie Pellow Marshall	15 Apr
2		4	

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
GSP m* *Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B.	*General* 20 Nov 89
Art. (*I*) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General* 28 Sept 99
Art. GSP m Arthur French, C.B.	*General* 1 Aug 04
Art. George Farquharson Pengelley	*General* 20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General* 29 Sept 06
GSP m* Frederick Baldwin	*General* 19 May 10
GSP m Townley Ward Dowding	*General* 21 Nov 10
Art. m John Beckwith Leefe, P.S.C.	*General* 7 Feb 12
m *Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*General* 22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	*General* 11 Apr 12
Art. Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	*General* 6 June 14
Art. William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	*General* 24 Sept 14
m Herbert Cecil Money, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 12 Oct 10
m Francis Gibson Cotter	*Maj.-Gen.* 21 Nov 10
m James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 11 Apr 12
Art. * m Harry Lynch Talbot	*Maj.-Gen.* 24 Sept 14
Charles Louis Gordon	*Maj.-Gen.* 21 June 15
Art. m*** *PW Sir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 16 Oct 15

19

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, *and subsequent Orders in Council.*

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
GSP m Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
Art. GSP m* Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 96
Art. Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
m Thomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.* 2 Oct 05
Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	12 Oct 10	*M.G.* 1 Apr 19
m John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B.	22 Feb 10	*M.G.* 13 Nov 18
m James Hutchinson Swanton	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 1 Sept 19
m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	*M.G.* 21 Nov 16
Art. m *Sir* George Grey Aston, K.C.B.	24 Sept 14	*M.G.* 24 Sept 17
Ernest Edward Chown, C.B.	22 Jan 17	*M.G.* 1 Oct 17
Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 6 May 18
m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	11 Apr 15	*M.G.* 2 Aug 18
m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	21 June 15	*M.G.* 21 June 18

13

Digitized by Google

COLONELS.

	mFrederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17
	mFrank Truscott Phillips.	11 Apr 18
Art.	mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O.	1 July 19

3

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Corps Rank.	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art.	Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 87
GHP	m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
Art.	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.	12 June 95	—	*Col.* 12 June 95
	mLourenco Edye.	8 Sept 95	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
Art.	mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	—	*Col.* 21 May 01
Art.	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
	mJohn Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	—	*Col.* 10 Feb 04
	m*Frederick White, D.S.O.	11 Apr 03	—	*Col.* 11 Apr 06
Art.	mArthur Glanville Tatham	7 Apr 04	—	*Brig.-Gen.* 25 Oct 19
	mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	—	*Col.* 23 Apr 08
	(*I*)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	—	*Col.* 8 May 08
Art.	Henry Dowrish Drake, C.B.E., P.S.C.	7 Dec 07	—	*Col.* 6 May 08
	mRobert Douglas Beith	1 Sept 10	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
	mEdwin Gifford Lywood	12 Oct 10	—	—
	Horace Carlyon Evans	11 Apr 12	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 11
Art.	m*Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E.	14 Dec 13	24 July 20	—
Art.	Sydney Gaitskell	24 Sept 14	1 Jan 21	—
Art.	mGerald oel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	16 Aug 20	*Col.* 1 Jan 17
	mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 15
	*Po*Walter William Frankis	31 Jan 16	—	—
	mFrancis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G.	8 June 16	31 Jan 21	—
	Arthur de Winton Kitcat	1 Sept 16	—	—
Art.	Charles Louis Brooke, C.B.	18 Sept 16	15 May 21	—
	Henry La Touche Darley	12 Oct 16	1 Apr 21	—
	William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*)	19 Jan 17	—	—
	Guy Vandaleur Robinson	22 Jan 17	7 Nov 21	—
Art.	Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—	—
Art.	Pryce Peacock, C.M.G.	10 Sept 17	11 Feb 21	—
	Evelyn Henry Orlebar	17 Sept 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 Sept 08
	Richard Henry Julius Meister	15 Aug 17	21 May 19	—
	Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17	30 June 19	—
Art	William Dixon, C.M.G.	1 Jan 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
	Edward Kenmir Story	11 Apr 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Oct 17
Art.	(*I*)***Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee*)	11 Nov 18	—	—

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—*continued.*

	Corps Rank.	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. De Saumarez Dobrée	11 Nov 18	—	—
(*I*)John Ernest Crowther	5 Jan 19	—	—
Francis Stuart Gardner	1 Feb 19	—	—
Art. mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19	—	—
Art. mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19	—	—
William Price Drury, C.B.E.	18 Mar 19	—	—
Gerald Aylmer Cox	20 Mar 19	—	—
Art. mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E.	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 06
Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 12
(*I*)ArthurGustaveVincent,C.B.E.	21 Apr 19	—	—
Arthur Matthew Connolly	14 Apr 19	—	—
*mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B.	22 May 19	—	—
m(*I*)GodfreyLancasterBeaumont O.B.E.	4 June 19	—	—
m(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick	16 June 19	—	—
RichardJamesSaumarez,C.M.G.	1 July 19	—	—
Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E.	24 July 19	—	—
mCharles Hope Willis, C.B.	16 Aug 19	—	*Col.* 3 June 17
***Harry Douglas Palmer	30 Sept 19	—	—
Edward Yorke Daniel, C.B.E.	15 Nov 19	—	—
mFrederick William Edward Eady, O.B.E.	5 Jan 20	—	—

55

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS

	Corps Rank.	Retd. List	Brevet or other rank.
	Lt.-Col.	*Col.*	
John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E.	3 Apr 17	25 Jan 22	
*Art.*John Leonard Homer, O.B.E.	,, 9 Mar 18	,, 9 Oct 20	
mCharles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O.	,, 12Aug18	,, 2 Jun 19	*Col.* 1 Jan 18
	Maj.		
*GHP*mThomas Everard Hungerford.	,, 5 Aug 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 94
Henry John Lawrence Norcock.	,,11 Sept 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 92
mHenry Gritton	,, 1 Sept 83	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
Augustus Bury Liardet	,, 11 Feb 84	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 91
mJohn Jerome Quill	,, 21 Apr 90	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
mErnestCharlesLambert Congdon	,, 5 Dec 93	—	*Col.* 6 Oct 08
*Ch*Dacre Lennard Barrett,C.B.E.	,, 11 July 94	—	*Col.* 11 Feb 09
mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	,, 25 Jan 95	—	*Col.* 27 May 11
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,, 25 Mar 95	—	
Art. Walter James Gaitskell	,, 30 Jun 96	—	*Col.* 24 Mar 08
(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	,, 23 Mar 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Dec 08
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	,, 1 May 95	—	*Col.* 1 Jan 11
*GHP*mSchofield Patten Peile, C B.	,,20 Nov 95	—	*Col.* 6 Dec 12
Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	,, 6 Oct 98	—	*Lt.-Col* 5 Aug 09
Art. *mHumphrey Oldfield	,,11 Mar 08	—	*Lt -Col.* 1 Sept 12

18

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

		Corps Rank.	Ret. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	—	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
GHP	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
GHP	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
Art.	Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
GHP	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	—	*Major* 1 July 81
	mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	—	*Major* 24 June 84
GHP	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	—	*Major* 1 Jan 85
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	—	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 86
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
Art.	mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	—	
Art.	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	—	
Art.	Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
GHP	mHenry Octavian Percival Wright	8 Sept 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
Art.	*GHP* mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	—	
	m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	—	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
	mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	—	
	mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
	Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	—	
	mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O.	11 Feb 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00
Art.	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	—	
	David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E.	10 Feb 00	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 July 08
	mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00	—	
	mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	—	
	Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 May 09
Art.	mAshton Hope Hirst	7 Apr 04	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 09
Art.	William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E.	30 Jan 05	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 10
	*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb 05	—	
	(*I*)Gilbert Drage, D.S.O.	1 Oct 08	—	
	(*I*)Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May 10	—	
Art.	mHugo Worthington	1 Aug 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Art.	John Robert Henry Homfray, C.B.E.	10 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Art.	Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
Art.	†Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	—	*Major* 22 Mar 09
Art.	(*I*)mFitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
	Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. (*I*)*mFrederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 16
Art. mEdward McCarthy	18 Oct 12	1 Feb 19	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Arthur George Troup, *p.s.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 June 16
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., P.A.C.	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. mEdwin Harold Barr, D.S.O.	15 May 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Honrary Brig.-General*, 4 *Aug.* 20)	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
mPercy Harold Colley (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Raworth Heycock	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
(*I*) Chas. Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Ashworth Clegg Butt	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyr Deakin	6 June 17	—	
Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	6 June 17	—	
Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Employed with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June 17	—	
Henry de Laval Willis	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June 17	—	
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	—	
Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan 18	—	
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
Art. Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	
(*I*) John William Seigne	1 Sept 18	—	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	
†John Maurice Palmer, D.S.C	21 Feb 21	—	
76			

Retired on Gratuities.

Boyd Dalton Foley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	—	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 87
Art. Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 93	—		
Art. mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	—		
mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	—		
Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	—		
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott.	10 May 11	—		
PW mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21		
8				

†† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities—contd.

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
PW	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*)	7 Oct 16	—	
GHP	Walter Erskine Binney	27 Jan 19	—	
	Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
Art.	Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
	Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
	m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
	Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
	(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
	Moore Havelock Marshman (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	8 June 19	—	
	mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	—	
Art.	John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	—	
	mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
	John Evelyn Leonard Wilton 21	4 Dec 19	—	

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	—	*Major* 4 May 77
	m*Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	—	*Major* 1 Oct 75
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	—	*Major* 5 July 79
	Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct 77	—	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Sept 82
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78	—	
	mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept 80	—	
PW	m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Dec 87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July 81	—	*Major* 15 June 85
Art.	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar 86	—	*Major* 24 Mar 86
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug 88	—	*Major* 1 Jan 18
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr 98	—	
	Allan Martin Douglas Johnstone	20 Aug 06	—	
	mJohn Frederick Richards	15 Mar 18	—	
	mJames Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18	—	
	mHerbert Edward Beere	24 Mar 18	—	
Art.	mWilliam Charles Wellington	3 Apr 18	—	
	mJohn Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	—	
Art.	mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
Art.	mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	—	
	Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
	George Percival Yorke Mascall	7 May 18	—	
Art.	Ernest Wynniatt Husey	7 May 18	—	
	†Eric Simonds	17 Mar 19	—	
	D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
	Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
	Frederick Charles Watkins 27	6 Jan 21	—	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

		Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov 92	*Major* 21 Sept 01
	Hugh John Craig Gibsone . .	5 Jan 95	*Major* 18 Oct 02
	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle .	20 Nov 95	
	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith .	26 Jan 97	
Art.	mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
Art.	Arthur Thomas Schreiber . .	1 Apr 98	
	mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
	Herbert Jefferis Coles . . .	1 Nov 00	
	*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr 01	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Dec 10
Art.	James Donald Hay Shaw . .	1 Apr 02	
	mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art.	John Edward Van der Kiste .	1 Jan 09	
Art.	Hubert Richard Twiss . . .	10 Dec 09	
	Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe .	1 Jan 11	
	Archibald John Herman Smith .	1 Sept 11	
PW	Stephen Arthur Stoddart . .	1 Jan 12	
Art.	Rowland Harries	1 Sept 13	
Art.	Francis Stanley Richards . .	1 Sept 14	
	Melvill Stodart Innes . . .	1 Jan 15	
Art.	†William Owen Howard Wise .	1 Sept 15	
Art.	Percy Ralph Simon . . .	1 Sept 15	
	Harry Stewart Devereux Went .	1 Sept 15	
	Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey .	30 Jan 17	
	Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother .	30 Jan 17	
	mGeoffrey Sackville Treherene Newbold	6 June 17	

52

LIEUTENANTS.

	m*Francis Hender Mountseven, C.M.G.*	11 Nov 65	{ *Lieut.-Col. &* *Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
	Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
Art.	Henry Vansittart . .	16 Dec 68	
Art.	*Octavius Edward Owen* . . .	1 Oct 73	
	Cecil Strangward Thomas . .	1 Sept 85	
	Frederick Hugh Cox . . .	1 Jan 99	
	mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey .	1 Jan 01	
	John Henry Percy Barcroft . .	1 July 04	
PW	Alfred Charles Miller . . .	13 May 15	
	Charles Allen Feely . . .	27 Mar 15	
	Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*)	27 Mar 15	
	John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*)	21 Nov 15	
	James Alfred Gates . . .	8 May 15	
Art.	George Albert Lyne . . .	18 Jan 16	
	George Ernest Cutcher . . .	9 Mar 16	
	Thomas William Megam Wood .	20 Sept 16	
	Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	

17

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

QUARTER-MASTERS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

	Seniority.
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E.	1 Jan 17
William Symes, O.B.E.	23 Feb 20
Art. mWilliam George Sparrow, O.B.E.	4 June 20
3	

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Lt.-Col.
GHP mValentine Brown	8 Aug 89	—
John James Hoare	24 Sept 91	—
Art. GHP mJohn Muir	17 Mar 95	—
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	12 Nov 95	—
mJames Murphy	18 Oct 96	—
John White	27 May 02	—
Art. Stephen George Rodway	27 May 02	—
William Isaac Pawsey	18 June 08	—
Alexander Clark	21 May 07	3 Aug 19
mWilliam Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	17 July 09	—
mFielder Duffin	1 Oct 09	—
James Simpson, O.B.E.	27 Mar 12	1 Jan 20
Art. Albert Baker	22 Sept 12	—
Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	18 June 13	—
mThomas Jolley	1 Oct 14	9 Feb 17
mSidney Lowther	15 July 16	—
Edwin Luff	15 July 16	—
Andrew McRae	15 July 16	—
Charles Hill	25 Sept 16	—
(*R.S.O. London* 1 *Feb* 19)		
mJoseph Battin	9 Mar 17	—
mFrank Waters	22 Oct 17	—
PW mJohn Hammond	5 Feb 19	—
(*R.S.O. Manchester* 1 *Feb* 22)		
Francis Henry Hillier Chapman	11 Apr 19	—
Walter Edward Downer	2 Oct 20	—
24		

CAPTAINS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Major.
William Mearles	5 July 10	10 June 19
Art. James Squires	1 Mar 17	13 Mar 18
Henry Ernest Lidiard	1 July 17	17 Oct 19
Robert Watts	16 May 17	—
4		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

	Corps Rank.	Rank on Retired List.
Art. mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	—
Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Major* 18 Sept 17
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Major* 3 Aug 19
Art. Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Major* 21 Aug 19
mEdward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	—
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	—

6

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

	Corps Rank.	Rank on Retired List.
George John Miller, M.V.O.	*Major* 14 May 14	—
Art. Benjamin Stephen Green. M.V.O.	*Captain* 31 Jan 18	—

2

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Brevet or other Rank.
Charles Wm. Anthony Bailey	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
George Watson	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
William Thomas Goss	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
William James Hardy	*Captain* 1 Feb 19

4

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

William Charles Windram	1 Feb 19
George Knight Clarke	17 May 19
Thomas Henry Worringham Rea	5 June 19

3

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

Art. John Picknoll Presley	1 Feb 19

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
mThomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (*Qr. Mr.*)	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney	14 Sept 17
John Town (*Qr. Mr.*)	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsh	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan (*Qr. Mr.*)	12 Feb 18
John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E. (*Qr. Mr.*)	14 May 18
Henry Morris Taylor (*Qr. Mr.*)	4 Dec 18
Frank Ede	18 Feb 19

11

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917, and 22nd January, 1920.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris (*Qr.Mr.*)	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken (*Qr.Mr.*)	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
William Quianlan	9 May 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John McKenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith (*Qr.Mr.*)	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 July 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
George Edward Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones (*R.S.O. Newcastle* 1 *Dec.* 20)	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
mRichard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins (*Qr.Mr.*)	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C., D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

33

LIEUTENANTS.

Wallford Howell	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace	23 Mar 16
mJames Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carter	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	13 June 17
John George William Gillman (*Qr.-Mr.*)	23 June 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Harry Pratt	27 July 17
William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Frederick George Deacon	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers	24 Oct 17
William Holloway	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman (*Qr.-Mr.*) (*R.S.O. Nottingham* 21 *Dec* 21)	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18

22

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*)	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durham	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long	22 Mar 18
William Henry Brown	4 Apr 18
Frank Samuel Cross	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon	6 Apr 18
George Edward Sandeman	6 Apr 18
George Stevens	12 Apr 18
John Williams	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore	31 May 18
Frank Brewer	7 June 18
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
Robert William Batten	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 18
James George Sampson	14 June 18
George Burrows	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery (*Qr.-Mr.*)	4 July 18
William Mitchell	19 July 18
William White	22 July 18
Alfred Job Chatfield	15 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis	23 Aug 18
Edward George David Marsh	23 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
William Priddy	22 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	23 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 18
Frederick John Moore	10 Oct 18
Ernest William Speed, (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 18
Thomas Terry Kirby (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON TEMPORARY HALF PAY.

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Theodore Frederick Vernon Cooke, D.S.O. 1	7 May 18	*Bt. Maj.* 7 May 18

OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

CAPTAINS

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. Corry Beverley Corry-Smith . .	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Lt.-Col.* 24 Nov 83
Thomas Inglefield Eastman . . . 2	2 May 17	—

LIEUTENANTS.

1859

Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

1864

m *William Frederick McIlwaine* (*Capt.* 10 June 74) 21 Sept

3

1865

Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb

Art. m*The Hon. Henry Aylmer* . 18 May

Art. James Sandys Bird . . 18 May

1867

Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug

m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug

Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb 77) 3 Aug

9

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
George Wallis ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*)mWilliam Harper Renn 1 Apr
George Hickey ... ... 1 Apr
mThomas Henry Stidston (*Major R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson ... ... 1 Apr
mArthur Furse ... ... 1 Apr

1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Feb
George Henry Porter ... 26 Aug

1914

John Bryant Hawton ... 1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock ... 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell ... 8 Mar
William Edward Stoneman 12 Aug
mCharles William Jefferson 26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Sept
mMichael Byrne ... ... 1 Oct

1916

James Rice, O.B.E., M.V.O. 29 Feb
Thomas James Alexander... 17 July
Richard Turner ... ... 9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey ... 21 Dec

1918

mWilliam Banbury ... 30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E. ... ... 29 July
Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1919

George Reeves ... ... 29 Mar
mJames Johns ... ... 29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin ... 29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Dunning ... ... 20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O. ... 29 June
Henry King Denyer ... 29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E. 29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E. ... 17 Sept
John Edward Elstone ... 4 Nov
George Edward Segrue, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Robert Davis Fishley ... 24 June
Thomas Lear Soper ... 28 Nov

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1914

John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E. ... ... 1 June
Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... 3 Nov
William Henry Cantell ... 3 Nov
George Joseph Childs ... 27 Nov

1915

Alfred Courtney ... ... 26 Jan
mJohn Reypert ... ... 26 Jan
William Ferguson ... ... 27 Aug
mGeorge Henry Holland Crook, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1916

John Marinus Hook ... 19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E. ... 20 Jan
John McKenzie ... ... 8 Mar
William Henry Hoare ... 1 May
William Johns ... ... 1 May
James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C. ... ... 20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews ... 7 Aug
Walter Harris ... ... 7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards ... 23 Sept
George Campbell Grant ... 1 Oct
Charles Blofield ... ... 28 Oct

1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E. ... ... 4 July
William James Leverett ... 8 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer ... ... 8 July
George Joseph Carpenter, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
William James Harris ... 25 Oct

1918

William Metters ... ... 10 Mar
mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mCharles Hardy ... ... 25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf ... 25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E. ... 25 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett ... 25 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar
John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
Albert John Bolas ... ... 1 May
William Henry Dore ... 29 June
mWalter Henry Tamlyn ... 13 Sept
Albert Hughes ... ... 13 Sept
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
James George Rogers, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson Connor ... ... 13 Sept
Roger Cadogan ... ... 13 Sept
George Betenson ... ... 13 Sept
George Sim ... ... 13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams ... 13 Sept

1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 1 Apr

1920

Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E. . . . . 3 May

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux . . . . . 29 Nov
Arthur William Yeates . . . . . 29 Nov
William Henderson . . . . . 29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings . . . . . 29 Nov
George Garrett . . . . . 29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason . . . . . 5 Apr

7

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Chappell . . . . . 10 Aug 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

		Ret. Lieut.-Com.	*Ret. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Po	Charles Edward Joy, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	m William Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Robert Purdie . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m John Venn Vinnicombe .	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Benjamin Manners, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m William Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James William Palmer .	12 Oct 19	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*

7

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS. (*From the Lists of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	GHP Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*GHP* Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*GHP* m William H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 *Cd. Gr.*
	GHP m John Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90 *Cd. Gr.*
	Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 *Cd Gr.*
	m Albert Sanders	29 Sept 98	8 Mar 92 *Cd. B.*
	GHP m James Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92 *Cd. B.*
	James Willoughby	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92 *Cd. B.*
	m William H. Bound.	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 *Cd. Gr.*
	James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.*
	John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Albert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.*
	GHP William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.*
	PW William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 *Cd Gr.*
Ch	John Candy, O.B E	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	m Alfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m Joseph Samuel Merit Hill	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd. P*
	m George Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.*
	m James Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 *Cd. Gr.*
	m William Thomas Taylor	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 98 *Cd. B.*
Dev	m William Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.*
	Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Royle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	m Albert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	George Thomas Petts	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Nagle	26 Dec 18	1 Nov 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frank Williams	30 Jan 18	1 Dec 03 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Roberts	26 June 09	15 June 04 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Cd. Gr*
Po	Walter George Jones	9 Feb 16	8 Nov 05 *Cd. Gr*
Po	Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
	William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec .06 *Cd.B.*
Po Alick Stone	14 Aug 11	31 Oct 07 *Cd.B.*
Po Henry Briton Howell	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08 *Cd.Gr.*
Po George Kedge	4 June 15	1 June 08 *Cd.B.*
Dev John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Cd. B*
Dev mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 *Cd.Gr.*
Po mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 *Cd.Gr.*
Ch Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 *Cd.Gr.*
Dev Hubert Frank Moiest	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 *Cd.Gr.*
Dev John Eggbeer	13 July 18	23 June 09 *Cd. B.*
Dev William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.*
Pc mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Rowe Chowen	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet, M.B.E.	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward Horace Baldwin	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.*
Ch Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mGeorge Patrick Murphy	8 Oct 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alexander Fisher	22 Dec 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Edward Reynolds	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Robert Eaton	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev George Enoch Turner	11 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po John Henry Drew	16 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po PW Patrick Hanvey	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Richard Henry Hodge, M.B.E.	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Walter William Perkins	16 Sept 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward John Carr	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Dev Samuel Baker	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Philip Triggs	18 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel John Wills	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev m William Spiller	5 Oct 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Walter Beare	15 Jan 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E.	17 Nov 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Joseph William Payne	20 Feb 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Daniel Collins	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po m Florence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev m Ernest Charles Hooper	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Henry Couzins	5 Jan 21	17 May 12 *Cd. B.*
Po m James Edward Brister	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch William James Johnson	1 Oct 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Samuel Arscott	24 June 20	8 June 12 *Cd. B.*
Ch Charles Lemrof Seats	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Arthur Adams	30 Nov 17	25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.*
Ch m James William Cottrell	29 Nov 21	29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Riley Clynick	14 Oct 20	1 Apr 13 *Cd. B.*
Po m William Forrest	3 Jan 19	29 May 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Henry Woodnutt	26 Mar 20	13 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Po John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch m Samuel Augustus McCullock	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Jesse Hannah Mack	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Griffin	4 July 21	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev Frederick Evans	18 Nov 20	3 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev m Alfred Edward Johnson	27 May 20	5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Albert Whiting	24 Mar 19	28 Dec 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Henry Vugler	15 July 20	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Hubert Alfred Foster	18 Apr 21	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Arthur James Burstow	28 Nov 21	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John James Dixon	23 June 20	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
Po William John Sivyer	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Francis Hodge Teague	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po Alfred McCutcheon	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev John Charles Dugdale	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Hooper Spiller	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Henry James Stuart	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	John Beamer Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*)	1 Apr 20	18 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Albert Wallace	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJames Arnold	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 14 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Harry Ernest Foster	1 Nov 21	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	*GHP* Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*PW* Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	27 Dec 20	5 June15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Henry Capell	17 June 21	7 June15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	*PW* James Oliver	11 Nov 18	20 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Charles Routley	23 Oct 20	12 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Ernest Biddle	16 Aug 20	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWalter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	7 May 21	5 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Charles Francis Smith	2 Feb 21	27 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Henry Ingham	30 July 21	8 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry Irish	12 Jan 21	4 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames William Newland	1 June 21	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Lewis Dix	10 Sept 21	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 *Cd. B*
Ch	Aaron Harrold	13 Aug 19	2 Apr 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Daniel George Creese	18 June 21	1 May 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	mWilliam Arthur Cortis	18 June 21	1 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E.	25 Oct 20	1 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mDavid Ogilvie	1 July 21	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alfred John Allum	1 Feb 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mAaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Davey	23 Mar 20	1 Oct 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Charles Joseph Weston	11 Nov 21	9 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry John Oxenbury	1 Feb 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Godden	10 June 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles Rodney Short	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Olding	25 Aug 20	12 Feb 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJohn Barnes, M.B.E.	25 Aug 20	8 June17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	13 Aug 20	3 July 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Der	William Joseph Holmes	24 Oct 21	7 Oct 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Frederick Rodway, M.P.E.	21 June 21	24 Apr 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James	12 Dec 21	2 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Hubert Attwater	4 Jan 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Lee	1 Dec 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mHerbert Valentine Gamblen	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Scott	9 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mErnest Haines, M.B.E.	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest James Worsfield	11 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	*Charles Robert Tribe	11 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest Graham Price	15 Jan 22	1 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.*)

	Ret. Signal Lieut.-Commander.	*Ret. Signal Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.*
Ch mEdwin Charles Alfred Rogers	8 Sept 19	3 Sept 11	1 Apr 08
1			

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.)

	Ret. Signal Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.*
Po Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03
Po Francis Saville Reade	28 Dec 21	1 July 16
Dev William James Cusack	10 Sept 21	26 June 17
3		

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Commissioned Telegraphists.*)

	Ret. Teleg. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Telegraphist.*
Po William George Pulleyblank . .	13 Sept 21	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant-Commander.	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
	mRobert Thomas Rider.	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
	mWilliam Henry Hall .	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
Dev	mWilliam Henry Nancollas . . .	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
Dev	†mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 21	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
Dev	*PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott . .	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
Po	Frank Mills . .	17 Sept 20	17 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Po	Frederick Thomas Addyman . .	15 Sept 20	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
	Henry Thomas Watson	29 May 21	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
Ch	David Ritson .	14 Nov 21	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Ch	Arthur Thomas Lloyd.	6 Nov 21	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09

10

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Engineers.*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
Po	Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Dev	Henry Baldwin Beer	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Po	Archibald Speire	19 Apr 15	1 Nov 08
Po	John Bronkhorst	11 Aug 17	1 Apr 09
Po	*PW* Frederick James Randall . .	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
	William Henry Patrick Studd . . .	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Dev	Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E. . .	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Po	Charles John Brown	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
Po	John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
Po	George Henry Ross	27 July 20	1 Oct 11
Ch	mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Shakespeare	30 Mar 20	1 Oct 12
	Charles Whitehead Ward . . .	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
	Henry Davis	26 Oct 20	1 Apr 13
Po	Richard John Figgins, D.S.C. . .	15 Nov 20	1 Apr 13
Ch	James Richard Phillips	15 Jan 21	1 Apr 13
Ch	George Aveston Thomas	19 Jan 21	1 Oct 13
Po	William Hope Theobalds . . .	23 Jan 17	1 Oct 13
Po	David Edward Bernard Morley . .	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
	Charles Mansfield	15 Apr 19	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick William Frankling . .	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
Dev	mDuncan Munroe McLennan . .	2 Nov 17	1 Oct 13
Po	Alexander Duncan	25 Nov 21	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C. . .	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
Po	Walter George Morris	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
Po	John William Hill Ellis Williams .	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
Ch	mJohn James McLeod	3 June 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Dev	Frederick William Baker . . .	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Robert Aitken	2 Mar 22	1 Apr 14
	William Thompson.	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14

31

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Ch	Ellis Booth	1 Oct 17	1 Oct 14
Ch	Arthur Henry Bassett	8 June 21	1 Oct 14
Po	Samuel Leather	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
Ch	mEdward Charles Farmer	7 Mar 21	1 Oct 14
Dev	John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
Dev	Harry Voaden	23 June 21	1 Apr 15
Po	John Treverton Nance	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 15
	Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
Ch	Charles Gibson	11 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Lavender	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
Dev	David Lloyd	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
	Frank Mason Robinson	25 Aug 20	1 Apr 15
Dev	James Herbert Edward Baines	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15
	Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
Po	John Wright	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
Ch	mArthur Botting	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
Dev	Robert Alexander Nodder	30 Nov 20	1 Oct 15
Po	William James Hayden	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
Po	James May Hooper	27 Mar 21	1 Apr 16
Dev	Charles Harold Watts.	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Robert Coleman	6 Aug 20	1 Apr 16
Ch	William Edwards	7 Dec 21	1 Apr 16
Ch	Charles Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
Dev	Edward Thomas	13 July 20	1 Apr 16
	William Barton Kay	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
	Walter McQueen	1 May 20	1 Oct 16
Ch	Ernest James Trendall	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
Po	Major William Kempster	13 May 20	1 Apr 17
Ch	Leonard Stace	2 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Dev	Christopher Thomas Austin Lacey	30 May 21	1 Oct 17
Dev	Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	5 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Po	Charles Albert Palser	30 Dec 21	1 Oct 18

64

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

(*From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.*)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Mechanician.*
Dev	Francis John Jago	13 Feb 22	1 Nov 15
Ch	Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(*From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*)

		Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.	*Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.*
Po	mWilliam Jackson	14 Feb 22	6 Nov 15

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po Thomas Richards .	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS,

(*From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.*)

	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
Ch Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Dev Charles Samuel Prynn	6 May 12	17 July 08
Dev John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Ch Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
Ch mAndrew Robert Anderson . . .	11 May 15	29 July 11
Ch John Henry Massey Polkinghorn .	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Ch Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
C mGeorge Thomas Phillips	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12
Ch Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
Dev William Henry Arthur Harper Frood .	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
Dev John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
Po Arthur Albert Haines	25 Nov 20	1 Apr 12
Po James William Dodds	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13
Po mWilliam Pibworth	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Ch Thomas William Moore	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
Dev John Angel Fewings	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Po Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford . . .	17 Nov 17	30 Aug 14
Dev Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E. . .	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
Po John Charles Barber	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
Dev mWilliam Maddick Weeks	10 Jan 21	1 Jan 15
Po John Couper, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
Ch James Uglow	8 Aug 21	20 Feb 15
Ch *PW*James William Jeckells	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
P Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Dev mErnest Samuel Plant	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
Po Ernest Edward Bush	1 Sept 21	10 Aug 15
Po James Crispin Renny.	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Dev Richard Evans Rees	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
Po Robert George Loney	15 Oct 21	12 Nov 15
Dev Samuel Bounsall	2 Mar 21	1 Dec 15
Dev William Thomas Evans	29 June 21	1 Apr 16
Dev mJames Thomas Eddey	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
Dev Alfred Henry Lane	1 Sept 20	4 July 17
Po mJames William Edwards	7 Feb 22	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT.

(From the List of Commissioned Electricians.)

	Retd. Electrical Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Electrician.
Po Joseph Archer Smith	1 Sept 21	1 Nov 16

1

HEADMASTERS.

(From the List of Chief Schoolmasters.)

	Retd. Headmaster.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
John Guard	10 Apr 19	1 Apr

1

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (V).

(From the list of Commissioned Victualling Officers.)

	Retd. Paym. Lieut. (V).	Seniority as Cr. Victualling Officer.
Dev Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E.	31 Jan 22	29 Jan 19

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

(From the List of Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.)

	Retd. Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.	Seniority as Commissioned Instr. in Cookery
Po Frederick William Collins	19 Apr 21	1 Feb 18

1

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Lieutenant-Commander.	Lieutenant.	Seniority as Chief Officer.
mFrank Symons Beedle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
PW Richard Tozer	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
John Gordon Fletcher	11 Nov 18	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
John Crocker	11 Nov 18	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
George Henry Greenham	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
Hornabrook Smith	8 Jan 21	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday	11 Nov 18	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
George Tubbs	22 May 19	22 May 11	22 July 98
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 21	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
William Pearce	19 Dec 21	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01

11

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.*)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	8 Dec 76
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
*GHP*John Owen Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Ritty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June88
John Edwin Pearce	30 June07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
William Pond Fisher	24July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June05	20 Apr 94
Harry James Carter.	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis.	29 Aug 12	5 June96

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas Frederick Bradley	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
Frederick George Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
Forest William Atkins	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
Richard C. J. Weales	11 Apr 19	15 Dec 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
James Francis Brooking	2 Feb 16	2 Nov 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William Loftus Ost, M.B.E.	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern	17 May 19	31 July 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
John Henry Funnell	12 May 19	1 Dec 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Robert Ernest Upton	11 Nov 18	28 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
George William Oliver	10 Feb 12	1 May 05
Frederick John Horwood	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June 19	16 Aug 05
Charles Henry Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Albert Wright	1 Apr 20	1 Aug 06
Thomas William Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
John Harbour	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John James Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
Thomas George Simpson	12 Sept 19	29 Feb 08
William George Hansford	29 June 19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June 19	25 Mar 08
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Charles Sydney Wotton	9 Sept 21	11 May 08
Henry Starkey	31 Dec 20	3 June 08
Frederick Baker	1 Dec 20	2 July 08
Albert Edward Lark	21 Oct 16	25 July 08

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept08
Roland Lock	27 July 19	21 Jan 09
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West	23 June19	16 July 09
William Hammans	2 June19	19 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June19	26 July 09
Charles Richard Robins	18 June19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June19	17 Mar 10
George Alfred Buckingham	1 Dec 20	20 Mar 10
William James Collins	25 June19	3 July 10
John Pratt	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Bullivant	15 Mar 21	12 Nov 10
Horatio Elder	9 Nov 20	15 Dec 10
John Mowlam Collingwood	21 June19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June19	25 Feb 11
Thomas John McGuinness	27 Nov 19	13 July 11
Frederick Kennett	27 Jan 21	14 Dec 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	24 Dec 11
Frederick Thomas Chapman	9 Aug 20	26 Jan 12
Henry Pope	10 July 21	7 May 12
Charles Edward Graham	3 Aug 21	8 Jan 13
William Henry Chick	4 Feb 22	15 Feb 13
Oliver Haskins	6 Apr 21	5 May 13
George Chapman	9 Nov 21	18 May 13
Jacob Hepburn Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13
John Brush Rundle	27 Feb 22	20 Dec 13
Thomas B. Knight	2 Nov 21	1 Oct 15
Patrick George Power	19 Feb 21	1 Oct 15
William H. Bray	31 May 21	2 Jan 16
Michael Connor	1 Nov 21	21 May 16
Charles E. Lovejoy	27 Oct 21	7 Apr 17
Matthew John William Rose	1 Jan 21	12 Dec 17
Alfred Ernest Pearman	8 Jan 22	1 Oct 18
Charles Pepper	13 Sept 21	1 May 19

118

(*From Gunners' List.*)

(*Under Order in Council of 19th July*, 1912.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
GHP mRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
GHP mJohn Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
GHP Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
m William Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
m Edward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00

10

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	8 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spragge	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08

4

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

GHP PW George C. Smith . 12 Feb 85
GHP John Armstrong . . . 27 Apr 86
GHP m John James Bentley . 4 Jan 89
Po GHP George Bradburn . 30 June 94
George Newman . . . 20 Oct 94
Andrew J. Boss . . . 1 Apr 96
Po Joseph Saunders . . 17 Oct 99
Po m Philip James Gunn . 28 Feb 01
Dev John Endicott . . . 1 Apr 01
Dev John Chisholm . . . 13 Aug 01
Po Thomas Read . . . 7 Feb 05
Dev James Cross . . . . 29 July 07
Dev James Edward Davenport 8 Dec 10
Dev Joseph Bull . . . . . 7 Mar 11
Dev John Dewstowe . . . 1 Apr 12
Po David Burnett-Herkes . 1 Apr 12
Po m James Thomas Sture Hartley . . . . 13 May 12
Ch m George William Blackman . . . . . 23 Sept 12
Dev Henry Pudifoot . . . 26 Feb 13
Dev Henry John Martin . 8 Mar 13
Dev Robert Henry Kitt . . 8 Mar 13
Dev m Thomas Mitchell . . 1 Nov 13
Dev Patrick Crennell . . 26 Nov 13
Po John Taylor . . . . 15 Mar 14
Po m Alexander Duguid . 5 May 14
Dev Solomon Ayres . . . 12 Aug 14
Dev Joseph Harry Davis . 16 Aug 14
Po Frederick James Stock 11 Sept 14
Po GHP Frank James . . . 15 Sept 14
GHP, PW George Thomas Baker . . . . . 18 June 15
Po George John Lewis Stroud . . . . . 11 Aug 15
Dev Edward Pears . . . . 10 Nov 15
Dev Joseph Rowe . . . . 20 Mar 16
Po PW James Allen . . . . 22 Mar 16
Po James Hill . . . . . 3 July 17
Po Leonard Parsons, D.S.C. 23 July 17
Po Matthew Connor . . . 16 Nov 17
Ch Frederick William Phillimore . . . . . 10 Mar 18
Po David Havard . . . . 8 Apr 18
Po m Sydney Horace Todd . 4 May 18
Po Frederick George Ince . 2 July 18
Ch Leopold Leman Warnes . 14 July 18
Dev Frederick James Luscombe . . . . . 15 July 18
Po PW Charles M. Gunner . 13 Sept 18
Po Patrick McGuire . . . 13 Sept 18
Po William White Hutchings 13 Sept 18
William H. Taylor . . 13 Sept 18
Po Thomas Slingo . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Frederick Albert Harrison 13 Sept 18
Po William Herbert Clark . 13 Sept 18
Po Hamilton Woods . . . 13 Sept 18

Po William Harold Dimsdale 13 Sept 18
Ch *William Dunlop . . 13 Sept 18
Po Lawrence William Wright 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Thomas Twine . 13 Sept 18
Ch Frederick John Stone . 13 Sept 18
Ch **George Prince, M.B.E. 13 Sept 18
Po William John Hubbard, D.S.C. . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Louis John Hancorn . . 13 Sept 18
Dev Frederick Bolt . . 13 Sept 18
Ch William Trevaskis . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Charles Burwood . . . 13 Sept 18
Po George Richardson . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George Edward Sheldrick 13 Sept 18
Ch John Turner . . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C. . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert Henry Mitchell . 13 Sept 18
Dev Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sept 18
Po Frank Ripley Gandy . . 13 Sept 18
Po Albert Pickett . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Ernest Abbott . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po James Victor Browne . 13 Sept 18
Po m John Henry Isaac . . 13 Sept 18
Ch George James Ryan . . 13 Sept 18
Po William Victor Arnold. 13 Sept 18
Dev Alfred James Palmer . 13 Sept 18
Dev m William Richard Perry. 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert James Ward . . 13 Sept 18
Po m Ernest Oliver Frith . . 13 Sept 18
Dev m Edmund Treble Penhallurick . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po John Tilbury . . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch m David Heard Shepherd, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Sept 18
Po George Edward Fant . 1 Jan 19
Dev Theobald Breen . . . 22 Jan 19
Po PW William John Newbury 2 July 19
Ch m Charles Frederick Weston . . . . . 26 Aug 19
Dev Charles Henry Thacker 2 Sept 19
Dev Frederick Mitchell . . 6 Oct 19
Dev Hugh Thompson (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.C.) R.N.V.R.*) 6 Oct 19
Po James Charles Gwyer 18 Oct 19
Po Robert Gosling. . . . 22 Nov 19
Po Frederick King . . 6 Apr 20
Po Frank William Barnes . 7 Apr 20
Dev William Nicass Deacon . 14 May 20
Po m Andrew Edward Sheridan 19 Oct 20
Po Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct 20
Dev Henry Holemans . . . 19 Oct 20
Po Wilfrid Hol ins . . 19 Oct 20
Ch Arthur Clevin Newton 19 Oct 20
Ch m Clarence George Strong 7 Nov 20
Po Henry Cumes Webber . 15 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

Po	*GHP* William Riggs ...	2 June	64
	GHP Michael Fitzgerald	7 Jan	68
Po	George Cuthbert... ...	29 June	68
Po	*GHP* Charles May ...	15 Sept	70
Dev	*GHP* Nicholas Mills ...	1 Feb	72
	GHP George Peavitt ...	13 Mar	78
	William Moyse Phillips	11 Sept	79
	GHP George Samuel Jennings	19 July	81
Po	Daniel Murphy	24 Apr	82
Po	*GHP* Thomas Wade ...	11 July	82
Po	Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan	83
Po	Robert Brooking... ...	26 July	83
	Alfred Weekes	26 July	83
	John Sime	23 Nov	83
Po	George Edward Leal ...	23 May	84
Po	William Henry Loveless	18 July	84
Po	James Magner	16 Aug	84
Dev	Richard James Outfin ...	11 Oct	84
	John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 Jan	85
Dev	James Rowe	17 Apr	85
Dev	*GHP* William George Gooding Bonstow ...	17 Apr	85
	GHP Timothy Healey ...	11 Sept	85
Po	James John Tapper ...	15 Dec	86
Po	*PW* John Peter Barron...	26 Mar	87
Dev	Henry Collier	3 Apr	87
Po	*GHP* Alphonso Styles ...	17 July	87
Dev	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct	87
Dev	Thomas Harding... ...	11 Feb	88
	‖John Charles Haswell	19 Jan	89
Dev	*PW* Ernest Augustus Berry...	8 Feb	89
Po	Joseph Anderson ...	3 Oct	90
Dev	George Edward Cock ...	13 Nov	90
	Charles Farquett ...	1 Apr	91
Po	William Sullivan ...	23 Sept	91
Dev	Samuel Crosscombe ...	19 Sept	92
Dev	William Charles Pickering	2 May	93
	Thomas Hulme	23 Mar	94
Ch	Sidney George Davis ...	1 May	95
Po	James Stevens Hicks ...	4 Nov	95
Dev	*PW* Frank Story... ...	1 Jan	96
Po	James Tullett Williams	21 June	97
Dev	Alfred Opie	17 Nov	97
Ch	Frederick John Rohan...	1 Oct	98
Po	William James Smith ...	1 Nov	98
	James William Piper ...	4 Apr	00
Dev	*PW* James Edwin Macey	4 Apr	00
Dev	‡William Taylor ...	8 Apr	00
Ch	Frank Smith	5 May	00
Po	George Edwin Rice ...	28 Aug	00
Dev	George Henry Kerswill...	30 Oct	00
		50	
Po	Albert John Dougherty...	1 Dec	00
Po	Eleazar Dudley	6 Feb	01
Dev	George Randell	23 Mar	01
Po	Frank Payne	1 May	01
Dev	‡Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 May	01
Po	*PW* Alfred Harris ...	1 July	01
Po	Frederick Robert Hert	30 Sept	01
Ch	Herbert Weeks Fookes...	19 June	02
Dev	Richard Michael Linahan	3 July	02
Ch	*PW* Charles Arthur Drew	3 July	02
Po	Henry Wellman... ...	3 July	02
Po	William Newton ...	4 Oct	02
Dev	Francis McBride ...	8 Jan	03
	‡Thomas Henry Swann...	1 Feb	03
Ch	William James Drew ...	12 Mar	03
Po	John Edmond Robertson	3 Oct	03
Po	*PW* William John Talick Williams	27 Jan	04
Po	*PW* John George Metcalfe	28 Apr	04
Dev	Bartholomew Hayes ...	6 May	04
Po	Francis Trevis Nicholas...	25 May	04
Po	Ernest William Edmonds	12 July	04
Ch	Arthur Ruston	9 Sept	04
Ch	Benjamin Corder ...	16 Oct	04
Po	‡George James Freeman	7 Nov	04
Po	Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May	05
Po	‡John Joseph Delahaunty	25 July	05
Ch	George William Charles Goss	2 Jan	06
Ch	James O'Neil	26 Feb	06
Dev	John Leahy	2 Mar	06
Po	Arthur Stevens Bright ...	19 June	06
Ch	Arthur Carnall	12 Mar	07
Po	Arthur Brown	26 June	07
Dev	Horace Hubert Edward Easton	28 June	07
Ch	George Haddrell... ...	29 Sept	07
Po	James Frederick Jenkins	24 Feb	08
Dev	‡James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan	09
Po	Walter William Spencer Stevens, M.B.E. ...	17 Sept	09
Dev	‖Patrick McCarthy ...	6 Oct	09
Ch	Sidney Ratcliff, M.B.E...	16 Oct	09
Ch	*PW* Alfred Christopher Bright	20 Nov	09
Po	‡Thomas William Radcliffe	28 Aug	10
Dev	Thomas Rhodda	3 Sept	10
Dev	George Lee	8 Sept	10
Po	Constantine Doherty ...	19 Oct	10
Ch	*PW* Charles Frederick Wiltshire	9 Oct	10
Dev	Thomas Henry Willey ...	8 Mar	11
Po	Percival John Cox ...	8 Apr	11
Dev	James Charles Hartnett	20 May	11
Dev	Thomas James Gribble...	8 June	11
		99	

‡ *Retired under provision of order in Council 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

Dev	‡Francis Jeremiah Thomas	25 June	11
Ch	Edward John Jackman	19 July	11
Po	James Ashley	19 July	11
Po	George Henry Diaper	14 Aug	11
Po	Edgar Richards	14 Aug	11
Po	William McLoughlin	26 Aug	11
Po	George Edward Liming	6 Sept	11
Po	Richard James Clark	12 Sept	11
Po	Walter Gregg	12 Sept	11
Dev	Henry Matthew Lacy	15 Dec	11
Po	Richard Wilson Lawrence	8 Jan	12
Dev	Ernest Winsborough	19 Jan	12
Po	Philip White	19 Jan	12
Po	George Bryant	19 Jan	12
Po	Henry Turner, D.S.C.	19 Jan	12
Ch	Thomas Bidgood	8 Feb	12
Po	William Walter Thorrowgood, D.S.C.	28 Feb	12
Dev	George Edgar Gimblett	14 Mar	12
Dev	Joseph Morris Cole	7 May	12
Po	George Washington	28 June	12
Ch	Walter George Savage	26 July	12
Ch	Charles Henry Garner	18 Sept	12
Dev	John Rainey	20 Nov	12
Dev	Percival Langridge Neil	23 Nov	12
Ch	‡Stewart McKee Evans	26 Nov	12
Po	William George Parsons	27 Nov	12
Ch	Alfred George Julier	3 Feb	13
Po	Henry Kibblewhite	28 Feb	13
Dev	James Henry Moore	14 Mar	13
Po	Phillip Matthews	20 May	13
Po	Herbert Henry Courteney	22 May	13
Ch	Matthew Waugh	31 May	13
Po	Ernest George Haycraft	27 July	13
Ch	Frederick William Lowder	14 Oct	13
Dev	Edward Leach	4 Nov	13
Dev	Edward Beaumont	28 Nov	13
Po	George Stafford Yorke	13 Jan	14
Dev	David Patrick Fitzgerald	1 Feb	14
Dev	William James Wilson	11 Feb	14
Ch	John William Mills	17 Feb	14
Ch	Thomas Robert Vickery	17 Feb	14
Po	Frank Willoughby Hinton	29 Apr	14
Ch	James Holden, D.S.C.	1 May	14
Dev	Daniel Joseph O'Leary	12 May	14
Ch	Albert Bernard Sutton	19 May	14
Dev	James Smeaton	15 June	14
Po	Thomas Herbert Winter	17 June	14
Ch	Frederick Ford	26 June	14
Po	George Wood	1 Aug	14
Po	Percy John James	1 Aug	14
Ch	Ernest Wenman	1 Aug	14
Po	Herbert Atkinson	1 Aug	14
Ch	Francis William Tennant	1 Aug	14

152

Ch	Thomas John Worrell	1 Aug	14
Ch	William Harold Bell	1 Aug	14
Ch	Albert Ramshaw	1 Aug	14
Dev	Ambrose Rowe	1 Aug	14
Dev	Arthur Franklin Shackleton	1 Aug	14
Po	John McKelvie	1 Aug	14
Po	Bertram Lionel Lockstone	1 Aug	14
Ch	Herbert Victor Ball	1 Aug	14
Po	Fred Down	1 Aug	14
Po	John Bainbridge	1 Aug	14
Dev	George Moran	1 Aug	14
Dev	Samuel Jonathan Gooch	1 Aug	14
Ch	William DunwallJohnson	1 Aug	14
Po	John Johnson	1 Aug	14
Ch	Frederick Driver	1 Aug	14
Po	William Albert Vollor	1 Aug	14
Dev	Charles Courtenay Cleave	1 Aug	14
Po	Frank Barkle Laughrin	1 Aug	14
Po	John Flanders	1 Aug	14
Dev	Alfred Edward Beard	1 Aug	14
Dev	William Henry Edwards	1 Aug	14
Dev	Daniel John Cruse	1 Aug	14
Po	Ernest Alfred Lambson	1 Aug	14
Ch	Ernest Townshend	1 Aug	14
Po	Sidney Horace Terry	1 Aug	14
Po	John George Snape	1 Aug	14
Po	John Deasy	1 Aug	14
Po	Henry Joseph Luckham	1 Aug	14
Po	Frederick James Kelly Adams	1 Aug	14
Ch	Charles Frederick May	1 Aug	14
Po	William Ingham Rothwell	1 Aug	14
Dev	*PW* William Henry Tutchings	1 Aug	14
Po	Walter Jessey	1 Aug	14
Po	Albert Edward Pitts	1 Aug	14
Ch	John Cruickshank	1 Aug	14
Ch	Thomas Alfred Browning, D.S.C.	18 Aug	14
Ch	Albert Sidney Rogers	9 Sept	14
Dev	Joseph Henry Shannon	9 Sept	14
Dev	Frederick Rendell	1 Nov	14
Po	Bertie Adolphus James Rouse	17 Jan	15
Po	Ernest James Mant	2 Apr	15
Po	David Horsfield	2 Apr	15
Ch	Owen Coppard	2 Apr	15
Dev	Samuel John Drake	2 Apr	15
Ch	Walter Redgrave Reader	2 Apr	15
Po	John Checkley	3 Apr	15
Dev	Charles Edward William Collier	28 May	15
Po	Edward Charles Burchell	28 May	15

200

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 18th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

Po	Herbert Arthur Lynch, M.B.E.	28 May 15
Dev	William Wheatley	28 May 15
Dev	Frank Charles Wortley	28 May 15
Po	Alfred Ernest Hanson	28 May 15
Dev	Charles John Share	28 May 15
Ch	Robert Burns Nichol	28 May 15
Dev	Frederick Ernest Caldecourt	18 June15
Po	Alfred Young	23 June15
Dev	Walter Laurence Ward	23 June15
Ch	Ernest John Bailey	23 June15
Po	Henry Charles William Helbert	23 June15
Po	Charles Venner	23 June15
Ch	Arthur Bowles	23 June15
Po	Edward William Gordon	3 July 15
Po	Charles Robert Jackman	19 July 15
Po	Sydney Herbert Jones, M.B.E	1 Aug 15
Ch	Harry Dyson	1 Aug 15
Dev	William Henry Martin	14 Aug 15
Po	Henry James Miles	14 Aug 15
Po	Edward John Doe	14 Aug 15
Po	William Jones	14 Aug 15
Dev	William John Tozer	14 Aug 15
Po	Joseph Gwyer	14 Aug 15
Dev	Daniel Sullivan	18 Nov 15
Dev	Charles Samuel Carter	18 Nov 15
Po	Charles Valentine Croucher	18 Nov 15
Po	Albert Henry Brettell	18 Nov 15
Dev	William Harold Watts	18 Nov 15
Ch	Arthur Richard Crow	18 Nov 15
Po	Luke Priddle	18 Nov 15
Dev	James Ballard	21 Dec 15
Po	Edmund John Bagnell	31 Dec 15
Ch	Frederick Clare	2 Mar 16
Po	William Cree	2 Mar 16
Po	William John Henning	2 Mar 16
Dev	Charles Pearce	2 Mar 16
Ch	Arthur Rayner Grice	2 Mar 16
Ch	George Albert Gurr	2 Mar 16
Ch	Robert Leonard Roberts	2 Mar 16
Dev	John Hawke Moffatt, D.S.C.	9 Mar 16
Dev	Percy Rosser	9 Mar 16
Po	Herbert Hewitt Holmes	9 Mar 16
Dev	Yuiel Whiles	3 Apr 16
Dev	Percival George Spear	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Thomas James Wheeler	3 Apr 16
Po	Eli Thomas Doe	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Martin Haddow Ferguson	3 Apr 16

247

Po	Frederick White	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Daniel Bryant	3 Apr 16
Po	George Thompson Jebbett, D.S.C.	3 Apr 16
Ch	*PW* George Arthur Mansell	3 Apr 16
Po	Henry Tiley	3 Apr 16
Po	Harry Seeley	3 Apr 16
Dev	‡Ernest Browning	30 Apr 16
Po	Jeremiah Cahalane	2 May 16
Dev	George Westlake	19 May 16
Dev	Frederick John Dyer	19 May 16
Ch	Jesse Smith	19 May 16
Dev	Walter Edwin Francis	19 May 16
Ch	William Corris	19 May 16
Po	Frank Mant	19 May 16
Po	Percy James Hewish	19 May 16
Ch	Frederick Walter Watson	19 May 16
Ch	Harry Robert Taylor	19 May 16
Dev	Alfred Bowen Gould	19 May 16
Dev	Albert Allin	19 May 16
Po	William Albert Osborn, M.B.E.	3 July16
Ch	John Henry Richard Hawkes	3 July 16
Ch	William Wooler Pearson	7 Oct 16
Po	Arthur Wilkins	7 Oct 16
Dev	David Evans	7 Oct 16
Ch	Albert Edward Major	7 Oct 16
Po	Sidney Robert Pickard	7 Oct 16
Po	Stanley Phipps Brewer	7 Oct 16
Po	George Jeans	4 Nov 16
Dev	Ernest Edward Small Brown	16 Nov 16
Po	Charles William Dunn	16 Nov 16
Po	Eli Allen	16 Nov 16
Po	Robert Michael Simpson	16 Nov 16
Dev	William Hubert Jenkins	16 Nov 16
Dev	‡Henry James Brennan	19 Nov 16
Ch	William Henry Johnston	28 Nov 16
Dev	Bevis Collins Smith	14 Dec 16
Dev	Bartholomew Connolly	14 Dec 16
Po	Sidney Miles	14 Dec 16
Dev	John William Tonge	14 Dec 16
Po	William George May	14 Dec 16
Dev	Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo	14 Dec 16
Po	Cecil Whiles	23 Dec 16
Ch	Frederick James Vince	7 Mar 17
Po	Richard Henry Mumford	7 Mar 17
Po	James Barber Gledhill, D.S.C.	7 Mar 17
Ch	Tom Marlow	7 Apr 17
Dev	Albert Edward Lamerton	16 Apr 17
Po	Horace Hembrow Meears	1 May 17
Ch	George William Odell	7 June17

296

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Po	Albert Edward Marriott	7 June	17
Dev	Ernest Diplock Lancey...	7 June	17
Dev	Christopher Bysouth ...	7 June	17
Po	Frederick Dart	7 June	17
Po	Charles Edward Miller ...	7 June	17
Po	James Edward Ferris ...	7 June	17
Dev	Harry Mervyn Groves ...	7 June	17
Ch	James William Hagan ...	7 June	17
Dev	James Cuddy	7 June	17
Po	Harold Heath Buckley ...	7 June	17
Po	Albert Coldman	7 June	17
Po	Ernest Cox	7 June	17
Po	Leonard George Cross ...	7 June	17
Dev	John Besley	7 June	17
Ch	Cyril Walter Thomas Layton	7 June	17
Ch	Herbert Walter Kemp ...	7 June	17
Ch	Alfred Edward Sheringham	7 June	17
Po	Edward John Singleton...	22 June	17
Dev	Albert Edward Coombe...	22 June	17
Po	William John Harris ...	22 June	17
Dev	James Walter Christian Williams	22 June	17
Po	James Johnson, M.B.E.	13 July	17
Po	Harold Hawkins... ...	13 July	17
Ch	Hugh Robertson Collins	13 July	17
Dev	Richard Geeleher ...	13 July	17
Po	Jesse George Hawes ...	13 July	17
Ch	Horace Douglas Sandy ...	13 July	17
Po	Ernest Guy Gorsuch ...	13 July	17
Po	Charles Shrive	13 July	17
Ch	Joseph Knights	13 July	17
Ch	Herbert Harry Smith ...	13 July	17
Dev	John Thomas Rudge ...	13 July	17
Ch	Alfred Rose	13 July	17
Ch	Edgar Woodfield ...	13 July	17
Dev	James Kelly	23 Oct	17
Ch	Albert Edward Stebbing	5 Dec	17
Po	Howard Henry Bush ...	12 Dec	17
Po	William Cashman ...	12 Dec	17

Ch	William James Muddock	12 Dec	17
Dev	John Scanlan	12 Dec	17
Po	Edwin Arthur Tramp ...	2 Jan	18
Ch	John Pinder	21 Jan	18
Ch	Benjamin Chamberlain...	16 Feb	18
Ch	William Calkin Pincott...	1 Mar	18
Ch	Charles Robert Cooke ...	1 Mar	18
Po	Arthur Edwin Larcombe	1 Mar	18
Po	Frank Henry Hawkes ...	1 Mar	18
Dev	William Henry Flynn ...	1 Mar	18
Ch	William Francis Simmonds	1 Mar	18
Dev	George Herbert Tamb in	23 Mar	18
Ch	Ernest John Budland ...	25 Apr	18
Dev	John Hughes	13 June	18
Ch	Arthur Matten ...	13 June	18
Ch	James Walter Kidd ...	13 June	18
Po	Herbert Victor Perkins...	13 June	18
Po	James Andrews	13 June	18
Po	Albert Edward Jowett ...	13 June	18
Ch	Thomas William Samuel Lane Preston	13 June	18
Ch‡	Thomas Edward Field ...	13 July	18
Po	Victor Cecil Gill	22 June	18
Ch	William Underhill ...	22 June	18
Po	Frederick James Norwood	22 June	18
Po	George William Sherman	22 June	18
Po	Alfred Reuben Bradley ..	22 June	18
Po	Walter James Pritchard	22 June	18
Ch	Harold Lawrence Vincent	22 June	18
Po	Alfred William Miller ...	22 June	18
Po	Thornton Ames	1 July	18
Po	William George McCadden	1 July	18
Po	James Henry Poulton Burtenshaw	28 Aug	18
Ch	Frederick Patrick ...	28 Sept	18
Po	Martin Thomas Kelly ...	28 Sept	18
Ch	Daniel Jackson	1 Nov	18
Po	Albert Edward Murrell ...	1 Nov	18
Ch	Albert Edward Cross ...	1 Nov	18
Po	Alfred Holmes	24 Jan	19
Dev	Alfred Gordon Pearce ...	13 Jan	20

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

	*GHP*James Mills . .	3 Aug 86
	*GHP*Francis Broadmead	25 Dec 88
	GHP m James Bates .	10 Jan 89
	*GHP*James Collins. .	10 June 92
	mJohn Wells Jeneway .	1 Apr 96
	*GHP*Jacob Freathy .	1 Apr 96
	mThomas Doyle . . .	1 Apr 96
	William Seymour . .	13 June 96
	John Edgar Toop . .	17 Oct 96
	William Nelson . . .	25 June 98
	Walter Ellis Millgate .	1 Oct 98
	mCharles Andrew Hooking	1 June 00
	mJohn Crabb Swayne	1 June 00
Po	George Street	1 Apr 12
Dev	William Henry Jones .	1 Apr 12
Dev	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	1 Apr 12
Po	George Crabb . . .	1 Apr 13
Dev	*PW*mSamuel Ball .	1 Oct 13
Ch	Frederick Jones . .	1 Mar 14
Dev	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 14
Ch	James Downey	25 Oct 14
	Frank Minto.	26 Oct 14
Po	Charles Stewart Cassidy	13 Nov 14
	Jonas Gibbs	23 Dec 14
Ch	James McGreachy. . .	28 Dec 14
Ch	Richard H. Watts . .	1 Jan 15
	William Francis Coleman, M.B.E. . . .	24 Jan 15
Dev	Henry Snell	23 Feb 15

28

	mWilliamHenryMartin .	9 Mar 15
Dev	Edward Job	27 May 15
Dev	William John Henry Rees	1 Nov 15
Po	Robert Henry Charles Popham	1 Nov 15
Dev	James Thompson Rendle	13 Apr 16
Dev	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	22 May 16
Dev	George Harris	27 May 16
Dev	William Tom Dunning .	1 Oct 16
Po	mFrederick William Bridger	1 Mar 17
Dev	John Alexander Smith .	1 Sept 17
	John Cowie	2 Sept 17
Dev	George Tamblin . . .	19 Jan 18
Dev	Thomas Burch Litton .	1 Feb 18
Dev	Henry William Foster .	19 Apr 18
Ch	Robert Scantlebury . .	25 June 18
	Thomas Davidson . .	17 July 18
Po	Frederick Charles Moorman.	25 July 18
	James Sullivan . . .	13 Sept 18
	Alfred Nicholls . . .	13 Sept 18
Po	Alfred Gaffikin . . .	13 Sept 18
Po	John David Gascoyne .	13 Sept 18
Dev	*PW*John Cock. . . .	13 Sept 18
Dev	*PW*Henry J. Stephens .	13 Sept 18
Ch	Arthur James Leaver Barnes	13 Sept 18
Dev	John N. Poore . . .	13 Sept 18
Dev	William Crapp . . .	13 Sept 18
Po	Alexander Smith . .	13 Sept 18
Ch	Moses Lockhart . . .	13 Sept 18
Dev	John Thomas Howe . .	13 Sept 18
Ch	Harry Cousens . . .	26 Dec 18

58

BOATSWAINS.

	James Seymour	24 Oct 61
	*GHP*William Brown ...	23 Oct 69
	George Fitze Gartrell ...	15 Sept 70
	*GHP*Charles St. John ...	19 Oct 70
	*GHP*Harry Weeks ...	1 Jan 71
	*GHP*Henry White ...	24 July 71
	*GHP*Abraham Milton ..	24 July 71
	*GHP*James Ellis ...	16 Aug 71

8

	*GHP*George Vosper ...	1 Feb 72
	*GHP*Richard Henry Martin...	1 July 72
	*GHP*John Vincent ...	1 July 72
	James Jones	2 Feb 74
	Alexander McGregor ...	13 June 74
	*GHP*Joseph Bloomfield	13 June 74

14

Digitized by Google

	Thomas Mill	13 June	74
	GHP Richard Channon	6 July	75
	GHP Samuel Charles Philpot	14 Feb	76
	Charles Miller	26 May	76
	Jeremiah Donovan ...	12 July	76
	Benjamin Crowther ...	12 July	76
	GHP James Farrell ...	7 Feb	77
	GHP, PW John Hoskin Tamlin	20 Apr	77
	GHP Charles Brown Peters	27 Dec	77
	GHP, PW William Marshfield	15 May	78
	Peter Shea	6 June	79
	Charles Harry Chapman	7 Aug	79
	William Henry Budd ...	29 Oct	79
	Charles Callaghan ...	24 Dec	79
	William Henry Mugford Tyrer	12 Apr	80
	Thomas Burrow	9 Sept	80
	William Lloyd	9 Nov	80
	Stephen Henry Crouch...	19 July	81
	Richard Fleming ...	14 Sept	85
	George Robinson ...	25 Jan	86
	George Penrose... ...	14 Sept	86
	PW, GHP Arthur Edward Oakley	6 Dec	86
	Daniel Davies	24 Dec	86
	PW Albert Benjamin Moon	21 June	87
	PW George Henry Hawkins	3 Apr	88
	William James Harfoot	21 June	88
Dev	Robert William Perry...	24 June	88
	John Henry Partridge...	3 Aug	88
	Francis Joseph Fish ...	12 Sept	88
	Thomas William Glover	27 Sept	88
Po	Thomas Laurence Danniels	27 Oct	88
Ch	William Rumsby ...	3 Mar	89
	†William Louis Hackney	12 Nov	89
	†Robert Puttock... ...	27 Mar	90
	GHP, PW Patrick Barry	27 Oct	90
Po	Frederick Rogers ...	12 Feb	91
Dev	John Millard	25 May	91
Ch	William John Manicom	25 May	91
	PW John Philip Martin...	26 Aug	92
Dev	†Edward London ...	8 Sept	92
	Frederick William S. Crocker...	19 Jan	93
Dev	William Henry Ellis ...	10 Feb	93
Po	†William Robert James Harris	24 Oct	93
Po	George Rayner	1 May	94
	Ernest Noakes	2 Sept	94

Dev	John Christopher Ward	17 Oct	94
Dev	Joseph Benjamin Boyd...	2 Apr	95
Dev	*PW* George Facey ...	21 June	95
Po	Daniel McGill	27 Jan	96
Dev	William Martin	1 Sept	96
	Christopher John Elliott	14 Jan	97
	Richard Henry Blackmore	28 Apr	97
Ch	George Standard Steel...	27 May	97
	Alfred Summers	1 Nov	98
Po	William Richard Wilcox Bowden	1 Jan	00
Po	*PW* Thomas Edward Mearing	1 Apr	00
Po	Thomas Elias Lampard	1 Nov	00
Dev	Samuel John Redmann	1 May	01
Po	Owen Young Hewett ...	1 Oct	01
Ch	Joseph Gale	26 Mar	02
Ch	John Henry Crowther Jones	1 Apr	02
Dev	William Henry Olver ...	15 June	05
Po	John Edwin Tyack ...	5 Apr	06
Dev	†Edward Healy	28 Feb	09
Ch	*WP* John Pippard ...	24 Oct	09
Dev	William McTigue ...	10 July	11
Dev	Samuel Waugh	5 Aug	11
Dev	Harry Arthur Evans ...	15 Mar	12
Po	Henry John Bailey ...	12 July	12
Dev	Trevelyan Thomas George Brain	12 Dec	12
Dev	*PW* Frederick Scott ...	15 Jan	13
Dev	Samuel Brice Betts ...	10 Feb	13
Dev	†Rodney George Foot	29 Mar	13
Po	William McLachlan ...	7 June	13
Ch	Bertie Veasey	7 June	13
Fo	Thomas Vale	25 June	13
Dev	Arthur Baldwin	1 Dec	13
Dev	Arthur James Trengrove	18 Aug	14
Ch	William Asker	18 Aug	14
Dev	Charles Leonard Owens	18 Aug	14
Dev	James Davey	9 Sept	14
Dev	James Henry Smyth ...	9 Sept	14
Dev	Albert James Haberfield	9 Sept	14
Dev	Patrick James Sullivan...	9 Sept	14
Dev	Thomas Tierney, D.S.C.	3 Apr	15
Dev	Harold John Merriman...	3 Apr	15
Po	Harry Foster Lock ...	3 Apr	15
Dev	Charles Perkins	3 Apr	15
Po	Sidney Herbert Winzar, M.B.E.	3 Apr	15
Po	Harry Howell	3 Apr	15
Dev	John George Berry ...	3 Apr	15
Dev	John McGuldrick ...	3 Apr	15
Po	Henry Edwin Summers	3 Apr	15
Po	Thomas Gibbons... ...	14 July	15
Dev	Samuel Husband ...	14 July	15

† *Retired under Order-in-Council, 18th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

Dev	Ernest Henry Horrell ...	14 July 15	
Dev	Alfred James Walters ...	14 July 15	
Ch	Arthur Peak	17 Sept 15	
Ch	Alfred George Bollen ...	17 Sept 15	
Dev	Thomas James	17 Sept 15	
Ch	Isaac David Turner ...	22 Sept 15	
Po	‡Albert Hopgood ...	3 Oct 15	
Po	Percy Banner	6 Oct 15	
Dev	Frederick James Gilpin	2 Mar 16	
Dev	Arthur Ernest Harris ...	17 May 16	
Dev	Thomas Ferris	17 May 16	
Dev	Thomas Revatto... ...	17 May 16	
Ch	Stephen Isted	17 May 16	
Dev	Silas Edward Skelly ...	17 May 16	
Ch	Edward George Green ...	17 May 16	
Dev	John Webster (*act*) ...	30 June 16	
Dev	Joseph William Corbridge	19 Sept 16	
Ch	Thomas Crean	27 Dec 16	
Dev	John Pyburn	23 Jan 17	
Dev	John Harry Bearne Fogwill	23 Jan 17	
Po	Percy Herbert Grant ...	23 Jan 17	
Dev	Alfred Andrew Jackson	23 Jan 17	
Dev	James Edwin Page ...	23 Jan 17	
		132	

Po	Joseph Arthur Grant ...	23 Jan 17	
Ch	Robert Macdonald, D.S.M.	29 Jan 17	
Dev	Willam John Rooke ...	25 June 17	
Po	Leonard James Mansfield Smith	25 June 17	
Po	Ernest Edwin Lock ...	25 June 17	
Dev	William Coleman ...	29 June 17	
Po	Harry Jeans	13 July 17	
Po	Harry Parker	4 Sept 17	
Po	Herbert Gutherless, D.S.C.	1 Oct 17	
Po	William Walls	23 Feb 18	
Po	Charles George Dunford	23 Feb 18	
Ch	Sydney William White ...	23 Feb 18	
Ch	Frederick James Bolton	23 Feb 18	
Dev	John Wolfe	23 Feb 18	
Dev	James Graham Cook ...	23 Feb 18	
Ch	Arthur James Rashbrook	11 Oct 18	
Dev	Alexander Mackenzie ...	11 Oct 18	
Ch	John William Potter ...	11 Oct 18	
Po	Lewis Cauvin	11 Oct 18	
Ch	James Charles Francis Gear	11 Oct 18	
		152	

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Dev	John Baggett. . . .	1 July 16	
Po	Alfred George Jones .	1 May 17	
Po	Sidney Tom Goodall .	26 June 17	
Ch	*PW* Robert Frederick Cubitt	1 Sept 17	
Po	William Arberry . .	1 Jan 18	
		5	

Po	Frederick William Walker Prosser	1 Jan 18	
Po	Harry Albert Pitt. . .	10 May 18	
Po	Thomas James Gladstone	13 Sept 18	
Ch	William Thomas Carlyle.	13 Sept 18	
Po	Harry Swannell . . .	13 Sept 18	
Dev	William Henry Quick .	29 Apr 19	
		11	

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Dev	‡William George Buckingham	11 Oct 95	
Po	Percy Johnson	1 July 01	
Po	William Herbert Kilby...	1 July 01	
Po	Charles Henry Earwicker	1 July 01	
Ch	George Reid	1 Jan 02	
Ch	Frederick William Tisley, M.B.E....	1 Jan 02	
Po	George Philip Wade ...	1 Apr 02	
Dev	Henry Eastlake Buckingham	6 May 04	
Dev	‡Samuel Jefferson ...	1 Aug 04	
Dev	‡Frederick Jago	7 Sept 08	
Ch	Robert Francis Boyd ...	19 Oct 10	
Dev	Herbert Henry Hunwicks	29 Feb 12	
Ch	Frederick Ward... ...	2 Mar 12	
Dev	William Dodsworth Brayshaw	23 Apr 12	
		14	

Po	Charles Thomas Lovett...	20 Sept 13	
Ch	Frank Gascoine Bennett	3 Apr 14	
Dev	George Hollister ...	11 Aug 14	
Po	Frederick William Wood	11 Aug 14	
Po	Augustus William Furness	11 Aug 14	
Dev	*PW* John Beauchamp Vinnicombe	10 Feb 15	
Ch	Edward James Pigg ...	10 Feb 15	
Ch	Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C.	10 Feb 15	
Dev	Daniel Woodhouse ...	19 June 16	
Ch	Ernest William Dorsett	19 June 16	
Po	Arthur Burton	10 Feb 17	
Po	Alexander Edwin Ansley	10 Feb 17	
Ch	George Powell	10 Feb 17	
Ch	John Roderick Dignam...	1 Mar 18	
Ch	Herbert Edward Tilbrook	5 Apr 18	
Ch	Alfred Marshall	20 May 18	
Po	Wallis Joseph Chuck ...	3 Aug 18	
		31	

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

Ch ‡William Yule Saib ... 27 Mar 15
Ch Harry Ransley ... ... 5 Apr 15
Ch Joseph James Cook ... 12 Aug 15
Dev Edward William Penny, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July 16

4

Dev Henry George Brewster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July 16
Po John Vincent Duggan ... 1 Jan 17
Po Frank Hobson ... ... 19 Feb 18
Dev ‡Neil McLeod ... ... 12 Sept 19

8

COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.

Ch Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept 18

1

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Dev William Francis McConnell ... ... 1 Jan 10
Ch Herbert Charles Porter ... ... 20 Sept 16

2

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP William James Cousins... ... ... 19 Nov 89
GHP, PW John Start Bowden... ... ... 18 Feb 90
mGeorgeAugustusNutcher 5 Oct 91
William Boulden ... 10 Dec 97
Dev mWilliamWeeksWoodley 19 Oct 05
Ch WilliamFrederickAndrews 1 Aug 06
Dev George Henry Jenkins ... 16 Dec 11
Po William Angus Alcott ... 1 Apr 12
Po John Beer Watson ... 1 Apr 12
Ch George Frederick Ball ... 1 Apr 12
Ch mWilliam Henry Reed ... 1 Apr 12
Dev George Deacon Rowe ... 19 Nov 12

12

Po Frederick Vincent Williams ... ... 26 June 15
Dev Thomas Stephen Weston 26 June 16
Po Thomas John Bellchamber ... ... 26 July 16
Po Thomas Withers... ... 14 Dec 16
Dev Samuel Alonzo Trewin ... 13 Jan 18
Dev Frederick Charles Carey 1 June 18
Dev William Oliver Johns ... 13 Sept 18
Dev mHerbert Edward Staddon... ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Arthur Sidney Bennett 13 Sept 18
Dev Emmanuel Gregory ... 13 Sept 18
Ch David James Dalyal Mackay... ... ... 13 Sept 18
Ch mWilliam James Lewis... 8 Sept 19
Ch Walter Exton ... ... 18 Aug 20

25

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

	GHP	William Easton ...	8 Feb 61
	GHP	Henry James Shopland	10 Dec 65
		James Treasure	19 July 69
	GHP	Charles R. Lewis ...	14 Aug 70
	GHP	John Lakey ...	24 Sept 73
	PW	Henry Dyer ...	20 Apr 76
	PW	James Richard Elliott	20 Apr 76
	GHP	Edward Carlyne Eddy	10 Jan 77
Der	*GHP*	John Henry Woods	31 July 78
Dev	*GHP*	John Edwin Small Brown	31 July 78
Dev	*GHP*	Edward Henry George Rosevere	10 Apr 80
		William Pound	10 Apr 80
		Thomas James Roady ...	15 Oct 81
		William George Withers	11 July 82
Dev		Thomas George John Guest	10 Oct 83
		Samuel George Hicks ...	18 Feb 84
		Henry James Lilley ...	13 Dec 84
		Samuel J. Horner ...	31 Mar 85
		John Kendall	3 Sept 85
Po		William Neale	6 May 87
Dev		Thomas Smith	21 June 87
Dev		James Bounsall	11 May 88
Dev		Thomas Pinewell Jeffrey	31 Aug 89
Po		James Henry Cox ...	2 May 92
Dev		Alfred Henry Coombes	23 June 93
Dev		Benjamin Albert May Hodge	31 Mar 94
Po		Benjamin Joseph Barter	28 Oct 94
Ch		William Barry	1 Apr 95
Dev		William George Lanclett	1 Apr 95
Dev		Edwin John Polyblank	1 Jan 97
Dev	*PW*	Thomas Henry Wood Deacon	2 Apr 97
Dev	‡	Henry John Soper ...	1 Oct 98
Po	*PW*	Frederick George James	14 June 00
Dev		Robert Irvine	1 Oct 00
Dev		Thomas William Pile ...	30 July 01
Dev		George Josiah Penney ...	15 Nov 02
Dev	‡	George Frederick Sweet	11 Feb 04
Dev	*PW*	Henry Cove ...	1 Apr 04
Dev		Edward Frederick Head	14 June 04
Dev		Thomas Harries	16 Dec 11
Ch		Sidney George John ...	4 Feb 12
Dev		Harry Roberts	29 Feb 12
Ch		William Leonard Budd ...	26 Dec 12
Dev		George John Henry Doughty	1 May 13
Dev		Francis John Jeffery ...	16 June 13
Dev		Francis Edward Charles Davies	30 June 13
Po		John Henry Evans ...	19 Aug 13
Dev		Thomas Francis Tyacke...	31 Aug 13
Po	*PW*	Henry James Hall ...	30 Oct 13
Dev		William Frederick Rowe	29 Nov 13
Dev		Thomas Herbert Henry Stadden	14 June 14
Ch		Percy Vaughan Evans ...	30 Sept 14
Dev		Charles Reginald Haley	19 May 15
Ch		Harry Leonard Wilson ...	19 May 15
Ch		Charles William Samways	19 May 15
Ch		Fernley Harry Emery ...	19 May 15
Po		Percy Thynam Bradbear	29 Sept 15
Po		George William Wyatt...	22 Jan 16
Ch		Thomas Albert Mason ...	18 May 16
Ch		Thomas James Knight ...	24 Oct 17
Dev		Stanley Scantlebury ...	24 Oct 17
Dev		Charles Joseph John Moore	22 Feb 18
Dev		Albert Matthew Eddy ...	22 Feb 18
Po		Walter John Hallifax ...	22 Feb 18
Po		Stanley James Coldrey...	22 Feb 18
Ch	‡	Frederick Stoneman ...	29 Sept 21

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr 03
	mJames Mitchell ...	1 Apr 03
	mJames Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov 05
Po	William Standen ...	1 Apr 09
Po	Albert Howe	1 Apr 14
Po	Robert Hugh Junor ...	1 Apr 15
Po	Henry Guilford	1 Apr 15
Dev	Edward Cox	1 Oct 15
Dev	Frederick John Baker D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
	Andrew Barker	1 Apr 16
Ch	John McLucas	1 Apr 16
Dev	Henry Bloor	2 May 16
Ch	mRobert Fernie	1 Oct 16
Po	Edward Golby	1 Oct 16
	Percy William Sims ...	1 Oct 16
Ch	Walter Edward Owens...	1 Oct 16
Po	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Apr 17
Ch	Walter Fenwick... ...	1 Apr 17
Ch	Philip Sambrook Johns...	24 Aug 17
Po	Edward Henry Ilsley ...	1 Oct 17
Ch	Arthur James Robinson	1 Oct 17
Dev	Walter Newman ...	1 Oct 17
Po	James Keenan	1 Oct 17
	mJoseph Bown M.B.E....	1 Jan 18
Po	Andrew Ligntfoot ...	1 Apr 18
Po	John Dews	1 Apr 18
Po	Thomas Bell	1 Apr 18
Ch	Frank Bullen	1 Apr 18
Ch	Frederick Mottershead...	13 Sept 18
Ch	George Manwaring Hills	1 Oct 18
Po	Edwin John Rose ...	1 Oct 18
	John Benjamin Somerville	1 Oct 18
Ch	*PW* William Conway ...	17 Dec 18
Po	Benjamin Hooley ...	1 Apr 19
Dev	William Alfred Porter ...	1 Oct 19
Po	William Smith	1 Oct 19
	John Berry	5 Dec 19

18 37

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Po	Peter Edwin Gregory ...	1 Nov 98
Po	William Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 99
	PW Thomas Edward Moody	1 Nov 00
	James Keep	1 Nov 00
	John Fraser Phorson ...	1 Nov 01
Ch	William Henry Pound ...	1 Apr 02
Po	William Whyard ...	1 Nov 02
Po	Frederick Jeremiah Bates	1 Apr 03
Ch	Edwin Henry Ferguson	1 May 03
Po	John William Day ...	13 June 03
Po	Walter John Pearce ...	1 Nov 03
Po	mAlexander Hill McTear	1 Nov 03
	Hugh McKenzie	1 Nov 03
	John Howard Seymour...	1 Nov 03
	Albert Davey	1 Nov 03
	James Thomas Woollett	1 Nov 03
	Robert Drysdale... ...	22 Nov 03
Ch	William John Southern	1 May 04
Po	William Lines Dowson ...	11 Sept 04
	Charles Alfred Starkey ...	1 Jan 05
	Ernest Baker	25 Mar 05
Ch	Peter Pringle	1 Apr 05
Dev	Alfred Bersey	1 Apr 06
	William Joseph Waits ...	1 Apr 08
Ch	Arthur Austin	1 Feb 09
Po	Frederick McCarthy ...	1 Oct 10
Dev	James McOustra... ...	1 Oct 10
Ch	Herbert Flood	1 Apr 11
Ch.	Angus Henry Denoon ...	1 Apr 11
Dev	Richard Robinson ...	1 Aug 11
Po	Albert Edward Fisher ...	1 Nov 11
	William Alfred Kibbey...	1 Nov 11
Dev	*PW* George Thomas Harris	1 Nov 11
Po	Herbert Stroud	1 Nov 11
Po	Tom Black Henson ...	1 Mar 12
Ch	Henry Crump	1 Mar 12
Dev	James Albert Thirlway	1 Apr 12
	Joseph Henry Carter ...	1 Apr 12
Po	Andrew Kyles Birrell ...	1 Sept 12
Po	William Benjamin Charity	1 Sept 12
Ch	William Wentworth ...	1 Nov 12
	Ernest Taylor	1 Nov 12
Dev	James Grant	1 Nov 12
	PW William Lionel Probyn Hurle	1 Nov 12
	Alexander Henry Hall ...	1 Mar 13
Ch	Albert Edward Hall ...	1 Apr 13
	John David Campion ...	1 May 13
Dev	William John Ahern ...	1 May 13
Dev	Joseph Samuel Carron ...	1 Aug 13
Po	Stanley Arthur James ...	1 Aug 13

26 50

Digitized by Google

Po Harry Ayles 1 Sept13
Po Robert Joseph Craddock 1 Sept13
Dev Thadeus Bury Hargreaves 1 Sept13
Po Charles Johnstone Beadle 1 Oct 13
Po Frederick Henry Cansfield 1 Oct 13
Po James Sanderson ... 1 Dec 13
Dev Harold Heyes ... ... 1 Dec 13
Ch Alexander McCorquindale 1 Feb 14
Po Edgar Athelstone Nicholls 1 May 14
Dev James Telford ... ... 1 May 14
Dev George Stuart 1 June14
Ch John Berry ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Walter Lee ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Ernest Walmsley ... 1 Aug 14
Po Frederick Edward Hancock 1 Sept14
Dev Frank Henry Knowles ... 1 Sept14
Po Charles Keeling... ... 1 Sept14
Oh Arthur William Massey... 1 Jan 15
Po Stephen Henry Rogers... 1 Jan 15
Po Leonard Fisher ... ... 1 Jan 15
Dev Thomas Arthur Wooddisse 1 Jan 15
Dev Alfred Rogers ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po Arthur Lambert ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po Albert Harold Chinneck 1 Jan 15
Dev John Harding ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po William Leonard Page Cook ... ... 1 Jan 15
Dev Charles Donald Cram ... 1 Jan 15
Dev John Welham ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po James Paterson ... ... 1 Jan 15
Ch Richardson Cavender ... 1 Jan 15
Po Robert Walls Plumbe ... 1 Jan 15
Po Robert Henry Willis ... 1 Jan 15
Dev Arthur Light ... ... 1 Jan 15
Frederick Joseph Davis 1 Jan 15
Po *PW*Sam Coope Heyes... 1 Jan 15
Dev Thomas Henry Lean ... 1 Jan 15
Po John William Jenkins D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan 15
Ernest Robert Higham... 1 Mar 15
Po Frank Hague ... ... 14 Aug 15
Po Walter Hanks ... ... 20 Aug 15
Po Frederick Asker... ... 20 Aug 15
Ch Fred Hazel ... ... 14 Sept 15
Dev Charles Haithwaite ... 14 Sept15
Po Frederick Edward Bell... 14 Sept15
Dev Ernest Albert Buckley... 14 Sept15
Joseph Alfred Saunders 14 Sept 15
Dev Frederick Bootyman ... 14 Sept 15
Po Arthur George Paige ... 14 Sept 15
Ch Frederick George Doughty 14 Sept 15
Po Henry George Cambridge 14 Sept 15
Thomas Sydney James Hill ... ... 14 Sept 15
Garnet Kellaway ... 14 Sept 15
Ch Harold Norman Harris... 14 Sept 15
Po Ernest Francis Edge ... 30 June 16

105

Dev Stanley Shopland Tozer 1 Nov 16
Dev Edwin Ernest Wood ... 1 Nov 16
Ch Eustace Frederick Robinson ... ... 1 Nov 16
Po Bertram Foreman ... 1 Nov 16
Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec 16
Oh Samuel Garland... ... 1 Dec 16
Harry Stipling ... ... 1 Dec 16
Ch Clarence Edgar Goddard 1 Dec 16
Oh Sydney Giffard ... ... 1 Dec 16
Oh Sydney George Pursey... 1 Dec 16
Ch Andrew Logan Weir ... 1 Dec 16
Dev Edgar Sydney St. John 1 Dec 16
Francis Humphreys ... 1 Dec 16
Po Alfred John Nash ... 1 Dec 16
Albert Edward Graham 14 Apr 17
Po Benjamin Richard Ching 14 Apr 17
Dev Herbert James Davis Slator ... ... 14 Apr 17
Dev *PW*George Clasby ... 14 Apr 17
Po Frank Meachem, M.B.E. 14 Apr 17
Ch Powell Dods ... ... 14 Apr 17
Po Lionel Banister Vivian... 15 June17
Dev William George Pitcher 1 Oct 17
Po John McDougall ... ... 1 Oct 17
Ch Albert William Croucher 1 Oct 17
Dev Frederick Arthur Whatnall 1 Oct 17
Ch Charles Edwin Chamberlain 1 Oct 17
Po Sydney Wiggins... ... 1 Oct 17
Robert Henry Wright ... 1 Oct 17
Po Wallace Edgar Pink ... 1 Oct 17
Po Alexander Weir ... ... 1 Oct 17
Po Robert Wilson Whyte ... 1 Oct 17
Ch Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M. ... ... 16 Feb 18
Dev Benjamin Samson Killock 1 Mar 18
Ch George Alexander Locker 1 Mar 18
Herbert McKay ... ... 1 Apr 18
Po Reginald John Baker ... 1 May 18
John George Berry ... 1 May 18
George Edward Frederick Whiffing ... ... 7 May 18
Oh John Campbell ... ... 1 June 18
Oh Frederick Moore, D.S.M. 1 June 18
William Harrison ... 1 June 18
Dev Thomas Roe ... ... 15 July 18
Ch Walter Samuel Harrod, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Sept 18
Dev Henry John Northey, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct 18
David Thompson ... 1 Oct 18
Dev Ernest Henry Hodgers, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct 18
Po George James Phillips ... 1 Nov 18
Patrick Sullivan... ... 12 Dec 18

153

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

	John Tucker	1 Jan 17	
Ch	mCharles Stephen Fairley	1 Jan 18	
Dev	George WilliamCummings	1 Dec 18	
	3		
Ch	Frederick Lawrence ...	1 Oct 19	
	mHarvey Percy Clarke ...	1 Apr 20	
	5		

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

	Walter John Thoms ...	1 Sept 14	
Dev	Walter Robinson ...	1 Jan 15	
	Ernest Hugh Sturgess ...	1 Jan 15	
Po	Henry Pullin	1 Jan 15	
	Charles Edwin White ...	1 Jan 15	
	James Frederick John Camplin	14 Sept 15	
Ch	Alfred Stephen Jopson...	14 Sept 15	
Po	Samuel Saunders ...	14 Sept 15	
Dev	Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M.	14 Sept 15	
	9		
	Herbert George Moy ...	1 Dec 16	
	Arthur Miles Stuart ...	1 Dec 16	
Ch	Robert Chidley	1 Dec 16	
Ch	James Stephen Poulten	14 Apr 17	
Dev	David King	14 Apr 17	
	George Henry Impett ...	1 Oct 17	
Dev	William Taylor	1 Oct 17	
	Charles Thomas Hardy...	1 Oct 17	
	Frederick William Kemp	1 Oct 17	
Dev	Walter William Branson	1 Apr 18	
	Charles Patch	15 July 18	
	20		

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch	John Thomas Hawes ...	31 Dec 15	
	1		
Ch	Frederick George Payne, D.S.M.	6 June1	
	2		

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

Ch	Joseph Berry	11 Nov 17	
	1		
Dev	William Ross	11 Nov 1	
	2		

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS

Po	Oliver Artus Ward ...	17 July 16	
Dev	Stanley Cook	17 July 16	
Po	Alfred Edward Mellamby	17 July 16	
Po	Edgar Hool Jepson ...	17 July 16	
	4		
Po	Edmund Ernest Grace ...	4 Oct 1	
Po	Albert Ernest Griffin ...	4 Oct 1	
Ch	Harry Ernest Gatehouse	10 Sept 1	
	7		

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy ... ... 9 Oct 10

1

SCHOOLMASTERS (WARRANT RANK).

Po James May ... ... 1 July 89
Po Edward Ernest Bush ... 1 July 89
Dev George Thomas Holland 15 Feb 96
Po John W. Morgan ... 17 Feb 98
Ch Thomas Henry Bradford 4 July 00
Po Walter John Quick ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Benjamin James Haynes 1 Apr 04
Ch Nathaniel Ruddock ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William George Smith ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William Robert Burnett 1 Apr 04
Po Harry Edwi Ball ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Joseph Teppett... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch William Tomlinson ... 10 Jan 10

13

Dev Richard Henry Britton Saunders ... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov 16
Dev Frederick James Hoey ... 6 June17
Dev William Henry Cyril Beckett... ... ... 6 June17
Dev Frederick Horace Cheeseman 6 June17
Ch Percival Frank Radford Hardy 6 June17
Ch Thomas Malcolm Cambray Smith 6 June17

20

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Ch Frederick Hannaford ... 25 Sept16
George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore 25 Sept16

2

mSidney George Comden 13 Sept 18

3

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

Po George Whemfey Rumble 30 May 00
Ch P W Samson Henry Couch. 30 May 00
Dev James Robert Long ... 17 Apr 01

3

Po Walter Austen, M.B.E. 4 Nov 04
Po Alexander Bailey Biggs 5 May 11
Dev Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July17

6

COMMISSIONED WRITER.

Ch mHartington Ratcliffe ... ... 14 Apr 18

1

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

Dev George Tickell ... ... 1 Jan 10
Dev George Collins ... ... 1 Jan 10
Dev Charles Harrison Cocks... 1 Jan 10
Dev Albert Edward Barry ... 1 Jan 10
Dev Richard Lewis ... ... 1 Jan 10
Ch Edward Wisdom... ... 1 Oct 15
Dev Harry Robert Farwell ... 1 Oct 15
Dev Alfred John Hitchins ... 1 May 16

8

Po Arthur John Edney ... 2 Nov 17
Ch Septimus Secundus Welch 2 Nov 17
Dev Edwin Harold Burt ... 21 Jan 18
Po George Shepherd ... 14 Apr 18
Dev Sydney John Brice ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Frank Algar ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev William John Pearce ... 21 Feb 19
Po Henry George Baggs ... 10 Apr 19

16

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.

Dev Fred George Langmead ... ... 1 Apr 19

1

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

Dev Ernest James Wilson ... 1 Jan 10
Po Philip Edward Harkin 1 Jan 10
Po Ernest Hayton ... ... 24 June 15
Dev Arthur James Litton ... 2 Nov 17
Dev Richard Henry Sturgeon 2 Nov 17

5

Dev Edwin George King ... 2 Nov 17
Po Thomas William Jeffery 2 Nov 17
Dev William James Adams ... 29 Jan 19
Dev George Henry Hoar ... 29 Jan 19
Po Ernest Charles Brown ... 29 Jan 19

10

WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

Dev William George Brice ... ... 1 Jan 10

1

DIVISIONAL CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD (RETIRED.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard Divisions, &c.)

Name.	*Seniority as Divisional Chief Officer.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Charles Southerden Davie	20 Apr 19	5 Nov 04
John Thomas	24 Apr 06	8 Sept 96
Harry Hunt	14 Dec 17	29 Jan 10
Andrew Bishop Reynolds, M.B.E.	1 May 19	1 Apr 10
William Edward Dorey	25 Sept 18	1 Apr 10
William Thomas Rowe	15 Apr 19	9 July 10
Joseph Fosber	4 Mar 19	25 Dec 11
Frederick Mathers	28 June 19	4 May 12

8

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas Brewer	2 Oct 00	2 Oct 90
William Bell	1 Jan 06	1 Jan 96
John Arthur Cooper	26 Aug 15	26 Aug 05
John George Scudamore Nops	27 Jan 04	27 Jan 94
William Leary	27 Feb 02	27 Feb 92
William Partridge Woolley	25 Nov 02	25 Nov 92
Charles John Boyle	5 Sept 03	5 Sept 93
Benjamin Pearce	5 Jan 04	9 Jan 94
Albert Jeffers	14 Apr 04	14 Apr 94
Christopher Carson	19 Oct 04	19 Oct 94
Thomas Bancroft	16 Feb 05	16 Feb 95
John Henry Smith	27 Feb 05	27 Feb 95
Charles Simmonds	20 July 06	20 July 96
William Ward	23 Oct 06	23 Oct 96
Thomas Foxley	24 Dec 06	24 Dec 96
Richard Palk Cutler	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 97
George Pile	12 June 07	12 June 97
William Henry Thomas	26 Aug 07	26 Aug 97
Alfred Pope	31 Aug 07	31 Aug 97
Thomas Johnson	13 Oct 07	13 Oct 97
George William Livingstone	11 Dec 07	11 Dec 97
Henry West	15 Feb 08	15 Feb 98
William Mellow	8 Nov 08	8 Nov 98
Frederick Prentice	18 Aug 09	18 Aug 99
George William Baker	6 Feb 12	2 Feb 02
John Barham Bryan	9 May 13	9 May 03
James Stark	21 Jan 15	21 Jan 05
Walter Jackson	19 Apr 16	19 Apr 06
William Bicknell	15 May 17	15 May 07
Edward Kerr	11 Mar 18	11 Mar 08
John Pye	9 July 18	9 July 08
Alfred Storkey	1 Oct 18	2 Jan 09
William Baxter	1 Oct 18	12 July 09
James Bain	1 Oct 18	4 July 09
William Halliday	1 Oct 18	24 July 09
William Taylor	1 Oct 18	15 Aug 09
John Edney Clements	1 Oct 18	31 Oct 09
James Walker	1 Oct 18	24 Dec 09
John Mahoney	1 Oct 18	3 Feb 10
Thomas Henry Boseener Richards	1 Oct 18	17 Feb 10
George Stratford	1 Oct 18	2 May 10
Edward Davis	1 Oct 18	6 May 10
Alfred Jewson	1 Oct 18	1 June 10
Charles Henry Stoyle	1 Oct 18	15 Sept 10
Henry Gibbons	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 10
David McNally	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
William G. Davis	1 Oct 18	19 Oct 10
George Fletcher	1 Oct 18	1 Nov 10
John James Blewitt	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 10
Thomas Barnard	1 Oct 18	30 Nov 10
George Coles Steele	1 Oct 18	31 Dec 10
Alfred Argent	1 Oct 18	2 Feb 11
Thomas Allen	1 Oct 18	19 Feb 11
Benjamin Whitmore	1 Oct 18	21 Feb 11
George William Morgan	1 Oct 18	18 Mar 11
Thomas Pragnell	1 Oct 18	20 Mar 11
John Bridgeman	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 11
Richard Wyatt	1 Oct 18	16 May 11
William Agnew	1 Oct 18	16 July 11
Robert Melvin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 11
George Ashton	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 11
George William Hicks	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
Alexander Nicol	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
William Arthur Humber	1 Oct 18	23 Oct 11
Richard John Smart	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 11
William Goble	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 11
Frederick Smith	1 Oct 18	29 Dec 11
Thomas William Nebbs	1 Oct 18	10 Jan 12
John Lane	1 Oct 18	24 Jan 12
James Charles Simons	1 Oct 18	10 Feb 12
Samuel Hynes	1 Oct 18	5 Mar 12
Samuel Webb	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 12
William James White	1 Oct 18	7 Apr 12
Edwin Francis Tramp	1 Oct 18	8 Apr 12
Ernest Shawe	1 Oct 18	9 Apr 12
Peter Cunningham	1 Oct 18	28 May 12
Henry John Miller	1 Oct 18	29 May 12
Lawrence Day	1 Oct 18	7 June 12
William Chambers	1 Oct 18	3 July 12
William Emmett	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
William Foley	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
Frederick Thomas Patten	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 12
William Batchelder	1 Oct 18	12 Aug 12
William Stephen Rogers	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 12
George Dudgeon Torbet	1 Oct 18	29 Sept 12
Harry Phyall	5 Oct 18	5 Oct 12
Henry Bell	6 Nov 18	6 Nov 12
Henry Evans	20 Nov 18	20 Nov 12

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Thomas James Warn	30 Nov 18	30 Nov 12
Edwin Harris	22 Dec 18	22 Dec 12
Samuel Charles Taylor	4 Jan 19	4 Jan 13
William Barry	27 Jan 19	27 Jan 13
John Williams	22 Feb 19	22 Feb 13
Edward Pike	1 Mar 19	1 Mar 13
William Locke	4 Mar 19	4 Mar 13
Henry Francis James Skam	8 June19	8 June13
William Henry Jackson	13 June19	13 June13
James Alfred Woodgate	20 June19	20 June13
Harry William Ball	30 Oct 21	15 Dec 13(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
David W. Haley	2 May 20	2 May 14
John House	31 May 20	31 May 14
Horatio Sharpley Wright	30 Oct 21	27 May 17(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Charles Edward Kelly	30 Oct 21	15 Jan 19(OF) (*temp.*) 1 May 19(NF)

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page* 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylour	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 92
Philip Egerton, C.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 94
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O.	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 99
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Captain, R.N.V.R. Retd.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B.	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 98
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 98
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E.	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 97
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 0
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O.	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 0
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 0
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E.	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 0
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 0
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 9
*mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 9
George Whiteside Hillyard	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 9
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 9
Harold Charles Scroggs (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 9
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 9
The Hon D'Arcy Lambton	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 9
**Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 9
mFrancis William Chaine	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 9
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 9
William Andrew Barkley	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 0
Geoffrey Tatton Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 0
George Frederick Stewart Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
⊗mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
(*I*)mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E. [ST]	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
mGuy Hilhouse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrell Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
*Reginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
(*I*)Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
John Stobart Hincks	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
*Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Neligan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
*Arthur William Lancelot Brewell, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	22 Nov 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator (*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*)	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 93
**Sir* Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	20 Nov 95	21 Feb 96
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*mHugh Haweis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 93
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut. Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98
Herbert Frederick Guinness (E)	Lieut.-Com.	14 Jan 04	10 Jan 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	16 Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
Sir August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	13 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 06
Sydney Wilford Beadle (*Acting Commander* 22 *Aug* 14.)	Lieut.-Com	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 18
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut -Com	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 18
*Robert Francis Lee-Dillon	Lieut.-Com.	30 Mar 15	4 Jan 06
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	3 Oct 18
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 18
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 18
Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncreiffe	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	25 Oct 18
(*I*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 18
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 18
**George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 18
Rupert Clare Garsia (*Commander, R.A.N.*)	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
P W Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com.	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
John Sydney Bovill	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 20	9 June 19
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 20	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 21	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 21	11 Feb 15
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 21	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	15 July 21	8 Jan 13
(*E*)Charles Disney Milward	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	7 Apr 11
Lord Congleton	Lieut.-Com	15 Aug 21	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 21	27 Nov 18
Lionel Stephen Holland	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 21	4 Mar 19
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieut.-Com.	15 Dec 21	2 July 19
George John Mackness, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	30 Mar 14	2 May 19
Frederick Arthur Damer Priest	Lieutenant	15 May 14	11 Nov 18
Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs	Lieutenant	15 Aug 14	18 Mar 19
Henry Alexander Lambert	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	5 Jan 18
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieutenant	15 May 15	11 Aug 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieutenant	15 Sept 15	9 July 19
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 15	30 Dec 20
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 Dec 15	0 Mar 20
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Arthur Harry Polhill	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	9 June 18
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Frank Charles Robert Younghusband	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 Nov 20
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 18
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
RedversMichael CourtneyHolland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 May 19
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19
Denis Ward Granet	Lieutenant	30 Sept 16	28 Jan 21
Humphrey McMaster	Lieutenant	15 May 17	16 Oct 20
Reginald Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	15 July 17	21 Jan 21
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Felix Temperley Roche	Lieutenant	15 May 18	20 Sept 20
James Grenville Pyke-Nott	Lieutenant	15 July 18	10 Aug 20
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Lieutenant	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Noel Percy Machin	Lieutenant	15 Oct 19	15 Feb 21
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	8 Feb 19
Tudor Trevor	Lieutenant	15 May 20	25 July 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Lieutenant	15 July 20	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	24 Feb 20
Gilbert James	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Lieutenant	15 Oct 20	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	21 July 19
Edmund Hannay Watts	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	7 Aug 19
William Jean Howieson Culff	Lieutenant	15 Mar 21	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Lieutenant	15 May 21	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Lieutenant	15 May 21	22 Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Lieutenant	15 May 21	28 Apr 20
William Partridge Cubitt	Lieutenant	15 May 21	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Lieutenant	15 May 21	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Lieutenant	15 May 21	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Lieutenant	15 May 21	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Lieutenant	15 May 21	1 Nov 19
George Dumba Villiers	Lieutenant	15 Sept 21	22 Mar 20
Victor Alexander Christian Henry George de Mauny	Lieutenant	15 Jan 21	8 Mar 19
Patrick Archibald Wise	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	17 Apr 20
Frederick Henry Green (*act*)	Lieutenant	15 Aug 21	21 Sept 21
Ian Pountney Coats	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	29 Dec 19
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 19	3 Jan 21
Ronald Peers Williams	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 20	22 Nov 21
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 04
m William Patrick Sillince*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 13
William H. Rosevere	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr.	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D.	Chaplain	1 Sept 96	30 Mar 05
	Nav. Instr.	23 Jan 97	
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 16	13 July 21
PW Herbert White	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Henry Woolcott Hull	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 08
James Midleton Graham Swainson	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
Allan Gorden Bee	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	17 July 17	13 Aug 21
William James Stitt	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
James Dean	Paym. Lieut. Com.	19 Jan 16	15 Dec 19
Henry Edward Rowley (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
*Francis William Branford	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 12
William Ernest Brissenden	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	24 Jan 07
mGerald Philip Haddon	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	13 May 13
Frederick John Seager Anderson	Paym. Lieut. Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 10
(1)Philip Smiles	Paym. Lieut. Com.	17 July 21	31 Dec 19
Charles John Chaytor	Paym. Lieut. Com.	6 Jan 22	20 Sept 12
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut. Com.	15 Feb 22	10 Oct 12
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham	Paym. Lieut.	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 08
Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 20	25 June 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robert Graeme Knox, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Mar 16
Thomas Archibald Pearson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 16
Herbert Neville Evans	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
Arthur Cyril Hutt	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 July 16
William Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
Arthur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Oct 16
Joseph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 16
John George Barwick Sams	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 Oct 16
William Young Ferguson Fleming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
Alfred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
Archibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
Edwin Dawson Hawthorn	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
Andrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
Mark Baldwin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 May 17
John Robertson Buchan, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 June 17
William Earnshaw	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17
Albert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
Alexander John Kennedy Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 July 17
Archibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
Insley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 17
Herbert Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 17
John Henderson Ferguson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 17
Robert Wood Whitehead	Eng. Lieut.-Com	28 Oct 17
William Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
Frederick George Matravers	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Nov 17
Francis George Skilling	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Feb 18
Henry Bone Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
Robert Bell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 Apr 18
George Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
Henry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 May 18
George Alexander Laing	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 May 18
Francis Bertrand Yates, D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
Alexander Fallon	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 May 18
Ralph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 June 18
Alfred John Elderton	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	13 June 18
John Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com	22 June 18
Frank Hucks	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 18
*Richard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Aug 18
Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Aug 18
Arthur Kendrick Venables	Eng Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 18
William Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
James Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
Charles Stephen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vincent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Sept 18
John Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 18
John Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 18
William Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
Thomas Hamilton Murray	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	4 Oct 18
Andrew Robert William Richardson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	20 Oct 18
George David Lidgett	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Oct 18
William George Allbree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18
Donald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
Edward Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	23 Dec 18
Bryan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Howard Charles Kerr Harley	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 19
Gerald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Hutchinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19
Ewbank Clark, M.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
*Andrew Ferguson Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Sept 14
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Jan 15
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Mar 15
Alfred William Pibworth	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Mar 15
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieutenant	29 Mar 15
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieutenant	26 May 15
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieutenant	18 June 15
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 15
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Nov 15
William John Liver	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Dec 15
Arthur George Gladstone Riddle	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Arthur William Samuel Pring	Eng. Lieutenant	6 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Eddowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
John Charles Eadie	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17
Arthur Edward Seaton	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
Hugh Allan Montgomery Douglas	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Mar 17
†John Burnard Bullock	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17
Gerald Stephen Johnson	Eng. Lieutenant	6 May 17
Alfred Basil Blake	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
†John Alfred Mills	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17
Robert Henry Merrick	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
Geoffrey Chevell Lawrence	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
Charles Fraser Robinson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
George Edward Bond	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
William Alexander Gow	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
Frederick Squirrel	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
Allan Vondy Garrett	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
Wilfred Thomas Townend	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Dec 17
Frank Howarth Haywood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
John McMenemy	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Jan 18
Henry Carl Fairbank	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
Spencer Brodie	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
Gilbert Stewart Mitchell	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 18
Richard Rosslyn Kilner	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
Robert Kingdom	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
George Alfred O'Neill	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
Richard Fennessy Jones	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
James Milne Simpson	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
William Findlay Pearce	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
Thomas Allen	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
George John Draghecavick Stitt	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 18
Robert Miller Logan	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
George Edwin Harroway	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
John Lewis	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
Louis Tessier	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
John Galloway Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
Robert Anthony Rainey	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
John Buchanan	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
Tom Walter Evans	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 18
Godfrey Edmund Harrison	Eng. Lieutenant	18 May 18
James Stanley Marshall	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
Edward Other	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
John Fletcher	Eng Lieutenant	7 June 18
Patrick John Higham Procter	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
John Adams Bolton	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
Horace Platt	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
Lewis Raphael Rickinson	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
Thomas Parker	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
Ernest Hargrave	Eng. Lieutenant	20 July 18
Andrew McAdam	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
John Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
William James Russell Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 18
William Christopher Strawson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
John Ross Cuthbert	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Aug 18
George Carmichael David	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18
Clifton Pout	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Aug 18
Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18
Alfred Kingstone Warner	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
Henry Rees Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
Edward Laing Norris	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
David Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
Francis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
Alfred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Thomas Graham McLaren	Eng Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
Gerald Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Edmund Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
Victor Lockney	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Jan 19
James Herbert Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Charles Matthew Cock	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Marsden	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Thomas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
Herbert Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Archibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Feb 21
Cedric John Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Apr 21
Alexander Richard Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	21 May 21
Thomas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Keith Lyndsay Webling	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Monkhouse	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Aug 21
Wilfred Arnold Hastie	Eng. Lieutenant	12 Aug 21
Clifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 21
James Paterson Stewart	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Nov 21
Reginald George Jenkin	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	28 Jan 18
Norman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
Miles Henry Jesse	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
Ernest William Ross	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	17 Sept 18
Herbert Reid Howells	Mate (E)	1 July 18
James Ben Fathers	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 2349.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Greig Arthur . .	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

1

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

MAJORS.	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11	—	
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. .	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16
Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
P W mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
George Lewis Forster Shewell .	23 Sept 15	—	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly .	23 Sept 15	—	
Art. Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., *p.a.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Brigadier-General* 4 *Aug* 20) . . .	17 Jan 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
P W mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*)	7 Oct 16	—	
mPercy Harold. Colley (*Empld. with Army* (*T.F.*) . . .	12 Oct 16	—	
Art. Percy Saworth Heycock . .	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
(*I*) Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
(*I*) Ashworth Clegg Butt . .	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin . .	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyn Deakin .	6 June 17	—	
Edward John Huskisson, M.C. .	6 June 17	—	
Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Empld. with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . .	6 June 17	—	
Art. Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray .	6 June 17	—	
Art. Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E. .	6 June 17	—	
(*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell .	1 Sept 17	—	
Art. Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer . . .	1 Sept 18	—	

27

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS—*contd.*			
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
Art. *Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
Art. mArthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 19	—	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	—	
Art. John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	—	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	
40			
CAPTAINS.			
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	—	
Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan	1 May 03	—	
mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	—	
Art. John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	—	
Art. Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	—	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 11	—	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	—	
PW Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	—	
Art. Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	—	
Melvill Stodart Innes	1 Jan 15	—	
Art. Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	—	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	—	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	—	
Ralph Lyndhurst del'Strother	30 Jan 17	—	
mGeoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	—	
Art. mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
Art. mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	—	
Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
20			
LIEUTENANTS.			
James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	—	
Art. Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	—	
Art. George Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	—	
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	—	
Ernest James Bisiker	20 Sept 16	—	
Frederick Bosser	16 Oct 16	—	
6			

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Order in Council 15th August*, 1918.)

	Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
RMA Harry Llewellyn Whale	23 Apr 16
Ply Thomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Ply Arthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
Ch John Pearson, M.C.	19 Dec 16
Po Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
RMA Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
RMA Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
Ch Lance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
Ch Carden Soulbieu Desprez	16 Mar 18
Ply Seward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
RMA George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
Ch John Craven Malchar Butterworth	1 Aug 18
Po Hugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
RMA Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
RMA Frank Waldron	1 July 19
Ply Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
16	
LIEUTENANTS.	
RMA Bertram Hawes	1 Apr 16
Ply Harry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
Po Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
RMA Eric Blythe Burrell	15 Jan 17
Ply Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
Po Charles Hotham	7 July 17
RMA William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
Po Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
RMA William Henry Rogers, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
Ply Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17
Ply William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Po Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Ch Arthur Noel Deane	3 Mar 18
RMA Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Ch Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
RMA Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Ch William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Ch Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
Po Frank Hatchett Brettell	26 Apr 18
Ply George Burrows	14 June 18
20	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*	Seniority.
Po James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Po Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
RMA Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
Ch John William Stancer	14 June 18
Ch Robert William Batten	14 June 18
Po Gerald Boucher	27 June 18
RMA Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
RMA William Priddy	22 Aug 18
Po Alexander George Stone, M.C.	17 Oct 18
Ch Sydney Lamb	19 Oct 18
Ply William Henry Ford	1 May 19
Ch John Charles Henry Bailey	1 Jan 20
Ch John Bushell	1 Jan 20
Ch William Arthur Band	1 Jan 20
Ch Herbert Francis Denyer	1 Jan 20
Po George Ernest Durham	1 Jan 20
Ch David Edward Eccles	1 Jan 20
Ply George Parsons Hann	1 Jan 20
Po James Thomas Redding	1 Jan 20
Ply James Henry Wakeham	1 Jan 20
Ch James Stephen White	1 Jan 20
Ply Charles Frederick Hutton	10 May 20
Ch George Robert Vale	28 July 20
RMA Arthur Bennett Wignall	28 May 20
RMA Charles Blake Coxwell, O.B.E.	14 June 20
Ch Thomas Wright Dean	26 June 20
Po Richard Holland	19 Sept 20
Po Frank Vane Stobbs	22 Sept 20
RMA Ralph Eldon Owen	8 Oct 20

49

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.	
Richard William Compton Hall	26 May 21

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1169

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Adams, Gordon E. .	L	2 Apr 18
2075	Adams, John N. . .	E	1 Feb 07
2072	Adamson, Percy A. N. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069*a*	Alabaster, John B. .	L	2 Apr 17
2059	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
2071	Alder, Ralph H. L. .	S L	23 Sept 13
2069	Allingham, Henry C. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2074	Ambrose Thomas . .	E Lt Cr	9 Apr 21
2075	Anderson, Adam .	E	10 Dec 08
2059	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
2060*a*	Anderson, John . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Andrewes, Walter F.	L	30 Nov 16
2059	Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10
2058	Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Dec 01
2071	Applebye - Robinson, William . .	S L	24 Feb 98
2058	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09
2068	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18
2057*b*	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07
2060*c*	Ash, Harry A H. RD	Cr	4 Dec 20
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Attwood, John . . .	S L	14 Mar 98
2060*c*	Avern, James . . .	Cr	24 Nov 21
2060*c*	Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Ayres, Arthur H. RD		2 Aug 15
	B.		
2060*a*	Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19
2067	Bailey, James J. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2059	Baker, Henry M. B. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Baker, Wilfrid A. . .	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Balcnin, Frederick R.	Lt Cr	16 June 10
2074*a*	Ball, George L. . RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
2057*b*	Barber, Arthur W. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2073	Barber, John . .	Ch E	10 Aug 08
2060*a*	Barter, Russell A., RD	Cr	27 May 20
2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 95
2057*a*	Barker, *Sir* David Wilson. *Kt.* . RD	C	22 June 14
2064	Barnes, Herbert C.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 11
2060	Barnsdale, John B. V.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Barron, Albert	S L	12 Feb 98
2060*a*	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 19
2060*c*	Barter, Henry O. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Barter, John R. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2057	Bartlett, Charles A. CB, CBE, RD (*Commodore 2nd Class 5 Oct 21*)	C	22 June 14
2071	Barton, Gustavus . .	S L	24 May 04
2057*b*	Basden-Smith, Henry P. . . . . DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2057*a*	Bate Francis W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2076	Bates, Edgar . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2060*b*	Bayldon, Francis J. .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2059	Bayldon, Louis W. .	Cr	6 Oct 05
2069*a*	Bayne, William D. .	L	1 Sept 16
2057*b*	Beadnell, Frank E. .	Cr	30 June 18
2066	Bean, Arthur H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2069	Beard, Reginald D. RD	L	8 June 16
2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) . . . . . RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2064	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2063	Beetham, Edward .	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2058	Bell, Charles d'H. .	Cr	16 Jan 04
2063	Bell, Richardson . .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2074	Bell, William H. . .	E L Cr	14 Oct 20
2062	Benison, Horace M. .	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2057*b*	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Benton, Charles J. . (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2069	Bernard, Reginald .	L	24 Nov 15
2071	Bevan, Bernard B. .	S L	6 Mar 18
2074	Bevan, William D. RD	E L Cr	9 June 20
2060*c*	Bignold, Frederick B.	Cr	28 Aug 21
2076	Bignold, William H. OBE	P	15 May 00
2075	Billinton, Percy . .	E	10 Jan 13
2064	Bindley, George H. .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Binks, John W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
2074	Birchall John . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057*b*	Bird, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060	Biron, Henry . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2073	Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12
2057*a*	Blake, *Sir* H. Acton KCMG, KCVO . . .	C	24 May 18
2070	Blakiston, John H. .	L	4 Nov 19
2068	Blay, Joseph E. . RD	Lt Cr	12 Oct 06
2070	Boaden, William F. .	L	15 Aug 18
2060	Boase, Charles C. . RD	Cr	18 May 14
2060*b*	Bolton, Samuel DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Bond, John	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2071	Borlase, Henry . . .	S L	26 Aug 73
2069	Bosdet, Vernon J. H.	L	1 July 15
2068	Boswell Albert E. OBE	Lt Cr	6 Oct 20
2060*a*	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2059	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Boyce, Elisha . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2073	Boyle, Hugh C. . RD	Ch E	16 Aug 05
2060	Bradley William . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Brady, Ernest G. H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*b*	Brambleby Bertram C.	PL Cr	26 Jan 20
2061	Bremner, Thomas J.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2066	Brewster, Henry C. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12
2058	Bridge, Gerald E. . RD	Cr	3 May 13
2069*a*	Bridges, Ralph L. .	L	23 Oct 17
2069	Bridges, Trevor W.	L	1 Oct 15
2060*a*	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19
2057*a*	Broadbent, Harvey W. . . . . RD	C	22 June 14
2067	Brooke, William . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2074	Brooke, William . .	E L Cr	26 Oct 20
2060*a*	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Brooks, Henry J. . .	Lt Cr	18 Nov 07
2057*a*	Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Broun, William L	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2060*c*	Brown, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Jan 22
2069	Brown, Cuthbert L. .	L	1 Oct 15
2058	Brown, Herbert S. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Brown, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17
2074	Brown, William T. RD	EL Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Browne, Charles E, BD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*b*	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*b*	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Browne, Wallace V., RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2077	Browne, Walter W. .	A P	29 Nov 04
2075*b*	Browning, Jeffrey, OBE	S P	9 July 04
2060*c*	Bruce, Dick F. T. . .	Cr	11 Apr 21
2057	Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
2073	Bruce, William J. W.	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2069*a*	Bryce, Robert . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057*b*	Buckland, Virgoe . .	Cr	23 Nov 05
2077	Buckley, John R. . .	A P	15 May 00
2070	Budden, William H. .	L	21 Dec 01
2057*b*	Buggé, John M. RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
2060*a*	Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Cr.	30 Oct 21
2076	Bune, Frederick W. .	P	6 July 03
2075*a*	Burdon, Robert F. .	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2057	Burleigh Cecil W. . DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
2073	Burman, George H. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
2058	Burnett, Ernest W.	Cr	1 Mar 03
2069*a*	Butler, Edward G. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2060	Butt, Harry L. . RD	Cr	20 July 21
2074	Byrne, Matthew W. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21

C.

2058	Caborne, Warren F. . CB, RD	Cr	19 Jan 94
2068	Calder, William R., RD	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2062	Calvert, William H. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 04
2064	Cameron, James J. .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 10
2073	Cameron, John . . RD	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2047	Campbell, David O. .	Lt Cr	11 Sept 15
2069*a*	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 18
2074	Campbell, William Mc R. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2067	Campos, Victor R. R. d'A. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057	Capper, Robert . . DSC, RD	C	16 July 21
2060*c*	Carlton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 19
2066	Carnon, James R. . .	Lt Cr	10 Jan 13
2069*a*	Carrick, Arnold G. DSC	L	27 Feb 18
2075*a*	Carter, Charles W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Carter, James O. . .	Cr	10 Aug 07
2060*c*	Carter, Richard J RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060*c*	Cartwright, Charles C. . . . OBE, RD	Cr	21 Nov 19
2075	Catherall, Ralph H. .	E	20 Feb 08
2074*a*	Cattrall, George L. RD	Sen E	17 May 15
2069	Cavill, Herbert J. OBE	L	1 Jan 18
2061	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2075*a*	Chappell, Fred . . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057	Charles, *Sir* James T. W. KBE, CB, RD (*Commodore 2nd Cl. 30 June 21.*)	C	22 June 14
2073	Chaston, Edward C. .	Ch E	23 Oct 13
2060*b*	Chaworth-Musters, John C. . . . RD	Cr	30 Aug 20
2057*a*	Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. . . . DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Chellew, James . RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2068	Chettle, Robert D. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 22
2061	Chope, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2071	Christian James . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2067	Churchill, James E. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 17
2060*c*	Claret, Frank H. OBE	Cr	31 Mar 21
2075*b*	Clark George .	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
2057*a*	Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*b*	Clark, James. . . .	S P	2 June 09
2061	Clarke, *Sir* Arthur W. KBE	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2060*c*	Clarke, Ernest . RD	Cr	2 Nov 19
2062	Clarke, Frederick R. .	Lt Cr	23 Feb 06
2075*a*	Clarke, Henry E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2066	Clarke, James C. O. .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057*a*	Clarke, Maurice H. OBE, RD (*Serving under Board of Trade*)	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Clay, George	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2072	Clay, James R. RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Cleaver, Ernest B.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2061	Cleere, William J.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2069	Clifford, William T. (*Act. Lieut.-Comm.* 30 *June* 18)	L	5 Aug 14
2069	Clifton-Mogg, William P.	L	28 Jan 15
2059	Coad, Alfred J.	Cr	22 Jan 08
2074*a*	Cockburn, Andrew	Sen E	12 June 14
2057*b*	Cockman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar 06
2064	Colbeck, William	Lt Cr	4 Mar 04
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 19
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Collings, Ernest W., RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Collom, William J.	S L	31 Oct 95
2060*a*	Collyer, Roger M. M., RD	Cr	27 July 19
2061	Comley, William G.	Lt Cr	30 June 91
2068	Compton, Richard J. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2060*a*	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 19
2060*c*	Cook, Henry RD	Cr	2 June 20
2066	Cooke, Francis H.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14
2060*b*	Cooke, George T.	Cr	28 Oct 20
2071	Coombes, Reginald	S L	8 Oct 10
2058	Cooper, Arthur O. RD	Cr	4 Jan 10
2073	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 97
2060*a*	Cooper, Frederick G. RD	Cr	21 Jan 21
2066	Cooper, Rufus W.	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13
2064	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	12 Feb 12
2062	Corner, Frederick W.	Lt Cr	5 May 05
2077	Cosgrove, James	A P	15 May 62
2067	Cossey, William F.	Lt Cr	11 May 16
2069	Couldrey, Frank J. DSC	L	2 Aug 15
2069	*PW* Cowan, Robert (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 July 15
2077	Cowdy, Cecil J. H. RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
2064	Cowell, Arthur V.	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11
2057*a*	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E. RD	L	2 Apr 15
2069	Cox, Bernard T. DSO	L	2 Aug 15
2058	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09
2069	Cralne, John H.	L	1 Aug 16
2059	Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
2075*a*	Craven, George E. P.	P Cr	26 Sept 21
2062	Cresser, William B.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2077	Crichton, Henry T.	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
2060*a*	Cripps, Arthur E. W OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Cross, Charles H. D. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Cross, Robert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 21
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 09
2064	Crossland, James E. RD	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2064	Crosthwait, Cecil H. B.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
2069*a*	Crumplin, William E. RD	L	21 Oct 16
2058	Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 97
2058	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 02
2075*b*	Culhane, Michael J.	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2064	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 09
2075*a*	Cunningham, George A.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
2063	Curtis, George A. H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 08

D.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2069	Daff, John T.	L	1 Oct 15
2064	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10
2057*b*	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 10
2077*a*	Daniel, Thomas E.	P L	17 Nov 16
2061	Darke, Temperley	Lt Cr	20 Dec 99
2060*a*	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 19
2057	David, Hugh F. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Davidson, John A.	Lt Cr	1 Feb 15
2058	Davies, Frederick	Cr	15 Sept 03
2058	Davies, Harry R. B.	Cr	1 Mar 09
2074	Davies, John RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 13
2075*a*	Davies, William M. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2060*c*	Davis, Howard C. DSC, RD	Cr	24 Oct 20
2057	Davis, William H. RD	C	13 Feb 22
2060*b*	Davison, Harold J., RD	Cr	19 June 20
2076	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	6 July 03
2069*a*	Dawson, George A.	L	1 July 17
2075*a*	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	Pr Cr	27 May 21
2067	Dean, Horace J.	Lt Cr	5 June 17
2062	Deed, Ernest S.	Lt Cr	27 May 06
2069	De Mierre, Hans C. A.	L	1 July 16
2069	Dendy, Charles S.	L	2 Aug 15
2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2061	Denny, Charles T.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 99
2074	Dibb, William J. RD	E Lt Cr	4 July 21
2057	Diggle, Ernest G. RD	C	3 Sept 21
2062	Dix, Arthur P.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
2075*a*	Dix, John F.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
2074*a*	Dixon, Adam G.	Sen E	17 July 05
2075*a*	Dixon, John E.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
2063	Dobson, John	Lt Cr	4 Dec 08
2061	Dodd, John C.	Lt Cr	8 June 98
2056	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 13
2075	Donaldson, David	E	13 Feb 07
2069	Douglas, Lionel D. RD	L	24 Aug 14
2059	Dow, Daniel	Cr	17 July 05
2057	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2058	Dowling, Robert	Cr	17 July 05
2063	Down, *Sir* Charles E. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 06
2077*a*	Down, Herbert J.	P L	3 Feb 15
2066	Dowson, Kenneth	Lt Cr	27 July 13
2060*a*	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Drury, Edward D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060*b*	Dugdale, George F. RD	Cr	13 Sept 20
2076	Duncan, Robert . .	P L	14 Apr 18
2074	Duncan, William RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2073	Dunlop, James W. .	Ch E	6 Sept 13
2075*b*	Dunn, Charles A. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2072	Dunn, James D. . .	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Dunning, John . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Durkin, Percy RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
2060*b*	Durrad, Cyril S. .	Cr	22 Sept 19
2059	Dyett, W. H. Ross .	Cr	11 Nov 18
	E.		
2057*b*	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
2064	Edwards, Albert A. W.	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
2059	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
2074	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	16 Oct 19
2077	Egan, Charles E. . .	P S L	24 Nov 15
2068	Ekins, Francis H. .	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2075*a*	Elliot, Thomas . .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060	Elliott, Gerald O.R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
2059	Elliott, Coulton . RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069	Ellis, Arnold C. L. .	L	17 June 15
2074	Elmslie, Edmund C.S., MBE	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
2069*a*	England, Rupert G. .	L	11 Dec 16
2059	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
2069*a*	Enwoldsen, James J. .	L	1 Oct 16
2060	Evans, David . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Evans, Evan T. . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2067	Evans, Frederick P. .	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
2059	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Evans, Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
2069	Evans, William P. DSO	L	2 Aug 15
	F.		
2060*c*	Fairfield, Percy . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15
2060*a*	Fairweather, Herbert DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Fawdon, Henry W. .	Ch E	13 Apr 13
2075	Fea, John E.. . .	E L	10 Mar 16
2075	Fell, Alfred H. . . .	E L	7 Apr 21
2069*a*	Fell, James L. . . .	L	11 Mar 17
2057	Fenwick, Henry C., OBE, RD	C	30 June 16
2066	Ferries, Robert P. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
2075*b*	Ferrins, William J. .	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
2075*a*	Fiddes, William C. .	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*a*	Finch, Ernest . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Finch, Henry J. G. .	Cr	23 Oct 19
2063	Finch, Sidney . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09
2062	Finch, William OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02
2069*a*	Firth, Bernard . OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	27 Jan 17
2074*a*	Fisher, Matthew H. .	S E	11 Aug 13
2073	Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12
2064	Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2074	Fletcher, William M RD	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2069*a*	Flett, Alexander . .	L	20 Sept 16
2071	Flood, Otto B. P. . .	S L	27 Jan 04
2068	Flood, Willoughby A. G.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2071	Flower, Geoffrey C. .	S L	5 Nov 17
2067	Forbes, Charles D. .	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17
2072	Forbes, Charles W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Ford, Aveling M. P. .	L	2 May 16
2075*b*	Forrow, Benjamin A. . . . . RD	S P	18 Feb 02
2066	Forster, John V. OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14
2074	Forster, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Fortnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Foster, Charles F. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Fox, James . . RD	Cr	27 Feb 12
2060*c*	Francis, Ernest H. .	Cr	6 Dec 20
2077*a*	Francis, Reginald J. .	P L	20 Oct 17
2060*c*	Frank, Frederick A. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Aug 19
2064	Fraser, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10
2061	Free, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2060*a*	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19
2057*a*	Froggatt, Charles E OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Fry, William H. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10
2060*c*	Fullam, Arthur S. RD.	Cr	26 Oct 19
2063	Fulton, David . .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 09
2072	Furlong, John I. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Fysh, Robert P. RD	Cr	26 May 11
	G.		
2071	Gace, Bertram L. . .	S L	30 June 90
2060	Gall, John L. . . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Gamlen, Albert W. .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10
2058	Gandy, Gerard K. . OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
2063	Gange, Ambrose D., OBE	Lt Cr	13 May 09
2066	Gardner, George F., OBE	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13
2057*b*	Gardiner, William R. D. RD	Cr	30 June 17
2060*b*	Garrett, Charles C. RD	Cr	22 May 21
2076	Garrett, Charles E. .	P L	5 Aug 17
2060	Garrett, Thomas L.S. RD	Cr	18 Jan 14
2069	Garthwaite, Frederick RD	L	25 June 16
2063	Gaskill, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
2070	Gaudion, Willis B. .	L	5 Feb 19
2071	Gavegan, Cecil . . .	S L	1 Oct 07
2071	Gawthrop, William .	S L	30 June 82
2075*b*	Genochio, Henry . . DSO	P L Cr	14 Oct 17
2069*a*	George, Benjamin W.,	L	12 July 17
2057*a*	Gibb, Alfred S. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Gilbert, Henry N. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Giles, William F. RD	P Cr	18 Sept 21
2063	Gillard, George S. .	Lt Cr	14 Aug 07
2074*a*	Glen, William . RD	S E	17 July 12
2060*b*	Glendinning, Leonard J.	Cr	21 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Godfrey, August E.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069	Godman, Thomas . .	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Golding, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 03
2060*c*	Goodacre, Ralph W. RD	Cr	22 Jun 21
2077	Goodman, Gilbert RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
2069*a*	Gordon, Alfred L. . .	L	1 May 19
2073	Gordon, Edward DSC RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2060	Gordon, Lewis M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Gordon, Walter H. . OBE, RD	P Cr	6 Dec 21
2058	Goss, George J. . .	Cr	23 Mar 04
2073	Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2066	Gourlay, Jacob C. . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2060	Gracey, James W. .	Cr	10 July 19
2076	Graham, David . .	P L	19 July 14
2068	Grant, Farquhar . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
2074*a*	Grant, James F. . RD	Sen E	21 July 08
2066	Grassam, John G. . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2061	Gray, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2060*c*	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2075	Green, Albert . . .	E	4 Sept 07
2057*a*	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Greenstead, Sidney	L	1 Oct 16
2064	Greenstock, Arthur .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 12
2057	Gregory, George OBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Grey, Alexander . .	L	18 July 18
2057*b*	Grey, Henry J. T. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069*a*	Grieve, Thomas S.	L	28 Apr 19
2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Griffiths, Edward . .	Lt Cr	28 May 15
2060	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2066	Griffiths, William E. .	Lt Cr	27 June 13
2063	Grindrod, John E. .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2063	Gurney, Edwin F. .	Lt Cr	29 July 06

H

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2071	Habgood, Arthur I. D.	S L	8 Sept 17
2058	Haddock, Richard L.	Cr	28 Dec 01
2069*a*	Haggard, Dudley . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
2061	Hague, John W. . .	L	1 Nov 00
2067	Hailey, Alfred J. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2073	Hale, Christopher W	Ch E	16 Nov 08
2075*a*	Hall, Charles S., OBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2075	Hall, Edward M. . .	E L	31 May 21
2060*a*	Hall, Garrick W. RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
2067	Hall, Reginald B. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2077	Hall, George E. . .	P S L	24 Jan 15
2060	*PW* Hallett, Gordon .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Hambelton, Alexander E. S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	26 Mar 08
2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2076	Hamilton, James H.	P	22 Jan 04
2073	Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 08
2069	Hamnett Tom . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Hankinson, Thomas W. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
2067	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17
2060*b*	Harden, Robert A.	Cr	1 July 19
2067	Harding, Horace R., RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 16
2069*a*	Harding, James R. .	L	1 Oct 16
2074*a*	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14
2077*a*	Harris, Thomas E. R.	P L	23 Nov 16
2060*b*	Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Cr	14 Oct 20
2071	Hart, Ernest. . . .	S L	8 May 93
2062	Hart, Frank	Lt Cr	4 June 06
2067	Hart, Hubert V. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 15
2060*a*	Harvey, Herbert W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Harwood, Ralph O. .	E Lt Cr	9 June 21
2075*a*	Hastings, Samuel C. .	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*b*	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 20
2069*a*	Hatchwell, Henry G	L	1 Sept 16
2075	Haverfield, Herbert D.	E L	12 Apr 21
2060*a*	Hawes, Thomas . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Hayes, *Sir* Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD (*Commodore, 2nd Class, 30 June 21*)	C	9 June 17
2060*b*	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 20
2072	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 20
2061	Haynes, Walter . .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 01
2060	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14
2058	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hazell, William CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 20
2069	Heale, Henry T . .	L	19 Aug 18
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17
2074	Hean, Herbert G. .	E Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H.	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Aug 21
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F. .	A P	15 May 00
2073	Henderson, Alexander (*Nautical Assessor*). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07
2060*b*	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 18
2064	Henderson, Robert .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 09
2062	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 05
	Herriot, John S. . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 22
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01
2068	Hester, Charles . RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2060	Hetherington, Henry R. . . . . RD	Cr	17 May 13
2066	Hickson, Vere W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2061	Hide, Thomas H. .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01
2064	Higginson, Montagu R. W..	Lt Cr	3 Sept 11
2068	Highett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2076	Hill, Arthur J. .	P L	8 Feb 18
2060	Hill, Frederick G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Hills, John H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
2063	Hinde, George d'A. .	Lt Cr	20 June 09
2077	Hoad, Percy . . .	A P	15 May 00
2072	Hoar, Henry S., OBE. RD	E Cr	23 Jan 21
2076	Hobbins, Robert ISO	P	20 July 01
2062	Hocking, William .	Lt Cr	28 June 02
2068	Holland, Alfred J. . .	Lt Cr	12 Nov 21
2077	Holland, Henry H.	A P	13 Jan 11
2057*b*	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2071	Holman, Sydney S.	S L	12 Nov 00
2077*a*	Holmes, Charles L.	P L	23 Oct 16
2060*a*	Holmes, Louis C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Hooper, Francis C.	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2067	Hooper, George S.	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2060*a*	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Horne, George S.	E Lt Cr	20 Dec 21
2071	Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2057*b*	Hossack, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 17
2066	Houlgrave, Gerald	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 16
2060*a*	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Howarth, Frank S.	Cr	11 Aug 09
2069*a*	Howgate, John	L	22 Dec 16
2057*b*	Howson, John CBE. RD	Cr	30 June 18
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060	Hudson, Charles E. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2075*b*	Hudson, William RD	P L Cr	15 May 00
2074	Hughes, Charles R.	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2075*a*	Hughes, John	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2061	Hughes, Seth	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060*a*	Hunt, Alexander W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Hunter, Thomas	E L	31 Mar 19
2077*a*	Hunton, Robert W.	P L	4 Oct 16
2060*a*	Hussey-Cooper, Edward M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
2071	Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
2076	Hynes, John T.	P	15 May 00
	I.		
2061	Icely, Frederick	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2075	Imlay, James C.	E L	1 June 21
2057*b*	Irvine, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2059	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Irwin, George	Cr	9 Aug 21
	J.		
2060*c*	Jackson, Harold Edward RD	Cr	4 Feb 21
2077	Jacobs Edward A. RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
2074	James, Frederick W.	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	James Herbert RD	Lt Cr	8 Mar 20
2069*a*	Jaquiss, Benjamin.	L	1 Sept 16
2069*a*	Jenkins, Harry L.	L	22 Apr 17
2064	Jenkins, Henry L.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2062	Jenks, Walter	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2063	Johnson, Henry M.	Lt Cr	2 June 07
2075*b*	Johnston, James	PL Cr	9 Jan 19
2061	Johnston, Thomas	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2074	Jones, Charles A.	E Lt Cr	28 Dec 18
2074	Jones, Frederick M. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2060*c*	Jones, John A. R. RD	Cr	20 Sept 19
2057	Jones, Owen RD	C	22 June 14
2069	Jones, Reginald H. M.	L	2 Aug 15
2061	Jones, Robert E.	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2057*a*	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Jones, Thomas J.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2060*c*	Jones, esson H. RD	Cr	19 Feb 22
2060*b*	Jones, William D. P.	Cr	15 May 20
2075	Jordan, Robert A.	E	14 Mar 12
2076	Joyce, Frederick	P	15 Feb 11
	K.		
2075*a*	Kearney, Henry	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2068	Kearney, James	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
2063	Keatinge, Joseph D.	Lt Cr	14 May 08
2067	Keily, Charles J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2077	Kelly, John M.	A P	15 May 00
2063	Kelly, William L.	Lt Cr	9 May 09
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Kelway, William E. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2060	Kemp, Edmund RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Kempson, Charles H.	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98
2068	Kendall, Charles H. RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
2060	Kendall, Henry G RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Kennedy, Maurice McD.	L	11 Aug 21
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Kerkham, James C RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Kerr, Andrew RD	E Cr	22 June 19
2059	Kerr, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Kershaw, Frederick W. OBE	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2061	Kilpatrick, James	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2064	King, Arthur A.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11
2067	King, Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	7 May 16
2058	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Kinnear, Charles L.	S L	14 Nov 98
2074*a*	Kinning, Alexander C. C. RD	Sen E	29 June 14
2063	Knagg, William B. RD	Lt Cr	23 Oct 08
	L.		
2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	3 May 19
2071	Lamble, John W.	S L	27 Aug 18
2063	Lander, Vernon.	Lt Cr	2 Mar 08
2072	Lang, John	E Cr	27 May 19
2067	Lang, Thomas M.	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE	Ch E	16 Nov 08
2068	Large, Vincent C.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 21
2060*a*	Larking, Arthur G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Lawrence, David	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Lawson, Robert	E L Cr	27 Oct 19
2059	Layland, Henry, OBE,	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057	Layton, Percival N. OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
2062	Leader, Edwin G.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2062	Leader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 05
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19
2069*a*	Ledger, John B.	L	20 Jan 18
2069*a*	Lee, Alfred M. DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2069	Leepman-Shaw, Henry R.	L	20 July 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2061	Leftwich, James L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2069	Legge, Arthur W.	L	2 Aug 15
2069	Legge, John A.	L	7 Aug 16
2063	Lemarchand, William C.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07
2063	Le Mare, William R.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08
2075	Lennox, Alexander	E	30 Oct 05
2075*b*	Leonard, Jeremiah J. RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2069*a*	Leslie George . DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2073	Leslie, Robert . OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04
2063	Lewellin, Herbert G. H. (*Act. Capt.*)	Lt Cr	12 May 07
2067	Lewin, William G.	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2060*c*	Lewis, Guy P. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 22
2060*c*	Lewis, Leoline W. T. RD	Cr	10 Feb 22
2059	Lewis, Owen . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Lightoller, Charles H. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10
2057*b*	Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2067	Linggard, Alfred G.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
2069	Lloyd, Rowland O. OBE	L	2 Aug 15
2057*a*	Lockyer, Sydney de B. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Loder, Albert E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2062	Longden, Charles R.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 05
2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 00
2073	Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
2060*c*	Lowe, Herbert H. RD	Cr	7 May 21
2062	Lowe, Robert W. G.	Lt Cr	17 May 06
2069	Lund, Albert C.	L	1 Apr 16
2060*c*	Lunt, William McC.	Cr	19 Sept 21
2075*a*	Lutt, Harold E. W.	P Cr	15 Nov 21
2076	Luxton, George T.	P	15 May 00
2066	Lyddon, Charles H.	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
2057*b*	Lyne, Philip E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060*b*	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2058	Lyon, Dugald . RD	Cr	10 Aug 06

M.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	McCarthy, Harold	L	8 Nov 18
2060*c*	McCombie Gerald F. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2066	McCoy, Charles C.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2077	McDermott, Patrick J.	P S L	8 Feb 16
2075	McDonald, William	E L	7 Apr 21
2064	McDougall, Thomas Y.	Lt Cr	2 Feb 10
2075*a*	McGavin James	Od E	1 Jan 21
2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	1 May 19
2075*b*	McIlgorm, Daniel	P L Cr	20 July 01
2073	McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
2067*a*	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	McIver, John . RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12
2057	McKellar, Arthur W. RD	C	19 May 21
2057*a*	McKinstry, Edward R. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	McLaren, Edward S.	S L	28 Jan 05
2070	McLean, John T.	L	6 Feb 05
2075	McLellan, Robert A.	E L	12 Apr 21
2074	McLeod, Thomas, RD	E Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2074	McNaught, James . RD	E Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
2074	McNeil, Harold	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	McNeil, Samuel G. S. RD	C	15 May 21
2059	McNeile-Dibb, Hugh RD	Cr	12 Sept 12
2069*a*	McNish, Rowland L. H. DSO	L	26 Feb 17
2069*a*	McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16
2072	McWhannell, Robert RD	E Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
2060*c*	Macaulay, Aulay B RD	Cr	18 Jan 18
2075*b*	Macdonald, Alexander	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2074	Macdonald, Archibald	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Macdonald, Norman .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2074	Macdonald, Paul RD	E L Cr	18 June 19
2059	Mace, Frederick W. (*Act. Capt.*) OBE	Cr	9 Oct 12
2057*a*	MacIntyre, Duncan C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mackenzie, Donald M. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*b*	Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04
2062	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 05
2077	Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
2063	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 09
2060*b*	MacLeod, Edwin S. RD	Cr	25 Jan 21
2060*b*	MacMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	26 Apr 19
2058	Major, William	Cr	7 Jan 07
2067	Malin, Robert G.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2069*a*	Maling, Frederick M. DSO	L	20 Nov 16
2068	Mallalue, Ruspini RD	Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
2060*c*	Malpas, James H. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Oct 19
2060*b*	Manley, Frederick RD	Cr	13 June 20
2069	Mansfield, Donald (*Act. Lieut.-Com. 30 June 17*)	L	27 July 15
2071	Maples, Ernest R. (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	7 June 07
2075*b*	Marrable, Edgar	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2075*b*	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18
2059	Marsh, Zacheus	Cr	13 July 07
2075	Marshall, Charles S.	E	6 Oct 09
2058	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
2077	Martell, Richard H. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
2060*c*	Martin, Arthur R. P. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Martin Godfrey	L	1 Apr 16
2069*a*	Martin, James DSO	L	19 May 17
2068	Martin, Robert T.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 22
2069	Mash, James S. RD	L	16 Feb 16
2058	Massey, George . RD	Cr	27 May 12
2074	Masterton, Walter N. RD	E Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
2060*b*	Mathews, Alfred J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Mathieson, William	Ch E	24 Aug 08
2060	Maude, Herbert . RD	Cr	17 Apr 13
2066	Maxwell, Benson C. D'A.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 12
2071	May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 94
2069*a*	Maynard Haskett, J.	L	20 Aug 18
2067	Meek, Alexander D.	Lt Cr	19 Dec 17
2060*c*	Melsom, Arthur P. DSO	Cr	3 June 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2070	Melsom, George W. OBE	L	4 July 10
2069*a*	Merrett, Francis J. .	L	1 Oct 16
2075*b*	Merrick, Robert E.W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2064	Metcalfe, George R.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11
2076	Millar, John	P L	24 July 16
2057*a*	Millar, Paul H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Milledge, Henry H. .	L	1 Jan 16
2057*b*	Miller, David S., MBE, RD	Cr	6 June12
2060*c*	Miller, Ernest C. RD	Cr .	20 Apr 19
2060*b*	Miller, Joseph . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Mills, Tom L. OBE, RD	Cr	25 Apr 19
2060*a*	Milne, Robert A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Milner, Thomas F. RD	L Cr	29 Feb 20
2072	Milner, William G. .	E Cr	30 Nov 17
2061	Milward, Charles A. .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 99
2067	Minett, Harry F. . .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 17
2063	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 06
2075	Mitchell, Alexander .	E	31 Dec 88
2073	Mitchell, Robert S. .	Ch E	16 Aug 10
2075*b*	Mitchell, Thomas J. .	S P	24 Jan 08
2075*b*	Moffat, George, MBE, RD	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069*a*	Moffat, George D., DSO	L	15 Mar 18
2066	Molloy, William . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
2059	Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
2057	Moore, Hugh G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Morgan, Arnold O. RD	Cr	18 Oct 19
2077*a*	Morgan, James W. G. MBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2074*a*	Morgan, John E. . .	Sen E	9 July 14
2074	Morgan, John O. . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*a*	Morgan, William F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Morrell George E. .	E L	6 Nov 15
2073	Morris, Arthur L. RD	Ch E	7 Dec 13
2071	Morris, James . . .	S L	13 May 92
2064	Mortimer, Samuel . .	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2075*a*	Mortishead, John, MBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2064	Moscrop, Andrew E. .	Lt Cr	27 Nov 09
2059	Moses, William E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mosey, James Y., OBE, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2072	Moss, John A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Mote, Herbert W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Moth, Frank L. RD	Cr	31 May 19
2066	Moulton, Arthur I. .	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2074	Muir, Peter	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Mungall, John A. .	E Lt Cr	7 Dec 21
2075	Munro, Charles . . .	E L	1 Jan 15
2072	Murphy, Maurice F. .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Murray, Arthur . . .	Cr	19 Apr 21
2068	Murray, Francis S. RD	L Cr	1 Jan 17
2069*a*	Murray, George B., DSO	L	24 July 20
2069*a*	Murray, James C. . .	L	22 Dec 16
2060*b*	Murray, Michael F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

N.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	22 Apr 08
2069	Nanscawen, Arthur J. F.	L	2 Aug 15
2064	Naylor, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2075*b*	Neate, Reginald C., RD	P L Cr	15 Feb 15
2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Nelson, Alek. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec 16
2060*a*	Nelson, Henry . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Nelson, James . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2066	Neroutsos, Cyril D. .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2062	Nesbitt, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2057*a*	Newby, Cecil R. A RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Newton, Donald McG. RD	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
2066	Newton, Harry . .	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2075	Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.*	E	31 Dec 89
2060*c*	Nicholls, Arthur S. M. OBE, RD	Cr	6 July 21
2057*a*	Nicholson, Colin RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Nicholson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2062	Nicol, Alfred L. .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2070	Nicoll, Alexander .	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Noakes, George H. .	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Noal, Richard J. CBE	Cr	22 June 14
2060*a*	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2075*a*	Norris, Clarence E. RD	P Cr	19 Nov 21
2069	Norris, Hubert J. .	L	2 Aug 15
2075*a*	Northcott, Walter C., RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*a*	Northcott, William H.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2060*c*	Notley, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Oct 21
2057	Notley, *Sir* Frank e B. S. KBE, RD	C	1 Jan 22
2069*a*	Nunwick, Arthur C. .	L	30 May 19
2074	Nutt, Charles R. .	E L	21 Jan 19
2073	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06

O.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2071	O'Connor, Edward D.	S L	21 July 17
2063	O'Connor Martin . .	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2075*a*	O'Donovan, John .	Cd E	1 July 21
2069	Ogley, William V.. .	L	1 Oct 15
2060*c*	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD	Cr	15 Nov 19
2060*a*	Oldershaw, William G. RD	Cr	23 Mar 20
2058	Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 12
2062	Olivey, Robert H. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	13 May 03
2067	Olphert, Wybrants DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2060	O'Neill, William J. .	Cr	30 June 19
2069	Openshaw, George H.	L	2 Aug 15
2060*a*	Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD	Cr .	15 Feb 20
2060*c*	O'Reilly, Vivian R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2062	Orrell, Robert S. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2076	Owen, George	P	15 May 00
2072	Owen, Henry P.	B Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08
2071	Owen, Leonard E.	S L	1 July 08
2072	Owen, Robert RD	B Cr	31 May 19
2057*a*	Owen, William H. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18

P.

2061	Pain, William W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 00
2069	Paine, Arthur B.	L	24 Sept 14
2068	Pakenham, Arthur McC. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 20
2062	Palmer, Walter B.	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05
2060	Pape, Percy J. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	*a* Park, Charles J.	Sen B	13 Apr 11
2057	*b* Park, James RD	Cr	30 June 17
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
2057	*a* Parker, Walter H.	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Parsons, Dudley R. W	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11
2059	Paterson, Herbert J. OBE	Cr	1 Dec 09
2069	*a* Patterson, Frederic N.	L	21 Mar 19
2060	*a* Patterson, Sutton C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Payne, Leslie F.	B Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2066	Peacock, Charles S. (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	Lt Cr	16 June 12
2068	Peal, Charles A.	Lt Cr	31 May 18
2073	Pearce, William	Ch E	1 Feb 07
2062	Pearson, Joseph M. DSC	Lt Cr	28 July 06
2069	*a* Peat, Richard	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Peel, Lawrence R.	Lt Cr	7 Apr 08
2060	*b* Peet, Thomas M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Pell, Henry W.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2074	Penney, Charles L. RD	S Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2062	Penruddocke, Henry B.	Lt Cr	13 May 06
2059	Percival, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Perkins, Charles C.	E	29 Apr 04
2060	*b* Perkins, Percy T.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	*a* Perry, Edwin A.	S E	27 June 11
2069	Petrie, Alexander	L	17 Nov 14
2060	*c* Pickering, Frederick OBE, RD	Cr	24 Aug 21
2077	*a* Pike, Evan C.	P L	27 Sept 16
2060	*a* Pike, George H. RD	Cr	5 Apr 19
2067	Pilcher, Elias T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2060	*a* Pilkington, Cecil E., RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2067	Piper, Francis D.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 15
2069	*a* Pirouet, Theophile Le B.	L	3 July 19
2057	*b* Pollard, William F. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2074	Polley, William E. RD	S L Cr	31 May 19
2060	*b* Poole, Alfred S. RD	Cr	17 Oct 21
2060	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	*a* Pope, Alfred T., DSO.	L	10 Sept 17
2064	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2062	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06
2057	*b* Potter, Harold W. RD	Cr	19 Mar 13
2070	Potts, Thomas M. OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	15 May 16
2069	Powell, Malcolm C. OBE	L	13 May 16
2061	Power, John P.	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2060	*c* Prentice, William RD	Cr	19 Nov 20
2058	Preston, Charles F.	Cr	23 Mar 03
2069	*a* Price William RD	L	16 Oct 16
2058	Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
2074	Prockter, George H. RD	S L Cr	3 Nov 16
2067	Purdon, Andrew	Lt Cr	18 June 16
2072	Purvis, Andrew A. RD	S Cr	31 May 19
2075	Purvis, James	S	19 July 02
2057	*b* Pybus, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 04
2075	*b* Pye, Henry RD	P L Cr	17 June 10

R.

2060	Radcliffe, John B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Raddish, Frederick G RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
2075	*b* Rae, George M. M. RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
2063	Raisin, Frank W.	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2062	Rait, Alexander M.	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2060	*a* Rake, Herbert B. RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2071	Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
2069	Ramsay, Norman R. C.	L	2 Aug 15
2075	*b* Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	26 July 07
2057	*a* Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Ranken, Francis J. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Ranson, Joseph B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Feb 05
2060	*b* Raymer, Arthur H. RD	Cr	12 Apr 20
2060	Raymond, Eben L OBE, RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
2059	Rea, Alfred E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Reade, Arthur H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Reddie, Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Redford, Lionel F.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 09
2067	Ree, Frank C.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	*b* Rees, James T.	S P	6 Oct 09
2073	Reid, Robert	Ch E	17 Mar 11
2072	Relph, William, RD	B Cr	12 Apr 21
2059	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2058	Reynolds, Robert RD	Cr	13 Jan 03
2074	Reynolds, William H. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2064	Rhodes, Montague J.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2060	*b* Rhodes, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
2075	*b* Richardson, George RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
2073	Richardson, Hedley T. RD	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2072	Richardson, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2060	*c* Rickoord, William L. RD	Cr	26 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Ridgway, Bertram H. A.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2074	Riley, John S. OBE, RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074a	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Nov 14
2057b	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2068	Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
2066	Roberts, George E. V.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2057a	Roberts, John CBE DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069a	Roberts, Joseph W.	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	16 Feb 05
2075b	Robertson, Alexander	P L Cr	13 Aug 14
2075	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16
2071	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
2069	Robertson, Charles A.	L	20 Feb 15
2060b	Robertson, John . RD	Cr	2 July 20
2072	Robertson, William RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Robertson, William D. RD	Ch E	29 May 11
2058	Robinson, Frederick W. RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
2057b	Robinson, Samuel RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2075b	Robson Stephen S. RD	P L Cr	17 July 05
2075a	Roche, Henry RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2060a	Roden, Edward C. RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2061	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069a	Rodney, Mervyn H.	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Rogers, Alfred H.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2058	Rogers, Arthur	Cr	26 June 02
2073	Rogers, George J.	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2060b	Rojas, Ralph H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2075	Ross, Donald.	E L	28 May 20
2069a	Ross, Ivor N.	L	28 June 19
2070	Ross, James W.	L	16 Nov 11
2074	Rothwell, John F. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2057a	Rothwell, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Rowe, William DSO, RD	E Lt Cr	20 Jan 21
2060b	Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD	Cr	26 Aug 19
2074	Ruddle, Francis W OBE	E Lt Cr	13 July 21
2071	Rugg, Harold P.	S L	1 Apr 03
2069a	Russell, Stanley H.	L	28 Jan 19
2072	Rutter, Edward W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Ryder, Samuel W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Ryley, Archibald H.	Lt Cr	10 May 14

S.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Sampson, John	Lt Cr	8 July 07
2076	Samuel, John	P	5 May 00
2069a	Sanderson, Charles W.	L	2 Apr 18
2064	Sargent, Alfred H.	Lt Cr	19 June 11
2069	Saul, Arthur M. K.	L	4 Aug 16
2061	Saunder, George D. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00
2075b	Saunders, Arthur C.	P Lt Cr	22 July 07
2067	Schalch, Ernest V. G.	Lt Cr	4 Feb 15
2066	Scott Dudley, A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14
2067	Scott, Lawrence L.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
2062	Scott, Leslie P.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2066	Scott, Percival W.	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2072	Scott, Robert A DSO, RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Scott, Sydney. OBE	P	15 May 00
2072	Scott, William . RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2060a	Scratton, Daniel	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Scudamore, John H. H. DSC, RD	Cr	2 Aug 21
2077	Scullard, John P.	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
2068	Squires, John H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2059	Seatle, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Selfe, Alfred C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. RD	Cr	14 Feb 06
2059	Sergent, Charles K. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060b	Severs, Robert . RD	Cr	8 Nov 20
2076	Seymour, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
2069	Shadforth, Percy	L	15 Dec 15
2060c	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20
2068	Sharp, George A.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 21
2071	Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 90
2069	Sheil, Richard	L	2 Aug 15
2063	Shelford, William S.	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2069	Shepherd, Eric L. M.	L	2 Aug 15
2059	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sheppard, Lionel B.	S L	12 June 11
2057b	Shilston, Prince G. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060a	Shrubsole, Harry	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sibbons, Horatio	S L	19 June 03
2060b	Siggers, Octavius RD	Cr	27 July 20
2059	Simmonds, Derwent RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057b	Simpson - Baikie, Edwin B.	Cr	12 Aug 13
2073	Simpson, James	Ch E	29 July 04
2068	Sinclair, George	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2075	Sinclair, John . RD	E	30 June 09
2076	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 14
2069a	Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
2069	Smith, Arthur	L	1 Jan 16
2066	Smith, Arthur F.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2059	Smith, Charles A. (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
2066	Smith, Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2069	Smith, Eugene, E. F. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 1918). DSC	L	13 Mar 14
2075b	Smith, George M. RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
2058	Smith, Henry DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057b	Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069	Smith, Hugh E. RD	L	14 Dec 15
2074	Smith, James M. RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 21
2073	Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 09
2074	Smith, James W.	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074a	Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
2073	Smith, Peter RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2073	Smith, Thomas S.	Ch E	11 July 12
2069	Smith, William C. G.	L	2 Aug 15
2061	Smith, William M.	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060b	Snape, George F.	Cr	21 June 20
2069a	Sola, Percy DSO	L	7 July 17
2075b	Sorrell, John E. RD	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 07
2063	Spain, John D.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08
2071	Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 90
2069	Spencer John G.	L	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Speranza, Victor E. OBE, RD	C	17 Feb 20
2063	Spicer, Leonard E. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2073	Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2060b	Spray, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069a	Squire, Frank B. . .	L	28 Jan 19
2068	Squires, John H. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2060b	Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19
2071	Stanger, Arthur . .	S L	30 Mar 00
2059	Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
2073	Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2064	Stapleton, Clifford H.	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2072	Starkey, Arthur E. .	E Cr	29 May 19
2060b	Starr, William B. S. RD	Cr	7 Nov 21
2060a	Staunton, Hugh G. CBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08
2069a	Steel, Joseph . . .	L	11 Jan 18
2069	Steele, George . . .	L	2 Aug 15
2060a	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Stephens, Samuel G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07
2067	Stevens, Alfred G. McL.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2071	Stevens, John W. . .	S L	11 Sept 19
2075b	Stevenson, Frederick C. . . . . RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2059	Stewart, George . .	Cr	17 July 05
2075a	Stewart, John . RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2057a	Stewart, Walter L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Stivey, John . . .	Cr	13 Aug 13
2060b	Stone, Howard C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	StonehouseAndrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2062	Stott, Andrew . . .	Lt Cr	27 Apr 05
2060c	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Cr	7 Aug 20
2059	Strong, Henry . .RD	Cr	16 Nov 07
2057b	Stuart, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2060b	Stuart, Charles J. OBE, RD	Cr	9 Feb 22
2061	Stuart, Dugald . . .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 96
2067	Stuart, Kenneth H. .	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
2060c	Sudell, Frederick RD	Cr	23 Jan 21
2057b	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069a	Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 18
2060c	Summers, Frederick F. . . . . RD	Cr	19 Sept 19
2075a	Sutherland, Colin. .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2057a	Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Sutor, Robert McD. .	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10
2075a	Swaine, William E. .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2066	Swan, Walter J. . .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2064	Sweeny, Edward J. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09
2069	Symons, James F. RD	L	2 Aug 15

T.

2075b	Taffs, Edwin . . RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2057	Talbot, Charles C. RD	C	30 June 18
2068	Tallack, Percival H. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
2059	Tansley, Samuel W. .	L	2 Aug 15
2062	Taw, Philip D. . . .	L Cr	29 Jan 02
2067	Taylor, John W. . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15
2071	Taylor, Oswald . . . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 July 17
2063	Taylor, Thomas McC DBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08
2070	Tenison, Trevor . .	L	7 Dec 15
2059	Thimm, Franz K. .RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Thomas, David . . .	S L	31 Oct 95
2058	Thomas, George C. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Thomas, John H. . .	A P	18 May 00
2062	Thomas, William H. .	Lt Cr	5 Nov 05
2069	Thomas, William W., DSC	L	1 Apr 16
2067	Thompson, Frederick H. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
2066	Thompson, Irven B. .	Lt Cr	22 June 13
2057b	Thompson, Thomas, C. N. . . . . RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2069a	Thompson, Thomas D.	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Thompson, William .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Thompson, William, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2075b	Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug 06
2058	Thomson, Anthony S., CB	Cr	29 Nov 98
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 90
2064	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2075a	Thomson, George .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060c	Thomson, Henry G. RD	Cr	26 Nov 21
2073	Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 06
2075b	Thorp, George N. .	P L Cr	14 Feb 13
2071	Thunder. Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2060c	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
2061	Tice, John C. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2075a	Tilly, Herbert W. .RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060a	Tinsley, Richard B. CBE	Cr	3 Oct 14
2057a	Tocque, Charles H. S. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Tod, William . . .	E L	25 Nov 19
2074	Tomkins, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2060c	Tonge, Cecil G. . RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2075b	Toohey, James . . .	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2071	Tordiffe, Frederick E.	S L	1 Apr 14
2060b	Trant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. . . . . RD	Cr.	30 Sept 18
2063	Trigge, William H. B.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06
2060c	Triggs, Reginald S. .	Cr	15 Aug 21
2059	Tronson, Hillam . .	Cr	1 Sept 09
2077	Troy, Patrick B. .	A P	15 May 00
2067	Trumper, Victor L. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2072	Tucker, William T., RD	E Cr	20 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2058	Tuke, Francis M. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2066	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
2075	Turnbull, Leopold A.	E L	9 Apr 17
2075*b*	Twitchett, William R.	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069*a*	Tye, Walter	L	26 Jan 17
2062	Tyler, William F. . .	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04
	U		
2075*a*	Underdown, John H.	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2059	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	29 Sept 10
2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
	V.		
2064	Vanzeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2072	Varian, Alfred D. . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2062	Vaughan, John . .	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2060*c*	Vaughan, Percy R. DSC, RD	Cr	25 Feb 21
2057*b*	Venn, George W. C. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
2068	Venner, Beauchamp H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2069*a*	Verity, Arthur S. . .	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Verner, Claude H. .	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2062	Verrall, Walter W. .	Lt Cr	28 July 05
2069*a*	Vetch, Hamilton A. M.	L	2 Apr 18
2057	Vibert, Frederick W. CB, RD	C	30 June 17
2057*a*	Vigers, John . . RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2075	Vincent, Robert . .	E	16 May 00
2060*a*	Vinden, Benjamin L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Vine, Archibald F. .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 07
2072	Vine, George A. . RD	E Cr	26 Jan 21
2068	Vine, Sydney W. S. .	Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
	W.		
2077	Wade, George E. . .	A P	22 Jan 04
2061	Wadge, Percy L. . .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
2072	Walker, Alexander .	Ch E	22 Dec 03
2075*b*	Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt.*	P L Cr	13 Jan 09
2069*a*	Walker, Charles J. DSC	L	22 Dec 16
2075	Wallace, John . . .	E L	12 Apr 21
2060*a*	Wallace, Robert RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2058	Walsh, John T. . .	Cr	26 Feb 02
2057*b*	Walton, Henry L. OBE, RD	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14
2060*c*	Warden, Robert C. OBE, DSC, RD	Cr	15 Aug 19
2057*b*	Warner, George E. RD	Cr	30 June 16
2061	Warrick, Robert G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2057	Watkeys, William H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2058	Watkins, Charles H. RD	Cr	17 Oct 04
2060	Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Watt, Robert . . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Watt, William S. . (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2075*b*	Watts, Joseph J. . .	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15
2060	Watts-Russell, Harold D. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Webb, Bernard C. . .	S L	13 Oct 03
2069	Webb, Charles H. . .	L	19 Oct 15
2071	Webb, Edward L. L. .	S L	4 Sept 99
2060	Webb, John H., OBE.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	Webster, Albert E. DSO	L	27 Feb 17
2062	Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05
2069*a*	West, Archibald . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057*b*	Westmore, Henry G. G. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2057*b*	Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*c*	Westropp, Thomas G.	Cr	10 Nov 20
2075*a*	Whadcoat, Walter J. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2069	Whitt. Charles J. RD	L	2 Aug 15
2060	White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	White, Magnus. .RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 21
2061	Whitehead, Frank P.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2060*b*	Whitehead, Herbert E. W. . . . . RD	Cr	20 Sept 20
2074	Whyte, William RD	E Lt Cr	3 Apr 21
2071	Wiatt, Frank H. . .	S L	18 July 02
2060	Wickham, Frank RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Wightman, Harold G. E. . . . . DSC	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
2074	Wildish, Frederick W. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2069	Wiles, Vivian L. RD (*Act. Lieut. Comm.* 24 *May* 18)	L	30 May 14
2060	Wilkes, Walter H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Wilkinson, John . .	Od E	1 Jan 21
2057*b*	Willan, Francis G. L. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2066	Willes, Charles H. W.	Lt Cr	9 May 12
2071	Williams, Alfred G. .	S L	28 Jan 17
2068	Williams, George D. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 21
2060*a*	Williams, John C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Williams, John R. RD	Cr	7 Sept 20
2068	Williams, Lionel L. .	Lt Cr	28 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2071	Williams, Richardde V.	S L	1 Jan 03
2074*a*	Williams, Richard J. RD	Sen E	28 Mar 14
2060*b*	Williams, Robert J. .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Williams, Walter M. .	L	26 Oct 15
2066	Williams, William RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 12
2064	Willy, Herbert M. .	Lt Cr	23 May 10
2069	Wilsden, Frederick W. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*) RD	L	21 Aug 15
2058	Wilson, Harris L. . .	Cr	22 June 14
2075*a*	Wilson, Harry . . .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2058	Wilson, John, OBE .	Cr	27 Apr 06
2066	Wilson, John D. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 18
2076	Wilson, Walter . . .	P L	19 Jan 16
2069*a*	Wiltshire, Robert G. A.	L	9 Apr 17
2058	Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 05
2067	Wingate, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2062	Winter, Thomas W. F.	Lt Cr	26 Nov 18
2070	Wise, Ernest W. . .	L	23 Nov 05
2060*c*	Wise, Herbert W. . .	Cr	18 June 19
2064	Withers, John . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11
2060*a*	Wolfe, John A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. . . . . RD	Cr	1 June 04
2077	Wood, James . . .	A P	20 July 01
2070	Wood, John Gwyndd, DSC	L	26 Feb 18
2067	Woodhead, Ernest .	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
2069*a*	Woods, Albert E. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2067	Woods, Richard F. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2067	Woodward, Arthur S.	Lt Cr	23 July 16
2063	Woodward, Edward A.	Lt Cr	29 June 08
2067	Woolcock, Norman .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17
2060*a*	Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 06
2060*a*	Worsley, Frank A. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	2 Jan 20
2060*b*	Wynne, Robert H. E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Wyse, Frederick H. .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 96

Y.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2073	Yardley, Robert W. .	C E	28 Mar 04
2060*c*	Yeomans, William J., RD	Cr	2 Feb 20
2069*a*	Youel, Maurice S. . .	L	18 Sept 18
2072	Young, James OBE, RD	R Cr	6 Dec 18
2069*a*	Younghusband, Percy	L	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

CAPTAINS.

Owen Jones, R.D.	22 June 14
Sir James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21)	22 June 14
Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 5 *Oct* 21)	22 June 14
Henry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 16
m*Sir* Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21)	9 June 17
mCharles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
mPercival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 18
mWilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 19

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
David Landles Neilson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
Arthur Willson McKellar, R.D.	19 May 21	6 Feb 11
Victor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 11
*John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
mErnest Granville Diggle, R.D.	3 Sept 21	7 Apr 13
Hugh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D.	15 May 21	1 Sept 14
William Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 14
Robert Capper, D.S.C., R.D.	16 July 21	12 Dec 14
William Henry Davis, R.D.	12 Feb 22	21 Dec 15

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
mEdward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 04
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 04
mHugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Aug 07
Sir Franke Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E., R.D.	1 Jan 22	27 Jan 09
George Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10
Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 21	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Sir David Wilson Barker, *Kt.*, R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
mWilliam Henry Rothwell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*)	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Vigers, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
*mDuncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D. (*Serving under Board of Trade*)	11 Nov 18	4 May 07	4 May 97
Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Protart Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*)	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 95
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
mHerbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
mJohn Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Ade Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
mHerbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
mWalter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
mVirgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
*John Matthew Buggé, R.D.	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D.	6 June 12
Harold William Potter, R.D	19 Mar 13
(*I*)Edwin Baikie-Simpson-Baikie, R.D.	12 Aug 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D.	22 June14
Philip Edward Lyne, R.D.	1 June15
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 15
mGeorge Ernest Warner, R.D.	30 June16
Samuel Robinson, R.D.	31 Dec 16
Henry George Gardiner Westmore, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
James Park, R.D.	30 June17
William Holmes Hoss.	30 June17
George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June17
Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D.	31 Dec 17
mPrince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Charles Edward Stuart, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Frank Ernest Beadnell	30 June18
John Howson, C.B E., R.D.	30 June18
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June18
Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
mArthur William Barber, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Henry Philip Basden Smith, D.S.O. R.D.	31 Dec 18
William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 18
Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D.	30 June19

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants List.

Name	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
Warren Frederick Osborne, C.B., R.D.	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Robert Reynolds, R.D.	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun (*Nautical Assessor*)	18 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
William Thompson	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	13 Nov 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 12	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	1 Mar 09	24 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	25 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
mSidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	28 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D.	4 Jan 10	15 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 91
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	3 May 13	12 Aug 91
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 91
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96
mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
mOwen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
mFranz Karl Thimm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 09	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
mCoulton Elliott, R.D.	4 Apr 21	8 June 97
mBenjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Ranken, OBE, RD.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
mJames Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	14 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	16 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHerbert John Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
mHillam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D.	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
mFrederick William Mace, O.B.E. (*Act. Captain*)	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
Alfred Ernest Rea, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Sept 99
William Field Seatle, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Charles Kernot Sergent, R.D.	4 Apr 21	24 Mar 00
Reginald Salmon, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	21 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	3 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
James Fox, R.D.	27 Feb 12	14 Nov 00
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frank Wickham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walter Henry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe.	11 Nov 18	22 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal, C.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
Thomas Brown, R.D	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03
mFrank Lavington Moth	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
August Edward Godfrey	4 Apr 21	30 June 03
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	4 Apr 21	28 July 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	30 Sept 18	3 Nov 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. (*Asst. Harbour-Master Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
*Henry Biron, R.D.	3 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
George Robert Metcalfe	31 Mar 19	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, R.D., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Harry Lovell Butt, R.D.	20 July 21	12 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04
William Albert Ussher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (*Harbour Master, Dublin*)	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
P.W. Gordon Hallett	11 Nov 18	23 July 04
Frederick George Hill, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	6 Sept 04
John Billing Radcliffe	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Edward Charles Roden, R.D.	19 Dec 21	7 Jan 05
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
m William Albert Norman, R.D.	20 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
*Philip Nelson Draper, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
m Sidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.	27 May 20	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
Thomas James Houston, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 06
m Frank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
m Arthur George Larking	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	11 Nov 18	4 Aug 06
m Robert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.*)	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
Charles Henry Dennis Cross, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
Frederick George Cooper, R.D.	21 Jan 21	12 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
Frederick Manley, R.D.	13 June 20	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Ralph Henry Rojas R. D.	31 Dec 20	23 Mar 07
Robert Atkinson Harden.	1 July 19	17 Apr 07
George Frank Dugdale, R.D.	13 Sept 20	25 Apr 07
Reginald Rebert Harrison, R D.	14 Oct 20	25 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Mathews	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 18	27 Aug 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape.	21 June 20	1 Oct 07
mEdwin Harold Orchard,O.B.E., R.D.	15 Feb 20	4 Oct 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Robert Severs, R.D.	6 Nov 20	17 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D.	20 Sept 20	23 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Thomas Milner Peet	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Howard Crafton Stone, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Mar 08
Joseph MacMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	24 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert Walter Mote	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
John Robertson, R.D.	2 July 20	13 May 08
George Irwin	9 Aug 21	4 June 08
mTom Lakin Mills, R.D.	25 Apr 19	12 June 08
Octavius Siggers, R.D.	27 July 20	2 July 08
George Thomas Cooke	28 Oct 20	7 July 08
Henry George Kendall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
Alfred Sidney Poole, R.D.	17 Oct 21	30 July 08
Harold James Davison, R.D.	19 June 20	11 Aug 08
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08
mIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod, R.D.	25 Jan 21	26 Aug 08
Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.	22 May 21	29 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret, Com.	Lieutenant.
John Haine Howard Scudamore, D.S.C., R. D	2 Aug 21	14 Jan 03
John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters, R.D.	30 Aug 20	28 Jan 09
Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D.	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09
*mCharles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E., R.D.	9 Feb 22	9 Feb 09
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
mArthur Murray	19 Apr 21	7 May 09
William Burnaby Southouse Starr, R.D.	7 Nov 21	7 May 09
mRupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Michael Francis Murray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams, R.D.	7 Sept 20	21 Aug 09
James Whitlar Gracey	10 July 19	29 Aug 09
Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Oct 21	29 Aug 09
Frederick Sudell, R.D.	23 Jan 21	4 Sept 09
Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D.	7 Aug 20	5 Sept 09
mErnest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGerald McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Aylen, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Dick Foveran Turing Bruce	11 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
mHarold Edward Jackson, R.D.	4 Feb 21	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D.	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ralph William Goodacre, R.D.	22 June 21	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Claret, O.B.E.	31 Mar 21	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	10 Nov 20	18 Oct 09
Henry Graham Thomson, R.D.	26 Nov 21	18 Oct 09
Arthur Howard Notley, RD.	31 Oct 21	18 Oct 09
Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D.	1 Jan 22	18 Oct 09
William Lennox Rickcord, R.D.	26 Sept 21	27 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E., R.D.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
Herbert Watson Wise	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
William McClure Lunt	19 Sept 21	28 Dec 09
***Guy Perdell Lewis, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 22	28 Dec 09
Ernest Harry Francis	6 Dec 20	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Aug 21	2 Feb 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E.	3 June 19	19 Apr 10
Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones, R.D.	19 Feb 22	29 May 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
William Prentice, R.D.	19 Nov 20	20 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D.	21 Dec 21	22 Aug 10

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name-	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E., R.D.	6 July 21	28 Aug 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D.	24 Oct 20	13 Sept 10
Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D.	—	25 Sept 10
Reginald Slaughter Triggs, R.D.	15 Aug 21	22 Oct 10
Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D.	25 Feb 21	3 Dec 10
Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	3 June 21	11 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Frederick Basil Bignold	26 Aug 21	25 Feb 11
Charles Frederick Brown, R.D.	6 Jan 22	28 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland (*Empld. under the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board*)	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Herbert Hesketh Lowe, R.D.	7 May 21	11 Mar 11
Frederick Pickering, O.B.E., R.D.	24 Aug 21	21 May 11
Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D.	10 Feb 22	21 May 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D.	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
PW Reginald Slaughter Triggs	15 Aug 21	22 Oct 11
James Avern	24 Nov 21	24 Nov 11
Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly, R.D.	1 Jan 22	7 Dec 11
Charles Herbert Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
William John Cleere	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 01
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Sir Arthur Wellesley Clarke, K.B.E. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 02
William Hocking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03
William Browning Cresser	17 Dec 03
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 03
****William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 04
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	6 May 04
Horace Mills Benison (*Nautical Assessor*)	16 May 04
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer, O.B.E.	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
mWalter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	8 Dec 05
mCharles Robert Longden	8 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, D.S.C.	28 July 06

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
Sir Charles Edward Down, K.B.E.	14 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin	1 May 07
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (*Act. Captain*)	12 May 07
Henry Martyn Johnson	2 June 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07
Henry John Brooks	18 Nov 07
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
William Robertson Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Alexander Edwin Sherwin Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E.	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
William Braes Knagg, R.D.	23 Oct 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D.	27 Nov 08
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch, O.B.E.	18 Jan 09
David Fulton	8 Mar 09
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
William Lamb Kelly	9 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange, O.B.E.	13 May 09
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw, O.B.E.	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 09
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 09
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
Herbert Charles Barnes	21 Feb 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
Montagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Vanzeller	14 Sept 11
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
Arthur Greenstock	16 Jan 12
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	12 Feb 12

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell	21 Apr 12
William Williams, R.D.	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	16 June 12
*Henry Charles Brewster (*Serving under Australian Government*)	20 Aug 12
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	1 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	19 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E.	14 Jan 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John Harris Hills	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E.	20 May 13
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D.	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke (*Serving in 2nd Nigeria Regt. W.A.F.F.*)	4 Aug 13
Arthur Frederic Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D.	8 Jan 14
William Molloy	31 Mar 14
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 14
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E.	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D.	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 14
Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries	30 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Ernest Vernon Gerald Schalch	4 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
Hubert Viner Hart	31 May 15
John William Taylor	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
David Oswald Campbell	11 Sept 15
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
Charles Reginald King, D.S.C.	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
*Andrew Purdon	18 June 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 16
(*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Horace Richard Harding, R.D.	12 Nov 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
mHarry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
Horace John Dean	5 June 17
William George Lewin	23 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey.	18 Oct 17
*Charles Joseph Keily	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate	18 Oct 17
(*Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.*)	
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D.	18 Oct 17
Archibald West	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C.	2 Dec 17
Alexander David Meek	19 Dec 17
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 18
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
*Charles Arthur Peal	31 May 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18
Thomas William Frederick Winter	2 Aug 21
mCharles Hester, R.D.	18 Mar 19
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
George Sinclair	1 July 19
Charles Henry Kendall, R.D.	6 Aug 19
William Reginald Calder	8 Nov 19
John Herbert Squires	8 Nov 19
Francis Sibbald Murray, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R.D	19 Jan 20
Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood	19 Jan 20
John William Binks, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Herbert James, R.D.	8 Mar 20
Percival Howard Tallach, R.D.	1 Apr 20
Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D.	11 Sept 20
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E.	6 Oct 20
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 20
George Davies Williams, D.S.O., R.D.	16 Jan 21
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 21
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18 Sept 21
*George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 21
Alfred James Holland	12 Nov 21
Vincent Claude Large	4 Dec 21
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 21
Robert Day Chettle	1 Jan 22
Farquhar Grant	16 Jan 22
Robert Trafford Martin	19 Jan 22
Ruspini Mallalue, R.D.	21 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 1918)	13 Mar 14
Vivian Lockyer Wiles (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 24 *May* 18) R.D.	30 May 14
William Trannack Clifford (*Acting Lieut. Commr.* 30 *June* 18)	5 Aug 14
Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D.	24 Aug 14
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sept 14
*Alexander Petrie	17 Nov 14
William Percival Clifton-Mogg	28 Jan 15
Charles Arthur Robertson	20 Feb 15
John George Spencer	1 Apr 15
Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper, R.D.	2 Apr 15
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
Vernon John Henry Bosdet	1 July 15
PW Robert Cowan (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	1 July 15
Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw	20 July 15
Donald Mansfield (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	27 July 15
Charles James White	2 Aug 15
James Francis Symons, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 15
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 15
William Charles George Smith	2 Aug 15
Richard Sheil	2 Aug 15
Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd	2 Aug 15
Arthur William Legge	2 Aug 15
Thomas Godman	2 Aug 15
Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15
Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Charles Stephen Dendy	2 Aug 15
Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones	2 Aug 15
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	2 Aug 15
William Pawlet Evans, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15
Herbert John Norris	2 Aug 15
Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C.	2 Aug 15
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 15
Henry Charles Allingham, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Wilfred Ancell Baker	2 Aug 15
George Steele	2 Aug 15
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay.	2 Aug 15
Henry Treby Heale	19 Aug 15
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	21 Aug 15
Trevor Whitlea Bridges.	1 Oct 15
William Victor Ogley	1 Oct 15
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 15
John Thomas Daff	1 Oct 15
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 15
Reginald Bernard	24 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Haswell Milledge	1 Jan 16
Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Arthur Smith	1 Jan 16
James Stanley Mash, R.D.	16 Feb 16
*P.W.*Godfrey Martin	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Albert Christopher Lund	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford	2 May 16
(*Serving under Colonial Office in Nigerian Marine.*)	
Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E.	13 May 16
Reginald Douglas Beard, R.D.	8 June 16
Frederick Garthwaite, R.D.	25 June 16
Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre	1 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul	4 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Henry George Hatchwell	1 Sept 16
Benjamin Jaquiss	1 Sept 16
William Drummond Payne	1 Sept 16
James Nelson	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
Francis Joseph Merrett	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
Arthur Stanley Verity	1 Oct 16
Richard Peat	1 Oct 16
Sidney Greensted	1 Oct 16
James John Enwoldsen	1 Oct 16
William Greig Noble McPherson	1 Oct 16
William Price, R.D.	16 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16
Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O.	20 Nov 16
Walter Frederick Andrewes	30 Nov 16
Rupert George England	11 Dec 16
Robert Bryce	22 Dec 16
Charles John Walker, D.S.C.	22 Dec 16
James Cargill Murray	22 Dec 16
John Howgate	22 Dec 16
Walter Tye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 Jan 17
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O.	26 Feb 17
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O.	27 Feb 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
John Berthram Alabaster	2 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	9 Apr 17
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	22 Apr 17
James Martin, D.S.O.	19 May 17
George Albert Dawson	1 July 17
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	7 July 17
Benjamin William George, D.S.O.	12 July 17
George Badenoch Murray, D.S.O.	24 July 17
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
Ralph Leopold Bridges	23 Oct 17
Mervyn Harley Rodney	2 Dec 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
John Bonsor Ledger	20 Jan 18
Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C.	27 Feb 18
George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O.	15 Mar 18
Charles Waine Sanderson	2 Apr 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Gordon Edmund Adams	2 Apr 18
Alexander Grey	18 July 18
Haskett John Maynard	20 Aug 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Ivor Neville Ross	28 Jan 19
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Edward Gavin Farr Butler	15 Mar 19
Frederic Norman Patterson	21 Mar 19
Thomas Smillie Grieve⊖	28 Apr 19
mAlfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Arthur Cecil Nunwick	30 May 19
Theophile Le Blanoq Pirouet	3 July 19

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom O.B.E.	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
Maurice McDonnell Kennelly	11 Aug 21	1 July 13
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C.	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

LIEUTENANTS.

(*From Sub-Lieutenants List.*)

mWilliam Frederick Boaden	15 Aug 18	9 July 04

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 78
William Gawthrop	30 June 82
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson.	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*)	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
mRichard de Verdon Williams (*Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(T.)*)	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	27 Jan 04
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Edward Smith McLaren.	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*)	7 June 07
Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	25 Sept 13
*PW*Frederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Alfred George Williams	28 Jan 17
Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*)	21 July 17
Edward Dominic O'Connor	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18
John William Stevens ⊖	11 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDER.

(*Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.*)

Name.	Seniority.
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
James Dennis Dunn	11 Nov 18
Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18
James Richard Clay, R.D.	11 Nov 18
David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mCharles William Forbes, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
Maurice Francis Murphy	31 Mar 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Wallace Vincent Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 Mar 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mPeter McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 Mar 19
mRobert Watt	31 Mar 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 Mar 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Richardson	31 Mar 19
Robert Owen, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Lang	31 Mar 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 Mar 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D.	22 June 19
William Thomas Tucker, R.D.	20 Nov 19
James Young, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 19
Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 20
Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Jan 21
mGeorge Albert Vine, R.D.	26 Jan 21
William Scott, R.D.	12 Apr 21
William Relph, R.D.	12 Apr 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert McWhannel, R.D.	25 Nov 16
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
James Simpson	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Christopher William Hale	16 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*).	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce	2 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Nov 08	12 Feb 95
Robert Reid, O.B.E.	17 Mar 11	24 July 95
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander Molndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry James Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
Henry Walter Fawdon	13 Feb 18	4 Jan 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*)	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
Robert William Yardley	28 Mar 04	6 June 02
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
William Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	18 Apr 05
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
James White Dunlop	6 Sept 13	11 June 07
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	18 July 12

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 31	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 08	20 Jan 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E.	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
James McNaught, R.D.	2 Jan 21	18 Aug 91
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 95
mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	26 Oct 20	3 Feb 96
William David Bevan, R.D.	9 June 20	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 Mar 19	12 Aug 96
George Stevenson Horne	20 Dec 21	24 Feb 97
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 Mar 19	19 Aug 97
Francis William Ruddle, O.B.E.	13 July 21	16 June 98
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 May 19	16 June 98
mHerbert Gordon Hean	11 Nov 18	16 June 98
John Scott Heriot, R.D.	1 Mar 22	16 June 98
Matthew William Byrne, R.D.	12 Apr 21	20 Oct 98
William Marsden Fletcher, R.D.	17 Nov 20	20 Dec 98
William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D.	20 Jan 21	24 May 99
Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.	21 Apr 21	24 Aug 99
George Clay	17 Nov 20	17 Feb 00
James Macintosh Smith, R.D.	31 May 21	17 Feb 00
Magnus White, R.D.	31 May 21	16 May 00
William Henry Bell	14 Oct 20	30 May 00
mFrederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D.	12 Apr 21	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	12 Apr 21	30 Oct 00
Leslie Ferguson Payne	14 Apr 21	10 Dec 00
Thomas Ambrose	9 Apr 21	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	9 June 21	13 Mar 01
William Duncan, R.D.	12 Apr 21	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D.	12 Apr 21	4 May 01
mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D.	14 Apr 21	11 June 01
Harold McNeil	12 Apr 21	30 Sept 01
John Alexander Mungall	7 Dec 21	1 Feb 02
Ernest William Collings, R.D.	31 Mar 19	19 June 02
William Whyte, R.D.	3 Apr 21	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11 July 02
William John Dibb, R.D.	4 July 21	19 Mar 03
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1 May 03
Charles Richardson Hughes	12 Apr 21	18 Aug 03
William Henry Reynolds, R.D.	12 Apr 21	19 Sept 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER—contd.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
Charles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05
William Edward Forster	31 Mar 19	2 May 05
Frederick William James	31 Mar 19	20 Sept 05
Norman Macdonald	12 Apr 21	23 Jan 07
William Edward Polley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 Dec 07
mWilliam Brown McCall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 May 11
William Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 11
Frederick William Wildish, R.D.	1 Sept 21	26 May 12
John Davies, R.D.	31 Mar 19	24 June 13

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.,	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
James Fraser Grant, R.D.	21 July 08	29 Jan 92
Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
John McIver, R.D.	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
Richard John Williams, R.D.	28 Mar 14	25 Jan 93
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
William Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
mGeorge Leigh Cattrall, R.D.	17 May 15	22 Aug 99
Thomas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
Andrew Cockburn, R.D.	13 June 14	1 Jan 01
mGeorge Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
Matthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88	James Purvis	19 July 02
Sir Edward Nicholl, *Kt.*	31 Dec 89	Albert Green	4 Sept 07
John Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90	Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09
Robert Vincent	16 May 00		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Munro	1 Jan 15
George Edwin Morrell, R.D.	6 Nov 15
John Ernest Fea, R.D.	10 Mar 16
William Tod	25 Nov 19

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
Percy Billinton	10 Jan 13	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	18 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 93
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Apr 21	12 Feb 95
Donald Ross	28 May 20	3 Feb 96
James Cameron Imlay	1 June 21	24 Feb 97
John Wallace	12 Apr 21	27 Apr 97
Edward Montgomery Hall	31 May 21	16 June 98
Alfred Hadwen Fell	7 Apr 21	27 Aug 98
Robert Alexander McLellan	12 Apr 21	13 June 99
William McDonald	7 May 21	3 Mar 00
Alexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	9 Apr 17	12 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson	30 Dec 16
William Ellis Swaine	30 Dec 16
John Fawcett Dix	30 Dec 16
George Thomson	30 Dec 16
Thomas Elliot	30 Dec 16
Harry Wilson	11 Jan 17
Colin Sutherland	11 Jan 17
George Alexander Cunningham	1 June 17
John Bond	1 July 18
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 July 18
Elisha Boyce	1 Jan 19
John Hughes	1 Jan 19
Evan Thomas Evans	1 Jan 19
James McGavin	1 Jan 21
*William Henry Northcott	1 Jan 21
Fred Chappell	1 Jan 21
Henry Kearney	1 Jan 21
John Wilkinson	1 Jan 21
John Edward Dixon	1 Jan 21
John O'Donovan	1 July 21

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS (REGISTRARS).

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
John Henry Underdown	30 Mar 21	John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21
William Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Henry Roche, R.D.	27 May 21
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Mar 21	Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21
John Stewart, R.D.	30 Mar 21	William Morgan Davies, R.D.	30 June 21
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D.	27 May 21		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders* (*O. in C. 7th March*, 1904)

Name	Retired Pay Com.	Pay Lieut.-Com.
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
mDonald Matthews Mackenzie, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	14 Oct 21	17 May 14
Charles Warren Carter, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D.	26 Sept 21	10 June 14
mWilliam Charles Fiddes, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
*Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 21	29 June 14
Albert Edward Loder, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Charles Frederick Foster, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Harold Edward William Lutt, R.D.	15 Nov 21	5 Nov 14
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D.	19 Nov 21	29 Nov 14
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 Dec 14
William Francis Giles, R.D.	18 Sept 21	11 Oct 15
Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D.	14 Oct 21	2 May 17

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS (REGISTRARS)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Benjamin Alfred Forrow, R.D.	18 Feb 02	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Jeffrey Browning, O.B.E.	9 July 04	Thomas John Mitchell	24 Jan 08
Duncan Mackenzie, R.D.	9 July 04	James Clark	2 June 09
		James Thomas Rees	6 Oct 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (OLD STYLE).

Edwin Taffs, R.D.	9 July 04	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15
Arthur Charles Saunders	22 July 07		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Hudson, R.D.	15 May 00	George Marsh Middleton Rae, R.D.	17 June 10
William John Ferrins, R.D.	20 Feb 01	Henry Pye, R.D.	17 June 10
Daniel McIlgorm	20 July 01		
Edgar Marrable	18 Feb 02	George Richardson, R.D.	10 June 12
Michael John Culhane	18 Feb 02		
James Toohey	14 Feb 03	Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D.	17 June 13
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D.	14 Feb 03		
George Moffat, M.B.E., R.D.	6 July 03	George Nugent Thorp	14 Feb 13
William Rodgwell Twitchett	6 July 03	Alexander Robertson	13 Aug 14
Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D.	9 July 04	Joseph Joel Watts	5 Aug 15
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D.	17 July 05	George Clark	27 July 17
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Henry Genochio	14 Oct 17
George Main Smith, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Edward Llewellyn Marriott	4 June 18
John Ramsey	26 July 07	Alexander Macdonald	4 June 18
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.*	13 Jan 09	Charles Albert Dunn, R.D.	4 June 18
		James Johnston	9 Jan 19
		Bertram Cecil Brambleby	26 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E. . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O. . . .	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 14	—
John William Skevington	14 Aug 14	—
Walter Wilson	17 Jan 1	—
John Millar	24 July 16	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 17	—
Arthur John Hill	8 Feb 18	—
Robert Duncan	14 Apr 18	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 29 Jan 98
James Wood	20 July 01	—
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, R.N.R. (General Service)

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).

Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May 14	—
John Patrick Scullard, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Gilbert Goodman, R.D.	29 June 14	—
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy, R.D.	9 July 14	—
Richard Henry Martell, R.D.	15 Oct 16	—
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D.	11 Nov 17	—
Henry Thomas Crichton	15 Oct 18	—

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Reginald Joseph Francis	20 Oct 17	—
(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).		
Herbert John Down	3 Feb 15	—
Evan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27 Sept 16	—
Robert William Hunton	4 Oct 16	—
James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B.E.	10 Oct 16	—
Charles Leslie Holmes	23 Oct 16	—
Thomas Emrys Daniel	17 Nov 16	—
*Thomas Ernest Roser Harris	23 Nov 16	—

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
m *Viscount* Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 1
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.	5 Apr 1

(*Captain R. N. Emergency List*).

COMMANDER RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Capt.	*Commr.*
Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD	30 May 21	30 June 1

COMMANDER.

	Seniority.
Robert Still, VD	30 June 1

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from Lieutenant-Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commr.	*Lieut.-Cdr.*
Robert Casson Standring	15 Nov 21	17 May 1
Ronald Cochran Stevenson	7 Oct 21	17 May 1
Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E.	15 Aug 21	28 Oct 1
Samuel Baker Froude, VD	4 Oct 21	20 Dec 1

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Frederick J. Paice, (*Act. Com.* 30 *Sept.* 18)	8 Aug 1
John Russell Bell, VD	4 Mar
Cecil Meldon Dillon, VD	7 Apr 2

LIEUTENANTS.

Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 1
William George Dukinfield	8 Feb 1

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Samuel Brewer	11 Feb 1

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

*Percy Nisbet	1 Jan 2

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS—*contd.*

Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Herbert Octavius Mock	24 Apr 17	James Wilfred Turrell, M.C.	8 Nov 17

LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Edward Keightley	15 Sept 14	Norman Mackenzie	27 Aug 17
Walter James Thomas Borebam	9 Oct 14	Charles Turton Piper	28 Aug 17
Henry Frederick Peaty	9 Oct 14	David Thomas Moore	3 Sept 17
Edward Lock	11 May 15	Richard Frederick Roger	3 Sept 17
Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M.	14 June 15	Charles Henry Reed	6 Sept 17
Henry Joseph Luckham	4 Nov 15	William Henry Perring, C G M.	1 May 18
Edward James Regan	27 Nov 15	Frederick William Sear, M.C, C G M	5 June 18
Charles Sydney Hosking	30 May 16	Charles Frederick Wright	28 Aug 18
Alfred Martin, O B E.	12 Aug 16	William Milton, M C.	5 Dec 18
Henry Adolphus Stevens	13 Mar 17	John Frederick Knight Trewin	13 Apr 19
Archibald John Jenkins Richardson	24 Aug 17		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Hobbs	13 May 15	Frederick Joseph Willy	28 Jan 16
Rupert Gray	23 Oct 15	William Ford	1 Apr 17

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Thomas Perkins	12 Feb 17	Henry Pointing	8 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade
m Richard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
|| *The Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
n William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*)	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‖Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
‖Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel...	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
‖Sydney Hoare...	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
‖Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock... ...	1 Jan 90	,,
‖James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	,,
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*)	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	22 June 01	20 Feb 95
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct 95
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
Admiral Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	18 Oct 14	2 Dec 05
Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	10 Oct 16	18 May 08
Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 08
Admiral Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.	12 Oct 20	2 Dec 08

Captains.

18 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Captain Denis B. Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.	15 June 21	22 June 11
Captain F. Shirley Litchfield-Spur, O.M.G., D.S.O.	16 June 21	22 June 11
Captain David M. Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	17 June 21	11 Aug 11
Captain Stephen H. Radcliffe, C.M.G.	19 June 21	31 Dec 11
Captain Thomas D. Gilbert, C.B.	1 July 21	31 Dec 11
Captain John R. Seagrave, C.B.	1 July 21	31 Dec 11
Captain Albert C. Scott, C.B.E.	2 July 21	31 Dec 11
Captain Cecil H. Fox, C.B.	5 July 21	31 Dec 11
Captain Fawcett Wray, D.S.O.	6 July 21	31 Dec 11
Captain William A. H. Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	27 Sept 21	31 Dec 11
Captain Percy M. R. Royds, C.M.G.	28 Sept 21	1 Jan 12
Captain Louis C. S. Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.	29 Sept 21	15 Feb 12
Captain Francis C. Brown, C.B., C.M.G.	19 Nov 21	30 June 12
Captain John W. L. McClintock, C.B., D.S.O.	20 Nov 21	30 June 12
Captain James R. P. Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O.	20 Nov 21	30 June 12
Captain Richard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O.	21 Nov 21	30 June 12
Captain Henry R. Crooke, C.B.	21 Nov 21	30 June 12
Captain William W. Fisher, C.B., M.V.O.	9 Dec 21	1 July 12

Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Rear-Admiral William G. Littlejohns, C.B.	18 Sept 21	17 Jan 99
Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S.	19 Jan 22	25 Oct 07

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year for Engineer Captains.*

Engineer Captain Lindsay J. Stephens, C.B.E.	4 Jan 22	13 July 17
Engineer Captain Henry Wall, C.M.G.	5 Jan 22	13 July 17

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 98
General Frederick Baldwin	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
General Townley W. Dowding	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
General Arthur French, C.B.	26 Mar 21	1 Aug 04

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Comdt. Harry D. Farquharson, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.	1 Oct 20	21 June 18
Colonel Comdt. St. George B. Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., R.M.L.I.	12 Apr 21	11 Apr 15
Colonel Comdt. Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *AdC*, R.M.L.I.	21 June 21	26 Nov 19
Colonel Comdt. George J. H. Mullins, C.B., R.M.L.I.	3 Oct 21	1 June 2[illegible]

Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 9[illegible]
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	11 May 0[illegible]
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S. K.H.P.	14 July 20	11 May 1[illegible]

Accountant Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon	5 Mar 15	30 July 0[illegible]

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

	Date of Pension.
Admirals.	
Armand T. Powlett	17 Dec 60
The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	23 May 97
Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey	4 June 01
Hugh P. Williams	15 Aug 04
Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.	21 Mar 90
Vice-Admirals.	
The Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.	1 Aug 96
Rear-Admirals.	
Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80
Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	18 June 81
George H. Baird, C.B.	21 Oct 03
Captains.	
William J. W. Barnard	10 Feb 91
The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O.	16 Feb 94
Thomas H. Heming	29 June 96
Francis Bowden-Smith	26 Feb 97
Henry F. Aplin	1 Oct 01
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B.	14 Jan 02
The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O.	14 Sept 05
Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, C.B.	2 Oct 14
Frank F. Rose, D.S.O.	28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E.	16 Apr 07
Commanders.	
Henry K. Gregson	9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O.	14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan	16 Mar 08
Marchant H. Penfold	10 Dec 08
Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G.	24 Apr 16
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O.	2 June 16
Wing Commander.	
Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O.	3 Feb 14
Squadron Commanders.	
Gerald W. S. Aldwell	25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brodribb	31 Oct 15
Reginald L. G. Marix	20 Oct 17
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
James Attfield	17 Dec 87
Henry McGill	7 Oct 99
Vyvyan R. N. Porter	13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross	14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E.	28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves	18 Nov 10
Stephen Head	28 Apr 14
Philip B. Phillips, D.S.O.	7 Nov 14
Leonard Robinson	21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C.	17 Oct 15
Percy F. Newcombe	2 July 16
Thomas Ready	15 July 16
Richard Tozer	29 May 03
Harry Ball	8 Apr 18
Flight Commanders.	
Alfred Brind	9 May 16
Charles F. Latimer	11 Nov 16
Robin G. Mack	12 Apr 18
Alan M. Waistell	18 Oct 18

	Date of Pension.
Lieutenants.	
Patrick Hanvey	15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford	30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet	30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Cazalet	29 May 15
Geoffrey C. de Hampden	9 Nov 15
H. J. Stuart	5 Dec 17
Andrew H. M. Haggard	23 Jan 18
Daniel W. Rogers	6 Dec 18
Harold T. C. Walker	23 Apr 19
Flight Lieutenant.	
Chas. W. F. Morgan	15 May 15
Ellice V. Sassoon	4 Feb 16
Grahame G. Dawson	12 Oct 16
Robert Souray	16 Apr 17
Herbert G. Hall, D.S.C.	28 Apr 17
Cyril Tollemache	31 Aug 17
Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C.	11 Dec 17
J. E. Minifie	19 Dec 17
Maurice H. Stephens	23 Jan 18
Albert H. V. Fletcher	28 Apr 18
Victor A. Watson	20 Dec 18
Paul D. Robertson	28 Feb 19
Daniel F. Ellis	9 Mar 19
Engineer Captain.	
Robert S. G. Norgate	14 Oct 90
Henry Wall, C.M.G.	1 May 98
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.	
James C. Barnicott	2 Mar 11
John Kennedy	5 Dec 11
Engineer Lieutenants.	
Charles J. Brown	12 May 11
Frederick J. Randall	4 Jan 15
William H. Windebank	16 Apr 17
Engineers.	
Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Chaplain.	
Rev. Ernest S. Phillips	25 Nov 16
Surgeon Commanders.	
Alexander C. W. Newport, M.V.O.	9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan, O.B.E., M.B.	17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble	6 Nov 06
Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.	
Edward B. Kenny, M.B.	28 July 16
Frederick E. Anley	1 Dec 16
W. J. McCracken, D.S.O., M.C.	22 Aug 19
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O.	16 Sept 19
Francis J. Burke	3 Mar 20
Surgeon Lieutenants.	
Herbert White	13 July 13
Basil A. Playne	13 June 16
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C.	25 Oct 16
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B.	28 Aug 19
Paymaster Captain.	
Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E.	22 Sept 15

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

	Date of Pension.
Paymaster Commander.	
Edward C. Child	13 May 20
Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.	
Walter J. Sims	14 Oct 15
Paymaster Lieutenant.	
Rupert D. Atkins	6 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant.	
James W. Jeckells	29 June 11
Hon. Lieutenants.	
Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
William Saunders	19 Oct 99
Flight Sub-Lieutenant.	
Russell Douglas	20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin	23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy	19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden	10 Aug 17
Kenneth B. Preston	28 Mar 18
Oliver J. Gagnier	11 May 18
Arthur E. Hall	11 May 18
John F. Nalder	7 June 18
Robert L. Brown	21 Aug 18
John A. Cole	11 Sept 18
Walter M. Clapperton	27 Oct 18
Albert E. Webber	29 Oct 18
Andrew M. Bannatyne	9 Mar 19
William J. Allen	16 Mar 19
Eric J. T. Moore	16 Mar 19
Sydney Quayle	26 Mar 19
Sub-Lieutenant.	
L. T. S. Williams	17 Oct 20
Acting Sub-Lieutenant.	
C. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71
Commissioned Gunners.	
George C. Smith	10 July 86
James Allen	28 Apr 04
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith	28 Oct 15
Charles M. Gunner	3 Mar 00
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
Commissioned Boatswains.	
James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar 03
John Cock	31 Aug 05
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt	6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball	28 July 15
Commissioned Shipwrights.	
John S. Bowden	19 July 90
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley	29 Dec 05
John B. Watson	28 Aug 12
John Couper	31 July 13
Commissioned Engineers.	
William Conway	27 Apr 11
James D Gardiner	25 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams	6 Oct 19
Gunners.	
John P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05
Ernest A. Berry	29 Aug 07
James E. Macey	27 Feb 08
John G. Metcalfe	27 Mar 08

Gunners—contd.	Date of Pension.
Alfred Harris	29 Oct 08
William J. T. Williams	27 Oct 10
George F. Law	24 June 12
Alfred C. Bright	3 Sept 15
William H. Tutchings	17 Feb 15
Sidney C. Woodriffe	23 Mar 16
Charles F. Wiltshire	27 Apr 17
George A. Mansell	19 Dec 17
Ernest Jarratt	4 Jan 19
Boatswains.	
John H. Tamlin	30 May 87
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan 88
Albert B. Moon	30 Sept 92
George H. Hawkins	18 Oct 94
Patrick Barry	1 Sept 96
William Marshfield	9 Dec 96
John P. Martin	31 July 97
T. E. Mearing	31 Oct 97
George Facey	27 Oct 1
John Pippard	26 June 1
Frederick Scott	24 May 1
Signal Boatswain	
John B. Vinnicombe	5 Apr 1
Warrant Shipwrights.	
James R. Elliott	13 Feb 8
Henry Cove	28 Nov
Frederick G. James	28 July 1
Thomas H. W. Deacon	28 Dec 1
Henry J. Hall	27 Jan 1
Lewis Davies	1 Apr
Warrant Engineers.	
Thomas E. Moody	21 Sept 2
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June 1
William L. P. Hurle	10 Feb 1
George Clasby	18 July
Geo. T. Harris	31 Oct
Sam C. Hoyes	12 Apr
Warrant Wardmaster.	
Samson H. Couch	28 June
Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept
George P. Biles	21 Feb
Henry Hellen	1 Jan
Frederick Stone	18 Jan
George J. Callaway	17 Sept
John Sampson	6 Mar
Robert J. Tout	10 Feb
George C. Pitts	19 July
Alfred Waterman	19 Oct
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept
Charles Radford	18 May
George H. Ryder	3 Aug
Richard Cleeve	25 Nov
Frederick Thompson	19 Jan
Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.	
Henry Archer, O.B.E.	9 Feb
Charles H. Davis	14 Nov
Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.	
John Young	6 Sept 1
Midshipmen.	
Ernest N. Mercer	14 Feb 1
Aubyn Littledale	23 Aug
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug 1
George H. Carbutt	10 Feb 1

Officers whose names are in Italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General. *Date of Pension*

Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B. . . . . 12 Oct 17

Col. 2nd Comdt.

VC Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B. . . 24 June 01

Lieut.-Colonels.

Anthony Malone . . . . . 14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Pos. *Bt.*, C.B. . . 21 June 86
Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P. 26 Aug 01
Hugh W. Channer . . . . . 14 July 16

Majors.

H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E. . . . . 3 May 16
John Hammond, *Qr.-Mr.* . . . . . 6 Oct 15

Captains.

Cuthbert H. Coode . . . . . 3 May 15
John W. Snepp, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec 15
Stephen A. Stoddart . . . . . 6 June 16
Harold W. Wilby . . . . . 25 June 16
Harry B. Wallis . . . . . 24 Dec 16
Arthur C. Donne . . . . . 18 Feb 18
Ernest W. Husey. . . . . 5 Dec 18
Richard H. Vance . . . . . 25 Aug 19

Lieutenants.

John C. Adams . . . . . 5 Feb 95
Geoffry G. Whitby . . . . . 10 Feb 17
Bertram A. Sims . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Charles C. Palmer . . . . . 5 Feb 18
Austin D. Ray . . . . . 18 Apr 18
Ronald F. Orfeur . . . . . 23 Oct 18
H. E. Chater . . . . . 8 Oct 19

Warrant Officer.

A. J. Spry . . . . . 7 Apr 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.

Reginald S. Triggs (*act*) . . . . . 10 Nov 15

Lieutenant-Commander

Gordon Hallett . . . . . 31 Oct 15
Robert Cowan (*act*). . . . . 5 Aug 16

Lieutenants.

Godfrey Martin . . . . . 6 Apr 15
Samuel Ramsdale . . . . . 19 Oct 15
Joseph Derrick . . . . . 17 June 16
Alastair P. Hadow . . . . . 24 Sept 16
Andrew Martin . . . . . 28 May 17
Hylton Park . . . . . 6 Jan 18
P. G. Neil . . . . . 23 Jan 18
Fred Collins, D.S.C. . . . . 25 Mar 18
Frederick W. Siddall . . . . . 13 Aug 18

Sub-Lieutenant.

Gustavus Barton. . . . . 12 Nov 09

Engineer Lieutenant.

William J. Lewis. . . . . 29 Sept 15

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

L. W. Williams . . . . . 25 Apr 18

Chief Skipper.

Arthur Fletcher . . . . . 26 July 18

Skipper.

Bernard Strowger . . . . . 5 Mar 16
Arthur B. Sellers . . . . . 28 Nov 17
John Humphrey . . . . . 25 Apr 17
John F. Morley . . . . . 2 July 18
John Turrell . . . . . 15 Feb 19
Alexander Main . . . . . 4 Oct 19

Warrant Engineer.

Robert M. Wright . . . . . 3 Jan 19

Warrant Telegraphist.

Vernon M. King . . . . . 15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commander. *Date of Pension*

Grenville Grenville-Gray . . . . . 14 Oct 16
Morton Smart, D.S.O. . . . . 13 May 17
Arthur M. Asquith D.S.O. (*Tempy. Brigadier-General*) . . . . . 22 Dec 18

Lieutenant-Commanders.

Robert F. Crossman . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford . . . . . 2 May 16
William K. Stuart . . . . . 20 May 16
William A. P. Lane . . . . . 2 Jan 17
Patrick H Edwards, D.S.O. . . . 13 Nov 17
George R. Peckham . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews . . . . . 23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P. 23 Apr 19
VC Geoffrey H. Drummond . . . 10 May 19
Gordon W. Whittaker, D.S.O. . . . 22 Aug 19
Edward M. Lockwood . . . . . 27 Sept 19

Lieutenants.

Theodore Y. Dobson . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage. . . . . 2 May 16
Howard Roberts. . . . . 6 May 16
Arthur E. Watts . . . . . 4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean . . . . . 30 June 16
Norman F. Wells . . . . . 14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine . . . . . 16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant. . . . . 27 Aug 16
Harold G. Atkinson . . . . . 4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow . . . . . 16 July 17
John Neale. . . . . 25 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable . . . . . 14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green. . . . . 11 Feb 18
Norman Aish . . . . . 8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob . . . . . 22 Apr 18
W. H. Martin . . . . . 26 Oct 18

Sub-Lieutenants.

Anthony G. L. Knapton . . . . . 3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth . . . . . 14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie . . . . . 15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin . . . . . 13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C. . . . 13 Nov 17
John S. Paton. . . . . 13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Percy T. Vale . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C. . . . . 14 Nov 17
William J. Coombes . . . . . 4 Feb 18
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C. . 4 Feb 18
Edward H. Pollett . . . . . 19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston . . . . . 23 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym . . . . . 5 July 18
George Smith . . . . . 12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler . . . . . 9 Aug 18
Thomas D. Baxter . . . . . 15 Aug 18
Richard D. Blackburn . . . . . 31 Dec 18
David A. McCoach . . . . . 15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C. . . . 11 Mar 19
Alfred B. Archer . . . . . 25 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C. . . . . 6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C. . . . . 8 Apr 19
Norman G. Walt . . . . . 14 Apr 19
William Baldey . . . . . 15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle . . . . . 19 May 19
Roy H. Latter . . . . . 25 May 19
Guy C. Vokins, M.C. . . . . 25 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C. . . . . 30 Sept 19
William C. Benson . . . . . 7 Nov 19

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral John Moresby	17 May	11
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan	12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson	27 Dec	13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O.	3 July	16

Captains.

12 *Pensions of £100 a year*

Vice-Admiral Eustace Rooke	20 Mar	08
Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec	09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb	11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct	11
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Holder	18 Oct	14
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland	2 Jan	17
Rear-Admiral George E. Richards	6 June	18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E.	22 May	19
Vice-Admiral Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E.	19 Apr	20
Rear-Admiral Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney	27 Aug	20
Vice-Admiral George H. Cherry	9 Dec	20
Vice-Admiral Henry Leah	6 Apr.	21

Commanders.

25 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
Robert B. Cay (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May	96
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June	06
William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Feb	09
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec	11
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 May	13
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July	13
George S. MacIlwaine (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Apr	14
Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 Sept	14
Frederick R. Dicken (*Ret Capt.*)	6 Jan	15
Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Mar	15
Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Jan	17
Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	17
Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 July	17
George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	17
George E B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	18
George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	19
Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 July	19
Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct	19
Palmer K. Smythies (*Ret Capt.*)	5 Jan	21
William T. Down (*Ret Capt.*)	24 Jan	21
Sidney Hughes (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Sept	21
Charles W. Dickinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Dec	21

Lieutenants.

32 *Pensions of £50 a year*

George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Dec	0
Francis H. Boyer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Feb	0
William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June	0
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec	0
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June	0
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb	0
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr	0
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	0
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	0
William L Down (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 Feb	0
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug	0
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	0
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	0
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	0
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar	0
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	1
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Apr	1
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June	1
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	1
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb	1
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May	1
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com*)	16 Aug	1
William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*)	16 May	1
Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*)	20 Mar	1
Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*)	11 Oct	1
Frederick L. Laurence (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	1
James O. Hatcher, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	2
Richard H. Fraser (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Apr	2
William J. Frazer	29 June	2
William J. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept	2
Percy E. M. Humphery, O.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Nov	2
Andrew Hambly, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Dec	2

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907

Lieutenants.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May 01
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar 07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar 09
Francis E. Groube (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 09
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar 12
Frank E. Hudson (*Lieut.-Com.*)	6 Mar 14
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 17
Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar 17
Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*)	12 May 17
Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 17
Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Jan 19
Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Aug 19
William Sims, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
Colin H. P. Jones (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20
Ernest A. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	13 July 20
Alexander Lyon (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug 21

Captains Retired from Staff Captains' List.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

Adolphus de G. Sutton (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan 03
James R. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Oct 15
Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Mar 18
Thomas Roberson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb 22

Captains Retired from Staff Commanders' List, Staff Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 June 11
William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Apr 14
Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr 15
Charles R. H. Robinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 Apr 15
George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 May 15
Edwin H. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec 17
George S. Keigwin (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Feb 18
John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 18
Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr 20
Charles H. Hopkins (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Jan 22
Alfred F. H. Drayson (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	11 Feb 22

Chaplains and Naval Instructors.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar 09
Rev. John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (*Chaplain*)	11 July 09
William Silver (*Naval Instructor*)	13 Aug 10
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May 12
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	15 Sept 15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Aug 17
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	9 Aug 20
Rev. W. Smart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	24 Apr 21

Surgeons-General and Deputy Surgeons-General.

Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *K.H.S.* (*Inspector-General*)	4 Feb 19
Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	12 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

18 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Francis Y. Toms (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb 90
Peter W. Rolston (*Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar 99
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06
Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Jen 15
Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 15
Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 17
Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	22 Apr 17
Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*)	16 May 17
Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 18
George, D.Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Aug 18
Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Feb 19
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Oct 20

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June 06
Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug 13
Cecil P. Walker (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb 15
Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	4 Aug 16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov 16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Mar 17
Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	1 Apr 18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	17 June 18
John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 June 18
Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster-Captain*)	31 Jan 19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*)	10 Feb 19
George J. Olow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*)	12 June 19
William H. Gribbell (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 June 21
William Trew	15 Oct 21

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May 11
James Melrose, C.B. (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	7 Feb 15

Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr 0
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar 0
William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug 0
Gustav A. C. Bencke (*Inspector of Machinery*)	14 July 1
David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	10 Nov 1
Robert Hall (*Inspector of Machinery*)	26 Nov 1
James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	9 Mar 1
John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*)	7 Apr 1
Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov 1
Charles W. Nibbs (*Inspector of Machinery*)	30 Dec 1
William Vincent (*Fleet Engineer*)	21 Feb 1
Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Jan 1
James D. Chater (*Fleet Engineer*)	4 Feb 1
Richard S. Lee (*Inspector of Machinery*)	23 May 1
Henry C. Goldsmith (*Engineer Captain*)	20 Feb 1
Samuel J. Rock (*Inspector of Machinery*)	25 Feb 1
John F. Ryder (*Fleet Engineer*)	29 July 1
Richard T. Rundle (*Fleet Engineer*)	27 Aug 1
George Harding (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 Dec 1

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

Frederick R. Beechey (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar 1
John D. Fosbroke (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July 1
Henry O. P. Wright (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	25 Dec 1
Henry S. Bourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*)	10 Dec 1
Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*)	1 Nov 1
Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Feb 1
Schofield P. Peile, C.B. (*Major & Hon Col.*)	29 Oct 1
Thomas Moore (*Major R.M.A.*)	16 Nov 1
Thomas E. Hungerford (*Major and Hon. Lt-Col.*)	27 Dec 1
Walter E. Binney (*Major R.M.L.I.*)	20 Dec 1

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.
2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec 06
John Muir (*Major*)	13 July 15

†COMMISSIONED GUNNERS, COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS, AND COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.
23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 Aug 01
John J. Bentley (*Commissioned Gunner*)	13 Nov 07
James Mills (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	22 Jan 09
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan 11
George C. Smith (*Commissioned Gunner*)	28 Feb 11
John Grant (*Lieutenant*)	23 Mar 11
William J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	11 Apr 11
James Bates (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	14 Aug 11
William H. Metters (*Lieutenant*)	15 Apr 12
Samuel W. Withecombe (*Lieutenant*)	21 Jan 14
John Widgery (*Lieut.*)	6 Nov 14
Francis Broadmead (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	2 July 15
William E. Lediard (*Lieut.*)	13 Apr 17
George Bradburn (*Commissioned Gunner*)	23 May 17
Jacob Freathy (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	31 May 17
John Armstrong (*Commissioned Gunner*)	6 Apr 18
Henry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	29 June 18
James Collins (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	4 Feb 20
Joseph Hamilton (*Lieutenant*)	6 Mar 20
John S. Bowden (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	22 Apr 20
Thomas Baskerville (*Lieutenant*)	21 Mar 21
Edward Crowley (*Lieutenant*)	9 Apr 21
John Radford (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 June 21

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.
41 Pensions of £25 a year.

William Riggs (*Gunner*)	20 Mar 88
Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug 02
Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*)	7 Apr 07
John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*)	20 Feb 08
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept 10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	2 Jan 11
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 11
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept 11
William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*)	13 Jan 12
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb 12
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec 12
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec 12
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	28 Jan 13
John Lakey (*Warrant Shipwright*)	4 Mar 13
John H. Tamlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May 13
Arthur E. Oakley (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 14
Richard Channon (*Boatswain*)	4 May 14
James Ellis (*Boatswain*)	24 Aug 14
George Peavitt (*Gunner*)	16 July 15
William G. G. Bonstow (*Gunner*)	16 Nov 15
Richard J. Jones (*Lieutenant*)	24 Jan 16
John E. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Apr 16
George S. Jennings (*Gunner*)	2 May 16
Frank James (*Commissioned Gunner*)	1 June 16
Thomas Wade (*Gunner*)	30 Oct 16
Edward H. G. Rosevere (*Warrant Shipwright*)	12 Dec 16
Harry Weeks (*Boatswain*)	12 Dec 16
John Vincent (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec 16
Edward C. Eddy (*Warrant Shipwright*)	1 Mar 17
George T. Baker (*Cd. Gunner*)	17 Dec 17
Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*)	23 Dec 18
Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*)	25 June 19
William Brown (*Boatswain*)	22 Aug 20
James Farrell (*Boatswain*)	16 Oct 20
Alphonso Styles (*Gunner*)	13 Nov 20
Samuel C. Philpot (*Boatswain*)	22 Dec 20
Timothy Healey (*Gunner*)	3 Mar 21
Charles B. Peters (*Boatswain*)	5 Sept 21
Henry J. Shopland (*Warrant Shipwright*)	9 Jan 22

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.
9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb 13
John O. Williams (*Lieut.*)	23 Nov 14
James Baker (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 15
William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*)	19 July 17
Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*)	19 Apr 18
William Cox (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec 18
John Scott (*Chief Officer*)	24 Jan 19
George Prior (*Chief Officer*)	12 July 19
John Littlefield (*Chief Officer*)	19 June 21

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.
1 Pension of £25 a year.

Charles W. Cailes (*Superintending Clerk*)	3 Feb 13

† The Pensions for Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Commissioned Gunners and Commissioned Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. *Pensions of £75 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
Thomas H. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Edward C. Hall (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar 09
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
†William W. J. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 19
†Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
†Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
†Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20
†William Hewetson (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Aug 21
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Dec 21

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS.

Captain His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. . . . . 23 June 10
Nominated

Honorary Admiral His Majesty Gustavus V., King of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends, G.C.B. . . . . 14 June 05

Honorary Admiral His Majesty Haakon VII., King of Norway, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . . 9 Nov 06

Commander His Royal Highness Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, G.C.V.O. . . . . 14 Dec 16

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

(MILITARY DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated		*Nominated*
Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt Grubbe . . .	3 June 99	Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	3 June 99

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS—contd.

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	9 Nov 00
Admiral of the Fleet *Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr	26 June 02
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 02
Admiral *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 04
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.V.O.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, K.C.M.G.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, K.C.V.O., LL.D	19 June 11
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.V.O.	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.V.O.	10 Dec 12
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	3 June 13
Admiral of the Fleet *the Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, K.C.V.O., M.P.	3 June 13
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson	22 June 14
Admiral of the Fleet *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, O.M., G.C.V.O.	8 Feb 15
Admiral of the Fleet *Earl* Beatty, O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)	31 May 16
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.	4 Dec 16
Admiral of the Fleet *Lord* Wester Wemyss, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	3 June 18
Admiral *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt*, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D.	1 Jan 19
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, *Bt.*, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.	1 Jan 21
Admiral *Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.M.G.	1 Jan 21
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	5 July 21
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Cecil Burney, G.C.M.G.	2 Jan 22

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D., F.R.C.S., Retired Director-General of the Medical Department	22 June 9[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.M.G.	6 Nov 0[illegible]
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark	29 Nov 0[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey	9 Nov 0[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	30 June 0[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	25 June 0[illegible]
Admiral *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O.	25 June 0[illegible]

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* George Neville, C.V.O.	25 June 09
Admiral *Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, C.M.G., C.V.O.	25 June 09
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* James Porter, K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A. (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.V.O., LL.D.	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton	24 June 10
Admiral *Sir* George Fowler King Hall, C.V.O.	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes	19 June 11
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette	19 June 11
Admiral *Sir* Charles John Briggs	3 June 13
†Admiral *Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G.	1 Jan 14
†Admiral *Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	1 Jan 14
Admiral *Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, C.M.G.	1 Jan 14
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, C.V.O.	1 Jan 14
Admiral *Sir* Paul Warner Bush, M.V.O.	1 Jan 14
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur William May, F.R.C.S. *K.H.P.* (*Retired Director General of Medical Department.*)	22 June 14
‡Admiral *Sir* Richard Henry Peirse, K.B.E., M.V.O.	22 June 14
Admiral *Sir* Ernest Rice	22 June 14
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G.	22 June 14
†Admiral *Sir* Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, C.V.O	22 Aug 14
Admiral *Sir* Edward Eden Bradford, C.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Admiral *Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.	1 Jan 16
(*c*) Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., C.V.O.	1 Jan 16
(*a*) Admiral *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
(*b*) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	1 Jan 16
Admiral *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.M.G., M.V.O. LL.D.	31 May 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.M.G. K.C.V.O.	31 May 16
Admiral *Sir* William Lowther Grant	1 Jan 17
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, C.V.O.	4 June 17
Admiral *Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, M.V.O.	4 June 17
Admiral *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., M.V.O.	4 June 17
Admiral *Sir* James Startin, A.M.	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	15 July 17
Admiral *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 18
(*c*) Admiral *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff	1 Jan 18
(*d*) Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* William H. Norman	1 Jan 18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.	26 Apr 18
(*c*) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19

†*Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 27 *Sept* 12.
‡*Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 13.
(*a*) *Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 22 *June* 14.
(*b*) *Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 3 *June* 13.
(*c*) *Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 27 *Sept* 12.
(*d*) *Appointed Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 16.

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* Francis Harrison Smith	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson	24 Mar 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	5 Apr 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, C.M.G.	3 June 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	3 June 19
(*e*) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert John Prendergast	1 Jan 20
(*f*) Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, M.V.O	1 Jan 20
Vice-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert	5 June 20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	5 June 20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Cecil Foley Lambert	5 June 20
(*g*) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Laurence E. Power, C.V.O.	1 Jan 21
(*h*) Admiral *Sir* Frederick C. Tudor-Tudor, K.C.M.G.	4 June 21
(*i*) Admiral *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.M.G.	2 Jan 22
Engineer Rear-Admiral *Sir* Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth	2 Jan 22
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, C.M.G.	2 Jan 22

COMPANIONS.

Admiral Alexander Plantagenet Hastings	**17 Nov 82**
Admiral Frederick Ross Boardman	**25 Aug 85**
Admiral *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G.	**21 Dec 94**
Admiral Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.V.O.	**25 May 97**
Admiral Thomas MacGill	**25 May 97**
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Macdonnell	**22 June 97**
Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	**15 Nov 98**
Vice-Admiral Reginald Charles Prothero, M.V.O.	**6 Nov 0**
Admiral John Edward Bearcroft, M.V.O.	**6 Nov 0**
Admiral William Blake Fisher	**6 Nov 0**
Admiral William Stokes-Rees	**29 Nov 0**
Admiral Edward Harpur Gamble	**26 June 0**
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.M.G.	**26 June 0**
Vice-Admiral Thomas Jackson, M.V.O.	**9 Nov 0**
Paymaster-in-Chief Thomas Henry Lovelace Bowling	**28 June 0**
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G.	**19 June 1**
Admiral Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart M.V.O.	**19 June 1**
Admiral *Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	**19 June 1**
Engineer Rear-Admiral John Stocker Sanders	**19 June 1**
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Charles Cane Godding	**19 June 1**
(*a*) **Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O.**	**19 June 1**
Admiral Henry Loftus Tottenham	**1 Jan 1**
Vice-Admiral Hubert Grant-Dalton	**1 Jan 1**
Rear-Admiral John Collings Taswell Glossop	**1 Jan 1**
Rear-Admiral John Luce	**3 Mar 1**
Captain John Derwent Allen	**10 Mar 1**

(*a*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order (Civil) 1 Jan* 1918.
(*e*) *Appointed Companion of the Order (Civil) 1 Jan* 1919.
(*f*) *Appointed Companion of the Order (Civil) 4 June* 1917.
(*g*) *Appointed Companion of the Order (Civil) 1 Jan* 1916.
(*h*) *Appointed Companion of the Order (Civil) 3 June* 1913.
(*i*) *Appointed Companion of the Order (Civil) 1 Jan* 1914.

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

	Nominated
Captain William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.M.G., M.V.O.	10 Apr 15
Admiral Edward George Shortland	3 June 15
Engineer Captain Harry Lashmore, D.S.O.	3 June 15
Captain Oliver Backhouse	7 Nov 15
Admiral Stuart Nicholson, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Vice-Admiral Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, D.S.O.	1 Jan 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Algernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.M.G., M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Captain Hughes Campbell Lockyer	1 Jan 16
Captain Lionel George Preston	1 Jan 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Whittingham	1 Jan 16
Eng. Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 16
Engineer Commander George Edward Andrew	1 Jan 16
Surgeon Captain Arthur Gaskell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Admiral Arthur H. Christian, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Heathcoat S. Grant, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Charles F. Corbett, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Robert Edmund Ross Benson	15 Mar 16
Vice-Admiral Francis William Kennedy	31 May 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Henry Bertram Pelly, M.V.O.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Lewis Clinton-Baker.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Edward Montgomery Phillpotts	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Maurice Woollcombe	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Frederick Laurence Field, C.M.G.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., M.V.O.	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Arthur Craig Waller	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Charles Blois Miller	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral Eustace LaTrobe Leatham	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral John Douglas Edwards	31 May 16
Rear-Admiral John Saumarez Dumaresq, C.V.O.	31 May 16
Captain James Rose Price Hawksley, C.V.O.	31 May 16
Captain Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.M.G.	31 May 16
(*b*) Captain Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B.E.	31 May 16
Captain Arthur Cloudesley Shovel Hughes D'Aeth	31 May 16
Captain George Parish Ross	31 May 16
Captain Henry Wise Parker	31 May 16
Captain Anselan John Buchanan Stirling	31 May 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral John Richardson	31 May 16
Surgeon Captain Robert Forbes Bowie	31 May 16
Paymaster Captain Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.M.G.	31 May 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	3 June 16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E.	3 June 16
Rear-Admiral George Cuthbert Cayley	3 June 16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	3 June 16
Captain Alfred Astley Ellison	3 June 16
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Montague Stephens	3 June 16

(*b*) *Appointed a Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 22 *June* 1914.

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

	Nominated
Paymaster Captain Walter Gask	3 June 16
Engineer Captain Fred Hore	3 June 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral *Sir* Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G.	3 June 16
Vice-Admiral Bentinck John Davies Yelverton	22 June16
Rear-Admiral Edward Leonard Booty, M.V.O.	25 Oct 16
Rear-Admiral Arthur Kipling Waistell	25 Oct 16
Admiral Archibald Peile Stoddart	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Wilmot Stuart Nicholson	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Arthur Allan Morison Duff	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Francis Gerald St. John, M.V.O.	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Walter Maurice Ellerton	4 June 17
Captain Tufton Percy Hamilton Beamish	4 June 17
Captain Hubert Henry Holland	4 June 17
Admiral John Locke Marx, D.S.O., M.V.O.	4 June 17
Admiral *Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Thomas Webster Kemp, C.M.G., C.I.E.	4 June 17
Engineer Rear-Admiral Charles Cape Sheen	4 June 17
Engineer-Rear-Admiral Howard Bone	4 June 17
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G.	4 June 17
Surgeon-Captain John Menary, M.D.	4 June 17
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Richard Ernest Stanley Sturgess	4 June 17
Paymaster Rear-Admiral John Anthony Keys	4 June 17
Captain Wilfrid Nunn, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	21 Sept 17
Vice-Admiral Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, M.V.O.	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral *Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Allen Thomas Hunt, C.S.I.	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Edmund Hyde Parker	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral George Holmes Borrett	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral George Henry Baird	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Edward Reeves	1 Jan 18
Captain Thomas Drummond Gilbert	1 Jan 18
Captain William Wordsworth Fisher, M.V.O.	1 Jan 18
Captain Robert Nesham Bax	1 Jan 18
Captain William Henry Dudley Boyle	1 Jan 18
Admiral Seymour Elphinstone Erskine	3 June 18
Vice-Admiral John Scott Luard	3 June 18
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., M.B.	3 June 18
Vice-Admiral *the Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, M.V.O.	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Edward Francis Bruen	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral James Clement Ley, C.V.O.	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Edward Buxton Kiddle	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Edwin Veale Underhill	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral *the Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Crawford Maclachlan	3 June 18
Rear Admiral Vincent Barkly Molteno	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Charles Douglas Carpendale	3 June 18
Captain Cecil Henry Fox	3 June 18
Captain Robert Neale Lawson	3 June 18
Captain John Ewen Cameron, M.V.O.	3 June 18
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Ed.	3 June 18
Paymaster Rear-Admiral James Elliot Vowler Morton	3 June 18

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

	Nominated
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Toop	3 June 18
Captain *Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.M.G., C.B.E., *Kt.*	3 June 18
Captain Cyril Samuel Townsend	3 June 18
Captain Hubert Lynes, C.M.G.	23 July 18
Captain Wilfred Tomkinson	23 July 18
Captain Ralph Collins	23 July 18
Vice-Admiral Francis Spurstow Miller	1 Jan 19
Captain *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Michael Henry Hodges, C.M.G., M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Hugh Justin Tweedie	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Douglas Lionel Dent, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Frederick Aubrey Whitehead	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral John Donald Kelly	1 Jan 19
Captain Henry Tritton Buller, C.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain John William Leopold McClintock, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Berwick Curtis, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Edward John Weeks	1 Jan 19
Captain Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Edward Altham	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Captain Richard Cleveland Munday	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Captain Bertram Cowles Allen, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Colin K. MacLean, D.S.O.	20 Feb 19
Captain David Thomas Norris, C.M.G.	17 Mar 19
Captain Harry Rowlandson Godfrey, D.S.O.	17 Mar 19
Captain George Knightley Chetwode, C.B.E.	17 Mar 19
Captain Francis Clifton Brown, C.M.G.	1 Apr 19
Captain Rudolf Miles Burmester, C.M.G.	1 Apr 19
Paymaster Commander Frank Todd Spickernell, D.S.O.	5 Apr 19
Captain Reginald G. H. Henderson	27 May 19
V.C. Captain Edward Unwin, C.M.G.	27 May 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral Charles John James	3 June19
Captain Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, D.S.O.	3 June 19
Captain Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound	3 June 19
Captain Oliver Elles Leggett	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral William John Colborne	3 June 19
Paymaster Captain George James Clow	3 June 19
Rear-Admiral Ernest Kindersley Loring	31 July 19
Captain Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, M.V.O.	31 July 19
Captain Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 Oct 19
Captain Richard Hyde, C.B.E., M.V.O.	12 Dec 19
Rear-Admiral Charles D. Johnson, D.S.O., M.V.O.	12 Dec 19
Captain Alan C. Bruce, D.S.O.	12 Dec 19
Engineer Captain Reginald W. Skelton, C.B.E., D.S.O.	12 Dec 19
Surgeon Captain David W. Hewitt, C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.	12 Dec 19
Rear-Admiral Eric J. A. Fullerton, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.A.	1 Jan 20
V.C. Captain Martin Eric Nasmith	8 Mar 20
(*a*) Captain Charles James Colebrooke Little	8 Mar 20
Rear-Admiral Maurice S. FitzMaurice, C.M.G.	1 Jan 21
Rear-Admiral Philip H. Colomb	4 June 21
Rear-Admiral Cole C. Fowler	2 Jan 22
Rear-Admiral William J. S. Alderson	2 Jan 22

(*a*) *Appointed a Companion of the Order* (*Civil*) 11 *June* 1919.

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* William Thompson Adair	25 June 09
General *Sir* Francis William Thomas	19 June 11
General *Sir* William Charles Nicholls	14 June 12
Major-General *Sir* George Grey Aston	3 June 13
Major-General *Sir* Archibald Paris	1 Jan 16
Major-General *Sir* Charles Newsham Trotman	4 June 21

COMPANIONS.

Major-General Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way	25 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* William Hutchison Poë, *Bt.*	25 Aug 85
Major-General Frederic Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
General Arthur French	25 May 92
Major-General Alfred Edmund Marchant	6 Nov 00
Colonel Schofield Patten Peile	29 Nov 00
Major-General James Robert Johnstone	1 Jan 01
Maj.-Gen. Herbert Cecil Money	26 June 02
Colonel Algernon St. Leger Burrowes	19 June 11
V.C. Colonel Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday	3 June 13
Major-General Cunliffe McNeile Parsons	7 Nov 15
Lieut.-Colonel Charles E. Collard	31 May 16
Colonel Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B.E.	3 June 16
Major-General Ernest Edward Chown	4 June 17
Major-General Lewis Conway-Gordon	4 June 17
Colonel-Commandant Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.M.G., D.S.O.	3 May 18
Major Bernard George Weller, D.S.C.	23 July 18
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, R.M.L.I.	5 Apr 19
Colonel-Commandant George James Herbert Mullins	3 June 19
Colonel-Commandant St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.	11 Nov 19
Lieut.-Colonel Walter T. C. Jones, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 21
Colonel Edward J Stroud, C.M.G.	2 Jan 22

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

COMPANIONS.

Commander James Barr	1 Jan 15
Captain Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B.E., R.D.	1 Jan 16
Captain Robert H. W. Hughes, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D.	7 Feb 21
Captain Selwyn M. Day, D.S.O.	2 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

(CIVIL DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Nominated

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral *His Majesty King* Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G., K.C.V.O . . 21 July 96

Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* Gustavus V. of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends, K.G. 19 Feb 01

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Engineer Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry John Oram, F.R.S. 24 June 10
(Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.)

Admiral *Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, F.R.S. . . . 19 June 11

Engineer Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Goodwin Goodwin 1 Jan 18

(c) Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* John Henry George Chapple, C.V.O. . . . . 1 Jan 18

Vice-Admiral *Sir* John Franklyn Parry . . . 3 June 19

Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Percy William Bassett-Smith, C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. . . . . 4 June 21

COMPANIONS.

Captain Thomas Henry Tizard 3 June 99

Captain Francis Joseph Pitt . 29 Nov 00

Engineer Rear-Admiral William George Littlejohns 26 June 02

Nominated

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles Woods, C.V.O., M.D.. . 9 Nov 02

Chief Inspector of Machinery James Melrose . . . 9 Nov 04

Captain *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E. . . . 3 June 10

Surgeon-General Howard Todd, *K.H.S.* . . . 19 June 11

Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Mayston . . . 19 June 11

Engineer Rear-Admiral Charles Lane . . . . . 19 June 11

Instructor - Captain Arthur John Parish, C.B.E. . . 19 June 11

Admiral *Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E. . . 19 June 11

Commander Edward William Lloyd . . . . 19 June 11

Rear - Admiral *Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., M.V.O. . . . . 19 June 11

Admiral *Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G. 27 Sept 12

(d) Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . 27 Sept 12

Admiral Charles Lionel Napier . . . . 27 Sept 12

(a) Admiral *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B. . 27 Sept 12

(b) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. 27 Sept 12

Paymaster-Captain Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.M.G. 27 Sept 12

Admiral *Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E. . . 1 Jan 13

Engineer Rear-Admiral Arthur William Turner . . . 1 Jan 13

(a) Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order (Military Division) 1 Jan. 1918.
(b) Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order (Military Division) 1 Jan. 1919.
(c) Appointed a Companion of the Order (Military Division) 19 June 1911.
(d) Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order (Military Division) 1 Jan. 1916.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS—*Companions—contd.*

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 13
Captain Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, D.S.O.	16 May 13
(*d*) Admiral *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.M.G.	3 June 13
Vice-Admiral George Alexander Ballard	3 June 13
Vice-Admiral Mark Edward Frederic Kerr, M.V.O.	3 June 13
(*b*) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	3 June 13
(*c*) Admiral *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 14
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Allan Frederick Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 14
Rear-Admiral Sydney Stewart Hall	1 Jan 14
Rear-Admiral Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B.E., M.V.O.	1 Jan 14
Rear-Admiral Murray Fraser Sueter	1 Jan 14
Captain Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.M.G.	1 Jan 14
Rear-Admiral Philip Wylie Dumas, C.V.O.	22 June 14
(*f*) Captain Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B.E.	22 June 14
Captain *Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G.	22 June 14
Captain Cecil Ryther Acklom, C.B.E.	22 June 14
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Frederick James Krabbé	22 June 14
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 15
Paymaster Captain Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter	1 Jan 15
Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) M.P.	3 June 15
Commander John Alexander Duncan	3 June 15
Admiral Arthur William Waymouth	1 Jan 16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 16
(*c*) Vice-Admiral *Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Clement Greatorex, M.V.O.	1 Jan 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Henry Riley	1 Jan 16
(*a*) Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair	3 June 16
Engineer Rear-Admiral Ernest Frank Ellis	3 June 16
Surgeon-Rear-Admiral John Jeffreys Dennis, M.D.	3 June 16
Captain Thomas Evans Crease, C.B.E.	3 June 16
Admiral Richard Bowles Farquhar	1 Jan 17
Admiral Godfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 17
Admiral Henry Hervey Campbell, C.V.O.	1 Jan 17
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E.	1 Jan 17
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E.	1 Jan 17
Rear-Admiral Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, M.V.O.	1 Jan 17
Engineer Rear-Admiral William John Anstey	1 Jan 17
Surgeon Rear-Admiral John Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.B.	1 Jan 17
Rear-Admiral Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	4 Jun 17
Rear-Admiral Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B.E.	4 Jun 17
Rear-Admiral Henry W. Grant	4 Jun 17
Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, D.S.O.	4 Jun 17
Captain Hubert Stansbury	4 Jun 17
Captain Cyril P. Ryan	4 Jun 17
Engineer Rear-Admiral John W. Ham	4 Jun 17
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E.	1 Jan 18
Surgeon Rear-Admiral James Lawrence Smith, M.V.O.	1 Jan 18

(*a*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 1 *Jan* 1918.
(*b*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 1 *Jan* 1916.
(*c*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 1 *Jan* 1921.
(*d*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 4 *June* 1918.
(*e*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 2 *Jan* 1922.
(*f*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 31 *May* 1916.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS—*Companions—contd.*

	Nominated
Engineer Rear-Admiral William F. Pamphlett	1 Jan 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral Edouard Gaudin	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Douglas E. R. Brownrigg, *Bt.*	1 Jan 18
Captain Stanley T. Dean-Pitt	1 Jan 18
Captain Frank O. Creagh-Osborne	1 Jan 18
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Daniel J.P. McNabb, K.B.E.	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Captain James Bramble	1 Jan 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert B. Dixon	1 Jan 18
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Guy R. A. Gaunt, K.C.M.G.	3 June 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral William H. Beckett	3 June 18
Engineer Vice-Admiral Charles W. J. Bearblock	3 June 18
Captain Ernest E. Lacy	3 June 18
Paymaster Captain George H. A. Willis	3 June 18
Captain Hubert G. Alston	3 June 18
Commander Alban Lewis Gwynne	3 June 18
Vice-Admiral Arthur David Ricardo	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	1 Jan 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral William George Mogg	1 Jan 19
Engineer Rear Admiral George William Hudson	1 Jan 19
Captain Ronald Arthur Hopwood	1 Jan 19
Captain Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson	1 Jan 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral John Harry Jenkin	1 Jan 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral John McLaurin	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Rear Admiral Walter Godfrey Axford	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Captain *Sir* Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Captain Graham Hewlett	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Captain Alfred Ramsey Parker	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Captain Philip John Hawkins Lander Row	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Commander Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Commander Ernest Walsham Charles Thring	1 Jan 19
Captain William Milbourne James	12 Feb 19
Commander Halton Stirling Lecky, A.M.	1 Apr 19
Rear-Admiral Bertram Mordaunt Chambers	27 May 19
Vice-Admiral Edmund Hyde-Smith	3 June 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Arthur John Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Alexander Gascoigne Wildey	3 June 19
Captain Frederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral George Trevor Collingwood, M.V.O.	3 June 19
Captain Henry Ralph Crookell	1 June 19
Captain Herbert Reginald Norbury	11 June 19
(*a*) Captain Charles James Colebrooke Little	11 June 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Vey Juniper	27 June 19
Admiral Charles Eustace Anson, M.V.O.	12 July 19
Rear-Admiral William Firth Slayter	16 Sept 19
Captain Reginald Francis Parker, C.M.G.	17 Oct 19
Vice-Admiral Cecil Spencer Hickley, M.V.O.	5 June 20
Rear-Admiral Henry Lancelot Mawbey	5 June 20
Surgeon Rear-Admiral George Albert Dreaper	5 June 20
Captain John Roderick Segrave	5 June 20
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Frederick Wilkin Iago Airey	5 June 20
Rear-Admiral Herbert W. Richmond	1 Jan 21
Rear-Admiral Aubrey C. H. Smith, M.V.O.	1 Jan 21
Surgeon Rear-Admiral William Bett, M.V.O.	2 Jan 22

(*a*) *Appointed a Companion of the Order* (*Military*) 8 *March*, 1920.

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Lieut.-Col. *Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey . . .	5 Aug 19

COMPANIONS.

Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. William Bathurst Dauntesey	27 Sept 12
Major-General Herbert Edward Blumberg	1 Jan 16
Major-General Herbert Southey Neville White, M.V.O. .	1 Jan 17
Major-General Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys . .	1 Jan 18
Major-General Charles Grisborne Brittan . . .	1 Jan 18
Brigadier-General Arthur Glanville Tatham . .	3 June 18
Major-General John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield . . .	3 June 18
Colonel Charles Louis Brooke, R.M.A.	1 Jan 19
Major and Brevet-Colonel Charles Hope Willis .	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Colonel Richard ffolliott Willis . . .	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-General Leonard Thales Pease . . .	2 Jan 2[illegible]

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

	Nominated
Commodore Sir Richard H. Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.* ..	2 Jan 22

COMPANIONS.

Commander Warren Frederick Caborne, R.D. . . .	22 June 97
Commander Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B.E. (*Captain Trinity House*) . . .	22 June 97
Captain Herbert James Haddock, R.D., *A.D.C.* .	26 June 0[illegible]
Captain Frederick William Vibert, R.D. . . .	19 June 1[illegible]
Captain Sir James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., R.D.	19 June 1[illegible]
Captain William Hazell, R.D.	19 June 1[illegible]

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE OFFICERS.

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Captain Viscount Elvedon, C.M.G.	19 June 11
Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O. . . .	19 June 11

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Nominated

Sir **Evan MacGregor, I.S.O.** . 9 Nov 06
(*Late Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir **Charles Inigo Thomas** . 19 June 11
(*Late Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Sir **Henry James Vansittart Neale** . . . . . 11 July 02
(*Late Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir **William Henry Mahoney Christie, M.A., F.R.S.** . 9 Nov 04
(*Late Astronomer Royal.*)

Sir **Philip Watts, LL.D., DSc., F.R.S.** . . . . . 30 June 05
(*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)

Colonel *Sir* Edward Raban, R.E. 29 June 06
(*Late Director of Works and Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*)

Sir **William Graham Greene** 19 June 11
(*Late Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Nominated

Sir **James Alfred Ewing, LL.D., F.R.S., D.Sc.** . . 19 June 11
(*Late Director of Naval Education.*)

Sir **James Brown Marshall** 19 June 11
(*Late Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work.*)

Sir **Alfred Eyles, K.B.E.** . 3 June 13
(*Late Accountant-General of the Navy.*)

Sir **Frederick William Black** 1 Jan 17
(*Late Director of Navy Contracts.*)

Sir **Oswyn Alexander Ruthven Murray** . . . . . 1 Jan 17
(*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir **Eustace Henry Tennyson-d'Eyncourt** . . . 1 Jan 17
(*Director of Naval Construction.*)

Sir **Charles Walker** . . . 3 June 19
(*Deputy Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir **James Henry Brooks** . 1 Jan 20
(*Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*)

Sir **Vincent Wilberforce Baddeley** . . . . . 1 Jan 21
(*Principal Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS.

Nominated

Stephen John Graff, Esq. - 29 Nov 00
(*Late Civil Assistant Director of Transports.*)

Sir James Williamson, *Kt.* . 26 June 02
(*Late Director of Dockyards.*)

George Crooker, Esq. . . 26 June 02
(*Late Chief Constructor.*)

Richard Jago Butler, Esq. . 26 June 02
(*Late Assistant Engineer-in-Chief.*)

Sir William Edward Smith, *Kt.* 26 June 03
(*Late Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work*).

Henry Edward Deadman, Esq. 24 June 04
(*Late Assistant Director of Naval Construction.*)

Sir Thomas Sims, *Kt.* . . 24 June 10
(*Late Director of Works.*)

Charles Henry Renn Stansfield, Esq. . . . . 19 June 11
(*Late Director of Greenwich Hospital.*)

Robert Edmund Froude, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . 19 June 11
(*Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works*)

Arnold William Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S. . . . 19 June 11
(*Late Professor of Physics at R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Nominated

William Henry Whiting, Esq. 22 June 14
(*Late Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work.*)

William Henry Gard, Esq., M.V.O. . . . . 3 June 16
(*Assistant Director of Naval Construction.*)

William John Berry, Esq. . 4 June 17
(*Rl. Corps of Naval Constructors.*)

Lieut.-Col. Herbert Cartwright Reid, M.I.C.E., R.M. 4 June 17
(*Late Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*)

Frederick William Kite, Esq. 1 Jan 18
(*Assistant Director of Works, Admiralty.*)

Edwin Raoul Bate, Esq. . . 3 June 18
(*Rl. Corps of Naval Constructors.*)

Ernest Julian Foley, Esq. . 1 Jan 19
(*Director of Military Sea Transports, Admiralty.*)

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., M.V O. 1 Jan. 19
(*Headmaster R.N. College, Dartmouth*)

Robert Russell Scott, Esq., C.S.I. . . . . 3 June 19
(*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*)

Gerald Arthur Steel, Esq. . 3 June 19
(*Secretary's Department, Admiralty.*)

William Samuel Sarel Esq., C.B.E. . . . . 1 Jan 20

Alexander Flint, Esq. . . 5 June 20
(*Principal Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Walter St. D. Jenkins, Esq. C.B.E 1 Jan. 21
(*Director of Contracts, Admiralty.*)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms; General Sir Charles C. Monro, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., A.D.C.
Registrar and Secretary, Brigadier-General *Sir* Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G
Genealogist, *Sir* Henry Farnham Burke, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod, Col. *Sir* Charles Wyndham Murray, K.C.B.
Chancery, St. James's Palace, London, S.W.

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

MEMBERS.

Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	9 Aug 02
Admiral of the Fleet *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	31 May 16
Admiral of the Fleet *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)	3 June 19

Registrar and Secretary, Col. *Hon. Sir* Harry Charles Legge, G.C.V.O.
Chancery, Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace, London, S.W.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

Captain His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.	10 Oct 21

COMPANIONS.

Commander *Sir* Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith	1 Jan 10
Rear-Admiral Allen Thomas Hunt, C.B.	2 Jan 11
Robert Russell Scott, Esq. (*late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*) .	1 Jan 16
Vice-Admiral Arthur Hayes-Sadler	4 May 16
Captain R.N.R. Robert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D.	1 Jan 18
Captain Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	3 June 19

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary, *Sir* John Barry Wood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (In India).
Registrar, Brigadier-General *Sir* Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

THE GRAND MASTER AND FIRST OR PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Captain *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Admiral *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.V.O., K.C.B	22 June	14
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Cecil Burney, G.C.B., *Bt.*	31 May	16
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E. Bethell, K.C.B.	2 Aug	18
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan	19
Admiral *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, K.C.B., M.V.O.	1 Jan	19
Admiral *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B.	1 Jan	19
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	3 June	19
Admiral *Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, K.C.B.	3 June	19

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Commander *Sir* Graham John Bower	1 Jan	92
Paymaster *Sir* Gilbert Thomas Carter	3 June	93
Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B.	4 Feb	98
Admiral *Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont, G.C.B.	23 July	01
Admiral *Sir* Francis Powell, C.B.	26 June	02
Admiral *Sir* Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., C.V.O.	9 Nov	04
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles L. Ottley, C.B., M.V.O.	9 Nov	07
Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Rooke Cresswell, K.B.E. (*Royal Australian Navy, Retired*) (*Ret. Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	19 June	11
Admiral *Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, C.B.	1 Jan	16
Admiral *Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden	1 Jan	16
Admiral *Sir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.V.O.	1 Jan	16
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, C.B.	1 Jan	16
Admiral *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B	1 Jan	16
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., LL.D., M.D., M.A.	1 Jan	16
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Frederick C. Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.	31 May	16
Admiral *Sir* Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	31 May	16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry Russell Robinson	23 Feb	17
Admiral *Sir* Charles Dundas of Dundas	4 June	17
Rear-Admiral *Sir* W. Reginald Hall, C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), M.P.	18 Oct	17
Admiral *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, C.B.	1 Jan	18
Admiral *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.B.	1 Jan	18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan	18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., M.V.O.	1 Jan	18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., M.V.O.	12 Jan	18
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., C.V.O.	3 June	18

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 June 18
Captain *Sir* Herbert A. Blake, R.N.R., K.C.V.O.	3 June 18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., C.B.	2 Aug 18
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Guy R. A. Gaunt, C.B.	10 Sept 18
Admiral *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., M.V.O., LL.D.	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Francis Haworth-Booth	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Allan F. Everett, K.C.V.O., C.B.,	1 Jan 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry Humphreys, C.B..	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Rear-Admiral *Sir* George Welch, C.B.	1 Jan 19
Major-General *Sir* John Frederic Daniell, R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.V.O.	24 Mar 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, C.B.	1 Apr 19
Rear-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.V.O., C.B.	5 Apr 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, C.B., C.V.O.	5 Apr 19
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert Hill, C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S., Ed.	5 Apr 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral *Sir* Donald Percy Green, C.B.	5 Apr 19
Admiral *Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, C.B., M.V.O.	27 May 19
Admiral *Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, C.B., M.V.O.	3 June 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Price Webley Hope, C.B.	3 June 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, C.B.	3 June 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles Martin de Bartolomé, C.B.	3 June 19
Captain *Sir* Mansfield George Smith-Cumming, C.B.	30 June 19
Captain *Sir* Bertram Fox Hayes, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.	16 Sept 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* John F. E. Green, C.B.	12 Dec 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Richard Webb, C.B..	1 Jan 20
Rear-Admiral *Sir* James A. Fergusson, C.B.	26 Mar 20

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B.	**23 Apr 74**
Admiral Andrew Kennedy Bickford	**13 Apr 85**
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, R.M.L.I.	**25 Aug 85**
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	**1 Jan 92**
Admiral Edward Henry Meggs Davis, O.B.E.	**1 Jan 94**
Admiral Charles H. Robertson, M.V.O.	3 Jan 95
Admiral *Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B.	25 May 97
Captain *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O.	**19 Apr 01**
Captain Frederick Tickell (*Royal Australian Navy*)	**24 July 01**
Admiral *Sir* Alfred L. Winsloe, K.C.B., C.V.O.	**9 Nov 01**
Rear-Admiral Robert Copland-Sparkes	5 Nov 01
Captain *Sir* Charles L. Cust., *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E.	26 Nov 01
Admiral George Augustus Giffard	26 June 02
Commander Francis Barkley Henderson, D.S.O.	26 June 02
Lieutenant and Hon. Colonel Francis H. Mountsteven R.M.L.I.	26 June 02
Vice-Admiral Arthur Calvert Clarke, D.S.O.	26 June 02
Captain Chapman James Clare (*Royal Australian Navy*)	26 June 02
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Ernest Frdeeric Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B.	26 June 02
Paymaster Rear-Admiral William M. C. Beresford Whyte, K.C.B	25 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Captain *Sir* Robert H. Muirhead Collins, *Kt.* (*Royal Australian Navy, Retired*) (*Ret. Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	24 June 04
Admiral Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, C.B., M.V.O.	24 June 04
Admiral John de M. Hutchison, C.V.O.	9 Nov 05
Vice-Admiral Robert S. Phipps Hornby	9 Nov 06
Vice-Admiral Robert H. Anstruther	28 June 07
Admiral Lionel G. Tufnell	28 Jan 08
Captain *Sir* Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O.	4 Aug 08
Admiral of the Fleet *Lord* WesterWemyss, G.C.B., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	17 Jan 11
Captain Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B.	19 June 11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Clarkson, K.B.E. (*Royal Australian Navy*)	1 Jan 13
Engineer Captain Edmund Edward Bond, D.S.O.	3 June 13
Rear-Admiral Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., D.S.O.	1 Jan 15
Commander Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens (*Royal Canadian Navy*) (*Ret. Com. R.N.*)	3 June 15
Commander William Henry Cottrell, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.	19 Oct 15
Captain Astle S. Littlejohns	22 Dec 15
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Douglas L. Dent, C.B.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Maurice S. FitzMaurice, C.B.	1 Jan 16
Captain Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.	1 Jan 16
Major William W. Godfrey, R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 16
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur E. Bewes, R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 16
Captain Frank Larken	1 Jan 16
Captain Rudolf M. Burmester, C.B.	1 Jan 16
Engineer-Commander William A. Wilson	1 Jan 16
Captain Cecil M. Staveley	1 Jan 16
V.C. Captain Edward Unwin	1 Jan 16
Captain *Sir* Lionel de L. Wells, C.B., C.B.E., *Kt.*	1 Jan 16
Commander Henry V. Simpson	1 Jan 16
Lieutenant-Colonel William G. Simpson, D.S.O., R.M.	1 Jan 16
Rear-Admiral Sidney R. Drury-Lowe	3 June 16
Paymaster Commander Henry W. Eldon Manisty, C.B.	3 June 16
Captain Logan S. Stansfeld	3 June 16
Captain Dennis A. H. Larking	3 June 16
Colonel Edward J. Stroud, C.B., R.M.L.I.	6 Sept 16
Colonel Commandant Alexander R. H. Hutchison, R.M.L.I., C.B., D.S.O.	6 Sept 16
Lieutenant-Colonel Leslie O. Wilson, D.S.O., M.P. R.M.L.I.	6 Sept 16
Surgeon Captain Ernest J. Finch	6 Sept 16
Captain Cathcart R. Wason, C.I.E.	25 Oct 16
Colonel Commandant Gerald R. Poole, R.M.A.	1 Jan 17
Captain William F. Sells	27 Mar 17
Rear-Admiral Edward C. Villiers	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Arthur G. Smith	4 June 17
Captain Hubert Lynes, C.B.	4 June 17

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Captain Francis C. Brown, C.B.	4 June 17
Captain Percival H. H. Thompson	4 June 17
Captain Roger R. C. Backhouse, C.B.	4 June 17
Captain Frederick P. Loder-Symonds	4 June 17
Captain Barry E. Domvile	4 June 17
Captain Horace W. Longden	4 June 17
Captain William B. S. Wrey, C.B.E.	4 June 17
Captain Francis E. Travers	4 June 17
Captain Reginald F. Parker, C.B.	4 June 17
Captain John P. De Montmorency	4 June 17
Captain *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B.	4 June 17
Captain David M. Hamilton	4 June 17
Commander Edward L. D. Boyle	4 June 17
Captain Alfred E. H. Marescaux	4 June 17
Lieutenant-Commander Charles D. Burney	4 June 17
Captain Alfred G. Alston	4 June 17
Commander *Sir* George E. Armstrong, *Bt.*	4 June 17
Surgeon Captain George T. Bishop	4 June 17
Paymaster Captain William E. R. Martin	4 June 17
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* Francis C. Alton, K.B.E., C.B.	4 June 17
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Charles E. Byron	4 June 17
Paymaster Captain Francis H. Gerty	4 June 17
Major Thomas H. Hawkins	4 June 17
Major Charles J. Thoroton	4 June 17
Captain Robert H. W. Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.	4 June 17
Engineer Commander Hugh Robertson, R.I.M.	4 June 17
Rear-Admiral Alfred C. Sykes	15 June 17
Captain Albert Percy Addison	29 Aug 17
Captain William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., M.V.O.	28 Sept 17
Captain Harry H. Smyth, D.S.O	1 Oct 17
Captain Frederick S. Litchfield-Speer, D.S.O.	1 Oct 17
Rear-Admiral Henry G. G. Sandeman	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral George B. Powell	1 Jan 18
Captain David M. Anderson, M.V.O	1 Jan 18
Captain Percy M. R. Royds	1 Jan 18
Captain Charles S. Wills, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral Archie R. Emdin	1 Jan 18
Captain Harold Escombe	1 Jan 18
Captain Donald J. Munro	1 Jan 18
Captain Archibald Cochrane	1 Jan 18
Paymaster-Captain Charles E. A. Woolley	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Captain Tom Seaman	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Paymaster-Captain Charles H. Rowe	1 Jan 18
Paymaster-Commander Charles E. Batt	1 Jan 18
Surgeon-Captain Edward H. Meaden	1 Jan 18
Major Henry C. Benett	1 Jan 18
Major Edward F. Trew, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 18
Colonel Hamilton M. C. W. Graham, R.M.	8 Mar 18
Rear-Admiral Thomas W. Kemp, C.B., C.I.E.	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Raymond A. Nugent	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral Theobald W. B. Kennedy	3 June 18
Captain Robert W. Glennie	3 June 18
Captain Herbert N. Garnett	3 June 18
Captain William L. Elder	3 June 18
Captain Leonard A. B. Donaldson	3 June 18
Captain Lawrence L. Dundas	3 June 18
Captain Forster D. Arnold-Forster	3 June 18
Captain John F. Warton, C.B.E.	3 June 18
Captain Cecil V. Usborne	3 June 18
Captain Rupert S. Gwatkin-Williams	3 June 18
Commander Hector Boyes	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander John C. Porte	3 June 18
Engineer Captain Henry Wall	3 June 18
Major Richard J. Saumarez, R.M.L.I.	3 June 18
Major Arthur G. Little, R.M.L.I.	3 June 18
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Percy W. Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	3 June 18
Surgeon-Captain Frederick J. A. Dalton	3 June 18
Surgeon-Captain Edward Sutton	3 June 18
Surgeon-Captain David W. Hewitt, C.B., M., B.F.R.C.S.	3 June 18
Surgeon Commander William W. Keir, M.B.	3 June 18
Paymaster-Captain Frederick R. Waymouth	3 June 18
Paymaster Commander Henshaw R. Russell	3 June 18
Paymaster Commander Herbert S. Measham	3 June 18
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., M.V.O.	23 July 18
Captain Henry P. Douglas	23 July 18
Captain Ernest Wigram, D.S.O.	28 Aug 18
Commander Robert S Roy	8 Oct 18
Rear-Admiral Cecil Frederick Dampier	1 Jan 19
Colonel Commandant St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Alexander Farrington	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett	1 Jan 19
Captain Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy	1 Jan 19
Captain Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Charles William Bruton	1 Jan 19
Captain Alldin Usborne Moore	1 Jan 19
Captain Arthur Edmund Wood	1 Jan 19
Captain Lockhart Leith, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Captain Gilbert Owen Stephenson	1 Jan 19
Captain John Lewis Pearson	1 Jan 19
Captain Wilfred Frankland French	1 Jan 19
Captain *The Hon.* Arthur Stopford	1 Jan 19
Captain Sidney Richard Olivier	1 Jan 19
Commander Henry Albert le Fowne Hurt	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Engineer Captain Sidney Rider	1 Jan 19
Lieut.-Colonel Picton Phillipps, M.V.O., R.M.A.	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Richard Barns Morison	1 Jan 19
Captain Edward James Headlam, D.S.O., R.I.M	1 Jan 19
Engineer Commander Horace George Summerford	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Arthur Edward Hyne	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Commander Robert Dundonald Jameson	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Commander Hugh Somerville Burniston, M.B.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John Cogswell Boardman	1 Jan 19
Major Arthur Peel, R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 19
Commander William George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Henry B T. Somerville	12 Feb 19
Commander Charles C. Dix, D.S.O.	12 Feb 19
Lieutenant-Colonel Pryce Peacock, R.M.A.	14 Feb 19
Captain Alister Beal	17 Mar 19
Captain *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton	17 Mar 19
Captain Rafe G. Rowley-Conwy	17 Mar 19
Captain Denis Granville Thynne.	24 Mar 19
Paymaster-Commander Charles Edward Lynes	1 Apr 19
Captain Gerald C. Dickens	1 Apr 19
Captain Roger M. Bellairs	5 Apr 19
Commander Ralph F. Seymour, D.S.O.	5 Apr 19
Captain James U. Faric	22 Apr 19
Captain Lawrence Walter Braithwaite	27 May 19
Captain Basil George Washington, D.S.O.	27 May 19
Commander Neston William Diggle	27 May 19
Engineer-Commander Francis Blake O'Dogherty	27 May 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh	27 May 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Alec Ernest Haine	27 May 19
Captain Vernan H. S. Haggard	3 June 19
Captain Alan G. Hotham	3 June 19
Captain Charles W. R. Royds	3 June 19
Captain Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston	3 June 19
Captain Joseph Man, O.B.E.	3 June 19
Paymaster Commander William F. Cullinan	3 June 19
Paymaster Captain Victor H. T. Weekes, C. B.	3 June 19
Lieutenant-Colonel William Dixon, R.M.A.	3 June 19
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Frank Valiant Temple, R.M.L.I.	3 June 19
Colonel Harry Douglas Farquharson, R.M.L.I.	3 June 19
Lieut.-Colonel John Bruce Finlaison, R.M.L.I.	3 June 19
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, R.M.L.I.	3 June 19
Captain Dudley B. N. North, C.V.O.	11 June 19
Engineer-Commander Robert Beeman	1 June 19
Paymaster-Commander Arthur F. Weston	11 June 19
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel Richard F. C. Foster, D.S.O., R.M.A.	11 June 19
Major Charles F. Jerram, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.	11 June 19

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Herbert M. Boxer	11 June 19
Captain Arthur Bromley	21 June 19
Captain Edward Astley-Rushton	21 June 19
Engineer Commander William P. C. Spriddle	21 June 19
Engineer Commander Percy F. Griffiths	21 June 19
Surgeon Commander Joseph Chambers, M.B., B.A.	21 June 19
Paymaster Commander Edward H. Neat	21 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Percy D'E. Marks	21 June 19
Paymaster Commander Cecil A. Ward	21 June 19
Rear-Admiral Harry L. d'E. Skipworth	27 June 19
Captain William R. Napier, D.S.O.	27 June 19
Captain Francis A. Marten, C.V.O.	27 June 19
Engineer Commander William R. Crawford	27 June 19
Paymaster Commander Harold Rodham	27 June 19
Paymaster Commander Reginald Butcher, M.V.O.	30 June 19
Captain Stephen H. Radcliffe	10 July 19
Captain Charles P. Beaty-Pownall	10 July 19
Captain George Trewby, D.S.O.	10 July 19
Paymaster Commander Vincent A. Lawford, D.S.O.	10 July 19
Rear-Admiral Frederick L. Field, C.B.	17 July 19
Rear-Admiral Michael H. Hodges, C.B., M.V.O.	17 July 19
Captain Wilfrid A. Egerton	17 July 19
Captain Alfred H. Norman	17 July 19
Commander Guy C. C. Royle	17 July 19
Commander Herbert Fitzherbert	17 July 19
Paymaster Commander Reginald P. Walker	17 July 19
Commander Wellwood George C. Maxwell	31 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Raymond S. Thursfield	31 July 19
Captain George N. Tomlin, M.V.O.	11 Aug 19
Surgeon Captain John F. Hall, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Thomas T. Jeans, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Francis Bolster, M.D., B.A.	22 Aug 19
Paymaster Captain Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B.	17 Oct 19
Captain David T. Norris, C.B.	1 Jan 20
Captain John P. R. Marriott	1 Jan 20
Captain Berwick Curtis, C.B., D.S.O.	22 Jan 20
Captain George W. McO. Campbell	8 Mar 20
Captain Geoffrey Mackworth, D.S.O.	8 Mar 20
Captain Ernest A. Taylor, C.V.O.	15 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

Captain His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.	10 Oct	21

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Rear-Admiral *Sir* John Hext	22 June	97
Admiral *Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.V.O.	2 Jan	11
Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.	12 Dec	11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, C.B.	3 June	18

COMPANIONS.

Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge	1 Jan	01
Lieutenant-Commander George Wilson (*Ret. Captain R.I.M.*)	2 Jan	05
Rear Admiral Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Jan	05
Captain *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G	15 May	06
Rear-Admiral George Hayley Hewett	26 June	08
Rear-Admiral Walter Lumsden, C.V.O.	1 Jan	15
Captain Michael Warren Farewell, R.I.M.	1 Jan	16
Lieutenant-Commander Edgar Clements Withers, R.I.M.	1 Jan	17
Commander Herbert Mackenzie Salmond, R.I.M.	25 Aug	17
Captain Alexander Gordon Bingham, R.I.M.	26 Aug	18
Captain Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G.	3 June	19
Captain Colin Mackenzie, D.S.O.	3 June	19
Captain Edward Joseph Calveley Hordern, R.I.M.	—	

CIVIL OFFICER WHO HAS RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

COMPANION.

E. P. Newnham, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Bombay Dockyard*)	3 June	19

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary, *Sir* John Barry Wood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (In India)
Registrar, Brigadier-General *Sir* Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B.	8 Mar	01
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B.	21 Apr	03
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., LL.D.	15 May	06
Admiral *Sir* Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	3 Aug	07
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur D. Fanshawe, G.C.B.	31 July	09
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B	31 July	09
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., C.M.G.	24 June	11
Admiral *Sir* Francis C. B. Bridgeman, G.C.B	24 June	11
Admiral *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	14 June	12
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B, G.C.M.G.	9 July	15
Admiral of the Fleet *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M.	17 June	16
Admiral of the Fleet *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	25 June	17
Captain *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	1 Jan	19
Captain *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., M.C.	13 Mar	20
Admiral *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D	23 July	20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Lionel Halsey, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11 Oct	20
Commander *His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G.	1 Jan	21

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* King Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G., G.C.B.	2 Feb	01

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson	14 Mar	02
Navigating Lieutenant *Sir* Henry Felix Woods	22 Aug	02
Admiral *Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., LL.D.	11 Aug	03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Adolphus A. F. FitzGeorge	23 Mar	04
Admiral *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., LL.D.	10 Feb	06
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., M.P.	16 Apr	06
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Henry B. Jackson, G.C.B., *Ad.C.* F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.	9 Nov	06
Admiral *Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich	26 June	08
Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.	26 June	08
Admiral *Sir* Douglas A. Gamble	23 Jan	09
Admiral *Sir* Frederic W. Fisher	24 Apr	09
Captain *The Hon. Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, C.M.G.	14 June	10
Admiral *Sir* Charles H. Coke	12 July	11

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS—contd.

Admiral *Sir* Edmond J. W. Slade, K.C.I.E.	12 Dec	11
Admiral *Sir* George E. Patey, K.C.M.G.	30 June	13
Admiral *Sir* Reginald H. S. Bacon, K.C.B., D.S.O.	15 Aug	16
Lieutenant-Commander *The Marquess of* Milford Haven	15 Nov	16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William C. Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	25 June	17
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	25 June	17
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	10 Dec	18
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Douglas R. L. Nicholson, K.C.M.G.	24 Apr	19
Captain *Sir* Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, C.M.G.	3 June	19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Morgan Singer, C.B.	1 Dec	19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, C.B.	18 Aug	20
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Allan F. Everett, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Oct	20
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.M.G., C.B.	21 Nov	21
Rear-Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Jan	22

COMMANDERS.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles Woods, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb	01
Admiral *Sir* Alfred L. Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G.	24 Dec	01
Admiral Pelham Aldrich	22 Aug	02
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B.	31 Mar	03
Admiral *Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*	13 Apr	03
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B, K.C.M.G., D.C.L.	21 Apr	03
Admiral Edmund Frederick Jeffreys	11 Aug	03
Admiral Michael P. O'Callaghan, C.B	1 July	04
Admiral *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	11 Aug	05
Admiral *Sir* George Neville, K.C.B.	11 Aug	05
Admiral *Sir* Edward E. Bradford, K.C.B.	10 Feb	06
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* F. C. Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D.	16 Apr	06
Admiral *Sir* George F. King Hall, K.C.B.	11 July	07
Admiral Charles G. Robinson	3 Aug	07
Admiral Harry S. F. Niblett	3 Aug	07
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Aug	07
Admiral *Sir* Herbert G. King Hall, K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D.	6 Aug	08
Admiral John de M. Hutchison, C.M.G.	24 Apr	09
Admiral *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. Moore, K.C.B.	31 July	09
Admiral *Sir* Reginald G. O. Tupper, K.C.B.	7 June	10
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	29 July	10
Rear-Admiral Philip W. Dumas, C.B.	7 Nov	10
Surgeon Captain Arthur R. Bankart, M.B.	19 June	11
Vice-Admiral Henry H. Campbell, C.B.	24 Oct	11
Rear-Admiral Walter Lumsden, C.I.E.	12 Dec	11
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B.	4 Feb	12
Surgeon Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.C.S., Ed.	4 Feb	12
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Belgrave Ninnis, M.D.	14 June	12
Vice-Admiral Norman C. Palmer	13 Oct	13
Paymaster Rear-Admiral *Sir* John H. G. Chapple, K.C.B.	3 June	16

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—contd.

Rear-Admiral James C. Ley, C.B.	8 Sept	16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Laurence E. Power, K.C.B.	18 June	17
Captain James R. P. Hawksley, C.B.	25 June	17
Captain Ernest A. Taylor, C.M.G.	1 Dec	19
Captain Francis A. Marten, C.M.G.	1 Dec	19
Rear-Admiral John S. Dumaresq, C.B.	18 Aug	20
Captain Percy L. H. Noble	2 Oct	20
Captain Dudley B. N. North, C.M.G.	11 Oct	20
Captain Henry T. Buller, C.B.	25 Mar	21

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Alfred G. Delmege, M.D.	27 Sept	98
Surgeon Rear-Admiral James Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.B.	28 Nov	98
Rear-Admiral Henry B. Pelly, C.B.	1 Feb	01
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Algernon D.E.H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G.	19 Mar	01
Admiral Charles E. Anson, C.B.	16 Aug	01
Admiral of the Fleet *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	24 Dec	01
Vice-Admiral Philip Nelson-Ward	24 Dec	01
Vice-Admiral Charles H. Cochran	2 May	02
Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E.	2 May	02
Vice-Admiral Henry Peter Routh	22 Aug	02
Admiral *Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B.	22 Aug	02
Lieutenant-Commander Gerald Rivers Maltby	9 Nov	02
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles J. G. Sawle, *Bt.*	21 Apr	03
Admiral Herbert A. Warren	21 Apr	03
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B.	27 Apr	03
Admiral Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten, D.S.O.	27 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles L. Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B	4 May	03
Paymaster-in-Chief William H. Bowen	5 May	03
Admiral John L. Marx, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Aug	03
Rear-Admiral George R. Mansell, C.B.E.	11 Aug	03
Captain *The Hon.* Cyril A. Ward	11 Aug	03
Captain William Way	11 Aug	03
Vice-Admiral Mark E. F. Kerr, C.B.	9 Oct	03
Admiral *Sir* Richard H. Peirse, K.C.B.	9 Oct	03
Admiral Godfrey H. B. Mundy, C.B., D.S.O.	9 Oct	03
Paymaster-in-Chief David B. L. Hopkins	22 Feb	04
Admiral William De Salis	18 Apr	04
Admiral Reginald A. Allenby, D.S.O.	18 Apr	04
Rear-Admiral Charles F. Corbett, C.B.	18 Apr	04
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O.	5 May	04
Vice-Admiral *The Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, C.B.	1 July	04
Admiral John Edward Bearcroft, C.B.	1 July	04
Admiral *Sir* Ernest C. T. Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 July	04
Vice-Admiral *The Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle	12 Aug	04
Rear-Admiral Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman	12 Aug	04
Captain Charles Tibbits, C.B.E.	12 Aug	04
Staff-Paymaster Thomas H. S. Pasley	12 Aug	04
Admiral *Sir* Charles H. Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B.	6 Sept	04
Rear-Admiral Algernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B.	11 Oct	04
Engineer-Captain Alfred J. Nye	30 Dec	04
Admiral Charles H. Robertson, C.M.G.	7 Apr	05

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS—contd.

Captain Walter B. Compton, D.S.O.	28 Apr	05
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	11 Aug	05
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	11 Aug	05
Admiral Robert H. Johnston Stewart, C.B.	8 Sept	05
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E.	8 Sept	05
Vice-Admiral Thomas D. L. Sheppard, C.B.	11 Mar	06
Engineer Captain William R. Apps	11 Mar	06
Vice-Admiral Thomas Jackson, C.B.	15 Mar	06
Captain Philip Streatfeild	30 Apr	06
Admiral *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D.	9 Nov	06
Admiral *Sir* Herbert L. Heath, K.C.B.	30 Apr	07
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B.	30 Apr	07
Rear-Admiral *The Marquess of* Bristol	13 Dec	07
Admiral Stuart Nicholson, C.B.	10 June	08
Admiral *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford de Chair, K.C.B.	10 June	08
Captain Denis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O.	10 June	08
Captain William Douglas Paton, D.S.O.	10 June	08
Engineer Rear-Admiral George C. Bath	6 Aug	08
Engineer Captain Robert B. Ayers	6 Aug	08
Captain William W. Fisher, C.B.	6 Aug	08
Captain John A. Webster	6 Aug	08
Admiral *Sir* Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	7 Aug	08
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B.	1 Oct	08
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, K.C.B.	3 May	09
Rear-Admiral William G. E. Ruck-Keene	4 May	09
Captain John E. Cameron, C.B.	4 May	09
Captain Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key	9 July	09
Paymaster Commander Reginald Butcher, C.M.G.	16 July	09
Rear-Admiral James de C. Hamilton	19 July	09
Rear-Admiral Aubrey C. H. Smith, C.B.	5 Aug	09
Vice-Admiral Cecil S. Hickley, C.B.	1 Dec	09
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O.	7 June	10
Captain *The Hon.* Matthew R. Best, D.S.O.	7 June	10
Commander David T. Graham-Brown	7 June	10
Commander Archibald S. May, O.B.E.	7 June	10
Admiral Arthur Henry Christian, C.B.	24 July	10
Surgeon Rear-Admiral George T. Collingwood, C.B.	24 July	10
Lieutenant-Commander William D. Phipps	24 July	10
Captain David M. Anderson, C.M.G.	29 July	10
Engineer-Captain John T. H. Ward, C.B.E.	29 July	10
Captain Richard Hyde, C B., C.B.E.	17 Jan	11
Surgeon Captain William Bett	12 Apr	11
Captain Francis A. Beasley	12 Apr	11
Rear-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B.	24 June	11
Engineer Captain Joseph H. H. Ireland	14 July	11
Engineer Commander Frederick G. Haddy	14 July	11
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	4 Feb	12
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William E. Goodenough, K.C.B.	4 Feb	12
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B.	4 Feb	12
Rear-Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B.	4 Feb	12
Engineer Captain William Onyon	4 Feb	12
Captain Louis C. S. Woollcombe, C.B.	4 Feb	12
Captain George N. Tomlin, C M.G.	4 Feb	12
Paymaster-Captain Bertram C. Allen, C.B.	4 Feb	12

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS—contd.

Rear-Admiral Charles A. Christian	21 Feb	12
Rear-Admiral Charles D. Johnson, C.B., D.S.O.	24 Feb	12
Surgeon Rear-Admiral William Bett, C.B.	12 Apr	12
Engineer-Commander Walter S. Damant, D.S.O.	11 May	12
Rear-Admiral Hugh D. R. Watson, C.B., C.B.E.	24 May	13
Captain William A. H. Kelly, C.B., C.M.G.	30 June	13
Captain John E. T. Harper	11 Aug	13
Captain Arthur K. Macrorie, C.M.G.	11 Aug	13
Commander Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper	11 Aug	13
Engineer-Commander Edward L. D. Acland	11 Aug	13
Rear-Admiral Michael H. Hodges, C.B., C.M.G.	24 Apr	14
Rear-Admiral Francis Gerald St. John, C.B.	5 Dec	14
Rear-Admiral Brian H. F. Barttelot, C.B.	21 May	15
Commander Douglas Faviell, O.B.E.	9 July	15
Captain Henry G. L. Oliphant, D.S.O.	1 Nov	15
Engineer Commander Réné C. Hugill, O.B.E.	3 June	16
Paymaster Captain Frederick W. Mortimore	3 June	16
Lieutenant-Commander William E. C. Tait	14 Aug	17
Commander Edmond A. B. Stanley, D.S.O.	30 Mar	18
Captain Reginald St. P. Parry, D.S.O.	13 Aug	18
Lieutenant-Commander Charles G. Naylor	20 Nov	18
Commander Bertram H. Ramsay	10 Dec	18
Commander Sidney B. Mainguy	10 Dec	18
Lieutenant Llewellyn V. Morgan, D.S.C.	10 Dec	18
Captain Wilfred Tomkinson, C.B.	1 Jan	19
Commander John O. Barron, D.S.O.	*23 July	20
Lieutenant-Commander Basil W. L. Owen	23 July	20
Lieutenant-Commander Martin J. C. de Meric	8 Aug	20
Lieutenant-Commander Lionel F. Robinson, D.S.C.	18 Aug	20
Engineer-Commander John W. Milner	11 Oct	20
Captain James D. Campbell, O.B.E.	11 Oct	20
Surgeon-Commander Alexander C. W. Newport	11 Oct	20
Commander Hugh H. Rogers, O.B.E.	11 Oct	20
Paymaster-Commander Francis W. Walshe, O.B.E.	11 Oct	20
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Arthur C. A. Janion, O.B.E.	11 Oct	20
Captain James M. Pipon, O.B.E.	1 Jan	21
Commander Charles R. Campbell, R.I.M.	12 Jan	22

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Commander Aubrey W. Peebles, D.S.O.	19 Mar	01
Captain Isham W. Gibson, O.B.E.	19 Mar	01
Captain Leonard S. Holbrook	19 Mar	01
Lieutenant-Commander George H. Colwill, O.B.E.	5 May	03
Commander *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. Acheson, D.S.O.	22 Feb	04
Commander Frederick C. Halahan.	5 Aug	07
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Ready	26 June	08
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander James Rice, O.B.E.	26 June	08
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick G. Wilton	29 July	10
Lieutenant-Commander Henry F. Carter	24 June	11
Shipwright-Lieutenant-Commander David Morgan	9 Aug	12
Shipwright-Lieutenant John W. Sheldrake, M.B.E.	1 Oct	14
Lieutenant *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten	11 Oct	20
Commissioned Gunner Henry C. Newmarch, M.B.E.	11 Oct	20

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Clarke, O.B.E. . . . . 24 Dec 01
Colonel Herbert S. N. White, C.B. (*Tempy. Brig.-Gen.*) . 11 Mar 06
Lieutenant-Colonel Edward R. Cottingham . . . . 12 Aug 07
Major & Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Picton Phillipps, C.M.. . 4 Feb 12

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Honorary Major George J. Miller . . . . . 19 Mar 01
Major Alan G. B. Bourne, D.S.O. . . . . 9 Aug 09
Honorary Lieutenant Benjamin S. Green . . . . 4 Feb 12
Director of Music Percival S. G. O'Donnell . . . . 11 Oct 20

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Commander *Sir* H. Acton Blake, K.C.M.G. (*Captain Trinity House*) . . . . . 25 May 14

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Hon. Lieutenant John Glas Sandeman . . . . 22 Aug 02
Chief Engineer Thomas Thorburn . . . . . 4 Feb 12

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Commander *Lord* Herschell . . . . . 1 Jan 19

COMMANDER.

Captain *The Marquess of* Graham, C.B. . . . . 18 Sept 05

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Surgeon Commander Robert Joseph Willan, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 10 Nov 15

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Henry Robert Champness, Esq. (*Late Assistant Director of Naval Construction*) . . . . . 14 Mar 02
William Henry Gard, Esq., C.B. (*Late Deputy Director of Naval Construction*) . . . . . 9 Nov 03
Edmond John Maginness, Esq., C.B.E. (*Late Chief Constructor*) . . . . . 10 Feb 06
John Harper Narbeth, Esq. C.B.E. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*) . . . . . 10 Feb 06
Charles Godfrey, Esq. (*Professor of Mathematics, R.N. College, Greenwich*) . . . . . 24 July 10
James Watt, Esq. (*Second Master, R.N. College, Dartmouth*) 24 July 10
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., C.B. (*Headmaster, R.N. College, Dartmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 11
Rev. Ernest H. Arkwright (*Second Master, R.N. College, Dartmouth*) . . . . . 12 Apr 11

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Henry Cock, Esq. (*late Chief Constructor*) . . . . 9 May 99
George Edward Suter, Esq., O.B.E. (*Constructor*) . . 10 Feb 06
Richard Murray, Esq., O.B.E. (*Technical Assistant, Naval Store Branch Admiralty*) . . . . . 21 Feb 12
George Frederick Cotton, Esq., M.B.E. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*) . . . . . 3 June 19

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

GRAND MASTER AND FIRST OR PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Captain . . . . *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., M.C

(MILITARY DIVISION)

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Richard Henry Peirse, K.C.B., M.V.O. .	3 June 18
Admiral *Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, C.B. . . .	1 Jan 19
Rear Admiral *Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . .	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, C.B. . . .	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* William Rooke Creswell, K.C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral R.A.N.*)	1 Apr 19
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, C.B. . .	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Wenmoth Pryn, C.B. .	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, C.B., M.B.	3 June 19
Admiral *Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, C.B. . . .	3 June 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral *Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, C.B.	3 June 19
Surgeon Captain *Sir* Arthur Stanley Nance, C.B. . . .	3 June 19
Paymaster Captain *Sir* Francis Cooke Alton, C.B., C.M.G. .	3 June 19
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman	1 Jan 20
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Jan 20
Paymaster-Rear-Admiral *Sir* Hamnet Holditch Share, C.B. .	16 Apr 20

COMMANDERS.

Captain *The Honourable* Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer .	1 Jan 18
Captain George Charles Frederick	1 Jan 18
Rear-Admiral Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise (*Retd.*) . .	3 June 18
Captain Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews	3 June 18
Captain George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather (*Retd.*) . .	3 June 18
Captain George Walter Howard Martin (*Retd.*) . . .	3 June 18
Captain John Henry Trye (*Retd.*)	3 June 18

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd. *Nominated*

Engineer Captain William Henry James	3 June 18
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Roskilly Parsons	3 June 18
Paymaster Captain Charles Roach-Smith	3 June 18
Paymaster Commander Frank Lenn	3 June 18
Captain Rowland Henry Bather	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Rear-Admiral George Christopher Aubin Boyer	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral George Thomas Broatch, M.B.	1 Jan 19
Captain Thomas Evans Crease, C.B.	1 Jan 19
Captain John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke	1 Jan 19
Captain George Knightley Chetwode, C.B.	1 Jan 19
Hon. Paymaster-Rear-Admiral Henry Ashley Travers Cummins	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Captain Charles Augustus Roger Flood Dunbar	1 Jan 19
Captain Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B.	1 Jan 19
Captain George Duncan	1 Jan 19
Captain John Dodson Daintree	1 Jan 19
Commander Francis Edmund Musgrave Garforth	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Captain Hugh Seymour Hall	1 Jan 19
Captain Arthur Halsey	1 Jan 19
Vice-Admiral Hugh Thomas Hibbert, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Albert Sumner Lafone	1 Jan 19
Captain Charles Henry Clarke Langdon	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Edgar Lees	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B.	1 Jan 19
Captain Frank Oswald Lewis	1 Jan 19
Captain Armytage Anthony Lucas	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Commander William Henry Le Brun	1 Jan 19
Rear-Admiral George Robert Mansell, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Captain Henry Wray Metcalf	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Captain George William Murray	1 Jan 19
Captain John Warde Osborne	1 Jan 19
Captain Francis Hungerford Pollen	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Rear-Admiral George William Roome	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Captain Harry Robinson	1 Jan 19
Commander Charles Valentine Smith	1 Jan 19
Commander Reginald George Talbot	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Rear-Admiral Vidal Grinson Thorpe	1 Jan 19
Captain Charles William Thomas	1 Jan 19
Captain *Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., *Kt.*	1 Jan 19
Commander Vivian Robert Brandon	12 Feb 19
Instructor-Commander Guy Varley Rayment, B.A.	12 Feb 19
Captain W. Carey	1 Apr 19
Captain Gordon C. Fraser	1 Apr 19
Commander James W. G. Innes	1 Apr 19
Paymaster-Commander Grenville A. Miller	1 Apr 19
Captain Howard F. J. Rowley	1 Apr 19
Commander John A. Slee	1 Apr 19
Captain Christopher Russell Payne	22 Apr 19
Commander Percy Pitts	22 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd. *Nominated*

Captain Maxwell Hendry Anderson . . . . . 27 May 19
Captain Oliver Lawrence Beck, D.S.O. . . . . 27 May 19
Captain William Bowden-Smith . . . . . 27 May 19
Captain James Tobin Bush . . . . . 27 May 19
Rear-Admiral William Drummond Church . . . . 27 May 19
Rear-Admiral Henry James Langford Clarke . . . 27 May 19
Captain Robert Henry Coppinger . . . . . 27 May 19
Captain Godfrey Edwin Corbett . . . . . 27 May 19
Vice-Admiral Cunningham Robert de Clare Foot . . 27 May 19
Commander Paul Hewett . . . . . 27 May 19
Commander William Gilbert Howard . . . . . 27 May 19
Commander Edward Llewellyn Hughes . . . . 27 May 19
Captain Richard Hyde, C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 27 May 19
Commander William Dion Irvin . . . . . 27 May 19
Commander George Piercy Leith . . . . . 27 May 19
Commander Hugh Bowring Mulleneux . . . . . 27 May 19
Instructor Captain Arthur John Parish, C.B., M.A. . 27 May 19
Captain Claude William Manners Plenderleath . . 27 May 19
Admiral Richard Purefoy FitzGerald Purefoy, M.V.O. 27 May 19
Commander Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh . . . . 27 May 19
Rear-Admiral Cortland Herbert Simpson . . . . 27 May 19
Captain Horace Cyril Watson . . . . . 27 May 19
Captain Howard James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox . 27 May 19
Commander Thomas Acland Williams . . . . . 27 May 19
Commander Alexander Galloway Wright . . . . 27 May 19
Surgeon Captain Octavius William Andrews, M.B. . 3 June 19
Captain Ronald Evered Chilcott . . . . . 3 June 19
Vice-Admiral Arthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., D.S.O. . 3 June 19
Rear-Admiral Lewis Clinton-Baker, C.B. . . . . 3 June 19
Paymaster-Captain Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . 3 June 19
Engineer-Rear-Admiral Arthur Samuel Crisp . . 3 June 19
Paymaster-Captain Edward Henry Eldred . . . . 3 June 19
Engineer-Captain Samuel Pringle Ferguson . . . 3 June 19
Rear-Admiral Ernest James Fleet . . . . . 3 June 19
Captain Thomas Henry Heming . . . . . 3 June 19
Engineer-Captain William Fryer Hinchcliff . . . . 3 June 19
Paymaster Commander John Dickenson Holmes . . . 3 June 19
Chaplain and Instructor-Commander Percy Herbert Jones, M.A. . . . . 3 June 19
Chaplain and Instructor-Commander Robert McKew, B.A., B.D. . . . . 3 June 19
Paymaster-Captain Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth . 3 June 19
Engineer-Captain Herbert Brooks Moorshead . . . 3 June 19
Paymaster-Captain William George Edward Penfold . 3 June 19
Engineer Captain John David Rees . . . . . 3 June 19
Engineer Captain Ernest William Rodet . . . 3 June 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd*

COMMANDERS—contd. *Nominated*

Vice-Admiral Frank Edward Cavendish Ryan	3 June 19
Paymaster-Rear-Admiral Ernest Edwin Silk	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain George Thomas Simmons	3 June 19
Vice-Admiral Morris Henry Smyth	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain Lindsay James Stephens	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain Charles Stevens	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain John Greet Stevens	3 June 19
Captain Arthur Trevelyan Taylor	3 June 19
Captain Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge	3 June 19
Engineer-Captain Albert Edward Tompkins	3 June 19
Captain Francis Loftus Tottenham	3 June 19
Captain John Alexander Webster, M.V.O.	3 June 19
Paymaster-Commander Charles Scrivener Wonham	3 June 19
Captain William Bourchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G.	3 June 19
Captain Cecil R. Acklom, C.B.	11 June 19
Engineer-Captain Albert V. Blake	11 June 19
Captain Percy G. Brown	11 June 19
Captain Algernon H. C. Candy	11 June 19
Engineer-Captain David J. Carruthers	11 June 19
Admiral Robert S. D. Cuming, D.S.O.	11 June 19
Commander Kennett Dixon	11 June 19
Paymaster-Captain George Finlay	11 June 19
Commander Adrian S. O. V. Keyes, D.S.O.	11 June 19
Captain Kerrison Kiddle	11 June 19
Engineer-Captain Harry H. Meadus	11 June 19
Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor	11 June 19
Engineer-Captain William R. Parker	11 June 19
Engineer Rear-Admiral Henry S. Rashbrook	11 June 19
Captain John R. Le H. Ward	11 June 19
(*a*)Commander Thomas Fisher	21 June 19
Captain Charles Talbot Hardy	21 June 19
Captain William Mitchell Moir	21 June 19
Captain Wyndham Lerrier Bamber	27 June 19
Captain Ragnar Musgrave Colvin	27 June 19
Captain Henry Leage Dicks	27 June 19
Captain Arthur de Kewer Livius May	27 June 19
Commander Marchant Hubert Penfold	27 June 19
Rear-Admiral Frederick Armand Powlett	27 June 19
Rear-Admiral Mortimer L'Estrange Silver	27 June 19
Captain Percival Henry Warleigh	27 June 19
Commander George Norman Ballard	30 June 19
Commander Albert Edward Acheson	4 July 19
Captain Frederick Claud Hynman Allenby	4 July 19

(*a*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 20.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd. *Nominated.*

Captain James Thompson Blake	4 July 19
Captain George Ellis Cave	4 July 19
Captain Charles Wispington Glover Crawford	4 July 19
Commander Thomas Oloff de Wet	4 July 19
Captain Sholto Grant Douglas (*retd.*)	4 July 19
Captain Frederick James Evans	4 July 19
Commander Peter Bruff Garrett	4 July 19
Captain Alfred William Gush	4 July 19
Captain Berkeley Holme-Sumner	4 July 19
Captain Henry Jefferson	4 July 19
Captain Charles William Stares Leggatt	4 July 19
Paymaster-Captain David James Macdonald	4 July 19
Captain Edward John Kendall Newman	4 July 19
Captain Herbert Mosley Perfect	4 July 19
Paymaster-Captain Francis Burnett Pritchard	4 July 19
Captain Lawrence de Wahl Satow	4 July 19
Captain Frank John Thring	4 July 19
Captain James Montgomery Caulfeild	10 July 19
Captain Philip Egerton	10 July 19
Captain Ralph Eliot	10 July 19
Rear-Admiral Marcus Rowley Hill	10 July 19
Captain Geoffrey Hopwood	10 July 19
Engineer-Captain Oliver Richard Paul	10 July 19
Engineer-Commander John Arthur Richards	10 July 19
Captain Arthur Courtenay Stewart	10 July 19
Rear-Admiral Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., M.V.O.	10 July 19
Captain Henry Leonard Bethune	12 July 19
Captain Henry Cyril Royds Brocklebank	12 July 19
Rear-Admiral Basil Hew Fanshawe	12 July 19
Paymaster-Captain Herbert James Hargraves	12 July 19
Captain Harry Cutfield Martin	12 July 19
Captain Richard Grenville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, M.V.O.	12 July 19
Captain Charles Tibbits, M.V.O.	12 July 19
Captain Michael Henley Wilding	12 July 19
Captain Henry George Homer Adams	17 July 19
Captain Denis Burke Crampton, D.S.O., M.V.O.	17 July 19
Captain Ernest Foster Gregory	17 July 19
Commander Ernest Edward Alexander Betts	31 July 19
Engineer-Captain Arthur Robert Grant	31 July 19
Captain John Knowles im Thurn	31 July 19
Captain Cyril St. Clair Cameron	11 Aug 19
Paymaster-Captain Henry Dawson	11 Aug 19
Captain Arthur Gwynn Moreton Meredyth	11 Aug 19
Captain John Hercules Robertson	11 Aug 19
Rear-Admiral Charles Frederick Thorp	11 Aug 19
Captain Godfrey Tuke	11 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd. *Nominated.*

Paymaster-Captain Charles Vawdrey . . . . . 11 Aug 19
Paymaster-Captain Thomas Winterbottom . . . . 11 Aug 19
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Sharman Woodwright . . 22 Aug 19
Captain William Frederick Blunt, D.S.O. . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain Theodore John Hallett . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain Otto Herman Hawke-Genn . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain Arthur Beckett Hughes . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Harry Lumsden Boyle . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Maurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain Peter Thomson Crichton . . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain William Henry Meadus . . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain James Mountifield . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain John Adam Murray . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Rear-Admiral Frederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown . . . 16 Sept 19
Rear-Admiral Henry Douglas Wilkin . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain Richard Henry Little Risk . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain Albert Charles Scott . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain Bertram Hornsby Smith . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson . . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain William Matthias Whayman . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Captain John Tom Hickman Ward, M.V.O. . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby . . 10 Oct 19
Commander Harold Larpent Woodcock . . . . 10 Oct 19
Captain Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar . . . . 17 Oct 19
Captain Henry Gerald Elliot Lane . . . . . 17 Oct 19
Engineer-Captain Reginald William Skelton, C.B., D.S.O. . 17 Oct 19
Captain Graham Richard Leicester Edwards . . . 11 Nov 19
Captain Claude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse . . . . 11 Nov 19
Captain William Munro Kerr . . . . . 12 Dec 19
Captain John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G. . . . . 12 Dec 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Henry Leigh Jackson . 22 Dec 19
Captain Nicholas Edward Archdale . . . . . 8 Mar 20
Captain George Bernard Eldridge . . . . . 23 Apr 20
Engineer-Captain William Smeeton Frowd . . . . 23 Apr 20
Captain John Harvey . . . . . 23 Apr 20
Captain Walter Hose . . . . . 23 Apr 20
Admiral William Oswald Story . . . . . 23 Apr 20
Captain Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, D.S.O. . 7 Sept 20

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS.	*Nominated*
Commander Edward Lindsay Ashley Foakes	1 Jan 18
Commander Andrew William Davies	1 Jan 18
Commander Thomas Willing Stirling	1 Jan 18
Commander John Alsager Collett	1 Jan 18
(*b*)Paymaster Captain Edward Haweis Shearme	1 Jan 18
Captain Samuel Montagu Agnew	3 June 18
Commander Joseph Man, C.M.G.	3 June 18
Captain Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen	3 June 18
Commander Donald Campbell	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander William Thomas Hicks.	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander Solomon James Lacey	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander Reginald Foster Pitt Maton	3 June 18
Commander Henry Montague John Rundle	3 June 18
Commander Archibald Thomas Stewart	3 June 18
Commander Carlton Collingwood Sherman	3 June 18
Engineer Commander Arthur Sydney Gush	3 June 18
Engineer Commander Joseph John Kirwin	3 June 18
Engineer Commander Alfred William Littlewood	3 June 18
Surgeon Commander Frank Bradshaw	3 June 18
Surgeon Captain Alfred Ernest Weightman	3 June 18
Surgeon Commander Samuel Henry Woods	3 June 18
Paymaster Commander Leonard Blackler	3 June 18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Reginald Douglas Paffard	3 June 18
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Henry Charles Anstey.	1 Jan 19
Captain Arthur Douglas Barff	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Captain Richard Francis Bate	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Henry Baynham	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Lieutenant Norman Hugh Beall	1 Jan 19
Captain Edward Morden Bennett	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Martin Gilbert Bennett	1 Jan 19
Commander Arthur George Hayes Bond	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Gerald Percival Bowen	1 Jan 19
Commander Duncan Tatton Brown	1 Jan 19
(*a*)Paymaster Commander John Edwin Ambrose Brown	1 Jan 19
Commander Harold Ernest Browne	1 Jan 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander John Robertson Buchan	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Commander Wilfrid James Bull	1 Jan 19
Commander Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury	1 Jan 19
Commander Arthur Stanley Burt	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander James Sandford Constable	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Archibald Frederick Cooper	1 Jan 19
Commander Charles Henry Davey	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander Horace Edward Dowling	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Lieutenant William George Ewart Enright	1 Jan 19
Commander John Philips Farquharson, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Commander Thomas Roderick Fforde	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander Benson Fletcher Freeman	1 Jan 19

(*a*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 20.
(*b*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *June* 20.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John William Edward Gilhespy	1 Jan 19
Chaplain *The Rev.* Christopher Graham, M.A.	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Commander Robert Hardie, M.D.	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Edward George Godolphin Hastings	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Robert Haves	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Charles Howard Heaton	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Edward Owen Hefford	1 Jan 19
Headmaster Samuel Louis Hutchings	1 Jan 19
Commander Harold Gordon Jackson	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander John Kelly	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander Arthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Commander Stephen Clive Lyttleton, D.S.C.	1 Jan 19
Captain Robert Henry Ramsay McKay	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant James Charles Newsome Macmillan	1 Jan 19
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander James Rees May	1 Jan 19
Signal-Lieutenant Joseph Alfred Minter	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander Albert John Campbell Moore	1 Jan 19
Commander Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Commander Robert H. Mornement	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Leslie Miles Morris	1 Jan 19
Schoolmaster Lieutenant Richard Mountstephens	1 Jan 19
Commander Edwin Mansergh Palmer	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Captain Herbert Lloyd Penny	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant William Alfred Price	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cunningham Prior	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Gerard Brook Riley	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Francis John Roskruge, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Captain Ernest Albert Shaw, M.D., B.A.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John Siddalls	1 Jan 19
Captain Martyn Frederic Stapylton	1 Jan 19
Surgeon-Commander Frank H. Stephens	1 Jan 19
Commander Reginald Molière Tabuteau	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander John Charles Talbot	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander James Henry Thom	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Bertram Vigne	1 Jan 19
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander Charles Rogers Vincent	1 Jan 19
Engineer Captain Charles James Mitchell Wallace	1 Jan 19
Commander Robert Lewis Way	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant Edward Charles Wrey	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Robert Cholerton Hayes	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson	1 Jan 19
Surgeon Commander Edward O. B. Carbery, M.B.	1 Jan 19
Captain John Cave Humphrey	17 Mar 19
Captain Arthur Horace Walker	17 Mar 19
Commander John Cecil Davis	17 Mar 19
Commander John Harry Kay Clegg	17 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse	17 Mar 19
Engineer Lieutenant Edward Richards	17 Mar 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Gerald Arthur Youle	17 Mar 19
Commander James Robertson Harvey	24 Mar 19
Lieutenant Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Seropian	24 Mar 19
Engineer Commander Colin G. Breton.	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant Richard Broderick	1 Apr 19
Surgeon Commander Charles K. Bushe, M.D., B.A.	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Henry D. Capper	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Trevor R. Chamberlin	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Edward Duffett	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Henry D. Gill	1 Apr 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Arthur C. Hemsley	1 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Anthony F. J. MacDermott	1 Apr 19
Commander Leonard Robinson	1 Apr 19
Commander William Sims	1 Apr 19
Engineer Commander Henry E. Wolfe	1 Apr 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Leslie N. Sampson.	5 Apr 19
Commander Thomas G. Carter	11 Apr 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Alfred Woolf	22 Apr 19
Captain James Murray Pipon, M.V.O.	22 Apr 19
Engineer Commander Archibald Gordon Bremner	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O.	22 Apr 19
Commander Henry Victor Hudson	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Henry Francis Besant	22 Apr 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Edwin Howard Wethey	22 Apr 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier	22 Apr 19
Commander Victor L. A. Campbell, D.S.O.	24 May 19
Engineer Lieutenant Robert Driscoll	24 May 19
Commander George Hope Bevan	27 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander Myles Aldington Blomfield	27 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander Eberhard William Ernest Callwell	27 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander Roland Arbuthnot Clark.	27 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander William Simon Fraser Macleod	27 May 19
Commander John Oliver Wyatt	27 May 19
Lieutenant Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon.	27 May 19
Engineer Commander Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards	27 May 19
Surgeon Commander William Rhodes Harrison	27 May 19
Paymaster Commander Harold James Duthoit Spriggs	27 May 19
Paymaster Commander John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O.	27 May 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Keith Macleod Lawder	27 May 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Herebert Edward Symons	27 May 19
Vice-Admiral William Henry Baker-Baker	3 June 19
Chaplain Francis Horace Jones, M.A.	3 June 19
Chaplain Norman Braund Kent, B.A.	3 June 19
Chaplain Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, B.A.	3 June 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Surgeon Commander William Henry Pope	3 June 19
Fleet Surgeon William Edward Home, M.D.	3 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander George Henry Thomson	3 June 19
Lieutenant George Barrett Chainey	3 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Arthur R. Anderson	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Leslie C. E. Ayre	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Reginald B. Bates	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Alan G. Bath	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Walter W. Bills.	11 June 19
Lieutenant Jack T. Borrett	11 June 19
Commander Leslie C. Bott	11 June 19
Engineer Commander John Bowing	11 June 19
Engineer Commander James C. Boyle	11 June 19
Commander John E. Bray	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander William J. A. Brown	11 June 19
Commander Frederic Gray Buchanan	11 June 19
Commander Geoffrey C. Candy	11 June 19
Lieutenant John Candy	11 June 19
Lieutenant Andrew Y. Catto	11 June 19
Lieutenant Patrick P. Coleman	11 June 19
Commander Archibald C. Cole	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Ernest D. G. Colles	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles E. Collins	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander George H. Colwill, M.V.O.	11 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Ernest J. Connors	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Bernard T. Coote	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles W. Craven	11 June 19
Commander William R. D. Crowther	11 June 19
Engineer Captain Edwin W. Cudlip	11 June 19
Commander Marcus V. Cumberlege	11 June 19
Commander Guybon C. C. Damant	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Cecil G. Eason, D.S.C.	11 June 19
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Ellis	11 June 19
Engineer Captain Hugh S. Garwood	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Archibald Gilbert	11 June 19
Commander Henry John Graham Good	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Hubert Goold	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Hugh Hamilton-Gordon	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Percy G. Harris	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison	11 June 19
Engineer Captain William Hart	11 June 19
Engineer Commander James F. A. Hastings	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Paul Heather	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Frank L. Horsey, D.S.C.	11 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Stanley Jackson	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Arthur C. A. Janion, M.V.O.	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander George Jeans	11 June 19
Commander Fairfax M. Kerr	11 June 19
Commander Richard H. O. Lane-Poole	11 June 19
Commander Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn	11 June 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Engineer Commander Alfred W. McKinlay	11 June 19
Engineer Commander William S. Mann	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Gerald Moore	11 June 19
Commander Arthur J. L. Murray, D.S.O.	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor	11 June 19
Commander John H. Orton	11 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant Edwin Palfreman	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Stanley S. C. Parsons	11 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Edwin Pratt	11 June 19
Surgeon Lieutenant John A. Prendergast	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Leslie Robins	11 June 19
Commander Richard J. Shee	11 June 19
Engineer Captain Percy Stocker	11 June 19
Commander George Pirie Thomson	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cyril J. Thornton	11 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Frederick R. G. Turner	11 June 19
Commander Francis W. D. Twigg	11 June 19
Engineer Commander Alfred O. Wood	11 June 19
Lieutenant E. O. Barnes.	21 June 19
Surgeon-Captain Robley H. J. Brown	21 June 19
Captain Edward B. Compton	21 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Eric B. Elstob	21 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Bernard Hamnett	21 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Geoffroy W. W. Hooper	21 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander William B. Mann	21 June 19
Commander Francis Nigel Miles	21 June 19
Commander Winstanley R. C. Moorsom	21 June 19
Paymaster-Commander Arthur C. Pelham-Kent	21 June 19
Captain Colin A. M. Sarel	21 June 19
Paymaster Commander Thomas R. Waterhouse	21 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander George W. Watson	21 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Norman Whitehead	21 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Michael John Ahern	27 June 19
Engineer Commander John Norfolk Allenby	27 June 19
Paymaster Commander Sydney Bennetts	27 June 19
Commander Ivor Francis Chichester	27 June 19
Commander Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams	27 June 19
Lieutenant Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis	27 June 19
Commander John Augustine Edgell	27 June 19
Commander Archibald Campbell Goolden	27 June 19
Commander Kenneth Gofton-Salmond	27 June 19
Commander Ernest Henslowe	27 June 19
Commander Oswald Tylston Hodgson	27 June 19
Commander Percy Edward May Humphery	27 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander William Johnston	27 June 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Ernest Lacey Markham, M.B.	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Walter Hall Medd	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Colin Campbell Merry	27 June 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Lieutenant Ernest Nicholas	27 June 19
Surgeon Captain Frederick William Parker	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Oswy Lonsdale Parsons	27 June 19
Paymaster Commander Richard Hood Grant Phillips	27 June 19
Captain Herbert Cheyney Pocock	27 June 19
Commander Frantis Simon Rising	27 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Cecil Roberts	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander James Anderson Brown Robertson	27 June 19
Engineer Commander Edward James Rosevere	27 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Cecil Stanley Sandford	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Bernard Stairs Townend	27 June 19
Captain Bernard John Hamilton Ward	27 June 19
Captain William Woolley	27 June 19
Captain Harold Francis John Young	27 June 19
Paymaster Commander Edward Charles Blanchflower	30 June 19
Commander Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius	30 June 19
Commander Alan Dixon	30 June 19
Captain Hugh Gardiner Glennie	30 June 19
Captain Walter Campbell McMickan	30 June 19
Lieutenant-Commander Norman Angel Kyrle Money	30 June 19
Lieutenant James Benjamin Newman	30 June 19
Commander Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock	30 June 19
Captain William Alfred Pickering	30 June 19
Commander Henry Strickland	30 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Charles Henry Anson Crouch	4 July 19
Paymaster Commander Maurice George Frederick Bissett Fenwick	4 July 19
Paymaster Commander Charles Harry Griffith	4 July 19
Commander John Herbert Jones	4 July 19
Captain Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat	4 July 19
Captain John Richard Lay	4 July 19
Commander Murray MacGregor Lockhart	4 July 19
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander James Rice, M.V.O.	4 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Francis Henry Eldred Shipton	4 July 19
Paymaster Commander Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O.	4 July 19
Lieutenant Donald Carey Brock	10 July 19
Commander Archibald Vesey Courage	10 July 19
Commander William Stronach Foster Forbes	10 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander William Gray	10 July 19
Commander Hamilton John Burnett Hall	10 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John Eustace Hargrave	10 July 19
Commander Richard George Hervey	10 July 19
Captain Lionel Herbert Hordern	10 July 19
Paymaster Commander William Henry Hughes	10 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant James Henry King	10 July 19
Captain John Frederick Knox	10 July 19
Commander Walter Neville Lapage	10 July 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd. *Nominated.*

Lieutenant Thomas Samuel Matthews . . . . . 10 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander James Kendle Morgon . . . 10 July 19
Paymaster Commander Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham . 10 July 19
Commander Edward Holden Russell . . . . . 10 July 19
Commander Gerald Berkeley Villiers . . . . . 10 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Gilbert John Watney . 10 July 19
Engineer Commander John Fawcett Bell . . . . 12 July 19
Paymaster Commander Reginald Unwin Davis . . . 12 July 19
Engineer Captain John William Figgins . . . . 12 July 19
Commander Frederick John Butler Gibson . . . . 12 July 19
Commander Charles Ernest Maconochie . . . . 12 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Arthur Collett Painter . . . 12 July 19
Commander Arthur Patrick Saunders . . . . . 12 July 19
Commander Richard Forster White . . . . . 12 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Noel Wright . . . . . 12 July 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Edwin Walton Young . 12 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Reginald William Alexander Ashton 17 July 19
Engineer Captain Frederick Barter . . . . . 17 July 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander George William Cannan . 17 July 19
Lieutenant William Charles Pascoe Crabb, D.S.C. . . 17 July 19
Lieutenant John Scott Dove . . . . . 17 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Bernard Drew . . . 17 July 19
Commander Frank Elliott . . . . . 17 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Douglas Blake Fisher . . . 17 July 19
Commander Bruce Austin Fraser . . . . . 17 July 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Leslie Gregory . . . 17 July 19
Commander Henry Harwood Harwood . . . . . 17 July 19
Paymaster Captain Thomas Haves . . . . . 17 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Lifford Hewitt . . . . . 17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Richard Arthur Hawkesworth . . 17 July 19
Commander Harry Bingham Jermain . . . . . 17 July 19
Engineer Captain James Palmer Leahy . . . . . 17 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Russell Lister-Kaye . . . . 17 July 19
Surgeon Commander Robert John McKeown, M.B. . . 17 July 19
Surgeon Captain Horace Bruce Marriott . . . . 17 July 19
Commander George Irwin Sanctuary More . . . . 17 July 19
Commander Walter Macdonald Nash . . . . . 17 July 19
Commander Eric Claude Neligan . . . . . 17 July 19
Engineer Commander Robert Douglas Nelson . . . 17 July 19
Engineer Captain William Rattey . . . . . 17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Henry Rogers . . 17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander William Shelford Skinner 17 July 19
Lieutenant Robert Arthur Startin . . . . . 17 July 19
Commander Ernest Stevenson . . . . . 17 July 19
Engineer Captain Frederick William Sydenham . . . 17 July 19
Lieutenant Frank Terrill . . . . . 17 July 19
Commander Charles Wills Tinson . . . . . 17 July 19
Commander Francis Thomas Butler Tower . . . . 17 July 19
Commander William Frederic Wake-Walker . . . 17 July 19
Engineer Captain Lewis Jones Watson . . . . . 17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Lancelot Vere Webb . . . . 17 July 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Engineer Commander Arthur Frederick White	17 July 19
Surgeon Commander Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, B.A.	17 July 19
Paymaster Captain John Turnbull Wright	17 July 19
Engineer Commander Francis Arthur Chater	31 July 19
Commander William Eckford Cornabé	31 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds	31 July 19
Commander Alfred Englefield Evans	31 July 19
Captain Bernard William Murray Fairbairn	31 July 19
Commander Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg	31 July 19
Commander Malcolm Kenneth Grant	31 July 19
Commander Archibald Seaburne May, M.V.O.	31 July 19
Paymaster Commander Charles Mortimore Meeson	31 July 19
Captain Julian Francis Chichester Patterson	31 July 19
Paymaster-Commander William Pearce Putt	31 July 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Roger Aiken Rankine, M.B.	31 July 19
Commander Clement Charles Swift	31 July 19
Commander Philip Acheson Warre	31 July 19
Instructor Commander Robert Weatherhead	31 Jnly 19
Lieutenant Commander John Mossom Boyd	11 Aug 19
Engineer Commander Richard Charles Brown	11 Aug 19
Captain Alfred Charles Dewar	11 Aug 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Eyre Sturdy Duggan	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant Harold Ernest Evans	11 Aug 19
Captain James Gordon Fraser	11 Aug 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Savory Holborn	11 Aug 19
Engineer Commander Rene Charles Hugill, M.V.O.	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant Herbert Coates Mayo	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant Alfred John Parkes	11 Aug 19
Engineer Commander Herbert Lyell Parry	11 Aug 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John Luxmore Syson	11 Aug 19
Commander Evelyn Twysden Wickham	11 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Francis Cooke Alton, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander James Campbell Bringan, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Owen Deane Brownfield	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Roger Buddle, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Henry Burns, M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Philip Norman Button.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Captain John Alexander Langford Campbell	22 Aug 19
Surgeon-Captain Hugh Clift	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Sheldon Francis Dudley, M.D., B.S.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) Edward Ernest Fletcher	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Thomas Evan Francis, M.D.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Leslie Stewart Goss, B.A.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Sidney Wilfred Grimwade M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Thomas Dufour Halahan, M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A.	22 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd. *Nominated.*

Surgeon Lieutenant Ernest Charles Holtom . . . . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Walter Jeffery . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Ronald Guy Lyster . . . . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Gerald Roche McCowen, M.D. . . . . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander William Ludgate Martin, F.R.C.S. . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Gerald Nunn . . . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander William Edwin Ormsby, M.B., B.A. . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) John Ramsey Palmer . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Captain Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd . . . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, M.B., M.A. . . . . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Paul Hohling Mills Star . . . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Horace Elliott Rose Stephens, M.B. . . . . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Robert William Glennan Stewart, M.B. 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Percy Temple Sutcliffe, M.B., M.A. . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Arthur Richard Thomas, F.R.C.S. . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) Frederick Thompson . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander George Gordon Vickery, M.B., B.A. . . . . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Llewellyn Rhys Warburton 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Leonard Warren, M.B. . 22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) George Edmund Wood 22 Aug 19
Lieutenant George Roland Gordon Allen . . . . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant Robert Reginald Gibbons . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant Arthur George Harrington . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant Atwell Henry Lake . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick William Wenn . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Commander Henry Osmond Andrews . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Commander Herbert William Harris . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Commander George Hoare Jeffery . . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Commander John Blackler Pulliblank . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Commander Edgar Charles Smith . . . . 16 Sept 19
Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander Frederick John Baker . 16 Sept 19
Commander Henry Charles Russel Boucher . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O. . . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Reginald Gay Copleston . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Douglas Favill, M.V.O. . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain Isham Worsley Gibson, M.V.O. . . . . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Geoffrey Comber . . 16 Sept 19
Captain Charles Mends Gibson . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Ronald Wolseley Oldham . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Dene Richardson . . 16 Sept 19
Paymaster-Lieutenant Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull . . 16 Sept 19
Surgeon-Commander George Ernest Duncan. . . . 16 Sept 19
Surgeon-Captain Arthur Gaskell, C.B , F.R.C.S. . . . 16 Sept 19
Surgeon-Captain Henry William Gordon-Green . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander William Highfield . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Captain John Kiddle . . . . . 16 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Captain Ernest Edward Parker	16 Sept 19
Commander Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O.	16 Sept 19
Captain Henry Goschen Philpott	16 Sept 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Hugh Maclean Richardson	16 Sept 19
Paymaster Commander Alfred Thomas Larcon Nye	10 Oct 19
Captain *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham VC	17 Oct 19
Commander Malcolm Henry Somerled Macdonald, D.S.O.	17 Oct 19
Commander Edmund James Prendergast	17 Oct 19
Commander Alfred Hugh Taylor	17 Oct 19
Commander Paul Whitfield, D.S.O.	17 Oct 19
Commander John Andrew Hanson Scaife	17 Oct 19
Lieutenant-Commander Heathcote George Hewitt	17 Oct 19
Lieutenant-Commander George Key	17 Oct 19
Lieutenant Walter George Bishop	17 Oct 19
Lieutenant Richard Charles Clavell	17 Oct 19
Lieutenant William Palmer	17 Oct 19
Surgeon Commander Lidbrooke Frank Cope	17 Oct 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Henry Maldon Fitch	17 Oct 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips	17 Oct 19
Captain Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O.	11 Nov 19
Engineer-Lieutenant George John Privett	11 Nov 19
Captain Eric Gascoigne Robinson VC	11 Nov 19
Engineer-Commander John Augustine Hudson	12 Dec 19
Lieutenant Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley	12 Dec 19
Surgeon-Commander Robert Hunter McGiffin, M.B.	12 Dec 19
Engineer-Commander Sydney George Roch	12 Dec 19
Surgeon Commander Arthur Addison Sanders, M.B.	12 Dec 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Frederick St. Barbe Wickham	12 Dec 19
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Clarence Wilsone	22 Jan 20
Engineer-Commander Henry Smalley Briggs	8 Mar 20
Engineer-Commander Walter Robert Fendick	8 Mar 20
Engineer-Commander Arthur Colin Hall	8 Mar 20
Lieutenant-Commander Cecil Russell Hains Harvey	8 Mar 20
Commander Hugh Campbell Murdoch	8 Mar 20
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin	8 Mar 20
Engineer Captain Charles Edward Stone	8 Mar 20
Paymaster Commander Edward Goggin Styles	8 Mar 20
Paymaster Commander Archibald Taylor	8 Mar 20
Acting Paymaster Lieutenant Stuart Waldron Wareham	8 Mar 20
Engineer-Lieutenant Henry Searle Weale	8 Mar 20
Commander Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood	23 Apr 20
Lieutenant-Commander Henry Bernard Rawlings	— Oct 20
Captain Everard J. Hardman-Jones	12 Nov 20
Engineer-Lieutenant William T. A. Jordon	12 Nov 20
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey T. Smyth	12 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

MEMBERS.	*Nominated*
Lieutenant-Commander Abraham Bennett Collins	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander William Henry May	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander George Reeves	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander John Roberts	3 June 18
Lieutenant Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander John Dooley	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander Pierce Ferris	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander John Higgins	3 June 18
Lieutenant Richard Henry Hodge	3 June 18
Lieutenant James Benjamin Manners	3 June 18
Lieutenant William Lowis Ost	3 June 18
Lieutenant William Vaughan	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant George Henry Holland Crook	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant George William Luxon	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant John Henry Pine	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander George Edward Segrue	3 June 18
Lieutenant Frank Gilby	3 June 18
Commissioned Gunner George Hunt	3 June 18
Commissioned Gunner Harry Duncaff Lloyd	3 June 18
Commissioned Gunner Daniel John O'Meara	3 June 18
Lieutenant Walter Jefferey Uden	3 June 18
Commissioned Boatswain Edward Hunter Wilder	3 June 18
Engineer Lieutenant Nicholas John Hicks	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant John Couper	3 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant James George Rogers	3 June 18
Ordnance Lieutenant Ernest Addy	3 June 18
Gunner Sydney Ratcliff	3 June 18
Commissioned Gunner Ernest James Whiting	3 June 18
Warrant Engineer Frederick George Doughty	3 June 18
Warrant Engineer Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush	3 June 18
Commissioned Shipwright John Thomas Batten	3 June 18
Senior Mate Walter Patrick Burden	3 June 18
Commissioned Master-at-Arms, Edward Sinclair	3 June 18
Lieutenant George Hamilton Alexander	1 Jan 19
Warrant Wardmaster Henry Budge	1 Jan 19
Warrant Shipwright Ernest Charles Miller, D.S.C.	1 Jan 19
Warrant Victualling Officer Alfred Charles Waugh	1 Jan 19
Warrant Engineer Henry John Northey	15 Feb 19
Commissioned Signal Boatswain Ernest T. Veryard	20 Feb 19
Gunner (T) James Johnson	24 Mar 19
Warrant Engineer Eugene Herbert O'Brien	24 Mar 19
Frank Meachem (*late Warrant Engineer*)	24 Mar 19
Commissioned Gunner Ernest S. Stone	1 Apr 19
Commissioned Boatswain Ernest H. Gearing	1 Apr 19
Warrant Writer William H. Samways	1 Apr 19
Warrant Wardmaster Walter Austin	1 Apr 19
Gunner Ernest John Albert Gale	22 Apr 19
Signal Boatswain Francis Christopher Gasparro	22 Apr 19
Warrant Engineer William H. Robbins	24 May 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Basil Soame Rea	27 May 19
Shipwright Lieutenant Augustus John Mitchelmore	27 May 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Signal Lieutenant Arthur Hambleton Farnley	27 May 19
Warrant Victualling Officer Ralph Henry John McCusker	27 May 19
Commissioned Writer Harry Herbert Giles	3 June 19
Signal Boatswain Frederick William Tisley (*late Major R.E.*)	3 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Douglas W. Abbey	11 June 19
Shipwright Lieutenant Ernest R. Bennett	11 June 19
Lieutenant Robert J. Harness	11 June 19
Thomas Hopkins (*late Acting Gunner*)	11 June 19
Engineer Lieutenant Alexander Noble, D.S.C.	11 June 19
Gunner Walter W. S. Stevens	11 June 19
Commissioned Gunner Albert E. Way	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant James F. Wrate	11 June 19
Gunner Charles E. Finch	21 June 19
Acting Warrant Writer Frank S. Gordon	21 June 19
Warrant Engineer Arthur J. Rice	21 June 19
Lieutenant George F. Rodway	21 June 19
Lieutenant Walter Alexander Austin	27 June 19
Warrant Shipwright Harry Blake	27 June 19
Commissioned Master-at-Arms Henry Charles Blow	27 June 19
Commissioned Boatswain William L. Aris	27 June 19
Signal Boatswain Guy Frederick Herbert	27 June 19
Warrant Engineer Harry Hopkins	27 June 19
Gunner Sydney Herbert Jones	27 June 19
Frank Marchant (*late Acting Warrant Victualling Officer*)	27 June 19
William Henry Overhead (*late Warrant Writer*)	27 June 19
Warrant Telegraphist Herbert Henry Rawlings	27 June 19
Commissioned Gunner Frank Ernest Shannon	27 June 19
Commissioned Gunner Albert Henry Singleton	27 June 19
Shipwright Lieutenant Alfred Charles Smith	27 June 19
Walter Bates (*late Acting Gunner*)	30 June 19
Lieutenant Robert Holmes	30 June 19
Acting Paymaster Lieutenant Patrick Henry Morrissey	30 June 19
Shipwright Lieutenant George Carpenter	4 July 19
Shipwright Lieutenant Commander George William Harris	4 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Edward Joy	4 July 19
Shipwright Lieutenant John William Sheldrake, M.V.O.	4 July 19
Acting Paymaster Lieutenant Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher	10 July 19
Signal Boatswain William Richard Paris	10 July 19
Commissioned Gunner John Barnes	12 July 19
Commissioned Shipwright Charles Felton	12 July 19
Gunner Edmund Allan McGill	12 July 19
Arthur Austin (*late Warrant Engineer*)	17 July 19
Acting Warrant Engineer William Ayling	17 July 19
Gunner Arthur Hubert Bailey	17 July 19
Warrant Telegraphist William Snow Bloodworth	17 July 19
Commissioned Engineer Joseph Bown	17 July 19
Sub-Lieutenant Matthew Samuel Bradby	17 July 19
Lieutenant Richard Charles Bunt	17 July 19
Frederick James Carter (*late Acting Warrant Armourer*)	17 July 19
Engineer Lieutenant Ewbank Clark	17 July 19
Commissioned Gunner Harold Stuart Dunn	17 July 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.	*Nominated.*
Paymaster Lieutenant Maurice Herbert Elliott	17 July 19
Acting Lieutenant Douglas Henry Everett	17 July 19
Midshipman Donald Nixon Gray	17 July 19
Commissioned Victualling Officer Charles Horatio Hanning	17 July 19
Engineer Lieutenant Stanley Francis Heraud	17 July 19
Warrant Mechanician Thomas Lendy	17 July 19
Gunner Herbert Arthur Lynch	17 July 19
Commissioned Shipwright William Morrissey	17 July 19
Commissioned Gunner Henry Charles Newman	17 July 19
Gunner Frederick Pantling	17 July 19
Warrant Writer George Edward Prideaux	17 July 19
Commissioned Gunner George Prince	17 July 19
Lieutenant Robert John Shaw	17 July 19
Gunner Edward Alfred Spittle	17 July 19
Lieutenant William John Henry Westacott	17 July 19
Commissioned Ordnance Officer John Harold Westlake	17 July 19
Warrant Engineer David Bower	31 July 19
Gunner John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows	31 July 19
Warrant Mechanician Evan Evans	31 July 19
George James Green (*late Acting Chief Master-at-Arms*)	31 July 19
Boatswain Stephen Thomas Hammond	31 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Henry Brynmor John	31 July 19
Gunner Samuel Henry Knight	31 July 19
Commissioned Shipwright Herbert Richard Lillicrap	31 July 19
Warrant Engineer Frank Lewis Martin	31 July 19
Lieutenant William Joseph Edward Nightingale	31 July 19
Commissioned Gunner Robert Henry Regan	31 July 19
Acting Warrant Writer James Frederick Welsh	31 July 19
Gunner John William James Draisey	11 Aug 19
Commissioned Signal Boatswain Charles Eddy	11 Aug 19
Edwin Daniel Lamb (*late Acting Gunner*)	11 Aug 19
Commissioned Gunner Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O.	11 Aug 19
Commissioned Gunner William Alexander Rhind	11 Aug 19
Philip William Snell (*late Acting Gunner*)	11 Aug 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Henry Beever	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant John Cahill	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Edward William Croucher	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Robert Ivermee	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander John William Renshaw	16 Sept 19
Acting Lieutenant Francis John Butler	16 Sept 19
Acting Lieutenant Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams	16 Sept 19
Commissioned Boatswain William Francis Coleman	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant George Quincey	16 Sept 19
Commissioned Boatswain John Winstanley	16 Sept 19
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander James Fuller	16 Sept 19
Shipwright Lieutentant Valentine Urell	16 Sept 19
Acting Warrant Writer Edwin Hole	16 Sept 19
Boatswain Richard Sullivan	16 Sept 19
Gunner William Albert Osborn	17 Oct 19
Acting Warrant Ordnance Officer George Philip Pitt, M.B.E.	17 Oct 19
Warrant Shipwright William John Benoy	11 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Gunner Sidney James McCarthy	11 Nov 19
Boatswain Sidney Herbert Winzar	11 Nov 19
Commissioned Shipwright George Henry Egford, D.S.C.	12 Dec 19
Gunner Albert Milton Wildbore	12 Dec 19
Warrant Engineer Percy Gordon Clibbon	8 Mar 20
Warrant Shipwright John Myott	8 Mar 20
Warrant Shipwright William Royall	8 Mar 20
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander John Henry Davey	23 Apr 20
Lieutenant Ernest Haines	23 Apr 20
Lieutenant James E. Elfick	12 Nov 20
Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard Andrew Bishop Reynolds	23 Nov 20
Commissioned Gunner Richard Norman	4 Feb 21

ROYAL MARINES.

COMMANDERS.

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Dowrish Drake (R.M.A.)	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Colonel William McLellan	3 June 18
Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel George Edward Barnes (R.M.A.)	3 June 19
Colonel Dacre Lennard Barrett (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 19
Major William Price Drury (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 19
Lieutenant-Col. and Bt. Colonel Gerald Noel Anstice Harris (R.M.A.)	3 June 19
Major Arthur Gustave Vincent (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 19
Lieutenant-Colonel Cecil Alvend Fitz Herbert Osmaston, C.B. (R.M.A.)	12 July 19
Major Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel John Robert Henry Homfray (R.M.A.)	17 July 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan (R.M.L.I.)	31 July 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford (R.M.A.)	16 Sept 19
Major Walter Legh Huntingford (R.M.A.)	16 Sept 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel William Bathurst Dauntsey, C.B. (R.M.A.)	12 Dec 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel Robert H. Darwall, D.S.O. (R.M.L.I.)	27 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

OFFICERS.

	Nominated.
Lieutenant-Colonel John Francis Dimmer (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald Noel Anstice Harris (R.M.A.)	3 June 18
Major Roland Martin Byne (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Colonel James Frederick Cable (R.M.)	1 Jan 19
Captain Gerald Fenwick Haszard, D.S.C. (R.M.A.)	1 Jan 19
Major Hubert Louis Jones (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 19
Major James Simpson (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 19
Major Frederick H. Smith (R.M.)	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Colonel and Quartermaster William George Sparrow (R.M.A.)	1 Jan 19
Major and Quartermaster William Symes (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 19
Major Arthur Kelly Evans, *M.C.* (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 19
Major Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, *D.S.O.* (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 19
Lieut.-Colonel Reginald Cecil Temple (R.M.A.)	12 Feb 19
Major (Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel) Walter Sinclair (R.M.L.I.)	12 Feb 19
Major Frederick William Edward Eady (R.M.L.I.)	28 Mar 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel David Augustus Hailes (R.M.L.I.)	28 Mar 19
Captain Alfred Edward Syson (R.M.L.I.)	28 Mar 19
Major and Quartermaster Richard George Wharton (R.M.L.I.)	28 Mar 19
Captain Charles G. Murray (R.M.)	1 Apr 19
Major Robert Ormiston Patterson (R.M.A.)	23 May 19
Major Ivon Terence Courtney (R.M.L.I.)	3 June 19
Captain Frederick Thomas Blumberg (R.M.L.I.)	21 June 19
Captain John Hamilton Morgan (R.M.L.I.)	21 June 19
Captain Adrian Dingli (R.M.A.)	27 June 19
Lieutenant George William Dunkley (R.M.A.)	27 June 19
Captain Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber (R.M.L.I.)	27 June 19
Captain Arthur Innes (R.M.S.M.)	30 June 19
Major Philip Albert Smith (R.M.S.M.)	30 June 19
Major Arthur Fraser Simson (R.M.A.)	12 July 19
Major Harold Evelyn Gillespie (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Captain Henry Ronald Haines (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Captain Evan Jukes Hughes (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Captain Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Captain Moritz Rodwell Yeo (R.M.L.I.)	17 July 19
Major Godfrey Herbert Jollye (R.M.A.)	31 July 19
Captain and Bt. Major Aidan Isaac Bell	11 Aug 19
Major William Stephen Blackman (R.M.L.I.)	22 Aug 19
Lieutenant-Colonel Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Major and Bt. Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Cator (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Colonel and Bt. Colonel Charles Clarke, M.V.O. (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated.
Major and Quartermaster Charles Franklin (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Colonel John Raymond Garrett (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Captain Charles Frederick Oliver Graham (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Colonel John Leonard Homer (R.M.A.)	16 Sept 19
Captain and Bt. Major Thomas Lionel Hunton (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Colonel John Hamilton Lambert	16 Sept 19
Captain Edward Montagu Compton Mackenzie (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert Slesson (R.M.A.)	16 Sept 19
Major John Wansey Snepp (R.M.L.I.)	16 Sept 19
Captain John Deane Newbank Wyley (R.M.A.)	16 Sept 19
Major Thomas Orde Hans Lees, A.F.C. (R.M.L.I.)	10 Oct 19
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Causton (R.M.E.)	17 Oct 19
Captain Archibald Maxwell Craig (R.M.L.I.)	17 Oct 19
Major Kenneth Edward Lawrance (R.M.L.I.)	11 Nov 19
Major Pulteney William Malcolm (R.M.L.I.)	11 Nov 19
Major George Cyril Woodcock (R.M.A.)	11 Nov 19
Captain Cecil Thomas Brown (R.M.A.)	12 Dec 19
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Christian Edward Cornwallis Eliot (R.M.)	12 Dec 19

MEMBERS.

Quartermaster and Honorary Captain George Harrington	3 June 19
Lieutenant Henry James Burrage (R.M.)	12 July 19
Royal Marine Gunner Ernest Kimber	17 July 19
Royal Marine Gunner Frank Owen Botterill	31 July 19
Bandmaster John George Welsh	31 July 19
Captain John Vincent Stratford Lovatt (R.M.E.)	17 Oct 19
Honorary Major David Thomas Plant, A.M.I.C.E. (R.M.E.)	17 Oct 19
2nd Lieutenant Ernest Bertram Harries (R.M.L.I.)	11 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

	Nominated.
Engineer Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Clarkson, C.M.G., *AdC*	15 Mar 18

OFFICERS.

Captain Frederick Hugh Cust Brownlow, V.D.	4 Oct 18
Paymaster Captain Alfred Martin Treacy	4 Oct 18
Lieutenant Richard Charles Clavell	17 Oct 19

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

MEMBER.

Chief Master-at-Arms John Thomas Gammon	30 June 19

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

COMMANDERS.

Commander John Fleming Vibart	4 July 19
Commander George H. Finnis	17 Oct 19

OFFICERS.

Engineer Commander Richard E. C. Bolton, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Frederick Brown Phillips	4 July 19

MEMBER.

Lieutenant Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, D.S.C.	11 June 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

COMMANDERS.	*Nominated.*
Captain Maxwell Barcham Sayer, R.D.	3 June 18
Captain William Halpin Paterson Sweny, R.D.	3 June 18
Captain Wilfred Montague Bruce, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Commander Arthur Rostron, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Honorary Captain John B. White	1 Apr 19
Commander Robert Milne Porter, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Commander John Howson, R.D.	27 May 19
Captain Walter Henry Parker, R.D.	27 May 19
Captain John Roberts, D.S.O., R.D.	27 May 19
Captain James Turnbull, R.D.	27 May 19
Captain Edward Robert McKinstry, R.D.	27 May 19
Captain Henry William Alfred Clark, R.D.	27 May 19
Commander Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, R.D.	27 May 19
(*a*)Captain *Sir* James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D.	27 June 19
Captain George Gregory, D.S.O., R.D.	4 July 19
Captain Arthur Edward Dunn, R.D.	31 July 19
Commander William Henry Kelly, D.S.O., R.D.	16 Sept 19
Captain Percival Norman Layton, R.D.	16 Sept 19
Commander Charles Appleton Smith, R.D.	16 Sept 19

OFFICERS.	
Commander Hubert Wynn Kenrick, R.D.	1 Jan 18
Commander David Blair, R.D.	1 Jan 18
Lieutenant Theodore Warren Jones	1 Jan 18
Captain Victor Ernest Speranza, R.D.	3 June 18
Commander Henry Layland	3 June 18
Commander Sidney Sherlock Richardson, R.D.	3 June 18
(*b*)Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, K.B.E.	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Roderick Wilson Day, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Commander Edward Dumerque Drury	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant Thomas William John Dunning	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Reginald Bertram Ford, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander T. Norman Jenkinson, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Honorary Engineer-Commander William Air Graham	1 Jan 19
Engineer-Commander Frederick Gambier Haynes, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant William MacPherson McRitchie	1 Jan 19
Commander Frederick William Mace	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant John Maurice Barbes Pougnet	1 Jan 19

(*a*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 1 *Jan* 20.
(*b*) *Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Civil*) 22 *Oct* 20.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nomina
Commander William Charles Tarrant	1 Jan 19
Paymaster-Lieutenant John William Upham	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant Alexander Watchlin	1 Jan 19
Commander Wallace Edgar Whittingham, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Commander Thomas Wallace Young, R.D.	1 Jan 19
Commander Charles Edward Hudson, R.D.	12 Feb 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Percy Stanley Sykes, R.D.	12 Feb 19
Acting Lieutenant-Commander Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier	24 Mar 19
Lieutenant Frederick T. Groome	11 Apr 19
Commander Charles Purcell Cooper, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander James Herbert Malpas, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant Leslie Lawlor	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant Walter Sydney Colbourne, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Lieutenant Rowland Owen Lloyd	22 Apr 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Henry Samuel Hoar, R.D.	22 Apr 19
Engineer-Commander James Young, R.D.	24 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander Robert C. Warden, R.D.	24 May 19
Lieutenant Bertram Harold Davies	27 May 19
Lieutenant-Commander Henry McConkey	27 May 19
Commander Leonard Joseph Hall, R.D.	30 May 19
Commander Eben Lindsay Raymond, R.D.	3 June 19
Lieutenant Herbert J. Cavill	11 June 19
Lieutenant Ivo J. Kay	11 June 19
Commander Edwin H. Orchard, R.D.	11 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Arnold Simon	11 June 19
Commander Edwin R. Large, D.S.O.	21 June 19
Captain Francis William Bate, R.D.	27 June 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Martin, R.D.	27 June 19
Lieutenant George Reay Taylor	27 June 19
Lieutenant Thomas Moffett Potts	30 June 19
Commander Thomas Charles Broome, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Charles Chesters Cartwright	4 July 19
Commander Maurice Harvey Clarke, R.D.	4 July 19
Captain Henry Clennell Fenwick, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Charles Edward Froggatt, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Graham Charles Holloway, R.D.	4 July 19
Lieutenant Commander Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Joseph King, R.D.	4 July 19
Paymaster Commander Edward Cyril Turton Landon, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Sydney de Bohun Lockyer, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Reginald Montague Partridge, R.D.	4 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	4 July 19
Lieutenant Henry Edward Goves. Scott-Smith, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, R.D.	4 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Sydenham Ernest Stubbs.	4 July 19
Commander Tibbits, R.D.	4 July 19
Commander William Henry Whittle, R.D.	4 July 19
Lieutenant Stephen Hudson Smiles	10 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	10 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Reginald Stephen Willoughby	12 July 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd. — *Nominated.*

Commander Charles Henry Dennis Cross . . . . 17 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Bruce Metcalfe . . . . 17 July 19
Commander Percy John Pape, R.D. . . . . 17 July 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Victor George Butcher . . . 31 July 19
Commander Philip Nelson Draper . . . . . 31 July 19
Sub-Lieutenant Otto Barnes Patrick Flood . . . . 31 July 19
Commander Robert Beaufin Irving, R.D. . . . . 31 July 19
Lieutenant Rupert Oswald Jones, R.D. . . . . 31 July 19
Lieutenant-Commander Tom Lakin Mills, R.D. . . . 31 July 19
Commander Henry George Gardiner Westmore, D.S.O., R.D. 31 July 19
Commander Gerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, R.D. . . . 11 Aug 19
Lieutenant Bernard Firth . . . . . 11 Aug 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander William Valentine Heayberd, R.D. . . . . 11 Aug 19
Lieutenant-Commander Guy Perdell Lewis . . . . 11 Aug 19
Lieutenant-Commander Albert Edouard Boswell . . . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant William James Donohue . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Charles Arthur Bullock, R.D. . . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Arthur Edward William Cripps . . . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Stephen Percy Elliott, R.D. . . 16 Sept 19
Commander William Henry Colegrave, R.D. . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Henry Arthur Eagleton, R.D. . . . . 16 Sept 19
Paymaster Commander Walter Hamilton Gordon, R.D. . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant Jack Ronald Stewart Strange . . . . 16 Sept 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Bennet Palmer . . . . . 16 Sept 19
Commander Frederick Pickering, R.D. . . . . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Reginald Heber Stringer, R.D. . 16 Sept 19
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas Edward Coombs . . 11 Nov 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Maurice Cardinall Franks . . 11 Nov 19
Lieutenant-Commander Alexander Collie Greig, R.D. . . 11 Nov 19
Commander Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey . . . 12 Dec 19
Lieutenant-Commander Hamilton McMath Hely, R.D. . 8 Mar 20
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Joseph Stuart, R.D. . 23 Apr 20

MEMBERS.

Warrant Engineer Frederick G. Doughty . . . . 7 June 18
Paymaster Lieutenant James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan . 1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant Evan Cuthbert Pike . . . . 4 July 19
Commissioned Engineer Cecil Engledew Howell . . . 12 July 19
Chief Skipper William Henry Sawyers . . . . 17 Oct 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E. . . . . 1 Jan 20

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant-Commander Francis James Rankin . . 17 Oct 19

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

COMMANDER.

Captain Henry Douglas King, D.S.O., V.D. . . . . 1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd*

OFFICERS.

	Nominated
Commander Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, V.D.	1 Jan 18
Commander Edmund Wildy, V.D.	1 Jan 18
Lieutenant-Commander Eric Worsley Gandy	1 Jan 18
Surgeon Commander Reginald John Edward Hanson, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.	3 June 18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Charles Greenwood, V.D.	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Leander McCormick-Goodhart	1 Jan 19
Honorary Lieutenant Henry William Cossart Tinker	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Sydney Searle, V.D.	5 Apr 19
Lieutenant-Commander Alfred Edward Smithson	27 June 19
Lieutenant Frederick L. Shipman	11 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander William Edmund Harker, M.D.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Duncan Lorimer, M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Edward John Steegmann, V.D., M.B., D.P.H.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., V.D., F.R.C.S., M.Sc.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Commander Walter Kenneth Wills, V.D., M.B.	22 Aug 19
Surgeon Lieutenant Arthur George Lawrence Reade	16 Sept 19
Lieutenant Charles Frederick William Struben	17 Oct 19
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander James Douglas	11 Nov 19
Lieutenant Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell	11 Nov 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Herbert Anthony Lockett.	12 Dec 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John Findlay Carson	12 Dec 19

MEMBER.

Honorary Lieutenant Wilfred Albert Dunderdale	7 Sept 20

CIVIL DIVISION.

ROYAL NAVY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS

(*a*)Commander *Sir* Thomas Fisher	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* Sampson Sladen	1 Jan 20

COMMANDERS.

Vice-Admiral Henry Louis Fleet	3 June 18
Engineer Commander William Henry Wood	3 June 18
Admiral Frederick S. Pelham	1 Jan 19
Captain John Irvine Graham	1 Jan 20
(*b*)Paymaster Commander John Edwin Ambrose Brown	1 Jan 20
(*c*)Paymaster Captain Edward Haweis Shearme	1 June 20
Captain Colpoys C. Walcott	5 June 20
Captain Charles R. W. Brewis	15 Oct 20
Captain Alfred C. Dunn	15 Oct 20
Commander Duncan W. Grant	15 Oct 20
Captain Walter H. C. S. Thring	15 Oct 20
Surgeon Commander Thomas W. Myles, M D.,B.A.,F.R.C.S.	24 Dec 20

(*a*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Military*) 21 *June* 19.
(*b*) *Appointed an Officer of the Order* (*Military*) 1 *Jan* 19.
(*c*) *Appointed an Officer of the Order* (*Military*) 1 *Jan* 18.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVY—*contd.*

	Nominated
OFFICERS.	
Captain Reginald Blayney Colmore	1 Jan 18
Lieutenant-Commander Edward Harry John Grogan	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cyril Ambrose Shove	3 June 18
Paymaster Commander Alan Edward Stack	3 June 19
Admiral Edward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20
Commander George Harry Miller-Stirling	1 Jan 20
Engineer Captain George H. Bromwich, D.S.O.	15 Oct 20
Paymaster Commander Robert R. Hoare	15 Oct 20
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander James D. Bangay, M.B.	24 Dec 20
MEMBERS.	
Lieutenant Arnold John Miley	3 June 18
Engineer-Lieutenant Frederick William Scarff	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander William Henry Blake	1 Jan 20

ROYAL MARINES.

COMMANDER.	
Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Yorke Daniel (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 18
OFFICERS.	
Captain Ralph Howard Fowler (R.M.L.I.)	7 June 18
Major Charles Arthur Bishop (R.M.A.)	1 Jan 20
Major Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley (R.M.L.I.)	1 Jan 20

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

OFFICERS.	
Captain Duncan Frederick Vines	3 June 18
Captain Alfred Stevenson Balfour	1 Jan 19
Commander Henry Aloysius Bruns Digby-Beste	1 Jan 19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander James William Mineard Godden	1 Jan 19
Commander George Henry Stransham Latouche	8 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Joseph Noel Metcalfe, *D.S.C.*	3 Mar 19
Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey Rawson	3 Mar 19
MEMBERS.	
Commander John Chappell Ward, *D.S.O.*	3 June 18

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.	
Commander *Sir* Walter de Mouchet Baynham, R.D.	1 Jan 20
(*a*)Captain *Sir* James Thomas Walter Charles, C.B., R.D.	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* Charles Edward Down	1 Jan 20
Commander *Sir* Frank Bartlett Stuart Notley, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Honorary Commander *Sir* William Petersen	1 Jan 20
(*b*)Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke	22 Oct 20

(*a*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Military*) 27 *June* 19.
(*b*) *Appointed a Commander of the Order* (*Military*) 1 *Jan* 19.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DIVISION—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*

	Nominated
COMMANDERS.	
Commander Richard Bolton Tinsley	12 Feb 19
Captain Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., R.D.	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant-Commander Reginald Hugh Dominy	1 Jan 20
Commander Thomas Francis Gambell	1 Jan 20
Honorary Lieutenant Thomas Warren Moore	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant-Commander Alexander Edwin Sherwin Hambelton, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Commander Thomas George Segrave	1 Jan 20
Commander Richard John Noal	5 June 20
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Harold B. Tuffill, R.D.	31 Mar 21
OFFICERS.	
Lieutenant-Commander Joseph Barlow Ranson	1 Jan 18
Staff Paymaster Jeffrey Browning	1 Jan 18
Paymaster William Henry Bignold	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Charles Lupton Lord	1 Jan 18
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Francis William Ruddle	1 Jan 18
Paymaster Sydney Scott	1 Jan 18
Commander Frank Henry Claret.	3 June 18
Captain Walter Ernest Hutchinson	3 June 18
Commander Gerard Knipe Gandy, R.D.	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick William Kershaw	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander William Finch	3 June 18
Lieutenant-Commander John Vernon Forster	3 June 18
Chief Engineer Claude Charles Lapsley	3 June 18
Chief Engineer Robert Leslie	3 June 18
Commander Herbert John Paterson	1 Jan 19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Edward Hudson, R.D.	12 Feb 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Percy Stanley Sykes, R.D	12 Feb 19
Captain Duncan Charles MacIntyre	3 June 19
Paymaster Commander Charles Stuart Hall, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant Arnold Taylor	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., D.S.C.	1 Jan 20
Commander Henry Lavington Walton, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Commander John Henry Webb	1 Jan 20
Commander John Wilson	1 Jan 20
Commander Frank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Jan 20
Lieutenant George Washington Melsom	1 Jan 20
MEMBERS.	
Honorary Paymaster Commander Charles Leonard Compton	1 Jan 18
Lieutenant-Commander John Harris Hills (*Retd.*)	3 June 18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Edgar James Merry	1 Jan 19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander George Moffat, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Paymaster Commander John Mortished, R.D.	1 Jan 20

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

OFFICER.	
Lieutenant-Commander Charles Richard Fox Engelback	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Sir Alfred Eyles, K.C.B. (*Late Accountant General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 19
Sir Arthur Francis Whinney (*Adviser on Costs of Production, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Sir George Henry Ashdown, I.S.O. (*Late Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Sir John Apsey (*Late Manager, Constructive Dept. H.M. Dockyard*)	5 June 20

COMMANDERS.

William James Evans, Esq. (*Principal Clerk, Secretary's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
George Herbert Fowler, Esq. (*Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Walter St. David Jenkins, Esq. C.B. (*Director of Contracts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Edmund John Maginness, Esq., M.V.O. (*Manager, Constructive Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Conrad James Naef, Esq. (*Accountant-General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 18
Henry Pledge, Esq., (*late Assistant Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
William Samuel Sarel, Esq., C.B. (*late Assistant Accountant-General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 18
Arthur William Smallwood, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Contracts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John William Stone, Esq. (*late Surveyor of Lands, Director of Works Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Harry James Webb, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors; late Chief Constructor and Superintendent, Dockyard Branch, Controller's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Thomas Dally, Esq. (*late Superintendent of Naval Construction, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Charles Henry Wordingham, Esq. (*late Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Cyril Ernest Ashford, Esq., M.V.O. (*Headmaster, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth*)	1 Jan 19
Herbert Austen Groves, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

COMMANDERS—contd.

	Nominated
Charles Augustus Oliver, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Naval Contracts*)	1 Jan 19
John Courtenay Clarke, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Naval Contracts*)	1 Jan 20
William John Clarke, Esq. (*late Deputy Director of Works, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Clifford William Croysdill, Esq. (*Superintendent, Royal Victoria Victualling Yard, Deptford*)	1 Jan 20
James William Henry Culling, Esq. (*Deputy Director of Victualling, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Captain Arthur Peregrine Henry Desborough, R.A. (*Superintendent of R.N. Cordite Factory, Holton Heath*)	1 Jan 20
Henry Fathers, Esq., I.S.O. (*Deputy Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William John Gick, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Stores*)	1 Jan 20
William Thomas Hockaday, Esq. (*late Manager, Constructive Dept., Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas David James, Esq. (*Deputy Accountant-General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 20
Arthur William Johns, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	1 Jan 20
Percy Minter, Esq. (*Deputy Director of Naval Contracts*)	1 Jan 20
John Harper Narbett, Esq., M.V.O. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John William Lambton Oliver, Esq. (*Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Albert Edwin George Richards, Esq. (*late Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	1 Jan 20
William Alfred Thomas Shorto, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick Josiah Ward, Esq. (*Deputy Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd*

OFFICERS.

	Nominated
William George Allen, Esq. (*Expense Accounts Officer, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Thomas George Anderson, Esq. (*Superintending Clerk, Naval Ordnance Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Ernest Augustus William Barnard, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, Director of Works Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
James Sidney Barnes, Esq. (*Acting Principal Clerk, Secretary's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
William Bonny, Esq. (*Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*)	1 Jan 18
Sydney Edward Boyland, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Charles Mathewes Bruce, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Accountant-General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 18
Frederick Bryant, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Percy Pyne Caldecott-Smith, Esq., F.S.I. (*Chief Surveyor, Director of Works Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John Alfred Cuthbert Champion, Esq. (*Civil Assistant to Controller, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
William George Cole, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Arthur Douglas Constable, Esq. (*Superintending Electrical Engineer's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Ernest Samuel Croft, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Accountant-General of the Navy*)	1 Jan 18
James William Henry Culling, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Victualling, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
George Morton Discombe, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Thomas Elvy Elvy, Esq. (*Engineering Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Repairs, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Cecil Lewis Fortescue, Esq. (*Professor of Physics, R.N. College, Greenwich*)	1 Jan 18
Robert Francis Franklin, Esq. (*Secretary to the Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Mark Edwin Pescott Frost, Esq., I.S.O. (*Secretary to the Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated
John Gledhill, Esq. (*Naval Ordnance Store Officer, Crombie*)	1 Jan 18
John Alexander Hodgson, Esq. (*Late Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Thomas Charles Hunter, Esq. (*late Assistant Director of Works Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Arthur Ernest Kimpton, Esq. (*Secretary to the Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
James Brown Lindsay, Esq. (*Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham*)	1 Jan 18
James McCaffery, Esq. (*Superintending Electrical Engineer's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
William McClelland, Esq. (*Director of Electrical Engineering Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Andrew McFarlane, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Superintendent of Ordnance Stores*)	1 Jan 18
Wilfrid Medd, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Henry Morris, Esq. (*Superintendent of Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport*)	1 Jan 18
Leonard Newitt, Esq. (*Electrical Engineer, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Francis George Nutt, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Philip Palmer, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Ernest Alfred John Pearce, Esq., (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
William Gordon Perrin, Esq. (*Librarian, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Edward Joseph Rabbit, Esq. (*Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
John Ryan, Esq. (*Assistant Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
George Henry Cheverton Smith, Esq. (*Secretary and Cashier, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
John Arthur Smith, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Charles Joseph Southgate, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
George Edward Suter, Esq., M.V.O. (*Manager, Constructive Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
William Thomas Thomson, Esq. (*Manager, Royal Naval Cordite Factory, Holton Heath*)	1 Jan 18
George Harry Male Trew, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Works*)	1 Jan 18
Hugh Harman Underhill, Esq. (*Assistant Superintendent of Charts, Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated.
Edgar Charles Watts, Esq. (*Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
James Herbert Aitken, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Edward Lewis Attwood, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Department of Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Herbert John George Blandford, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	3 June 18
William Henry Boar, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Thomas Edward Dexter, Esq. (*Expense Accounts Officer, Devonport Dockyard*)	3 June 18
Alfred Douglas, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
George Egan, Esq. (*Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*)	3 June 18
Frank Purser Fletcher, Esq. (*Electrical Engineer, Department of Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
George Patrick Hayes, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport*)	3 June 18
Ernest Addison Stanley Hayward, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
William Hogarth, Esq. (*Superintendent, H.M. Victualling Yard, Gosport*)	3 June 18
Jesse Brookes Hunt, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*)	3 June 18
Harry Ekermans Oakley, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Peter John Penney, Esq. (*Senior Armament Supply Officer, Portsmouth*)	3 June 18
John Rogers, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	3 June 18
William David Barber, Esq., I.S.O. (*Civil Assistant to Hydrographer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Percy Dale Bussell, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Navy Contracts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
George Tanner Chivers, Esq. (*Head Master, Dockyard School, Portsmouth*)	1 Jan 19
Albert Edward Cocks, Esq. (*Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport*)	1 Jan 19
Arthur William Codd, Esq. (*Chief Cartographer, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Charles Henry Colson, Esq. (*Deputy Director of Works, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
George Edgar Foot, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Philip Edward Marrack, Esq. (*Assistant Principal, Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Ambrose Rollin, Esq. (*Cashier, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport*)	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd.

	Nominated
Wilfrid Guy Spear, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
William Thomas Davis (*Acting Chief Constructor, Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	11 June 19
William Charles Thomas Hammond (*Acting Naval Store Officer, late Major R.M.*)	12 Dec 19
Antonio E. Ashton, Esq. (*Secretary and Cashier, Hong Kong*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest Mortlock Barton, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Miss Edith Bass (*Principal Lady Superintendent, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Richard Octavius Boggan, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frederic William White Burrell, Esq. (*Assistant Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Ellis Clayton, Esq. (*Superintendent, Victualling Yard, Rosyth*)	1 Jan 20
Algernon Charles Comyns, Esq. (*Superintending Clerk, Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Blake Coxwell, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Henry Croxford, Esq. (*Acting Chief Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
James Ernest Drake, Esq. (*Acting Superintending Clerk, Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Vickery Drysdale, Esq., D. Sc. (*Scientific Director of Research, Admiralty Experimental Station*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick Furryan Fisher, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Contracts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Ernest Goodyear, Esq. (*Acting Chief Constructor, Gibraltar*)	1 Jan 20
Robert Gordon, Esq. (*Mobilisation Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Blair Smith Hickman, Esq. (*Superintendent, Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth*)	1 Jan 20
Arthur John Hobson, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas Briggs Hunter, Esq. (*Superintending Civil Engineer, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Isaac James, Esq. (*Armament Supply Officer*)	1 Jan 20
Bertie Jewell, Esq. (*Secretary to Superintendent, Dockyard, Chatham*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest Richard Langmaid, Esq. (*Engineering Assistant, Dockyard Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Ewart Llewellyn, Esq. (*Superintendent of Chart Issues, Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Alfred James Luke, Esq. (*Acting Superintending Civil Engineer, Dover*)	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

OFFICERS—contd

	Nominated.
Neil John McDermaid, Esq. (*Senior Constructor, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Gilbert Madin, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas William Midmer, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Henry Morris, Esq. (*late Assistant Director of Navy Contracts, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Alfred Mortimer, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Richard Murray, Esq., M.V.O. (*Technical Assistant, Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frederic William Papworth, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Accountant-General, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frank Porter, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Accountant-General, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
James Scott Pringle, Esq. (*Electrical Engineering Assistant, Dockyard Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John James Reeves, Esq. (*Armament Supply Officer, Gibraltar*)	1 Jan 20
William Henry Strickland, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas John Underhill, Esq. (*Inspector of Victualling Stores, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford*)	1 Jan 20
Philip James Watts, Esq., M.I.E.E. (*Acting Electrical Engineer, Sheerness Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest Thomas Williams, Esq. (*Acting Assistant Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Benedict John Wilson, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Edward Woolmer, Esq. (*Acting Cashier, Rosyth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Sydney Roles Young, Esq. (*Superintending Clerk, Accountant-General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20

MEMBERS.

Stanley Back, Esq. (*R.N. Ordnance Store Depôt, Portsmouth*)	1 Jan 18
Joseph Alfred William Ballard, Esq. (*Armament Supply Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
James Stuart Beddoe, Esq. (*Dockyard Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd

	Nominated
Clement Guy Caines, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Thomas William Carroll, Esq. (*Constructive Dept., H.M. Dockyard*) (*Acting Senior Foreman*)	1 Jan 18
Alfred William Ayers Cluett, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Ernest Frederick Coast, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Edward Cock, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Arthur Henry Coombe, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
George Charles Cusens, Esq. (*Armament Supply Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
George Day, Esq. (*Naval Store Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Herbert Eborall, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
James Alfred Fage, Esq. (*Dockyard Dept.*)	1 Jan 18
James Searle Gillingham, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Stanley Vernon Goodall, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Percy Goodyear, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
George Gordon, Esq. (*Expense Accounts Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Allan Wilson Grundy, Esq. (*Naval Store Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Bernhard Parker Haigh, Esq., D.Sc. (*Instructor in Applied Mechanics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich*)	1 Jan 18
Thomas Shirley Hawkins, Esq. (*Director of Works Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John Tordiffe Hewetson, Esq. (*Late Deputy Cashier-in-Charge, R.N., Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	1 Jan 18
Henry George Hibberd, Esq. (*Ordnance Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John Hutt, Esq. (*Ordnance Store Dept., Woolwich*)	1 Jan 18
John Jolly, Esq. (*Victualling Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Charles Swift Lillicrap, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
John Moore Mallett, Esq. (*Personal Assistant to the Civil Engineer-in-chief, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
William Thomas Mason, Esq. (*Constructive Department, H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
George William Richardson McCammon, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Gerald Bernard McCormick, Esq. (*R.N. Ordnance Store Department, Chatham*)	1 Jan 18
Walter Alfred Medrow, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
James Northam, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*).	1 Jan 18
Harry Augustus Nott, Esq. (*Electrical Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Horace Frank Palmer, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Richard Gall Peirce, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
James Falkner Phillips, Esq. (*Secretary's Department Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Henry James Quick, Esq. (*Electrical Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
George Greig Sinclair, Esq. (*Acting Civil Engineer Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Louis Donald Stansfield, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
Percy Duncan Sykes, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John Reuben Tapp, Esq. (*Acting Victualling Store Officer, Victualling Dept. Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Charles Taylor, Esq. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Edward John Tozer, Esq. (*Chief Registrar, Controller's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Albert William Viney, Esq. (*Shop Manager, Royal Naval Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	1 Jan 18
John Frederick Walker, Esq. (*Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 18
William George Watson, Esq. (*Constructive Dept., Pembroke Dock*)	1 Jan 18
Herbert Stephen Webb, Esq. (*Naval Store Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
John Lowe Westland, Esq. (*Surveyor, Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Deparment, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Jesse Obadiah White, Esq. (*Constructive Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Christopher Henry George Wilkinson, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18
Harry Gouldie Wilson, Esq., F.C.A. (*Accountant-General's Dept., Admiralty*)	1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Walter John Wotton, Esq. (*Electrical Dept., H.M. Dockyard*)	1 Jan 18
Horace George Andrews, Esq. (*Accountant - General's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Thomas William Archer, Esq. (*Acting Armament Supply Officer, Armament Supply Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Henry George Arnold, Esq. (*Acting Superintending Clerk, Victualling Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Edward Swayn Bayliss, Esq. (*Acting Contract Officer, Contract Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Charles David Jarrett Bell, Esq. (*Acting Constructor, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Edwin Lewton-Brain, Esq. (*Acting Electrical Engineer, Department of Director of Dockyards, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Vincent Talbot Brennan, Esq. (*Accountant - General's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Charles Brickenden, Esq. (*Chief Cartographer, Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Stanley Alexander Bridger, Esq. (*Foreman of the Yard, Gibraltar*)	3 June 18
Frederick Harry Broomfield, Esq. (*Principal Electrical Cable Overseer, Department of Director of Electrical Engineering, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Charles Maurice Carter, Esq. (*Acting Constructor, Department of Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
George Carter, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham*)	3 June 18
Charles Henry Cole, Esq. (*Civil Engineer, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
George Frederick Cotton, Esq., M.V.O. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Paul Evelyn Couratin, Esq. (*Department of Director Torpedoes and Mining, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Charles Money Dodwell, Esq. (*Accountant - General's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Sidney Evans, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Naval Store Officer, Hong Kong*)	3 June 18
Ernest Henry Huxford, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*)	3 June 18
John Clague Joughin, Esq. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Senior Constructor (act) Tyne*)	3 June 18
William Letty, Esq. (*Principal Engineering Overseer, Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	3 June 18
Octavius Lance, Esq. (*Acting Expense Accounts Officer, Malta*)	3 June 18
John Charles Malim, Esq. (*Acting Civil Engineer, Killingholme*)	3 June 18
Richard Frederick Robertson, Esq. (*Acting Contract Officer, Contract Dept., Admiralty*)	3 June 18

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
John Henry Ward, Esq. (*Acting First Assistant Electrical Engineer, Dept. of Director of Dockyards, Admiralty*) .	3 June 18
Albert Harold Joseph Watson, Esq. (*Naval Store Dept., Admiralty*)	3 June 18
George Richard Battle, Esq. (*Acting Electrical Engineer, Invergordon*)	1 Jan 19
Isaac Vaughan Bennett, Esq. (*Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Haulbowline*)	1 Jan 19
William James Connor, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Henry Crombie, Esq. (*Secretary's Department. Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Alphonso William James Davies, Esq. (*Greenwich Hospital Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Charles Lavington Fielder, Esq. (*Deputy Surveyor of Lands, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Charles Brazier Hains, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Naval Store Officer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Ernest Frederick Hall, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Accounts Officer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Francis William Hooper, Esq. (*Superintending Pharmacist, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford*)	1 Jan 19
Frank Harper Lambourn, Esq. (*Acting Superintendent Victualling Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Haulbowline*)	1 Jan 19
Walter Baillie May, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Henry Stephen Miles, Esq. (*Secretary to Admiral Superintendent, Tyne District*)	1 Jan 19
Frederick Brook Orman, Esq. (*Surveyor of Stores, Rosyth*)	1 Jan 19
William Sidney Pearce, Esq. (*Chief Inspector of Mines, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Walter Henry Foster Shipley, Esq. (*Accountant, General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19
Henry Thomas Timbury, Esq. (*Office of Admiral Superintendent, Glasgow*)	1 Jan 19
Fred Augustus Wing, Esq. (*Staff Clerk (act.) Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Herbert Barr Bain, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Frederick William Baker, Esq. (*Officer in Charge, Langley Naval Store Department*)	1 Jan 20
Allan Opie Ballantyne, Esq. (*Acting Constructor, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas Ernest Barry, Esq. (*Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Albert Beard, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Albert George Beck, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineer Branch, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Henry Bennett, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineer Branch, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Henry William Briton Birchby, Esq. (*Assistant Naval Store Officer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Edward Cornelius Blandford, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Douglas Britten, Esq. (*Costings Investigation Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest Edward Burchatt, Esq. (*Acting Foreman of the Yard, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
John William Richard Carrington, Esq. (*Armament Supply Officer, Ordnance Depôt, Bedenham*)	1 Jan 20
Edmund Alumsby Chapman, Esq. (*Foreman of Boilermakers, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Albert Percy Cole, Esq. (*Assistant Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Francis Joseph Cole, Esq. (*Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Sydney Cooper Coombes, Esq. (*late Naval Supply Officer, Colombo*)	1 Jan 20
William Albert Court, Esq. (*Surveyor of Stores, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
James Henry Cox, Esq. (*Inspector of Shipwrights, Sheerness Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Samuel Diggins, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineer Branch, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Whitfield Edwardes, Esq. (*Acting Inspector of Electrical Fitters, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Arthur Joseph Edwards, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Herbert Etheridge, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Thomas Evans, Esq. (*Acting Foreman of the Yard, Pembroke Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Walter David Evans, Esq. (*Armament Supply Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Richard Uriah Falkus, Esq., I.S.O. (*late Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick John Fletcher, Esq. (*Dockyard and Repairs Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Albert Edward Frankling, Esq. (*Electrical Engineering Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Wilfred Robert Pinfold Gant, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick Henry Gardiner, Esq. (*Acting Inspector of Electrical Fittings, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Henry William Gillett, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William John Stewart Greenland, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Greenup, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John James Hains, Esq. (*Master Shipwright, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick Holland Hall, Esq. (*Dockyard Expense Accounts Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
James Hall, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Hern Hancock, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Claude Hannaford, Esq. (*Constructor, Naval Construction Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Augustus Harnett, Esq. (*Supervising Assistant Clerk, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas Henry Harries, Esq. (*Dockyards and Repairs Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Harris, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Cyril Herbert Hart, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Walter John Hean, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Henry Walter Hedge, Esq. (*Acting Foreman of the Yard, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Alfred George Hockridge, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Herbert Benjamin Holloway, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Cashier, Invergordon*)	1 Jan 20
Charles James William Hopkins, Esq. (*Naval Construction Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
George Hudson, Esq. (*Acting Constructor, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Henry Hughes, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineering Branch, Pembroke Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Francis Cecil Hunt, Esq. (*Electrical Department, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Richard Hurley, Esq. (*Secretary to the Admiral Superintendent, Tyne District*)	1 Jan 20
John Maitland Irvine, Esq. (*Headmaster, Dockyard School, Rosyth*)	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
John Edward Isaac, Esq. (*Contract Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Benjamin James Thomas Jeffery, Esq. (*Senior Foreman of the Yard, Dockyard, Invergordon*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Richard William Kemp, Esq. (*Inspector of Engine Fitters, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Herbert Edward Kemp, Esq. (*Acting Senior Armament Supply Officer, Crombie*)	1 Jan 20
George Lee, Esq. (*Acting Inspector of Electrical Fitters, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Alan de Verd Leigh, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William John Lewis, Esq. (*Acting Examiner of Dockyard Work, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas Joseph Lloyd, Esq. (*Foreman (Engine Branch) Dockyard. Invergordon*)	1 Jan 20
George Frederick Ludford, Esq. (*Acting Naval Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John George Innes Luffman, Esq. (*Naval Construction Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Josiah Macey, Esq. (*Acting First Assistant Electrical Engineer, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest William Main, Esq. (*Inspector of Shipwrights, Sheerness Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William George May, Esq. (*Hydrographic Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Edmund Josiah Miller, Esq. (*Secretary's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Thomas Oliver, Esq. (*Acting Senior Foreman of the Yard, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Mark Curry Ord, Esq. (*Engineer-in-Chief's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Frederick Main Parkinson, Esq. (*Senior Examiner of Engineering Work, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Sydney John Partridge, Esq. *Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Percy John Payne, Esq. (*Armament Supply Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Robert James Pearson, Esq. (*Senior Foreman, Engineering Department, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Walter Penning, Esq. (*Acting Foreman of Engineer Branch, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Herbert John Peters Esq. (*Acting Assistant Secretary, Repair Depôt, Invergordon*)	1 Jan 20
William James Phillips, Esq. (*Costings Investigation Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Henry Puddey, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Puddicombe, Esq. (*Acting Naval Store Officer, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Charles Palmer Raitt, Esq. (*Acting Inspector of Engine Fitters, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Reid, Esq. (*Accountant General's Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS—*contd.*

MEMBERS—contd.

	Nominated
Hubert McMullen Rigg, Esq. (*Acting Expense Accounts Officer, Dockyard, Malta*)	1 Jan 20
Alfred Road, Esq. (*Senior Foreman of the Yard, Sheerness Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Eugene Robertson, Esq. (*Acting Deputy Armament Supply Officer, Rosyth*)	1 Jan 20
William George Benjamin Rollings, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
James Berchmans Scannell, Esq. (*Officer in charge of Expense Accounts, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Daniel Scurlock, Esq. (*Acting Senior Foreman of the Yard, Dockyard, Rosyth*)	1 Jan 20
Frederick Skeens, Esq. (*Assistant Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Henry Herbert Skipper, Esq. (*Deputy Chief Surveyor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Stanley William Smith Esq. (*Naval Ordnance Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
George Crocker Stanbury, Esq. (*Dockyard Department. Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Edwin Stephens, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineering Branch, Devonport Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
Arthur Rager Straw, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Sidney James Syrett, Esq. (*Acting Armament Supply Officer, Holton Heath Cordite Factory*)	1 Jan 20
Thomas Tallack. Esq. (*Acting Inspector of Shipwrights, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 Jan 20
William Lacon Threlford, Esq. (*Costings Investigation Division, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
Edward Jones Tunnicliff, Esq. (*Naval Store Department, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William Turpin, Esq. (*Dockmaster, Admiralty Floating Dock, Tyne*)	1 Jan 20
Henry George Warden, Esq. (*Assistant Shop Manager, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	1 Jan 20
Arthur William Watson, Esq. (*Naval Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
John Wedlake, Esq. (*Acting Armament Supply Officer, Lodge Hill*)	1 Jan 20
Harry Brounton Wood, Esq (*Acting Naval Constructor, Admiralty*)	1 Jan 20
William James Woodmore, Esq. (*Foreman of Engineer Branch, Admiralty Overseer*)	1 Jan 20
Harold Butler Wyn Evans, Esq. (*Honorary Member of Royal Corps of Naval Constructors*)	1 Jan 20
Ernest T. W. Allen, Esq. (*Signal School, Portsmouth*)	5 June 20

Digitized by Google

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Civil Officers who have received the Imperial Service Order.

COMPANIONS.

	Date of Gazette.
Sir Evan Macgregor, G.C.B. (*Late Secretary of the Admiralty*)	31 Mar 03
Ferdinand Brand, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	31 Mar 03
Thomas Platts, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	31 Mar 03
William J. Dimond, Esq. (*Late Shipping Master, Admiralty*)	23 June 03
E.G. Farrell, Esq. (*Late Chief Inspector of Shipping, Admiralty*)	23 Feb 04
Claude C. Birch, Esq. (*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*)	30 June 05
Frederick Brown, Esq. (*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*)	29 June 06
Richard U. Falkus, Esq., M.B.E. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*)	26 June 08
William G. Roff, Esq. (*Inspector of Dockyard Accounts, Admiralty*)	19 June 11
William D. Barber, Esq., O.B.E. (*Chief Civil Assistant Hydrographic Department, Admiralty*)	14 June 12
Sir George Henry Ashdown, K.B.E. (*late Director of Stores, Admiralty*)	3 June 15
Mark E. Pescott Frost, Esq., O.B.E. (*Secretary to Admiral Supt. Portsmouth Dockyard*)	3 June 16
Henry Fathers, Esq., C.B.E. (*Deputy Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty*)	30 May 17

Naval and Marine Officers who have received the Imperial Service Order

COMPANIONS.

Commander Robert M. Rumsey	29 May 03
Commander John F. Mills	3 June 16

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Paymaster Robert Hobbins	25 June 09
Paymaster Commander William H. G. Deacon, R.D.	3 June 13

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Captain Alfred Carpenter, A.M.	13 Jan 87
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, James H. Martin	1 Jan 91
Captain Ian M. Fraser	10 Jan 93
Rear-Admiral Henry D. Wilkin, C.B.E.	10 Jan 93
Admiral *Sir* Herbert G. King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D.	26 May 94
Admiral of the Fleet *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)	17 Nov 96
Admiral *Sir* Reginald H. S. Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	25 May 97
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets James McC. Martin	25 May 97
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Edgar R. Dimsey	25 May 97
Commander Francis B. Henderson, C.M.G.	8 Mar 98
Admiral *Sir* Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.	11 Mar 98
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Walter H. Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O.	15 Nov 98
Engineer Captain Edmund E. Bond, C.M.G.	15 Nov 98
Commander Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson	2 Dec 98
Surgeon-Commander Charles C. Macmillan, M.D.	6 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral Edward G. Lowther-Crofton	9 Nov 00
Commander Eric Charrington	9 Nov 00
Captain Colin MacKenzie, C.I.E.	9 Nov 00
Captain Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E.	9 Nov 00
Engineer Captain George Herbert Bromwich	9 Nov 00
Captain William F. Blunt, C.B.E.	21 Oct 14
Captain *The Hon.* Herbert Meade	21 Oct 14
Captain Frank F. Rose	21 Oct 14
Captain Max K. Horton (*with Bar* 2 *Nov* 17) (*with 2nd Bar* 8 *Mar* 20)	21 Oct 14
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick A. P. Williams-Freeman (*with Bar* 14 *Jan* 21)	21 Oct 14
Commander Charles Rumney Samson (*with Bar* 19 *Jan* 17)	21 Oct 14
Lieutenant-Commander Spenser Douglas Adair Grey	21 Oct 14
Lieutenant-Commander Sydney T. Winn	22 Dec 14
Commander Edmund L. B. Lockyer (*with Bar* 23 *Mar* 17)	1 Jan 15
Lieutenant-Commander Frederic T. Peters, D.S.C.	3 Mar 15
Captain Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.	10 Apr 15
Commander George B. Palmes	10 Apr 15
Commander Richard Bell Davies, V.C., A.F.C.	10 Apr 15
Commander Victor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell (*with Bar* 22 *June* 17)	3 June 15
Lieutenant-Commander Charles L. Kerr	30 June 15
Rear-Admiral Hugh L. P. Heard	7 Aug 15
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G.	7 Aug 15
Commander Ralph B. Janvrin	16 Aug 15
Commander Adrian St. V. Keyes, C.B.E.	16 Aug 15
Lieutenant John A. V. Morse	16 Aug 15
Captain William Mellor	16 Aug 15
Commander John R. Middleton	16 Aug 15

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Commander Francis H. Sandford	16 Aug	15
Captain Christopher P. Metcalfe	16 Aug	15
Commander *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. Acheson, M.V.O.	16 Aug	15
Engineer Captain Harry Lashmore, C.B.	16 Aug	15
Engineer Commander Arthur E. Lester, O.B.E.	16 Aug	15
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Rey G. Parry	16 Aug	15
Lieutenant-Commander Claud H. Godwin	16 Aug	15
Captain Cecil P. Talbot (*with Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	13 Sept	15
Commander Godfrey Herbert (*with Bar* 31 *July* 19)	13 Sept	15
Commander Claude C. Dobson, V.C.	13 Sept	15
Commander *The Hon.* Archibald D. Cochrane (*with Bar* 11 *Nov* 19)	13 Sept	15
Lieutenant-Commander Mark Singleton	13 Sept	15
Lieutenant-Commander Louis H. K. Hamilton	24 Sept	15
Lieutenant Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.C. (*with Bar* 14 *Sept* 18)	8 Oct	15
Captain Francis Herbert Mitchell	7 Nov	15
Captain The *Earl* of Glasgow	19 Nov	15
Commander Andrew Wilmot-Smith	19 Nov	15
Commander Arthur G. Seymour	19 Nov	15
Captain Eric J. A. Fullerton, C.B., M.A.	8 Dec	15
Commander Robert A. Wilson	8 Dec	15
Captain Richard H. Walters	1 Jan	16
Commander Edgar R. Morant (*with Bar* 1 *Oct* 17)	1 Jan	16
Lieutenant-Commander Walter G. Rigg	1 Jan	16
Commander Gervase, W. H. Heaton (*with Bar* 7 *June* 18)	1 Jan	16
Commander Norman M. C. Thurstan	1 Jan	16
Lieutenant-Commander William V. Rice, D.S.C.	1 Jan	16
Captain Charles P. R. Coode	1 Jan	16
Captain Raymond Fitzmaurice	1 Jan	16
Captain Ralph S. Sneyd	1 Jan	16
Commander Kenneth M. Bruce	1 Jan	16
Lieutenant-Commander Wilfrid B. Pirie.	1 Jan	16
Rear-Admiral Charles D. Johnson, C.B., M.V.O.	12 Jan	16
Captain Ernest Wigram, C.M.G.	12 Jan	16
Captain Humphrey W. Bowring	12 Jan	16
Commander William G. H. Bickford	12 Jan	16
Captain Noel F. Laurence (*with Bar* 1 *Jan* 17)	24 Feb	16
Commander George H. Dennistoun	24 Feb	16
Commander Gerald L. Hodson	1 Mar	16
Captain Fawcet Wray	14 Mar	16
Captain John W. L. McClintock, C.B.	14 Mar	16
Captain Harry R. Godfrey, C.B.	14 Mar	16
Captain George T. C. P. Swabey	14 Mar	16
Commander Charles C. Dix, C.M.G.	14 Mar	16
Captain *The Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay	14 Mar	16
Captain Claude Seymour	14 Mar	16

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captain Andrew B. Cunningham (*with Bar* 20 *Feb* 19) (*with 2nd Bar* 8 *Mar* 20)	14 Mar 16
Commander Leveson G. B. A. Campbell	14 Mar 16
Commander Herbert W. Wyld	14 Mar 16
Commander Roy Bacchus	14 Mar 16
Commander James L. C. Clark (*with Bar* 8 *Mar* 20)	14 Mar 16
Commander (*Emerg.*) George H. de P. Chance	14 Mar 16
Commander Henry N. M. Hardy	14 Mar 16
Lieutenant-Commander Ernest L. C. Grattan	14 Mar 16
Rear-Admiral Alexander P. Davidson	14 Mar 16
Captain *The Hon.* Lionel J. O. Lambart	14 Mar 16
Captain James F. Somerville	14 Mar 16
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Basil F. Hood	14 Mar 16
Commander George F. A. Mulock	14 Mar 16
Commander Richard H. L. Bevan	14 Mar 16
Lieutenant Ronald Langton-Jones	14 Mar 16
Paymaster-Commander Vincent A. Lawford, C.M.G.	31 Mar 16
Captain Robert C. Kemble Lambert	31 May 16
Commander Geoffrey B. Spicer-Simson	31 May 16
Captain Gordon Campbell, VC (*with Bar* 20 *July* 17) (*2nd Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	31 May 16
Commander Alfred G. Peace	31 May 16
Captain Harold E. Sulivan	31 May 16
Captain Hugh Schomberg Currey	31 May 16
Captain Richard Horne	31 May 16
Captain *The Hon.* Matthew R. Best, M.V.O. (*with Bar* 17 *May* 18)	31 May 16
Captain Humphrey T. Walwyn	31 May 16
Captain Alexander R. W. Woods (*with Bar* 11 *Aug* 17)	31 May 16
Captain John W. Carrington	31 May 16
Captain Charles M. Forbes	31 May 16
Captain Henry J. S. Brownrigg	31 May 16
Commander Malcolm H. S. MacDonald, O.B.E.	31 May 16
Captain James G. P. Ingham	31 May 16
Captain Geoffrey Blake	31 May 16
Captain Hubert E. Dannreuther	31 May 16
Commander John P. Champion	31 May 16
Commander Richard L. Nicholson	31 May 16
Commander Gordon A. Coles	31 May 16
Commander James B. Kitson	31 May 16
Commander Montague G. B. Legge	31 May 16
Commander Roger V. Alison	31 May 16
Commander Ralph F. Seymour, C.M.G.	31 May 16
Lieutenant-Commander Cuthbert P. Blake	31 May 16
Commander Laurence R. Palmer	31 May 16
Commander Henry R. Moore	31 May 16
Commander Cecil C. B. Vacher	31 May 16
Lieutenant-Commander Jack E. A. Mocatta	31 May 16
Engineer Captain William C. Sanders	31 May 16

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Engineer Captain Robert Spence	31 May	16
Engineer Captain Reginald W. Skelton, C.B., C.B.E.	31 May	16
Engineer Commander Henry W. Kitching	31 May	16
Engineer Commander Harold B. Tostevin	31 May	16
Engineer Commander John K. Corsar	31 May	16
Engineer Commander Albert A. G. Martell	31 May	16
Surgeon Captain Joseph A. Moon	31 May	16
Surgeon Captain Alexander Maclean, M.B.	31 May	16
Surgeon Captain Henry W. Finlayson, M.B.	31 May	16
Surgeon Commander Bertram R. Bickford	31 May	16
Surgeon Commander James McA. Holmes, M.B., F.R.C.S.(Ed.)	31 May	16
Paymaster Commander Herbert P. W. G. Murray	31 May	16
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cyril S. Johnson	31 May	16
Paymaster Commander Frank T. Spickernell, C.B.	31 May	16
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.	3 June	16
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.C.L.(Oxon.)	3 June	16
Captain Frederick S. Litchfield-Speer, C.M.G.	3 June	16
Captain Robert G. Corbett	22 June	16
Captain Thomas E. Wardle	22 June	16
Engineer Captain Henry F. Smith	22 June	16
Captain William Vansittart Howard	14 July	16
Captain Denis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	14 July	16
Captain Sutton Smith	14 July	16
Captain Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby	14 July	16
Captain James O. Hatcher	14 July	16
Commander Henry D. Bridges	14 July	16
Captain Morris E. Cochrane	14 July	16
Commander Hugh Edward Murray Archer	14 July	16
Commander George L. D. Gibbs	25 July	16
Captain Henry G. L. Oliphant, M.V.O.	25 July	16
Rear-Admiral Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G.	28 July	16
Engineer Commander William H. Clarke	6 Sept	16
Surgeon Commander Aloysius F. Fleming	6 Sept	16
Captain Ernest W. Leir	25 Oct	16
Captain Charles S. Benning	25 Oct	16
Commander Robert R. Turner	25 Oct	16
Commander Robert H. T. Raikes (*with Bar* 22 *June* 17).	25 Oct	16
Lieutenant-Commander George E. Harden	25 Oct	16
Lieutenant-Commander Humphrey M. Robson	25 Oct	16
Surgeon Captain Ernest A. Penfold, M.B.	1 Jan	17
Captain John C. Hodgson	1 Jan	17
Commander Evelyn C. O. Thomson	1 Jan	17
Captain Hugh Seymour (*with Bar* 11 *Dec* 18)	1 Jan	17
Commander Leslie D. Fisher (*with Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	1 Jan	17
Lieutenant-Commander Daniel McDowell	1 Jan	17
Captain Frederick E. K. Strong (*with Bar* 8 *Mar* 18)	1 Jan	17

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captain Francis H. Grenfell (*with Bar* 23 *Mar* 17)	1 Jan	17
Commander Arthur A. Mellin (*with Bar* 23 *Mar* 17)	1 Jan	17
Lieutenant-Commander John de B. Jessop	1 Jan	17
Commander William G. A. Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G.	13 Feb	17
R.C. Chaplain *Rev.* Stephen L. A. Thornton	13 Feb	17
Captain Harry H. Smyth, C.M.G.	16 Feb	17
Commander Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott	16 Feb	17
Admiral John L. Marx, C.B., M.V.O.	23 Mar	17
Commander Philip W. S. King	23 Mar	17
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Harold B. Padwick, M.B.	26 Mar	17
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, M.V.O.	11 Apr	17
Captain Humphrey H. Smith	21 Apr	17
Commander Francis W. Hanan	21 Apr	17
Commander James S. Parker	21 Apr	17
Captain Ambrose M. Peck	10 May	17
Captain Edward R. G. R. Evans, C.B.	10 May	17
Lieutenant-Commander George F. Bradshaw	12 May	17
Lieutenant Francis C. Harrison (*with Bar* 23 *July* 18)	12 May	17
Captain Alan C. Bruce, C.B.	23 May	17
Captain Edwin H. Edwards	23 May	17
Commander Alan M. Yeats-Brown	23 May	17
Captain Walter B. Compton, M.V.O	23 May	17
Captain Arthur K. Betty	23 May	17
Commander Lionel J. G. Anderson	23 May	17
Captain Hubert S. Monroe	23 May	17
Captain Francis A. Clutterbuck	23 May	17
Commander Aubrey W. Peebles, M.V.O.	23 May	17
Commander Wilfrid W. Hunt	23 May	17
Lieutenant-Commander Francis G. C. Coates	23 May	17
Commander Ernest C. Brent	23 May	17
Commander Astley D. C. Cooper-Key	23 May	17
Commander Hugh J. Woodward (*with Bar* 22 *Jan* 20)	23 May	17
Commander Herbert G. Briggs	23 May	17
Captain William D. Paton, M.V.O.	23 May	17
Captain George R. B. Blount	23 May	17
Engineer-Commander John B. Pulliblank, O.B.E.	23 May	17
Captain Berwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G. (*with Bar* 1 *Oct* 17)	23 May	17
Commander Basil J. D. Guy, V.C.	23 May	17
Commander Thomas C. C. Bolster	23 May	17
Admiral Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O.	4 June	17
Admiral John Denison	4 June	17
Vice-Admiral Arthur C. Clarke, C.M.G.	4 June	17
Captain William F. Benwell	4 June	17
Captain Edmund C. Carver	4 June	17
Captain Wion de M. Egerton	4 June	17
Captain Francis A. W. Buller	4 June	17
Captain Malcolm L. Goldsmith (*with Bar* 12 *Dec* 19)	4 June	17

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captain Fischer Burges Watson	4 June	17
Commander Miles Brock Birkett	4 June	17
Commander Bertram C. Watson	4 June	17
Admiral Robert S. D. Cuming, C.B.E.	4 June	17
Captain Reginald J. N. Watson	15 June	17
Engineer Captain Francis J. Roskruge, O.B.E.	15 June	17
Commander George S. Thornley	15 June	17
Commander Charles H. Jones	22 June	17
Commander Kenneth F. Sworder	22 June	17
Lieutenant-Commander Geoffrey Warburton	22 June	17
Commander Geoffrey R. S. Watkins (*with Bar* 19 *Dec* 17)	22 June	17
Rear-Admiral Francis M. Leake	22 June	17
Captain Archibald B. W. Higginson, C.B.	27 June	17
Captain Bertram W. S. Nicholson	27 June	17
Captain Harry F. Cayley (*with Bar* 15 *Feb* 19)	27 June	17
Captain Francis E. Massy-Dawson	2 July	17
Captain William R. Napier, C.M.G.	2 July	17
Captain Robert W. Dalgety	2 July	17
Commander Eric W. Harbord	2 July	17
Commander Basil R. Brooke (*with Bar* 22 *Jan* 20)	2 July	17
Lieutenant-Commander Cyril P. Franklin	2 July	17
Lieutenant-Commander Graham C. Glen	2 July	17
Surgeon Lieutenant William J. McCracken, M.C.	18 July	17
Captain Charles S. Wills, C.M.G.	20 July	17
Captain Colin K. MacLean, C.B.	20 July	17
Commander John S. G. Fraser	20 July	17
Commander Evan Bruce-Gardyne	20 July	17
Commander Reginald V. Holt	20 July	17
Commander Graham F. W. Wilson	20 July	17
Lieutenant-Commander Henry G. H. Tandy	11 Aug	17
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Gilbert B. Scott.	11 Aug	17
Captain George J. Todd	29 Aug	17
Engineer-Commander Frank R. Goodwin	29 Aug	17
Commander Salisbury H. Simpson (*with Bar* 22 *Feb* 18)	29 Aug	17
Commander John I. Hallett	29 Aug	17
Lieutenant Cedric Naylor, D.S.C. (*with Bar* 2 *Nov* 17). (*2nd Bar* 22 *Feb* 18)	29 Aug	17
Commander Hubert Henry de Burgh	14 Sept	17
Commander Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham	14 Sept	17
Engineer Commander Frederick William Bromley	14 Sept	17
Engineer Commander Harold Hugh Huxham	14 Sept	17
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Maurice J. R. Sharp	14 Sept	17
Commander Bernard Buxton	21 Sept	17
Captain Henry G. Sherbrooke	21 Sept	17
Captain Ernest K. Arbuthnot	21 Sept	17
Captain Walter R. G. Petre	1 Oct	17
Captain Lockhart Leith, C.M.G.	1 Oct	17
Lieutenant-Commander John May	1 Oct	17

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Commander Owen H. K. Maguire	1	Oct	17
Commander Bertrand Bannerman	2	Nov	17
Commander Charles de Burgh	2	Nov	17
Commander Vincent M. Cooper	2	Nov	17
Lieutenant-Commander Herbert W. Shove	2	Nov	17
Commander John B. Glencross	2	Nov	17
Commander Bernard Acworth	2	Nov	17
Commander Maurice B. R. Blackwood	16	Nov	17
Commander Arthur G. Tippett	16	Nov	17
Lieutenant-Commander Oswald E. Hallifax	16	Nov	17
Commander Robin W. M. Lloyd	30	Nov	17
Lieutenant-Commander Henry G. Higgins	30	Nov	17
Lieutenant-Commander Philip E. Phillips (*with Bar* 29 *Nov* 18)	19	Dec	17
Vice-Admiral Evelyn R. Le Marchant	1	Jan	18
Admiral Reginald A. Allenby, M.V.O.	1	Jan	18
Vice-Admiral Cresswell J. Eyres	1	Jan	18
Vice-Admiral Cyril E. Tower	1	Jan	18
Vice-Admiral Arthur H. S. Fyler, C.B.	1	Jan	18
Engineer Captain Mark Rundle	1	Jan	18
Paymaster Commander Hugh Miller	1	Jan	18
Lieutenant-Commander Clive N. Rolfe (*with Bar* 8 *Mar* 20)	22	Feb	18
Commander *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. Gore-Langton	22	Feb	18
Lieutenant Edgar H. Dolphin	22	Feb	18
Commander Philip H. Trimmer	22	Feb	18
Captain Robert A. Hornell	8	Mar	18
Captain Gerald L. Parnell, O.B.E.	8	Mar	18
Captain Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G.	8	Mar	18
Captain Dashwood F. Moir	8	Mar	18
Captain Robert G. Hamond (*with Bar* 8 *Mar* 20)	8	Mar	18
Commander George H. Lang	8	Mar	18
Commander Reginald S. Goff	8	Mar	18
Commander Richard M. King	8	Mar	18
Commander James V. Creagh	8	Mar	18
Captain George H. Knowles	8	Mar	18
Commander Richard B. England	8	Mar	18
Engineer Captain Alfred Saunders	8	Mar	18
Commander Percy J. Helyar	8	Mar	18
Commander Raymond J. Harris-St. John	8	Mar	18
Commander William J. Whitworth	8	Mar	18
Commander John J. C. Ridley	8	Mar	18
Commander Edward O. Broadley	8	Mar	18
Commander Vernon S. Butler	8	Mar	18
Lieutenant-Commander Edward P. U. Pender	8	Mar	18
Lieutenant-Commander Algernon E. P. Lyons	8	Mar	18
Lieutenant-Commander Henry D. C. Stanistreet	8	Mar	18
Engineer Commander George H. S. Sanders	8	Mar	18
Engineer Commander Harry C. R. Johnson	8	Mar	18

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Engineer Commander George D. Campbell	8 Mar	18
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Colin J. Gray	8 Mar	18
Vice-Admiral John P. Rolleston	6 Apr	18
Captain Walter E. Woodward	8 Apr	18
Commander William H. Darwall	8 Apr	18
Captain Walter J. T. Saunders	8 Apr	18
Commander Wyndham Forbes	8 Apr	18
Commander Andrew Hambly	8 Apr	18
Commander Arthur H. de Kantzow	8 Apr	18
Commander Reginald C. Richardson	8 Apr	18
Lieutenant Henry J. Hartnoll	8 Apr	18
Commander Algernon R. Smithwick	8 Apr	18
Captain Alexander G. Hamilton	17 Apr	18
Lieutenant-Commander Harold T. Baillie-Grohman	17 Apr	18
Captain Frederick A. Sommerville	17 Apr	18
Commander Geoffrey Layton	17 Apr	18
Engineer Commander Charles J. Limpenny	17 Apr	18
Commander Cecil G. Chichester	26 Apr	18
Captain Bernard St. G. Collard	26 Apr	18
Commander Robert H. B. Hammond-Chambers	26 Apr	18
Lieutenant-Commander Percy R. P. Percival (*with Bar* 21 *June* 18)	26 Apr	18
Captain *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax	17 May	18
Commander Arthur P. N. Thorowgood	17 May	18
Commander Maurice F. F. Wilson	17 May	18
Lieutenant-Commander Alastair Gordon	17 May	18
Lieutenant-Commander Reginald G. Stone	17 May	18
Commander Arthur B. A. Baker	17 May	18
Lieutenant-Commander Hugh B. Worsley	17 May	18
Commander Trevor Eardley Wilmot	17 May	18
Commander Philip G. Wodehouse	17 May	18
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick C. Finnis	17 May	18
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur D. D. Smyth	17 May	18
Admiral Thomas P. Walker.	3 June	18
Vice-Admiral Hugh T. Hibbert, C.B.E.	3 June	18
Captain George B. W. Young	3 June	18
Captain Arthur N. Heathcote	3 June	18
Captain Herbert N. Rolfe	3 June	18
Commander Randal B. McCowen	3 June	18
Engineer Commander Elias G. Pallot	3 June	18
Engineer Captain William S. Torrance	3 June	18
Captain Oswald C. M. Barry	3 June	18
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur A. Scott	3 June	18
Commander Cuthbert W. Swithinbank.	3 June	18
Lieutenant-Commander Christopher J. F. Wood	3 June	18
Commander Sidney A. Geary Hill.	7 June	18
Commander Henry M. Coombs	7 June	18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Henry P. Williams.	7 June	18

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captain Roger L'E. M. Rede	21 June	18
Lieutenant-Commander Philip L. Goddard	21 June	18
Lieutenant-Commander Harry T. Bennett	21 June	18
Surgeon Commander Edward L. Atkinson, A.M.	21 June	18
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander William Bradbury, M.B.	21 June	18
Lieutenant Claud B. Barry	21 June	18
Captain Edward O. B. S. Osborne	23 July	18
Lieutenant-Commander Kenneth C. Helyar	23 July	18
Engineer Commander Ronald C. Boddie	23 July	18
Commander Harold G. Campbell	23 July	18
Commander Stuart S. Bonham-Carter	23 July	18
Lieutenant Cecil C. Dickinson	23 July	18
Lieutenant Oscar Henderson	23 July	18
Lieutenant Arthur E. P. Welman, D.S.C. (*with Bar* 28 *Aug* 18)	23 July	18
Lieutenant John C. Annesley	23 July	18
Lieutenant Edward Billyard-Leake	23 July	18
Chaplain *Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, M.A.	23 July	18
Commander Roy N. Suter	7 Aug	18
Commander Cyril H. G. Benson (*with Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	7 Aug	18
Captain Reginald St. P. Parry, M.V.O.	28 Aug	18
Engineer-Commander William A. Bury	28 Aug	18
Lieutenant-Commander *Sir* John M. Alleyne, Bt., D.S.C.	28 Aug	18
Fleet Surgeon Alexander G. P. Gipps, F.R.C.S.	6 Sept	18
Lieutenant Oliver North	14 Sept	18
Lieutenant-Commander Joseph B. Newill	14 Sept	18
Lieutenant-Commander Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager	14 Sept	18
Commander Arthur W. Benson	20 Sept	18
Commander Henry T. Dorling	20 Sept	18
Commander Hubert E. Gore-Langton	20 Sept	18
Lieutenant-Commander Stafford H. Dillon	20 Sept	18
Lieutenant-Commander William L. Jackson	20 Sept	18
Lieutenant-Commander Herbert M. Denny	20 Sept	18
Lieutenant-Commander Michael K. H. Kennedy	20 Sept	18
Lieutenant-Commander Allan Poland	20 Sept	18
Engineer Commander Robin Rampling	20 Sept	18
Engineer Commander James Ashton	20 Sept	18
Commander George B. Hartford	5 Oct	18
Commander Paul Whitfield, O.B.E.	5 Oct	18
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur M. Roberts	5 Oct	18
Engineer Commander George W. Le Page	5 Oct	18
Commander Brownlow V. Layard	29 Oct	18
Commander Reginald B. Darke	29 Oct	18
Commander John G. Bower	29 Oct	18
Commander Cyril J. L. Noakes	29 Oct	18
Lieutenant-Commander Henry A. Colt, M.C.	7 Nov	18
Commander Geoffrey S. F. Nash	29 Nov	18
Lieutenant-Commander Charles E. H. White	29 Nov	18
Lieutenant-Commander Gordon McL. Cameron	29 Nov	18

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Commander Francis C. Platt	29 Nov	18
Commander Anthony L. H. D. Coke	29 Nov	18
Lieutenant-Commander Henry C. C. Clarke	29 Nov	18
Captain Hugh G. C. Somerville	11 Dec	18
Captain Thomas J. S. Lyne	11 Dec	18
Captain Charles E. Turle	11 Dec	18
Captain Charles A. Fremantle	11 Dec	18
Captain Edmond J. G. Mackinnon	11 Dec	18
Commander Arthur M. Lecky	11 Dec	18
Commander John O. Barron, M.V.O.	11 Dec	18
Commander John P. Farquharson	11 Dec	18
Engineer Commander Harold B. Sears	11 Dec	18
Surgeon Commander Cyril V. Griffiths	11 Dec	18
Lieutenant-Commander Henry E. Rendall	12 Dec	18
Engineer Commander Francis H. Lyon	12 Dec	18
Surgeon Lieutenant John G. Dobson, M.B.	12 Dec	18
Admiral Godfrey H. B. Mundy, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Jan	19
Rear-Admiral Charles W. Keighly-Peach	1 Jan	19
Commander Frederic Giffard	1 Jan	19
Commander Charles F. R. Cowan	1 Jan	19
Commander Charles T. Gervers	1 Jan	19
Commander Cyril Goolden	1 Jan	19
Lieutenant-Commander Rowland K. C. Pope	1 Jan	19
Surgeon Commander Henry D. Drennan, M.B., B.A.	1 Jan	19
Captain Patrick E. Parker	15 Feb	19
Commander Humphrey W. Best	15 Feb	19
Lieutenant-Commander Norman C. Moore	15 Feb	19
Lieutenant-Commander Ronald G. Studd	15 Feb	19
Lieutenant Henry N. Lake, D.S.C.	15 Feb	19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur E. Buckland, D.S.C.	15 Feb	19
Commander William P. Mark-Wardlaw	15 Feb	19
Captain John D. Nares	20 Feb	19
Commander Cecil J. Crocker	20 Feb	19
Commander Thomas F. P. Calvert	20 Feb	19
Commander Oliver F. M. Stokes	20 Feb	19
Commander Edmond A. B. Stanley, M.V.O.	20 Feb	19
Commander Francis E. B. Haselfoot	20 Feb	19
Lieutenant-Commander Vaughan A. E. Hanning-Lee, O.B.E.	20 Feb	19
Commander Claud L. Y. Dering	20 Feb	19
Commander Ernest W. Kirkby	20 Feb	19
Lieutenant-Commander A. Gordon Hine	20 Feb	19
Captain Brien M. Money	17 Mar	19
Captain *The Hon.* William S. Leveson-Gower	17 Mar	19
Commander Edward M. C. Rutherford	17 Mar	19
Captain Claud F. Allsup	17 Mar	19
Commander Lewis G. E. Crabbe	17 Mar	19
Commander Edward McC. W. Lawrie	17 Mar	19
Engineer Commander Edward C. Green	17 Mar	19

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Engineer Commander Richard J. Brown	17 Mar	19
Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, C.B.	17 Mar	19
Captain *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman Mitford	17 Mar	19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles E. Aglionby	24 Mar	19
Commander Kenneth A. Beattie	24 Mar	19
Lieutenant-Commander Guy P. Bowles	24 Mar	19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles H. Knowles	24 Mar	19
Captain Benjamin W. Barrow	1 Apr	19
Commander Robert W. Richardson	1 Apr	19
Captain Sidney R. Bailey	5 Apr	19
Commander Percy R. Stevens	5 Apr	19
Commander Richard T. Down	11 Apr	19
Commander Basil E. Reinold	11 Apr	19
Captain Richard A. A. Plowden	11 Apr	19
Commander Michael Barne	11 Apr	19
Commander Richard E. W. Kirby	11 Apr	19
Commander Conyngham C. Denison	11 Apr	19
Lieutenant-Commander Mansell B. F. Colvile	11 Apr	19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur F. Crutchley	11 Apr	19
Commander George O. Hewett	22 Apr	19
Commander John W. Scott	22 Apr	19
Captain James W. Murray	22 Apr	19
Captain William B. Macdonald	22 Apr	19
Commander Henry H. G. D. Stoker	23 Apr	19
Commander Robert J. Buchanan	22 Apr	19
Lieutenant Charles H. Allen	22 Apr	19
Engineer Commander Percy L. Butt	24 May	19
Captain John Casement	27 May	19
Commander Kenneth Brounger	27 May	19
Lieutenant-Commander Robert R. Hallowell-Carew	27 May	19
Commander Edwin A. Homan	11 June	19
Commander John F. Hutchings	11 June	19
Commander *The Hon.* Erskine A. Nicolson	21 June	19
Commander Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot	21 June	19
Engineer Captain Cecil Barker	21 June	19
Engineer Commander Thomas G. R. Davies.	21 June	19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Kenneth E. Badcock, D.S.C.	21 June	19
Commander Thomas M. Brounger.	21 June	19
Commander Arthur W. Brooks	21 June	19
Commander Melvill Hensman	21 June	19
Lieutenant-Commander William H. Gell	21 June	19
Lieutenant-Commander Ernest J. Spooner	21 June	19
Commander Ronald M. Fraser	27 June	19
Engineer Commander Harry H. Johnson	27 June	19
Engineer Commander Percy J. Shrubsole	27 June	19
Engineer Commander Cecil H. Johnson	27 June	19
Engineer Commander James B. Nicholson	27 June	19
Engineer Commander Thomas G. Coomber	27 June	19

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Commander James Powell	27 June	19
Lieutenant-Commander *The Hon* Humphry L°gge	27 June	19
Lieutenant-Commander Arthur L. St. G. Lyster	27 June	19
Surgeon Commander Norman S. Meiklejohn	27 June	19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cecil H. de Denne.	27 June	19
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander John T. V. Webster	27 June	19
Lieutenant-Commander Charles E. Morgan	27 June	19
Commander John Cronyn Tovey	10 July	19
Commander Martin E. S. Boissier	12 July	19
Lieutenant-Commander Richard Ussher	12 July	19
Lieutenant Athelstan Bush	12 July	19
Lieutenant Lionel C. P. Tudway, D.S.C.	12 July	19
Captain Francis R. Wrottesley	17 July	19
Commander Bryan F. Adams.	31 July	19
Commander Robert R. Rosoman	31 July	19
Lieutenant-Commander Robert G. M. D. Hunt	11 Aug	19
Commander Thomas H. Binney	16 Sept	19
Commander Charles M. Dammers.	17 Oct	19
Commander Colin S. Inglis	17 Oct	19
Commander Charles C. Bell	17 Oct	19
Lieutenant-Commander George N. Gilbertson	17 Oct	19
Lieutenant-Commander Maitland W. S. Boucher	17 Oct	19
Lieutenant-Commander Alan K. McC. Halliley	17 Oct	19
Lieutenant-Commander Harold de G. Lamotte	17 Oct	19
Commander Frank G. Bramble	11 Nov	19
Commander Arthur J. L. Murray, O.B.E.	11 Nov	19
Commander Arthur C. Fawsett	11 Nov	19
Commander Andrew Johnstone	11 Nov	19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Francis B. Yates	11 Nov	19
Lieutenant-Commander Augustine W. S. Agar, V.C.	11 Nov	19
Lieutenant Russell H. McBean, D.S.C.	11 Nov	19
Captain Basil G. Washington, C.M.G.	11 Nov	19
Commander Edward L. Grieve	11 Nov	19
Commander Kenneth A. F. Guy	11 Nov	19
Commander Frederick G. Charsley	11 Nov	19
Lieutenant Alexander G. B. Wilson	11 Nov	19
Paymaster Lieutenant (*act*) Herbert G. Pertwee	11 Nov	19
Commander Hugh B. Robinson	12 Dec	19
Lieutenant-Commander George H. I. Parker	12 Dec	19
Lieutenant-Commander St. Andrew O. St. John	12 Dec	19
Lieutenant-Commander Francis L. Back	12 Dec	19
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Cecil Simpson	12 Dec	19
Paymaster-Lieutenant-Commander Rowland C Jerram	22 Jan	20
Commander Robert W. S. Curteis	22 Jan	20
Lieutenant-Commander Harold E. Morse	22 Jan	20
Lieutenant-Commander Horace L. Morgan	22 Jan	20
Captain Oliver L. Beck, C.B.E.	8 Mar	20
Paymaster-Commander John M. Hodge, O.B.E.	8 Mar	20

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER—*contd.*

COMPANIONS—contd.

NAVAL OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captain Cecil H. Pilcher	8 Mar	20
Captain Aubrey T. Tillard	8 Mar	20
Commander Gerald C. Wynter, O.B.E.	8 Mar	20
Commander Ralph V. Eyre	8 Mar	20
Commander Henry C. Rawlings	8 Mar	20
Commander Claude L. Bate	8 Mar	20
Engineer Commander Henry B. McGhie	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Julian Harrison	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Ernald G. H. Master	8 Mar	20
Commander Arthur E. H. Wright	8 Mar	20
Commander William E. B. Magee	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander *The Hon.* George Fraser	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Ambrose T. N. Abbay	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Charles G. Stuart, D.S.C.	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Henry M. Daniel	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Algernon U. Willis	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Hubert G. D. Acland	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant-Commander Harry A. D. Keate	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant Claud B. Graham-Watson	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant William H. Bremner, D.S.C.	8 Mar	20
Lieutenant Laurence E. S. Napier	4 May	20
Commander Edward O. Tudor	14 May	20
Engineer Commander Walter S. Damant, M.V.O.	14 May	20
Commander Lionel V. Wells	14 Jan	21
Commander William B. Hynes	14 Jan	21

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major Reginald A. Marriott	25 Nov	86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter M. Lambert	13 Jan	87
Lieutenant-Colonel Walter T. C. Jones, C.B.	6 Nov	00
Lieutenant-Colonel Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., M.P.	29 Nov	00
Colonel Frederick White	29 Nov	00
Lieutenant-Colonel Granville M. Heriot	19 June	11
Major Arthur H. French	1 Jan	15
Captain Alfred L. Forster	3 Sept	15
Major Robert Gordon	8 Dec	15
Major Edwin H. Barr	1 Jan	16
Captain Henry M. Leaf	1 Jan	16
Captain Gordon H. Seath	14 Mar	16
Captain Edward Gillespie	31 Mar	16
Captain Edward Bamford, VC	31 May	16
Captain John H. D'Albiac	22 June	16
Captain Harold C. Harrison	25 Aug	16
Captain Reginald D. H. Lough, O.B.E.	6 Sept	16

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Major Harold Blount, R.M.A.	1 Jan	17
Major Charles F. Jerram, C.M.G.	1 Jan	17
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Colonel Robert H. Darwall, C.B.E.	1 Jan	17
Colonel Commandant Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G.	13 Feb	17
Major Charles D'O. Harmar	23 Mar	17
Major Harold Ozanne	17 Apr	17
Captain *The Hon.* Lionel S. Montagu	17 Apr	17
Captain Thomas S. Dick	4 June	17
Major Edward F. Trew, C.M.G.	4 June	17
Major William H. L. Tripp	4 June	17
Major Edward Maitland Maitland	20 July	17
Major Vincent Henry Cartwright	1 Jan	18
Captain Robert Charles Stuart-Morrison-Scott	1 Jan	18
Major Maurice C. Festing	1 Jan	18
Captain Edward J. B. Tagg	1 Jan	18
Major Robert E. Kilvert, R.M.A.	1 Jan	18
Captain Geoffrey L. Wilks	8 Mar	18
Major William S. Poë, R.M.A.	3 June	18
Major Alan G. B. Bourne, M.V.O., R.M.A.	3 June	18
Major Richard F. C. Foster, C.M.G., R.M.A.	3 June	18
Lieutenant-Colonel William G. Simpson, C.M.G.	3 June	18
Captain Arthur R. Chater	23 July	18
Captain Reginald A. D. Brooks, R.M.A.	23 July	18
Lieutenant Theodore F. V. Cooke	23 July	18
Major Edward K. Fletcher (*with Bar* 10 *Jan* 19)	26 July	18
Lieutenant-Colonel John M. Rose	14 Sept	18
Captain David Lubbock Robinson	15 Oct	18
Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas R. McCready	10 Jan	19
Major Prescot Sandilands	31 Jan	19
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col. Harold E. W. Iremonger, R.M.A.	15 Feb	19
Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col. Trant B. Luard	20 Feb	19
Colonel Gerald R. Poole, C.M.G., R.M.A.	3 June	19
Captain Thomas H. Jameson	8 Mar	20

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Commander Leighton S. Bracegirdle	3 June	16

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Anthony Hamilton	29 Oct	15
Captain Charlie Steward Hickman	1 Jan	16
Commander Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G.	1 Jan	16
Captain Austin E. Harold	3 June	16
Lieutenant Arthur G. Kinch	3 June	16
Lieutenant-Commander Bruce C. Marsh	3 June	16
Lieutenant-Commander Charles A. Scott	3 June	16
Engineer-Commander Richard E. C. Bolton, O.B.E.	1 Jan	17
Lieutenant-Commander John C. Ward	25 Aug	17
Commander Charles R. Campbell	3 June	18

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant-Commander Frank M. Main, RD	7 Aug	15
Commander Henry P. Basden-Smith, RD	7 Aug	15
Commander Sidney K. Bacon, RD	7 Aug	15
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander William Rowe, RD	7 Aug	15
Lieutenant Bernard T. Cox	16 Aug	15
Captain Robert H. W. Hughes, C.S.I., C.M.G., RD	1 Jan	16
Lieutenant John L. Sinclair	14 Mar	16
Captain Henry G. Muir, RD	31 May	16
Captain William Marshall, RD (*with Bar — Jan* 18)	14 July	16
Captain Alfred S. Gibb, RD	14 July	16
Commander George W. C. Venn, RD	14 July	16
Commander John Percival, RD	1 Jan	17
Captain Herbert C. V. B. Cheetham, RD	1 Jan	17
Commander Henry G. G. Westmore, O.B.E., RD	1 Jan	17
Lieutenant-Commander Wybrants Olphert, D.S.C. (*with Bar* 15 *Feb.* 19)	23 Mar	17
Commander John W. Williams, RD	23 Mar	17
Lieutenant-Commander Ernest M. Hawkins, RD	23 Mar	17
Lieutenant Ronald N. Stuart, VC	23 Mar	17
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick A. Frank, RD	21 Apr	17
Commander Charles G. Matheson, RD	12 May	17
Lieutenant Gerald N. Jones	12 Mar	17
Lieutenant Albert E. Webster	12 May	17
Commander Edwin R. Large, O.B.E.	12 May	17
Lieutenant Frederick M. Maling (*with Bar* 22 *June* 17)	12 May	17
Captain John McI. Borland, RD	23 May	17
Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., RD	22 June	17
Captain John Roberts, C.B.E., RD	27 June	17
Commander Henry Smith, RD	27 June	17
Commander William Bradley, RD	27 June	17
Commander Henry Stockwell, RD	27 June	17
Commander William H. Kelly, C.B.E., RD	27 June	17
Lieutenant Richard J. Turnbull, D.S.C.	20 July	17
Lieutenant Benjamin W. George	2 Nov	17
Commander Frank A. Worsley, O.B.E., RD (*with Bar* 17 *Oct* 19)	17 Nov	17
Acting Lieutenant-Commander Douglas G. Jeffrey	17 Nov	17
Lieutenant George B. Murray	19 Dec	17
Lieutenant James Martin	19 Dec	17
Captain Charles M. Redhead, RD	1 Jan	18
Commander Herbert Fairweather, RD	7 Feb	18
Lieutenant Alfred T. Pope	22 Feb	18
Commander Harry C. Birnie, RD	22 Feb	18
Lieutenant Frederick W. Robinson	22 Feb	18
Commander William F. Pollard, RD	22 Feb	18

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS—contd.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—*contd.*

Commander Cyril Edwards, RD	8 Mar	18
Lieutenant-Commander Robert L. Alexander, RD	8 Mar	18
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander William R. Ashton, D.S.C., RD	16 Mar	18
Captain Richard W. B. Blacklin, RD	6 Apr	18
Captain William E. Smith, RD	6 Apr	18
Lieutenant-Commander Hans Oppen, RD	6 Apr	18
Commander Thomas W. Bennett, RD	6 Apr	18
Commander Reginald Salmon	6 Apr	18
Lieutenant-Commander Cecil Brooks, RD	6 Apr	18
Lieutenant Arthur P. Melson	6 Apr	18
Lieutenant William P. Evans	6 Apr	18
Commander Cyril A. G. Roberts, RD	17 May	18
Commander Joseph W. Greenhill, RD	17 May	18
Captain William H. Owen, RD	3 June	18
Captain Thomas A. Jones, RD	3 June	18
Captain *Sir* Bertram F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., RD	21 June	18
Lieutenant Geoffrey H. Barnish	14 Sept	18
Commander Cecil W. Burleigh, RD	20 Sept	18
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Robert A. Scott, R.D.	5 Oct	18
Lieutenant George D. Moffat	17 Jan	19
Captain George Gregory, C.B.E., RD	20 Feb	19
Lieutenant James K. Brook	17 Mar	19
Lieutenant Rowland L. H. McNish	24 May	19
Lieutenant Percy Sola	21 June	19
Commander Richard Harrison, RD	11 Nov	19
Lieutenant Joseph R. Stenhouse, O.B.E., D.S.C.	3 Feb	20
Commander Basil J. Ohlson, RD	8 Mar	20

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Captain Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., V.D., M.P.	7 Nov	15
Lieutenant John Hugh Mather	21 Jan	20

Digitized by Google

ROYAL RED CROSS.

Miss Isabella Smith (*Nursing Sister, R.N., retired*) . . 3 June 99
Miss Evangelina E. Harte (*Head Sister, R.N.*) . . 25 June 09
Miss Robina Falconer (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*) . . 25 June 09
Miss Margaret H. Keenan (*Head Sister R.N.*). . . 19 June 11
Miss Katherine M. Hickley (*Head Sister R.N.*) . . 19 June 11
Miss Mary B. Bennet, O.B.E. (*Nursing Sister R.N.*) . 25 Feb 15
Miss Mildred L. Hughes (*Head Sister R.N.*) . . . 16 Dec 16
Miss Annie M. Frank (*Nursing Sister R.N.*) . . . 16 Dec 16
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson (*Nursing Sister R.N.*) . 16 Dec 16
Miss Lilian Phillips (*Nursing Sister R.N.*) . . . 16 Dec 16
Miss Flora T. Greig (*Superintending Sister R.N.*) . . 4 June 17
Miss Mary C. Clark (*Head Sister, R.N.*) . . . 1 Jan 18
Miss Mabel B. Smith (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*) . . 1 Jan 18
Miss Dorothy Henderson (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*) . . 1 Jan 18
Miss Ethel M. G. Hirst (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*) . . 1 Jan 18
Miss Ellen K. Finnemore (*Matron*) . . . . 3 June 18
Mrs. Elizabeth Ritchie (*Matron*) . . . . 3 June 18
Mrs. Alice M. England (*Staff Nurse*) . . . . 3 June 18
Miss Isabella F. Lang (*Theatre Sister*) . . . 3 June 18
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake (*Superintending Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S.*) . . . . . 3 June 18
Miss Muriel G. Hutton (*Nursing Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S. Reserve*) . . . . . 3 June 18
Miss Sarah E. McClelland (*Nursing Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S.*) 3 June 18
Miss Zoë E. Stronge (*Nursing Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S. Reserve*) . . . . . 3 June 18
Miss Margaret C. Tod (*Matron and Masseuse*) . . 3 June 18
Miss Elsie C. Philp (*Matron*) . . . . . 3 June 18
Miss Edith Hope (*Nursing Sister, R.N.*) . . . 8 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B.	Colonel R.M.L.I.	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain R.M.*)	January 1, 1901
Basil J. D. Guy, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Tientain, China ...	July 13, 1900 ... (*Midshipman*)	January 1, 1901
Norman D. Holbrook	Lieut.-Com. ...	The Dardanelles...	December 13, 1914 (*Lieutenant*)	December 22, 1914
Henry P. Ritchie ...	Captain ...	Dar-es-Salaam ...	November 28, 1914 (*Commander*)	April 10, 1915
Edward C. Boyle ...	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 27, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	May 21, 1915
Martin E. Nasmith, C.B.	Captain ...	Sea of Marmora...	June, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	June 24, 1915
Edward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 25, 1915 ... (*Commander*)	August 16, 1915
Wilfred St. A. Malleson	Lieutenant ...	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Midshipman*)	do.
George McK. Samson	Seaman R.N.R.	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Seaman R.N.R.*)	do.
Eric G. Robinson, O.B.E.	Captain ...	do.	February 26, 1915 (*Lieut.-Com.*)	January 1, 1916
Richard B. Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C.	Commander ...	Bulgaria	November 19, 1915 (*Squad.-Com. R.N.A.S.*)	March 31, 1916
The Hon. Edward B. S. Bingham, O.B.E.	Captain ...	Battle of Jutland	May 31, 1916 .. (*Commander*)	September 15, 1916
Gordon Campbell, D.S.O.	Captain ...	—	— (*Commander*)	April 21, 1917
Walter Richard Parker	Lance Corpl. R.M.L.I.	The Dardanelles ...	May 1-2, 1915 ... (*Lance Corpl.*)	June 22, 1917
Ronald N. Stuart, D.S.O.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	—	—	July 20, 1917
William Williams, D.S.M.	Seaman R.N.R.	—	—	do.
Ernest Pitcher, D.S.M.	Petty Officer	—	August 8, 1917 ... (*Petty Officer*)	November 2, 1917
Alfred F. B. Carpenter	Captain ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend	April 22-23, 1918 ...	July 23, 1918
Edward Bamford, D.S.O.	Captain *and Bt. Maj.* R.M.L.I.	do.	do. (*Captain R.M.*)	do.
Norman A. Finch ...	Sergeant R.M.A.	do.	do.	do.
Victor A. C. Crutchley, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Ostend	May 9, 10, 1918 ...	August 28, 1918
Harold Auten, D.S.C.	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	—	—	September 14, 1918
George Prowse ...	Chief Petty Officer R.N.V.R.	France	—	October 30, 1918
Augustine W. S. Agar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	The Baltic ...	June 17, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	August 22, 1919
Claude C. Dobson, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Commander*)	November 11, 1919
Gordon C. Steele ...	Lieutenant ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	November 11, 1919

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

Awarded under Orders in Council of 15th June, 1901, and 14th October, 1914, for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy performed by Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Thomas C. Armstrong	Captain	1 July 01	Midshipman
Reginald B. C. Hutchinson	Commander	1 July 01	Midshipman
Ernest E. Lowe	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 01	Gunner
Joseph Wright	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 01	Act. Gunner
George Mascull	Lieutenant	26 June 02	Gunner
Henry E. Horan	Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 14	Lieutenant
Charles R. Peploe	Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 14	Lieutenant
Ernest Roper	Lieutenant	21 Oct 14	Chief Gunner
Robert M. Taylor (*With Bar* 11 *Nov* 19)	Lieutenant	21 Oct 14	Gunner
Harry Morgan (*With Bar* 23 *Mar* 17)	Lieutenant	21 Oct 14	Gunner
Charles Powell	Lieutenant	21 Oct 14	Act. Boatswain
George L. Davidson	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 15	Lieutenant
Gerald G. Grant	Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.	1 Jan 15	Lieut. R.N.V.R.
Charles O. F. Modin (*Army*)	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	1 *Jan* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
David J. Gowney, D.C.M.	Major R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 15	Lieut. R.M.
Harold O. Joyce (*With Bar* 17 *Apr* 18)	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 15	Lieutenant
William H. Propert	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	10 *Feb* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas W. Trendall	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	19 Feb 15	Skipper R.N.R.
Ernest V. Snowline	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	19 *Feb* 15	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Venning	Cd. Shipwright	3 Mar 15	Carpenter
George H. Egford, M.B.E.	Cd. Shipwright	3 Mar 15	Carpenter
James A. Stirling	*late Surg. Lieut.*	3 *Mar* 15	*Surgeon Probr. R.N.V.R.*
Frederick E. Dailey	Cd. Shipwright	3 Mar 15	Ch. Carpenter
Denys C. G. Shoppee	Lieutenant	15 Mar 15	Lieutenant
John W. Bell	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	15 *Mar* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Richard Green	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	9 *Apr* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Henry Middleton	Lieutenant	10 Apr 15	Chief Gunner
George F. Dickens	Lieut. R.N.R.	10 Apr 15	Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Eric R. Corson	Commander	10 Apr 15	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Clement J. Charlewood	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	10 *Apr* 15	*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Carew	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	10 *Apr* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward G. Stanley	Lieut.-Com.	12 May 15	Lieutenant
Reginald W. Lawrence	Lieutenant	12 May 15	Act. Lieut. R.N.R.
Ernest G. Boissier	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	3 *June* 15	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James Cheetham	Lieut. R.M. (*Tempy. Capt.*)	3 June 15	Lieut. R.M.
George S. Davidson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	3 *June* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John P. Wilson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad Com.*	21 *June* 15	*Flight Lieut.*
John S. Mills (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad Com.*	21 *June* 15	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	24 June 15	Lieutenant
Robert Brown	Lieut. R.N.R.	24 June 15	Act. Lieut. R.N.R.
Charles T. Nettleingham	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	29 *June* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
H. Pirie-Gordon	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	30 *June* 15	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James Sargent	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	30 *June* 15	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alfred Swain	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	30 June 15	Skipper R.N.R.
Alfred E. Berry (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R*	30 *June* 15	*Skipper R.N.R*
Charles G. Stuart, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 15	Lieutenant
Herbert J. Ferguson	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	30 *June* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Cowie	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	30 *June* 15	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Long	Gunner	30 June 15	Gunner (*ac*
Frederick H. Taylor	Lieut.-Com.	6 July 15	Lieutenant
Samuel Bolton, RD	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	7 Aug 15	Lieut. R.N.
Bernard H. Symns	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	7 Aug 15	Lieut. R.N.
Percy R. Vaughan	Comdr. R.N.R.	7 Aug 15	Lieut. R.N.
Herbert Spencer	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.*
Charles W. Cartwright	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.*
Edwin A. Stuart	Lieut. R.N.R.	7 Aug 15	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Robert Hobson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Samuel Lemon	*late Warrt. Teleg. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 15	*Warrt. Tele. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Ion B. B. Tower	Lieut.-Com.	7 Aug 15	Lieutenant
Arthur H. S. Casswell	Lieutenant	7 Aug 15	Sub-Lieut.
Massy Goolden	Lieut.-Com.	16 Aug 15	Lieutenant
John Murphy	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Boatswain
Rupert E. M. Bethune	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Charles W. Croxford	Sub-Lieut.	16 Aug 15	Midn. R.N.R.
Cecil A. L. Mansergh	Act. Lieut.	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Alfred M. Williams	*Late Lieut.*	16 *Aug* 15	*Midshipman*
Hubert M. Wilson	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
George F. D. Freer	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Richard V. Symonds-Tayler	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Cyril H. C. Matthey	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
John S. Metcalf	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Aug* 15	*Midn. R.N.R.*
Stephen A. Bayford	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Aug* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
James C. W. Price	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
John W. A. Chubb	Cd. Gunner	16 Aug 15	Gunner
William W. Thorrowgood	Gunner	16 Aug 15	Gunner
Hugh Dixon	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
George T. Philip	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Act. Sub-Lieut
Arthur C. Brooke-Webb	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	16 *Aug* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John B. Woolley	Lieuteuant	16 Aug 15	Midshipman
Colin G. MacArthur	Lieutenant	16 Aug 15	Lieutenant
Colin Cantlie	Commander	13 Sept 15	Lieutenant
rving M. Palmer	Lieutenant	13 Sept 15	Lieutenant
Reginald H. Lilley	Lieutenant	13 Sept 15	Sub-Lieut.
lan B. F. Alcock	Captain R.M.L.I.	13 Sept 15	Act. Lieut. R.M.
ohn T. Randell	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
homas E. Price, D.S.O.	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
rancis W. Lyte	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
harles H. Hudson (*With Bar* 7 *June* 18)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N R.*
vine M. Twyman	Lieut. R.N.R.	13 Sept 15	Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
rederick Parslow	*late Sub-Lt. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
mes Crawford	*late Eng. Lt. R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Engineer R.N.R.*
sse Jones	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	13 *Sept* 15	*Skipper R.N.R.*
eorge Swinne	*Late Lieut. R.N.R.*	13 Sept 15	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
hn Pratt	Surg. Lieut	7 Nov 15	Surgeon
rnest H. Lamb	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	7 *Nov* 15	*Lieut. R.M.*
nald H. Roe	*late Lieut. R.M.*	7 *Nov* 15	*Lieut. R.M.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John B. Dodge	*Late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	7 *Nov* 15	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Godfrey C. Parsons	Commander	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
Charles E. Hamond	Lieut.-Com.	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell	Lieut.-Com.	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
Fitzadam Millar	Lieut.-Com.	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
Hugh F. Curry	Lieut.-Com.	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
William V. H. Harris	Lieutenant	19 Nov 15	Lieutenant
George Carpenter	Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.	19 Nov 15	Capt. R.M.L.I.
Edward A. Singeisen, R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	19 Nov 15	Lieut. R.N.R.
John M. Dowie	*Late Eng. Lieut.R.N.R.*	19 *Nov* 15	*Engineer R.N.R.*
Ernest M. Jehan	Lieutenant	19 Nov 15	Gunner
James G. Law	Gunner	19 Nov 15	Gunner
Thomas Tierney	Boatsw'n	19 Nov 15	Boatsw'n (*act*)
James Cadman	*Late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	19 Nov 15	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Theodore D. Hallam (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 22 *June* 17) (*2nd Bar* 19 *Dec* 17)	*Squad Com.*	15 *Dec* 15	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Gilbert F. Smylie (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Humphrey J. Lancaster	Lieut. Com.	1 Jan 16	Lieutenant
Robert J. Carruthers	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Alexander Daniells (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Act.Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R*
George Gordon Rose (*With Bar* 17 *Oct* 19)	*late Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Q. McKeown	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harry Beedle	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur S. E. Roberts	Cd. Gunner	1 Jan 16	Gunner
Arthur L. Shaw	Eng. Lieut.	1 Jan 16	Artif. Engineer
Frederick Wink	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Francis McPherson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Ralph D. B. Haddon	Commander	1 Jan 16	Lieutenant
Arthur W. L. Brewill	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	Lieutenant
George L. Raikes	Lieut.-Col. R.M.A.	1 Jan 16	Capt. R.M.A.
Frank Summers	*Late Capt. R.M.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Capt. R.M.*
William N. Stokes	*Late Capt. R.M.A.*	1 Jan 16	*Capt. R.M.A.*
George P. Lathbury	Major R.M.L.I.	1 Jan 16	Captain R.M.L.I.
Harold R. Lambert	Capt. R.M.	1 Jan 16	Act. Lieut. R.M.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Thomas Cuming	*late Capt. R.M.*	1 *Jan* 16	*Tempy. Lieut. R.M.*
Francis C. Law	Capt. R.M.	1 Jan 16	Act. Lieut. R.M.
H. Beckett Anderson	Lieutenant	1 Jan 16	Midshipman
Lionel F. Robinson, M.V.O.	Lieut.-Com.	12 Jan 16	Lieutenant
Laurence Scarlett	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	12 *Jan* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Vivian G. Blackburn (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 17 *May* 18)	*Squad. Com.*	21 *Jan* 16	*Flight Lieut.*
Dermot Loughlin, M.B.	*late Surg. Lieut.-Com.*	21 *Jan* 16	*Surgeon*
Thomas Kerr	Engr. Lt.-Com. R.I.M.	21 Jan 16	Engr. R.I.M.
Lionel C. P. Tudway, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	21 Jan 16	Sub-Lieut.
Dudley L. Aman	Major R.M.A.	24 Feb 16	Capt. R.M.A.
Guy Evans	*late Capt. R.M.*	24 *Feb* 16	*Tempy. Capt. R.M.*
Arthur S. Ince	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	24 *Feb* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Francis Tweedie	Lieut. R.N.R.	7 Mar 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Charles H. Butler, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	14 *Mar* 16	*Flight Com.*
Gordon L. Thomson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	14 *Mar* 16	*Flight Lieut.*
Erskine K. H. St. Aubyn	Sub-Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Haydon M. S. Forbes	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
William H. Monier-Williams	Sub-Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Eric W. Bush	Act. Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Charles D. H. H. Dixon	Act. Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Frederick E. Garner	Act. Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Henry D. Johnston	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Midshipman
Reginald Allen (*With Bar* 16 *Nov* 17)	*Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *Mar* 16	Proby. Midn. R.N.R.
Robert W. Butler	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	14 Mar 16	Skipper R.N.R.
Donald McB. Craig	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	14 Mar 16	Skipper R.N.R.
Eric R. Bent	Commander	14 Mar 16	Lieutenant
Leonard G. Addington	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Lieutenant
Norman Seaton	Eng. Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Eng. Lieut.
Ernest E. Madge	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	14 Mar 16	Lieut. R.N.R.
Lawrence H. Strain (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Com. R.N.V.R.*	14 *Mar* 16	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
David L. Cowan	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
John E. Sissmore	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Act. Sub-Lieut.
John D. Chapple (*With Bar* 24 *May* 19)	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Act. Sub Lieut.
James Holden	Gunner	14 Mar 16	Gunner
William J. Scutt	Act. Lieut.	14 Mar 16	Sig. Boatswain
John A. Britten	Warrnt. Teleg.	14 Mar 16	Act. Warrnt Teleg.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Frederick W Barnes	*late Ch.Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *Mar* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Herbert J. Carn-Duff	Lieutenant	14 Mar 16	Lieutenant
Marshall Ll. Clarke	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 16	Lieutenant
Percy P. Crawford	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *Mar* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Cyril A. Bamford	Act. Lieut.	31 Mar 16	Proby. Midn. R.N.R.
William Beswick	Lieut. R.N.R.	25 Apr 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Leonard S. Loveless, D.S.O. (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Eng. Lt.-Com. R.N.R.*	28 *Apr* 16	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Matthew Boggan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward Davey	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Percival J. Pycraft	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Stewart	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
George T. Creft	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Mid. R.N.R.*
George A. C. Sharp	Lieutenant	31 May 16	Lieutenant
Alfred E. Wainwright	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Joseph McLoughlin	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Henry K. Thorold (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	31 *May* 16	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Reginald H. Portal	Lieutenant	31 May 16	Sub-Lieut.
Walter S. Wharton (*With Bar* 23 *Mar* 17)	*late Ch.Skipper R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alfred R. Thompson (*With Bar* 25 *Oct* 16)	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Charles B. Anderson	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
David P. Macdonald (*With Bar* 20 *July* 17)	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Frederick Uren	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Lawrence V. James	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Robert Cumming	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Harold J. Young	—	31 *May* 16	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Harold G. E. Wightman	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. (*ret.*)	31 May 16	Lieut. R.N.R. (*ret.*)
Alfred R. Murley	—	31 *May* 16	*Chief Officer* (*Mer. Marine*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Arthur M. Peters	Lieut.-Com.	31 May 16	Lieutenant
Cuthbert Coppinger	Lieut.-Com.	31 May 16	Lieutenant
John H. Carrow	Lieutenant	31 May 16	Lieutenant
Stewart M. Walker	Lieutenant	31 May 16	Lieutenant
Frederick J. Rutland, A.M. (*With Bar* 1 Oct 17)	*late Lieut.*	31 *May* 16	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
John G. Cliff-McCulloch	*late Act.Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	31 *May* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Percy Harrison	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	31 *May* 16	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John N. Matheson	Shipwright Lieutenant	31 May 16	Carp. Lieut.
Rev. Anthony C. H. Pollen	R.C.Chaplain	31 May 16	R.C. Chaplain
Newton J. W. William-Powlett	Lieutenant	31 May 16	Sub-Lieut.
Douglas G. P. Bell	*Surg. Lieut.*	31 *May* 16	*Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R*
Alexander Noble, M.B.E.	Cd. Eng.	31 May 16	Ch. Art. Eng.
Frank G. Fowle	Lieut.-Com.	22 June16	Lieutenant
Quentin H. Paterson	Lieut.-Com.	22 June16	Lieutenant
Alexander B. Greig	Lieut.-Com	22 June16	Lieutenant
Francis K. Haskins	*late Paym. Lieut.-Com.*	22 *June* 16	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*
Douglas C. S. Evill	*late Lieut.*	22 *June* 16	*Flight Com. R.N.A S.*
Desmond N. C. Tufnell	Lieutenant	22 June16	Lieutenant
Vincent Nicholl (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	22 *June*16	*Flight Lieut.*
Frederick G.D.Hards (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	22 *June*16	*Flight Lieut.*
Charles H. C. Smith (*late R N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	22 *June*16	*Flight Lieut.*
Herbert G. Hall (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June*16	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
John Howell-Price, D.S.O.	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles W. Nutting (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	22 *June*18	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R*
Edward R. Peal (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*	22 *June*16	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
Horace W. Furnival	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N R.*
James W. Grant (*With Bar* 2 Nov 17)	*late Eng. Lieut.R.N.R.*	22 *June* 16	*Eng. Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*
Gerald F. Haszard, O.B.E (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*Temp.* Capt. R.M.A.	22 June16	Lieut. R.M.A.
Thomas F. Barry	Cd. Shipwright	22 June 16	Ch. Carpenter
FrancisR. Hill	Wt.Shipwright	22 June16	Carpenter
Thomas C. Wylie	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *June* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Metcalfe Mercer	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	14 July 16	Lieut. R.N.R.
Albert James Coles	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Horace Bowyer Smith	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Vernon L. D. Broughton	*late Act.Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
George Worley	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Henry James Bray	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Hugh Holmes	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frederick Henry Peterson, D.S.O. (*With Bar* 22 *June* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Rodger Mackintosh	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Albert C. Allman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Allan Lansley	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas F. Lanktree	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	14 July 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Walter G. Morgan	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert Linaker	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Jabez G. King	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alexander Watt	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Albert Waters	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Andrew Noble Duthie	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Leonard Morley	*Late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alfred Alexander	Skipper R.N.R.	14 July 16	Skipper R.N.R.
James E. M. Duncan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R*
Michael Carey	Lieutenant	14 July 16	Chief Gunner
Arnaud Adams	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward M. Rae	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harry C. C. Fry	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert A. George	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Hughes	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick J. Andrews	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William J. Dow	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Cowie	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette	Rank at the Time of Act.
Walter C. A. Scrivener	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Hugh M. Nesling	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *July* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Howard C. Davis, R.D.	Comdr. R.N.R.	14 July 16	Lieut. R.N.R.
Herbert K. Case	Lieut. R.N.R.	14 July 16	Lieut. R.N.R.
John P. Mortimore	Boatswain	14 July 16	Boatswain
Henry Forrester	Lieut. Com.	25 July 16	Lieutenant
James T. Muir	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	25 *July* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas R. Hall	Eng. Lieut.	25 July 16	Ch. Art. Eng.
Bernard G. Weller, C.B.	Major R.M.	6 Sept 16	Capt. R.M.
Thomas N. Riley	*late Lieut. R.M.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Lieut. R.M.*
Roderic S. Dallas (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 22 *June* 17)	*Squad. Com.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Christopher B. Oxley	Lieut.	6 Sept 16	Sub-Lieut.
Donald E. Harkness (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Ralph H. Collet (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Frank S. Lofthouse	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harold J. Goldspink	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Ritchie	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick G. Harris	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Sept* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Stephen C. Lyttelton, O.B.E.	Commander	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
Rodolph H. F. De Salis (*With Bar* 1 *Oct* 17)	Lieut.-Com.	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
Anthony B. Lockhart	Lieut.-Com.	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
George S. Brown	Lieut.-Com.	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
James L. Boyd	Lieutenant	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
Douglas C. Sealy (*with Bar* 26 *Apr* 18)	Lieutenant	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
Adrian H. J. Stokes	Lieutenant	25 Oct 16	Lieutenant
Tom H. England (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Flt. Com.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Charles T. Freeman (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Com.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Flt. Lieut.*
Stanley J. Goble, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad Com.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Ronald Graham, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 12 *May* 17)	*Flt. Com.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Daniel M.B.Galbraith (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 13 *Feb* 17)	*Flt. Lieut.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
John G. Wood	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frederick H. Good	*late Lieut R.N.R.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert J. Thomas	Lieutenant	25 Oct 16	Ch. Gunner
Denis A. Casey	Lieut. R.N.R.	25 Oct 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R
Arthur G. Madan	Lieutenant	25 Oct 16	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R
Reuben J. McVittie	Gunner	25 Oct 16	Gunner
Charles Angus	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	25 *Oct* 16	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Egbert Cadbury (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Com.*	5 *Dec* 16	*Flt. Lieut.*
Gerrard W. R. Fane (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	5 *Dec* 16	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Charles John Walker	Lieut. R.N.R.	22 Dec 16	Captain (Mer. Marine
Henry V. Rigby	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine*
James Trickey	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine*
Alban Chittenden	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine*
George W. Cockman, R.D.	Commander R.N.R. (*ret.*)	22 Dec 16	Commander R.N.R. (*ret.*)
Frederick H. Robinson	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine*
Frederick E. Beeching	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine*
Frank A. McG. Richardson	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Chief Officer (Mer. Marine*
James E. Churchill	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. (*ret.*)	22 Dec 16	Lieutenant R.N.R. (*ret.*)
Edward B. Johnsnn	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine*
George R. Thompson	—	22 *Dec* 16	*Captain (Mer. Marine*
Francis W. Potter	Gunner	1 Jan 17	Gunner
Thomas Bazley	Lieutenant	1 Jan 17	Gunner

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Arthur E. Buckland, D.S.O. (*With Bar* 17 *April* 18)	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 17	Lieutenant
James C. Bird	*Lieut. R.I.M. ret.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Tempy. Lieut. R.N.*
William G. Wood	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Geoffrey Unsworth, D.S.O.	*late Act. Com. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Rudolph L. Wikner	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William St. C. Fleming	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John P. Tugwood	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	1 Jan 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
William G. Duggan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frederick A. Sibley	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Benjamin R. Joyce	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Ferguson	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alexander McLeod	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	1 Jan 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Alexander McKay	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Donald McMillan (*With Bar* 7 *June* 18)	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Samson H. Hayes	Skipper R.N.R.	1 Jan 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Ernest W. Norton (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad Com.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Hother McC. Hanschell	Surg. Lieut.	1 Jan 17	Surgeon
Arthur D. Dudley	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
Guy T. Sholl (*Serving in Army*)	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James A. Graham	Gunner	1 Jan 17	Gunner
Edwin J. Couch	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Jan* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
John Lawrie, D.S.O. (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Cedric Naylor (*With Bar* 23 *May* 17)	Lieutenant	16 Feb 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Philip J. Hogg	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard Hawkes	Cd. Gunner	16 Feb 17	Ch. Gunner
William G. Moore (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Flt. Com.*
Lionel C. Shoppee (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Edward R. Grange (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Com.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Robert A. Little, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 22 *June* 17)	*Flt. Com.*	16 *Feb* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
James S. Campbell	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edgar W. Bowack	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Stephen P. R. White (*With Bar* 23 *May* 17) (2*nd Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Magnus L. Musson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis R. Hereford, D.S.O. (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
William R. Ashton, D.S.O., R.D. (*With Bar* 23 *May* 17) (2*nd Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	Paym. Lieut. Commander R.N.R.	23 Mar 17	Asst. Paym. R.N.R.
Richard P. Nisbet (*With Bar* 20 *July* 17)	Lieut. R.N.R.	23 Mar 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Reginald A. Nunn, D.S.O. (*With Bar* 20 *July* 17)	*late Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Asst. Paym. R.N.R.*
Morris R. Cole	Lieutenant	23 Mar 17	Gunner
George A. Novo	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
David Wallace	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Philip W. Page	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John M. Palmer (*With Bar* 23 *May* 19)	Major R.M.	23 Mar 17	Capt. R.M.
Edward O. Priestley	Lieut.-Commander	23 Mar 17	Lieutenant
Arthur F. E. Palliser	Lieutenant	23 Mar 17	Lieutenant
Leon S. Acheson	Lieutenant	23 Mar 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
William A. Hanna	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis C. Pretty	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *Mar* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Kenneth Edwards	Lieut.-Com.	11 *Apr* 17	Lieutenant
Charles L. Fawell	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Apr* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Frank L. Horsey, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Commander	21 *Apr* 17	Paymaster
Howard Uncles	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas E. H. Grove	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Mid. R.N.R.*
Charles C.R. Edwards (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight-Com.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Flight Lieut.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Charles K. Chase (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Obsr. Lieut.* -	21 *Apr* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Alfred W. Clemson - - - -	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*
James L. Kerry (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Obsr. Lieut.* -	21 *Apr* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Erskine Childers (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Obsr.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*
Horace E. P. Wigglesworth (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Eric B. C. Betts (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Obsr. Lieut.* -	21 *Apr* 17	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
John H. R. Elfert - - - -	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Smith - - - -	*late Eng. Lieut.R.N.R.*	21 *Apr* 17	*Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
William J. Hubbard - - -	Cd. Gunner -	21 Apr 17	Gunner
Ernest Thaxter - - - -	Wt. Eng.- -	21 Apr 17	Artif. Eng.
Geoffrey V. Hickman - - -	Lieut.-Com.	10 May 17	Lieutenant
Robert D. King-Harman - - (*With Bar* 22 *Jan* 20)	Lieut.-Com.	10 May 17	Lieutenant
Maximilian C. Despard - - -	Lieutenant	10 May 17	Lieutenant
Henry A. Simpson - - - - (*With Bar* 23 *May* 17)	Lieutenant	10 May 17	Lieutenant
Christopher T. Helsham - - -	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	10 *May* 17	*Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R.*
John S. Westwater - - - -	*late Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R.*	10 *May* 17	*Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R.*
Henry Turner - - - - -	Gunner - -	10 May 17	Gunner
Frederick Grinney - - - -	Gunner - -	10 May 17	Gunner
Donald A. Gyles - - - -	Lieutenant	10 May 17	Mid. R.N.R.
Bertram L. Huskisson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Com.*
Arthur D. W. Allen (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Bertram C. Bell, D.S.O (*late R.N.A.S*)	*Squad. Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Frank Fowler (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Frank T. Digby (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Herbert G. Brackley, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.* -	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Frederick J. Lane - - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John H. H. Scudamore, R.D. -	Com. R.N.R.	12 May 17	Captain (Mer. Marine)
Andrew McI. McKend - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Patterson Kirkcaldy - - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
James B. Ruhe - - - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Chief Officer (Mer. Marine)*
Harry Rawcliffe - - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Chief Officer (Mer. Marine)*
Thomas D. Lowthian - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Ch. Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
Alexander R. Arthur - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Ch. Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
Alexander G. Stewart - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Ch. Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
William Foster - - - -	—	12 *May* 17	*Second Offr. (Mer. Marine)*
Noel Keeble (late R.N.A.S.) - -	*Flight. Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Thomas F. Le Mesurier (late R.N.A.S.) - - - - - - (*With Bar* 29 *Aug* 17) (*2nd Bar* 21 *June* 18)	*Flight. Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Irwin N. C. Clarke (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 14 *Sept* 17)	*Flight Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Robert J. O. Compston (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 11 *Aug* 17) (*2nd Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*Flight Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
William E. Gardner (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Russell W. Gow, D.S.O. (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Observer*	12 *May* 17	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
Philip S. Fisher, D.S.O. (late R.N.A.S.) - - - - - -	*Flight Com.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Douglas A. H. Nelles (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flight Lieut.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Ernest J. Cuckney (late R.N.A.S.) - (*With Bar* 19 *Dec* 17)	*Flight Lieut.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Walter E. Flett (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flight Lieut.*	12 *May* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Walter N. T. Beckett - - -	Lieutenant -	12 May 17	Lieutenant
Alexander H. Boyle - - -	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 May 17	Eng. Lieut.
Alfred Swann - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	12 *May* 17	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
James A. P. Blackburn - - -	Lieutenant	12 May 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
William M. McLeod - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	12 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Arnold J. Carrick	Lieut. R.N.R.	12 May 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Harold W. Green	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	12 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John W. Sells	Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.	12 May 17	Asst. Paym. R.N.R.
Harold Drew	Acting Lieut.	12 May 17	Sub-Lieut.
Edmund G. Smithard	Lieut. R.N.R.	12 May 17	Mid. R.N.R.
Edward E. Rose	Eng. Lieut.	12 May 17	Ch. Artif. Eng.
John J. Cullum	Gunner	12 May 17	Gunner
Joseph Powley	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	12 *May* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Wood	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	12 *May* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Thompson	—	12 May 17	Skipper (Mer. Marine)
Laurence J. Meade	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Lloyd S. Breadner (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	23 *May* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Joseph S. T. Fall (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Two Bars* 19 *Dec* 17)	*Flight Com.*	23 May 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
John Brooke	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Sir John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Wyndham C. Johnson	Lieutenant	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Charles H. Lightoller, R.D. (*With Bar* 17 *Jan* 19)	Comdr. R.N.R.	23 May 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
John D. G. Chater	Lieut. R.N.R.	23 May 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Henry Taylor	Eng. Lieut.	23 May 17	Ch. Artif. Eng.
George Gates	Lieutenant	23 May 17	Gunner
Henry R. James	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Cecil R. E. W. Perryman	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Keith R. Farquharson	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Herbert Owen	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
Ernest K. Irving	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R	23 May 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
William Murray	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas H. Coughtrey	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Albert E. T. Morris	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Hugh J. Leleu	Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.	23 May 17	Asst. Paym. R.N.R.
Reginald C. Ide	Cd. Gunner	23 May 17	Chief Gunner
Herbert E. Pope	Eng. Lieut.	23 May 17	Ch. Artif. Eng.
John W. Farrow	Eng. Lieut.	23 May 17	Ch. Artif. Eng.
Thomas H. Keyes	Cd. Gunner	23 May 17	Gunner
William T. Hall	Wb. Eng.	23 May 17	Artif. Eng.
Francis W. Crowther (*With Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	Lieut.-Com.	23 May 17	Lieutenant
William S. Harrison (*With Bar* 29 *Aug* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles B. L. Filmer	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *May* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles O'Callaghan	Lieutenant	23 May 17	Sub-Lieut.
Lawrence W. Williams	*late Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	4 *June* 17	*Asst. Paym. R.N.R.*
Eldred S. Brooksmith	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17	Lieutenant
James E. B. Maclean (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	15 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
John MacKay	Lieutenant	15 June 17	Chief Gunner
Eric R. C. Nanson	*late Lieut.*	15 *June* 17	*Squad Comm. R.N.A.S.*
Vincent H. P. Molteno	Lieutenant	15 June 17	Lieutenant
Leslie O. Brown (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	15 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Norman G. Stewart-Dawson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	15 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
William J. King	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	15 *June* 17	*Lieutenant R.N.V.R.*
Ernest W. O'Connor	—	15 June 17	Captain (Mer. Marine
Hugh E. Raymond	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 17	Lieutenant
Reginald Nash	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 17	Lieutenant
Edward A. Aylmer	Lieutenant	22 June 17	Lieutenant
Colin J. L. Bittleston	Lieutenant	22 June 17	Lieutenant
Leonard E. Pearson	Lieutenant	22 June 17	Lieutenant
Edward L. Berthon (*With Bar* 23 *July* 18)	Lieutenant	22 June 17	Sub-Lieut.
William S. Nelson	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	22 June 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Hugh R. Mackay	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John J. Fulton	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Nelson Cooper	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard J. Turnbull, D.S.O.	Lieut. R.N.R.	22 June 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Alexander Kenny	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert A. Paterson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
James H. Arnold	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Clarence A. King	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas E. Cain	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Brewer	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William A. Mead	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Adam Forbes	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	22 June 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Philip L. Holmes (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad Com.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Com.*
Herbert G. Travers (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*	22 *June* 77	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Edward J. Cooper (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Charles R. Morrish (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Henry G. Boswell (*late R.N.A.S*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Charles L. Scott (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 22 *June* 17)	*Flight Com.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Walter T. S. Williams (*late R.N.A.S*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Charles A. Maitland-Heriot (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
John R. S. Devlin (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Rupert Forbes-Bentley (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Observer Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Leo. P. Paine (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Robert Leckie (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Basil D. Hobbs, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 30 *Nov* 17)	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Charles McNicoll (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Valentine E. Sieveking (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 17 *Apr* 18)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Harold T. Mellings (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 19 *Dec* 17)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Frederick E. Fraser (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Charles D. Booker (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
George G. Simpson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	22 *June* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Walter Stafford, R.D.	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	27 June 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Ronald J. Mortimer (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	27 June 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Norman Baker	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John H. Holman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
David Jefferson	*late Act Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Walker	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Ernest V. Hugo	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alfred H. Barnes	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alfred S. Holmes	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William H. A. Bee	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward L. Owen	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward Wilkinson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John T. Rowe	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Tom T. Laurenson	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Alfred G. Dolman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Gordon W. H. Lyndon	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard S. Durham	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Gordon M. C. Thomson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James H. Reid	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John N. Day	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R N.R.*
Lawrence P. Massy	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R N.R.*
Edward H. Clements	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert H. Baunton (*With Bar 29 Aug 17*)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Sub Lieut. R.N.R.*
Norman G. Croall	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Lionel S. Chappell, D.S.O.	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Frederick E. Willis	*Late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
William A. Capps	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	*27 June 17*	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Alexander B. Summers	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Bruce	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Cutter	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William B. Jenner	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John S. Macey	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R N.R.*
Thomas Turner	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Sweet	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	27 June 17	Skipper R.N.R.
John W. Le Boutillier	*Late Lieut. R.N.R.*	27 *June* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William V. Rice, *D.S.O.*	Lieut.-Com.	2 July 17	Lieutenant
Claude P. Hermon-Hodge	Lieut.-Com.	2 July 17	Lieutenant
Arthur P. M. Lewes	Lieutenant	2 July 17	Lieutenant
William K. D. Dowding	Lieutenant	2 July 17	Lieutenant
Archibald H. L. S. Ruddell	Lieut.-Com.	2 July 17	Lieutenant
Ebenezer Gordon	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward L. Dobson	*late Act. Lt.-Cr. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John H. Pitts (*With Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	*late Act. Lt.-Cr. R.N.R*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alfred J. H. Chafer	*late Act. Lt.-Cr. R N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Howard McGlashan	*late Act. Lt. Cr. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Percy N. Taylor	*late Act. Lt.-Cr. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut R.N.R.*
George B. Musson	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Eric Rees	Lieut. R.N.R.	2 July 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Charles S. Mence	*late Act. Commr. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Arthur Sandison	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Wilfrid W. Storey	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Benjamin Swinhoe-Stothard	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Fred Collins	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas E. Hodge	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Francis J. Woods	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Roxburghe Tullock	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alexander D. Thomson (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	2 July 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Ian McAdie	*late Lt. R.N.R*	2 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John W. Damer-Powell	Lieut. R.N.R.	2 July 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R
Alexander Finlayson	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles F. Le Patourel	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Bernard L. Parker	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Percy Ridley	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alexander McLeod	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Mair	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Francis Thompson	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	2 July 17	Skipper R.N.R.
John Yolland	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	2 July 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Horace E. Nutten	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Thomas Reid	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James E. Calvert	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert Barker	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Samuel B. Ward	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R*
George Gill	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Hugh Maccallum	Capt. R.I.M.	18 July 17	Capt. R.I.M.
Arthur M. King	—	20 *July* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Ernest S. Hutchinson	—	20 *July* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John McClelland	—	20 *July* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John Prideaux	—	20 *July* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert Bay	—	20 *July* 17	*Ch. Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
Edward B. C. Dicken	Lieut.-Com.	20 July 17	Lieut.
Victor C. G. Eason, O.B.E.	Paym-Lieut.-Com.	20 July 17	Paymaster
John Jenkins, R. D.	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	20 July 17	Lieut. R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John Kerr	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Henry B. Bell-Irving (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John E. A. Hoare (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	20 July 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Charles W. Walters	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Herbert L. Upton	Act Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	20 July 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Peter Nicholson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
VC *Charles G. Bonner*	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William L. Anderson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut*
Keith Morris (*With Bar* 29 *Aug* 17)	Sub-Lieut.	20 July 17	Sub-Lieut.
John Kime	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George H. C. Gray (*With Bar* 26 *Apr* 18)	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Harry Gower	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Watson	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *July* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John C. Brooke (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Com.*
Thomas F. N. Gerrard (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Com.*
Reginald F. S. Leslie (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Com.*
Guy D. Smith (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Raymond Collishaw, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Norman R. Cook (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Robert F. L. Dickey (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 11 *Aug* 17) (*2nd Bar* 30 *Nov* 17)	*Flight Lieut.*	20 *July* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Frank H. Whitmore (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Warrt. Officer*	20 *July* 17	*Warrt. Officer*
William E. Senior	*late Act. Commr. R.N.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alistair G. Cameron	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Wright C. W. Ingle (*transferred to Army*)	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Edward C. R. D'Eye	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Robert Cowley	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Stanley Webber	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Samuel Davison	—	11 Aug 17	Captain (Mer. Marine)
Warren R. Mackenzie (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 14 *Sept* 17)	*Flight Com.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Alexander M. Shook, D.S.O. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Com.*
Arnold J. Chadwick (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Albert J. Enstone (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Cecil H. Darley (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 17 *Apr* 18)	*Flight Com.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
John E. Scott (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Edward R. Barker (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Rowan H. Daly, D.F.C. (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Reginald R. Soar (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
David Lawton	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert G. James	—	11 *Aug.* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Walter Jay	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Frederick D. Strust	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Alexander Smith	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Chief Officer (Mer. Marine)*
William R. Stobo	—	11 *Aug* 17	*Chief Engr. (Mer. Marine)*
Reginald C. Butler	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Pollok	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Leslie	Lieut. R.N.R.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Thomas Hughes (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John C. Jones	*Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George H. Hindman	Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.I.M.	11 Aug 17	Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.
Henry P. Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E.	Lieut. R.I.M.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.I.M.
Albane R. C. Poyntz	Lieut.-Com., R.I.M.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.I.M.
Cecil G. Hallett	Lieut. R.I.M.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.I.M.
Charles J. Nicoll	Lieut. R.I.M.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.I.M.

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Thomas J. Farrell	*Lieut. R.I.M. (retired)*	11 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.I.M.*
Joseph N. Metcalfe, *O.B.E.*	Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 17	Lieut. R.I.M.
William Bruce	Skipper R.N.R.	29 Aug 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Robert Stephen	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Farquhar	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert Cowe	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Dennis J. Nichols	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R N.R.*
Frederick A. Richardson	Lieutenant	29 Aug 17	Lieutenant
Henry J. Osborne	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Evans S. MacLennan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Adam Y. Catto	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles M. Mutch	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Thomas A. Browning	Gunner	29 Aug 17	Gunner
William Smith	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Richard W. Hannaford	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Moodie	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Arthur Bland	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Skipper R.N.R*
Henry McClelland (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Percy T. Rawlings (late R.N.A.S.)	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Lacey N. Glaisby (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Alfred W. Carter (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Lancelot G. Sieveking (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Ronald G. St. John (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Observer*	29 *Aug* 17	*Observer Lieut.*
Illtyd D. Llew llyn	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John R. Allan (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt Lieut.*	29 *Aug* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Daniel Evans	—	29 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John MacMillan	—	29 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Crawford G. Smith	—	29 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
William T. King	—	29 *Aug* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward Gordon	*Ch. Eng. R.N.R.(ret)*	29 *Aug* 17	*Ch. Engineer (Mer. Marine)*
George H. Faulkner	Lieutenant	14 Sept 17	Lieutenant
Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke	Lieutenant	14 Sept 17	Lieutenant
Kenneth E. Badcock, *D.S.O.*	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	14 Sept 17	Paymaster
John H. Evans	Gunner	14 Sept 17	Gunner
Osborne A. Butcher (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
John O. Galpin (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
John H. Blyth	Lieut. R.N.R.	14 Sept 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Charles L. Young (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Robert J. Slade (late R.N.A.S.)	*Obsr. Lieut.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
William M. Alexander (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Com.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Charles P. O. Bartlett (late R.N.A.S.) (*With Bar* 17 *May* 18)	*Flt. Com.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Charles R. Stewart	—	14 *Sept* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward J. Holl	—	14 *Sept* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Albert L. Petherbridge	*late Skipper R.N.R*	14 *Sept* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alexander McLeod	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert P. D. Webster	Lieut.-Com.	21 Sept 17	Lieutenant
John P. Bradley	Lieut R.N.R.	21 Sept 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Hugh Lincoln	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *Sept* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John A. H. Wood, M.C.	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	21 *Sept* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Ernest C. W. Vane-Tempest	Lt. R.N.V.R.	21 Sept 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.
Gerald A. Feilmann	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	21 *Sept* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James C. Kelly	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	21 Sept 17	Surgeon
James P. Shorten	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	21 Sept 17	Surgeon

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Robert G. Elwell	*Surg. Lieut.*	21 *Sept* 17	*Surgeon*
Jocelyn H. Drummond	Lieut.-Com.	21 Sept 17	Lieutenant
Arthur R. Banks	Lieut.-Com.	21 *Sept* 17	Lieutenant
Neville D. B. Taylor	Lieut.-Com.	1 Oct 17	Lieutenant
John Cracroft-Amcotts	Lieutenant	1 Oct 17	Lieutenant
Roger E. Worthington	Paym. Lieut.	1 Oct 17	Paymaster
William Avern	Lieut. R.N.R.	1 Oct 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
William Birtles	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Peterson	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
John H. Jack	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles T. Wilson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Steel	Lieutenant	1 Oct 17	Chief Gunner
Leonard Parsons	Cd. Gunner	1 Oct 17	Chief Gunner
Alexander G. Stock	Cd. Gunner	1 Oct 17	Gunner
Albert W. Grose	Gunner	1 *Oct* 17	Gunner
George F. Breese (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Com.*
Arthur Q. Cooper (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Com.*
John S. Wheelwright (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Com.*
James G. Struthers (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 22 *Feb* 18) (2*nd Bar* 22 *Feb* 18)	*Flight Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Com.*
Clarence MacLaurin (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Com.*
John A. Carr (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Frederick W. Walker (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Arthur S. Elliott (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Thomas G. C. Wood (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Arthur L. Simms (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Lieut*
William J. de Salis (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Harold M. Morris (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
Herbert Stanley Adams (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	1 *Oct* 17	*Squad. Com.*
Thomas H. Newton (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
James Jickell	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter H. Frame	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alexander C. Fowler	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Surg. Prob. R.N.V.R.*
Henry Newman	*Late Skipper R.N.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Allan Andrews	*late Warrt. Teleg. R.N.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Warrt. Teleg. R.N.R.*
Cromwell H. Varley	Lieut.-Com.	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Allan C. M. Bennett	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
George J. Mackness	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
Clive A. Robinson	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
John J. R. Peirson	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
John M. Mansfield	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
John H. Blair	Lieutenant R.N.R.	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant R.N.R.
William J. Williams	Wt. Eng.	2 Nov 17	Art. Eng.
Arthur E. P. Welman, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
Alpin E. Thomson	Lieutenant	2 Nov 17	Lieutenant
Robert Cuming	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Sub-Lieut R.N.V.R.*
Harold A. Buss (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Squad. Com.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Com.*
Stearne T. Edwars (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 21 *June* 18)	*Flight Com.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Howard J. T. Saint (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Harold S Kerby (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
John F. Jones (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Ronald R. Thornley (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flight Lieut.*
Richard P. Minifie (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 30 *Nov* 17) (2*nd Bar* 17 *Apr* 18)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Arthur R. Brown (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 21 *June* 18)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Desmond F. Fitzgibbon (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Charles B. Sproatt (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
John S. Wright (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
William A. Scott (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Paul Brewsher (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Observer Lieut.*	2 *Nov* 17	*Observer Sub-Lieut.*
Henry Saunders	—	2 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Henry G. Speed	—	2 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
William P. Hains	—	2 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Kenneth Michell	Lieut.-Com.	16 Nov 17	Lieutenant
Charles S. Burgon	*late Lieut. R.N.R*	16 *Nov* 17	*Lieut. R N.R.*
Nicholas F. Smiles	Lieut. R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Alexander MacRae (*With Bar* 19 *Dec* 17)	Lieut. R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Lieut. R.N.R.
Claude M. Butlin	Lieutenant	16 Nov 17	Act. Lieut.
Lancelot V. Donne (*With Bar* 22 *Apr* 19)	Lieutenant	16 Nov 17	Act. Lieut.
Arthur J. Booth	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Joseph R. Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Lieut. R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Charles S. Mossop (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Harry Manley	Tempy. Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Asst. Paym. R.N.R.
Benjamin Evans	Lieut. R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Mid. R.N.R.
George Edmunds Martin	*late Sub-Lieut R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Samuel Baker	Lieutenant	16 Nov 17	Gunner
James Ballard	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alexander Forbes	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Samuel C. Kennington	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Watson	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick W. White	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	16 Nov 17	Skipper R.N.R.
Gerald E. Hervey (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Com.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Com.*
Henry G. Holden (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Com.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Victor R. Gibbs (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Leonard H. Slatter (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 17 *May* 18)	*Flt. Lieut.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Stanley W. Rosevear (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 17 *Apr* 18)	*Flt. Lieut.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Frederick R. Johnson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Rowland R. Barker (*With Bar* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Frederick H. Bryant	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Samuel Cook	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Henry John	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Walter Keslake	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
James Lee	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Neil McNeill	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
William S. Mason	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Joseph S. Meria	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
George Moir	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
David R. Murray	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Richard E. Oliver	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Henry G. Orchard	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Edwin A. Porter - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Isaac B. Tose - - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Peter Urquhart - - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward Witten - - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
William Whitehead - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Ch. Off. (Mer. Marine)*
Oliver H. Jelley - - - - -	—	16 *Nov* 17	*Ch. Engr. (Mer. Marine)*
Thomas B. McNabb - - - -	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Samuel J. Hanna - - - - *(Serving in Army)*	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George R. Turner - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John A. Quarrie - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harold F. Beamish (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Edwin T. Hayne (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flt. Lieut.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Geoffrey W. Hemming (late R.N.A.S.)	*Flt. Lieut.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
John E. L. Hunter (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flt. Lieut.*	30 *Nov* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Thomas Henry Beard - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Joseph Brown - - - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Theobald John Claude Buret - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John Crockart - - - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
George Fenby Hiles - - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
David Isaac Jenkins - - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
William Park Purdon - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward Wilson Rettie - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Francis Thomas Skellern - - -	—	30 *Nov* 17	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Henry N. Lake, D.S.O. - - -	Lieutenant	19 Dec 17	Lieutenant
George G. Astbury - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Norman A. Magor (late R.N.A.S.) -	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Eric T. Wiggins - - -	*late Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Act. Lieut.*
Ronald Jarmin (late R.N.A.S.) .	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Thomas F. Britton - - - -	Cd. Gunner	19 Dec 17	Ch. Gunner

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Henry S. Randall	Cd. Gunner	19 Dec 17	Gunner
Richard G. Gardner (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Com.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
John W. Alcock (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Lieut.*
Charles F. M. Chambers (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Wilfrid A. Curtis (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Cyril Chapman (*late R.N.A.S*)	*Obsr. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Obsr. Lieut.*
Charles R. Lupton (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Euan Dickson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
John G. Manuel (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Flt. Sub-Lieut.*
Thomas Terrell (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Obsr. Sub-Lieut.*	19 *Dec* 17	*Obsr. Sub-Lieut.*
Mark Methuen	Gunner	19 Dec 17	Gunner
John Begg	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Robert Logan	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
John Martin Parker	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Thomas Strike	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Charles Vermulen	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Alfred Henderson Moodie	—	19 *Dec* 17	*Ch. Offr.* (*Mer. Marine*)
James Laws Pennington	—	19 *Dec* 17	*2nd Engineer* (*Mer. Marine*)
Walter G. A. Shadwell	*late Capt. R.M.A.*	19 *Feb* 18	*Tempy. Capt. R.M.A.*
Francis W. Chambers	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Thomas H. Chatworthy	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Paul E. George	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Edwin G. Humby	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Charles Mathews	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
George Shearer	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Henry T. Shilling	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*) (*now Lieut. R.N.R.*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William Tinmouth - - - -	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John H. Carter - - - -	*late Lieut R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Ch. Offr. (Mer. Marine)*
Charles N. St. Clair - - -	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Ch. Offr. (Mer. Marine)*
David A. Young - - - -	—	22 *Feb* 18	*Ch. Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
Otto H. Bohner - - - -	—	22 *Feb* 18	*2nd Offr. (Mer. Marine)*
Alexander F. R. Wollaston, M.B., M.A.	Surg. Lieut.	22 Feb 18	Surgeon
Wilfred H. Dunn (*late R.N.A.S.*) - (*With Bar* 17 *May* 18)	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*
Guy W. Price (*late R.N.A.S.*) - (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Com. R.N.A.S*
Alan M. Waistell (*now Flt.-Com.*) (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut R.N.A.S.*
Norman M. Macgregor (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
James F. Hart (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
John E. Barrs (*late R.N.A.S.*)- -	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Rudolph D. Delamere (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S*
Samuel M. Kinkead (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
John F. Chisholm (*late R.N.A.S.*) -	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Harold L. Forster - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Norman Leslie- - - - -	Lieut. R.N.R.	22 *Feb* 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
John Isdale - - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John S. James - - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James Pittendrigh - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis G. J. Manning - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John F. B. Kitson - - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Alexander J. Mackenzie - - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Evelyn C. W. Fitzherbert - -	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Ronald McN. Keirstead (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William L. Jordan (*late R.N.A.S.*) (*With Bar* 16 *Mar* 18)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Harold Day (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Flight Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
Ernest Hutchison	*late Lieut. R.A.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Murdo Murchison	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
James B. Gledhill	Gunner	22 Feb 18	Gunner
Herbert Robbins	Wt. Eng.	22 Feb 18	Artif. Eng.
Frederick W. Hartley	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Mid. R.N.R.*
Francis J. Hulland	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Richard W. Barker	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Culling	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Edward Hemp	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Thomas Lane	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	22 *Feb* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederic T. Peters, D.S.O.	Lieut-Com.	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Edward C. Thornton	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Walter F. Smithwick	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Frederick E. Raw	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
John Myers	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
William A. Herlihy	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Ronald J. Usher	*late Lieut.*	8 *Mar* 18	*Lieutenant*
Henry J. Haynes	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Alexander Grant	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Ralph C. Smith	Lieutenant	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Arthur Cooks	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	8 Mar 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Robert D. Oliver	Act. Lieut.	8 Mar 18	Act. Lieut.
Herbert P. Hunter	Paym. Lieut.	8 Mar 18	Paymaster
Charles L. Dettmar	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	8 Mar 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
John I. Harrison	Lieut. R.N.R.	8 Mar 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Wilfrid P. Warner	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	8 *Mar* 18	*Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R.*
Patrick N. Flannigan	Eng. Lieut.	8 Mar 18	Ch. Artif. Eng.
Frederick Duckworth	Cd. Eng.	8 Mar 18	Ch. Artif. Eng.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Peter J. Skuse	Gunner	8 Mar 18	Gunner
Charles T. Pounds	Gunner	8 Mar 18	Gunner
William R. Lockyer	Gunner	8 Mar 18	Gunner
Albert S. Hart	Sig. Boatswain	8 Mar 18	Sig. Boatswain
Albert H. Benfield	Wt. Eng.	8 Mar 18	Artif. Eng.
George G. D. Salmon	Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Claude G. R. Hayhoe	Mate	8 Mar 18	Mate
Richard B. Munday (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Com.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Flight Com.*
Frederick W. Hawkridge	Lieutenant	16 Mar 18	Lieutenant
Ernest E. Deans (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Flight Lieut.*
Henry H. C. Ainslie	Sub-Lieut.	16 Mar 18	Sub-Lieut.
Edward G. Johnstone (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Flight Sub-Lieut.*
John A. Kirkham	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Reginald C. Yorke	*late Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Asst. Paym. R.N.R.*
Henry Bennett	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Samuel A. Head	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Mair	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Turrell	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	16 *Mar* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Albert W. Gannaway	Eng. Lieut.	6 Apr 18	Eng. Lieut.
VC Harold Auten	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	6 Apr 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Richard C. Coppack	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Keith R. Hoare, D.S.O.	*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George Foote	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Albert A. Crowther	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James W. Naylor	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Holmes	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Helmar A. Dillner	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Scott	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur H. Sawdon	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard M. Jackson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Arthur L. Sanderson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur Hulme	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert E. Andrews	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert Jobling	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Herbert Sutor	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Eric T. Skelton	*late Lieut R N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John R. C. Carter	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Louis G. D. Parkes	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Richard A. Crafter	*late Lieut. R N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Richard B Young	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John A. Campbell	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alan E. Cain	Actg. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	6 Apr 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
William Campbell	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
George R. Ainslie	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Ernest W. King (*With Bar* 11 *Nov* 19)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Donald L. Webster	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John P. A. Richardson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James H. Brown	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Thomas A. Dawson	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Edwin C. Smith	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
William Wood	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Henry J. Alger	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Ernest E. Breach	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Crockett	Skipper R.N.R.	6 Apr 18	Skipper R.N.R.
James Falconer	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert S. Harkes	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John C. Hayward	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R*
George L. Ormes	*late Ch. Skipper R.N R*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Joseph H. Bullock	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Matthew M. Pockley	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Oliver Stoker-Johnson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	6 *Apr* 18	*Capt. Mer. Marine*
Francis Howard	Lieutenant	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Geoffrey H. Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Henry H. Wood	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Walter L. Cook	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William A. Westgarth	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Highton	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Worrall	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter J. Tomkins	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James Trenance	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles W. Read	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Martin Smith	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Geoffrey T. Whitehouse	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	17 Apr 18	Lieut. R.N.R
John H. James	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
James W. Stephen	*late Lieut R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
John Mitchell	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Harold Sapsworth	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
John H. Owen	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Oswald F. Pennington	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
David McClymont	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Herbert Klugh	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R*
Edwin G. Cole	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R*
John Black	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William S. Archibald	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
George K. Brown	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Ballard	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	17 Apr 18	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.
Edwin Barlow	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	17 Apr 18	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.
Walter G. C. Crouch	Gunner	17 Apr 18	Gunner
Richard H. Thomas	Act. Wt. Eng.	17 Apr 18	Act. Artif. Eng.
George J. R. Worledge	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	17 Apr 18	Skipper R.N.R.
Harry Roberts	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Cooke	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Bell	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Bevan	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Brown	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert Buchan	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Hugh R. Marrack	Lieut.-Com.	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Frank P. Busbridge	Lieutenant	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Denis W. Boyd	Lieut.-Com.	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Reginald J. Brook-Booth	Lieutenant	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
George A. Rickaby	Wt. Eng.	17 Apr 18	Artif. Eng.
Harry L. Nunn (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut.*
John N. Tait	Lieut.-Com.	17 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Armin G. V. Elder	Surg. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.	17 Apr 18	Surgeon R.N.V.R.
Cyril B. Ridley (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Cyril F. Brewerton (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Hector A. Furniss (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Obsr. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Obsr. R.N.A.S.*
Bertie A. Millson (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
John de C. Paynter (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Frederick G. Horstman (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Maxwell H. Findlay (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
John M. Mason (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
Thomas A. Warne-Browne (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
Frederick S. Russell (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Obsr. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*	17 *Apr* 18	*Obsr. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
Frederick H. Stringer (*late R.N.A.S.*)	*Obsr. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S*	17 *Apr* 18	*Obsr. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.*
Basil N. Downie	Lieutenant	26 Apr 18	Lieutenant
John P. White	Lieutenant	26 Apr 18	Mate
Sydney Pratt	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert W. Baty	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter Clare	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Buchan	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Llewellyn V. Morgan, M.V.O.	Lieutenant	26 Apr 18	Lieutenant
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh	Lieutenant	26 Apr 18	Lieutenant
John McLeod More	Paym. Lieut.	26 Apr 18	Paymaster
Frederick H. Gething	—	26 *Apr* 18	*Captain (Mer. Mari*
William Leask	—	26 *Apr* 18	*Captain (Mer. Mari*
Henry J. Smith	—	26 *Apr* 18	*Captain (Mer. Mari*
Gilbert Wilton	—	26 *Apr* 18	*Captain (Mer. Mari*
William A. Clingly	—	26 *Apr* 18	*2nd Offr. (Mer. Mari*
Laurence C. Hemy	—	26 *Apr* 18	*3rd Engineer (Mer. Mari*
William L. Welsh	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Squad. Com. R.N.A.S.*
Arthur B. Gaskell	*late Lieut.-Com.*	26 *Apr* 18	*Squad. Com. R.N.A.S.*
Thomas Harrison Cooper	—	17 *May* 18	*Captain (Mer. Mari*
John Dempster	—	17 *May* 18	*Captain (Mer. Mari*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Patrick H. Mackenzie	Lieut.-Com.	17 May 18	Lieutenant
George A. P. Webster	Paym. Lieut.	17 May 18	Paymaster
Guy O. Lydekker	Lieut.-Com.	17 May 18	Lieutenant
Arthur R. Farquhar	Lieut.-Com.	17 May 18	Lieutenant
Robert M. Stopford	Lieutenant	17 May 18	Lieutenant
Robin E. Jeffreys	Lieutenant	17 May 18	Lieutenant
Harold P. Keeley	Lieutenant	17 May 18	Lieutenant
Roderick E. F. McQ. Mackenzie	Lieutenant	17 May 18	Act. Lieut.
Harry L. Mack	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John S. Rogers	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter C. Battle, RD	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	17 May 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Peter Harvey	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Duncan R. Royd	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Geoffrey R. P. Gilpin	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Francis C. B. Lefroy	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
William N. Lucas-Shadwell	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Walter L. Crossing, D.S.O.	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Gilbert D. Nelson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John G. Dewar	Gunner	17 May 18	Gunner
James M. Waller	Boatswain	17 May 18	Boatswain
Richard J. Figgins	Cd. Eng.	17 May 18	Ch. Artif. Eng.
William Innes (b)	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William Wilson	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *May* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Thomson	Skipper R.N.R.	17 May 18	Skipper R.N.R.
Stanley N. Blackburn	Lieutenant	3 June18	Lieutenant
Ernest M. Fittock	Eng. Lieut.	7 June18	Eng. Lieut.
Basil Baseby	Lieut. R.M.A.	7 June18	Act. Lieut. R.M.A.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act
George Davis	*late Lieut R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George L. H. Dean	Lieut. R.N.R.	7 June 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Thomas Kippins	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Murray (*b*)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Marshall Reay	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Philip O. Hughes	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles R. King	Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.R.(Retd.)	7 June 18	Captain (Mer. Marine)
George B. Morgan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James Milligan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Malcolm Muirhead	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., M.P.	*late Lieut.-Com.R.N.V.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George W. Alexander	*late Skipper R.N.R. (W.S.A. 962)*	7 *June* 18	*Skippor R.N.R.*
John H. Lawrence	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	7 *June* 18	Skipper R.N.R.
George E. Stubbs	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Andrew Walker	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Arthur O. Whatling	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	7 *June* 18	*Skipper R.N.R*
Henry A. Yardley	—	21 *June* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
David G. H Bush	Lieutenant	21 June 18	Lieutenant
Basil R. Willett	Lieutenant	21 June 18	Lieutenant
Cyril E. R. Alford	Lieutenant	21 June 18	Lieutenant
Henry B. Parker, M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	21 June 18	Surgeon
James Fullarton	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William W. Thomas	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Joseph A. Wallis	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James S. Allan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Leslie Thompson	Lieut. R.N.R.	21 June 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Joseph S. Bell	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	21 *June* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles J. L. Hayward	Lieut. R.N.R.	21 June 18	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Thomas J. Elliott	*late Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	21 *Jun* 18	*Asst. Paym. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Evan E. Wellman	Wt. Eng.	21 June 18	Artif. Eng.
Francis J. Lambert	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Lieutenant
VC Victor A. C. Crutchley	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Lieutenant
Alan Cory-Wright	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Lieutenant
Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby (*With Bar* 28 *Aug* 18)	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Lieutenant
Philip E. Vaux	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Lieutenant
George D. Belben, A.M.	Lieutenant	23 July 18	Act. Lieut.
Wilfred Long	Eng. Lieut.	23 July 18	Eng. Lieut.
William R. McLaren	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	23 July 18	Eng. Lieut.
William L. Glegg, M.B.	*Surg. Lieut.*	23 *July* 18	*Surgeon*
Leonard J. Lee	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
James C. K. Wright	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John W. Robinson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Arthur G. Bagot	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R*
George F. Bowen	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Malcolm S. Kirkwood	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Harold V. Rogers	*late Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Cedric R. L. Outhwaite	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Sidney G. West	Eng. Lieut.	23 July 18	Mate (E)
Charles R. W. Lamplough	Capt. R.M.L.I.	23 July 18	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
George Underhill	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	23 July 18	Lieut. R.M.L.I.
Peter B. Clarke	*late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Leslie R. Blake	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Alfred V. Knight	*late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	23 *July* 18	*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas W. Galletly	Gunner	23 July 18	Gunner

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William M. Sutton	Wt. Eng.	23 July 18	Artif. Eng.
William H. Edgar	Act. Artif. Eng. R.A.N.	23 July 18	Act. Artif. Eng. R.A.N.
Charles J. Thatcher	Serjt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.	23 July 18	Serjt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.
John R. D. Freeman	Lieutenant	7 Aug 18	Act. Lieut.
Edward Jones	*late Eng Lieut. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
David H. Millward	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 18	*Mid. R.N.R.*
George H. T. Birch	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	7 *Aug* 18	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*
John H. Hollingsworth	*late Lieut. R.M.*	7 *Aug* 18	*Lieut. R.M.*
Andrew Brown	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Frederick G. Cadiz	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert Capper, R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	7 Aug 18	Captain (Mer. Marine)
William J. Campbell	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Joseph H. Cole	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Henry Daniel	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Angus Keith	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John Lewis	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
McArthur McLean	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
James McNaughton	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John Roberts	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
George F. W. Sim	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Stewart Darragh	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Chief Officer (Mer. Marine)*
Andrew Allan	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Chief Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
Thomas Boleyn	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Chief Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
George Gemmell	—	7 *Aug* 18	*Chief Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
Reginald D. Merriman	Lieut. R.I.M.	23 Aug 18	Lieut. R.I.M.
Russell H. McBean (*With Bar* 11 *Nov* 19)	Lieutenant	28 Aug 18	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William H. Bremner, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	28 Aug 18	Lieutenant
Albert L. Poland	Lieutenant	28 Aug 18	Lieutenant
Rawsthorne Procter	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Anthony C. Mackie	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	28 *Aug* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Felix F. Brayfield	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Allan L. Geddes	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George R. Shaw	*late Sub-Lieut .R.N.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
James Petrie	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	28 *Aug* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
The Hon. Cecil E. R. Spencer (*With Bar* 20 *Sept* 18)	Lieutenant.	28 Aug 18	Lieutenant
Ernest E. Kelly	Co. Serjt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.	28 Aug 18	Co. Serjt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.
John A. P. Legh	Lieut-Com.	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Cyril W. Bower	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Gerald R. Cousins	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Alan D. L Macpherson	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Arthur M. Coleman	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
John W. Townsley	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Louis E. Workman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward J. Grey	*late Sub-Lieut R.N R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
George E. Strahan	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N. V.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R.*
Athol D. Davis	*late Paym Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Asst. Paym. R.N.R.*
George S. Anakin	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Mid. R.N.R.*
Charles Palmer	Cd. Engineer	14 Sept 18	Artif.-Eng.
Richard Bronckxon	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick Faulkner	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Arthur J. Cubison	Lieutenant	14 Sept 18	Lieutenant
James M. Harrison	*late Surg.-Lieut.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Surgeon*
David B. Dun	*late Sub-Lieut R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harry O. Hunn	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Benjamin G. Reynolds	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	14 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John E. Reynolds	Capt. R.M	14 Sept 18	Capt. R.M.
Charles Philip Dickens	—	14 *Sept* 18	*Capt. (Mer. Marine)*
Joseph Marcus Pearson	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	14 Sept 18	Capt (Mer. Marine)
William Robertson	—	14 *Sept* 18	*Capt. (Mer. Marine)*
William R. Slayter	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Richard F. J. Onslow	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Richard H. Caldwell	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Kenneth C. Kirkpatrick	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Alban E. T. Tate	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
William Ahern	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Ernest Beeley	Lieutenant	20 Sept 18	Lieutenant
Charles R. Cameron	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George S. Thomson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John H. Merifield	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William J. H. Hall	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John Whitefield	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Albert R. Williamson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Duncan A. MacK. Watt	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Grant Rougrie	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Hugh Owen	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William V. J. Clarke	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Louis Whitehead	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Wilson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R*
Theodore J. B. Beard	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Samuel Rayer	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Gerald H. L. Jones	Lieut. R.N.R.	20 Sept 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Archibald T. Yardley	Lieut. R.N.R.	20 Sept 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Norman J. Gibson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Bertie E. Smith	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William B. Chilton (*With Bar* 17 *Jun* 18) (*2nd Bar* 22 *Jan* 20)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Alfred M. Lee	Lieut. R.N.R.	20 Sept 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Herbert F. Rainey	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Reginald H. Foley	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	20 *Sept* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Thomas Daniells	*late Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N R.*
Daniel P. J. Enright (*With Bar* 22 *Jan* 20)	Cd. Gunner	20 Sept 18	Chief Gunner
Horace W. Bristow	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Maunder	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*
Thomas May	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*
Peter Yorston	Chief Skipper R.N.R.	20 Sept 18	Chief Skipper R.N.R.
James H. Smith	Chief Skipper R.N.R.	20 Sept 18	Chief Skipper R.N.R.
William J. Thomas	*late Chief Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Chief Skipper R.N.R.*
Will Messenger	Cd. Gunner	20 Sept 18	Gunner
James J. Donaldson	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Innes	*late Skipper R.N.R*	20 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Jim R. McBeath	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George H. Rogers	*Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Sept* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Hugh S. Egerton	Lieutenant	5 Oct 18	Lieutenant
Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper	Lieutenant	5 Oct 18	Lieutenant
George H. Boddie	Lieutenant	5 Oct 18	Act. Lieut.
Claude Asquith	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arnold E. McNab	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R N.R.*
Frank Ellis	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Henry J. Chapman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frank J. Couldrey	Lieut. R.N.R.	5 Oct 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Edward W. Elliott	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles C. Elliott	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Alexander Joe	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Edward C. Phillips	Cd. Eng.	5 Oct 18	Chief Artif. Eng.
John Stobart	Cd. Eng.	5 Oct 18	Chief Artif Eng.
George Marden	Gunner	5 Oct 18	Gunner
Frank H. Knowles	Wt. Eng.	Oct 18	Artif. Eng.
William Addy	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Cook	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Sidney Hewitt	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Boreas Hume	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Moston	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William J. Parish	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Robert J. Syrett	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Gale	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George Ladley	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Lewis A. McCombie	*late Clk. Skipper R.N.R.*	5 *Oct* 18	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George T. Thompson	—	5 *Oct* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert L. Allinson	—	5 *Oct* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
David Peregrine	—	5 *Oct* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Edward Fishwick	—	5 *Oct* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
William N. Oliver	—	29 *Oct* 18	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Ronald W. Blacklock	Lieut.-Com-	29 Oct 18	Lieutenant
George C. Reed	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William J. Davies	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Oct* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter T. A. Bird (*With Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	Lieutenant	29 Nov 18	Lieutenant
Horace L. Vicary	Lieut. R.N.R.	29 Nov 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Arthur J. Baxter	Lieut. R.N.R.	29 Nov 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Ernest E. Woodcock	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Nov* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette,	Rank at the Time of Act.
Arnold E. Peek (*With Bar* 24 *Mar* 19)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Nov* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John C. V. Morgan	Lieut. R.N.R.	29 Nov 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Thomas McMullan	—	29 *Nov* 18	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
Edward R. Lewis	Lieutenant	29 Nov 18	Lieutenant
Guy L. Cockburn	Lieutenant	29 Nov 18	Lieutenant
Robert W. Bateman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Nov* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Leopold J. Hegarty	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	29 *Nov* 18	*Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles E. Hotham	Lieutenant	11 Dec 18	Lieutenant
Reginald W. Hore	Lieutenant	11 Dec 18	Lieutenant
Gerard. C. Muirhead Gould	Lieut.-Com.	11 Dec 18	Lieutenant
James Budgen	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Dec* 18	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter M. Blair	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Dec* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Noel O. Akers	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Dec* 18	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
George O. Hollins	Eng. Lieut.	11 Dec 18	Eng. Lieut.
Frank A. Truckle	Act. Eng. Lieut.	11 Dec 18	Act. Eng. Lieut.
George Harris	Cd. Gunner	11 Dec 18	Ch. Gunner
John Slater	Gunner (T)	11 Dec 18	Gunner (T)
Henry J. Epworth	Gunner (T)	11 Dec 18	Gunner (T)
Henry J. F. Cavendish	Lieutenant	12 Dec 18	Lieutenant
Royer M. Dick	Lieutenant	12 Dec 18	Act. Lieut.
Eugene E. F. Smith	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	12 Dec 18	Lieut. R.N.R.
Edward H. Richardson, A.M.	*late Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*	12 *Dec* 18	*Act. Lieut. R.N.R.*
John G. Elgar	Paym. Lieut.	12 Dec 18	Paym. Lieut.
William H. Kewish	Gunner	12 Dec 18	Gunner
Herbert Gutherless	Boatswain	12 Dec 18	Boatswain
Gerald F. Haszard, O.B.E.	Captain R.M.	1 Jan 19	Captain R.M.
William S. Chalmers	Commander	17 Jan 19	Lieutenant
Henry V. Fuller	Captain R.M.	17 Jan 19	Captain R.M.
Robert H. McNair (*With Bar* 11 *Nov* 19)	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Jan* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Bernard T. Chick	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Jan* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Samuel Driver	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*)
James N. Eaton	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain* (*Mer. Marine*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
George H. Greenwood	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Jan* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Thomas Gunn	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Arnold S. Hawke	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert Hughes	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Claude C. Lapaley, O.B.E.	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Chief. Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
James L. Murray	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Chief Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
Charles S. Raby	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
David McQ. Reid	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Reginald D. Rowe	Act. Lieut.	17 Jan 19	Sub-Lieut.
Frederick O. Seaborne	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Harold J. Symonds	—	17 *Jan* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
John H. Brougham	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 19	Lieutenant
George A. H. Flynn	—	15 *Feb* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Robert V. Mack	Lieutenant	15 Feb 19	Lieutenant
George McMillan	—	15 *Feb* 19	*Captain (Mer Marine)*
Albert E. Holland	*late Lt. R.N.R.*	15 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William C. Morgan	—	15 *Feb* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Warwick L. Scott	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	15 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Reginald Joynson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	15 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V R.*
Charles F. Holt	*late Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.*	15 *Feb* 19	*Eng. Lieut R.N.R.*
Ernest G. Driscoll	*late Paym. Sub-Lieut R.N.R*	15 *Feb* 19	*Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter G. Bigger	*late Surg. Lieut.*	15 *Feb* 19	*Surg. Lieut.*
Daniel Harding	*late 2nd Lieut. R.M.A.*	15 *Feb* 19	*2nd Lieut. R.M.A.*
Frederick J. Baker	Cd. Eng.	15 Feb 19	Ch. Artif. Eng.
Melvill W. Ward	Lieut.-Com.	20 Feb 19	Lieut.-Com.
Edward J. P. Burling	*late Flt. Lieut. R.N.A.S.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Flt. Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
Gerald A. Garnons-Williams	Lieutenant	20 Feb 19	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Randolph S. G. Nicholson	Lieutenant	20 Feb 19	Lieutenant
George Brand	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harold F. Addenbrooke-Kent	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles S. Sim	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Andrew Buchan	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	20 *Feb* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James A. King	*late Skipper R N.R*	20 *Feb* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Richard Burton	CaptR.M.L.I.	14 Mar 19	CaptR.M.L.I.
Percy S. Atkins	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Lachlan D. Mackintosh	Lieutenant	17 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Pelham A. Maitland	Lieutenant	17 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Ivo W. L. Frewen	Lieutenant	17 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Arthur A. Osman	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Mar* 19	*Surg. Sub-Lt R.N.V.R.*
Raymond B. Stewart	Lieutenant	17 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Daniel F. White	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Wilfrid E. Warner	Sub-Lieut.	17 Mar 19	Sub-Lieut.
John S. Higgs	Skipper R.N.R	17 Mar 19	Skipper R.N.R.
Ernest R. Crafter	—	17 *Mar* 19	*Ch. Eng. (Mer. Marine)*
James McD. Dunbar	—	17 *Mar* 19	*2nd Officer (Mer. Marine)*
James Simpson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis E. Temple-West	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
William E. Liley	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Archibald G. Cranmer	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John D. Campbell	Lieutenant	24 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins	Lieutenant	24 Mar 19	Lieutenant
George E. Blackmore	Lieutenant	24 Mar 19	Lieutenant
William E. Ross	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur E. Haviland	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles Wood	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. and R.N.R.*
Ernest M. Fall	Lieut. R.N.R.	24 Mar 19	Lieut. R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Ernest Steere	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Harry Terry	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Charles H. Daniel	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George Syms	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
George A. Moir	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur Thomson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Bertie Warwick	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
James E. Eaglesham	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward B. Smallman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward Broad	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William H. Evans	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John H. Reynolds	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.	24 Mar 19	Ch. Skipper R.N.R.
Charles Brewster	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Andrew Buchan	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Philip P. Glanville	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
George W. Tharrett	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
William H. Quirk	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frank A. W. Ramsay	Lieutenant	24 Mar 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
Richard P. Chapman	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Clifford Lower	—	24 *Mar* 19	*Capt. (Mer. Marine)*
Arthur H. L. Terry	Lieutenant	24 Mar 19	Lieutenant
Edwin C. Carter	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Bernard H. Harrison	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *Mar* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur H. Wells	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Joseph H. Lowery	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Alexander Robinson	*late Act. Lt.-Com. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Ernest McKeown	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Frederick G. Cudbertson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Alexander MacLean	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Joseph R. Hodgson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Sydney A. Martyn	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Grahame G. A. Deucher	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William J. Allan	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
William Forman	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Alfred Royal	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Francis Pearsons	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Frederick W. Slade	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
James Smith	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Hugh R. Preston	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Frank A. MacCallum	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R*
George L. Cassady	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R*
Alec Dudfield	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.*
Kingsley G. Howe	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	11 Apr 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
George H. Creswell	Lieut.-Com.	11 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.
Charles L. Evan-Thomas	Lieutenant	11 Apr 19	Lieutenant
Raymond G. F. Herault de Caen	Lieutenant	11 Apr 19	Lieutenant
Alexander P. Cumming	Lieutenant	11 Apr 19	Lieutenant
Leslie Mann	Lieut. R.N.R.	11 Apr 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
Richard G. Clayton	Lieut. R.N.R.	11 Apr 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
John Chadwick	Cd. Eng.	11 Apr 19	Ch. Artif. Eng.
James C. Purnell	Wt. Eng.	11 Apr 19	Artif. Eng.
Alexander M. Donovan	Lieutenant	11 Apr 19	Lieutenant
William Clarke	Lieut. R.N.R.	11 Apr 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
William S. Buckley	*late Act Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Apr* 19	*Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
William J. Gorley	—	11 *Apr* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Arthur Hilditch	—	11 *Apr* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Walter Jefferson	—	11 *Apr* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Walter J. Price	—	11 *Apr* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Evan Thomas	—	11 *Apr* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Vincent C. Brown	Capt. R.M.A.	18 Apr 19	Capt. R.M.A
John A. Bath	Capt R.M.L.I.	18 Apr 19	Capt R.M.L.I.
Ivor G. Macgregor	Lieut. R.N.R.	22 Apr 19	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.
Sidney W. Brooks	Lieutenant	22 Apr 19	Lieutenant
David Lambert	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	22 *Apr* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Geoffrey A. G. Haggard	Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19	Lieutenant
Neville H. Smith	*Surg.-Lieut.*	22 *Apr* 19	*Surg.-Lieut.*
Vincent C. Brown	Capt. R.M.A.	22 Apr 19	Capt. R.M.A.
John A. Bath	Capt. R.M.L.I.	22 Apr 19	Capt. R.M.L.I.
John H. Moffatt	Gunner	22 Apr 19	Gunner
William G. Croucher	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
William Dunlin	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Lieut R.N.R.*
George Rowson	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
George Wood	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
Gregory Robinson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John D. Hindmarsh, D.S.O.	*late Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.*	24 *May* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Cecil G. Bronson	*Flight Lieut. late R.N.A.S.*	24 *May* 19	*Flight Lieut. R.N.A.S.*
James Blaikie	—	24 *May* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Thomas Harcus	—	24 *May* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*
Herbert G. A. Woolley	Paym. Lieut.	24 May 19	Act. Paym. Lieut.
John D. A. Musters	Lieutenant	11 June 19	Lieutenant
Marcel H. A. Kelsey	Lieutenant	11 June 19	Lieutenant
John E. W. Oland	Lieut. R.C.N.	11 June 19	Lieut. R.C.N.
Basil W. Hallwood	Act. Lieut.	11 June 19	Sub-Lieut.
Annesley G. Brown	*late Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *June* 19	*Surg. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Geoffrey E. Ridgeway	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 19	Lieutenant
Richard F. Hall	Lieutenant	21 June 19	Lieutenant
Alfred H. Phelps	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	21 *June* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John Irvine	—	21 *June* 19	*Captain (Mer. Marine)*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
William P. Stockor	Lieutenant	27 June 19	Lieutenant
Walter J. Driscoll	Gunner	27 June 19	Gunner
William Innes	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	27 *June* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
John C. Cumming	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	30 *June* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Edward F. Duncanson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	30 *June* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John W. Jenkins	Wt. Eng.	30 June 19	Artif. Eng.
George A. Scott	Lieut.-Com.	10 July 19	Lieut.-Com.
Clarence E. S. Palmer	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	10 *July* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Herbert D. Jehan	Cd. Gunner	10 July 19	Ch. Gunner
Ernest C. Miller, M.B.E.	Wt. Shipwright	10 July 19	Wt. Shipwright
Harold G. Badger	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	12 July 19	Paym. Lieut.
Alfred J. Mallett	Gunner	12 July 19	Gunner
Gerald H. Warner	Lieutenant	17 July 19	Lieutenant
Felix E. Chevallier	Lieutenant	17 July 19	Lieutenant
Douglas R. Verey	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *July* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Maurice Lyon	*late Flt. Sub-Lieut R.N.A.S.*	17 *July* 19	*Flt. Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S*
Joseph H. Robins	Cd.Sig. Bosn.	17 *July* 19	Ch. Sig. Bosn.
Graham S. Hewett	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	31 *July* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Edgar W. Buchanan	Lieutenant	31 July 19	Lieutenant
Hugh Wilson	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	11 *Aug* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John W. Hampsheir	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	22 *Aug* 19	*Mid. R.N.R.*
Douglas M. Bransom	Lieutenant	16 Sept 19	Lieutenant
Ion W. G. White	Lieutenant	17 Oct 19	Lieutenant
Edward T. Grayston	Lieut. R.N.R.	17 Oct 19	Lieut. R.N.R.
Archibald H. M. Dunn	Sub-Lieut.	17 Oct 19	Sub-Lieut.
David H. Shepherd	Cd. Gunner	17 Oct 19	Ch. Gunner
Charles A. Todd	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert S. Pearce	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
John L. Garle	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
John Orgee	Lieutenant	17 Oct 19	Lieutenant
Harry S. Endicott	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
David J. D. Davies	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Albert J. Blaker	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Henry Hillcoat	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Frank L. Wyatt	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Herbert F. Griffiths	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Alan O. Drake	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Thomas H. Wills	*late Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*	17 *Oct* 19	*Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*
William Fancy	Skipper R.N.R.	17 Oct 19	Skipper R.N.R.
Clive M. Sergeant	Lieut.R.M.L.I.	11 Nov 19	Lieut.R.M.L.I.
Ralph P. Martin	Lieutenant	11 Nov 19	Lieutenant
Meredith S. Spalding	Lieutenant	11 Nov 19	Lieutenant
Thomas J. Jones	*late Lieut. R.N R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Walter F. R. Castle, B.A.	*late Surg. Lieut.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Surg. Lieut.*
Basil T. Brewster	Lieutenaut	11 Nov 19	Act. Lieut.
Ronald Hunter-Blair	Act. Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Sub-Lieut.
John C. Boldero	Act. Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Sub-Lieut.
Robert L. Wight	Sub-Lieut.	11 N v 19	Sub-Lieut.
Edgar R. Sindall	*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*
Francis W. Howard	*late Act. Sub-Lieut. (act.) R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Act. Sub-Lieut. (act.) R.N.R.*
Norman E. Morley	*late Act. Sub-Lieut. (act.) R.N R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Act. Sub-Lieut. (act.) R.N.R.*
Arthur G. Ingram	Lieutenant	11 Nov 19	Mate
Richard N. O. Marshall	*late Mid. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Mid. R.N.R.*
George M. Robertson	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Arthur B. Lee	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Thomas Gardner	Eng.-Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Eng.-Lieut.
Alan A. Cockayne	*late Surg.-Lieut.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Surg.-Lieut.*
Alfred Maguire	Act. Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Mate
William I. Catchpole	*late Skipper R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Skipper R.N.R.*
Heneage C. Legge	Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 19	Lieutenant
James L. Fitzpatrick	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Robert B. Roberts	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Duncan McLachlan	*late Lieut. R.N.R.*	11 *Nov* 19	*Lieut. R.N.R.*
Leonard C. Orman	Lieutenant	11 Nov 19	Act. Lieut.
Arthur G. Graham	Act. Lieut.	11 Nov 19	Mate
George E. Coker	Lieutenant	22 Jan 20	Lieutenant

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Date of Gazette.	Rank at the Time of Act.
Henry C. Macdonald	Lieutenant	22 Jan 20	Lieutenant
Andrew W. E. Welchman	*late Mid. R.N.R*	22 *Jan* 20	*Mid. R.N.R.*
Walter D. Brown	Lieutenant	22 Jan 20	Act. Lieut.
Horace N. Barnes	Act. Lieut.	8 Mar 20	Mate
Cedric W. Clarke	Gunner	8 Mar 20	Gunner
Oliver Champion	*late Lieut. R.N.V.R*	8 *Mar* 20	*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*
Edward J. F. Price	Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
Lewis J. P. Jones	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
James W. Rivett-Carnac	Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
The Hon. Trevor T. Parker	Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 20	Lieutenaut
Philip M. Filleul	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
William C. P. Crabb, O.B.E.	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
Hugh E. Hollond	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Lieutenant
John O. Campbell	Sub-Lieut.	8 Mar 20	Sub-Lieut.
Neville L. J. Pisani	Lieutenant	8 Mar 20	Sub-Lieut.
Charles E. Coles	Gunner	8 Mar 20	Gunner
George P. Byrne	Wt. Shipwright	8 Mar 20	Wt. Shipwright
Edward C. Dean	Wt. Teleg.	8 Mar 20	Wt. Teleg.
William E. H. King	Wt. Teleg.	8 Mar 20	Wt. Teleg.
George T. Jebbett	Gunner	23 Apr 20	Gunner
Osman C. H. Giddy	Act. Lieut.	4 May 20	Sub-Lieut.
Bernard J. Littledale	Lieutenant	7 Sept 20	Lieutenant
Walter J. Melrose	Sub-Lieut.	14 Jan 21	Act. Sub-Lieut.
Norman V. Dickinson	Sub-Lieut.	14 Jan 21	Midshipman

Digitized by Google

List of Officers of Foreign Navies on whom the Distinguished Service Cross has been conferred.

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Henri J. P. de l'Escaille -	13 Sept 15	Capitaine de frégate	French
Alfred L. M. Cintré - -	13 Sept 15	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Paul Marie Joseph Blanc -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de vaisseau	,,
CharlesFrançois HenriRouzaud	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Louis Théophile Litré - -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Jules Bergeon - - -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Maurice Alphonse Thierry -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Marie Achille Edouard Pierre Auverny	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Emile Victor Faurie - -	23 Dec 15	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Yves Louis Sergent - -	23 Dec 15	Officier Principal des Equipages de la Flotte	,,
Charles Lucien Cantener -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Robert Louis Marie Cayrol -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Louis Octave Edouard Thévenard	23 Dec 15	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Eugène Marie Joseph Morris-	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de vaisseau	,,
Julien Joseph Perrette - -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Charles Marie Joseph Millot -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de Frégate	,,
Joseph Henri Pierre de Bronac de Vazelhes	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Vincent Auguste de Pianelli -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,
Louis Marie Jules Barthélemy de Saizieu	23 Dec 15	Lieutenant de vaisseau de l'AviationMaritime	,,
Eugène Robert Defforges -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Jean Marie Michel Delègue -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette	,,
Jean Pierre Esteva - -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de frégate	,,
Gustave de Peytes de Montcabrier	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de frégate	,,
Marie Chrétien Galiot Martial Antonin de Mandat de Grancey	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette (*Réserve*)	,,
Edmond David Willm - -	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de frégate	,,
Constant Charles René Bonnin	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de frégate	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Louis Paul Noël Marie Rouault de Coligny	23 Dec 15	Capitaine de corvette (*Réserve*)	French
Gaston Ernest Maurice Dunoyer de Noirmont	23 Dec 15	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,
Ugo Malusardi	1 May 16	Tenente di vascello	Italian
Edmondo Di Loreto	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Edoardo Gajo	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Michelangelo Fedeli	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Luigi Spalice	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Augusto Bernotti	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Enrico Trani	1 May 16	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Alberto Procaccini	1 May 16	Tenente di vascello	,,
Aldo Ascoli	1 May 16	Capitano de corvette	,,
Vincenzo Brunetti	1 May 16	Tenente di vascello	,,
Leonardo Fabiano	1 May 16	Tenente di vascello di (*riserva*)	,,
Mariano Cuzzaniti	1 May 16	Tenente Colonnelli macchinista	,,
Nicola Trizio	1 May 16	Maggiore macchinista	,,
Raffaela Longobardo	1 May 16	Maggiore macchinista	,,
Adelfredo Fedele	1 May 16	Maggiore macchinista (*riserva*)	,,
Pietro Schiavi	1 May 16	Maggiore macchinista	,,
Alessandro Avolio	1 May 16	Maggiore macchinista (*riserva*)	,,
Ettore Micheletti	1 May 16	Capitano medico	,,
Nicola De Mare	1 May 16	Capitano medico	,,
Samuele Gnasso	1 May 16	Maggiore medico (*riserva*)	,,
Olisio Bruno	1 May 16	Capitano commissario	,,
Franz Luigi Roesler	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetto	,,
Eugenio Puccio	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Guido Po	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Emilio Stretti	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Ugo Perricone	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Ernesto Lupi	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Ildebrando Goiran	— Feb 17	Capitano di fregata	,,
Guido Bacci, *Conti di Capaci*	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Giuseppe Trionfi	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,
Giotto Maraghini	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Manfredi Gravina - - -	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta -	Italian
Luigi Bologna - - -	— Feb 17	Tenente di vascello -	,,
Umberto Alberti - - -	— Feb 17	Capitano di corvetta -	,,
Piero Palese - - - -	— Feb 17	Tenente di vascello (compl.)	,,
Antonio Muzio - - -	— Feb 17	Maggiore genio navale	,,
Salvatore Emanuele Rima -	— Feb 17	Capitano genio navale (comp.)	,,
Enrico Matteucci - - -	— Feb 17	Capitano medico - -	,,
Pierluigi Fiori - - -	— Feb 17	Ufficiale de Porto	,,
Georges Desmazures - -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de corvette -	French
Marie Charles Stanislas de David de Beauregard	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Urtain Antoine Henri Roqueplo	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate (*Réserve*)	,,
Pierre Marins Neuzillet -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate (*Réserve*)	,,
Raymond Joseph Marie Dominique de Seze	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Charles Felix Emile Jean Fahrner	— Feb 17	Capitaine de corvette -	,,
Marie Raymond Ceillier -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de corvette -	,,
Marcel Paul Jacques Deramond	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Marie Lucien Armand de Villiers de la Nouë	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Jean Yves Bécam - - -	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Emile Pierre Marie Joseph Vetel	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
René Marie Joseph Emile Sagnier	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Ernest Henri Valcollier -	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,
Louis René Henriot - -	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,
Gabriel Etienne Alexandre Malacamp	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,
André Lorfèvre - - -	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Alexandre Fernand Salomon Martin	— Feb 17	Méchanicien Inspecteur de 2 classe	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Octave Gabriel Le Tourneur	— Feb 17	MecanicienPrincipal de 1re classe	French
Jean Justin Etienne Quéré -	— Feb 17	Mèdecin, principal -	,,
Jean Amedée Marie Charles Ségard	— Feb 17	Mèdecin, 1re Class -	,,
Laurent Claude Pierre Decoux	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate - (Chef. Adj. du Cabinet Milit.)	,
Ernest Jean François Robert Cosme	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
François Nicolas - - -	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
André Benoist - - -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Fernand Emile Thouroude-	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
René Eugene le Moaligou -	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Paul Isidore Masse - -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Pierre Marie Joseph Henri de Laurens Castelet	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate (*Réserve*)	,,
Auguste Joseph Kerouanton-	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Henri Albert Lebègue -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Henri Marie Octave Joseph de Bourdoncle de Saint Salvy	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Auguste André Chaigneau -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Louis Charles Henri Léon Revel	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate (*Réserve*)	,,
André Auguste Muiron- -	— Eeb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Edmond Lacombe- - -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Cammille Leopold Henri Paponnet	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Georges Louis Rossignol -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Bruno François Louis Maravel	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
René Ernest Semichon - -	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Jean Joseph Jules Noë de Laborde	— Feb 17	Capitaine de frégate -	,,
Yves François Kerscaven -	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Albert Alexandre Le Villain-	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau (*Réserve*)	French
Ernest Guillaume Pierre Bonnet	— Feb 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Omer L. M. C. H. *Comte de* Kergorlay	13 Mar 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
René H. E. Levaique - -	13 Mar 17	Lieutenant de vaisseau	,,
Jacques F. H. Delimal - -	13 Mar 17	Enseigne de vaisseau -	,,
Eijiro Kondo - - - -	2 July 17	Lieutenant - - -	Japanese
Yaichi Shoji - - - -	2 July 17	Lieutenant - - -	,,
Nagaharu Aruga - - -	2 July 17	Assistant Surgeon -	,,
Luigi Buoninsegni Vitali -	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta -	Italian
Antonio Costagliola di Fiore-	— July 17	Maggiore mecchinista -	,,
Romualdo Lovisetto - -	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta (*riserva*)	,,
Ernesto Sesia - - -	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta -	,,
Francesco Filippini - -	— July 17	Capitano de corvetta -	,,
Edoardo Roggeri - - -	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta -	,,
Antonio Zavagli - - -	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta (*riserva*)	,,
Carlo De Angelis - - -	— July 17	Tenente di vascello -	,,
Silvio Bonaldi - - -	— July 17	Capitano di fregata -	,,
Vittorio Pertusio - - -	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta (*riserva*)	,,
Pietro Starita - - -	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta -	,,
Errico Morisani - - -	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta -	,,
Luciano De Santis - -	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta -	,,
Giuseppe Diaz - - -	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta -	,,
Guglielmo Bernucci du Trémone	— July 17	Capitano di corvetta -	,,

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874 *and 22nd February* 1896.

List of Men of the Royal Navy and Marines to whom the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal has been awarded, with their rank at the time :—

1874	
George Taylor ... ... *With an annuity of* £20	Sergt., R.M.A.
Timothy Waters ... ... *With an annuity of* £10	Sergt., R.M.
Richard Honor	Pte., R.M.
1883	
Benjamin White ... ... *With an annuity of* £10	Col.-Sergt., R.M.A.
Thomas W. Holdstock ... *With an annuity of* £10	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
John Judge	Gr., R.M.A.
1884	
Stephen Patterson ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Alfred Bretnall	Gr., R.M.
1901	
James E. Preston, D.C.M. *With an annuity of* £10	Lce.-Sergt., R.M.L.I. (*now Capt. R.M.L.I.*)
Edwin Whibley ... ... *With an annuity of* £10	Ord. Smn.
1904	
John E. Flower ... ... *With an annuity of* £10	Sergt., R.M.L.I. (*now Lieut. R.M.L.I.*)
1914	
Ernest R. Cremer, D.S.M. *With an annuity of* £10	A B.
1915	
Charles Mayes ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £20)	Sergt., R.M.
Charles J. Braddock ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Ernest Sillence	Bugler, R.M.L.I.
Robert Snowdon, DSM ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Ch. E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Joseph J. F. Runalls ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
John G. Way ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Richard H. Homer ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	C.P.O. (*now Sub-Lieut.*) R.N.V.R.
Frederick W. Stear, M.C.. (*With an Annuity of* £10)	C.P.O. (*now Sub-Lieut.*), R.N.V.R.
1916	
William H. Perring ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	C.P.O. (*now Sub-Lieut.*), R.N.V.R.
Frank Pilgrim	Act. Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Ernest A. Grinddey ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Mark Turner	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Lawrence J. Walsh ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Thomas H. Hoskins ..	Pte., R.M.L.I.
William Ackerman ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Sto., P.O.
Frederick T. Birchall ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	C.E.R.A.
Patrick J. Hogan ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Sto., P.O.
William Holigan ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	Shipt., 1 Cl.
Joseph H. Hughes ...	Sto., 1 Cl.
Alfred E. Jones ... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	S.B.S.
Patrick McEvoy... ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	C.P.O. Teleg.
Frederick J. H. Wherry (*With an Annuity of* £20)	Act. Sto. P.O.
William J. A. Willis ... (*With an Annuity of* £10)	P.O (*now Mate R.N.*)

Digitized by Google

1917

Abraham Spooner ...	Col.-Sergt., R.M.A.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
Thomas McGovern ...	Ldg. Sto.
Ernest V. Dean	Cpl., R.M.L.I.
John F. Tadman ...	C.P.O. Mech.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
Frederick H. Lamb ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Charles Mobbs	Engineman, R.N.R.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
John Turner	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
Walter Watt	Engineman, R.N.R.
Joseph Hendry	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
James F. McLoughlin ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
Francis G. Noble ...	A.B.
Henry G. Bartlett ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
James Thomson, D.S.M..	Smn., R.N.R.
Thomas E Fletcher, D.S.M.	W/T Op., 1 Cl. R.N.R.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
John S. Martindale, D.S M.	Smn.. R.N.R.
William H. Bennison ...	Smn., R.N.R.

1918

James Ewing	Engineman, R.N.R.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
Alexander Noble... ...	Engineman, R.N.R
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
George B. Rivett... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
William G. Weeks ...	Ldg. Dkhnd. R.N.R.
Thomas C. Bryant ...	Sig.
Henry C Bendall ...	Sto., 1 Cl.
Walter Harner	P.O.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
Frank M. Gale	Ch. E.R.A.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
William Hopewell ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Frank J. Knill	Sergt. R.M.A.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
Ferdinand E. M. Lake ...	A.B.
John D. L. Press ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
David P. Smith	P.O.
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	
David G. Rees	Ldg. Dkhand. R.N.R
(*With an Annuity of* £10)	

1919

William Rowbottom ...	P.O., 1 Cl.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 14th October, 1914.

List of Men of the Royal Navy and Marines, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. to whom the Distinguished Service Medal has been awarded, with their rank at the time :—

Name.	Rank.
1914	
Albert Fox	Ch. Yeo. of Sigs.
James W. Armstrong ...	E.R.A., 1 Cl.
William R. Boiston ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl. (*now Wt. Eng.*)
James S. Beadle... ...	Act. C.P.O.
Alfred G. Antram ...	P.O.
Harry Weate	P.O.
Frederick Pierce... ...	Stoker P.O.
John Galvin	Stoker P.O.
1915	
William Wallace ...	P.O.
William S. Cole, G.C.M.	C.P.O.
Henry Lowe	Ldg. Smn. (*act.*) R.N.R.
James T. Galliford ...	Sergt.-Maj. (*act.*) R.M.L.I.
George J. Kenny ...	Qr.-Mr.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Gideon H. Bruce ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I. (*now Act. Sergt.-Maj.*)
Thomas C. Franks ...	Lce. Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Walter J. Cook	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
George H. Hall	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Charles J. Fleet... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Stuart Lang	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Edmund Walch	S.B.A.
Ernest Dimmock ...	A.B.
Herbert E. Sturman ...	Boy, 1 Cl.
Thomas H. Davey ...	P.O.
John Harding	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Anthony Douglas ...	E.R.A., 1 Cl.
Patrick McKenna ...	Stoker P.O.
Alfred E. Perry	Ldg. Smn. (*now Gunner R.N.*)
Wilfrid C. Mortimer ...	Ldg. Smn.
George Read	A.B.
Edward Buckle	A.B.
Tom Blake	A.B.
Frederick Foote.. ..	Signalman.
John H. Sowden... ...	Ldg. Sto. (*act.*)
Robert A. Gray	Engineman, R.N.R.
Christopher Briggs ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
William Gladding ...	Cook, R.N.R.
Robert Frost	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
James W. Bell	C.P.O. Mech.
Frederick S. Martin ..	Ldg. Smn.
John G. Hill	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Robert Snowdon, CGM ...	Act. C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1915—*contd.*	
William A. Townsend ...	Stoker P.O.
Albert C. H. Dymott ...	Shipwright, 2Cl.
John W. Kemmett ...	P.O.
Peter S. Livingstone ...	A.B.
George H. Le Seilleur ...	A.B.
Francis G. H. Bamford...	Boy, 1 Cl.
Julius F. Rogers ...	Boy, 1 Cl.
William B. Dand ...	Wt. Eng.
W. Gillespie	C.E.R.A.
Edward C. Ephgrave ...	Mech. (*now Wt. Mechn. retd.*)
Harold Turner	Stoker, 2 Cl.
Emmanuel O. Bradley ...	Ldg. Carp. Crew.
Theodore Frank Perrow	P.O. Teleg.
William Samuel Dyer ...	Sergt., R.M.A
Richard Robert Branske	Gr., R.M.A.
William Ernest Wadsworth	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Arthur Stanley Fletcher	Smn., R.N.R.
John Hanlon	Smn., R.N.R.
Matthew Green	Ch. Stewd., M.M.R.
Arthur W. Lambert ...	C.P.O., R.A.N.
Bertie Green	A.B., R.A.N.
Joseph Kinniburgh ...	A.B., R.A.N.
Harold M. Collins ...	A.B., R.A.N.
William Alfred Taylor ...	A.B., R.A.N.
Thomas Edward Mullins	S.B.S., R.A.N.
Walter Vernon	Stoker P.O.
Frank Puleston	Stoker, 1 Cl.
Douglas Lacey	Stoker, R.N.R.
Walter George Stocker ...	P.O.
William Booth	P.O.
Hugh L. Wallace ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
William Arthur Colgate	P.O.
John Checkley	P.O., 1 Cl.
John Buttonshaw ...	Yeo. of Sigs.
George William Tatler ...	A.B.
Frederick Marshall ...	Ldg. Smn.
John Rogerson	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
N. Roberts	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Frederick W. Tickner ...	P.O.
Frank Rees	Yeo. of Sigs.
Frederick J. Jeater ...	C.E.R.A. (*now Wt. Eng. R.N.*)
Mahomet Salim... ...	Interpreter.
Frederick W. Ingram ...	2nd Engineman, R.N.R.
Magnus Mathieson ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Walter Neden	C.P.O.
William P. Magee ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
William J. Shilcott ...	C.P.O. (*act*)
William Seabrook ...	Col.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Thomas Boffey	Col.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Henry G. Brewster ...	P.O. Teleg. (*now Wt. Teleg. R.N. retd.*)
Henry P. Skedgel	P.O.
Charles F. Summers ...	Ldg. Smn.
Joseph Lesslie	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R
Timothy McCarthy ...	Ldg. Smn.
William Downing ...	Ldg. Smn.
Bernard Squibb ...	Ldg. Smn.
Albert Jarvie	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
James M. Johnson ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
George Finch	Corpl., R.M.L.I.
William Reynolds ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
William Smith	Smn., R.N.R.
Joseph A. Anderson ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.
Thomas Dale	E.R.A., R.N.R.
Alexander M. Gemmell	E.R.A., R.N.R.
George A. Cole	E.R.A., R.N.R.
Thomas Miller	Ldg. Fireman
Edward Cropper ...	Ldg. Fireman
Albert E. Ribbans ...	P.O. (*now Boatswain R.N.*)
Robert McDonald ...	P.O., 1 Cl. (*now Boatswain, R.N. retd.*)
John Garioch	Engineman, R.N.R.
Thomas P. Roche ...	Act. Gr. (*now Gunner R.N.*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1915—*contd.*	
Albert Balson	P.O.
William Putman ...	P.O.
Robert Fletcher ...	Ldg. Smn
Kenneth S. Muskett ...	Ldg. Smn.
Edward L. Barons ...	A.B.
Albert E. Bex	A.B.
Henry T. Morrison ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Daniel Roach	Smn., R.N.R.
James Getson	Stoker P.O.
Henry Ridsdale	Stoker, R.N.R.
Samuel G. Newell ...	P.O.
Charles Balls	Ldg. Smn.
George Ong	A.B.
Henry J. Floyd ...	A.B.
Montague H. Botley ...	P.O. (*now Gunner R.N.*)
Ernest F. Marsh ...	P.O.
Walter Dawson ...	Signalman.
R. T. Hyslop	Signalman.
Alfred Edwards ...	Signalman.
George T. Lumb ...	P.O., 2 Cl.
Thomas Scamaton ...	C.P.O.
Charles M. Chisholm ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Joseph B. Burgon ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur F. George ..	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas W. Reynolds ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John T. Brown... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
J. J. Gavan	Signalman
John K. Anderson ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Francis B. B. Robinson	Engineman, R.N.R.
William R. Kemp ..	Engineman, R.N.R.
William Mathers ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Benjamin Germaney ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
James Cheyne	Engineman, R.N.R.
William Bradbury ...	P.O.
Leonard E. Beresford ...	A.B.
Daniel McCarthy ...	Ldg. Smn.
Joseph J. Martin ...	P.O.
John G. Morley ...	A.B.
John Symons	A.B.
Frederick C. Fisher ...	Ldg. Stoker.
David Collins	A.B.
Arthur Maddy	A.B.
Frederick Armstrong ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Rothwell R. Patterson ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.
Percy J. Edwards ...	Stoker
E. W. Heasman ...	P.O.
A. W. Roe	Ldg. Smn.
William G. Higson ...	Ldg. Smn.
William Tovey	P.O.
Henry T. Barrow ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William G. Dempsey ...	Ldg. Smn.
Frederick G. Collins ...	Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Robert E. Hunt ...	A.B.
William McCadden ...	Ldg. Smn.
Edward Owens	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John J. Hughes, M.S.M.	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Albert E. Hawkes ...	Act. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Frederick E. V. Willcox	Act. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Richard D. Cowbrough	Lce-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Shadrach Hillsley ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
William T. Ingram ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John Griffiths	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
William Carnall, M.C. ...	C.P.O.
Bertram G. Cornish ...	E.R.A., 4 Cl.
Frederick G. Cox ...	Ch. Stoker.
Herbert W. Ellison ...	P.O.
William T. Gast ...	Ldg. Stoker.
David J. Greene ...	P.O.
Frank Hague	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
John T. Haskins ...	Ldg. Stoker
Reginald E. Jupp ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Alfred Kerridge ...	A.B.
John Kirkcaldy ...	P.O.
Edgar R. Lohden ...	Ldg. Teleg.
Michael Loy	A.B.
Ralph Moyse	Telegraphist.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1915—*contd.*			
Ebenezer Pollard ...	P.O.	Bezelell Jones	A.B. (Mercantile)
Walter C. Richards ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.	Walter R. Francis ...	Ldg. Smn.
Joseph W. A. Sherlock	P.O., R.F.R.		
George Traves	P.O.	Christopher Pratt ...	Trimmer, R.N.T.R.
Leslie G. Tutton ...	Act. Ldg. Stoker.	Andrew Martin ...	Ldg. Stoker, R.F.R.
Edwin C. Wood	P.O.	Frank Munro	Engineman, R.N.T.R.
F. R. Smith	Corpl., R.M. Sig.Co.R.N.D.	Arthur F. Mears ...	Ch. P.O., R.F.R.
J. H. Murray	Sapper, R.M. Sig.Co.R.N.D.	John Donaldson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
E. C. Bonnett	Sergt.,R.M.L.I.	Alderman Cooper ...	Engineman, R.N.T.R.
A. Leighton	Ord. Smn., R.N.V.R.	Charles H. P. Drury ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
Charles J. Woodford ...	C.P.O.	Harry Elliott	A.B.
J. B. Fathers	Corpl., R.M. Div. Engrs. R.N.D.	Alex B. Keune	Boy Telegraphist
P. Lowes...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Christopher Kelly ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Leonard C. Allen ...	C.E.R.A. (*now Wt. Eng.*)	James T. Turner ...	A.B., R.N.V.R.
Herbert G. Wall ...	Sergt.,R.M.L.I.	Patrick J. Welsh ...	A.B. (Mercantile)
Frederick W. Rayner ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Frederick F. Lynch ...	P.O., 1 Cl., R.F.R.
Arthur Ramsey	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Frederick Gibson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.T.R.
James F. Beauchamp ...	A.B.	James Bell	2nd Hand, R.N.T.R.
Harold R. Hearn ...	Ldg. Smn.	Frederick Hewitt ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
Robert W. Pawling ...	A.B.	Alexander C. Thomson	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
James D. Pead	Stoker, R.N.R.	Roger B. Martin ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
George F. Smith ...	P.O.	Arthur B. Mooney ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
Andrew S. Pym ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	James McA. Burnett ...	Deck Hand, R.N.T.R.
Thomas N. Phillips ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Joseph Foley	2nd Hand, R.N.T.R.
George M. Lee	P.O.	William A. Ellis ...	Ch. Elct. Art., 2nd C.
Harry Dickason... ...	P.O.	Charles F. Munds ...	P.O.
Robert J. Platt ...	C.P.O.	Robert Mills	Act. C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Sydney F. Robbins ...	C.P.O.	Roberth Moth	P.O.
George A. Keefe, M.S.M.	Pte., R.M.L.I.	William T. Clarke ...	Act. Sgt.-Maj., R.M.A.
Frederick Deane ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.		
William Drake	Stoker, 1 Cl.		
William Garthwaite ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.		
Tom Collis	E.R.A., 2 Cl.		
Alfred Rose	P.O.		
Frederick J. Patterson...	Ldg. Smn. (*now Lieut. R.N.*)		
Harry Broom	Ldg. Stoker		
Percival Jacobs	Ldg. Teleg.		
William Sheppherd ...	Shipt., 2 Cl.		
Edward Redhead ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1915—*contd.*	
Robert McCurrach ...	Gunner, R.M.A.
Harry J. Messum ...	Gunner, R.M.A
Alfred Chouffot... ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
Francis Comber ...	Seaman, R.N.R.
Thomas J. Prior ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Charles Joughin ...	A.B. (Mercantile)
Arthur H. Woodgate ...	Ldg. Sig.
William Smith	Ldg. Sig.
Francis H. Banks ...	Ldg. Sig.
John Tait	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Sidney Morriss... ...	Corpl.,R.M.L.I.
Ernest Sparks	Ldg. Smn.
Phillip L. Gunn ...	Ldg. Smn.
Arthur G. May... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Charles A. Pearce ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
Albion H. Turner ...	Corpl., R.M.A.
Ernest A. Grinstead ...	P.O.
William C. Hatherly ...	Ship's Corpl., 1 Cl.
William Bright... ...	P.O.
William R. Axworthy...	Ldg. Smn.
Ernest C. Mitchell ...	P.O.
Lewis W. Davidson ...	A.B.
Frederick Merckel ...	Act. Sgt.-Maj., R.M.A.
Frank Baker	Motor Driver, R.M.A.
John E. Thompson ...	Motor Driver.
1916	
Allan Andrews... ...	W.T.O.,R.N.R.
Albert W. Morrison ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.
George H. Truscott (*with Bar* 1917)	C.P.O.
Robert Bell	Act.Serjt.-Maj.
George Smith	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Robert McDowell ...	Act. Corpl., R.M.L.I.
George H. Tooke ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Murray ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Wilfred A. Samuel ...	Ldg. Smn.
Benjamin W. Newson...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Robert Martin	Trimmer, R.N.R.
John B. Gunn	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
Andrew Seaward ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Albert Gregory... ...	Smn., R.N.R. (Newfoundland)
James Barrett	Greaser (Mercantile)
William S. Elliott ...	Sergt. R.M.L.I
Joseph Wood Arnold ...	Ldg. Sig.
Robert Barrie	A.B.
William Henry Beach...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.(Trawler Section)
John Bainbridge ...	Ldg. Trimmer, R.N.R.
John W. H. Bollon ...	A.B.,R.N.V.R.
Charles Douglas Brace	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Bernard John William Brady	C.P.O., Mech., R.N.A.S. (*now Capt.R.A.F.*)
James Robert Brightmore	Shipwright
John Corby	P.O.
Robert Cleghorn ...	A.B.
George Henry Cochrane	Trimmer, R.N.R.
GeorgeRobertCracknell (*with Bar* 1917)	Ldg. Smn.
John Henry Creasey ...	A.B.
Herbert Charles Curtis	Ldg. Teleg.
Alfred James Carter ...	A.B.
William Henry Cook ...	Trimmer, R.N.R.
George Cherry	Stoker P.O.
William Thomas Collins	Stoker P.O.
Henry Cox	P.O.
Archibald Carter ...	Shipwright
John William Draycott	A.B.
John Stevens Druce ...	Gr., R.M.A., R.F.R.
Christopher Dereham ...	Stoker P.O.
Harry James Dedman..	P.O.
William Earle	P.O.
Marshall John William Ellingworth	P.O. Teleg.
William Horace Edser...	Act. Ch. Stoker
George James French ...	Ldg Sigm.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1916—*contd.*	
Henry William Fautley	A.B.
Edwin Thomas Guy (*with Bar* 20 *Feb.* 19)	Ldg. Sigm.
Ernest Edward Gough...	Yeo. of Sigs. (*now Signal & Boatswain*)
Arthur Henry Green ...	C.P.O.
Aubrey Richard Gurden	A.B.
Samuel James Graham	Ch. Armourer.
Stanley Hill	A.B.
Augustus George Hodgson	Yeo. of Sigs.
Henry Smith Houldey...	Shipwright, 2Cl.
Leonard John Hawkins	P.O.
Edward Thomas Findlay Jezzard	Ship's Steward
Simpson Johnson ...	Trimmer, R.N.R.
William Kenney ...	Ldg. Stoker
Patrick Keogh	Smn., R.N.R.
Frederick Keeley ...	P.O.
Cecil Hensman Langley	Ldg. Teleg.
Alexander Locker ...	Signalman
Thomas Lamont ...	A.B.
George Lawrence ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Uriah Alfred Farrow Lewis	Smn., R.N.R.
Thomas McDonagh ...	Signalman
Alexander Mackie ...	Ldg. Trimmer, R.N.R.
William McLean ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R. (Trawler Section)
Albert Martin	Ldg. Smn.
John Robert Nightingale	Engineman, R.N.R. (Trawler Section)
Francis Nurse	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Eric Menhennitte Peacock	Signal Boy
Cecil James Petitt ...	P.O.
William Robert Pillar...	Ldg. Smn.
William Parsons ...	Stoker P.O.
William Penny ...	P.O., 1st Cl. (Coastguard)
George Riggans ...	Stoker, 1st Cl.
William Robinson ...	Ldg. Smn.
Francis James Rogers...	A.B
Thomas Robins... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Leonard Thomas Sanderson	P.O. Mech.
William Gordon Symons	A.B.
Philip Sharman ...	Ldg. Teleg.
Joseph Thomas Smith	P.O.
Thomas Simmons ...	A.B.
William Smith (*with Bar* 1917)	Yeo. Sigs.
Percy Pearson Smith ...	Ldg. Smn.
William James Smith...	Stoker P.O.
Henry Lee Saunders ...	Ch. Stoker
Jack Saunders	Ldg. Smn.
George Charles Steed ...	P.O.
Alfred Francis Tregidgo	Ch. Po., R.F.R
Somerset Reginald Tapsfield	A.B.
Francis James Taylor...	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Philip Taylor	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Reuben George Voice...	Ldg. Signalman
Ray Ethelbert Watson	Ldg. Smn.
Alfred John Wheeler ...	A.B.
Walter Henry Ward ...	A.B.
Seth Barratt	P.O. (*now act. Paymr.*)
James Alexander Bowmaker	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Arthur Jabez Dominey	P.O.
Arthur Harries	P.O.
Arthur William Herbert	Ldg. Teleg.
Arthur William Mepham	P.O., 1 Cl.
Thomas Greig Macnaughton	P.O.
William Mapp	Trimmer, R.N.R. (Special Service)
Florence McCarthy ...	Smn., R.N.R.
William Prayle ...	Stoker, 1 Cl.
Richard Cocking Veal...	Smn., R.N.R.
John S. Lamont ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.
William H. Rogers ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
James E. Thorburn ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
Charles O. Anderson ...	Stoker, 1 Cl.
James C. Bragg ...	P.O.
Albert Bright ...	A.B.
Martin Bray ...	Shipt., 1 Cl. (*now Wt. Shipwright*)
Charles E. Blagdon ...	Ldg. Stoker
John R. Barss ...	E.R.A., 1 Cl.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1916—*contd.*	
William J. Barrow ...	Ldg. Smn.
Walter H. Carne ...	Sto. P.O.
Malcolm J. Cooper ...	Ldg. Smn.
Maurice H. Cox ...	Ldg. Smn.
Edward J. Dunn ...	Shipt., 1 Cl. (*now Act. Wt. Shipwright*)
Harry W. Dudman ...	P.O., 1 Cl.
Ernest F. Edge ...	C.E.R.A., 1 Cl.
Walter H. Fairs ...	Sergt. R.M.A.
Frederick T. Farmer ...	C.E.R.A., 1 Cl.
Frank W. Foster ...	Yeo. of Sigs. (*now Signal Boatswain*)
Michael Fitzpatrick ...	P.O.
George F. French ...	A.B.
Henry J. Fisher ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Edmund E. Grace ...	Ch. Elec. Artif., 2 Cl.
Bertie W. R. Gardiner	P.O.
William C. R. Griffin ...	P.O.
John Hiram	Ldg. Smn.
William W. Higman ...	C.P.O.
John G. Hicks	Mechn.
William Harris ...	C.P.O.
Thomas H. Hignett ...	Stoker, R.N.R.
George Headley ...	Ldg. Sig.
Thomas Heard... ...	Stoker, P.O.
Charles G. Hawkins ...	Stoker, P.O., R.F.R.
William J. Harvey ...	P.O.
George Hanson... ...	A.B.
Walter Halliwell ...	P.O.
Ronald G. Jefferson ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Percy F. Knapman ...	A.B.
John Lyons	Ch. Stoker
George H. Manning ...	Sto. P.O.
John Mulraney ...	Act. Bombdr., R.M.A.
Ivon Mitchell	Armourer
Horace R. Mason ...	Yeo. Sigs. (*now Signal Boatswain*)
James Monro	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
George McConnell ...	Sto., R.N.R
Murdo Macleod ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
Frederick Moore ...	C.E.R.A , 2 Cl. (*now act. Wt. Eng.*)
Christopher H. Nichols	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
William M. Oldreive ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
James Orton	Sto., R.N.R.
Percival J. Olding, M.S.M.	Ldg. Teleg.
Harry C. Pridmore ...	2nd S.B.S
Charles L. P. Peckham	C.P.O.
George J. Plummer ...	P O., 1 Cl.
Henry P. Pike... ...	Ch. Armourer
Joseph E. Profitt ...	C.P.O.
William H. Parker ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Hartley K. Rounthwaite	Ch. Armourer
William Rennie ...	P.O.
Henry Ross	Sgt. R.M.L.I.
Arthur M. Stuart ...	Mechn.
Charles E. Siffleet ...	P.O.
Joseph Saddler ...	P.O.
Thomas Shannon ...	Ldg. Sig.
Dan Sheppard	P.O.
Reginald A. Smith ...	Stoker 1 Cl.
William J. Sibley ...	Stoker, 1 Cl.
George E. Smith ...	P.O.
Henry Swales ...	P.O.
Harry F. Thomas ...	P.O. Teleg.
Ralph Turner ...	Ch. Stoker.
Stanley S Tozer ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.
William S. Walters ... (*With Bar*, 22 *Feb* 18)	Shipt., 2 Cl.
Edward W. Weston ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
Edward Williams ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
John E. W. Worn ...	Boy, 1 Cl.
Henry E. Webley ...	Shipt., 2 Cl.
Horace E. Winchester	P.O.
Alfred H. Waterloo ...	Lce.-Sgt., R.M.L.I.
Harry G. Walters ...	Ldg. Cook's Mte.
John Westlake ...	P.O.
Harry Goodwin ...	Ch. Armourer
John Gardiner	Second Hand, R.N.R.
Florence W. Saunders...	Second Hand, R.N.R.
Walter J. Sutton ...	Second Hand, R.N.R.
Francis W. Beamish ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John Drinkall	Qr.-Mr. (Merc.)
George Yates	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John McDowell ...	Corpl. R.M.L.I.
Albert R. Grainger ...	Corpl. R.M.L.I.
Charles R. Bell... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John C. Dunn	Sergt., R.M I.I.
Marcus W. Minter ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
David G. Denyer ...	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Harry Mills	Pte R.M.L.I.
Albert Dunkley ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Percy Berry	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Fredk. Wolstenholme ...	Lce.-Sergt, R.M.L.I.
Walter Bottomley ...	Sapper, R.M. Div. Engrs. R.N.D.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1916—*contd.*			
Albert H. Hunting	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	William M. James	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Frank Hunt	Pte., R.M.L.I.	George M. McIntosh	Smn., R.N.R.
Isaac	Deckhand, Nig. Mar. (Native)	James H. McKay	Smn., R.N.R.
Yesufu	Boatswain, Nig. Mar. (Native)	Patrick H. Green	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Sam Druder	Boatswain, Nig. Mar. (Native)	Donald MacRae	Smn., R.N.R.
William M'Beh	Qr.-Mr., Nig. Mar. (Native)	Daniel Pigeon	Engineman, R.N.R.
Daniel J. Murphy	P.O., 1 Cl.	Robert Farrow	Engineman, R.N.R.
Jeremiah Brien	A.B., R.N.R.	Robert G. Jacobs	Engineman, R.N.R.
Hubert Berry	E.R.A., 1 Cl., R.N.R.	John A. Cowie	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Alfred W. Harding	Yeo. Sigs.	Henry A. Hoggett	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Joseph Wise	Ldg. Sig.	Walter Nickerson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Richard Sheppard	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.	James A. Denton	Engineman, R.N.R.
John R. Shires	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.	George A. Parker	Ldg. Stoker, R.N.R.
Harry Robertson	E.R.A. 1 Cl.	John F. Carter	Engineman, R.N.R.
James Brown	Ch. Stoker	Thomas W. Scrivens	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur A. Bradley	Stoker P.O.	Ambrose T. Mayhew	Engineman, R.N.R.
Robert Leckie	Cook (Merc.)	Angus McIver	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Charles F. Roberts	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Robert McCroft	Trimmer, R.N.R.
George Phimister	Engineman, R.N.R.	John Soanes	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John Henderson	2nd Hand (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)	Richard G. Meek	Cook (Merc.)
William Leask	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Arthur Denyer	A.B.
James Christie	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William Good	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
James C. Rising	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Bertie David Wraight	A.B.
Simon H. Barker	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Jabez T. Kingston	A.B.
Edgar Wileman	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Wilson S. Whiteford	Chf. Steward
Joseph E. Scott	Trimmer, R.N.R.	James H. Wood	2nd Hand (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)
Clifford S. Tofton	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	George Wouldhave	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Andrew Smith	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Alfred West	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
Herbert Hodgson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John Wilson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Robert Leask	Smn., R.N.R.	George Leask	Seaman, R.N.R.
John McPherson	2nd Hand (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)		
Robert Cowling	2nd Hand, R.N.R.		
William Brown	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1916—*contd.*	
John Campbell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William G. Elby ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Robert J. Claxton ...	Trimmer, R.N.R
Edward E. Godbold ... (*with Bar*, 1917)	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur W. Maughton...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas Matthews ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Alfred Bickers	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William R. Harvey ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
James G. Gordon ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
George Clark	Trimmer, R.N.R.
William Tolmie ...	Second Hand, R.N.R.
David Watters... ...	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Philip H. Griffiths ...	Ldg. Smn.
Ernest C. Richards ...	P.O.
Arthur Harvey... ...	Leading Sig.
John Allen	Seaman, R.N.R.
Benjamin Smith ...	P.O.
Frederick G. Clarke ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Samuel Bull	Sergt., R.M.A.
Frederick G. Chapman	Sergt., R.M.A.
Edgar S. Lewis ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
Reginald C. Maunder...	P.O.
John Williams	C.E.R.A., 1 Cl. (*now Wt. Eng. R.N.*
Arthur H. Berry ...	C.P.O. Mech.
William H. Golder ...	C.P.O. Mech.
John W. Jean	C.P.O. Mech. (*now 2nd Lieut. R.A.F.*)
Archibald H. Harrison	C.P.O. Mech.
Archibald E. Gliddon...	C.P.O. Mech.
Thomas Dowie	P.O.
John G. Orr ... ... (*With Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	Smn., R.N.R.
John D. Winter ...	P.O., R.N.R.
Malcolm Morrison ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Charles R. Dyble ...	Deck hand
Charles J. C. Bond ...	2nd Hand (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)
Cecil Bray	Smn., R.N.R.

Name.	Rank.
Henry Lawrence ...	2nd Hand, (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)
William C. F. Bond ...	3rd Writer.
Thomas E. Jones ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Henry Good	Ldg. Fireman (Merc.)
Richard H. Buckell ...	Offr's Stewrd. (Merc.)
Ernest W. Willder ...	Stoker P.O.
Frederick T. Scott ...	Stoker, 1 Cl.
Francis C. Thornton ...	Coy. Sgt.-Maj. R.M. Div. Engrs. R.N.D.
Herbert S. Smith ...	Sergt., R.M. Div. Engrs. R.N.D.
John Twomey	Boy, 1 Cl.
Andrew Murray ...	P.O.
Stanley W. Muirhead... (*With Bar* 17 *Oct* 19)	Yeo. Sigs.
William Hough ...	Yeo. Sigs.
James McKinlay ...	Ldg. Smn. R.F.R.
Wilfred Chapman ...	Yeo. Sigs.
William A. Osborn ...	P.O.
Charles D. Jones ...	A.B.
Lewis J. Isaac	P.O. Teleg.
George Burley	Col. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
George H. Newland ...	Sto. P.O.
Cecil E. E. Miles ...	P.O.
George Cameron ...	Ldg. Smn.
Saidu Hoosein	Engine Driver, 1 Cl.
Mohammed Nagaf ...	Interpreter, 3 Cl.
Robert Emmett ...	Lce.-Cpl. R.M.L.I.
Norman Harry	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
Albert E. Bush... ...	Smn., R.N.R.
William G. Bruton ...	Ch.Ldg.Fireman (Merc.)
Daniel Gartlan.. ...	Donkeyman (Merc.)
John Longman... ...	Greaser (Merc.)
Duncan McKenzie ...	Greaser (Merc.)
Thomas Harris... ...	Fireman (Merc.)
Hubert W. Longley ...	Engine room rating (Merc.)
John Ritchie	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
George E. Smith ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1916—*contd.*			
Edward Dobbins	Qr.-Mr. (Merc.)	Alexander Davidson	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas Taylor	Qr.-Mr. (Merc.)		
John W. Golding	Skipper (Merc.)	Bert Huntingdon	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
James Crooks	Skipper (Merc.)		
William A. Goss	Qr.-Mr. (Merc.)	Daniel Nithsdale	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John Davies	Fireman (Merc.)		
Edward G. Talbot	Fireman (Merc.)	David W. L. Simpson	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
		Charles Shell	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
1917			
William Ford	Ch. Elec. Art., 2 Cl.	Frederick T. Davis	Ldg. Sig.
		Sidney L. D. Frampton	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
Frederick Aldred	Ch. Sto.	William E. Goddard	P.O.
Arthur J. Litton	Ship's Std.	William H. Gunton	P.O.
Leonard D. Roberts	Col. Sergt. R.M.L.I.	Richard C. Hammett	P.O.
		Charles Kessell	Act. Ldg. Sto.
Harry R. Lucas	Sergt. R.M.A.	Benjamin C. Litchfield	Ldg. Smn.
George Whitby	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.	Patrick A. McEvoy	Ldg. Smn.
William H. Hoyle	P.O.	George Plain	Ch. Stoker
Charles R. Allwright	S.B.S.	Alfred A. E. Phillips	P.O.
Patrick Walsh	Sto., 1 Cl.	Percy S. Saville	Stoker, 1 Cl.
Hubert S. Bevis	A.B.	Albert T. Sibthorpe	Ldg. Teleg.
Frank Pook	Off. Std., 2 Cl.	Roland T. Stripp	P.O.
Arthur G. S. Flippence	Musician, R.M.	Albert O. Tilbury	Ldg. Stoker
William H. Winton	P.O.	Alfred A. Truscott	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
William R. Bull	A.B.	Alexander Weir	Act. C.E.R.A. 2 C.
David T. Elliott	A.B.		
William Spry	Smn., R.N.R.	Frederick L. Angus	Ch. Eng., Ne Ma
Albert G. Pearson	E.R.A., 1 Cl.		
William Betmead	Engmn., R.N.R.	Harry C. Curtis	Mechn. (*now Eng.-Lieut. R.N.*)
Fred W. Briggs	Engmn., R.N.R.	Henry F. Williams	Elect. Art., 2 C
		William F. Hammond	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Harold Cooke	Engmn., R.N.R.	Frederick W. Hemmings	Corpl., R.M.L.
		Albert C. Rutland	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.
Charles E. East	Engmn., R.N.R.		
William Fleming	Engmn., R.N.R.	Leonard Findlay (*with Bar* 1917) (*with 2nd Bar* 1917)	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
James Reid	Engmn., R.N.R.	Albert E. Gregory	P.O.
		Frederick Dart	P.O.
Charles E. Vittery	Engmn., R.N.R.	Joseph R. Ashfield	P.O. (*now Boatswain R.N.*)
Fred P. Wilson	Engmn., R.N.R.		
Richard Morrison	Trmr., R.N.R.	Frank W. Crabbe	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
Richard Combe	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Daniel J. Donovan (*with Bar* 1917)	Ldg. Smn.
John N. Stephen	2nd Hand, R.N.R. (*now Skipper, R.N.R.*)	Charles G. B. Barham	A.B.
		Walter H. France	Sergt., R.M.A.
		Adam Fenton	Gnr., R.M.A.
Francis J. Williams	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William E. Sims	P.O.
		Herbert W. Marsh	A.B.
		George Bebenna	Smn., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*			
homas J. Burrell ...	P.O.	Michael Broderick ...	Seaman, R.N.R.
ames Mather	P.O.		
Villiam S. Gurney ...	Ch. Shipt.	Albert H. Cook ...	P.O. (*Gunner R.N.*)
quire Lilley	Elec. Art., 3 Cl.		
rchie McKechnie (*with Bar* 1917)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William J. McCleery ...	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
eorge Manley (*with Bar* 1917)	2nd Hand, R.N.R	Walter S. Harrod ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl. (*now Wt. Eng. R.N.* (*retd.*)
rchibald Williams ...	P.O. Teleg. (*now Wt. Teleg.*)	Neil Campbell	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
harles Filleul	Sto. P.O.		
harles C. Hope ...	A.B.	Henry W. Turner ...	Ldg. Sig.
homas W. Swan ...	Sto., 1 Cl.	Charles Milne	Ldg. Smn.
harles Olford ...	P.O.	James A. Reynolds ...	P.O. (*now Gunner R.N.*)
ames F. Trevett ...	A.B.		
lbert E. Cottrell (*with Bar* 22 *Feb.* 18) ...	P.O.	Charles F. Down ...	Act. Armourer
		Charles E. Hodder ...	A.B.
ichard Tiller	Sto. P.O.	James Balsdon	P.O.
dward Hughes ...	Stoker, R.N.R.	Albert Davey	Ldg. Stoker
rnest V. Chamberlain	W/T. Op., 1 Cl. R.N.R.	James Treadgold ...	Ldg. Teleg.
		Christopher Sloane ...	P.O.
Villiam E. Wheele ...	P.O.	James Gorman	A.B. (Merc.)
Villiam H. Grills ...	Stoker, P.O.	Harry C. Forrest ...	Apprentice (Merc.)
Villiam Tillison ...	Ldg. Stoker, R.N.R.	Alfred White	Ldg. Smn. (Merc.)
obert G. Ribbons ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.		
ames Noonan	C.P.O.	James Moar	Smn. (Merc.)
Villiam J. Grills ...	P.O.	John Y. Hutcheon ...	Ldg. Smn. (Merc.)
Villiam Young ...	P.O.		
eorge Brunker ...	Ldg. Smn.	James Leitch	Apprentice (Merc.)
amuel C. Cubitt ...	A.B., R.F.R.		
Villiam Dennis ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	A. Haddacks	Ch. Steward. (Merc.)
lbert French	P.O., Teleg.		
lbert E. Tull	Ship's Steward	George R. Pidd	Carp. (Merc.)
ercy E. Smith ...	Co. Sergt.-Maj., R.M.L.I.	Albert S. Stokes ...	Ldg. Smn. (Merc.)
Villiam Bradley ...	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.	William Gallagher ...	Boatswain (Merc.)
ercival C. King ...	P.O., Teleg.	Malcolm Macleod ...	Smn. (Merc.)
ames Power	P.O.	William T. Waters ...	Mate (Merc.)
erbert Dobson ...	E.R.A., 1 Cl.	R. R. Quinn	Mate (Merc.)
harles F. Law... ...	Yeo. Sig.	Richard Barron ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Villiam O. Kennedy ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.		
dward Arthur ...	P.O., R.N.R.	Hugh J. Owen	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
ohn Slee	C.P.O.	William Henwood ...	Stoker, 1 Cl.
eorge V. Mackenzie ...	Ldg. Sig.	Alfred A. Stepto ...	Yeo. Sigs.
aac E. Hawes ...	Ldg. Teleg.	Thomas F. Charvil ...	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
eorge Smith	A.B.	Algernon C. Miller ...	Ldg. Smn.
ederick G. Crossing-ham	A.B.	John Bryant	C.E.R.A., 1 Cl.
		William E. Watson ...	P.O. Mech.
ohn C. Stoneage ...	Ldg. Sig.	Joseph H. Kelly ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
aniel J. Lamont ...	A.B.		
enry A. Drury ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	James Hartley	A.B.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*	
Louis D. Snell(*with Bar*)	Sto., P.O.
Ernest L. Burn... ...	Off.Stewd.,2Cl.
William O. Evans ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Francis J. Cappleman...	Engineman, R.N.R.
George H. Roper ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur H. A. West ...	P.O.
Archibald Dunbar ...	E.R.A. 2 Cl.
William McPherson ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
William F. B. Biss ...	A.B.
David Aitchison ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Leo C. Martin (*with Bar* 15 *Feb* 19)	P.O., 2 Cl.
Edward Lancaster ...	Act. E.R.A., 4 Cl.
Percy S. Fryer... ...	A.B.
George W. Cracknell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William H. Baker ...	P.O.
George F. Reddings ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Charles W. V. Potter ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Reginald D. Hale ...	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Richard Burns	Pte., R M.L.I.
Alexander R. Fraser ...	Ch. Carp. (Merc.)
Robert C. James ...	Ldg. Fireman (Merc.)
Archibald McDonald ...	Donkeyman (Merc.)
Percy R. Lawes ...	P.O.
Charles H. Shepherd ...	Ldg. Smn.
George Bannister ...	Sto., P.O.
Alfred A. Hill	P.O.
Albert Young	Stoker P.O.
John Jones	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Thomas M. Symons ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Albert E. James ...	Yeo. Sigs.
James Bryant	Stoker P.O
Edward Gilfillan ...	Stoker R.N.R.
Edward W. Dawson ...	P.O. Mech.
Harry H. S. Scott ...	C.P.O. Mech., 1 grade
Frederick T. McSorley	P.O. Mech.
John Inglis	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George H. Dodds ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Robert P. Stearne ...	Boy, 1 Cl.
John Watterson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R
Albert E. Holding ...	P.O.
Robert A. Conway ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Percy J. Strachan ...	Col. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
James Cook	Pte., R.M.L.I.
James A. Short... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Thomas H. Wedge ...	Corpl., R.M.L.I
Francis J. Horwill ...	P.O.
Herbert L. Day ...	Ldg. Smn.
Benjamin Samms ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Alexander S. Morrison	Smn., R.N.R.
Richard E. Davison ...	Ldg.Sto.R.N.R
Aaron Hopkins ...	Stoker, R.N.R
Thomas E. Fletcher, C.G.M.	W/T.Opr., 1 C. R.N.R
V.C. William Williams, (*with Bar* 2 *Nov* 17)	Smn., R.N.R.
Ebenezer G. Hodges ...	C.E.R.A., R.N.R
John H. Philp	P.O.
James H. Green ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Harry T. Coleman ...	Ldg. Smn.
Samuel Fletcher ...	C.E R.A. (*now Wt. Eng. R.N.*)
Charles H. Hazel ...	Arm. Mte.
Walter J. V. Keeble ...	1st Writer
William H. Bromidge...	Ship's Stewd.
T. Thurburn	Ch.Motor Mech
Albert V. Proctor ...	Sergt., R.M.A
Charles Williams ...	Sto., N.Z. R.N.R
Harry Sedgley	P.O., Teleg.
William E. Strevens ...	P.O
George H. Froud ...	P.O.
Albert Last	P.O.
Sidney Clarke	A.B.
Charles R. Norton ...	A.B.
Ernest R. Ingleson ...	A.B.
John C. Ashton ...	C.P.O.
William Culverwell ...	C.E.R.A
D. J. Murphy	P.O. 1 Cl.
H. Berry	E.R.A. 1 Cl., R.N.R
J. S. Lamont	E.R.A. 1 Cl., R.N.R
J. Brien	A.B., R.N.R
David H. Aitken ...	Engineman, R.N.R
Thomas E. Bailey ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R
William J. Bartlett ...	C.E.R.A. (*now Act. Wt. Eng.*)

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*			
Thomas H. S Bates ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R	Edward Lee	Engineman R.N.R.
James R. Brown ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	George McDonald ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
William G. Bruce ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William McIlroy ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
Albert E. Bull	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Colin Mackay	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
Arthur J. Bull	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas B. Mackenzie ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
Benjamin Bunn ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William J. Mail ...	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
John Clay	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John R. Markham ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
Arthur J. Collins ...	W/T Opr. 2 Cl., R.N.R.	Robert Marr	2nd Hand
Fred Cowen	Engineman, R.N.R.	Frederick E. Nottage ...	P.O.
Amos Craven	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William T. Noyes ...	C.P.O.
George S. Crinks ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Patrick J. O'Toole ...	Ldg. Trimmer R.N.R.
John Davis	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James Potter	Stoker P.O.
Robert Dickson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Charles H. Price ...	P.O.
John Draper	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Ernest Redding... ...	Trimmer R.N.R.
Thomas Evans	1st Engineman, R.N.R.	George H. Reed... ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
James Everett	Engineman, R.N.R.	Thomas Reynolds ...	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
Fanning Faiers (*with Bar 2 Nov* 17)	Engineman, R.N.R.	William L. Seaton ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Leonard H. H. Finlay	Ch. Writer	Frederick J. Channon ...	C.P.O.
Christopher Gaunt ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Cecil Taylor	C.P.O.
Edward Gillan... ...	Stoker, R.N.R	Leonard Thomas ...	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Jack E. Hamilton ...	Ch. Writer	Alfred A. J. Thompson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Charles B. Hebdon ...	Ldg. Trimmer, R.N.R.	John W. Turner	P.O., R.N.V.R.
Robert Hooper ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Joseph H Walton ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Benjamin Jackson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Joseph Walkinson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Charles R. Johnson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William T. Weedon ...	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Richard Jones	Engineman, R.N.R.	Richard Wilson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
David J. Kyle	Ldg. Smn.	Thomas Wouldhave ...	2nd Engine-man, R.N.R.
		John Whitley	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*			
Thomas Toms	Engineman, R.N.R.	James H. Knowles ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Alfred M. Langley ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	Edward Bastian	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Harold Lang	E.R.A., 3 Cl.	John McLean	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Nelson Sears	Col. Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Leonard Leathley ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Grovenor Short	Lce. Corpl.	James Porteus	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John L. Arthurson ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Arthur Townsend ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Joseph J. B. Norris ...	P.O.	William G. Johnson ...	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
James Smith	E.R.A., 3 Cl.	Joseph McKillop	Smn., R.N.R.
George N. S. Cromarty ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.	George H. Carlton ...	P.O.
George E. Beresford ... (*With Bar* 1917)	A.B.	Alfred E. Wilton	Stoker P.O.
Frederick Hobbs	P.O.	John W. Rose	P.O. Mech.
Robert J. Brown	P.O.	Alexander McDonald ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Ernest J. Rodgers ...	P.O.	George A. Abbey... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Samuel Holman	Engineman, R.N.R.	Adam Adam	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Ernest Pike	C.E.R.A.,2 Cl.	William Alger	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John G. Reason	E.R.A., 1 Cl.	Albert E. Anthony ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John R. Evans	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James A. Baldry	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Nicholas Denoon	Engineman R.N.R.	Charles W. Barnes (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand., R.N.R.
Robert Hay	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.	Thomas D. Bass	Deck Hand. R.N.R.
Arthur J. Aldridge ...	Smn. R.N.R.	John E. Bess	2nd Hand. R.N.R.
James R. H. Page ...	Donkeyman (Mercantile)	Edwin Bird	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Magnus Nicholson ...	Smn. R.N.R.	John Blakley	A.B. (Mercant.
Eric Morrison	P.O. R.N.R.	Walter W. Borman ...	Engineman R.N.R.
Frederick C. Rockett ...	P.O.	Alexander Buchan ...	2nd Hand. R.N.R.
John M. Wall	P.O.	Albert G. Bunn	Deck Hand R.N.R.
John Kennedy	Stoker, 1 Cl	Daniel G. Callan	Engineman R.N.R.
Alfred Matthews	Cook's Mate.	Harry D. Clinton... ...	Seaman, R.N.R.
Harry P. Knevitt... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Fred Cobb...	Engineman R.N.R.
Walter Vickers	Deck Hand, R.N.R.		
Robert Crossland ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.		
Wilfred Foley	Deck Hand, R.N.R.		
John McClalland	Deck Hand, R.N.R.		
Dugald C. McKinnon ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.		
Robert Dougherty ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*			
oseph R. Carkett ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John Mair	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
'illiam P. Duthie ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	George Milne	Engineman, R.N.R.
iomas Dwyer	Ldg. Smn.	Alexander B. Nash ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
'n Ethell...	Engineman, R.N.R.	John R. Nickols	Sig. Boy, R.N.R.
enneth Ferguson ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Eric A. Ollard	Engineman, R.N.R.
alter Freemantle ...	C.P.O.		
obert G. Fuller	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James F. Ostcliff... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
nest Glew	Trimmer, R.N.R.	William Patience... ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
illiam J. Goodchild ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Charles W. Payne ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
illiam E. Harris ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Henry W. Popay... ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
arry Hodgson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas F. Rawlinson ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
hn S. Hulme	Engineman, R.N.R.	Philip M. Read	W/T Op., R.N.R.
alter Keay	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William Sampson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
hn L. Kelso	Smn. R.N.R.	Alexander E. Skene ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
nry R. Kimber ...	Sergt. R.M.A.		
hn R. King	2nd Hand R.N.R.	Charles Slapp ... ... (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
obert Lilburn	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	George E. Smith	Seaman, R.N.R.
illiam Lobban	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James Smith ... ... (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
vid H. Lord	Sig. Boy, R.N.R.	William Smith	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
vid Lowrie	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James F. Somner ...	Boy, R.N.R. (*now Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)
bert S. Luen (*now Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Ch. Motor Mech.	Thomas Stark	Engineman, R.N.R.
an McConnell	P.O., R.N.R.		
omas McGrath ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	John R. Storr ... ... (*now Ch. Skipper R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
ccan McLeod	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James Stubbs	Engineman, R.N.R.
nes McLeod	Smn., R.N.R.	Alexander Tait	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
l MacLeod	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Matthew H. Taylor ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
lliam McLeod... ...	Cook, R.N.R.		
hael Mahony	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Edward R. Thomas ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
xander Mair	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Mortimer Thompson ... (*now Skipper R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*	
Edward Turner	Engineman, R.N.R.
Henry E. Utting	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George E. Ward	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Richard C. Warden ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William J. S. Watson ...	W/T Op., R.N.R.
Alexander F. K. West ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William I. Williams ...	2nd Hand. R.N.R.
Matthew Young	Deck Hand, R.N R.
William R. Youngman ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Leslie Youngson	Engineman, R.N.R.
George Wilson	A.B. (Merc.)
Simon Patience	Smn (Merc.)
Thomas O'Farrell ...	Ldg. Smn. (Merc.)
Walter W. Cowell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Robert Cochran	E.R.A. 3 Cl.
William Wigg (*with Bar*, 23 *July* 18)	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Donald A. McLean ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
James Daniels	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Alma Dougherty	Smn. R.N.R.
George Darwood	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Brown	Lce. Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Henry Hurst	Smn., R.N.R.
Frederick J. Mobbs ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Stephen Slade	Smn., R.N.R.
William E. Swanson ...	P.O.
William C. F. Milton (*with Bar* 1917)	Ldg. Smn.
Charles Duckenfield ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Harry Pearson	Trimmer, R.N.R.
William J. Collins ...	P.O.

Name.	Rank.
Esau W. Wills	A.B.
Archibald Hawkey ...	P.O. 1 Cl.
Joseph O'Connell... ...	Smn., R.N.R
Alexander W. Robertson	2nd Hand, R.N.R
George Bremmer... ...	Smn., R.N.R
Frederick W. Screech ...	Smn., R.N.R
James Thomson, C.G.M.	Smn., R.N.R
V.C. Ernest Pitcher ...	P.O.
George Rees	Stoker, R.N.R
JohnS.Martindale,C.G.M.	Smn., R.N.R
William H. King	Ldg. Stoker, R.N.R
Alfred F. J. Couch ...	S.S.A.
Robert McKenzie... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R
William Noble	Engineman, R.N.R
James Dowie	Engineman, R.N.R
William F. Painter ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R
Alexander Magill... ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R
William H. Fowler ...	Engineman, R.N.R
John Pirie	2nd Hand, R.N.R
George Olive	Deck Hand, R.N.R
Tom Smith	Ch. Yeo. Sigs
George Hownam	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
George J. W. Bower ...	P.O.
George Herbert	Act. Ch. E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Thomas Mann	Ch. Stoker.
William Radden	Smn., R.N.R
Robert Overton	Smn., R.N.R
John McKay	Smn., R.N.R
Robert Reid	Deck Hand. R.N.R
William G. Linklater ...	Deck Hand. R.N.R
John Edmonson	A.B.
Edgar J. Cox	A.B.
Maurice Kennedy ...	Smn., R.N.R

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*	
Hugh Robinson	E.R.A., R.N.R.
David P. Smith	P.O.
Samuel C. B. Hale ...	A.B.
Harry Dixon	P.O., Mech.
Thomas A. Sutcliffe ...	Apprentice (*now Mid. R.N.R.*)
Thomas H. Rodick ...	6th Engr.
John McK. Young ...	Act. Air Mech., 1st Gr., R.N.A.S.
Robert A. Dunlop ...	Ch. E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Arthur A. W. Smith ...	Ch. Steward (Mercantile)
Frederick J. George ...	Air Mech., 1st Gr., R.N.A.S.
John L. Adams	Ch. P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr. R.N.A.S.
Samuel Avery	P.O.
Richard G. Johns... ...	Ldg. Smn.
John G. Thomas	Act. E.R.A., 4 Cl.
Francis S. Nicoll ...	A.B.
William R. Slegg ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Cannell ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Edward O. Sweat ...	1st Engineman
Matthew Barr	Stoker, R.N.R.
John D. Phillips	Trimmer, R.N.R.
Frederick J. L. Gough ...	Ldg. Teleg.
Arthur A. Collick... ...	Ord. Teleg.
Thomas Yates	Cook's Mate
Reginald J. Beardshaw ...	Ch. E.R.A., R.N.R.
Charles Bish	Ch. Armourer
Robert G. Carson... ...	Ch. P.O.
Henry C. Foster	Ch. Elect Art., 2 Cl.
William J. Griffin ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Michael Hayes	Ch. St
Albert Jeffes	E.R.A., 3 Cl.
Sidney J. Light	2nd Writer
William G. Mantell ...	P.O.

Name.	Rank.
William A. Sumpter ...	Ch. Armourer
George L. Trill	Ch. E.R.A., 2 Cl.
William L. White	P.O.
Arthur Waller	A.B.
James Tait	Smn., R.N.R.
Richard Barber	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Buckley (*with Bar, 2 Nov* 17)	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
Alexander M. Donald ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Shailkh Baba Sydoo ...	Secunnie
Frederick Wilkinson ...	C.P.O. Teleg.
Stephen H. Bushell ..	P.O.
Herbert Stephenson ...	Elect. Art., 2 Cl.
Frederick J Archer ...	Shipwt
William H. Dewell ...	P.O. Teleg.
William J. Hazel ...	A.B.
William J. Day	P.O.
Robert J. Squires ...	A.B.
Caleb Uden	P.O.
Albert E. Line	Ldg. Smn.
Harold Wright	Ldg. Sto.
Seth Sheard	A.B.
Alfred B. Cox	Sergt.
Leonard Clarkson ...	Trmr.
Robert Edson	Storekpr.
George L. Rees	Fireman
Barclay McCann	Fireman
William McCormack ...	Fireman
Claude Nelthorpe ...	Donkeyman
Walter Carr	Greaser
Arthur Neilson	Fireman
Herbert G. Cook	Ldg. Smn. (*now 2nd Lieut. R.A.F.*)
Norman B. Holmes ...	C.P.O. R.N.R.
George L. Wright ...	Air Mech., 2nd Gr.
Arthur K. Wise	W/T. Op. R.N.R.
Norman H. Jenkins —	Ldg. Air Mech. (*now Lieut. R.A.F.*)
Alfred P. Marchant —	C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr.
Herbert M. Green ...	Air Mech., 1st Gr.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*			
Harry Earll	C.P.O. Mech. 1st Gr.	George H. Durrant ...	Ldg. Sto.
		Ernest Holcombe... ...	Ldg. Sto.
Ronald G. Robinson ...	P.O., 1st Cl.	Sidney Doble	Ldg. Sto.
Alfred E. Lucas	A.B.	William Breach	Sto., 1 Cl.
Martin L. Elliott ...	Ldg. Teleg.	Frederick C. Davis ...	Sto., 1 Cl.
Herbert W. Prior ...	Teleg.	Daniel Morrison	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William J. Hollis ...	Act. Chief E.R.A., 4th Cl.	Charles H. B. Morrison...	Ldg Sig.
		Henderson M. Hellens ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
L. E. Brown	E.R.A., 2 Cl.		
John W. Mallinson ...	Stoker P.O.	Bert Hinkler	P.O. Mech.
John Farrell	Stoker R.N.R.	George Paterson	Ch. Steward
Percival G. Fry	P.O.	Harry Downing	Seaman
Frederick L. Hulance ...	P.O.	Michael Murphy	Smn., R.N.R.
James H. Munn	P.O.	Frederick Nicholls ...	W/T Op., 1 Cl., R.N.R.
Arthur Callard	P.O.		
James C. Evans	P.O.	John C. Esdon	E.R.A., 1st Cl. R.N.R.
Arthur W. Davey... ...	P.O		
Albert Cummins	P.O.	Percy J. Kempster ...	P.O., R.N.R.
Dennis J. Thurlow ...	Ldg. Sig.	Henry H. Rickard ...	P.O.
Alfred J. Burtenshaw ...	Ldg. Sig.	John Cook...	Sto. R.N.R.
John M. Brooks	Ldg. Teleg.	William Statham ...	W/T. Op., R.N.R.
David C. Williams ...	P.O. Teleg.		
Charles C. France ...	P.O. Teleg.	Edward Cooper	Ldg. Smn.
Walter S. Rogers... ...	A.B.	William O'Leary'... ...	Sto., R.N.R.
Hugh C. M. Graham ...	Ldg. Smn.	Benjamin Haynes ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Ernest R. Cremer, C.G.M.	Ldg. Smn.	Robert Thomson... ...	Sto., R.N.R.
Leonard E. Cowland ...	Ldg. Smn.	David Dow	Smn., R.N.R.
John Haddock	E.R.A., R.N.R.	Thomas Owens	Sto., R.N.R.
		Albert Pennal	Asst. Stwd.
Ernest H. Hodgers ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	Martin Connors	Smn., R.N.R.
Albert E. Tizard	E.R.A., 3 Cl.	Alfred Kaye	Smn., R.N.R.
Leonard V. Hauser ...	E.R.A., 3 Cl.	Frederick Dodd	Smn., R.N.R.
William Mellish	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	John T. Davies	Ldg. Sto., R.N.R.
Harry J. Williams ...	Act. Sto. P.O		
George F. Haycocks ...	Sto. P.O.	William S. Smart... ...	Shipwt. 2nd Cl.
John Doherty	Sto. P.O.		
William Maynard ...	Ldg. Sto.	Alfred C. Townshend ...	Ch. Stwd.
William C. Hammond ...	Sto. 1 Cl.	Patrick Murphy	Smn., R.N.R.
Philip Groves	P.O.	Arthur Derrick	P.O.
Albert E. Page	A.B.	Ernest Taylor	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Walter J. Mutter... ...	Ldg. Smn.		
George L. Todman ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	Andrew Cullen	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Albert W. Courtenay Maggs	C.E.R.A.	Thomas W. Crisp ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Charles H. Doidge ...	C.E.R.A.		
Walter Plummer... ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.	Thomas Jamieson ...	Smn.
		Robert Armstrong ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Tennyson G. Rogers ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.		
Richard C. Cootes ...	Sto. P.O.	Francis C. Cook	P.O.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1917—*contd.*	
Reginald Dickinson ...	Stoker, P.O.
James F. Ellis	Ldg. Smn.
Michael Gallagher ...	Ldg. Stoker
William J. Harrington ...	Stoker, P.O
James J. Irvine	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Claude E. Murrant ...	Ldg. Smn.
Arthur F. Reed	Cpl., R.M.L.I
Frank Staker	P.O.
Herbert S. Stokes ...	A.B.
Harry Walley	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Nicholas Penston... ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Gilbert Porteous	Smn., R.N.R.
Albert E. Allen	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Charles S. Gough... ...	P.O.
Alexander C. Maber ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.
Harold Lee	C.E.R.A., R.N.R
Edward W. Penney ...	P.O. Teleg. (*now Wt. Teleg. R.N.*)
Alexander J. Brian ...	4th Eng. (Merc.)
Francis R. Crockford ...	Smn. (Merc.)
William Lowrie	Smn. (Merc.)
1918	
Kenneth W. Douglas ...	E.R.A. 4th Cl.
John W. Lee	P.O.
Frederick E. Mingay ...	P.O.
William F. Phillips ...	C.P.O.
Ernest Smith	Sto. P.O.
Alec C. Townsin	Ldg. Smn.
Stephen J. Watson ...	P.O.
John Douglas	3rd Off. (Mer. Mar.)
W. H. McMillan	Carp (Mer. Mar.)
John Thomas Anderson ...	Seaman (Mer. Mar.)
William G. Sobey ...	Seaman
William Thomas Jennings	Seaman (Mer. Mar.)
John William Sinclair ...	Seaman (Mer. Mar.)
Percy Ambler	C.E.R.A. 2nd Cl.
Alfred Appleton	Ldg. Smn.
George E. Austin... ...	Sto. P.O.
Leonard Aylwin	A.B.
Harry Baldwin	P.O.
Albert V. Bodiam ...	P.O.
Andrew S. Bookless ...	Ldg. Sig.
William E. Brookes ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Thomas M. Brotheridge...	Ldg. Sig.
Herbert Bryant	A.B.
William A. C. Chandler...	C.E.R.A. 1st Cl. (*now Wt. Eng.*)
Frederick A. V. Couzens...	Ldg. Teleg.
George H. Cummins ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Robert F. P. Darby ...	P.O., 1st Cl.
Alfred G. Denners ...	C.P.O.
Percy E. Denniss... ...	Yeo. Sigs.
William Easterbrook ...	P.O.
Frederick C. Edwards ...	A.B.
Robert Ferguson	E.R.A., 2nd Cl., R.N.R.
James M. Fleming ...	Sto. P.O.
Philip Freeman	Yeo. Sigs.
Percy A. Fryer	Act.C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
George F. Gregory ...	Sto. P.O.
Cyril D. Hathaway ...	Ldg. Teleg.
Joseph Hawkesworth ...	C.A.E.
Edwin G. Howard ...	Ldg. Sto.
Willlam Howard ...	Yeo. Sigs.
William A. Howsego ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
William J. Jones ...	Ldg. Smn.
Louis E. Keller	Act.C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Thomas Knight	C.P.O.
Henry Leggett	P.O., 1st Cl,
Alexander L. Levin ...	A.B.
Sidney R. Ley	Sto. P.O.
James M. Long	Ch. Sto.
Edgar C. Lowman ...	Act.C.E.R.A. 2ndCl.
Albert J. Luff	Sto. P.O.
William N. S. Luke ...	E.R.A., 3rdCl.
James H. McArdle ...	Yeo. Sigs.
William McBride... ...	P.O.
Percy A. Martin	P.O.
William Mason	A.B.
George Missing	C.P.O
William J. W. Newland..	Ldg. Smn.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
Frederick E. Nicholls ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	John Brown	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William S. Noad... ...	Act. Ch. Sto.	Arthur Chambers... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Ernest J. Orton	Ldg. Sig.		
Arthur J. Paul	P.O.	William Gullage	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur G. Pedder ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Arthur G. Holt	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Harry R. Pennells ...	P.O		
William A. Pike	Ldg. Smn.	Frederick J. Plane ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Archibald M. Pretsell ...	E.R.A.,2ndCl.		
Clement Richards ...	C.P.O.	Alexander Sandison ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Charles R. Robins ...	Yeo. Sigs.		
William F Salgert ...	Ldg. Teleg.	John E. J. Sharman ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas W. Semple ...	E.R.A.,2ndCl. R.N.R.	Arthur Towner	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Frederick A. Shea ...	Ch. Sto.		
Percy W. Simpson ...	E.R.A.,4th Cl.	John H. Wakerley ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Alan A. H. Stewart ...	Ldg. Smn.		
William G. Stitfall ...	A.B.	Henry J. Brookes ...	Gnr., R.M.
William G. Strickland ...	C.P.O.		
Edwin J. Symonds ...	Sto. P.O.	William J. Coen	Col.-Serjt., R.M.
George Tarry	Act. C.P.O.	(*now Temp. Lieut. R.M.*)	
Augustus Tapster ...	Act. Ldg. Sto.	John A. Couldwell ...	Ldg. Smn.
Frank Taulbut	Sto. P.O.	Reginald J. Farr	A.B.
Ezekiel H. Tennant ...	Sto. P.O.	Frank Greenwood ...	A.B.
George F. Toynbee ...	Yeo. Sigs.	A. V. Johnson	A.B.
William Wenman ...	Ldg. Sto.	James E. Kersey... ...	Corpl., R.M.
Arthur C. Willis	P.O., 1st Cl.		
Thomas Findlay	A.B	Henry F. A. Shelton ...	Ldg. Smn.
John F. Bailey	A.B.	George W. Stanton ...	Motor Driv., R.M.
Richard H. Prowse ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	William Dickison... ...	C.P.O., 1st Cl.
Henry P. De Roeper ...	Apprentice (Merc.)	(*now 2nd Lt. R.A F.*)	
		Andrew Adam	2nd Hand, R.N.
Cyril McLellan	Apprentice (Merc.)	James C. Addison ...	2nd Hand, R.N.
Harold F. John	Smn. (Merc.)		
William McDonald ...	Smn. (Merc.)	Alexander Aitchison ...	Deck Hand, R.N.
A. McKay	Smn. (Merc.)		
Hugh McKay	Smn. (Merc.)	Robert Aitchison... ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Leonard Oakey	Asst. Steward (Merc.)	William J. Allen... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.
J. Purvis	Smn. (Merc.)		
W. Wade	Smn. (Merc.)	William J. Andrews ...	Trmr.,R.N.
W. Warner	Smn. (Merc.)	Walter Balfour	Smn., R.N.
Richard Worsp	Steward (Merc.)	John Barrie	2nd Hand,
George M. Barnes ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Daniel A. Brown	Engmn., R.N.
Malcolm Beaton	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Edward Byrne ... ... (*with Bar 8 Mar 20*)	Engmn., R.N.
Alfred Boynton	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Watson Carnie	Deck Hand, R.N.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
John Catchpole	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James Low	Engmn., R.N.R.
James Chalmers	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Murdo McKenzie... ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Henry Charman	Engmn., R.N.R.	Donald McDonald ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Frederick G. Clegg ...	C.P.O.	John A. Maclean ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Joseph H. Cole	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	George Metcalfe	Engmn., R.N.R.
William E. Dale	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Grant R. Miller	Smn., R.N.R.
William E. Dawes ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas Morrison ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John Duncan	Ldg. Sto., R.N.R.	Thomas Nicholson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
George S. Dunn	Engmn., R.N.R.	Charles Petrie	Engmn., R.N.R.
George F. W. Durrant ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Daniel Ralph	A.B., Mercantile Rating
Joseph C. Eade	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Hugh Rodgers	Smn, R.N.R.
Albert J. Edwards ...	P.O., R.N.R.	George H. Rose	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Alfred Elsome	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas D. Sewell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Charles M. Foot	Engmn., R.N.R.	George Skakle	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William R. Forsyth ... (*now Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*)	2nd Hand, R.N.R	William R. Shortt ...	Smn, R.N.R.
Harry W. Gray	Engmn., R.N.R.	James Snowling	Deck Hand., R.N.R.
Joseph H. Helsby ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	Alfred J. Taylor	Engmn., R.N.R.
Charles E. Holt	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Andrew R. Thomson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Richard Hooper	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James P. Thompson ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Thomas Houlihan ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	James Walker	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Reginald Howlett ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	Benjamin H. Wallace ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Joseph C. Jarvis	Sto., R.N.R.	Alexander Webster ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
George A. Jeune	Act. P.O., 1st Cl., R.N.R.	Henry J. Weekes ...	Smn., R.N.R.
James Johns	A.B. (Mer. Ratg.)	Charles Whittleton ...	Trmr., R.N.R.
William Kelly	Smn., R.N.R.	John Wignall ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Thomas Lake	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John D. Willock ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Richard Larkin	Smn., R.N.R.	James G. Wood, ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R
James S. Leighton ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
Evan C. Wright	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Charles F. N. Copland ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Harold V. Wright ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William J. Cox	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
William H. Yallop ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	William H. Deacon ...	P.O.
		William A. Devonald ...	Sto., R.N.R.
Walter Christmas ...	P.O.	Joseph H. French ...	Gnr., R.M.A.
Percy E. Gaymer... ...	Ldg. Smn.	Frederick J. Elliott ...	Off. Clk., 2nd C.
Alexander McLeod ...	Smn., R.N.R.		
William Parsons	Smn., R.N.R.	James Gardiner	Smn., R.N.R.
Richard Peters	Smn., R.N.R.	James S. Laing	A.B.
Henry W. Paterson ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Edward Gleeson	A.B.
		Brian E. Lewis	A.B.
Herbert W. Robert ...	Lce.-Corpl, R.M.L.I.	Albert E. Lovjoit... ...	Ldg. Smn.
		Edward R. Mann... ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Charles H. Twaits ...	Smn., R.N.R.		
William J. Wheeler ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William Lee	Sto. P.O.
		David Minion	Ldg. Smn.
William Anderson ...	Greaser, M.M.R.	Heneby Parmiter ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Walter P. Brady ...	Donkeyman, M.M.R.	Alfred T. Peckham ...	Gnr., R.M.A.
		Daniel Peterson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
George A. Brown ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	John T. Poulter	A.B.
James Chiswick	Ch. Carp. M.M.R.	Arthur Reilly	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John Dix	Serjt., R.M.L.I.	Walter J. Rendell ...	A.B.
William H. Hicks ...	E.R.A., 1st Cl.	James Sligo	Fireman, M.M.R.
James McIntosh	Donkeyman (act. Ch. Sto.) M.M.R.	Frederick Wadsworth ...	A.B.
		Thomas Walmsley ...	Sto., R.N.R.
Fred Smith	A.B.	Frederick Wilson ...	Sig., R.N.V.R.
Thomas B. Swaffield ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	George Colman	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Bertie J. Thomas... ...	P.O.		
Thomas Walsh	Bos'n, M.M.R.	Robert G. J. Dyble ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
George Youngs	Ch. Ldg. Fireman, M.M.R.	David Harries	Trmr., R.N.R.
Edward Dollin	2nd Hand (now Skpr.)	George McHendry ...	Smn., R.N.R.
		Arthur J. Marson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John Bartell	Greaser, M.M.R.	Clifford J. Webster ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Laurence Blance	Smn., R.N.R.		
Stanley W. Brattle ...	Gnr., R.M.A.	William McDonald ...	Smn., R.N.R.
John P. Brown	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Hugh McKay	Smn., R.N.R.
		Angus McKay	Smn., R.N.R.
Frederick J. Cann ...	Smn., R.N.R.	William J Wade... ...	P.O.
Percy Champ	Engmn., R.N.R.	Albert E. Arnold... ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
William S. Clements ...	Lce-Corpl., R.M.L.I.	Stephen Balls	Trmr., R.N.R.
		John Beaton	P.O., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
Augustus G. Beavers ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Herbert Mayes	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Andrew Berwick	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.	Alfred Mitchell	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Richard Boak	Engineman, R.N.R.	Andrew Noble	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Frederick W. Brown ...	Ldg. Dkhnd., R.N.R.	Walter M. Nudd	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George Bruce	2nd Hand (*now Skpr.*), R.N.R.		
Alexander D. Buchan ...	Sig., R.N.V.R.	Thomas Owen	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Charles A. Bucknall ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Herbert Pleasants ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John P. Canty ... ... (*with Bar* 22 *Jan* 20)	Vict. C.P.O.	Thomas Radcliff	Donkeyman, M.M.R.
Charles W. Carter ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Roger Reeves	Ldg. Trmr., R.N.R.
Henry G. Carter	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Robert Salisbury... ...	Ldg. Fireman M.M.R.
Sidney Chisman	A.B., Mercantile Rating	Albert E. Sawyer ...	P.O.
Thomas R. Clementson ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Douglas E. Sexton ...	P.O.
William B. Darnell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John W. Siddle	Engmn., R.N.R.
John Donald	Engmn., R.N.R.	Harry Smith	Engmn., R.N.R.
William M. Dougal ...	2nd Hand (*now Skpr.*), R.N.R.	Harry Taylor	Engmn., R.N.R.
		Herbert G. Waldron ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
John W. Ethell	Engmn., R.N.R.	Benjamin Wallbank ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Frederick ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Albert Watson	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Arthur Hayter	Act. Ch. Sto.	Morris Wisher	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Fred Howsam	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	William Bacon	Ldg. Smn.
James Johnston	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	John Bruce	E.R.A., R.N.R.
William R. Lane	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.	Albert E. Bullock ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
William Lucas	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James French	P.O.
Thomas J. McKay ..	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Charles Mallalieu ...	C.E.R.A.
William McPherson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Francis Murthea	A.B
Charles F. Mansell ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	Robert Searle	Ldg. Smn.
James Martin	C.P.O., Mercantile Rating.	Frederick S. Tilford ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
		Charles F. S. Alcorn ...	A.B.
		Alexander MacRae ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
		Charles Redman	P.O.
		Bernard Bulbrook ...	Yeo. Sigs.
		Richard Ambrose... ...	A.B.
		Charles Bateman... ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
James D. C. Bonham ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl. (*now Wt. Eng.*)	Richard Pocock	Smn., R.N.R.
		A. Richardson	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
John H. Bowles	E.R.A., 3 Cl.		
George Hutchings ...	Act. Sto., P.O.	Sydney G. Sayer... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Henry J. Ling	P.O.		
Timothy McCarthy ...	P.O.	William Vass	Smn., R.N.R.
Henry G. Matthews ...	Stoker, P.O.	Andrew Wallace	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Horace A. Smith	P.O.		
John J. T. Ursell ...	Ldg. Sto.	Joseph F. Armitt... ...	C.P.O. Mech., 1st Gr.
Thomas J. L. Williams ...	Stoker, P.O.		
Hiram Wilson	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	James Rodger	C.P.O. Mech. 2nd Gr.
William Butler	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Albert J. Burton... ...	Ldg. Sig.
Thomas J. Lyons ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Lionel C. Davidson ...	Shipwt., 1st Cl.
		Walter Farmer	Yeo. Sigs.
William McIntosh ...	Act. Sto., P.O. R.N.R.	Michael Joyce	C.E.R.A., 2nd C.
Edward Chivers	Ldg. Sto.	James Macdonald ...	S.B.S.
William A. Arnold ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Edwin A. Ogden	Boy, 1st Cl.
		Alfred E C. Thomas ...	C.E.R.A. (*now Wt. Eng.*)
Harold W. Butcher ...	Sig.		
Edward W. Egland ...	Arm.	Frederick Allen	Ldg. Sig.
Edward Major ...	Ch. Shipwt.	Albert E. Baker	A.B.
Ralph V. Nelson ... ... (*now Act. Art. Eng.*)	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	James Berry	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Frank G. Phelps... ...	Ldg. Sto.	Ernest J. Bright	C.P.O.
William J. Sandover ...	Ch. Sto.	Samuel T. Burchill ...	Sto. P.O.
Joseph B. Sowerby ...	Blacksmith	Arthur Burton	P.O. (*now Gunner*)
Charles A. Terry	P.O.		
Frank A. Benfield ...	C.P.O., 3rd Gr.	Hedley J. Champion ...	Ldg. Sig.
		Cornelius Clarke	P.O.
William A. Hill	C.P.O.	Sidney J. Clover	Yeo. Sigs.
Thomas S. Jobling . .	C.P.O., 3rd Gr.	Arthur C. Coward ...	Yeo. Sigs.
		George Craig	Trmr., R.N.R.
Alfred E. Le Sueur ...	C.P.O., 3rd Gr.	David F. Fisher	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
Christopher O. Towler ...	P.O.	George Gaiger	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
George Franklin	Smn. (Mer. Marine)	Charles W. Gould ...	Yeo. Sigs.
		Herbert Hadaway ...	Quartermaster, M.M.R.
Clifford Groves ... —	Apprentice (Mer. Marine)	William J. Hunt	P.O.
Sidney Bartholemew ...	Act. P.O R.N.R.	Henry Kirkham	Carp., M.M.R.
		Charles S. Lyne	Act. Mech.
William Garriock ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	Robert McCoy	Ldg. Sto.
		Alexander McCallum ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas McClelland ...	Engmn., R.N.R.	Harold E. Manley ...	Ch. Yeo. Sig.
Henry M. McDonald ...	Ldg. Sea., R.N.R.	Stephen G. L. Martin ...	Ldg. Smn.
		Albert G. Masey	S.S.
James C. Main ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Robert Miller	Ship's Corpl., 1st C.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank
1918—*contd.*			
Henry E. Moore ...	Ship's Stwd.	Arthur D. Smith ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Ernest N. Morris...	Act. Ldg. Sto., R.A.N.	Frank Walker ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Philip Morrison ... (*now Warrant Engr.*)	C.E R.A., R.N.R.	William J. Boast ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Lawrence Murphy	Sto. P.O.		
George A. Neilson	2nd Writer.	Frederick J. Daley	Smn., R.N.R.
Frederick S. Paull	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Angus McKenzie ...	Smn., R.N.R.
Frederick G. Payne	Wt.Ord.Offr.	Benjamin P. Beale	Serjt., R.M A.
Leonard G. Penny	Shpw't, 1st Cl.	Albert H. Bristow	Gunner, R.M.A.
Arthur T. Silcock	P.O.		
Edwin Speight ...	P.O., 1st Cl.	William H. Bryan	Colour-Serjt.
Thomas W. Standlick	Sto. P.O.	William H. Duke...	Ch. P.O.
Alexander Stephen	Engmn., R.N.R.	Frank P. Eaglestone	P.O.
		George S. Lancaster (*now Artif. Eng. R.N.*)	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Charles E. Strevens	P.O.		
William T. Taylor	Sto., 1st Cl.	Ernest T. Young ...	Act.Ch.S B.S.
Frank M. Thompson	Col.-Serjt., R.M.L I.	Robert H. Davies...	Act. C P.O.
		Laurence F. Gibbons	S.B.S. 2nd Cl.
John W. Varcoe ...	Sig., R.A.N.	Donald Large ...	Offr. Stwd., 1st Cl.
Frank E. Williams	Blacksmith		
Gerald de C. Wilton	Sto. P.O.	Albert May ...	P.O.
Charles Yendle ...	Ldg. Smn.	Hamlet A. Millward	Yeo. Sigs.
William Farmer ...	Ldg. Smn.	Ernest G. Seagars	S.B.S.,2ndCl.
Herbert G. Lee ...	Ldg. Smn.	David McK. McShannon	Bosn. (*Mer. Marine*)
William C. A. Smith	P.O.		
Walter E. Sleight	Armourers Crew	Douglas McIntyre	4th Engineer (*Mer. Marine*)
James Stacy ...	Ch. Shipw't	Herbert Cavanagh (*with Bar*)	E.R.A.,3rdCl.
Harry L. Townshend	Ldg. Sto.		
Herbert L. Watkins	A.B.	Albert J. Gamby	Ldg. Sig.
Arthur White ...	Act. Sto. P.O.	Arthur Geddes ...	A.B.
Ernest Bennett ...	A.B.	Herbert A. Harris (*with Bar*)	E.R.A.,5thCl.
William Buchan ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas Haw ...	Sto. P.O.
David Christie ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James L. Hayman	Sto., 1st Cl.
		Arthur E. Page ...	S.B.S.
Arthur E. Farrow	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Alfred E. Sago ...	Ch. Sto.
		Alfred J. Messer ...	P.O.
Tom W. Green ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Ernest C. Tanner	P.O.
		James Wynn ...	Sto. P.O.
Tom Horth ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Charles A. Batho	Plumber
		Victor R. Bush ...	Sto.
William P. Jones...	Donkeyman, R.N.R.	Edward A. James	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.
Sydney W. Land...	Smn., R.N.R.	W. Bennett ...	A.B., M.M.R.
William McKay ...	Smn., R.N.R.	Thomas G. Hebblewaite	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Michael O'Brien ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Victor G. Scott (*now Wt. Eng.*)	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Charles A. Skinner	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Morris Cooper ...	Smn., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
John Ferguson	Ldg Smn., R.N.R.	Harold Eves	A.B.
Daniel Keggin	Ldg. Smn., R.N R.	Frederick J. Larby ...	A.B.
William Leslie	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	William Lodwick... ...	A.B.
Michael Lynch	Smn., R.N.R.	Dalmorton J. O. Rudd ...	Ldg. Smn., R.A.N.
Joseph Van Sertima ...	1st Engmn.	George E. Staples ...	A.B., R.A.N.
John Wilson	Private, R.M.L.I.	William W. Childs ...	Ldg. Sea.
George A. C. Gilbert ...	A.B.	Frederick Joyce	P.O.
Gilbert Langley	Sto., 1st Cl.	Albert J. West	A.B.
Albert V. Manley ...	A.B.	William J. Bishop ...	A.B.
George H. Routley ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Walter Butler	A.B.
John Corkran	Smn., R.N.R.	Edward J. Thompson ...	Ldg. Smn.
Reginald C. Smith ...	P.O	John Webb	P.O.
Alan Tatham	C.E.R.A., R.N.R	Francis H. Kelland ...	A.B.
William G. Thrower ...	Deck Hand, M.M.R.	George Shiner	Ldg. Smn.
John H. Tye	Ldg. Smn.	Thomas Tusler	A.B.
Albert Winwood	Lce.-Corpl., R M.L I	Henry Wenman	P.O.
Edwin Gibson	Arm.	John W. Adam	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Henry E. Jeffrie	C.P.O.	Crispin P. F. Budd ...	Act. Serjt., R.M.L.I.
Ernst S. G. J. Johnson ...	Act.C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Reginald C. Burt... ...	Serjt., R.M.L.I.
Thomas P. Farrell ...	C.E.R.A.	Albert G. Clark	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Percy S. Inge	P.O.	George J. H. Hewitt ...	Act. Serjt, R.M.L.I.
Albert D. Smith	Sto., P.O.	William Kingshott ...	Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Herbert S. Smith... ...	E.R.A.	Leonard I. Lane	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Bertie Heath	E.R.A., 4th Cl.	Albert V. Lee	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John W. Turner	Sto. P.O.	Frank Radford	Lce.-Serjt., R.M.L.I.
Harry Cramp	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Walter J. Wakefield ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Handel Lawe	A.B.	Bert Wells...	Corpl., R.M.L.I.
Leonard F. Packman ...	Sto.	Edward Hearn	Gnr., R.M.A.
Thomas F. Scales... ...	Sto. P.O.	Norman McI. McPhee ...	Gnr., R.M.A.
William C. Vincent ...	P.O.	Henry C. Rainbow ...	Sto. P.O.
Edward Ware	A.B.	George Carter	C.E.R.A.
William E. Bassett ...	Ldg. Sea.	Alfred Elliot	Yeo. Sigs.
Henry Mabb	Sto. P.O.	Frank E. Bowles	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Charles H. Martyn ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.	Albert E. Brooks... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Stanley G. Odam... ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.	Charles Cowling	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Harry Baker	E.R.A., 1st Cl.	Thomas E. Crust... ...	P.O.
James H. Cownie... ...	P.O.	Percy Dalman	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Frederick J. Easter ...	Sto.	William Francis	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George R. Antell... ...	P.O.	William S. J. Golding ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George J. Bush	Ldg. Smn., R.A.N.		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
Arthur M. Grain ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William K. Davies ...	Ldg. Smn.
		Cyril G. Day ...	P.O.
James F. Heaver ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Arthur J. Early ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Frank E. Johnson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Frederick F. Ferguson ...	Ldg. Smn.
		William Field ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Charles H. Lawrence ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R	Francis J. Fowler ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Donald McAllister ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Robert E. Hodges ...	Ch. Sto.
Cyril G. Slough ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Morgan James ...	C.P.O.
		Vernon H. Morton ...	Sig.
Edwin Starks ...	Ldg. Sto.	Abraham Oates ...	W. T. Opr., 1st Cl., R.N.R.
John Stewart ...	Sig.		
William G. Warnes ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	James N. Reed ...	E.R.A., R.N.R.
Frank J. Bore ...	A.B.		
William G. Clark. ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William E. Seagle ...	Ldg. Cook's Mate.
Walter G. Farthing ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William J. Spinner ...	P.O.
		George Sweeny ...	P.O.
George H. Fryer ...	Sto. P.O.	Benjamin Trowse ...	Private, R.M.L.I.
Robert C. Jeffreys ...	P.O., 1st Cl.		
Samuel J. Jordan ...	Sto. P.O.	George C. Waldron ...	E.R.A., 1st Cl.
Albert W. Ling ...	Ldg. Smn.		
Samuel McCracken ...	Sto., 1st Cl.	William T Wann...	A.B.
George McGee ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William Williams ...	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
John Maclean ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Percy Brewer ...	Ldg. Sig.
		David J. Evans ...	Ldg. Teleg.
Stanley Pearce ...	Ldg. Sto.	William Thomas ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John Pelham ...	Mech.		
Thomas Pinches ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Richard Langmaid ...	Capt. (Mer. Marine)
James Relf ...	Sto. P.O.		
Ernest E. Robertson ...	Ldg. Smn.	Thomas C. Green...	Apprentice (Mer. Marine)
Albert E. Saunders ...	Ldg. Sto.		
Charles E. Surtees ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Herbert Baldry ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
Hugh Sutherland... ...	Deck Hand R.N.R.	George Batty ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
George Turner ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	William G. Baxter ...	P.O., R.N.R.
		Thomas E. Blowers ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Henry F. G. Wilson ...	A.B.		
Herbert C. Proctor ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Sidney G. Bunting ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Leonard F. Guttridge ...	Bugler, R.M.L.I.	Walter Carter ...	C.P.O. (Mer. Marine)
William J. Thomson ...	Serjt., R.M.L.I.	Charles H. Chapman ...	Engineman, R.N.R.
William J. Gilkes ...	Pte., R.M.L.I		
William E. Bennett ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Thomas Clarke ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas R. Cunningham...	Ldg. Smn.	William H. Clarke ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
John Coull	Engineman, R.N.R.	Albert V. Collins ...	A.B.
		Alfred T. Whiting ...	P.O. Teleg.
Alexander Coull	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Alfred F. Carter	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
		Arthur Bishop	A.B.
Charles Davidson... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Albert E. E. Bradley ...	Act. C.P.O.
		Albert Butcher	Sto., P.O.
Frederick J. Gayfer ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Henry A. Clark	Ldg. Sto.
		William Flynn	Sto., 1st Cl.
John W. Grimmer ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Henry J. Pearson... ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd C.
Robert McCrea	Greaser (Mer.)	Arthur E. Bowen... ...	Sgt., R.M.L.I.
Alexander McInnes ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Albert V. Brister... ...	P.O.
		William H. Padwick ..	Sgt. R.M.L.I.
George Manthorpe . .	Engineman, R.N.R.	Sydney J. E. Gore ...	E.R.A., 3rd C.
		Ernest E. Stevens ...	Ldg. Smn.
Herbert A. Moss	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	James McHardy	Ldg. Smn.
		Sydney Beck	Deck Hand, R.N.
Harry W. Murray ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	George Boyes	Boatswain
James H. Patterson ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Charles Donaldson ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.
John Peel	Smn., R.N.R.	Sidney Garland	Boatswain
Adam Reid	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	John W. Hambling ...	Ldg. Deck Hand, R.N.R.
George W. Russell ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Sydney C. Reader ...	Smn., R.N.R.
		James R. Simpson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Alfred Scammell	Act. P.O., R.N.R.	David Slater	Smn., R.N.
Michael Sheahan... ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	John S. Strachan... ...	Deck Hand, R.N.
Robert H. Sheriff... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	George Tulk	Deck Hand, R.N.
William Shreeve	Engineman, R.N.R.	Thomas M. Turner ...	Deck Hand
		Charles W. Jennison ...	Engineman, R.N.
George D. Skinner ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Frederick G. Pegden ...	Deck Hand, R.N.
William Skinner ...	Engineman, R.N.R.	Joseph Rose	Engineman, R.N.
Harry Terry	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Victor W. Thetford ...	Deck Hand, R.N.
Henry R. Thomas ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.	John G. Watson	2nd Hand, R.N.
David Williams	Engineman, R.N.R.	James Williams	Trimmer, R.N.
Robert Douglas	Yeo. Sigs.		
Alfred T. Ellwell... ...	Sto. P.O.	Alexander G. Wyllie ...	Deck Hand, R.N.
Charles Jeffries	A.B.		
William May	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Alexander Brown ...	Engineman, R.N.
John C. Spencer	P.O., 1st Cl.	John Clark	C.E.R.A., R.N.
Albert E. Woodley ...	Ldg. Smn.		
Frank Worthington ...	Ldg. Smn.	John Cowling	Deck Hand, R.N.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1918—*contd.*			
Charles H. Dedman	Yeo. Sigs.	Joe Arnold	Ch. Engm., R.N.R.
Walter Hall	Sto., P.O.		
Stanley J. Herley	Ldg. Teleg.	William H. Beech	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Rodrick Mackenzie	Ldg Smn., R.N R.	Francis A. Todd	Engm., R.N.R
John Mooney	Fireman (Mer. Marine)	Sidney T. Chandler	P.O. Teleg.
Arthur G. Hiscox	Act. C.P.O.	James W. Eade	P.O.
Clement F. Mander	Wt. Shipw't	John Gibson	P.O., R.N.R.
William Sewell	Offr. Steward, 1st Cl.	Frank Harrison	A.B.
		Harry Hayes	Serjt., R.M.L.I.
William W. Day	Yeo. Sigs.		
Percy H. Biddle	E.R.A., 1st Cl.	Frederick J. Hunt	P.O., 1st Cl.
Frederick G. Castle	Ldg. Smn.	William E Newbitt	A.B.
Frederick Heron	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	John R. Strong	Engm., R.N.R.
Richard Honeywell	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.		
Herbert J. McCreedy	A.B.	Frederick Valentine	Engm., R.N.R.
Alexander F. Ostler	Act. Ldg. Sto.		
Alfred E. Rees	P.O.	Ernest J. Canham	Act. Ch. Sto.
Albert H. Vale	A.B.	Sidney T. Johnson	Ldg. Smn.
Sidney W. Barford	Act. Lce.-Corpl	Joseph W. J. Wren	Sto. P.O.
Ernest E. Duff	Ldg. Deck Hand	William Bond	Smn., R N.R.
		James P. Morris	2nd Hand R.N.R.
William E. Hebb	Deck Hand		
Sidney H. Iley	A.B.	Edward Eves	Ldg. Smn.
Alfred E. Jones	Act. C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	William P. Gordon	Ord. Smn.
		Arthur W. Hirst	Ldg Smn.
Samuel Martin	Deck Hand, R.N.R	Francis P. Le Ber (*with Bar* 12 *Dec.* 18)	P.O.
George O. Pickess	Trmr., R.N.R.	James H. Metcalf	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Samuel S. Rees	Ldg. Sto. R.N.R.	Albert W. Waltham	Gunner, R.M.A.
James W. Rogers	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.	Sydney Wragg	Sto. P.O.
Jonathan Smith	2nd Hand, R.N.R.		
George Duguid	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.		
		1919	
Percy J. Hunt	Ldg. Sto.		
Edgar W. James	Ldg. Sig.	Mathew Boyd	Pte., R.M.L.C.
Leonard S. Leggott	Ldg. Sig.	Henry C. B. Callaway	Gnr., R.M.A.
James M. Martin	C.P.O.	Edward G. Chamberlain	Gnr., R M.A.
George R. Rollings	Ch. Writer	John W. Cook	Sgt., R M.L.C.
Charles H. Tapster	Yeo Sigs.	Benjamin Doull	Sgt., R.M.L.C.
Richard Taylor	C.E.R.A, 2nd Cl.	George E. Hanham	Pte., R.M.L.C.
		Robert N. McIntosh	Sgt., R.M.L.C.
Arthur Warburton	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl	James W. Race	Sgt., R.M.L.C.
		Frederick Newman	Driver, R.M.A.
Thomas H. Wise	P.O., 1st Cl.	Frank R. Piet	C.P.O.s
Evan Dodge	A. B.	John J. Rate	Pte., R.M.L.C.
Levi T. Piper	Ldg. Sto.	Leonard H. Tomlin	Cpl., R.M.A.
Henry W. Thornton	Ldg. Smn.	Jack G. Grace	P.O.
Alexander S. Allan	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	John G. McKay	Ldg. Dkhnd. R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
William Robertson ...	Dkhd., R.N.R.	Albert E. Callaway ...	Ldg. Sig.
Herbert Abbs	P.O.	William A. Griffith ...	Shipwt. 1st Cl.
Andrew J. Coutts... ...	Sea., R.N.R.	Thomas H. Hodge ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
Alfred Kemish	Ldg. Teleg.	WalterMarriott	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John E. Peat	Ldg. Sea.	Gilbert C. Mercer ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William R. Ash	Gnr., R.M.A.		
Alexander Campbell ...	Gnr, R.M.A.	Frederick R. Russell ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Walter Jackman	Gnr. R.M.A.	Reginald A. Scagell ...	Ldg. Seaman
Lionel R. Jacobs	Sgt., R.M.A.	Sidney W. Shillabeer ...	Stoker P.O.
Edward C. Sessions ...	Sgt., R.M.A.	Frederick J. Watts ...	Stoker P.O.
William A. Sewell ...	Gnr., R.M.A.	William H. Pollard ...	C.E.R.A.
John Stevenson	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Harry B. Balls	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John A. Taylor	Gnr., R.M.A.		
Philip J. L. Day	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Stanley J. Bloss	Actg. C.P.O.
		G. Morris	Carp. (*Mer. Marine*)
Angus MacKay	2 Hnd., R.N.R.		
James M. Robertson ...	Ldg. Trmr., R.N.R.	Edward Stangroom ...	Greaser, M.M.
George T. Gray	P.O.	William Munro, M.S.M	Ldg. Dkhnd. R.N.R.
Frank W. Ladd	Sgt., R.M.L.I.		
James V. Thomson ...	P.O.	Pte. Thomas H. Wigley...	R.M.L.I.
George Wonnacott ...	Ldg. Seaman	Ernest H. Benson ...	P.O.
Edwin J. Cook	P.O.	Reuben J. E. Mitchell ...	A.B., R.A.N.
Benjamin E. Gunning ...	Ldg. Seaman	William H. Taylor ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Arthur J. Masterman ...	P.O.		
Frederick C. Cowburn ...	C.E.R.A.	Harry Wright	Sergt. R.M.L.I.
John R. Kelso	P.O.		
Harold E. B. Millen ...	A.B.	Alexander Fleming ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
William Newland ...	Stoker P.O.		
Henry C. Parker	Ldg. Sig.	Charles W. Goddard ...	Engmn. R.N.R.
Alfred M. Polyblank ...	Ldg. Seaman		
Frederick T. Sanderson ...	Ldg. Seaman	James Gordon	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Herbert H. Strickland ...	E.R.A., 1 Cl.		
Michael Brown	Actg. C.P.O.	Patrick J. Stanley ...	Ldg. Sea.
George H. Cadby ...	Actg. C.P.O.	Charles E. Dixon ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Bertram W. Hatcher ...	Sgt. R.M.L.I.		
Ernest J. Russell ...	P.O.	John Hoskins	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Henry N. Walker ...	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.	Harry Wrothwell ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William T. Gilroy ...	Ch. Engmn., R.N.R.	Herbert Bailey	P.O.
		Kenneth McKenzie ...	Sea, R.N.R.
William Martin	2nd Hand R.N.R.	Edwin H. Blachford ...	Ldg. Sea.
		Edward Leask	A.B., M.M.R.
Robert Roskell	2nd Hand R.N.R.	Donald M. Laird... ...	Sea., R.N.R.
		Sheroo B. Sheron... ...	Interpreter
William Smith	2nd Hand R.N.R.	John B. Mouat	Sea, R.N.R.
		Jesse H. Crumpton ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John Sullivan	Ldg. Stoker		
Kenneth McKenzie ...	Act. Ldg. Sea., R.N.R.	James Morrans	Ldg. Sea., R.N.R.
John T. Cope	P.O.		
Russell P. Nicholas ...	C.E.R.A., 2 Cl.	Harry Dickinson (bar) ...	P.O.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
Charles H. Price (bar) ...	P.O.	John H. Aggett	P.O.
Albert Martin	A.B.	George W. Barnes ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Percy E. Searle	Sto. P.O.	John Boon...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
Reginald G. Young ...	S.B.A.		
Alfred Boes	Engmn. R.N.R.	George H. Double ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
Joseph Pullen	Sto. P.O.	William Findlay	2nd Hand R.N.R.
William J. Brownell ...	Yeo. Sigs.		
Stanley D Cairs	A.B.	George Innes	P.O., R.N.R.
William Gordon	Engmn. R.N.R.	Fictus A. Luscombe ...	C.P.O.
		Angus Murray	Ldg. Smn. R.N.R.
Frederick J. Heyburn ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.	Edwin J. Streets	Ldg. Smn.
Donald Macdonald ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.	James Thompson	Trmr., R.N.R.
		Edward W. Wright ...	P.O.
George Reid	Deck Hand R.N.R.	John H. Clayson	Deck Hand R.N.R.
Charles A. Sampson ...	Ldg. Sig.	William F. Cottrell ...	Sto., P.O.
William Bond	A.B.	Joseph H. Howell ...	Sto., 1st Cl. R.N.R.
Herbert Cooke	Ldg. Sto.		
John Featherbe	Smn. R.N.R.	Joseph W. Lee	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
George W. Forshaw ...	Sto., 1st Cl.		
Harry Ledger	A.B.	John McGraw	C.P.O.
George Borebank Vincent	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl,	Thomas Major	P.O., R.N.R.
		John Morgan	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Sampson Wilton	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.	Arthur W. Nichols ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Alexander R. Bremner ...	Ldg. Smn.		
Leslie A. R. Cox	Ldg. Smn.	William H. Pickrell ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Robert Dalley	A.B.		
John W. Footit	Ldg. Smn.	William S. Pike	Sto., P.O.
Frederick E. Foster ...	A.B.	William W. Scarborough	Sig. Boy, R.N.R.
Albert Greenway... ...	A.B.		
Albert Hinchcliffe ...	A.B.	Christopher E. Smith ...	C.P.O.
Hubert A. Mitchell ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Herbert Smith	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Alexander C. Sinton ...	Sig.		
Dennis W. Smith... ...	P.O.	William S. Tilley... ...	C.E.R.A.
Frederick S. Stuckey ...	P.O. Teleg.	William Wade	Yeo. Sigs.
Henry J. Wood	P.O.	Alfred Woods	Engmn.R.N.R.
Arthur R. Worlock ...	Ldg. Sig.	Henry A. Wright... ...	Dk. Hand, R.N.R.
Mark Bell	Ldg. Smn.		
Arthur W. Bigg	P.O.	Abdulla Mirra	1st Tindal
Harry G. Clark	A.B.	John Hall	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William F. Collins ...	P.O.		
Edward W. Cozens ...	Sig.	William T. C. Hawkes ...	Ldg. Smn.
Albert E Crafts	Pte., R.M.L.I.	George R. Hunter ...	Ldg. Smn.
Charles Hobbs	P.O.	Harry Abbott	C.P.O.
William A. Brigden ...	C.E.R.A.	Harry B. Broomhead ...	C.E.R.A.
John P. Cridland	Sergt.R.M.L.I.	H. A. Brown	Sto., P.O., R.A.N.
George Fender	Ldg. Smn.		
Robert C. Pengelly ...	E.R.A.	Herbert Buckman ...	P.O.
George F. Tolliday ...	Ldg. Smn.	William G. Geary... ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
Oswell Griffiths	Crpl., R.M.L.I.	Robert M. Milburn ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
William E. Holloway ...	Sto., P.O.	Robert A. Perkins ...	P.O.
William J. Last	Corpl., R.M.A.	George F. Redman ...	Sto., 1st Cl.
Arthur Levett	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	William E. Reed... ...	Sto., 1st Cl.
William E. Lewington ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Samuel Arno'd	Ldg. Smn.
William G. Peters ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	Samuel F. Ashmore ...	Ldg. Smn.
Charles T. Sheather ...	P.O.	George Cornish	Sto., P.O., R.N.R.
Edward C. White ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Frederick W. Holland ...	C.P.O., Teleg.
		Samuel McCaigne ...	Ldg. Sto., R.N.R.
		Jack A. Mummery ...	P.O.
		Arthur Newbury	P.O.
1920		Charles H. Stanley ...	A.B., R.N.R.
Alfred Taylor	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	William A. Trewin ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Robert G. Flight... ...	Ldg. Smn.	Edward Gilmore	Sto., P.O.
John W. Huxley	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	William J. Hay	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.
William H. Knight ...	E.R.A., 2 Cl.	Michael Kelly	P.O.
George W. Smith ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Richard J. Nicholson ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Donald J. Thomas ...	A.B.	John Evered	A.B.
Ernest J. Wright ...	A.B.	Samuel McVeigh... ...	Sto., P.O.
Frederick Collett... ...	C.P.O.		
James Weston	P.O.	1921	
William G. A. Bowhay ...	Sto. P.O.		
Albert Cartledge... ...	P.O.	George Mellors	A.B.

Digitized by Google

List of Men of Foreign Navies on whom the Distinguished Service Medal has been conferred.

Name.	Date.	Rank.	Navy.
Hérve, Grall	10 Apr 15	1er Maître Arrimeur	French
J. F. Barthélemy	23 Dec 15	Mécanicien Principal, 1er classe	,,
Jean Guillaume Labous ...	23 Dec 15	Maître Principal Canonnier	,,
Isidore Jules Gessiaume ...	23 Dec 15	Officier d'équipages de la flotte	,,
Baptiste Victor Lachuer ...	23 Dec 15	Officier de 1er classe des Equipages de la Flotte	,,
Jean Aballea	23 Dec 15	1 Maître Fusilier	,,
Gilles Joseph Marie Le Goff...	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Manœuvre	,,
Alain Marie Bothorel... ...	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Fusilier	,,
Yves Jean Cevaer	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Fusilier	,,
Pierre Jean Marie Sénèchal ...	23 Dec 15	Maître de Manœuvre	,,
Corentin Félix Thomas ...	23 Dec 15	Maître Fusilier	,,
Jérome Louis Marie Corven ...	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Fusilier	,,
Frédéric François Jauras ...	23 Dec 15	Mécanicien Principal de 2e classe	,,
Georges Edouard Richard ...	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Mécanicien	,,
Jean Louis Le Maux	23 Dec 15	2ème Maître Fourrier	,,
Pierre Jean	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Canonnier	,,
Jean Baptiste Merrien ...	23 Dec 15	2ème Maître Canonnier	,,
Joseph Marie Toussaint Le Boulanger	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Timonier	,,
Pierre Marie Gabriel Kermagoret	23 Dec 15	2 Maitre Fusilier, de la Brigade des Fusiliers	,,
Albert Augrand	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Electricien	,,
Yvon Guhur	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Canonnier	,,
Victor-Marie Leran	23 Dec 15	1er Maître Charpentier	,,
Yves Marie Ballouard ...	23 Dec 15	Officiér de 2e classe des Equipages de la Flotte	,,
René Marie Peron	23 Dec 15	Maître Principal Fusilier	,,

Digitized by Google

MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919			
Ernest E. Edwards ...	Coy. Sergt.-Maj., R.M.A.	Frank C. Rowland ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
Albert Hicks	Driver, R.M.A.	Tom F. Bevan	C.E.R.A. R.N.R.
Hugh Hughes	Sto., R.N.R.	Edwin C. Buckland ...	1st Writer
William J. McCleery, D.S.M.	Ch. E.R.A., R.N.R.	Patrick Driscoll	C.P.O.
Dominick McFadden ...	Ldg. Sto.	William J. Hunt... ...	A.B.
Owen Sutton	Corpl. Driver, R.M.A.	Harold Devenport ...	1st Writer
David Allen	P.O. Teleg.	Bertram E. Lawson ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Tom Appleby	E.R.A., 1st Cl., R.N.R.	Peter Timmons	Greaser, M.M.R.
Archie Baugh	Col.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Samuel F. Annetts ...	Sig.
William A. Day	P.O. Teleg	Fred Brown	Pte., R.M.L.I.
John Ferguson	Ldg Sea., R.N.R.	William J. Barber ...	Ldg. M.M.R.
George Francis	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Mr. J. F Fernandez ...	Nyasaland Vol. Res.
Wilfred H. Hicks... ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Robert Gooding	Sergt., R.M.L.C.
Arthur Hill	Col.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.	Thomas W. Hall	Ldg. Sea.
Thomas Moore	Yeo. Sigs.	Joseph W. Haynes ...	Pte., R.M.S.M.
David Twoting	C.P.O.	Thomas Lawler	Sto., M.M.R.
Thomas H. Vinton ...	Sto. P.O.	Leonard Leathley, D.S.M.	Dkhnd., R.N.R.
George F. Lockwood ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	William Munro	Ldg. Dkhnd. R.N.R.
Henry J. Northey ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	J. L. Murray	Nyasaland Vol. Res.
Frederick J. Andrews ...	P.O. Teleg.	Thomas Parsons	Sto., M.M.R.
Otway G. Martin... ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	William J. Saunders ...	Sergt., R.M.A.
George H. Morris... ...	Ch. Shipwt.	Andrew Scott	Pte., R.M.L.C.
John Bryce	Dkhnd., R.N.R.	Leslie Smith	Acb. Co. Sergt.-Major, R.M.L.C.
Albert Clarke	Ship's Corpl.	Matthew P. Warren ...	C.E.R.A., R.N.R.
Frank O. Curtis	Dkhnd., R.N.R.	Robert E. Collingwood ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Claudius Haslam.	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	John Dinning	Ord. Sea.
Charles J. Jacobs ...	Vict., C.P.O.	Richard Joyce ...	Sto. P.O.
Reginald J. S. Keith ...	Ch. Elect. Art., 2nd Cl	Albert G. Mart	C.P.O.
Allen McLean	P.O., R.N.R.	George C. A. Norgate ...	Ldg. Sig.
Herbert Rawcliffe ...	Dkhnd., R.N.R.	Harry E. W. Shepperd ...	Ldg. Teleg.
Antony Risiott	Carpntr's Mt.	Harry Stevens	Offrs. Std., 1st Cl.
		Ernest Tilley	Sto. P.O.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
H. J. Hill	Sgt.-Maj., R.M.	Robert G. P. Smellie ...	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
		Edward S. Tyler	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.
W. Marshall	Sgt.-Maj., R.M.A.	Walter W. Woodley ...	Offrs. Ch. Stwd.
G. Adams	Sgt., R.M.L.I.		
Evan Holmes	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Horace Asthorpe... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
John F. Honey Church ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Hunter T. Brown ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R
Alfred E. Ingham ...	P.O.	Horace R. Burgess ...	Ch. Engmn.
William H. Knight ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	William Crewdson ...	Engmn, R.N.R.
Richard Matthews ...	Smn., R.N.R.	Robert Goodlad	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Robert J. Millar	Ch. Shipwt.		
John H. Newton	Dkhnd., R.N.R.	Robert E. Guyton ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
William Patience ...	Smn., R.N.R.	Walter J. Hollis	Engmn., R.N.R.
George Bannerman ...	Engmn.		
Arthur T. Beavers ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	Frederick A. Hudson ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Thomas Bryce	C.P.O. Teleg., R.N.R.	Albert W. Jaques ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Joseph C. Cole	Sto., P.O.	William H. Johnson ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Hugh Carmichael... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.	George R. A. Keedy ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Frederick Davies... ...	Engmn, R.N.R.	Duncan Macdonald ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Ronald F. McDiarmid ...	W/T Op., 1st Cl., R.N.R.	Reginald P. Miller ...	Ldg. Smn., R.N.R.
Thomas Bevan	Act. W.O., 2nd Cl., R.M.L.I.	Allan Murray	Smn., R.N.R.
		John P. Nevin	Smn., R.N.R.
Henry W. Bray	Ch. Elect. Art., 2nd Cl.	William C. Nicholls ...	Smn., R.N.R.
		William H. Phillips ...	Deck Hand, R.N.R.
Albert B. Davidson ...	C.E.R.A., M.M.R.	Arthur D. C. Powell ...	Ch. Engmn., R.N.R.
Llewellyn L. Evans ...	Ch. Wtr.		
Frederick Galway ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Walter S. Sharman ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
James L. Green	Engmn. R.N.R.	Robert W. Smart ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
William J. Hexham ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	James Smith	Engmn., R.N.R.
Thomas Hill	Actg. Ch. Yeo. Sigs.	Thomas C. Soars ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
James B. Mant	Engmn. R.N.R.	Roderick Stewart ...	Deck Hand., R.N.R.
Thomas Morton	Actg. W.O., 2nd Cl., R.M.L.I.	Charles Wildish	Deck Hand. R.N.R.
		Charles E. Wood... ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
John Sirett	Actg. W.O., 2nd Cl., R.M.A.	John Backer	2nd Hand. R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*		Frederick J. Smythe ...	Ch. Writer
Thomas S. Cowe	Ldg. Deck Hand R.N.R.	Sydney J. Steed	1st Writer
		Frederick J. Sutton ...	Ch. Writer
		John E. Thomas	Ch. Writer
William G. Gibson ...	Ldg. Deck Hand R.N.R.	Frederick Tyler	P.O. Teleg.
		William Watson	Sto., 1st Cl.
		Albert G. B. Harper ...	Engmn., R.N.R.
John B. J. Carrington ...	P.O.		
Lionel Garside	Shipwt., 1st Cl.	Murdo McDonald... ...	Ldg. Dkhnd., R.N.R
William J. H. Hodge ...	Yeo. Sigs	John W. Moore	Engmn., R.N.R.
Herbert Laccohee ...	Ldg. Smn.		
Walter Long	Ldg. Smn.	John H. Penny	Engmn., R.N.R.
William L. McCleary ...	P.O.		
John McLean	P.O.	Richard Sleet	Engmn., R.N.R
Ernest E. Marden ...	C.P.O.		
Thomas A. Raverty ...	P.O.	Harry Stead	Engmn., R.N.R.
Jack Waghorn	A.B.		
George W. Warren ...	Yeo. Sigs.	George W. Underhill ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R. (*now Skipper*)
Tom W. Williams ...	E.R.A., 2nd Cl.		
Henry L. W. Young ...	A.B.	Richard B. Webster ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Samuel E. Young ...	A.B.		
Herbert J. Bourne ...	Ch. Elect.	Alexander MacLeod ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Charles H. Choake ...	Act. Ch. M.A.A.	Peter Strachan	Smn., R.N.R.
		Arthur C. Thomas ...	Mechn.
Albert Durrant	Sto. P.O.	John E. Purdue	P.O.
Henry A. Favell	P.O.	James N. Flockhart ...	Ldg. Trmr. R.N.R.
William C. Greet	Ch. Writer		
Reginald F. F. Hall ...	E.R.A.		
Archibald W. Hoar ...	Victg.C. P.O.	Frederick Frankland ...	Ch. Engmn. R.N.R.
Robert H. Ingoe	Sergt.		
Harry W. Kelleway ...	2nd S.B.S	Reginald E. Hayman ...	P.O.
James H. Kelly	C.E.R.A	Frederick S. Hunt ...	2nd Hand R.N.R.
Charles S. King	Ch. Writer		
Llewellyn G. Kington ...	2nd Writer	Arthur Izzard	Engmn. R.N.R.
George F. Lonnon ...	Ch. Writer		
Henry C. Corke	A.B.	Patrick Kilgar	Engmn., R.N.R
Albert E. Elgar	P.O.		
Walter F. Wild	Ldg. Sig.	William MacDonald ...	Ldg. Sea. R.N.R.
Charles E. Aveneli ...	Ldg. Sig.		
George F. Copp	S.B.S.	Archibald McFarlane ...	Dkhnd., R.N.R.
Frederick T. Hall ...	S.B.S.		
Henry Parry	Ldg. Smn.	William Read	Engmn., R.N.R.
George A. Pyrke... ...	Act. C.P.O.		
Francis H. Stevens ...	Victg. C.P.O.	Robert Ritchie	Engmn., R.N.R.
Sidney Murray	E.R.A., 1st Cl. R.N.R.	John W. Shipp	Dkhnd., R.N.R.
Joseph E. Parker ...	P.O.		
Arthur W. Robinson ...	C.E.R.A. R.N.R.	George C. Wright... ...	2nd Hand, R.N.R.
Leslie S. Rogers	1st Writer	Thomas W. Bailey ...	Ldg. Smn.
William Scrimgour ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.	Arthur Cook	Engmn., R.N.R.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
Charles F. Craven ...	Ch. Elect. Artif., 2nd Cl.	James J. Child	Colr.-Sergt. (Act. Qrmr.-Sergt.) R.M.L.I.
Thomas C. Edwards ...	P.O., 1st Cl.		
Charles B. Eastwood ...	Ch. Elect. Artif., 2nd Cl.	James Clark	Sergt. (Act. Qrmr.-Sergt.) R.M.L.I.
William A. Grindey ...	1st Writer		
William Poole	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.	W. Davidson	Sergt., R.M.
Samuel Billing	2nd Hand., R.N.R.	R. Dewhurst	Pte.(Act. Sgt., R.M.L.I.)
Charles Bryan	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.A.	E. Diggle	Pte. (Act. Qr.-Mr.-Sgt.) R.M.L.I.
Henry R. Underhay ...	Qrmr.-Sergt. R.M.L.I.	A. H. W. Dowling ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.
William C. Densham ...	P.O.	Alfred M. Eade	Colr.-Sergt. (Act. Qrmr.-Sergt.) R.M.L.I.
George A. Lawford ...	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.		
James F. McGhie ...	Ch. Writer.		
Frederick B. Niblett ...	Sergt., R.M.A.	Daniel E. Eccles	Sergt.-Maj., W.O. I., R.M.L.I.
Stanley A. Wright ...	Ch. Writer.		
		R. Fitton	Sergt. R.M.
William Adams	Dkhnd., R.N.R.	George P. Hann	Sergt.-Maj., W.O. I., R.M.L.I.
Stanley Caird	Pte., R.M.S.M.	James Herbert	Colr.-Sergt. (actg. Sergt.-Maj., W.O. I.) R.M.L.I.
Francis J. F. Dickinson...	E R.A., 1stCl., R.N.R.		
Wilfred Evans	Engmn., R.N.R.	John Hulme	Greaser, M.M.R.
Frederick J. Lewin ...	Vict. C.P.O.		
Donald McLeod	P.O., R.N.R.	J. C. Lord	Pte. (Act. Cpl.) R.M.
William Roberts	Bosn. M.M.R.		
William G. Sheppard ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	G. Mark	Coy. Qr.-Mr. Sergt.
Edward H. Witcombe ...	S.B.S.	Ernest Merritt	Pte. (act Cpl.) R.M.L.I.
George H. Wood	Ch. Writer.		
Joseph A. Ashton... ...	Act. C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Harry Pearm	P.O., R.N.R.
		H. W. Pyne	Sergt., R.M.
James Hay...	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl., R.C.N.	W. A. Reed	Qr.-Mr.-Sgt., R.M.
Patrick Murphy	P.O.	A. Sharp	Sergt., R.M.L.I.
F. J. Ashton	Sergt.-Maj. R.M.	John F. Smart	Ch. Writer
Arthur W. Balsom ...	Pte., R.M.L.I.	William Snape	Qr.-Mr. Sgt., W.O. II. R.M.L.I.
Percy S. W. Buckle ...	Sergt., R.M.L.C.		
J. M. Butler	Coy. Qr.-Mr. Sergt. R.M.L.I.	H. B. Spencer	Pte. (L.-Cpl.) R.M.L.I.
		James S. Stalham ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
B. Carr	Qr.-Mr.-Sergt. R.M.	B. L. Steed	Sergt., R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
Charles F. Tallack ...	Shipwright	Alfred G. Harris	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Andrew S. Traill... ...	Sergt., R.M.L.I.	William D. Hood... ...	C.P.O.
J. H. Wakeham	Coy. Sgt.-Maj., R.M.L.I.	Herbert D. Hynd... ...	P.O. Teleg.
		Frank H. Jacobs	Act. C.P.O.
A. W. Waters	Pte. R.M.L.I	John Johnston	C.P.O.
John Belshaw	C.P.O.	Charles Kenten	Act.Ch.Mech., 2nd Cl
Robert J. Hardie... ...	P.O., 1st Cl.		
Horace B. Margetson ...	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.	William H. J. Law ...	Act. C.P.O.
Bertram R. Yaxley ...	S.B.S.	William Leaman	C.E.R.A., 1st C.
David Bullard	Gnr., R.M.A.		
William Carleton... ...	Colr. Sgt. (act.Sgt.-Maj.) R.M.A.	Henry Lodge	Bandmaster, 1st C.
		Victor A. E. McIntyre ...	Ldg. Sea.
Samuel J. Cattle	Gnr., R.M.A.	Charles W. Mitchell ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd C.
James M. Chalmers ...	Shipwt., 2nd Cl.	William H. Perrett ...	P.O., 1st Cl.
William T. Conning ...	C.E.R.A.	Percy R. Pinkney ...	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
Henry J. Fisher	1st Writer	Robert W. Purvis ...	A.B.
Henry W. Gates	Gunner, R.M.A.	Sidney C. Redwood ...	Arm.
		George Scott	C.P.O. Teleg.
Edward F. Godsell ...	Colr.-Serjt., R.M.A.	John W. Smith	E.R.A., 2nd C.
		Arthur W. Spruce ...	Elect. Art., 1st Cl
Henry W. Norton ...	Ch. Elect.		
Reginald L. W. Perkins...	Vict. C.P.O.		
Thomas E. Stevens ...	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.A.	Percy Stowar	Act. C.E.R.A 2nd Cl
James R. Welch	Coy. Sergt.-Maj., W.O. II., R.M.A.	Frederick Tuck	Sergt., R.M.L.I
		Edward J. Voller... ...	Ch. Stoker
Patrick Ahern	Ch. Writer	Ernest W. Wakeham ...	Ch. Writer.
Henry Amey	S.B.S.	George F. White	C.E.R.A., 2nd C.
Charles J. Atkins... ...	Corpl., R.M.A.		
Ephraim E. Bendall ...	Ch. Arm.	Robert G. Winsborough...	Vict. C.P.O.
Frederick C. Bilk... ...	Ch. Offrs. Std.	Ernest R. Gooderham ...	2nd Hnd., R.N.R.
Alfred H. C. E. Bishop ...	Ch. Writer		
Samuel G. Blyth	Coy. Sergt-Maj., W.O. II., R.M.A.	John West...	P.O.
		Cecil Barber	E.R.A., 3rd C.
		William George Cantrell...	Ch. Arm.
William Broadbridge ...	Sergt., R.M.A.	William Dawkins ...	Greaser, M.M.R.
Horace Burnley	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.A.	Frederick A. Gerken ...	E.R.A., 3rd C.
Harry J. Clark	Yeo. Sigs.	John Greenhalgh	Coy. Serjt.-Maj. W.O.II. R.M.A
George J. Cooper... ...	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.		
John Cosgrove	C.P.O.	Ernest F. Hobbs	Colr.-Serjt., R.M.L.I
Albert E. Cowton... ...	C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gd.	Fred Jupp	P.O. Teleg.
Herbert E. Davis... ...	Ch. Writer	William Lee	Colr.-Serjt. R.M.A
Arthur W. G. Elliott ...	M.A.A.		
George F. Evans	Ch. Writer	William P. Mitchell ...	Ch. Shipwt.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
Thomas O'Regan	C.P.O.	William J. Flanagan ...	Sergt.-Maj. W.O. I., R.M.
Andrew J. Robertson ...	E.R.A., 3rd Cl.		
William H. Sleep... ...	Ch. Writer.	Frederick J. Flawn ...	Sergt.-Maj. W.O.I., R.M.
Thomas F. I. Whitlock ...	P.O.		
John W. Williams ...	Yeo. Sigs.	Frederick A. Freeman ...	Staff Clk., W.O. II., R.M.
Sidney A. Allison... ...	Suptg. Clerk, W.O.I., R.M.A.	Frank J. Garbe	Supt. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.
George W. Barwick ...	Suptg. Clerk, W.O. II., R.M.	Thomas C. Gardner ...	Qrmr.-Sergt., W.O. II., R.M.
Burt Baxter	Sergt., R.M.		
William E. C. Blackman	Sergt., R.M.A.	Albert E. Glynn	1st Writer
Ernest Blake	P.O., 1st Cl., R.N.V.R.	William A. Gouge ...	Lce.-Sergt., R.M.
Frederick M. E. Boulton	Sergt., R.M.A.	Ernest C. Green	Suptg. Clk., W.O.I., R.M.A.
Herbert P. Briggs ...	Corpl., R.M.A.		
William McK. Brown ...	Staff Clk., W.O.II., R.M.	Frank H. Green	Qrmr.-Sergt.-Instr., W.O.II. R.M.
George Burt	Suptg. Clk. W.O.I., R.M.	Warwick J. Hall	Sergt., R.M.
William R. Bury	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.	Thomas E. Hanlon ...	Colr.-Sergt.. R.M.
Owen J. Colan	Sergt., R.M.	Macgregor Hawes ...	Sergt., R.M.
Frederick Cook	Coy. Sergt.-Maj. W.O.II., R.M.A.	John Henderson	Corpl., R.M.
		Henry W. Hinton ...	Qrmr.-Sergt.-Instr., W.O.II., R.M.
Charles F. Coward ...	Qrmr.-Sergt. W.O.II., R.M.	Roland B. Holland ...	Staff Clk., W.O. II., R.M.
Vernon L. Cox	Sergt. R.M.		
Frederick Crawley ...	Sergt. R.M.	John Hook...	Corpl., R.M.
		John J. Hughes, D.S.M....	Sergt., W.O.II., R.M.
Charles E. Crofts... ...	S.B.S.		
Albert H. Daniell ...	Corpl. W.O.I., R.M.	George Humphries, ...	Colr.-Sergt., W.O. II., R.M.
Henry Darlow	Staff Clerk, W.O.II., R.M.	James Johns	Pte., R.M.
		William F. Jones... ...	Ch. Writer
William J. Darlow ...	Sergt., R.M.	George A. Keefe, D.S.M....	Lce.-Corpl., R.M.
Percival J. I. de Carle ...	Corpl., R.M.		
Charles Dodd	Colr.-Sergt. W.O.II., R.M.	Thomas C. Kelsey ...	Suptg. Clk., W.O.I., R.M.A.
Edwin C. Donovon ...	Ch. Writer	Arthur T. Kimber ...	Ch. Writer
William E. Driscoll ...	Sergt., R.M.A.	Richard C. T. Langdown	Dkhnd. R.N.D.
Herbert J. Eastaway ...	Sergt., R.M.	George Lee	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.
Charles Ellis	Qrmr.-Sergt. Instr. W.O.II. R.M.A.	James McD. Malekin ...	Ch. Writer
		Horace Martin	Sergt., R.M.
Edward Evans	Staff Clk., W.O. II., R.M.A.	William A. T. Martin ...	Sergt., R.M.
		Frank M. Masters ...	Qrmr.-Sergt., W.O.II., R.M.
Percy E. Foster	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.	Charles E. Maton ...	Sergt.-Maj., W.O.I., R.M.A.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*			
William H. Meatyard ...	Sergt., R.M.	Ernest W. Speed	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.
Jim Milton	Colr.-Sergt., W.O.II., R.M.	Joseph P. Strevens ...	Coy.Sgt.-Maj. W.O.II. R.M.
Andrew E. Mitchell ...	Coy. Sergt.-Maj. W.O.II., R.M.	Charles J. Thatcher, D.S.C.	Sergt.-Maj., W.O. I., R.M.
George Moody	Staff Clk. W.O. II ,R.M.	William J. Thornton ...	Sergt., R.M.
James M. Munro... ...	Sergt., W.O. II., R.M.	Wilfred Townsend ...	Staff Clk., W.O. II., R.M.
Frank K. Narracott ...	Pte. R.M.	John Turnbull	Colr.-Sergt. R.M.
Timothy Nolan	Pte. R.M.	Hector M. Wallineer ...	Deck Hand R.N.
Timothy O'Brien... ...	Ldg. Smn.	Herbert M. Watkins ...	Suptg. Clk. W.O. I., R.M.
Alan W. Ordish	Coy.Sgt.-Maj. W.O. II., R.M.A.	William Watling	Qrmr.-Sergt. W.O. II., R.M.A.
Harry J. Osborne ...	Suptg. Clk. W.O. I., R.M.A.	John Watts	Sergt.-Maj. W.O. I., R.M.
Walter Owen	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.	Wilfred A. Watts, D.C.M., M.M.	Corpl., R.M.
Charles F. Parfitt... ...	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.	William E. Webber ...	Suptg. Clk. W.O. I., R.M.
William Pearce	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.	Joseph Werry	Sergt.-Maj. W.O., R.M.
Frank A. Peasnell ...	Lce.-Sgt.,R.M.	Ernest J. Whurr	C.E.R.A., 2nd C
Walter Pettengill ...	P.O., 1st Cl., R.N.V.R.	Charles Wild	Sergt., R.M.
Francis W. Phillips ...	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.	Edward G. Williams ...	Sergt., W.O.II., R.M.
James Ponsford	Sergt., R.M.	George E. Wills	Qrmr.-Sergt. Instr., W.O. R.M.
Charles R. Potter ...	Sergt., R.M.		
John W. Preston	Corpl., R.M.		
William P. Rist ...	Sergt., R.M.	Bertram I. Wilson ...	Qrmr.-Sergt. Instr., W.O. R.M.
Arthur J. D. Robson ...	Staff Clk., W.O. II., R.M.		
Sidney A. Rumsey ...	Ch. Writer	Cyril H. Withers	Corpl., R.M.
Charles G. Salter... ...	Coy.Sgt.-Maj., W.O. II., R.M.A.	Edward J. Wood	Colr.-Sergt. R.M.
		Arthur Young	Colr.-Sergt. R.M.
Alfred G. Sanderson ...	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.A.	James R. Kellaway ...	S.B.S.
		Roland G. Hocking ...	P.O.
Thomas Sillitoe	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.R.	John Hughes	P.O., Tele.
Arthur G. Smith	Pte., R.M.R.	George Scattergood ...	P.O.
Frank Smith	Pte., R.M.	Edward R. Shields ...	P.O.
John W. Smith	Suptg. Clk., W.O. I., R.M.	George Skingley	P.O.
		Harry Tickner	P.O.
Walter Snook	Ch. Writer	Benjn. E. Brooks... ...	2nd Hand. R.N.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*	
Albert E. Edwards ...	Ldg. Sig.
Ernest A. Lees	2nd Writer
Samuel McLellan... ...	Ch. Sto.
William C. R. Smith ...	C.E.R.A.
George William Baker ..	Act. Sergt., R M.
James Benson	Act Sergt.-Maj.(W.O.I.. R.M.L.I.
Joel Herbert Clubb ..	Sergt., R M.
William George	Act. Coy. Sergt.-Maj., (W O.II.) R.M.L.I.
William Pascoe	Coy. Sergt.-Maj. R.M.L.I.
Dennis Joseph Pettit ..	Sergt.-Maj., (W.O.I.)
Arthur Ernest Stobart ...	C.P.O.
William Bain	Sto. P.O.
Philip Augustus Brooke...	E.R.A.,3rd Cl.
Reginald Francis	Ch. S.B.S.
George Thomas Alfred Gourd	Vict. C.P.O.
George Hamilton Hill ..	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Lionel Alfred Scott ...	Sergt. R.M.L.I.
Cyril C. C. Seton	S.B.A..M.M.R.
Albert George Squibb ...	Colr. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Frederick George Titcombe	P.O.
Charles Lawrence Tomsett	Ch. Shipwt., 2nd Cl.
Vivian Albert William Webber	S.B.S.,M.M.R.
William Withington ...	P.O.
George E. Brine	Ch. Writer.
John J Gregory	2nd S.B.S.
Charles W. Hicks ...	S.B.S.
Alfred G Oliver	S.B.S.
Ernest J. Turnbull ...	S.B.S.
Louis Snellgrove	Pte., R.M.L.I.
Henry Brusey	Skipper, (N.Z.N.A.S.)
Francis H. Cook	Skipper (N.Z.N.A.S.)
John Freeland	Skipper, (N.Z.N A.S.)
William Rapson	Skipper, (N.Z.N.A.S.)
William G. Redfern ...	C.P.O., R.A.N.B.
Harold Dowson	Engineman R.N.R.
Harry E. Hooker ...	E.R.A.,3rd Cl.
John McCreedy	2nd Hand, R.N.B.
Edward Massie	Engineman, R N.R.
Robert E. Clark	Ships Corpl., 1st Cl.
David Donaldson... ...	Sto. P.O., R.N.R.
Michael Driscoll	M.A.A.
Charles H. Reepe	Colr. Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Alfred Tedray	C.P.O.
Ernest Thompson	Trmr., R N.R.
Leslie J. Whittle	Dkhnd.. R.N.R.
Herbert J. Collett ...	Shipwt., 2nd Cl.
Harry Curman	Dkhnd., R.N.R.
Timothy Weadick ...	Sea., R.N.R.
John Day	Trmr. M.M.R.
John R. Pritchard ..	Sea. R.N.R.
William C. Bartlett ..	Dkhnd. R.N.R.
Malcolm McDonald ..	Dkhnd. R.N.R.
Walter H. Oakes	Pte. R.M.L.I.
William J. L. Blatchford	Sto. P.O.
William J. Burrows ..	S.B.S.
George P. Church ..	Sto. P.O.
Alfred G. Corry	P.O. Teleg.
William H. G. Fair ...	Shipwt., 1st Cl.
Thomas W. Giles... ...	E.R.A., 1st Cl.
Amos (*alias* Ernest) Marshall	Ch. Engmn., R.N.R.
Alfred J. Plaskett ..	Ch. Elect. Art.
John Ridley	Ch. Elect. Art.
Percy L. Rudderham ...	Shipwt., 1stCl.
William H. Vick	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
G. Gildea	C.P.O., R.N.V.R.
H. A. Marks	C.P.O., R.N.V.R.
Charles T. Dean	Sig.
Douglas L. Simmonds ..	Sig.
William Smith	P.O. Teleg
Alfred E. Harris	Ldg. Sea.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1919—*contd.*	
John S. K. Burt	Yeo. Sigs.
Albert Jesse Moss ...	2nd Hnd., R.N.R
Ernest James Thurston ...	2nd Hnd., R.N.R.
Edward J. Adams ...	Ch. Writer
Henry Beard	Ldg. Sto.
John Brown	Sergt. R.M.L.I
Percy Callender	Sto., R.N.R.
John A.Coleman	Ch. Yeo. Sigs. R.A.N.
James Dardell	E.R.A.,2ndCl. R.A.N.
Frank E. A. Dunn ...	Elect. Art., 2nd Cl.
Ernest G. Fathers ...	Ch. Writer
Frederick Finlay	Ch. Ship's Cook
Norman C. Gills	Act. C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
Mitchell Graham... ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
William G. Kent... ...	Sto. P.O.
James King	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Alfred J. McDonald ...	Ch. Yeo. Sig.
David Main	Sea.. R.N.R.
Walter S. Organ	Ch. Writer
Thomas L. Perry	C.P.O. Teleg.
William T. Reeves ...	Colr.-Sergt., R.M.L.I.
Victor C. Simson	P.O.
Richard Steed	Ch. Sto.
Thomas G. Stevens ...	Ldg. Sig.
William H. Stilges (*Wm. H. Ray, alias Stilges*)	Vict. C.P.O.
William J. Thompson ...	E.R.A.,3rd Cl.
Arthur S. Titmons ...	Yeo. Sigs.
Thomas Turnbull... ...	E.R.A.,3rd Cl. R.A.N.
William H. Upton ...	Offrs. Std., 1st Cl.
Henry T. Webber ...	Elect. Art., 3rd Cl.
George H. Welch... ...	Ch. Yeo. Sigs.
Thomas Williams... ...	C.P.O.
1920	
James Brown	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Albert Haile	Pte. R.M.L.I.

Name.	Rank.
George H. Odey	Cpl. (Act. Sergt.) R.M.L.
Melbourne J. Netherway	Pte. R.M.L.
Dudley G. Stepney ...	Pte. (Lce.-Cpl.) R.M.L.
Edward K. Stevenson ..	Pte. R.M.L.
James B. D. Whyte ...	Armr. Crew 1st C
Frank J. Williamson ...	Pte. R.M.L.
Alfred A. Brees	Vict. C.P.O.
Leslie Fudge	Sen. Writer M.M.
William H. Jayne ..	Sen. Writer M.M.
Kenneth J. Pink	A.B. (Sig.) M.M.
William C. Robinson ...	Bosn. M.M.
Thomas Ternent	Motorman, 2nd Cl., M.M.
W. Chapple	Bosn. M.M.
Frederick W. Barling ...	Shipwt., 1st C
William R. Bennett ..	P.O.
Edward H. Bleakman ..	Ldg. Sea.
Arthur P. Brickel... ...	Ch. Yeo. S.
Charles Broomfield ...	Offrs. Ch. S
George R. Cash	Yeo. Sigs.
Oliver H. Cave	Sto. P.O.
John P. Chirgwin... ...	E.R.A., 2nd
William J. C. Coleman ...	Blacksmith 1st
Stanley Crane	S.B.S.
Frank E. Elliott	P.O. Tele.
Alfred G. Feast	P.O.
Arthur Garlick	C.E.R.A., 2nd
George H. Good	C.E.R.A.
Robert G. R. Gray ...	Ldg. Tele.
Edward G. Gulliver ...	Sto. P.O.
John Howes	Ch. Sto.
Arthur Hudson	Sto. P.O.
George W. James ...	P.O.
John R. James	Yeo. Sigs.
Samuel Jewell	Sto. P.O.
Edgar H. Jones	Shipwt., 4th
George J. Lamb	Ldg. Tele.
Frank C. Macklin ...	Ch. Write.
Percival J. Olding, D.S.M.	P.O. Tele.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.
1920—*contd.*	
William B. Scannell ...	Elect. Art., 3rd Cl.
Henry E. Simmonds ...	Ch. Ship's Cook
Alexander J. Smith ...	P.O.
Jack Steward	A.B.
Charles W. Sylvester ..	Yeo. Sigs.
Bertie W. Voaden ...	Sto. P.O.
Edwin E Wareham ...	1st Writer
Thomas Wrigglesworth ..	P.O.
Alfred H. Chaffe	Pte. R.M.L.I.
George J. Friend	Ord. Sea.
Frederick A. J. Parsons ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
James W. Smith	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Alfred J. Still	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Harry L. Weaver ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
Walter Woolstenholmes ...	Pte. R.M.L.I.
W. J. J. Davidson... ...	Sergt. R.M.L.I.

Name.	Rank.
James O. A. Davison ...	Ch. Writer
Alfred Fraser	C.E.R.A., 1st Cl.
Arthur J. Holloway ..	Sto. P.O.
Charles A. Bellairs ...	Ch. S.B.S.
George S. Harris	Ch. S.B.S.
John Allen	Colr.-Sergt.
Percy W. Bosworth ..	P.O.
Harold J. Pallister ...	P.O. Teleg.
Frederick W. Warren ...	C.E.R.A., 2nd Cl.
1921	
Alfred Cocks	C.P.O.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

(† Indicates Albert Medal in Gold.)

1867

John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1870

Captain William Balfour Forbes 17 Sept

1876

Captain Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. 19 June

1892

George Hoar (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 12 Jan
Lawrence Hennessey (*Boatman Coast Guard*). . . . . 8 Feb

1901

Commander HaltonS.Lecky,C.B. 28 June

1902

Frederick Paffett (*Chief Stoker*) 17 Jan
James Sutherland (*Leading Stoker*) 1 June

1905

Alfred Stickley (*Chief Stoker*) . 10 Feb

1908

John Ramsay (*Able Seaman*) . 21 July

1913

William Lashley (*Chief Stoker*) 26 July
Thomas Crean (*Petty Officer, 1st Class*) . . . . . 26 July
John Sullivan (*Chief Stoker*) . 27 Aug

1915

James C. S. Hendry (*Petty Officer Teleg.*). . . . . 15 Apr
Frederick G. Marshall (*Mechanician*) . . . . . 13 May
Michael Sullivan Keogh (*Chief Petty Officer*) . . . . 30 Nov

1916

Lieutenant Robert A. Startin, O.B.E. . . . . 25 Apr

1917

Michael Joyce (*Engine Room Artificer, 3 Cl.*) . . . . 4 May
Walter Kimber (*Stoker Petty Officer*) . . . . . 4 May
Eng. Lieut. Edmund J. Pysden 3 Sept
Herbert Powley (*Deck Hand*) . 3 Sept
Nicholas Rath (*Seaman R.N.R.*) 12 Dec
Richard Knoulton (*Ordinary Seaman*) . . . . . 12 Dec
George F. P. Abbott (*Deckhand R.N.R.*) . . . . . 12 Dec

1918.

Lieutenant Alfred W. Newman 1 Mar
William Becker (*Able Seaman*) 23 Mar
Thomas N. Davis (*Leading Seaman*) . . . . . 23 Mar
Robert Stones (*Able Seaman*) . 23 Mar
John G. Stanners (*Deckhand R.N.R.*) . . . . . 16 May
Rupert W. Bugg (*Leading Deckhand R.N.R.*) . . . . 16 May
Admiral Sir James Startin, K.C.B. . . . . 20 Aug
John Allan(*DonkeymanM.M.R.*) 16 Sept
Captain Walter H. C. Calthrop 28 Sept
Charles D. Millar (*Leading Seaman* . . . . . 9 Oct

1919.

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Harry M. A. Day . . . . . 7 Jan
Lieutenant George D. Belben, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Jan
Albert E. Stoker (*Petty Officer*) 31 Jan
Edward Nunn (*Able Seaman*) . 31 Jan
Commander Henry de B. Tupper 21 Feb
Edward Thomas Spalding (*Able Seaman*) . . . . . 21 Feb
Surgeon Commander Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O. . . . . 20 May
Lieutenant David Wainwright . 20 May

1920

Lieut.-Com. Richard J. R. Scott 12 Mar
Lieutenant Edmund G. Abbott 12 Mar
Lieutenant Henry Buckle . . 27 Apr
Albert V. Bailey (*Stoker Petty Officer*) . . . . . 27 Apr
Engineer Lieut. Harry Smith . 5 Oct

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF TRADE MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD and of the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE who have been awarded MEDALS for GALLANTRY in SAVING LIFE AT SEA by H.M. The King, on the recommendation of the President of the Board of Trade.

(For awards prior to 1914, see previous Navy Lists.)

Name.	Rank.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Richardson, William J.	Engine Room Artificer, 3rd Class	Mar 1914	...	1
Garvey, Thomas.	Seaman R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Crawley, William	Able Seaman	Jan 1915	1	...
Kendall, Joseph	Seaman R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Botterill, Victor W. St. V.	Signalman	Jan 1915	1	...
Stagg, F.	Seaman R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Bradshaw, Francis	Seaman R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Picker, John	Leading Stoker R.N.R	Jan 1915	1	...
Martin, Frederick	Able Seaman (Special Res.)	Jan 1915	...	1
Dorsey, Benjamin	Skipper R.N.R.	Jan 1915	...	1
Baker, William H.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Coates, James M.	Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Gardner, Francis J. R.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Robison, Walter	Lieutenant R.N.R.	Jan 1915	1	...
Craddock, J.	Able Seaman	Jan 1915	1	...
Fuller, Cyril T. M. CMG.	Captain	Feb 1915	...	1
Cheetham, Herbert C.V.B.	Commander R.N.R.	Feb 1915	...	1
Webb, Cecil J.	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	Feb 1915	...	1
Odam, Stanley G.	Engine Room Artificer, 3rd Class	Feb 1915	...	1
Grant, Francis H	Mechanician	Feb 1915	...	1
Farrell, Philip J.	Leading Stoker (*act*)	Feb 1915	...	1
Davis, Fred	Stoker, 1st Class	Feb 1915	...	1
Whitehead, Wilfred	Leading Seaman	Mar 1915	1	...
Oddy, Arthur	Chief Petty Officer, C.G.	Apr 1915	1	...
Sworn, Sidney	Leading Boatman, C.G.	Apr 1915	1	...
Terlour, William J.	Able Seaman	Apr 1916	...	1
Davies, Frederick	Stoker	June 1916	...	1
White, Herbert A.	Leading Boatman, C.G.	— 1916	...	1
Peyton-Burbery, *Rev.* Robert J. P., MA	Chaplain.	Oct 1916	...	1
Johnston, Henry	Boatman	Jan 1917	...	1
Brandon, John J.	Petty Officer, C. G.	Jan 1917	...	1
Rushbrooke, Edmund G.N., DSC	Lieutenant	June 1917	1	...
Nicoll, Francis S.	Able Seaman	June 1917	1	...
Sergent, Charles K.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.R. (*ret.*)	Oct 1917	...	1
Pearson, S. C.	Deck Hand	Oct 1917	...	1
Ainslie, George	Acting Leading Seaman, R.N.R.	Nov 1917	1	...
Martin, Stephen G. L.	Leading Seaman.	Dec 1917	...	1
Nicholls, Richard T.	Chief Officer of Coast Guard (*ret.*)	Dec 1917	...	1
Burr, George F. W.	Leading Boatman	Jan 1918	...	1
Morton, George H.	Seaman, R.N.R.	May 1918	...	1
Ryan, Thomas P.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Sept 1918	...	1
Fiddian, Eric A.	Surgeon	Sept 1918	...	1
Colman, George	Leading Deckhand, R.N.R.	Sept 1918	...	1
Nocks, Albert	Deckhand, R.N.R.	Sept 1918	...	1
Ellis, George F. T. F.	Commander	Feb 1919	1	...
Jardine, Harry	Ordinary Seaman, R.N.V.R.	Feb 1919	...	1
Fegan, Edward S. F.	Lieutenant	Mar 1919	1	...
Driscoll, Patrick.	Chief Petty Officer	Mar 1919	1	...
Elsome, Alfred, DSM	Second Hand, R.N.R.	Sept 1919	1	...
Anstey, Joseph	Leading Seaman, Newfoundland, R.N.R.	Sept 1919	...	1
Curman, Harry	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	Sept 1919	...	1
Evans, Edward R. G. R., CB, DSO	Captain	Oct 1921	1	...
Tower, Ion B., B, DSO	Lieut.-Com.	Oct 1921	1	...
Dewar, John G, DSO	Gunner	Oct 1921	1	...
Eldrett, William G.	Leading Seaman	Oct 1921	...	1
Whitehead, Albert E.	Able Seaman	Oct 1921	...	1

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Acheson, *Hon.* Patrick G. E. C., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Adam, Herbert A.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Adams, Henry G. H.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Addison, Albert P., C.M.G.	Captain	Military Order of Savoy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Alcock, Henry C.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916
Alderson, William J. S., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Alexander-Sinclair, *Sir* Edwyn S., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
Allan, Charles J.	Engineer Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Allen, Arthur C.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Allen, Ebenezer J.	Engineer-Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Allen, George R. G.	Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Allen, Walter L.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Allsup, Claud F., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanilas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Alston, Alfred G., C.M.G.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1920
Altham, Edward, C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Amedroz, Reginald T.	Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Amor, Edward R.	Engineer-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Anderson, David M., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Captain	Brilliant Star	2nd Class	Zanzibar	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Anderson, Lionel J. G., D.S.O.	Commander	Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1920
Andrews, Francis A. L., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1915
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Andrews, Franklin P.	Cd. Shipwright	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1918
Andrews, Henry O	Eng.-Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Andrews, Octavius W., C.B.E., M.B.	Surgeon Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Anstruther, Robert H., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Arbuthnot, Ernest K., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Arbuthnot, Geoffrey S.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Archer, Norman E.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Armstrong, St. George B., C.B., C.M.G.	Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I.	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Armstrong, *Sir* George E., Bt., C.M.G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Armstrong, John G.	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Armstrong, Thomas C., D.S.C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918

Digitized by Google

Arnold-Forster, Forster D., C.M.G.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
Ashby, Arthur L.	Commander	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
Astley-Ruchton, Edward	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Austen, Francis H.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Avery, George C., B.A.	Instructor Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Aylmer, Henry E. F.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Babington, John T., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Back, Francis L., D.S.O.	Lieut.-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Backhouse, Charles L.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1921
Backhouse, Oliver, C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Bacon, *Sir* Reginald H. S., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1916
		Leopold	Grand Officer	Belgium	1916
Baguley, Joseph W.	Eng. Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Baillie-Grohman, H. Tom, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Commander	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1921
Baird, George H., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Baird, Horace	Paymaster Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Baker, Ernest F.	Eng. Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Baker, Frank A. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Baker, Thomas Y., B.A.	Instructor Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Baldwin, Frederick	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Ballard, Casper B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Ballard, George A., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1919
		Sacred Treasure	Grand Cordon	Japan	1920
VC. Bamford, Edward, D.S.O.	Capt. & Bt. Major R.M.L.I.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	Paymaster Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Barber, Arthur W., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Barnby, Arthur C.	Major R.M.L.I.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Barradell, Lancelot H.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Barrow, Arthur D.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Barry, Oswald C. M., D.S.O.	Commander	Brilliant Star	3rd Class	Zanzibar	1918
Bartlett, Ernest E.	Eng. Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Bartolomé, *Sir* Charles M. de, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Barton, Walter J. B.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL
Barttelot, Brian H. F., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
Bax, Robert N., C.B.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Bayldon, Robert C.	Commander	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1905
Bayly, *Sir* Lewis, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Beal, Alister F., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1898
		St. George	4th Class	Russia	1916
		Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1916
			Grand Cross	France	1919
		Military Order of Savoy	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
Beatty, *Earl*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. *Oxon.*)	Admiral of the Fleet	Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
		Leopold	Grand Cordon	Belgium	1918
		Star of Roumania	Grand Cross	Roumania	1919
		Redeemer	Grand Cross	Greece	1919
		Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
		Rising Sun with Paulownia	Grand Cordon	Japan	1921
Beaumont, Godfrey L.	Lieut.-Col., R.M.	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Bedwell, Harold B.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Bee, Allan G.	Surgeon Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bell, John M.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Bellairs, Roger M., C.M.G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Benn, Edward P. St. J.	Engineer Captain	Double Dragon	2nd Class, 3rd Grade	China	1911
Bennett, Frederic W.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bennett, Thomas W., D.S.O., R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
Benning, Charles S., D.S.O.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1920
Bentinck, *Sir* Rudolf W., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Bentley, Hugh G. B., R.D.	Lieut.-Commander R.N.R.	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Benwell, William F., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Bermingham, Cecil H. A.	Eng. Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Bernard, Vivian H. G., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1919
Berthon, Edward L., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	[illegible]	Chevalier	Portugal	1921

Digitized by Google

Best, *Hon.* Matthew R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bethell, *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	Admiral	Avis	1st Class	Portugal	1919
Betts, Ernest E. A., C.B.E.	Commander	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Bevan, Richard H. L., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Bickford, Andrew K., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bigg, Theodore E. J.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Bigg-Wither, Guy P.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Billyard-Leake, Edward W., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Bingham, *Hon.* Edward B. S., O.B.E.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Birch, John K. B.	Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1911
Bird, *Rev.* Edward G., B.A.	Chaplain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Biron, Henry, R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Bittleston, Colin J. L., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blackett, Henry, C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blacklock, Ronald W., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blair, David, O.B.E., R.D.	Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Blake, Albert V., C.B.E.	Engineer-Captain	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1914
Blake, Cuthbert P., D.S.O.	Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blake, Geoffrey, D.S.O.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blake, Marcus	Paymaster Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blount, George R. B., D.S.O.	Captain	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Blount, Harold, D.S.O.	Major, R.M.A.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blumberg, Herbert E., C.B.	Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1920
Blunt, Thomas E.	Surgeon Lieut.-Com.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Blurton, Gilbert	Surgeon Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bond, Edmund E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1914
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
Bone, Howard	Engineer Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bone, Reginald J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Bonham-Carter, Stuart S., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Booty, Edward L., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Borland, John McI., D.S.O., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Borrett, Charles T.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Borrett, George H., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Boulton, Cyril C.	Paymaster Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Bourchier, Henry S.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Bourne, Alan G. B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Major, R.M.A.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Bowie, Robert F., C.B.	Surgeon Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bowring, Humphrey W., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1919
		Star of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1921
Boyd, Henry P.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Boyd-Richardson, Sydney B.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Boyden, Percy H.	Surgeon Commander	Avis	Commander	Portugal	1919
Boyer, George C. A., C.B.E.	Paym. Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Boyes, Hector, C.M.G.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
		Aviz	2nd Class	Portugal	1921
Boyle, *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1919
V.C. Boyle, Edward C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1915
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
Boyle, Edward L. D., C.M.G.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1920
Boyle, Harry L., C.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1920
Boyle, William H. D., C.B.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1916
		Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1916
		El Nahda	2nd Class	Hedjas	1920
Braithwaite, Dudley	Paym. Lt.-Commander.	George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Bradley, Reuben	Gunner	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1917
Brand, *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1915
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Brandon, Vivian R., C.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Bransford, Francis W.	Paymaster Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1915
Brendon, Charles L.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920

Digitized by Google

Brewill, Arthur W. L., D.S.C.	Commander	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Bridgeman, Francis P. O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Briggs, Edward F., D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Briggs, Harold D., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Briggs, Wilfred	Eng. Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class	Russia	1917
Bringan, James C., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1916
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Briscoe, Lancelot D.	Maj. R.M.A.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Broadbent, Charlie	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Broatch, George T., C.B.E., M.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Brock, *Sir* Frederic E. E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1915
Brock, *Sir* Osmond de B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Striped Tiger	2nd Class	China	1920
Brocklebank, Henry C. R., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Brodie, Charles G.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Bromet, Geoffrey R., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Bromley, Richard W.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Brooke, Basil R., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Brooke, John, D.S.C.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Brooks, Arthur W., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Broome, *Viscount*	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Brounger, Kenneth, D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Brown, Francis C., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Brown, Percival R. T.	Engineer Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Brown, Percy G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Brown, Richard J.	Eng. Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Browning, *Sir* Montague E., G.C.M.G. K.C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Sacred Treasure	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
Brownrigg, *Sir* Douglas E.B., *Bt.*, C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Brownrigg, Henry J. S., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bruce, Kenneth M., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1916
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1921

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Bruen, Edward F., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Bruton, Charles W., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Order of Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Bryer, Sydney M. G.	Engineer-Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
Buchanan-Wollaston, Herbert A.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Buckland, Arthur E., D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Buckle, Hugh C.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Buggé, John M., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	African Redeemer	Knight Commander	Liberia	1913
Bunbury, Evan C.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Burgess, Malcolm K. de M.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Burke, Charles D.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Burke, George W.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Burmester, Rudolph M., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1916
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Burnell, John C.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Burnett, William C.	Engineer Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Burney, *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	Admiral of the Fleet	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1916
		St. Vladimir	2nd Class with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Cross	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
		Leopold	Grand Cordon	Belgium	1918
Burt, Henry	Eng.Lieut.-Commander	Crown	3rd Class	Siam	1920
Burton, Edward T.	Surgeon Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Burton, John P.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Bush, Athelstan P.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Bush, *Sir* Paul W., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1891
Byles, George R.	Engineer Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Byron, Charles E., C.M.G.	Paymaster Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Cadou, Edward E., R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Calderbank, *Rev.* Alexius	Temp. R.C. Chaplain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cameron, John E., C.B., M.V.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916

Digitized by Google

Campbell, Alexander V., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
V.C. Campbell, Gordon, D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Campbell, James D., M.V.O., O.B.E.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Cannan, George W.	Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1914
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cantrell, Arthur S.	Major & Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cardale, Ernest L.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Cardale, Huber S.	Commander	White Eagle	2nd Class	Serbia	1915
		Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
		Karageorge	4th Class	Serbia	1915
Carkeet, George H.	Wt. Telegraphist	Order of Christ	—	Portugal	1919
V.C. Carpenter, Alfred F. B.	Capt in	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Carpenter, Robert J.	Lieutenant, R.M.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Carson, William C.	Surgeon Lieut.-Com.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Carter, Andrew J.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Carter, William E.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Cary, Henry L. M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Cassidi, Robert A.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Caulfeild, Francis W.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Caulfeild, St. George F. G.	Major, R.M.A.	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Cavanagh, John D. M.	Paymaster Lieut.-Com.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Cavendish, Evan G. C.	Lieutenant	El Nahda	3rd Class	Hedjas	1920
		Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Cayley, George C., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Cecil, *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1920
Channer, Hugh W.	Major & Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1913
		Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
		Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1917
Chapman, Hubert P.	Paymaster Lieutenant.	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1921
Chapple, *Sir* John H. G., K.C.B., C.V.O.	PaymasterRearAdmiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Charles, Richard	Paymaster Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Charlton, *Sir* Edward F. B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Brilliant Star	1st Class	Zanzibar	1919
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1920
Chater, Francis A., O.B.E.	Engineer Commander	George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Chetwode, George K., C.B., C.B.E.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Chichester, Cecil G., D.S.O.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Chilton, Francis G. G.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Christian, Arthur H., C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Redeemer	Grand Cross	Greece	1918
Clare, Chapman J., C.M.G.	Captain R.A.N.	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Clark, Allen M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Star of Zanzibar	4th Class	Zanzibar	1921
Clark, James L. C., D.S.O.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Cleall, Joseph D.	Cd. Boatswain	Etoile Noire	Chevalier	France	1919
Cleary, James P.	Wt. Telegraphist	Crown of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Clegg, John H. K., O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Clinton-Baker, Lewis, C.B., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
Cochrane, Archibald, C.M.G.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cochrane, Morris E., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1916
		White Eagle	4th Class with Swords	Serbia	1917
Cocks, George	Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Colborne, William J., C.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Coleridge, Guy L.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Coles, Gordon A., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Collard, Bernard St. G., D.S.O.	Captain	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Collard, Charles E., C.B.	Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Collins, Ralph, C.B.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Colomb, Philip H.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Colville, Hugh D.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Colville, *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1918
Congdon, Charles H.	Captain, R.M.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Conner, Samuel, M.B.	Surgeon Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1918
Connolly, William E. G.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1908
Consett, Montagu W.W.P., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Coode, Charles P. R., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Coomber, Thomas G.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cooper, Archibald F., O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1918
Cooper, Vincent M., D.S.O.	Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1917
Cooper, Wilfrid	Paymaster Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920

Digitized by Google

Copleston, Reginald G., O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Corbett, Charles F., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Corlett, Geoffrey	Commander	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Courtney, Christopher L., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Cousins, Gerald E., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Cowan, *Sir* Walter H., *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1900
		St. Anne	2nd Class with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Crampton, Denis B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Cradford, Arthur G.	Captain	Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1920
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Crawley, Chetwode G. C.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1918
Creagh-Osborne, Frank O., C.B.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class	Russia	1917
Crease, Thomas E., C.B., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1919
Cresswell, *Sir* William R., K.C.M.G., K.B.E.	Rear-Admiral, R.A.N. (Lt.-Com. R.N., retd.)	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1920
Crick, Geoffrey M.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Cripps Arthur E. W., O.B.E.	Commander, R.N.R.	Nichan Ijtikhar	Commander	Tunis	1918
Crocker, Cecil J., D.S.O.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Crohan, Patrick B.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Croisdale, Louis R.	Engineer Commander	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1910
Crooke, Henry R., C.B.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Crosbie, Pierce L., F.R.C.S.	Surgeon Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Crouch, Charles H. A.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Cullinan, William F., C.M.G.	Paymaster Commander	Brilliant Star	3rd Class	Zanzibar	1919
Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1920
		Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1920

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Cunningham, John E. G.	Engineer-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Currey, Bernard	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
Currey, Hugh S., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Curtis, Berwick, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Curtis, James D.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Cusack, James M. L.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
D'Aeth, Arthur C. S. H.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Dalton, Frederick J. A., C.M.G.	Surgeon Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Damant, Walter S., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Engineer-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Dampier, Cecil F., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1921
Dane, Clement R.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Dannreuther, Hubert E., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Dannreuther, Tristan	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Dare, Sir Charles H., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1918
D'Arcy, Judge	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
Darwell, Robert H.	Major	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1921
Davenport, Robert C.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Davies, Dayrell	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1917
Davies, Frederick	Commander, R.N.R.	Rising Sun	6th Class	Japan	1908
VC Davies, Richard B., D.S.O., A.F.C.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
		Michael the Brave	3rd Class	Roumania	1919
Dawson, Sir Arthur T., *Bt.*	Commander	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1921
De'ath, Robert H.	Lieut.-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

[illegible]	[illegible]	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
De Chair, *Sir* Dudley R. S., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1916
de Halpert, Roger V.	Commander	White Elephant	3rd Class	Siam	1919
de la Poer, Edmond A. T. de P.	Lieut.-Commander	Nichan Iftikhar	Officer	Tunis	1920
de Montmorency, John P., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Denison, Ernest W.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Dennis, John J., C.B.	Surg. Rear Admiral	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1919
Dent, Douglas L., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
de Robeck, *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1916
		Crown of Italy	Grand Cross	Italy	1917
		Sacred Treasure	1st Class	Japan	1917
		Crown of Roumania	Grand Officer	Roumania	1919
		Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
de Salis, William, M.V.O.	Admiral	Tower and Sword	2nd Class	Portugal	1918
de Sausmarez, Lionel A.	Commander	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Despard, Maximilian C., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Tower and Sword	4th Class	Portugal	1919
Dibblee, Frederick L.	Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A.	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1920
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Dick, James D.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Dicken, Edward B. C., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1916
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Dickens, Gerald C., C.M.G.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1920
Dickson, Charles B.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Diggle, Neston W.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Dix, Charles C., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1921
Domvile, Archibald C. W.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Donohue, William J., O.B.E.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	White Eagle	4th Class	Serbia	1920
Douglas, Cosmo A. O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Douglas, Henry P., C.M.G.	Captain	Order of Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Douglas, Philip W.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Dowdeswell, Archibald J.	Paym. Lieutenant	Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917
Dowdy, Donald, R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Chevalier	Italy	1910

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Dowling, Robert	Commander, R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
Down, Richard T., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Drake, Sidney J.	Engineer Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Draper, Malcolm G., R.D.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Draper, Philip N., O.B.E.	Commander, R.N.R.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1917
Dreyer, Frederic C., C.B., C.B.E.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Dudding, John S.	Surgeon Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1912
Duff, *Sir* Alexander L., K.C.B.	Admiral	St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1921
Duff, Arthur A. M., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Duke, David E.	Eng. Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Dumas, Philip W., C.B., C.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles, K.C.M.G.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
Dundas, Harold V.	Commander	Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1920
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Dunlop, William	Gunner	Tower and Sword	3rd Class	Portugal	1918
Dunn, Arthur E., C.B.E., R.D.	Captain, R.N.R.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Dunn, Charles F.	Engineer Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Durman, Richard F.	Paymaster Lieutenant	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Eames, Edward T. P.	Surgeon Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Eason, Victor C. G., O.B.E., D.S.C.	Paymaster Lieutenant	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1916
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Edwards, Graham R. L.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916

Digitized by Google

Edwards, John D., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Egerton, Wilfrid A.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Elder, William L., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Eldred, Charles E.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Eldridge, George B., C.B.E.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Eliot, Ralph	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Elliot, William A.	Lieutenant	Sacred Treasure	5th Class	Japan	1918
Elliott, Frank	Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
Ellis, George F. T. F.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
Ellison, Alfred A., C.B.	Captain	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1918
Elson, George F.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Emdin, Archie R., C.M.G.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1920
England, George P.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Escombe, Harold, C.M.G.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Evan-Thomas, *Sir* Hugh, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1916
		St. Anne	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Evans, Edward R.G.R., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Military Order of Savoy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
		Tower and Sword	2nd Class	Portugal	1919
		Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1921
Everard, John G. C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Everett, *Sir* Allan F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Crown of Roumania	Grand Officer	Roumania	1921
Evill, Douglas C. S., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Ewart, Arthur E.	Engineer Commander	White Eagle	Cavalier	Serbia	1918
Eyre, Ralph V.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Eyres, Cresswell J., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
Fanshawe, Aubrey B.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Fanshawe, Basil H., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Farie, James U., C.M.G.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Farman, Sigmund W.	Paymaster-Lieutenant	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Farmer, James C.	Major, R.M.L.I.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1915
		Crown of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Farnley, Arthur H., M.B.E.	Cd. Signal Boatswain	Etoile Noire	Chevalier	France	1919
Farquhar, Arthur R., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1918
Farquhar, Richard B., C.B.	Admiral	Crown of Belgium	3rd Class	Belgium	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Sacred Treasure	Grand Cordon	Japan	1920
		Crown of Italy.	Grand Officer	Italy	1922
Farquhar, Stuart St. J.	Rear-Admiral.	Crown of Italy.	Commander	Italy	1917
Faught, Algernon P. Le C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1910
Faviell, Douglas, M.V.O., O.B.E.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Fawcett, Harold W.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Fell, David M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy.	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Fellowes, Thomas B. F.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ferguson, John C., M.B., B.A.	Surgeon-Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Fergusson, *Sir* James A., K.C.M.G. C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1920
Field, Frederick L., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1919
Finch, George G.	Engineer Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Finlayson, Henry W., D.S.O., M.B.	Surgeon Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Finnis, Frederick C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Fisher, Frederick C.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Fisher, *Sir* Frederic W., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Crown of Italy.	Grand Officer	Italy	1911
Fisher, *Sir* Thomas, K.B.E.	Commander	Crown of Italy.	Officer	Italy	1922
Fisher, William W., C.B., M.V.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Fitch, Henry M., O.B.E.	Paymaster-Lieutenant	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1915
		St. Sava	3rd Class	Serbia	1918
FitzGeorge, George W. F.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
FitzGerald, George P. M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nichan Iftikhar	Commander	Tunis	1919
FitzGerald, Thomas M.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Crown of Roumania.	Officer	Roumania	1919
Fitzherbert, *The Hon. Sir* Edward S., K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Tower & Sword	Grand Officer	Portugal	1922
Fitzherbert, Herbert	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1917
FitzMaurice, Maurice S., C.B., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918

Digitized by Google

Fitzmaurice, Raymond, D.S.O.	Captain	El Nahda	2nd Class	Hedjas	1920
Fletcher, *Sir* H. Lionel, C.B.E.	Hon.Commander, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1921
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1922
Fletcher, Hugh U.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Fletcher, Reginald T. H.	Lieutenant	Crown of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1920
Floyer, William A.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Foot, Harold C. F.	Paymaster-Lieutenant.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Forbes, Charles M., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Forbes, Rousleyn D. F.	Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1917
Forbes-Sempill, *The Hon.* Arthur L.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ford, Charles M.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Ford, Wilbraham T. R.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Forrester, Henry, D.S C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Forster, Stewart E.	Captain	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
Forsyth, Douglas W. O'B.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Foster, Richard C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp.Lt.-Col.*) R.M.A.	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Fothergill, Henry M.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Francis, Reginald J.	Paym.-Lieut., R.N.R.	St. Stanislas	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Franklin, Charles	Qr.-Mr. Hon. Captain, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1908
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1907
Freeman, Charles P., R.D.	Lieutenant-Commander R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Fremantle, Charles A., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Fremantle, *The Hon Sir* Edmund R., G.C.B., C.M.G.	Admiral	Brilliant Star	1st Class	Zanzibar	1890
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney R., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
French, Arthur H.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Frowd, William S., C.B.E.	Engineer Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Fulford, Percy D.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Fuller, Cyril T. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1920
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Fyler, Arthur H. S., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Gamble, *Sir* Douglas A., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	Grand Cordon	Turkey	1910
Gandy, Eric W., O.B.E.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.V R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Gardner, Lycett	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1920
Garle, Henry E.	Lieutenant. R.N.V.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1919
Gask, Walter, C.B.	Paymaster Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Gaunt, *Sir* Ernest F. A., K.C.B., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Gerrard, Eugene L., D.S.O.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Leopold	Chevalier, with Swords	Belgium.	1918
		Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium.	1919
Gerrard, William I., M.B., D.P.H.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Gibb, Sir Alexander, K.B.E., C.B.	Brigadier-General, R.M.	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1919
Gibbons, Frederick K. C.	Captain	Striped Tiger	3rd Class	China	1919
Giffard, Frederic, D.S.O.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Giffard, Henry G.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Gilbert, Thomas D., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Gilhespey, John W. E., O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Crown of Italy.	Cavalier	Italy	1919
Gill, Henry D., O.B.E.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1914
Gillett, Owen F., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	Grand Cordon	Japan	1920
Glennie, Irvine G.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Glossop, Francis G.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Glossop, John C. T., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Glünicke, Robert C. A.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Godding, Charles C., C.B.	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Godfrey, John H.	Commander	Nile.	4th Class	Egypt	1916
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Godfrey, William W., C.M.G.	Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. (*temp.* Lieut.-Col.) R.M.L.I.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Godsell, Reginald	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1919
Goff, Reginald S., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gofton-Salmond, Kenneth	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1913
Goldie, Thomas L.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Goldsmith, Malcolm L.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Goodenough, *Sir* William E., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
		St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Goodwin, Frank R., D.S.O.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Goodwin, *Sir* George G., K.C.B.	Engineer Vice-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
		Star of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1919
Goolden, Cyril, D.S.O.	Commander	Brilliant Star	3rd Class	Zanzibar	1919
		Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Gordon, Robert, D.S.O.	Major R.M.	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Gordon, Walter H., O.B.E., R.D.	Paym. Commander, [illegible]	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1921

Digitized by Google

Gough-Calthorpe, *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.	Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1920
		Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1918
		Star of Roumania	Grand Officer	Roumania	1919
		Redeemer	Grand Cross	Greece	1919
		Crown of Italy	Grand Cross	Italy	1919
		Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1920
Gowan, Cecil H. B.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gowans, Francis H., M.B.	Surgeon Lieut.-Commr.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Grace, Henry E.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Graham, Edward S.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Graham, Gilbert	Paymaster Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Grant, *Sir* Edmund P. F. G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Grant, *Sir* Heathcoat S., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Avis	1st Class	Portugal	1919
Grant, Henry W.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
Grant, *Sir* William L., K.C.B.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1920
Grattan, Arthur P.	Major R.M.L.I.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gravener, Samuel M. G..	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Green, Edward T. M.	Paymaster-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Green, *Sir* John F. E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gregory, Ernest F.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Gregory, George, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D	Captain R.N.R.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Gregory, John A.	Commander	George I.	Commander	Greece	1920
Gregory, Reginald	Lieutenant-Commander	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1916
		St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
Greig, Alexander B., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1916
Grenfell, Harold G.	Captain	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1915
Grenfell, Russell	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Grey, Spencer, D. A., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Grierson, Alexander G. W.	Captain R.M.L.I.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Grieve, Edward L., D.S.O.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Griffiths, Francis H.	Major (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*) R.M.L.I.	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Griffiths, George	Lieutenant	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Grogan, Edward H. J., O.B.E.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Groves, Robert M., C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Grubb, R. Watkins	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gurnell, Thompson	Engineer-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Gush, Alfred W., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1921
Gwynne, Alban L., C.B.	Commander	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Haggard, Vernon H. S.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Halahan, Frederick C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Hall, Fitzroy H.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Hall, *Sir* Herbert G. King, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.	Admiral	Brilliant Star	1st Class	Zanzibar	1919
Hall, Robert W. B.	Surgeon-Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
Hall, Sydney S., C.B.	Rear Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1916
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
		Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1919
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		White Elephant	2nd Class	Siam	1920
Hall, *Sir* W. Reginald, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) M.P.	Rear-Admiral	Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		St. Vladimir	3rd Class	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1920
Hallifax, Guy W.	Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1918
Halsey, *Sir* Lionel, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Ham, William H.	Engineer-Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Hamer, Richard L.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Hamilton, David M., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Hamilton, Hugh D.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

Hamilton, John C.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hamilton, Louis H. K., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hamilton, Robert C.	Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
		St. Ann	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hammond, Frederick W.	Paym. Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Hammond-Chambers, Robert H.B., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Handyside, *Sir* Patrick B., K.B.E., C.B., M.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Hanham, Frank P. E.	Paym. Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hankey, *Sir* Maurice P. A., G.C.B.	Lt.-Col., R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		Crown of Italy	Grand Cross	Italy	1921
		Crown of Belgium	Grand Cordon	Belgium	1921
Harbord, Richard M.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Harding, Charles A.	Engineer Captain	White Elephant	3rd Class	Siam	1920
Hardinge, Theodore J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Hardman-Jones, Everard J., O.B.E.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Hardy, George C.	Commander	Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Harmar, Charles D'O., D.S.O.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Harper, John E. T., M.V.O.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Harris, *The Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon. Commander, R.N.V.R.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1920
Harris, Thomas E. R.	Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1919
Harvey, John, C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Haselfoot, Francis, E. B., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Haskins, Francis K., D.S.C.	Paym. Lieutenant	Crown of Italy.	Commander	Italy	1916
Hatcher, James O., D S.O.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer		
		Kara George	4th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Hawke-Genn, Otto H.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Hawkesworth, Richard A.	Paym. Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Hawksley, James R. P., C.B., C.V.O.	Captain	St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hayes-Sadler, Arthur, C.S.I.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1915
Healey, John F. H., R.D.	Captain, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy.	Officer	Italy	1912
Heard, Hugh L. P., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Heath, *Sir* Herbert L., K.C.B., M.V.O.	Admiral	St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
Heaton, Charles H., O.B.E.	Paym. Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Heaton, Hugh E.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

Name.	Rank.	Order or Decoration.	Class or Grade.	Country.	Date of Bestowal
Heaton-Ellis, *Sir* Edward H. F., K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1919
Hemming, Arthur V.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Henderson, John C.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
Henderson, *Sir* Reginald F. H., G.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Henderson, Reginald G. H.	Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
		Striped Tiger	3rd Class	China	1921
Henley, Joseph C. W.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Henniker-Heaton, Arthur	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1918
Henniker-Hughan, *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.*	Vice-Admiral	Avis	1st Class	Portugal	1919
Hervey, Richard G., O.B.E.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class	Russia	1917
Hewett, George S.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Hewitt, Alfred J.	Surgeon-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Hewitt, John B.	Engineer-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hext, *Sir* John, K.C.I.E.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hickley, Cecil S., C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Higginson, Archibald B. W., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Hill, Horace B., M.B., M.R.C.P.	Surg.Lieut.-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Hill, Marcus R., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Hill, Peter W. E.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Hill, *Sir* Robert, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed.	Surgeon-Vice-Admiral	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hill, Richard A. S.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Hill, Walter S.	Engineer Captain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1913
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1917
Hillman, Henry E.	Captain	Excellent Crop	5th Class	China	1915
Hine, Harry A.	Lieutenant	Nichan Iftikhar	Chevalier	Tunis	1921
Hoare, Dennis, J.	Eng.Lieut.-Commander	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Hobart, Francis E. H. G.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hobbs, Lionel M.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Hockin, George S.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Hodges, Michael H., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1914
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Hodgson, John C., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
[illegible]	Surgeon-Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Holberton, Brian D.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1918

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Holbrook, Norman D.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1915
Holder, Henry L.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Holder, Stuart E.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Holland, Cedric S.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Holmes, Frank	Major, R.M.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1919
Holmes, James McA., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.)	Surgeon Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Holme-Sumner Berkeley, C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Homan, Edwin A., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Star of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Home, Francis W.	Captain R.M.L.I.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Hope, *Sir* George P. W., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Hope, Herbert W. W., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class	Russia	1917
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lieutenant-Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Hopkins, Sydney	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Hopkinson, Hugh F.	Commander	Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1918
Horne, Richard, D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Horniman, Henry	Paymaster Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Horton, Max K., D.S.O.	Captain	St. George	4th Class	Russia	1915
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords and Diamonds	Russia	1915
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1916
Hose, Walter, C.B.E.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Hotham, Alan G., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Hotham, Charles E., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hotham, *Sir* Charles F., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Howle, Clifford	Engineer-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Hozier, William O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Hubbard, Robert R., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
		Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1908
Hughes, Harry W. C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Hughes, Robert	Surgeon-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Hughes, Robert H. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D.	Captain, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Hulton, Edward G.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Humphery, Alfred B.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Humphreys, *Sir* Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Hunt, Wilfrid W., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Hunter, James E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Huntingford, Walter L.	Major, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Hunton, Thomas L.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Hurrell, William	Lieutenant-Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Huskisson, Bertram L., D.S.O.	Squadron-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Hutchison, John de M., C.V.O., C.M.G.	Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1905
Ingham, James G. P., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ingles, John A.	Commander	Brilliant Star	3rd Class	Zanzibar	1919
Inglis, Charles S.	Paym.-Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Innes, James W. G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Innes-Baillie, Lionel E.	Captain, R.M.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Iremonger, Harold E. W., D.S.O.	Major, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Irving, James D., R.D.	Lieut.-Commdr. R.N.R.	Nichan Iftikhar	Commander	Tunis	1919
Isaacson, Egerton W.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	Paym.-Commander	Star of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Jackson, Francis H. M.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Jackson, *Sir* Henry B., G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1913
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
Jackson, Henry L.	Paymaster-Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1919
Jackson, Thomas, C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1906
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Nile	2nd Class	Egypt	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
Jackson, William L., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Jacob, Arthur F. F.	Flight Commander	Mihai Viteazul	3rd Class	Roumania	1917
James, Charles H. Neill	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
James, Charles J.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1918
James, Thomas N.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
James, William M., C.B.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Jameson, Robert D., C.M.G.	Surgeon-Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		St. Stanislas	3rd Class	Russia	1916

Digitized by Google

		St. George . .	3rd Class . .	Russia . .	1916
		Legion of Honour .	Grand Cross. . .	France . .	1916
		Leopold . . .	Grand Cordon . .	Belgium .	1917
Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. . . .	Admiral of the Fleet .	Military Order of Savoy	Grand Cross . .	Italy . .	1917
		Rising Sun, with Paulowina	Grand Cordon . .	Japan . .	1917
Jenkin, John H., C.B. . . .	Engineer Commander .	Crown of Italy . .	Commander . .	Italy . .	1911
Jermain, Robert L.	Commander . . .	St. Anne . . .	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia . .	1917
		Rising Sun . .	Grand Cordon . .	Japan . .	1915
		Legion of Honour .	Commander. . .	France . .	1916
Jerram, *Sir* T. H. Martyn, G.C.M.G. K.C.B.	Admiral	St. Anne . . .	1st Class, with Swords	Russia . .	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer . .	Italy . .	1917
		Striped Tiger . .	1st Class . . .	China . .	1920
Jessop, John de B., D.S.O. . .	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier . . .	Italy . .	1916
John, Henry Brynmor, M.B.E. .	Paymaster-Lieutenant	Nile	4th Class . . .	Egypt . .	1920
Johnson, Charles D., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Rear Admiral . .	Crown of Italy . .	Commander . . .	Italy . .	1911
		Legion of Honour .	Officer	France . .	1916
		Leopold . . .	Commander . . .	Belgium. .	1917
Johnson, Cyril S., D.S.O. . .	Paym. Lieut.-Commdr.	St. Stanislas . .	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia . .	1917
Johnson, Malcolm C.	Engineer-Commander .	St. Anne . . .	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia . .	1917
Johnson, Percy	Captain	Nile	3rd Class . . .	Egypt . .	1919
Johnston, Henry G.	Fleet Engineer . .	Medjidie . . .	4th Class . . .	Turkey . .	1883
Johnstone, Somerset J. . . .	Lieutenant-Commander	Osmanieh . . .	4th Class . . .	Turkey . .	1897
Jolley, Norman K.	Lieutenant, R.M. . .	St. Stanislas . .	3rd Class . . .	Russia . .	1915
Jones, David F.	Lieutenant . . .	St. Anne . . .	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia . .	1917
		St. Stanislas . .	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia . .	1917
Jones, Edward R.	Captain	Redeemer . . .	Officer	Greece . .	1920
		Avis	2nd Class . . .	Portugal . .	1919
Jones, Hubert L., O.B.E. . .	Major, R.M.L.I. . .	Rising Sun . .	4th Class . . .	Japan . .	1920
		St. Stanislas . .	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia . .	1917
Jones, Kenneth H., M.B. . .	Surgeon-Commander .	Crown of Belgium .	Officer	Belgium. .	1917
Jukes-Hughes, Edward G. de S. .	Commander . . .	St. Anne . . .	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia . .	1917
Keeley, Harold P., D.S.C. . .	Lieutenant . . .	Sacred Treasure .	4th Class . . .	Japan . .	1920
Keir, William W., C.M.G., M.B. .	Surgeon-Commander .	Legion of Honour .	Chevalier . . .	France . .	1918
Kellett, Gilbert H.	Commander . . .	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy . .	1916
		Crown of Italy . .	Commander . . .	Italy . .	1916
Kelly, John D., C.B. . . .	Rear-Admiral . .	Legion of Honour .	Officer	France . .	1919
Kelly, William A. H., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour .	Commander . . .	France . .	1917
		Savoy . . .	Officer	Italy . .	1919
Kemble, Edward R. B.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas . .	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia . .	1917
Kemp, Thomas W., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	Rear-Admiral . .	St. Vladimir . .	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia . .	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Kennedy, Edward C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Kennedy, Francis W., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne.	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kennedy, Frederick C. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Chevalier	Italy	1916
Kennedy, Robert, M.B.	Surgeon Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Kennedy, Theobald W. B., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Kennedy, William G. A.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Kenyon, Guy V.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Kerr, Charles L., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Kara-George	4th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1915
		White Eagle	4th Class	Serbia	1916
		Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1919
		George I.	Officer	Greece	1920
Kerr, Mark E. F., C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Redeemer	2nd Class	Greece	1914
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
		Order of Savoy	Officer	Italy	1918
Kettlewell, William R. W.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Keyes, *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Vice-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1917
		Leopold	Grand Officer	Belgium	1918
			Grand Cross	Belgium	1921
		Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1918
Keys, John A., C.B.	Paymaster-Rear-Admiral	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kiddle, Edward B., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Kilroy, Lancelot, D.P.H.	Surgeon Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kimber, John L.	Engineer-Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
King, Lancelot	Lieutenant	Rising Sun	5th Class	Japan	1919
King, Philip W. S., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kingsmill, *Sir* Charles E., *Kt.*	Admiral	Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
Kitching, Henry W., D.S.O.	Engineer-Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Kitson, Henry K.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1920
Kitson, James B., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Knox, Robert G., O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Koe, Walter P.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1917
Lake, Walter J. C.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Lambe, Charles L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917

Digitized by Google

		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Lambert, *Sir* Cecil F., K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1916
Lampen, Lewis C.	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Landon, John P.	Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Lang, Cyril J. M.	Lieutenant	Striped Tiger	5th Class	China	1921
Langton-Jones, Ronald, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Lanyon, Theodore T.	Paymr Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Lapage, Walter N., O.B.E.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Larken, Frank, C.M.G.	Captain	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1919
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		White Eagle	4th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1917
Larking, Dennis A. H., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1921
Lashmore, Harry, C.B., D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Laurence, Noel F., D.S.O.	Captain	St. George	4th Class	Russia	1916
		St Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1916
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Law, William J. B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Lawford, Vincent A., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Paymaster Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Layton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Leahy, James P.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Learmouth, Frederick C., C.B., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Leatham, Eustace La T., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Lecky, Arthur M., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Lecky, Halton S., C.B., A.M.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Lee-Dillon, Robert F.	Lieutenant Commander	Sacred Treasure	4th Class	Japan	1920
Lees, Edgar, C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1921
Legate, James	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Leggett, Oliver E.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Legh, John A. P., D.S.O.	Lieutenant Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Leir, Ernest W., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Leith, George P.	Commander	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
LeMarchant, Evelyn E.	Vice-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Le Mesurier, Charles E., C.B.	Captain	St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
LeMottee, Douglas B.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
Le Page, George W., D.S.O.	Engineer-Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with crossed Swords and Ribband Bow	Russia	1915
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1916
		Star of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Leveson, *Sir* Arthur C., K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Stanislas Rising Sun Legion of Honour	1st Class, with Swords 2nd Class Commander	Russia Japan France	1917 1917 1919
Leveson Gower, *Ho* . William S., D.S.O.	Captain.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
Lewis, Guy P., O.B.E., R.D. —	Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.	Crown of Italy Nile Redeemer	Cavalier 3rd Class Officer	Italy Egypt Greece	1918 1918 1919
Lewis, Thomas W.	Lieutenant, R.M.L.I.	Ordre de la Couronne	Chevalier	Belgium	1918
Ley, James C., C.B., C.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne Rising Sun	2nd Class, with Swords 2nd Class	Russia Japan	1917 1920
Limpus, *Sir* Arthur H., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie Legion of Honour Crown of Italy	Grand Cordon Grand Officer Grand Cross	Turkey France Italy	1914 1916 1916
Linberry, Thomas J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile El Nahda	3rd Class 3rd Class	Egypt Hedjas	1917 1920
Lindsay, John C. H.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Little, Charles J. C., C.B.	Captain	St. Stanislas St. Maurice and St. Lazarus Legion of Honour	2nd Class, with Swords Officer Officer	Russia Italy France	1916 1917 1919
Littlejohns, Astle S., C.M.G.	Captain	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1916
Littlewood, Alfred W., O.B.E.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Liversidge, John G.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour Rising Sun	Officer 2nd Class	France Japan	1918 1920
Livingstone, Guy R.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Lockyer, Hughes C., C.B.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Loftie, John H.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Longmore, Arthur M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Belgium Legion of Honour	Officer Chevalier	Belgium France	1915 1916
Loring, Ernest K.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Lovett-Cameron, Archibald A.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Lowis, Arthur W.	Commander	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Luard, John S., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus Legion of Honour	Commander Officer	Italy France	1911 1918
Luard, Trant B.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917

Digitized by Google

Luce, John, C.B.	Rear-Admiral,	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Luxmoore, Henry	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class	Russia	1915
Lyddon, Charles H.	Lieut.-Commr. R.N.R.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Lydekker, Guy O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1918
Lynes, Charles E., C.M.G.	Paymaster-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1918
Lynes, Hubert, C.B., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Order of Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1918
Lyster, Arthur L. St. G.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
McClintock, John W. L., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
McKew, *Rev.* Robert, B.A., B.D.	Chaplain and Instructor Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
McLaurin, John, C.B.	Engineer Rear Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
McLellan, William	Lieut-Colonel R.M.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1918
McNabb, Daniel, J.P., K.B.E., C.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium	1917
McOustra, James	Warrant Engineer	Sacred Treasure	6th Class	Japan	1918
MacArthur, Colin G., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1918
MacDonald, Malcolm H. S., O.B.E., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Macdonald, William B., D.S.O.	Captain	Nile	Commander	Egypt	1917
Macfarlan, Robert S.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
MacGregor, Donald P.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
MacGregor, *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
MacIntyre, Duncan C., O.B.E.	Commander, R.N.R.	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Mackenzie, Edward M. C.	Captain R.M.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
		White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1917
		Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Mackenzie-Grieve, Alan J.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
MacKinnon, Lachlan D. I.	Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1911
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Maclachlan, Crawford, C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Maclean, Alexander, D.S.O., M.B.	Surgeon Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
MacLean, Colin K., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
MacLeod, William S. F.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
MacMahon, Brian P.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Macnamara, Patrick	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Maconochie, Charles E.	Commander	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1919
Macrorie, Arthur K., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1918
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Madden, *Sir* Charles E., *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1918
		St. Anne	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Military Order of Savoy	Commander	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
		Leopold	Grand Officer	Belgium	1918
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1920
Magrane, James V. V.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Mahon, Frederick F.	Surgeon-Captain	St. Maurice and St Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Mainguy, Sidney B., M.V.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Mainwaring, *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Commander, R.N.V.R.	Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1920
Maitland, Percy E.	Surgeon Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Malcolm, Pulteney W., O.B.E.	Major, R.M.L.I.	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1920
Man, Joseph, C.M.G., O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Order of Leopold	Commander	Belgium	1920
Mann, John	Act. Engineer-Lieut.	Avis	3rd Class	Portugal	1919
Mann, William F. S.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Manners, Errol	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mansfield, James O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislaus	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Marden, Albert E.	Engineer-Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Marescaux, Alfred E. H., C.M.G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Marix, Reginald L. G., D.S.O.	Squadron Commander	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Marks, Percy D'E., C.M.G.	Paym.-Lieut.-Comdr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917
Marriott, John P. R., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1920
Marriott, Reginald A., D.S.O.	Captain and Bt. Major, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Martell, Richard W.	Engineer-Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Marten, Francis A., C.V.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mason, Frederick W.	Boatswain	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1920
Massy-Dawson, Francis E., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1921
Mathews, George B.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Maund, Loben E. H.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mawby, Henry L., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Maxwell, Patrick S. E.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Maxwell, Wellwood G. G.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918

Digitized by Google

May, Archibald S., M.V.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class with Swords	Russia	1917
May, William G.	Gunner	Rising Sun	8th Class	Japan	1920
May, *Sir* Arthur W., K.C.B., F.R.C.S., K.H.P.	Surgeon Vice-Admiral	Sacred Treasure.	1st Class	Japan	1917
		Leopold	Commander	Belgium.	1917
Maycock, Ernest R.	Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mayne, *Rev.* Howard B., M.A.	Chaplain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
* Meeson, Charles M., O.B.E.	Paymaster-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Mellor, Arthur J.	Captain R.M.L.I.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Mends, Robert	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Merriman, Claude A.	Lieutenant-Commander	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Merry, Edgar J., M.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr., R.N.R.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916
Meux, *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., M.P.	Admiral of the Fleet	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1890
Meyrick, Sidney J.	Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
Michell, Kenneth, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1918
Milford Haven, *The Marquess of*, K.C.V.O.	Lieutenant	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Military Order of Savoy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Miller, Charles B., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Miller, Grenville A., C.B.E.	Paymaster-Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Miller, Hugh, D.S.O.	Paymaster-Commander	Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		Striped Tiger	4th Class	China	1921
Miller, Stanley R.	Captain	Leopold	Officer	Belgium.	1917
Mills, John S., D.S.C.	Squadron Commander	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Milne, *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Minhinnick, Percy C.	Engineer Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class	Russia	1915
Mitchell, Douglas, A., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Mitchell, Francis H., D.S.O.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt.	1916
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Mitchell, Walter F.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mocatta, Jack E. A., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Molteno, Vincent B., C.B.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Monro, Alexander E., B.A.	Instructor Captain	Double Dragon.	1st Class, 3rd Grade	China	1911
Monsell, Bolton M. E., M.P.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1917
Montagu, George F.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Moon, Frederick J.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	5th Class	Greece	1914
Moon, Joseph A., D.S.O.	Surgeon-Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Moore, *Sir* Arthur W., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Moore, Gerald	Engineer Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
More, George I. S.	Commander	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1919
More, John McL., D.S.C.	Paym. Lieutenant	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Morgan, Llewellyn V., M.V.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Leopold	Chevalier, with Swords	Belgium	1918
Morshead, Walter	Paymaster-Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Mortimer, Ronald J., D.S.C., R.N.R.	Lieutenant-Commander,	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Morton, James E. V., C.B.	Paymaster-Rear-Admiral	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Morton, Ronald G.	Engineer-Commander	Crown of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Muirhead-Gould, Gerard C., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Mulock, Redford H., D.S.O.	Wing Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Murdock, Walter M.	Tempy. Actg. Eng. Com. R.N.R.	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1921
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., D.S.O.	Paymaster-Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Myles, Thomas W., C.B.E.	Surgeon-Commander	Crown of Italy	Chevalier	Greece.	1918
		George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Nash, Geoffrey S. F.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
V.C. Nasmith, Martin E., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1915
Naylor, Charles G., M.V.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Neville, Philip L.	Lieutenant	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1917
Neville, Ralph	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Newall, Keith W.	Lieutenant	Rising Sun	5th Class	Japan	1920
Newman, Albert L.	Tempy. Paymaster Lieut R.N.R.	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1921
Newton-Clare, Edward T., D.S.O.	Squadron Commander	Leopold	Chevalier.	Belgium.	1917
Nicholas, John	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Nicholls, Amos	Engineer Lieutenant	St. Stanislas	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Nicholls, Arthur S. M., O.B.E., R.D.	Lieutenant-Commander R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Nicholls, Percival T.	Surgeon-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Nicholson, *Sir* Douglas R. L., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Nicholson, Richard L., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1919

Digitized by Google

Nicholson, *Sir* William C.M., K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1918
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
Nicholson, Wilmot S., C.B.	Rear-Admiaal	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Nisbet, Percy. V.D.	Paym. Commr. R.N.V.R.	Saviour	Cross of Knight	Greece	1903
Norbury, Herbert R, C.B.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	
Norman, William A., RD.	Commander, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
					1917
Norman, *Sir* William H., K.C.B.	Surgeon Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Sacred Treasure	1st Class	Japan	1919
		Star of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1919
		Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium.	1919
North, Dudley B.N., C.M.G., C.V.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
North, Oliver, D.S.O.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Northcott, William H.	Warrant Engineer, R.N.R	White Eagle	5th Class	Serbia	1918
Nugent, Raymond A., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1929
O'Callaghan, Michael P., C.V.O., C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Ogle, Frederic A., C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.A.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
O'Hea, John	Surgeon-Commander	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Oldfield, Humphrey	Lt.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1899
Oldham, Ronald W. O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
O'Leary, Edward A.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1919
O'Leary, Hiystan G.E., F.R.C.S.Ed.	Surgeon-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Oliphant, Laurence R.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Oliver, *Sir* Henry F., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Sacred Treasure	1st Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Olivier, Sidney R., C.M.G.	Captain	White Eagle	4th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1917
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
O'Niell, Niel	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Orchard, Harry S.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Orde, Lancelot F.	Captain, R.M.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Osborne, Richard S.	Surgeon-Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Osmaston, Cecil A. F., C.B. C.B.E.	Lt.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1921
O'Sullivan, Hugh D. E.	Major, R.M.L.I. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*)	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1908
		Medjidieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1911
		Nile	Officer	Egypt	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Ouchterlony, Thomas C. A. H.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Owen, Hilary D.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Ozanne, Harold, D.S.O.	Major, R.M.L.I.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1921
Page, Hugh N., R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
		St. Sava	4th Class	Serbia	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
Pakenham, *Sir* William C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
Palmer, Harry D.	Major, R.M.L.I. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*)	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
			2nd Class	Turkey	1914
		Nile	2nd Class	Egypt	1917
Palmer, John M., D.S.C.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Paris, *Sir* Archibald, K.C.B.	Major-General R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1916
		Leopold	Com., with Swords	Belgium	1918
Parker, E. Hyde, C.B.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Parker, Patrick E., D.S.O.	Captain	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Parkes-Buchanan, Maurice J.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Parnall, Walter R.	Engineer Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Parnell, Gerald L., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Parrott, Ernest R.	Chief Boatswain	Crown of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Parry, *Sir* John F., K.C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
Partridge, Reginald M., R.D.	Commander, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Paterson, Andrew F.	Eng. Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Paterson, Robert O., O.B.E.	Major, R.M.A. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*)	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1919
Patey, *Sir* George E., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Patterson, Julian F. C.	Captain	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Paton, William D., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Payne, Christopher R., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Paynter, Hugh H.	Lieutenant-Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1904
Peacock, Pryce, C.M.G.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1920
Pead, John H., M.A.	Surgeon Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Pearce, Reginald H.	Paymaster-Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Pearson, *Rev.* Charles G. G., B.A.	Acting Chaplain	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Pearson, Harold B.	Paymaster-Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class	Russia	1917
Pearson, John L., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Pease, Leonard T.	Lieutenant-General, R.M.	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1920

Digitized by Google

Peavitt, George S.	Chief Gunner	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Peebles, Aubrey, W., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Commander	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Peel, Arthur, C.M.G.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Peet, Frank C.	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Peirse, *Sir* Richard H., K.C.B., K.B.E., M.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1918
		Nile	1st Class	Egypt	1918
Peirson, John J. R., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1916
Pelly, Henry B., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		El Nahda	1st Class	Hedjas	1920
		Nile	2nd Class	Egypt	1920
Pender, Edward P. U., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
		Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Penfold, Ernest A., D.S.O., M.B.	Surgeon-Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Percival, Percy R. P.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Percy, John H.	Lieutenant, R.M.L.I.	Ordre de la Couronne	Chevalier	Belgium	1918
Perkins, George T. W.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
		El Nahda	4th Class	Hedjas	1920
Petherick, Arthur C.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Petrie, Alexander	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Phibbs, Bertram O. F.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Phillimore, *Sir* Richard F., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	St. Vladimir	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1915
		St. Stanislas	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
Phillips Frederick B., O.B.E.	Eng.-Comdr. R.I.M.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Phillips, Henry C.	Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Phillpotts, Edward M., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
		St. Vladimir	4th Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Picton, Arthur L.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Piercy, Basil H.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Pigou, Gerard C.	Commander	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Pilcher, Cecil H.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Pipon, James M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Pirie, Wilfrid B., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Pitman, William	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, *The Hon.* Reginald A. R.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
Poë, Basil R.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Poignand, Charles A.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		El Nahda	3rd Class	Hedjas	1920
Pollard, Charles P., C.B., C.M.G.	Paymaster-Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1919
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Poore, *Sir* Richard, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O	Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
		Legion of Honour	Grand Officer	France	1919
		Crown of Italy	Grand Cross	Italy	1919
Porter, Bertie C.	Lieutenant	Avis	3rd Class	Portugal	1919
Potts, Thomas M., O.B.E.	Lieut. R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1907
Pound, Alfred D. P. R., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Powell, George B., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1915
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
Powlett, Frederick A., C.B.E.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Preston, Lionel G., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Prickett, Cecil B.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Pridham-Wippell, Henry D.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Prince, George	Chief Gunner	Redeemer	5th Class	Greece	1914
Prior, Cunningham, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Prynne, Gordon H. H.	Major R.M.L.I.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Purdon, Andrew	Lieut. Commr. R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Putt, William P.	Paymaster Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1917
Raikes, Cecil D. S.	Captain	Aviz	2nd Class	Portugal	1921
Raikes, Robert H. T., D.S.O.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Ram, Percival S., R.D.	Commander R.N.R.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Ramsay, *Hon.* Alexander R. M., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Ramsay, Bertram H., M.V.O.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Ramsey, Charles G.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Randall, Charles R. J.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Rankin, Norman H.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Rashleigh, Vernon S., C.B.E.	Commander	El Nahda	3rd Class	Hedjaz	1920

Digitized by Google

Ravenshaw, Harold E.	Captain R.M.L.I.	Rising Sun	5th Class	Japan	1920
Rayment, Guy V., C.B.E., B.A.	Instructor Commander	White Elephant	3rd Class	Siam	1919
		Striped Tiger	4th Class	China	1919
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Reader, Arthur W.	Engineer Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Rede, Roger L'E. M., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Reed, William W.	Engineer Commander	Medjidieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1911
Reeves, Edward, C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Rendel, Herbert L.	Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Chevalier	Italy	1918
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.	Paym.-Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Richards, John A., C.B.E.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Richards, Spencer R. S.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Richardson, John, C.B.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Richardson, Reginald C., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Richmond, Herbert W., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Rickcord, Edward P.	Paymaster Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Rider, Sidney, C.M.G.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Ritchie, David R.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Roberts, Arthur M.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Roberts, Ernest W.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Robertson, Charles H., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Admiral	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1897
Robinson, Cloudsley V.	Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Robinson, Eric G., O.B.E., V.C.	Captain	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916
Robinson, *Sir* Henry R., K.C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidieh	2nd Class	Turkey	1911
		Nile	2nd Class	Egypt	1916
Robinson, Lionel F., M.V.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Robinson, Rowland G.	Paymaster Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Rogers, William H.	Tempy. Lieut., R.N.R.	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Rolland, Thomas C.	Honorary Captain, R.M.	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1918
Rombulow-Pearse, Claude A.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Roper, Charles D.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ross, George P., C.B.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Rotch, Sydney F. S.	Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Rotter, Charles J. E., C.B.	Paymaster Commander	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
Rowe, Charles H., C.M.G.	Paymaster Captain	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Royds, Charles W. R.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Royds, Percy M. R., C.M.G.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Rundle, Henry M. J., O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Rundle, Mark, D.S.O.	Engineer Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Rushbrooke, Jermyn	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Russell, Frederick C.	Chief Gunner	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Russell, Geoffrey P.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Rutherford, Ernest D., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS, AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL
Ruxton, Walton C. G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
Rymer, Edward H.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1915
Salmond, James S. C.	Captain	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
Salt, *Sir* John W. T., *Bt.*	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1919
		El Nahda	4th Class	Hedjas	1920
Sampson, Leslie N., O.B.E.	Paymaster Lieutenant	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sams, Cecil H. H.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Sanctuary, William M.	Commander	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Sanders, William C., D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Saurin, Gerald L.	Commander	Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1917
Sawyer, Arthur F.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Scarlett, Francis R., D.S.O.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Scott, Albert C.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Scott, Charles A.	Captain	Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Scott, Gilbert B., D S.O.	Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	Crown of Roumania	Officer	Roumania	1919
Scott, *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., L.L.D.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1890
Scott, T. Bodley	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Screech, Jonathan J.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sedgwick, Henry N. M.	Dep. Inspector-General	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Segrave, John R., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Sells, William F., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		White Eagle	4th Class, with Swords	Serbia	1917
Sennett, Marrack	Engineer Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Seymour, *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Seymour, Ralph F., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1919
Share, *Sir* Hamnet H., K.B.E., C.B.	Paymaster Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917

Digitized by Google

Sharp, George A.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Sharp, George A. C., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1916
Sheen, Charles C.	Engineer Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
Shelley, Eric J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Shettle, John B.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Shillcock, Arthur E.	Engineer Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Shoppee, Denys C. G., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Shuckburgh, Charles S.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Simms, Henry W.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Simpson, Cecil, D.S.O.	Eng.Lieut.-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Simpson, William G., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Lieutenant - Colonel, R.M.	Avis	Commander	Portugal	1919
Sims, *Rev.* Frederick A., M.A.	Chaplain and Instructor Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Sinclair, Hugh F. P., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Sinclair, John L., D.S.O.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Sinclair, Robert	Major, R.M.L.I.	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Singer, *Sir* Morgan, K.C.V.O., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Crown of Belgium	Grand Officer	Belgium	1917
Skelton, Reginald W., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Skey, Arthur R. H.	Surgeon Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Sleeman, Samuel E.	Warrant Shipwright	Redeemer	5th Class	Greece	1919
Smallbone, William F.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Smith, Arthur D. W.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Smith, Aubrey C. H., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
Smith, Bertram H., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1919
Smith, *Sir* F. Harrison, K.C.B.	Paym. Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Smith, Frederick H.	Major, R.M.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1917
Smith, Henry F., D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour.	Chevalier	France	1918
Smith, James L., C.B., M.V.O., M.B.	Surgeon Rear - Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Smith, Lionel H.	Eng.Lieut.-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Smith-Cumming, *Sir* Mansfield G., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1915
		Leopold	Officer	Belgium.	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1919
Smith-Dorrien, Henry T.	Lieutenant-Commander	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Smyth, Arthur D. D.	Lieutenant-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Smyth, Harry H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Snagge, Arthur L.	Captain	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1916
		El Nahda	3rd Class	Hedjaz	1921
Sneyd, Ralph S., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Somerville, Henry B. T., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Sommerville, Frederick A., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
		Crown	2nd Class	Siam	1920
Southby, Archibald R. J.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Spence, Robert, D.S.O.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with words	Russia	1917
Spicer-Gimson, Geoffrey B., D.S.O.	Commander	Crown of Belgium	Commander	Belgium.	1918
Spickernell, Frank T., C.B., D.S.O.	Paymaster Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Redeemer	Commander.	Greece	1919
Stack, Alan E., O.B.E.	Paymaster Commander	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1914
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Stanistreet, Henry D. C., D.S.O.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Stanley, Edmond A. B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Stanley, *The Hon.* Victor A., C.B., M.V.O.	Vice-Admiral.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Stansbury, Hubert, C.B.	Captain	St. Sava	Officer	Serbia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Stapleton, Gregory	Commander	Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1919
Staveley, Cecil M., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
Steel, John M.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Steer, George H. T.	Commander	Etoile Noire	Officer	France	1918
Steele, Richard A.	Engineer Lieut.-Commr.	Avis	3rd Class	Portugal	1919
Stephenson, Gilbert O., C.M.G.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1918
		Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
Stevens, Percy R., D.S.O.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Stevenson, Ernest, O.B.E.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Stewart, Archibald T., O.B.E.	Lieut.-Commander	Nichan Iftikhar	Commander	Tunis	1917
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Stewart, Arthur C.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Stewart, Robert R.	Lieutenant	Striped Tiger	5th Class	China	1921
Stileman, Arthur M. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Stirling, Anselan J. B., C.B.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Stoddart, John, M.B.	Surgeon Commander	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Stone, Frank	Lieutenant	Avis	Chevalier	Portugal	1921
Stoneman, Charles J. D.	Engineer Commander				

Digitized by Google

Stopford, *The Hon.* Arthur	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Story, William O., C.B.E.	Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Stracey-Clitherow, Eustace W. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Strange, Andrew L.	Commander	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
Streatfeild, Philip, M.V.O.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1916
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Strutt, *The Hon.* Arthur C.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sturdee, *Sir* Frederick C. Doveton, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1916
		St. Anne	1st Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1917
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1920
Sturgess, Richard E. S., C.B.	Paymaster Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sueter, Murray F., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1915
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1917
Sulivan, Harold E., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sulivan, Norton A.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Sumner, Charles G. C.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class with Swords	Russia	1917
Sutcliff, George E.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1915
Sutcliffe, Percy T., M.B., M.A.	Surgeon Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Sutton, Arthur W.	Engineer Captain	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Sutton, Francis J.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Swabey, George T. C. P., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Swift, Clement C., O.B.E.	Commander	Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Sworder, Kenneth F., D.S.O.	Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Sykes, Alfred C., C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Brilliant Star	2nd Class	Zanzibar	1918
Syson, John L., O.B.E.	Paymaster Commander	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1920
Talbot, Cecil P.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Talbot, Harry L.	Major-General, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Talbot-Ponsonby, Frederick W.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Tanqueray-Willaume, Frederick G.	Major R.M.A.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Tatham, Horace H.	Lieutenant-Commander	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Taylor, Basil, M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Avis	3rd Class	Portugal	1919
Taylor, Ernest A., C.M.G., C.V.O.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Taylor, George W.	Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
Temple, George T.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Olaf	1st Class	Norway	1900
Temple, Reginald C., O.B.E.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Thesiger, Bertram S., C.B., C.M.G.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Thom, Robert F.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1920

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Thomas, Charles W., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Avis	2nd Class	Portugal	1919
Thomas, *Sir* Francis W., K.C.B.	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Thompson, George F.	Engineer Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Thompson, P. H. Hall, C.M.G.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Thompson, Reginald	Surgeon Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Thompson, Wilfred A.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Thomson, Colin S.	Lieutenant-Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Thomson, George H., O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1918
Thorburn, Robert A.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	St. Anne	3rd Class	Russia	1916
Thornhill, John, M.B.	Surgeon Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Thoroton, Charles J., C.M.G.	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
		Ouissom of Alaoulte	Commander	Morocco	1918
Thring, Ernest W. C., C.B.	Paymaster Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
		L'Instruction			
Thring, Walter H. C. S.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
Thursby, *Sir* Cecil F., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral	White Eagle	Grand Cross	Serbia	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		Redeemer	Grand Cross	Greece	1918
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
Thursfield, Henry G.	Captain	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1918
Thursfield, Raymond S.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Thynne, Denis G., C.M.G.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Tillard, Stephen D.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Tindal, Morgan	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Todd, Charles J., M.A.	Chaplain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Todd, George J., D.S.O.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1916
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1919
Tomkinson, Lancelot	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1916
Tomkinson, Wilfred, C.B., M.V.O.	Captain	Order of Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Toop, William, C.B.	Engineer Rear Admiral	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Tothill, Arthur R.	Paymaster Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

Tothill, *Sir* Hugh H.D., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Tottenham, Francis L.	Captain	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Tovey, John C.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Tower, Francis T. B.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Tower, Ion B. B., D.S.C.	Lieut.-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Townesend, George B.	Paymaster Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1913
Townsend, Cyril S., C.B.	Captain	Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1911
Traill-Smith, Mervyn P.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Travers, Francis E., C.M.G.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Travis, Edward W. H.	Paymaster Lieutenant	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
Trelawny, Clarence W. E.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Trew, William	Paymaster-in-Chief	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Tribe, Charles R.	Lieutenant	Redeemer	5th Class	Greece	1919
Triggs, Reginald S.	Acting Commr. R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Trischler, Henry I. R.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Trotman, Charles N., C.B	Colonel R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1904
		Kara-George	Grand Officer, with Swords	Serbia	1919
Troubridge, Ernest C T., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Admiral	White Eagle	Grand Cordon with Swords	Serbia	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Grand Cross	Italy	1918
		Redeemer	Grand Officer	Greece	1919
		Star of Roumania	Grand Cross	Roumania	1919
Troup, Arthur G.	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.A.	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Troup, Hugh R.	Lieutenant-Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Tudor, *Sir* Frederick C. T., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Admiral	St. Anne	1st Class	Russia	1918
		Sacred Treasure	1st Class	Japan	1920
		Striped Tiger	1st Class	China	1920
Tufnell, Eric E. C.	Lieutenant-Commander	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Tufnell, Lionel G., C.M.G.	Admiral	Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1912
Tupman, John A.	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I.	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1911
Tupper, Henry de B., A.M.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Tupper, *Sir* Reginald G. O., K.C.B., C.V.O.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Turner, Price G. C.	Lieut.-Commander	St. Stanislas	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE BESTOWAL
Tweedie, Hugh J.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Twigg, Alan G. D.	Lieut.-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Tyler, William F.	Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.	Peacock's Feather	—	China	1903
		Double Dragon	3rd Class, 2nd Div.	China	1908
		Excellent Crop	3rd Class	China	1914
		Striped Tiger	2nd Class	China	1915
Tyndale Biscoe, Edward C.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Tyrwhitt, *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon)	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1916
		Military Order of Savoy	Officer	Italy	1917
Underhill, Edwin V., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
V.C.Unwin, Edward, C.M.G.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1919
Upton, Herbert L., D.S.C.	Act.Lieut.-Com., R.N.R.	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Usborne, Cecil V., C.M.G.	Captain	Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1918
		White Eagle	4th Class, with swords	Serbia	1919
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Vaughan-Lee, *Sir* Charles L., K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1917
		St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Veale, Henry R.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Veater, Arthur W., B.A.	Instructor Commr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Vibart, John F., C.B.E.	Commander, R.I.M.	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Villiers, Gerald B., O.B.E.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
		Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Vlasto, Michael E. T. D.	Surgeon Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Officer d'Instruction Publique	France	1919
Vyvyan, Arthur V., C.B., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918

Digitized by Google

Waistell, Arthur K., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	[illegible]	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Wake, *Sir* Drury St. A., K.C.I.E., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
		St. Vladimir	4th Class	Russia	1915
Wake, St. Aubyn B	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Walker, Baldwin C	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Walker, Reginald P.	Paym. Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, Algernon, C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1919
		St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Waller, A. Craig, C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Waller, Richmond C. S.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Walsh, Joseph G.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Walshe, Francis W., M.V.O., O.B.E.	Paymaster Commander	Nile	4th Class	Egypt	1920
Walwyn, Humphrey T., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ward, Cecil A.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Ward, Eric H.	Lieutenant-Commander	El Nahda	4th Class	Hedjas	1920
Wardle, Thomas E., D.S.O.	Captain	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Warleigh, Percival H.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1918
Warre, Philip A.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Warren, Arthur G.	Captain	Nile	3rd Class	Egypt	1917
		El Nahda	3rd Class	Hedjaz	1920
Warren, Guy L.	Lieutenant-Commander	Leopold	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Warton, John F., C.M.G., C.B.E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1917
Waterer, Philip H.	Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Waterhouse, Thomas R.	Paym. Lieut.-Commr.	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1918
Watson, James H.	Engineer Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
Watson, Reginald J. N.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Watts, Alfred B.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Way, Frederick C.	Gunner	Crown of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Waymouth, Frederick R., C.M.G.	Paym. Captain	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
		St. Anne	2nd Class	Russia	1917
Webb, *Sir* Richard, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1917
		Crown of Italy	Commander	Italy	1918
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1919
		Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1919
Webster, George A. P.	Paymaster Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1917
Weekes, Victor H. T., C.B., C.M.G.	Paym. Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Welch, *Sir* George, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1917
Wells, Gerard A.	Captain	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1914
Wells, Norman ff.	Commander, R.N.V.R.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1916
Welman, Arthur E. P., D.S.O. D.S.C.	Lieutenant-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919

Digitized by Google

OFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Wester Wemyss, *Lord*, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*)	Admiral of the Fleet	Nile	1st Class	Egypt	1916
		Legion of Honour	Grand Cross	France	1918
		Crown of Italy	Grand Officer	Italy	1917
		Rising Sun	Grand Cordon	Japan	1918
		White Elephant	1st Class	Siam	1919
		Crown of Roumania	Grand Cross	Roumania	1919
		Excellent Crop	Grand Cordon	China	1920
		El Nahda	1st Class	Hedjas	1920
Wheeler, George F.	Boatswain	Crown.	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
White, Frederick, D.S.O.	Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Whitehead, Frederic A., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1920
Whitfield, Paul, D.S.O., O.B.E.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Star of Roumania	Chevalier	Roumania	1919
Whyte, *Sir* William M. C. Beresford, K.C.B., C.M.G.	Paym. Rear-Admiral	Crown of Roumania	Commander	Roumania	1919
Wigram, Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Captain	Order of Leopold	Officer	Belgium	1919
Wildermuth, Edmund A. R.	Midshipman	Redeemer	Chevalier	Greece	1918
Wildey, Alexander G., C.B.	Surgeon Rear-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Willett, Basil R.	Lieutenant	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Wilkinson, Gordon C.	Lieut.-Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Wilkinson, Lionel S.	Captain R.M.L.I	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Willan, Leonard L. P.	Captain	Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1919
Williams, Ernest H. B.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
				France	1918
Williams, Hugh P.	Admiral	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1918

Digitized by Google

Williams, James O'B.	Surgeon General	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Willis, Stanley L.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
		Redeemer	Officer	Greece	1920
Wills, Charles S., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
Wilson, Frederick G., M.B.	Surgeon Lieut.-Com.	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1911
Wilson, Gerald A.	Lieutenant-Commander	White Eagle	4th Class	Serbia	1919
Wilson, Henry P.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Wilson, John D.	Engineer Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Wilson, John P., D.S.C.	Squadron Commander	Crown of Belgium	Chevalier	Belgium	1917
Wilson, William W.	Commander	Avis	Officer	Portugal	1921
Wilton, Stanley T. H.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Crown of Belgium	Officer	Belgium	1917
Winter, Alexander C., O.B.E.	Paymaster-Lieutenant	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1914
		Crown of Italy	Cavalier	Italy	1917
Wippell, Arthur C.	Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
Wodehouse, Norman A.	Commander	Striped Tiger	4th Class	China	1921
Wodehouse, Philip G., D.S.O.	Lieut.-Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1918
Wonham, Charles S.	Paymaster Commander	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Woodcock, Harold L., C.B.E.	Commander	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1917
Wood-Martin, Gregory G. C.	Captain	St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Woods, Alexander R. W., D.S.O.	Captain	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Officer	Italy	1917
		St. Stanislas	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Woods, *Sir* Henry F., K.C.V.O.	Navigating Lieutenant	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1888
		Osmanieh	1st Class, with Star in Brilliants	Turkey	1887
Woods, Richard F., R.D.	Lieutenant-Commander, R.N.R.	George I.	Officer	Greece	1919
Woollcombe, Louis C. S., M.V.O.	Captain	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1918

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Woollcombe, Maurice, C.B.	Rear-Admiral	St. Anne	2nd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Woolley, Charles H. F.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Wrey, William B. S., C.M.G.	Captain	Crown of Belgium Sacred Treasure	Officer 3rd Class	Belgium Japan	1917 1918
Wynter, Gerald C.	Commander	St. Anne	3rd Class, with Swords	Russia	1917
Yelverton, Bentinck, J. D., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1919
Young, George B. W.	Captain	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1916
Young, Harold F. J.	Commander	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919
York, *His Royal Highness*, the Duke of, K.G., G.C.V.O.	Commander	St. Vladimir Military Order of Savoy	4th Class, with Swords Cavalier	Russia Italy	1917 1917

Digitized by Google

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Adams, Albert G.	Superintending Clerk, Victualling Department, Admiralty	St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1911
Ashdown, *Sir* George H., K.B.E., I.S.O.	*late* Director of Stores, Admiralty	Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1920
Barry, T. E., M.B.E.	Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept., Admiralty	Order of the Crown	Chevalier	Belgium	1920
Broadbent, Hugh	Civil Assistant to Director of Naval Intelligence	St. Stanislas Crown of Italy	3rd Class Officer	Russia Italy	1918 1920
Colson, Charles H., O.B.E., M.I.C.E.	Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief (*act.*)	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1916
Croft, Ernest S., O.B.E.	Assistant Accountant-General	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1920
Davis, William T., O.B.E.	Act. Chief Constructor	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1920
d'Eyncourt, *Sir* Eustace, H. W. T., K.C.B.	Director of Naval Construction	Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1918
Dye, William A.	Secretary's Department, Admiralty	Leg on of Honour St. Maurice and St. Lazarus	Cross of Commander Cavalier	France Italy	1921 1919
Gordon, John D.	Deputy Naval Store Officer	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Greene, *Sir* William G., K.C.B.	*late* Secretary of the Admiralty	Rising Sun Leopold	1st Class Commander	Japan Belgium	1917 1917
Griffiths, W. A.	Secretary and Cashier, Gibraltar	d'Academie	Officier	France	1919
Hayward, Ernest A. S., O.B.E.	Assistant Director of Stores (*act.*)	Etoile Noire Legion of Honour	Officer Chevalier	France France	1918 1918
Hearn, A. C.	Acting Asst. Direcor of Naval Stores	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1920
Hogarth, William	Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer, Malta	Etoile Noire Legion of Honour Rising Sun	Officer Chevalier 3rd Class	France France Japan	1918 1918 1920
Hopkins, Charles J. W.	Acting Constructor	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1918
Jenkins, Walter St. D., C.B.E.	Director of Contracts, Admiralty	Order of the Crown Legion of Honour	Officer Officer	Italy France	1918 1918
Kerridge, Christopher W.	Asst. Constructor	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1914
Lance, O., M.B.E.	Expense Accounts Officer, Chatham Dockyard	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1919

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.—*continued.*

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Leys, George D.	Electrical Engineer, Malta Dockyard	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., K.C.B.	Secretary of the Admiralty	Rising Sun.	2nd Class	Japan	1917
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1920
Nicks, Ernest	Accountant General's Dept., Admiralty	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Oliver, Charles A., C.B.E.	Asst. Director of Contracts, Admiralty	Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1920
Pearson, Richard F. M.	Civil Engineer	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1916
Pine, William T.	Asst. Director of Naval Construction	Etoile Noire	Commander	France	1918
		Legion of Honour	Officer	France	1918
		Rising Sun	3rd Class	Japan	1919
Rogers, John, O.B.E.	Chief Constructor	Crown of Italy	Officer	Italy	1919
Stantan, William B.	Asst. Store Officer	Redeemer	4th Class	Greece	1914
Storey, George F.	Armament Supply Officer, Portsmouth	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1920
		Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920
Vaughan, Herbert S.	Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer, Malta	Legion of Honour	Chevalier	France	1920
Walker, *Sir* Charles, K.C.B.	Deputy Secretary	Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1920
Worrall, George	Deputy Naval Store Officer	Rising Sun	4th Class	Japan	1920

Digitized by Google

ABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

The rates of Full Pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the rates of Full Pay is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is subject after five years to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision thereafter to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

MILITARY BRANCH.

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
val Cadet	18 5 0	0 1 0
val Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
dshipman	91 5 0	0 5 0
ting Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
b-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
ite	292 0 0	0 16 0
utenant on promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
utenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0	1 14 0
mmander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
ptain on promotion	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
mmodore, 1st Class } ar Admiral }	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
e Admiral	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
miral	2,555 0 0	7 0 0
miral of the Fleet	2,920 0 0	8 0 0

Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to tes and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), o were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 0:—

te (acting or confirmed)	310 5 0	0 17 0
utenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	365 0 0	1 0 0
utenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, ,, after 6 years	456 5 0	1 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Lieutenants and Mates.	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:—	
(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6
(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*	Per diem	
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates—contd.	*s.*	*d.*
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1	0
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1	0
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3	0
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2	0
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2	6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.		
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff, Anti-Submarine	2	6
Physical Training Allowance	1	6
Navigating Allowance	2	6
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3	0
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4	0
Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.		
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2	6
Allowance to Non-Specialists.		
For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1	0
Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5	0
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3	0
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) duties ...	4	0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion)
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.		

Digitized by Google

LOWANCES—*continued.*

ptains.

	Per diem	
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship...	† 10 0 or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	† 8 0 or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship...	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	† 5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 7 0 or 5	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain...	5 0	Free of Income Tax

† At Admiralty discretion.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
†Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
,, ,,	7	0	,, ,,	5	0
,, ,,	5	0	,, ,,	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to **Master of the Fleet** ... ... 5s.
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—	Per diem £ s. d.	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision	6 15 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.		

nodore, 2nd Class:—

Table Money when serving Abroad	1 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money ,, ,, at Home	0 15 0	,,
.—These rates of Table Money are subject to periodical review.		
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0 10 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0 10 0 or 0 7 0	(at Admiralty discretion)
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)	0 5 0	Free of Income Tax

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay.	
	Home.	Abroad.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 12 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0 2 0	0 2 6

II. MILITARY BRANCH. ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.	One day
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	287 5 0 ...	0 13 0
Mate (E)	346 15 0 ...	0 19 0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
After 4 years	419 15 0 ...	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	492 15 0 ...	1 7 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
After 3 years	657 0 0 ...	1 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	692 10 0 ...	1 18 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821 5 0 ...	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0 ...	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0 ...	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0 ...	2 17 0
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion...	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15 0
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825 0 0 ...	5 0 0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s. d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4 0

Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.

To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance 4 0

Note.—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain and paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion but any officer so paid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4s. a day (see preceding item).

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Paymaster Cadet	73 0 0	0 4 0
,, Midshipman	91 5 0	0 5 0
,, Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0	1 14 0
Paymaster Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	1,460 0 0	4 0 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—	
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)...	2 6
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2 6
,, a Principal Naval Transport Officer	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	6 0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
To the Senior Secretary's Clerk in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2 6
To Captain's Clerk for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day	1 0
Clerk to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion ...	2 6

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	438 0 0	... 1 4 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	... 1 9 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638 15 0	... 1 15 0
After 3 years	675 5 0	... 1 17 0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	821 5 0	... 2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	... 2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0	... 2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0	... 2 17 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	1,186 5 0	... 3 5 0
After 3 years	1,277 10 0	... 3 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	... 3 15 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,460 0 0	... 4 0 0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	1,916 5 0	... 5 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 0

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

Anæsthetists ... ... }
Ophthalmic ... ... }
Ear and Throat ... ... }
Genito-Urinary and Venereal ... ... } The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 46 at any one time, and they may be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director General.
Physical Training ... ... }
Bacteriology ... ... }
Pathology ... ... }

DENTAL SURGEONS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	401 10 0	... 1 2 0
After 3 years	492 10 0	... 1 7 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593 2 6	... 1 12 6
After 3 years	629 12 6	... 1 14 6
,, 6 ,, ...	666 2 6	... 1 16 6
,, 9 ,, ...	730 0 0	... 2 0 0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	775 12 6	... 2 2 6
After 3 years	839 10 0	... 2 6 0
,, 6 ,, ...	912 10 0	... 2 10 0

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will (nevertheless) be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties, when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale, if it is more advantageous to him.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 9 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 12 ,, ...	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 15 ,, ...	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, 18 ,, ...	693 10 0	1 18 0
,, 21 ,, ...	748 5 0	2 1 0
,, 24 ,, ...	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 27 ,, ...	857 15 0	2 7 0
,, 30 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	... £1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 10s. a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 10s on completing that seniority.

(a) In addition to £250 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	438 0 0	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 0 0	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical Ordnance (T) Ordnance Warrant Officer on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 9 ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Year of 365 days.	One day.
Lieutenant on promotion	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584 0 0	1 12 0
After 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5	2 17 0

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Victualling and Cookery.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 3 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 6 ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 9 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 9 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Lieutenant on promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 6 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 3 years	638 15 0	1 15 0
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, and Signal Boatswain only)	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s. d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2 6
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not, normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2s. referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1 6
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1 6
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2 6
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.	
(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements:—	
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1 6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2 0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1 0
Specialist Allowances and Stores Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.	

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	173 7 6	0 9 6
Probationary Schoolmaster	191 12 6	0 10 6
Schoolmaster (Relative rank of Warrant Officer) on promotion ...	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 12 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 15 ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 18 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Schoolmaster (Relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 9 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Senior Master (Relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank)	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 9 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Headmaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant) on promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 6 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
Headmaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander)...	565 15 0	1 11 0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

New Scheme

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chief Officer on Promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2½ years	282 17 6	0 15 6
,, 5 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 10 ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18 6
Divisional Chief Officer	365 0 0	1 0 0

Old Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 3 years	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 6 ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 8 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 10 ,, ...	292 10 0	0 16 0
,, 12 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Divisional Chief Officer	328 10 0	0 18 0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

Cruiser Service.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Senior Mate on promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Officer on Promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 6 years	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 9 years	365 0 0	1 0 0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. s. d.	
To Officers of the rank of Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Midshipman, Mate and Sub-Lieutenant—		
(*a*) For service in Submarine	0 2 0	
(*b*) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 2 0	For each day at sea
(*c*) Officers appointed to Depôt Ship for duty with Submarines	0 1 6	
Note.—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)		
To Officers above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below that of Captain—		
(*a*) For service in Submarine	0 4 0	
(*b*) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 4 0	For each day at sea
(*c*) Officers appointed to Depôt Ship for duty with Submarines	0 6	
(*Note.*—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)		
To Officers of the rank of Captain—		
When appointed in command of a Submarine	0 4 0	
Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—		
To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6	at Admiralty discretion.

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants	0 0 9
To Warrant Officers	0 1 0

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants allowance, a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	£100 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	£75 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers	£50 a year.

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty Allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than for three months, viz:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	10s. a day.
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers...	5s. a day.

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9s. a day, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

The Secretary to the Admiral of the Training Service receives Secretary's Allowance of 6s. a day, but does not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows:—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned and Subordinate Officers	6s. ...	4s.
Warrant Officers	3s. ...	2s.

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training:—

Commissioned and Subordinate Officers	3s.
Warrant Officers	1s. 6d.

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations ..
Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.
Hardlying Money in Torpedo Boats as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.
Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.
Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.
Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.
Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.
Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VII. King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

	RATINGS.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Military Branch.	*Seaman Class.*				
	Boy { 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	...	—
	Boy { 1st Class*	31 18 9	1 9	...	—
	Ordinary Seaman*	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
	Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3 6
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	After 1 year as such, if passed for P O.	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0
	Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 10
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	—
	Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0
	After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings.				
	Seaman Class (Old System).				
	Petty Officer:—				
	2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	—
	1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	—
	After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	—
	After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	—
	Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	—
	After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	—
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Signal Branch.				
	Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	—
	Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	...	—
	Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	...	—
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	—
	Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	...	—
	After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	—
	Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	—
	After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	—
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	—
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch—*contd.*	*Signal Branch (Old System),*				
	Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Telegraphist Branch.				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case ...	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate ...	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				
	Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Engineer Branch.	*Stoker Branch.*				
	Stoker:—				
	2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 9
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 6 years' man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
	Acting Leading Stoker...	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Engineer Branch—*contd.*	*Stoker Branch (Old System.)*				
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class ... ... (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109 10 0	6 0	...	-
	Mechanicians.				
	Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	-
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	-
	After 6 years as such...	182 10 0	10 0	...	-
	After 9 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	-
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	-
	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	-
	1st Class...	228 2 6	12 6	...	-
	Artificer Apprentices.				
	Artificer Apprentice :—				
	1st year	18 5 0	1 0	...	-
	2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	-
	3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	-
	4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	-
	Engine Room Artificer.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class * (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	-
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	-
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	-
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	-
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	-
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	-
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	-
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	-
Artisan Branchs	*Electrical Artificers.*				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	-
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	-
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	-
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	-
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	-
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	-
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	-
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	-
	Ordnance Artificers.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	-
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	-
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	-
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	-
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	-
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	-
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	-
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	-

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Artisan Branch—*contd.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	†One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d. Per week.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Shipwrights.				
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—				
1st year	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
2nd year	...	8 0		...
3rd year	...	10 0		...
4th year	...	14 0		...
5th year	...	20 0		...
		Per Day.		
Shipwright :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright...	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
Leading Shipwright	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
Carpenter's Mate...	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Armourers.				
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating) ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	..
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	..	...
Blacksmiths.				
Blacksmith :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	..
3rd Class...	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
2nd Class...	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Except where otherwise stated

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	*Blacksmiths (Old System).*				
	Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 [illegible]
	After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 [illegible]
	After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 [illegible]
	After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	—
	Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
	Plumbers.				
	Painters.				
	Joiners.				
	Coopers.				
	5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
	4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	—
	3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	—
	2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	—
	1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	—
	After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	—
	Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	—
	After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	—
	After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	—
	Plumbers (Old System).				
	Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 [illegible]
	After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber	91 5 0	5 0	...	—
	After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
	Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 [illegible]
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	—
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	—
	Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	—
	After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	—
	Painters (Old System).				
	Painter, 2nd class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 [illegible]
	After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	—
	After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
	Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 [illegible]
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	—
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	—
	Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	—
	After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	—

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	*Coopers (Old System).*				
	Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
	Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).				
	Craftsman, 2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Craftsman, 1st class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Mechanic, 2nd class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Acting Mechanic, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Mechanic, 1st class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Leading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Petty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Mechanic 3rd grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	,, ,, ,, 2nd grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	,, ,, ,, 1st grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	...
Military Branch.	*Sailmakers.*				
	Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
	Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
	Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Medical Branch.	*Sick Berth Staff.*				
	Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9		
	After training	77 11 3	4 3		
	After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6		
	After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9		
	Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9		
	After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0	6 0		
	Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6		
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10		
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2		
	Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0		
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6		
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Accountant Branch.	*Writers.*				
	Boy Writer *	36 10 0	2 0		
	3rd Writer	82 2 6	4 6		
	2nd Writer	109 10 0	6 0		
	1st Writer	141 8 9	7 9		
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1		
	Chief Writer	168 16 3	9 3		
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9		
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Victualling Staff.				
	Victualling Boy*	36 10 0	2 0		
	Victualling Assistant	82 2 6	4 6		
	Leading Victualling Assistant	109 10 0	6 0		
	Victualling P.O.	141 8 9	7 9		
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1		
	Victualling C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3		
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9		
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Ship's Cooks.				
	Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9		
	Cook	77 11 3	4 3		
	After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6		
	After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9		
	Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9		
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0		
	Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6		
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10		
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2		
	Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0		
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6		
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Regulating Branch				
Regulating Branch: Regulating Petty Officer	143 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
Master-at-Arms	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Draughtsmen.				
Draughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	...
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
Boy Servant*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 4th class	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	104 18 9	5 9	104 18 9	5 9
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	109 10 0	6 0
Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	143 19 2	7 10	142 19 2	7 10
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	149 0 10	8 2
Officers' Chief Steward and Cook	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	9 0
After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.	173 7 6	9 6	173 7 6	9 6

Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Special Service. One Day. s. d.
SPECIAL SERVICE.		
Seaman Branch.		
Ordinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 1
Able Seaman	63 17 6	3 5
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 16
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 3
Stoker Branch.		
Stoker :—		
2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st class	72 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
After 6 years' man's time	83 2 6	4 6
Leading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
Stoker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139 18 4	7 9

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6		
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
,, (maximum)	...	...	26 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Head Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.
Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3d. a day.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	1277 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel:—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Major†:—		
After 9 years' seniority	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under 3 do.	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do. do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster‡:—		
Lieutenant-Colonel—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 ,, ...	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division... Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... Assistant Musical Director R.N.S. of M. Company Officer R.N.S. of M.	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (*See Note* ⊗)		
Captain†:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0
Officers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913:—		
Second Lieutenant	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	310 5 0	0 17 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7s. and Entertaining Allowance of 5s. per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5s. a day.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2s. 6d. to 5s. per diem.

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

RANKS.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster Branch:—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:—		
Commissioned Superintending Clerk.		
,, Sergeant-Major.		
,, R.M. Gunner.††*		
,, Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority...	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers:—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years from entry	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
Unde 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11 0
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	173 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officers.
* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.	182 10 0	10 0
After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
N.C. Officers and Men:—		
Quartermaster Sergeant, Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor, Company Sergeant-Major — On promotion	182 10 0	10 0
Quartermaster Sergeant, Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant, Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor, Company Sergeant-Major — After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after three years in appointment	191 12 6	10 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant, Drum Major, Bugle Major — On promotion	155 2 6	8 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant, Drum Major, Bugle Major — After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
Colour Sergeant — On promotion	173 7 6	9 6
Colour Sergeant — After 3 years	182 10 0	10 0
Sergeant	127 15 0	7 0
,, after 3 years	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, 6 ,,	139 18 4	7 8
Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, after 3 years	104 18 9	5 9
Musician, Bugler — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Musician, Bugler — After 1 year	73 0 0	4 0
Musician, Bugler — ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Musician, Bugler — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82 2 6	4 6
Gunner, Private — On enlistment	50 3 9	2 9
Gunner, Private — After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	68 17 6	3 6
Gunner, Private — On completing training ready for embarkation	73 0 0	4 0
Gunner, Private — After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
Gunner, Private — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82 2 6	4 6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182 10 0	10 0
,, after 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155 2 6	8 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	173 7 6	9 6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9
Musician	50 3 9	2 9
,, after 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0
,, ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy	18 5 0	1 0
,, after 1 year's service	31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners and Privates.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty	—	2 0
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.		
1A	Aerial Gunners and Assistant Observers.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.	—	—
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of	4 11 3	0 3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed	—	0 6
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...	—	0 9
8B	Cook Ratings.—Charge of Instructional Galley in Cookery Schools:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook. Payable only while actually in charge	18 5 0	1 0
	NOTE.—Not payable concurrently with any other allowance authorised to Cooks		
	Charge of General Mess:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook in charge or other Cook rating doing duty as such	18 5 0	1 0
	Charge of a Galley or Cookhouse where the General Mess System is in force:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge	9 2 6	0 6
	Charge of the Bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge ...	9 2 6	0 6
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class	6 1 8	0 4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	1st Class	13 13 9	0 9
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12 3 4	0 8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—		
	(*a*) Driver	—	0 9
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic	—	1 0
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—		
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18 5 0	1 0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
13	Engineer's Writer:—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system... ... ... Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Schoolmasters, Writer, and Victualling ratings.	—	0 3
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—with one Good Conduct Badge ...	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	Honorary	
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...		
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...		
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:—		
	New System.		
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4 11 3	0 3
19	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	3 0 10	0 2
20	Ditto 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (do. do.) ...	9 2 6	0 6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18 5 0	1 0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18 5 0	1 0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ... Note.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.	18 5 0	1 0
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
	Old System.		
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)...	6 1 8	0 4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9 2 6	0 6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*) ... ... A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.	18 5 0	1 0
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12 3 4	0 5
	R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.—		
29	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.)	3 0 10	0 2
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9 2 6	0 6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18 5 0	1 0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	18 5 0	1 0

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
45A	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—	—
45B	Kit Upkeep Allowance. £12 to £16 per annum, according to rating	—	—
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty...	—	—
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	3 6
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Service Signalling and Army Signalling	4 11 3	0 3
52A	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18 5 0	1 0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100	9 2 6	0 6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad	18 5 0	1 0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3 0 10	0 2
54	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		
	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £10	—	Nil
	Ditto ditto £10 and under £25	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto 25 ,, 50	3 0 10	0 2
	Ditto ditto 50 ,, 75	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto 75 ,, 100	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto 100 ,, 150	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto 150 ,, 200	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto 200 ,, 250	10 12 11	0 7
	Ditto ditto 250 ,, 300	12 3 4	0 8
	Ditto ditto 300 ,, 400	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto ditto 400 ,, 500	15 4 2	0 10
	Ditto ditto 500 ,, 600	16 14 7	0 11
	Ditto ditto 600 and over ...	18 5 0	1 0
	Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 22 dollars a month.		
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	12 3 4	0 8

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
55A	**Photographic Branch—**		
	Photographer, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
	Photographer, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	Physical Training—		
	New System—		
	† Seamen and Marines.		
56	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
57	" " " " 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27 7 6	1 6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	36 10 0	2 0
60	**Printing—**		
	1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case ...	16 0 0	—
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case	12 0 0	—
65	Searchlight Operators	6 1 8	0 4
66	Searchlight Manipulators	3 0 10	0 2
66A	**Senior Engineer's Allowance—**		
	To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18 5 0	1 0
67	**Sick Berth ratings—**		
	To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, etc., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9 2 6	0 6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3 0 10	0 2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Masseur	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Operating Room Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " X Ray Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9 2 6	0 6

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to* ?< *as S.G. or S.I., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
		£ s. d.	s. d.
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456.		
	For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance* of *Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.		
77	Stenographer—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years	13 13 9	0 9
78	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—		
	Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.		
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—		
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings	36 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys	13 13 9	0 9
	Submarine Coxswain	10 12 11	0 7
80A	Submarine Detectors—		
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 1st class	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4 11 3	0 3
80B	Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—		
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27 7 6	1 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9 2 6	0 6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)*	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27 7 6	1 6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in—		
	Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4 11 3	0 3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		

* *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
91	Victualling ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Victualling rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	£ s. d. 18 5 0	s. d. 1 0
	Victualling Store allowance to—		
	Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores	9 2 6	0 6
	Writers—		
92	Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer (or, if no Writer is borne, to the Victualling rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Victualling rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered	18 5 0	1 0
	Not payable concurrently with Captain's Clerk allowance	—	1 0
92A	Writers and Victualling ratings—		
	If performing the duties of Captain's Clerk in certain circumstances, 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day.		
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—		
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18 5 0	1 0
	Cruisers	13 13 9	0 9
	Light Cruisers	9 2 6	0 6
	Flotilla Leaders and Destroyers	4 11 3	0
	In other descriptions of ships, if authorised by Admiralty	—	—
	* Not applicable to ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.		

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

[aster-at-Arms.
hief Writer.
hief Engine Room Artificer.
hief Electrical Artificer.
hief Mechanician.
hief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
ief Yeoman of Signals.
ief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
ief Sailmaker
ief Shipwright.
ief Ordnance Artificer.
ief Armourer
ief Blacksmith.
ief Plumber.
ief Painter.
ief Cooper.
gine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
chanician.
ectrical Artificer.
dnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
ipwright (except Fifth Class).
ctualling Chief Petty Officer.
ief Petty Officer Cook.
ief Bandmaster.
ief Stoker.
k Berth Chief Petty Officer.
aughtsman.
icers' Chief Steward.
icers' Chief Cook.
ad Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

gulating Petty Officer.
st Writer.
ty Officer, Seaman Class.
man of Signals.
ty Officer Telegraphist.
maker.
cksmith (except Fifth Class).

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.)
Victualling Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Second Cooper.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*contd.*

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY—*contd.*

Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Victualling Assistant.
Victualling Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies
Officers' Steward, Third Class.
Officers' Cook, Third Class.
Cook.

MARINES.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	- - -
Admiral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains:—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay in the Executive Officers' scale.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six calendar months — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six calendar months — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieuts. (D) and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10*s.* and 24*s.* per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, but is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. Any Officer declining an appointment will at once be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive unemployed pay or half-pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Major-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel Commandant	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	684 7 6	1 17
Lieutenant-Colonels		
Under 6 years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over 6 ,, ,,	684 7 6	1 17 6
Majors on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 9 ,,	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,,	474 10 0	1 6 0
Captains on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants on promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
After 4 years	155 2 6	0 8 6
,, 8 ,,	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 10 ,,	219 0 0	0 12 0
2nd Lieutenants	68 8 9	0 3 9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page* 2257.)

Digitized by Google

*RETIRED PAY.

A. Royal Navy

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches:—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches):—

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
	49	637	21	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600.	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

otes.—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

* Regulations for the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 2278.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England) entered up to 17 July 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1894, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(*a*) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and meritorious service.*

(*a*) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*b*) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*c*) Sub-Lieutenants of all branches may receive Retired Pay as follows:—Under three years' seniority if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the service, 2s. 6d. per diem. After three years' seniority 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum—viz., 6s. per diem—is reached.

4 Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 2267, clause 5 (*e*).)

5. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank

6. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

(b) Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After 10 years from date of first commission					...	...	...	...	£1,200
,,	13	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£1,600
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,000
,,	18	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(a) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(b) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	225*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240*l.* ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255*l.* ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270*l.* ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285*l.* ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300*l.* per annum maximum.

(c) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed —

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause *(b)* above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY.

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shewn below.

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz.:—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in the rank

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

RANK.	Gratuities.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander:	£ s. d.
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500 0 0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000 0 0
** „ 12 „ „	1,500 0 0
** „ 16 „ „	2,250 0 0

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuites at the rate of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service, *i e.* £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July 1921).

§§An Officer who is retired on attaining 8 years' seniority as Surgeon Lieutenant for failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant, but the amount will not exceed £500.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492 15 0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383 5 0		

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale:—

After 2 years' Service on full pay	£200	O. in C. 13th April, 1918.
„ 3 „ „ „	£300	
„ 4 „ „ „	£400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

CHAPLAINS.

§1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz.:—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
„ 6 „ „	£600
„ 8 „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

§§ Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903, and 22nd October, 1906.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900 whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	*Nil.*	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0		

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£400 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 5 years; £3 for each year.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page* 2286 *as to age of retirement of Engineer and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued*.

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

'etirement with Retired Pay.

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to heir ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except hen retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers xcept when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided low that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining ommissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have ained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

tirement with gratuity.

1. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the cretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision l not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the h May, 1901).

3. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further ployment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a tuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B
With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 or each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

3.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(a) OLD SCHEME

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.

(b) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £6 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III. II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, II. and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser	£160	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£8
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

All such Officers holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than £10 a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1913 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by any such Officer who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess, of the foregoing scale or service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward as such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been found to be unworthy of further employment.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore in such cases as may be to their advantage may be pensioned on the scale of seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

All Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy. In such cases the time served as Warrant Officer may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 1938 of the King's Regulations.

The Pensions of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers will be held only during good behaviour.

The case of a Chief or other Officer of Coast Guard Cruisers, who may sustain a wound or injury on duty, will be specially considered.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	age
General	65
Lieutenant-General	65
Major-General	60
Colonels Commandant	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	55
Lieutenant-Colonels	52
Reserve of Colonels	57
Major	50
Captain	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	55
Quartermasters	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General. Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General...	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and	55	790	24	22	15
Colonel 2nd Commandants—	54	765	24	22	15
maximum retired pay £900	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maxi-	52	720	23	22	15
mum retired pay £750	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired	50	675	22	15	15
pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants	45	487	19	15	15
ranking with Lieutenants	44	450	19	15	15
R.N. — maximum retired	43	412	18	15	15
pay £450	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in-Council of 28 June, 1920).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ... { On the above scale for Major (maximum £600), Paymasters and Barrackmasters, R.M., holding the rank of Lieut.-Col. will, on retirement, be granted increments in their retired pay at the rate of £30 per annum for each year in the rank of Lt.-Col., up to the maximum of £750 per annum.

Quarter-masters	Lt.-Col.			£500 a year.
		Max.	*Min.*	
	Major	£400	£350	Addition for each year's service £10
	Captain	£350	£300	Under consideration.
	Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for first 7 years. £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under O.-in-C., 11 Feb. 1913, exclude

Lt.-Col.			£400 a year.
	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Major	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Capt. & Lt.	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks under para. 1 Order-in-Council of 11 February, 1913. As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year actual service in that rank.

(*c*) Lieutenants under 4 years from entry, and 2nd Lieutenants.

(i) Under 3 years from entry, if placed on the Retired List on account permanent sickness or disability contracted in the Service 2s. 6d. per diem.

(ii) After 3 years from entry, 3s. 6d. per diem.

Voluntary Retirement.

(*d*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12 Years from date of first commission	£1,200
,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ...	£1,600
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ...	£2,000
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ...	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank R.M.	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank
Warrant Officer R.M....	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank
Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	As for Schoolmaster, R.N.		

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

† UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*) HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19 at

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of Form).

Place of Residence for the time being.

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received*.†

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Net - - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

†The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as (Security for debt or otherwise.)

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

NAVY. Retired Pay.

Establishment No. **No. of Voucher.**

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See Back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address, if different from above, should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

[Leave this space *blank*.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered under such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given). Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the School must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his part. At the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Navy. This form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1, in accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. 1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
___day of _____19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 19___.				Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 19___.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.	No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address
			From To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S. _____

_____ Commander-in-Chief.

_____ Captain.

_____ Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *exclusive* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——
at——
——day of——19—.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.——entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——Captain. ——Paymaster.

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.
In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay or Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement, subject to the proviso that, if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permanent pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (a) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.

Digitized by Google

(b) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any reduction of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the original amount awarded on retirement and not only on the portion remaining uncommuted and the effect of such reduction will be ignored in determining the amount of retired pay that may be commuted.

(c) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his Pension must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise.

6. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board of the Treasury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies; and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C., but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist:—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	14·376	1,437 12 0	51	10·799	1,079 18 0
22	14·297	1,429 14 0	52	10·611	1,061 2 0
23	14·218	1,421 16 0	53	10·417	1,041 14 0
24	14·139	1,413 18 0	54	10·218	1,021 16 0
25	14·058	1,405 16 0	55	10·018	1,001 16 0
26	13,975	1,397 10 0	56	9·812	981 4 0
27	13·892	1,389 4 0	57	9·602	960 4 0
28	13·807	1,380 14 0	58	9·388	938 16 0
29	13·720	1,372 0 0	59	9·171	917 2 0
30	13·631	1,363 2 0	60	8·951	895 2 0
31	13·542	1,354 4 0	61	8·728	872 16 0
32	13·449	1,344 18 0	62	8·503	850 6 0
33	13·352	1,335 4 0	63	8·276	827 10 0
34	13·250	1,325 0 0	64	8·046	804 12 0
35	13 145	1,314 10 0	65	7·815	781 10 0
36	13 035	1,303 10 0	66	7·583	758 6 0
37	12·920	1,292 0 0	67	7 351	735 2 0
38	12·800	1 280 0 0	68	7·118	711 16 0
39	12·676	1,267 12 0	69	6·886	688 12 0
40	12·547	1,254 14 0	70	6·654	665 8 0
41	12·413	1,241 6 0	71	6·423	642 6 0
42	12·275	1,227 10 0	72	6·194	619 8 0
43	12·131	1,213 2 0	73	5·967	596 14 0
44	11·982	1,198 4 0	74	5·742	574 4 0
45	11·828	1,182 16 0	75	5·520	552 0 0
46	11·669	1,166 18 0	76	5·300	530 0 0
47	11·505	1,150 10 0	77	5·084	508 8 0
48	11·336	1,133 12 0	78	4·872	487 4 0
49	11·162	1,116 4 0	79	4·664	466 8 0
50	10·983	1,098 6 0	80	4·460	446 0 0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute is received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that time the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, except in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppages of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

Digitized by Google

12. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine, or both.

13. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they married before date of commutation.

(b) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

14. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Compassionate Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

(a) That they were born before date of commutation,

(b) Their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Compassionate Allowances.

15. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Compassionate Allowance to children born after commutation, will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the officer by such commutation.

16. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension will depend upon their reporting themselves, in writing, half yearly, to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships.

Admiralty, 31st July, 1920. O MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp. 2233, 2274.*

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5 (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 60*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause(*a*) may be awarded such retired rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	— —
Admirals	65	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 8th December*, 1903. 7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December*, 1903, *and to Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer. (*c*) *Officers promoted to Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals, subject to (*b*) above.
Vice-Admirals	65	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral prior to 1st April*, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admiral. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear-Admirals	60	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April*, 1914. 3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear-Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

Note.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 65.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who reach the age of 60 without having hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be then retired.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 9.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (*a*) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.

(*b*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 13th August, 1920, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3*a*. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5 Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 10th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAIN OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement, to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 460*l.* per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(*b*) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

VIa.—Mates.

(*a*) Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(*b*) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 3½ years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2 years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in-C. 10th August*, 1921.

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retiredon promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

3. ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(d) (i.) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(ii.) Regulation (i.) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920 and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(iii.) The date of promotion to the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List of Officers who, on the 31st October 1921, were qualified under Regulation (ii.) for that step in rank will be the 31st October, 1921.

(iv.) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, *viz.* after 27 years meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

(e) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 29TH MARCH, 1905.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from th age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(a) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

6. MATE (E)

(a) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion, before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have:—

(i.) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii.) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(b) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations (K., R. & A. 1, Appx. X. Part V., Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(*O.-in-C., 10th Aug.*, 19)

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January, 1921.		56.
,, ,, ,,	1922.	54.
,, ,, ,,	1923.	52.
,, ,, ,,	1924.	50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(*b*) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(*c*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*d*) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	58
" " " " "	1922.	57
" " " " "	1923.	56
" " " " "	1924.	55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,	1921.	56
" " " " "	1922.	54
" " " " "	1923.	52
" " " " "	1924.	50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,	1921.	53
" " " " "	1922.	52
" " " " "	1923.	51
" " " " "	1924.	50

(*a*) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 5 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January	1921.	58
" " " " "	1922.	57
" " " " "	1923.	56
" " " " "	1924.	55

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3 Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	53
" " " " "	1922.	52
" " " " "	1923.	51
" " " " "	1924.	50

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,	1921.	51
" " " " "	1922.	49
" " " " "	1923.	47
" " " " "	1924.	45

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1908, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 30 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 2349.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*).

10 Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D):—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(*a*) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the retired pay, as laid down in the regulations, or upon the half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12 or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 2267a).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy with which all connections will then be severed.

(*c*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*d*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at Their Lordships discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January				1921.	58
"	"	"	"	1922.	57
"	"	"	"	1923.	56
"	"	"	"	1924.	55

To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January				1921.	56
"	"	"	"	1922.	54
"	"	"	"	1923.	52
"	"	"	"	1924.	50

(*c*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*d*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*e*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.)

(*f*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*g*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*h*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer to be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

Digitized by Google

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:-

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(*b*) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Victualling Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

14. The above Officers, if re-employed after retirement, to receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the active list.

15. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when retired, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains, Royal Marines, promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1916, to be borne supernumerary to Establishment on attaining the age of 42 years.

Such of these Officers as serve sufficiently long to be promoted in their turn to the Rank of Major, and are not selected for absorption in the Establishment of Majors, to remain supernumerary.

5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment, but before promotion will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

(*Note.*—Up to and including 31st December, 1922, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examinations before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

6. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

Digitized by Google

Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed selection from Officers who hold the rank of sub- ntive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on ir respective Lists.

4. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, ing regard to the age and length of service of cers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., Colonel Commandants. Promotion to Lt.- ieral and General is by seniority.

5. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List ng selected for the appointment of Adjutant- neral, R.M., he will be granted the temporary k of Major General, and be borne supernumerary establishment until promoted and absorbed in a ancy.

Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be ible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 s' seniority as Major.

A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive rank of Lieutenant.

A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd rtermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

A Quartermaster employed in an appointment ust and responsibility to which the Admiralty assign the rank of Major, may be granted rank.

Special Promotion.

An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a rd for special merit and promise, but such special notion shall not exceed one in each year for the e corps, and in every case the promotion is to be led in the "London Gazette," with a statement of pecial merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments

Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for e years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer r two years. Other staff appointments (except pecified in para. 14) are to be held for four years, must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the of Major, after three years, except those of Pay- er, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Ad- ncies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants ich proportion as the Admiralty may from time me fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to ubstantive rank of Major.

Appointments of Adjutant, Recruit Depôt, ney, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and ketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer omoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments Superintendent of Signalling and Superin- ent of Swimming Instruction to be for three s. Appointment of P.R.T.I, Officers (Captain Lieutenant) to be for one year.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the l Marines unless during the first three years of his e his retention therein is shown to be in every ct desirable.

An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay d pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with anner in which he has performed his duties.

Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on ctive List shall be filled.

cers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies on the Establishment.

Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the e List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance atuity calculated upon the normal amount earned rvice subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature misconduct

19. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

20. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

21. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

22. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 6th of February 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

23. An Officer retired may, at his own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

24. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals ..	65
Major-Generals	60

25. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 26, 26a, and 26b.

26. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

26a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

26b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

27. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52

29. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

30. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

31. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

Voluntary Retirement.

32. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

33. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

34.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and or the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1891, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels, Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music including the Musical Director, Royal Naval School of Music.*)

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel is to be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the next equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of a step in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commissions only to be allowed to reckon for the purposes of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause I (f), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows:—

(a) Service as Commissioned Officer. (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer to count as full time; service in the ranks below Warrant Officer rank in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer rank to count as half time.

(b) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who in future be so entered, may count their service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters, R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the Active Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 55, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Good Service Pension.

36 An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer

The widow and children of such an Officer are subject to general regulations, receive pensions or compassionate allowances at the rates prescribed for widows and children of General Officers.

36a. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Retired List of Colonels under Order in Council of 19th July, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1871, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Quartermasters.

38. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service,

Digitized by Google

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wire-Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the ablishment of the Royal Marine Force to be ituted, and to be known as "The Supernumerary , Royal Marines. (W/T)."

Officers on this List to be eligible for selection promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and uding the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to onsidered when the Officer's turn for promotion ld have come had he remained on the general re list of Officers. Such Officers not to be required re promotion to pass the military examinations down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active .

The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the e as for Officers of the same rank on the general and the same rules as to reckoning service and o retirement, including age for compulsory rement, retirement for non-service and optional ement to apply.

Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards ansfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

yal Marine Gunners will be eligible for pro-on to commissioned officer from warrant rank to commissioned rank under the following tations:—

The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to missioned officer from warrant rank to be missioned Royal Marine Gunner.

Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to missioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining ars' seniority, provided they are recommended, a good record, and have served for five years at as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted e attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the ber of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number mmissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal ne Gunners combined.

Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible omotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and us service. They will also be allowed to pass in examinations for earlier promotion to the of Lieutenant, particulars of which are given Officers who have passed these examinations e eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., ection, in conjunction with seniority, provided nave three years' sea service as Commissioned Gunner.

Lieutenants, R.M., promoted under the fore-rules may be promoted to Captain R.M., on ing 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., ut further examination, provided they are mended by their Commanding Officers, have a record, and have completed three years' sea e as Lieutenant.

Lieutenants, R.M., who have not passed the nation for that rank will be promoted auto-ally to Captain, R.M., on attaining 8 years' ity as Lieutenant, R.M.

he number of Lieutenants and Captains, R.M., ted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. combined total authorised numbers of Royal e Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, ive of any specially promoted for war or other guished service. Vacancies up to a maximum er cent. (*i.e.*, one-half) will, as a general rule, erved for the younger Officers who have passed escribed examination for Lieutenant R.M., he remainder will be filled by other Officers ted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, R.M. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners will continue to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of M.O. 85/13.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 55 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, R.M., will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters, R.M., will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster, R.M. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters, R.M., on appointment will be granted rank as Captain, R.M. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commi ned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

Commissioned	Superintending Clerk.
"	Sergeant-Major.
"	R.M. Gunner.
"	Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors, Superintending Clerks, and Divisional Bandmasters.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officers

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major,
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 55 years of age, or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, is fixed at 5, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60. The retiring age to be worked down as follows:—

On and after.	Retiring age to be reduced to.
1st Jan. 1922.	61
1st Jan. 1923.	60

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Dir... the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for... pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on r... which is now under consideration, subject t... following conditions:—

(a) In the case of Officers promoted fr... ranks or with previous Marine or Army ser... years' total service to be required before t... permitted to enter the scale, but all who had h... total service in the ranks and with commis... enter the scale at the rate appropriate to the... and length of commissioned service.

(b) In the case of Officers entered from o... 15 years' service to be required before they ... scale. On attaining 15 years' service such ... to enter at the minimum rate and to receive ... increments on the authorised scale acco... length of service.

(c) Officers with previous Army service, w... a pension from Army funds, to be eligib... tired pay from naval funds under the same ... as Officers entered from civil life but to ha... option of relinquishing their Army pen... from date of appointment to the Royal N... and of being treated under the conditions l... in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical D...
Quartermaster and Company Officers ...
School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical ... Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from ... Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School ... to be eligible for promotion to Captain a... commissioned service. The retired pay ... Officers is under consideration.

Retirement in the case of the Musical D... be compulsory at age of 60. Remainde... Quartermasters.

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-C... 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or P... Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Off... out for further service in War or Emer... secured to them within certain limits ... certain restrictions.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

)TE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, 14th Oct., 1913, and 21st Nov., 1921.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
ıdmirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec 03
ıdmirals	12	
'ice-Admirals	22	
;ear-Admirals	55	
!aptains	253	29 Nov 98 & 12 Nov 00
)ommanders	373	
,ieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Iates	100	19 July 12
!ngineer-in-Chief	1	
!ngineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	21 Dec 07
!ngineer Captains		19 July 10
!ngineer Commanders		12 Aug 13
!ngineer Lieutenant-Commanders		21 Jan 14
!ngineer Lieutenants		24 Oct 16
!ngineer Sub-Lieutenants	1575	8 May 19
'ommissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
'ommissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
*Total establishment	1,638	
Iates (E) (*Additional to establishment*)	50	

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be ried at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer ficers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commi ned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned igineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians mbined subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive omotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant ficer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and ve served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air rce (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers ıile so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

† (Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Orders in Council of 29th January, 1904 and 11th March 19[illegible]

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	6
Surgeon Captains	16
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1[illegible] and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total numbe[illegible] the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than [illegible] may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paym[illegible] Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fl[illegible] is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS.

The Establishment is not fixed, temporary appointments being made as requi[illegible]

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council
*Instructor Captains	90 †	Provisional Establishm[illegible]
Instructor - Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants		

* The number of Instructor Captains not to exceed one eighteenth of the [illegible] number of Instructor Officers borne on the Active List including Temporary O[illegible] (Order in Council 31 Oct. 1921).

† To include not more than 70 permanent Officers and "Chaplains and In[illegible] tor Officers" employed in the latter capacity.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (*including Lieutenants promoted therefrom*).

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
ommissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists	1592(*a*)	13th June, 1913.
unners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ...		
ommissioned Shipwrights	24(*a*)	16 February, 1903.
Varrant Shipwrights	276(*a*)	
eadmasters	16	
enior Masters	51	— —
choolmasters	138	
ieutenant-at-Arms	1	
ommissioned Masters-at-Arms ...	3	22 January, 1920, and
Varrant Masters-at-Arms	10	31 October, 1921.
Varrant Engineers / Varrant Mechanicians	[See under Engineer Officers].	
lectrical Lieutenants	2	
) Commissioned Electricians	9	22 January, 1920.
Varrant Electricians	19	
rdnance Lieutenants	3	
) Commissioned Ordnance Officers ...	14	22 January, 1920
Varrant Ordnance Officers	29	
Vardmaster Lieutenant	1	
ommissioned Wardmasters	4	10 August, 1921.
Varrant Wardmasters	15	
aymaster Lieutenants	10	
) Commissioned Writers / Varrant Writers	100	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
aymaster Lieutenants (V)	7	
) Commissioned Victualling Officers / Varrant Victualling Officers	60	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
ieutenant Instructor in Cookery ...	1	16 November, 1917.
ommissioned Instructors in Cookery...	2	22 January, 1920.
arrant Instructors in Cookery ...	10	

NOTE.—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, ommissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the dinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is nited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks mbined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer om Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided, as a general le, that they have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(*a*) These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Signal Lieu- nant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders elegraphist Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright ieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the pro- sions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

(*b*) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one third of the tal number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, bject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*c*) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one third of e total number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers mbined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*d*) The number of Commissioned Writers not to exceed 20, subject to the eration of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*e*) The number of Commissioned Victualling Officers not to exceed 12, subject the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

† ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1913, 3rd December, 1920 and 10 June 21).

GENERAL OFFICERS.

General
Lieutenant-Generals
Major-Generals

STAFF OF THE CORPS.

Adjutant-General
Assistant Adjutant-General
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General
Quarter-Masters
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)
Staff Clerks

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Director of Naval Recruiting
Quarter-Master
Superintending Clerk (W.O.)

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant
Colonel 2nd Commandant
Lieutenant-Colonels
Majors, Captains, Lieutenants (To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Brigade Major and Adjutant)
Paymaster
Barrackmaster
Quarter-Masters
Director of Music
Chief Schoolmaster

Total Officers

Sergeant-Majors
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office
Superintending Clerk, 1st Quartermaster's Department
Headmaster and Schoolmaster

Total Warrant Officers

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth	Depôt Deal
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—
Majors	14	14	14	—
Captains (To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming and Signalling, Brigade Majors and Adjutants)	28	27	27	—
Lieutenants	56	56	56	—
Paymasters	1	1	1	1
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1
Quarter-Masters	4	4	4	4
Director of Music	1	1	1	1
Chief Schoolmaster	—	—	—	1
Total Officers	111	110	110	10
Sergeant-Majors	5	5	5	*4
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	—	—	—	1
Hospital Sergeant-Major	—	—	—	1
Superintending Clerks, Commandant's Office	1	1	1	1
Superintending Clerks, Paymaster's Office	1	1	1	1
Superintending Clerks, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1	1	1	1
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	2	2	2	4
Total Warrant Officers	10	10	10	13

* Includes 1 for R.M.C.D., Ne

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

ommissioned R.M. Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R M.L.I.)	34

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903 7th May, 1907, 1st June, 1907 and 10th June 21).

usical Director	1
sistant Musical Director	1
uartermaster	1
mpany Officer	1
Total Officers ...	4

rgeant-Major	1
perintending Clerk	1
mmissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters	11
Total Warrant Officers	13

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
ptains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1600	7 March, 1904 and 14 May, 1914
ngineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19 May, 1898
ymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7 March, 1904
arrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

†Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions ceremony only.

XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATION ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Comm

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders sisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, be worn with full dress and ball dress when so ordered. with white undress. full dress the Ribbon should be worn unde epaulette and sword belt; with white under the shoulder strap, and with ball under the coat and over the waistcoat ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and to be the senior ribbon and badge. junior should appear to be more appro to the occasion. With full dress, on days, the collar takes the place of the being worn over the epaulettes, hanni equal distance back and front, and fast the shoulders by bows of white satin, one half inches wide.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the Star order only is to be worn. With frock co Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress (except when dec are ordered to be worn) and with other coats, except full dress, ball dress, mes and mess undress, the ribbon of a Com of the Order is to be worn; with mes miniature Badges but not Stars are to b in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribb miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commande Commanders of Orders and of Compa the Orders of the Bath, the Star of Ind Michael and Saint George and the Empire, consisting of the Badge sus from a ribbon round the neck, and in t of Knights Commanders, the Star, are worn with full dress and ball dress, and so ordered, with white undress. The should be worn inside the collar of the and under the necktie so that the Badge outside one inch below the front of the or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn the neck as described above. With full the ribbon and badge so worn is the s unless a junior appears to be more appr to the occasion; the other badges are w below the other, each suspended fr small eye stitched inside the coat, r inches of ribbon emerging from betwe buttons of the coat, commencing betwee first and second buttons on the right sid coat. With white undress the senior b worn round the neck unless a junior appe be more appropriate to the occasion; th badges emerge from between the buttons coat as in full dress, but commencing one below the senior badge. With ball dres senior badge only is worn round the n less a junior badge should appear to be appropriate to the occasion. All badges worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of and Foreign decorations as are ordered worn round the neck.

5. With white undress, except when dec are ordered to be worn, and with other coats, except full dress and ball dress, the laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be obse

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Stars of Orders.

Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress.

With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.* ††
3. Order of the Thistle.* ††
4. Order of St. Patrick.* ††
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military) ‡
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal. 1818-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil). ‡
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

†† The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.: It is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‡ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

The above order of Decorations applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Orders.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

d. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to go over the lapel if necessary, but not beyond.

Ribbons when Decorations are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	1¾ inch
Miniature	..	..	1¼ inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ⅜ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of a decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	⅜ inch
Miniature	..	..	⅜ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be worn plain on the cloth of the uniform, with intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar of cloth. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be allowed to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately above the other, with an interval of ½ inch interposed between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of compassion will not be removed when the ribbon of the Order is worn by Knights Grand Cross Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders, miniature Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars, Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.	Knights Commanders.	Commanders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions and Members.
	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast
	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
x Coat and aulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
x Coat.	Star or Stars optional, Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
·oss.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Dress.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
e Undress when Decations,&c., ordered be worn in Full ss."	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
n place of ock Coat h Epau es.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
n place of ock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast
n place of dress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
te Mess ess.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
te Mess dress.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions:
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	At His Majesty's Levees at home only (until further orders).
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trowsers White waistcoat Miniature Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters Cocked hat. Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(a) State occasions at home and abroad. (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (c) When receiving the Prince of Wales, Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. (d) Courts-Martial. (e) Funerals. (f) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (g) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (h) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(a) When receiving the Prince of Wales, Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (b) Divisions on Sunday. (c) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (d) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer, (e) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (f) Officer of the Guard (exception, see No. 3 (d)). (g) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (h) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (i) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (j) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued*.

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. ○ (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. ○ (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trowsers Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trowsers Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
No. 8	IN HOT CLIMATES. "White Undress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trowsers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Belt—Full dress on occasions (*a*); undress on other occasions. Ribbons‡ of Decorations and Medals as prescribed for Nos. 3, 4 and 5 dresses, except on occasions when the Senior Officer present directs that Decorations and Medals are to be worn in the manner prescribed for No. 1. Dress.	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 3. *Note.—With helmet.* (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (*d*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No 5 except (*c*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps §White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trowsers Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps §Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trowsers ‡Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*)

* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with **Full and other dresses** (jacket and blue undress coat excepted), **when in attendance** on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occasions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the **Epaulette** or on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette or on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank and immediately above the circle or the upper row of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers. Any Officer who has held the appointment of **First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp** to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When black shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
Coats — — — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked.
Gaiters — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
Gloves — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on necktie.
Material of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. The thickness of the cloth of the Great Coat is at the option of the wearer. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for blue uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.
Mourning — — — — —	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

* Not to be worn on the great coat

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailors' knot.
Shirts and collars	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with the White Undress.
Sword belts	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Caps or White Cap covers	To be worn:— 1. With white trowsers. 2. With blue trowsers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trowsers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trowsers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White shoes	To be worn with white trowsers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except in No. 3 dress in home waters. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
White uniform	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates. (1) *Helmet.*—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) *White jacket.*—With "mess undress." NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) *White tunic or White undress coat.*—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trowsers. (4) *White shoes.*—See above. (5) *Kamarband.*—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Distinction braid for wounds	Officers are to wear, in respect of each occasion on which wounded, a strip of gold Russia braid, two inches in length, sewn perpendicularly on the left sleeve of the Undress Coat. The lower end of the first strip is to be half an inch above the curl. Additional strips of gold braid, marking each subsequent occasion on which wounded, are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	Sub-Lieutenants volunteering for the Royal Marines, and Mates, are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates.	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Subordinate Officers	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need no provide sword-; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock Coat also.
Foreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trowsers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes, and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Cap and Cover.
20. Cap Badges.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots and Shoes.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers	By Purple cloth	In conjunction with the stripes
Medical	,, Scarlet ,,	
Dental Officers	,, Orange ,,	
Accountant	,, White ,,	
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	,, Light Blue ,,	
Shipwright	,, Silver Grey ,,	
Wardmaster	,, Maroon ,,	
Electrical	,, Dark Green ,,	
Armourer or Ordnance	,, Dark Blue ,,	

(3.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trowsers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
Flag Officers	Lace. inches. 2	Lace. Inches. 1½	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. inches. 2 Other Coats. Lace. 1½ and ½	Lace. inches. 1½	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. inches. 1½ and ½
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ½	—	—	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ½	—	—	½

(4.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captains except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Officers of the Navigating Branch wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

(7.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(8.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to be at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge and lined with white kersaymere: one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Note.—The Full Dress Coat is, until further orders, required only for His Majesty's Levees at home and need not otherwise be provided.

Digitized by Google

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ¼ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 ,,	
Vice-Admiral	2 ,,	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—		
Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders	3 ,,	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 ,,	of ¼ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants	2 ,,	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	1 ,,	
Warrant Officers	1 ,,	of ¼ inch lace.

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers and Captains.—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black braid and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

† Undress Tail Coats provided before August 1914 may be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips: double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets will wear, round each cuff, one row of ¼ of an inch wide white cloth.

†WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

†8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ¼ of an inch

† It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic.

**For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1¼ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¾ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{48}$ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¾ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{23}{48}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Warrant Officers, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1½ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable: and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above according to rank.

* For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Full cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ½ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large stars 1½ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and collar cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim enclosing a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, Shoulder Straps.

15.—SWORD.

For all Officers.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid basket guard, with raised bars, and crown anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5⅝ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder with a flat back and the blade ground hollow within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers. — Black leather, the top and ddle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long spectively; to have loops and rings, and to be amented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; e chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak ves, as above, round the upper part, and a honey- kle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6½ hes long; both lockets and chape to be orna- nted with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of c leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel- ped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, h blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, h white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the s bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown l anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel. l with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; e and gold blade, embossed, 17½ inches long; gth of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted h gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach lings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but h short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers. — Black silk webbing, lined ile fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on ers; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak es and acorns down the middle, and margined h a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt intings with circular clasp in front, laurel em- ed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; ossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, ched to the front sling or to slider, to suspend sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to ch the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be em- ered with three straight gold lines, one down middle and one at each margin near the edge; ircular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, n and anchor in the centre; plain carriage les.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieu- nts. and Mates—The same, but two lines of gold oidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and rant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in ess.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers.—The same as the full dress belt by Captains, but of black morocco leather and broidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and con- of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, ing from each end of plait; at the termination e plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ag in netted heads and gilt embossed metal

The plait and cord are joined together with cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button- to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped the top or front cord, the front cord and short ong plaits are fastened together, and a small braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top on on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed igh between front plait and cord, and the back ag plait and cord.

en epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder- will take the place of the right epaulette from to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or on the shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or shoulder cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{8}{16}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers, on the Cockade. — Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¾ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1¼ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—The same, but only one twisted loop

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAPS AND CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue Cap.—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 9¾ inches for size 6¾ to 11½ inches for size 7¾; diameter from side to side to be ¾ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be $\frac{1}{16}$ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1¾ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1¾ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2¾ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quarter-ring. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay ¾ inch wide buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

Digitized by Google

(b) *White Cap.*—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

NOTE—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅜ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1½ inch when plain.

20.—CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1⅞ inches by 2⅜ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ¼ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties.—Plain black silk or satin.

Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the Turn down collar, 2½-inches in depth, with lap step, and provided with a tab underneath button across the opening when required buttons on each side, four to button and one the turn. One inside breast pocket on left s two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. coat to be single stitched; the shoulders with straps (if required) of the same material coat, sewn down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered Senior Officer, instead of blue or white unifo Officers employed ashore outside the Kingdom.

The following is the description of the unif

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture ser the same pattern (except as regards dis marks and buttons) as the Military Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a coat to the waist, with back seam, ver at the chest and shoulders, but fitted waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches military skirt to bottom edge. Length 13 inches for a man 5-ft. 9 in., varying portion to height; step collar, opening about 3 inches. Two cross breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide inches deep to the top of the flap, box centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep, expanding pockets below the waist, the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10 at the bottom, 3 inches deep to the top pocket, and fastened at the top with button. Flap, with button-hole, pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wid into the bottom edge of the waist-band top of the pocket should be sewn down corners in such a manner that on ser pocket can be expanded at the top also side ticket pocket in top of the waistba the right side. Inside watch pocket leather tab above for chain or strap large buttons down the front, the bot just below the lower edge of waistband lined or not as required with lining of colour to the jacket. Round cuf distinction marks as prescribed Shoulder straps of the same material jacket, fastened with a small butt distinction marks on the shoulder straps

† *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinctio on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(a) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, that gold lace is replaced by plai braid of the same dimensions.

(b) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons. As on blue uniform, but of instead of in gilt

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge worn when exposed to enemy fire.

† *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki d be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

† To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

n board his Ship, and on all occasions when the ers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, haplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a ar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other ects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate profession.

n all occasions when Officers are required to ear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be ack cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers h are either black or of a dark mixture.

Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a k clerical felt hat or college cap; and when at ling on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall r either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounted by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lapel of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the right side of the coat so that the top of the badge is not more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

e Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve e same as that of Officers of corresponding rank ie Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

TE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches not fill the space between the bands of lace, but sts in a narrow stripe.
cers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (con- d) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes

3. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.

Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps holding Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve wear the uniform of their honorary rank with the letter "C" in gold lace above the upper row of distinction lace on each sleeve and shoulder strap. The letter is one inch in height and its lowest part is one inch above the curl.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Admiralty,
29th April, 1913.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for that promulgated in March, 1907.

By command of their Lordships,

W. GRAHAM GREENE.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Art. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

Patterns of Uniform.

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

Material for Clothing.

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This remark applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

Marking of Clothes.

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tab.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the head.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the end on top.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be riveted to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in sketches, copies of which are to be posted on the mess deck for general information and guidance.

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Men not dressed as Seamen.

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SEAMEN.

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	P.O.'s and Men dressed as Seamen.
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

NOTES.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crew, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

‖ Singlets and shorts are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.

The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on page 2316.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. Blue caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing.

(a) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(b) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Both caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

7. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

Ratings serving in Submarines are to wear cap ribbons lettered "H.M. Submarines."

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. *[In England, when once commenced, jerseys should be continued to be worn until about the beginning of April.]**

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves and mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officers' recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

Coastguard men who are in possession of flushing jackets may continue to wear them in lieu of overcoats until worn-out.

†11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are to be required to wear mourning.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Boy Artificers.
Boys in Training Establishments.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (Cl...

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dr...
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for w... dress.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for w... dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
‡3 White shirts.
‡ Blue check shirts.
*6 White collars.
2 Neckties (black silk).
2 Bows (black silk).
*6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
††1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks ...

Optional Kit

††1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit ... ase, large.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

† The patterns of jumpers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

†† The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alt... to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory ... the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with N... and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, ... on shore unless otherwise ordered by the ... Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compu... Engine Room Ratings, but optional for ot... Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blu... shirts the remainder being white shirts.

‖ For wear on leave only, except Vi... ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks w... wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* In the case of Officers' Chief Stew... Cooks all Shirts and Collars may be white i...

Admiral's Coxswains, when employed in ... ley, may wear Blue Jackets' dress, with Chief ... Officers badges, provided they are not put ... additional expense.

Digitized by Google

s—*continued.*

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* e 2326.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all er Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III. for Uniform of ty Officers dressed as Seamen on attaining 4 rs' service as Petty Officer.

pulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

tional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a ted canvas kit bag at Government expense, in ch to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men.
† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion the Commander-in-Chief.
** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast rd Men. The working dress of Stoker Ratings ss *II*) consists of Flannels and Fearnought users; and allowance is made for the cost of riding these articles in fixing their rate of Kit eep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the king dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit ead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and nels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each man Rating (Class *II*) in the Submarine Service pplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. ers in the Submarine Service provide their own bination Suits.
*** Stoker ratings only.
‡ For wear on leave only.

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit.							
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	1	—	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	1	1	2	2
‡‡Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
‡‡Trousers, duck	4‖	4	4	*2	4	2*	4
Tunics, drill ..	2‖**	2	2	†‡	2	2†	2
Caps	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cap covers, mar-celline	3	3	3	3	3	2	3
Cap covers, duck	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Aprons..	—	2	2	‡2	2	‡2	—
Flannels	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Drawers	2	3	3	3	3	3	2
White shirts ..	2	2	2	‡‖4	2	2	2
White fronts ..	—	6	6	‖6	6	6	—
White collars ..	6	6	6	‖6	6	6	6
Check shirts ..	3	3	—	—	3	3	3
Check collars ..	6	6	—	—	6	6	6
Bows, black silk	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
Neckties, silk ..	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
Socks or Stockings	2	3	—	2	2	2	2
Socks	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Half-boots.. ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers.. ..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Towels..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	—	—	1	—	1
Horn comb	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

* 4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Class.
† Only required on Foreign Service.
‡ 6 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.
** 4 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.
‡‡ 2 Blue Combination Suits to be issued to Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class (direct entries), in lieu of Duck Suits.
‖‡ 2 can be Check Shirts if required.
‖ 2 can be check if preferred.
‡ For Officers' Cooks only

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer or seaman on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer. Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, 2nd Sick Berth Steward, S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writer.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).							
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ditty Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	—	24	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff	1*	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.							
†Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Trousers ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Leggings	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comforter	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cholera belts ..	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
‡ Black leather gaiters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suit Case, small	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests *see* page 2336.

KIT FOR PENSIONER COASTGUARD FORCE

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white.
2 Flannel Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
1 pair Boots, shore service.
1 pair Boots, Half.
1 pair Gaiters, leather, special (black).
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Braces.

KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
‡2 Drill tunics.
‡2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

NEW ENTRIES.

The following kit is to be issued to the [illegible] ratings on first entry:—

(A)—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
†2 pairs Half Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depot, according to the season of the year.
† One pair issued under Article 1758, Clothing Regulations, 1913.
‡ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate [illegible] serge coat and waistcoat.

Digitized by Google

New Entries—*continued.*

(B)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs " serge.
4 " " duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
1 Bow, black silk.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
4 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
*1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff

(C)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted duck.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

NOTES.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but until their debts are liquidated they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—

C.S. Men.—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Men.

N.C.S. Men.—At the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Allotting Men.

REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, or dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Suits (working dress)
1 pair Braces.
2 Bows, black silk.
1 Necktie, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks, or Stockings,
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels
3 pairs Drawers.
3 Flannels,
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Blue cloth caps,
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Leggings.
1 Housewife

* Optional—Cloth. No. 2.

† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.

Note.—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

Digitized by Google

KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue			Kit on discharge to sea.
		On Entry.	†On completion of 4 months' training.	On being kitted up for sea.	
Towels	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap Covers	,,	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean	,,	2	—	1	3
Socks or Stockings	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers, cotton	,,	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests	No.	3	—	—	3
Shirts, check	,,	—	—	2	2
‖Jumpers, duck, working	,,	2	1	1	3
‖Trousers, duck	Pairs	3	1	1	4
,, serge	,,	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	,,	2	1	—	2
Jersey	,,	2	—	—	1
Comforter	,,	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	,,	1	—	1	2
,, serge	,,	1	—	—	—
Cap Ribbon	,,	1	1	—	2
‡Boots, Half	Pairs	1	—	—	1
‡Shoes, black leather	,,	1	—	—	1
¶ ,, brown canvas	,,	1	—	—	1
Box, Ditty	No.	1	—	—	1
Box Cap	,,	1	—	—	1
Type	,,	1	—	—	1
Comb	,,	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
*Kit Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Blacking Brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
Knife	No.	1	—	—	1
Lanyards, Knife	,,	2	—	—	2
†Clothes Stops	,,	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Duck Cap	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed	,,	1	—	—	1
Blanket	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed Covers	,,	2	—	—	2
Duck Bag	,,	1	—	—	—
Handkerchiefs, Cotton	,,	2	—	—	—
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Tooth Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Blue Combinat'n Suit	,,	—	—	1	1
Waistbelt	,,	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	,,	1	—	—	1
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3‡‡
Tooth Powder	Tins	1	—	—	1‡‡
*Hammocks	No.	—	—	2	2
*Clews and Lanyards	Prs.	—	—	1	1
*Lashing	No.	—	—	1	1
Duck Uniform Jumpers	,,	—	—	2	2
Waterproof Coat	,,	1	—	—	1
††Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Shorts, for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings, for Recreation	,,	2	—	—	—
Nightshirts, Flannel	No.	2	—	—	—

‡ This issue is to take place as follows:—
Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.
Youths—On completion of 12 weeks in 17 weeks' Course.
* Personal issue, but remain Government property.

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, to which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs.

The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword. Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN OF ALL TRAINING 4 YEARS SERVICE AS PETTY OFFICERS — REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS — SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS — 1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—VICTUALLING PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING VICTUALLING ASSISTANTS, VICTUALLING ASSISTANTS AND BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS 1ST CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS—COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES)—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS, OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS, 1ST, 2ND AND 3RD CLASS AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics

† Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

†† In special cases, when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea.

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishment one pair of half boots is to be issued on entry and a second pair during the training, the second pair to be of shore service pattern. *Black leather shoes are not be issued at Shotley or the Youths' Training Establishment.*

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall buy some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship, these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

‖ Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry and an additional pair of duck trousers after completing eight weeks instruction, the total free issue of duck jumpers and trousers being the same as that to boys.

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry or the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

Digitized by Google

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.
The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.
An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.
The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.
The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.
The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.
The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.
Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics.
Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.
A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.
The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.
Masters at Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.
Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above with black horn buttons.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with a inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch
Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.
Two buttons to the cuffs.
Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.
When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast.
Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch apart.
The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.
The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.
Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

Digitized by Google

TROUSERS

Class I.

Blue cloth, tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

Class II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

*To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

Classes I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

Class II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

Class III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

BLUE CLOTH CAP.

Class I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2½ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).

(*b*) The height of the quartering to be 1½ inches in front, 1½ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, with piping ¼ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2¼ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by waddling.

(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of a patent black leather, showing about 1½ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chin-stay of patent black leather ⅜ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

(*h*) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

*The patterns of trousers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

*Class II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*b*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c*) These dimensions being followed, the ribbon on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*d*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1" blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*h*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

Class III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.*

WHITE DUCK CAP.

Class II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height.

(*b*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c*) These dimensions being followed, the ribbon on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(*d*) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inner lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(*e*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*f*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes in each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1" blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*h*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CAP COVER.

Class I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅜ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be 1¼ inches an inch in depth, and the diameter to be ⅜ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

Class II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

Petty Officer Cooks, Cooks, Officers' Cooks and Assistants will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

*NOTE.—The old pattern Seamen's Blue Cloth Caps may continue to be worn until further orders.

Digitized by Google

CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one ow of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow reath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

ll Petty Officers over 4 years' service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
ngine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, Victualling Petty Officers, Leading Victualling Assistants, Victualling Assistants and Boys, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with ess than four years' ervice as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd nd 3rd Class and Boy ervants.	Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red.

sician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty fficers, &c., but embroidered in white.

nsioner Coast Guard Force.—As for Naval atings.

Gold for 2nd grade.
Red for 3rd grade.

CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

f black silk ribbon, $1\frac{5}{8}$ inches broad and 45 inches. ig, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered gold letters $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch deep, according to miralty sealed pattern.

UN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

s supplied through the Victualling Yards.

SHIRTS.

CLASS I.

o be white for "dress," and blue check for orking dress."

CLASS II.

lue check, without collar, and with short sleeves hown in sketch.

CLASS III.

o be white for "dress," and blue check for "work- dress"

COLLARS.

CLASS I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress

Plain gold coloured safety pins, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

NECKTIES.

CLASS I.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES

Blue in colour, of approved pattern

HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern

BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES

Of approved pattern.

Digitized by Google

TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved patterns.

BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I. & III. ONLY

Of approved patterns.
Large (for Class I. ratings) 26in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.
Small (for Class III. ratings) 20in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.

WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
C.P.O.'s and P.O.'s with over 4 years' service as such—white.
Other ratings—blue.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by Class I and III ratings.

HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.
The sizes of buttons are to be—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).
⅝ inch for Waistcoats.
Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), 11/16 inch.
Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.
Buttons on Blue Jean Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1½ inches.
Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory plain) 11/16 inch buttons.
Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.
Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1½ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Artificer Apprentices as such, Artificer Apprentices when rated Artificers 1st Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)
(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1½ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
11/16 inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for Duck Jacket.
(c) Black ivory buttons (plain), 11/16 inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
(d) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.
(e) Yellow buttons (plain), 1½ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class II. except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the latter buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R. are to wear gilt buttons.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C. G."

OVERCOAT

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric with spinal piece } of approved pattern
Shorts, white cotton drill }

WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide, and of approved pattern only, as supplied from Victualling Yards.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cuff badges.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left cuff, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position described in sketch.

Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear fore collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is common with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges, as well as the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Digitized by Google

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the e joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 hes from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.) The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the d and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill ndation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue lges.

The edges of the oundation are to be quite plain and to be ⅛ an inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the tance between them is to be ¼ of an inch— measured pendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen nches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge apers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man superior qualifications, and another star below otes that the man has passed for and is performing tain special duties.

o as not to necessitate all badges being changed when pecial qualification is altered, stars are supplied ependent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or oved as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied arately, so that in case of a man being given an truction Rating etc., the badge already in his session can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative special qualifications or duties, viz. —

Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above

Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.

Chief Petty Officer (G) and Petty Officer (G), not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate, and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.

Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

Torpedo Gunner's Mate,—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

Torpedo Coxswain.- Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

Chief Petty Officer (T) and Petty Officer (T) and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

Diver Diver's Helmet.

Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above

Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

Good Shooting badge: Crossed rifles, star above.

* Physical Training and Recreational Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical Training and Recreational Instructor 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical Training and Recreational Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

* Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.

*Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.

* Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below

† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer.)—Propeller, star above.

† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

† Armourers' Mate and Crew.—Gun crossed axe and hammer.

* Chief Shipwright
* ,, Carpenter's Mate
* ,, Blacksmith
* ,, Plumber
* ,, Painter
* ,, Cooper
* Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
* Carpenter's Mate
* Joiners
* Blacksmith
* Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* Cooper
† All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

} Crossed axe, and hammer with star above.

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels (small size only.

† Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.
† Victualling Chief Petty Officer
† Victualling Petty Officer
† Leading Victualling Assistants
† Victualling Assistants
† Victualling Boys

} Star, gold on cloth.

† All Writers.

† Chief Petty Officer Cooks
† Petty Officer Cooks
† Leading Cooks
† Cooks
† Assistant Cooks

} Star, silver on cloth.

† Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.

† Sick Berth Staff — Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

Buglers.—Bugle.

Advanced class boys.—Anchor, small.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Anchor with letters "C. G.," one on either side. (In pairs (collar) for 2nd grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit).

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

Distinction Braid for Wounds.

A strip of gold braid is to be worn by men wounded during the late war, to indicate each occasion on which the wearer was wounded. This braid is to be two inches in length and is to be sewn perpendicularly on the middle of the left sleeve of the coat or jumper, with the lower end three inches from the bottom of the sleeve. Additional strips of braid marking each subsequent occasion on which the wearer was wounded are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers'
† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(a) Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is worn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to be 1½ inches in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to b ½ inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one showing in full.

NOTE.—Owing to the increased length of ribbon to carry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

(c) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened.

(d) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only ½ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a ¼ inch intervening between each row.

(e) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

(u) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of King's Regulations.)

(v) British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(w) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

(x) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(y) Foreign medals in order of date.

(z) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shewn.

WARD ROOM ATTENDANTS (R.M.L.I.

Each Private R.M.L.I. embarked for duty as W. Room Attendant will be provided, under the C ditions laid down in Article 1179 King's Regulations Admiralty Instructions, with an annual grati outfit consisting of:—

4 Fine white Duck Tunics with jean collars cuffs.
2 pairs Serge Trousers (for wear with tunics.)
6 pairs white cotton gloves for wear when ating at mess.

Ward Room Attendents landed on duty will ordinary uniform.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHE AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Ro to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions —

2 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and tw drawers, with locks and keys.

* Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allow money, are to be of the same dimensions as above

When there is accommodation available, other than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth and peak caps, may have a small chest with one of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

---

* On exhaustion of the stock of the present tern Tool Chests, the dimensions of the S pattern will be as follows:—

2 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2 The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ½-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ..	A.
Naval Staff	G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ½ in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ..	R.M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers	G.
W/T Officers	W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in ½-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ½ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C t the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel Commandant }	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant }	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank .. }	One star.
Warrant Officers ..	No badges of rank.

6. *Belts, "Sam Browne"* Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations

When not in Marching Order or on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

7. *Boots.*

(*a*) Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only—Black leather butcher boot Army pattern.

(*b*) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(*c*) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted,

(*d*) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

8. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will conform as closely as possible to the regimental uniform, with such modifications as are demanded by their status and indicated in these regulations.

Digitized by Google

9. *Full Dress Head Dress.*
Commandants and Second Commandants.—Cocked Hat and Plumes as laid down in Army Regulations.
For all other Officers — Helmet, universal pattern.—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ¾-inch wide.
The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.
Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.
At top of helmet a gilt collet ¾-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¾ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.
The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.
The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

10. *Gloves.*
(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.
(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

11. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 inches or be less than 1¾ inches in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock and white duck tunic. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 2331*a*.

11*a*. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

13. *Leggings.*
Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.
Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

14. *Spurs.* — With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

15. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

16. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

17. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army Cap and Collar badges as described in paras. 21, 33, 34 and 35, but in bronze (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. Miniature Medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

21. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911,
Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.
Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.
Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

(*a*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*b*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

(*c*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki dress under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 2300.

(*d*) Officers are not permitted to appear in fancy uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*e*) For mourning a band of crape, 2½ inches wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*f*) Information regarding patterns of uniform and equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 23, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

22. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but with no scarlet welt round crown and gold embroidered lion and crown badge.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and crown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze metal.

23. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 5 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 9 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waistbooks, four regimental ball buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters 'R.M.A." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge, gilt metal grenade with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters "R.M.A."

24. *Frock Coat—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 3 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

25. *Great Coat*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 inches slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ inches deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with an hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ inches deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment, and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M.A." on shoulder straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

26. *Mess Dress.—Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single breasted jacket; pointed cuffs with two buttons rolled collar, plain blue cloth facings, and one row of four gilt buttons, with lion and crown mounted in gilt. Gilt grenades with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," on lapels. Plain cloth shoulder-straps, no button. Badges of rank on shoulder-strap to be ¾ inch.

Vest—Blue cloth, plain roll collar; four small gilt buttons with lion and crown mounted in gilt pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket and Waistcoat.—Plain drill of same pattern and badges as Cloth Jacket and Vest.

27. *Riding Breeches.* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth of present Service Dress pattern, a scarlet stripe 1¾ inch wide down each side seam.

28. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

29. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1¼-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

30. *Sword Knot—Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco with acorn and sliding keeper of similar material.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

31. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ inches broad down each side seam. Overalls, blue cloth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Digitized by Google

32. *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with scarlet piping with ⅜-inch gold lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2¼ inches long at each end, ⅛ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with scarlet piping with ¼ inch gold lace inside; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ½-inch from bottom of skirt; blue slash with three buttons edged with scarlet piping with ¼ inch gold lace inside top of cuff edged with scarlet piping and one row of ⅜ inch gold lace inside.

Shoulder straps for all Officers to be of blue cloth with scarlet piping and ¼ inch gold lace inside. Gilt metal badges of rank.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ⅜ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ⅜ inch gold wire lace along the bottom of the collar, instead of the gold Russia braid on collar seam.

33. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 23. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

34. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant of the same pattern as for R.M.A., *vide* para. 22.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 22, the cross guns being replaced by a gilt metal bugle. On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and laurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

35. *Frock, Serge.*—The same as described in para. 23, except that the buttons, will be of regimental pattern; Letters R.M.L.I on shoulder straps; collar badges, gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe; badges of rank in gilt metal. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters R.M.L.I.

36. *Frock Coat.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant the same pattern and material as described in paragraph 24, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank. Collar badge the same as on Serge Frock.

Full Dress Belt and Sash will be worn with Frock Coat.

37. *Great Coat.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 25, with R.M.L.I. regimental buttons and letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps.

38. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3⅜ inches deep; four small buttons gilt with lion and crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.—Commandants and Second Commandants.*—As laid down in Dress Regulations for Army, page 26.

All other Officers.—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats the sash 2¾ inches wide and 2¼ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 10 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length 5⅜ to 5½ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 28.

42. *Sword Belt.—Full Dress.*—Plain web waist belt with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, 1 inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic when the sword is carried.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

43. *Sword Knot.—Full Dress.*—Red morocco straps with acorn and sliding keeper of same material.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 42. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ¼ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above and black leather footstraps are to be worn with Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ⅜ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. The Corps' badge in metal at ¾ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of blue cloth with ¼ inch gold lace round side edges, gilt metal badges of rank, small button in top loop. Round cuffs of blue cloth 3⅜ inches deep, with one band of ⅜-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, with ¼ inch gold lace tracing inside except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6⅜ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 3 inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of ⅜ inch gold lace round cuff, and a row of ⅜ inch gold wire lace along bottom of the collar, instead of the tracing of gold Russia braid.

46. *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 23. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

Digitized by Google

V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

47. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they belong.

(See page 2346a for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

VI.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Will be dressed similarly to Officers of the branch to which they belong with the following exceptions:—

R.M.A.

48. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

49. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

50. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco.

51. *Cloth Tunic.* As described in paragraph 32 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

R.M.L.I.

52. *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.

53. *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn in lieu.

54. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*— As described in paragraph 42 with slings of plain red morocco.

55. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 45 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

VII. SCHOOLMASTERS.

56. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no crossed guns or bugle.

57. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 35, with globe and laurel collar badges, no shoulder letters.

58. *Mess Dress.*—

Jacket. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 38, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

59. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44, but overalls will not be worn.

60. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

61. *Tunic.*

62. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 25, no shoulder letters.

VIII. ROYAL MARINE BAND.

63. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 22, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band replaced by one of garter blue cloth. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

64. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 23, with "Royal Marine Band" buttons, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

65. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 58, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

66. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 7. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

67. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 44, but with welt of garter blue cloth.

Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

68. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

69. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 25, but with R.M. Band buttons and letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

70. *Cloth Tunic.*—As described in paragraph 32, with garter blue collar. Garter blue piping instead of scarlet. 8 gilt R.M. Band buttons up front. Embroidered gold lyre collar badges. Gold lace of Naval pattern.

Warrant Officers of same pattern, but with gold lace round cuffs half the width.

71. *Sword Belt, Full Dress.*—Black morocco with two gold lines ½ in. wide gold lace, gilt Corps buckles.

Warrant Officers, plain black morocco.

72. *Sword Knot, Full Dress.*—As described in paragraph 30 but of black morocco.

73. The Quarter-master R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for other R.M.B. Officers.

Digitized by Google

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.]	Full Dress Head Dress. Cloth Tunic. Cloth Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Waist Sash, R.M.L.I. White Kid Gloves.	Ceremonial occasions. Naval and General Courts Martial, when parading with men when No. 1 is dress of the day. Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions when ordered, on which occasions all Officers, except Warrant Officers, will wear Overalls and Calf Wellingtons.	Field Officers, when mounted – Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on saddle. Field Officers, when dismounted—Overalls, Calf Wellington Boots, Box Spurs.
No. 2—Marching Order.	Helmet if ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Black Ankle Boots. Khaki Puttees (when specially ordered). Sam Browne Belt and Frog, with 2 Straps, Sword and Scabbard. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Lanyard. Haversack. Waterbottle. Brown Dogskin Gloves. Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch.	Guards on Shore, Inspections, Changes of Station.	Field Officers - Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Helmet, if ordered.
No. 3—Drill Order	Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Sam Browne Belt and Sword. Black Ankle Boots. Brown Gloves. Whistle. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Haversack. Waterbottle. Field Glasses. Puttees. } if ordered.	Parades, Drills, Regimental duty, Guard duties when embarked, entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn, Officer of Guard on all occasions and Officer of Watch in Harbour.	Field Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs except on board ship—Trousers and Ankle Boots to be worn. If Naval Officers in Naval Dress. Stiff White Dress Collar, Soft White Shirt and Black Tie. Overalls and Calf Wellingtons for all Officers except Warrant Officers.
No. 4—Mess Dress	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Calf Wellingtons. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Collar, butterfly pattern. Black Tie.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank, and at Naval and Military evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered).	Field Officers—Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks
No. 5—Review Order in Hot Climates	Full Dress Head Dress. Tunic, khaki drill Trousers khaki drill. Soft Collar. Soft Shirt. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Gloves brown dogskin. Black Boots.	As for No. 1.	Mounted Officers—If mounted Drab Riding Breeches. Black Ankle Boots, Leggings, Spurs.
No. 6—Drill Order in Hot Climates	As for No. 5, but with Sam Browne Belt, no Sword, articles of equipment being added as required. Helmet or Forage Cap as ordered.	As for No. 3.	Trousers or Riding Breeches and Puttees as ordered.
No. 7—White Mess Order	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Vest. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Shirt, Collar and Tie as in No. 4.	As for No. 4.	—
No. 8—Fighting Order	Head Dress as ordered. Drab Service or Khaki Drill. Tunic as ordered. Drab Riding Breeches, or drill shorts. Puttees Sam Browne Belt or Web. Equipment as ordered.	Active Service, Training, Landing Parties.	Mounted Officers—Black Leggings, Spurs.

NOTES.

1.—In Review Order Sword Scabbards will not be hooked up, except when carrying the Colours.

2.—Tassels of Sash are to be just behind the front sling of Sword Belt.

3.—Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 2 Dress, when two braces will be worn

4.—Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

5.—Officers on General Staff of Corps serving at Admiralty, on staffs of Commander-in-Chief and Admirals ashore and afloat, and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (see para. 2, page 2327), when in Undress. In Review Order they will wear Aiguilettes.

6.—Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with Dress No. 3 and 8 only. For Mess Order, Plain Clothes, full Evening Dress, or Mess Dress will be optional.

7.—Letters R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. in gilt metal to be worn on shoulder straps, below badges of rank, on Blue and Khaki Undress and Great Coat.

8.—Swords will be worn by all Officers except those holding Temporary Commissions, in accordance with para. 1708 (ii) and (iii) K.R. and O.A.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress
1	Review Order.	Full dress head dress, cloth tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff). Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat. } As Rifle } ordered. Side arms. } Equipment. } NOTE.—At	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals (a) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (b) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2 Church parades side arms will be	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. worn.	–
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties with web belts and side arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	7	No. 3 or No. 6 as ordered.	–
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. } If Side arms. } ordered. Puttees }	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards. afloat.	8	As for No. 3 but with khaki drill.	–
4	Night Clothing.	Cap blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	—	—	–
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and khaki cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	–
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board	—	—	–
10	Marching Order.	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered) rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10a	As for No. 10 but with khaki drill.	–
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit, puttees. Equipments as for No. 10. with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships and as ordered.	11a	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge.	–

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill it as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing lf whites.

a. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, em- rking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is dered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On vice abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap ien ordered. The front plate of the helmet is for use all occasions when the helmet is worn, except on ac- e service, when the plate will be removed at the cretion of the Senior Officer. The metal ball is to worn when serving on shore at home. The whit ic top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat top *may*, however, be replaced by the metal ball men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal Per- nages, or on other special occasions at the dis- tion of the Commander-in Chief or senior Officer, d *will* be replaced by metal ball when landed for duty home, *e.g.*, funerals and ceremonial occasions. The ckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and strap is always worn on duty, but not on leave or working parties or postmen unless specially ordered. nen the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haver- k, as ordered.

. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for ceremonial occasions and leave. When the buff ach is worn, it will be in centre of back for cere- nial and drill, and on right side when ammunition carried.

. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn under- ith the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

a. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold wea- er. Sergeants and above, may have the option of aring brown leather gloves for walking out. Band . Sgts. and Band Sgts. may also wear such gloves duty.

. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are sirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the rd button of tunic or second of serge tunic with ape.

. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 ess and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; ey will not be worn outside the great coat.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(a) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6, (b) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, No. 8 or No. 6 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, No. 2, or No. 7). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (c) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (d) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts, frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. At home, No. 2 dress may be worn for week end leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No 3, 6, or 8 dress without belts. (Home Naval Ports No. 2 dress.) It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1880 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dock at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £[illegible] interest of this sum is employed annually in giving a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other examination survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received by the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan by a junior officer, who has assisted materially in the construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1904—consists of a sum of about 1600*l*. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is expended annually in the provision of a prize of a number of books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who obtains the first place in French at the annual examination, and in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of such language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the e Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., o was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 9, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by Relatives and invested in Government securities ll be employed in providing the prize, to be called he Commander Egerton Prize," which will be arded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery utenant, passes the best examination in practical nnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midpman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, l held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation ord and its accoutrements, and selected books or truments, to be awarded annually to the Subutenant who obtains the highest place during the ceding year in the various examinations prebed for Officers qualifying for the rank of utenant.

HE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

his Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in mory of her husband, Admiral Sir William ham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. ritannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

he interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, d upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in viding a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th rm at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who ains the highest place in a voluntary examination a special book or period of Naval History.

he Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutreits or other articles selected by the successful petitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain he College.

HE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

his Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. burgh in memory of her son, Midshipman ert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on 31st May, 1916.

he interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, d upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in viding a prize each term for the Cadet who ains the highest place in the grand aggregate of ks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal al College, Dartmouth.

he prize consists of books, accoutrements, or er articles selected by the successful Cadet, ject to the discretion of the Captain of the lege.

HE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

his prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The n. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. king," who was killed in action on the 29th uary, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N. who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N. who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the fees charged mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January May, and September

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding - - - 1st December.
Do. do. May do. - 1st April.
Do. do. September do. - 1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively. *e.g.*

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Aug. (1908) and 30th Nov. (1908) - -	Mar. (1922)	May (1922)
1st Dec. 1908) and 31st Mar. (1909) - -	July (1922)	Sept. (1922)
1st Apr. (1909) and 31st July (1909) - -	Dec. (1922)	Jan. (1923)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 1st October.
Do. May do. do. 1st January.
Do. September do. do. 1st May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also free from predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 2343. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. The Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the Official Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).
(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.
(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order. A certain number of successful Candidates who are highly recommended by the Review Committee and who also show excellence in the Examination will receive "Honourable Mention," and will be distinguished by an asterisk in the list of successful candidates.

The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside in order to receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Review Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance in the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For all Cadets entering under these regulations payment will be at a rate not exceeding £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid each term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion subsequent to November, 1913, a number not exceeding 25 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom the annual payment will be £40 only (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d. every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scale will be sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scale being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scale will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scale will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application, prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. Private allowance will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice in Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is devoted to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets will be representative of all subjects studied at the College with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms will be combined with the marks directly awarded at the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class -	2 months.
For a Second Class -	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class -	1 month.
For a Second Class -	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly 3 months.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or

(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or

(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance to enable the Parent provisionally to make such arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURR[illegible]

Admiralty, *April*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Dartmouth	Training Ship.	Remarks.
eets	6	6	
low cases	3	3	
Superfine. iform jacket*	1	1	
" trousers*	1	1	
" waistcoat*	1	1	
annel-lined aistcoat* ..	1	1	
Superfine. iformcaps,peak turned down*	2	2	And one ord. for Engine Room.
rking summer uit, blue tweed* ..	2	2	
oth uniform onkey jacket ..	—	1	
itch coat (British arm)	1	1	
ey flannel trousers	—	2	
ite flannel trous- rs (well shrunk) ..	5	4	
ite flannel shirts with collars to urn down)	5	6	
ite flannel shirts ith collar bands ..	3	—	
ite flannel collars	6	—	
ite day shirts ..	4	8	
llars*	12	12	
" soft	—	6	
jama suits	3	4	
cks, Merino ..	8	8	
" Thick woollen awers, Thin merino (short) ..	6	6	
" Thick (long) ..	6	6	
sts, Thin merino ..			
" Thick			
th towel	4	4	
ce towel	4	4	
eaters	2	2	High necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth; replacements may be low necked.
ckties (black silk f uniform pattern)	2	2	
cket handkerchiefs	12	24	
ite woollen gloves	2	2	
aces	2	2	
oots, strong laced, oles at least three- ighth in. thick ..	2	2	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
oes, Oxford patent eather, with strong oles	1	1	
iform gaiters ..	1	1	
air brush, comb, othes brush, tooth rush, nail brush, onge	1	1	And sponge bag of porous material and soap box.

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1		
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Sea boots	—	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	—	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Pegamoid coat or oilskin ..	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	Obtainable at College.
Football boots ..	1	1	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	—	
Grey felt hat	—	1	
Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. (Or white for Tennis).
White canvas gymnastic shoes ..	1	1	
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	
Do. do. leather uniform	—	1	
Cap covers	—	6	
Duck trousers ..	—	4	
Comforter	—	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ..	—	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ..	—	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them :—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. Murray.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "WORCESTER."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Worcester," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Worcester" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c*) He must have served in the Training Ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) Do. conduct.
(*c*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships.

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. Murray.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Worcester" should be addressed to the Secretary, The Nautical Training College, H.M.S. "Worcester," 72, Mark Lane, London, E.C. 3.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate one candidate for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examinations in April, August, or December.

(*c.*) He must have served at the Nautical College 1 year and 4 months, there being terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*)	Certificate of Birth.	
(*b.*)	Do.	conduct.
(*c.*)	Do.	ability to swim.
(*d.*)	Do.	time served in Nautical College.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *October*, 1921.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. Examinations will be held annually in June: Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July following the examination. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than the 1st April, preceding the examination. A form of

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried,

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £6 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Education Allowances.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 12 months, divided into 3 terms, of which the first two will be spent in H.M.S. Antrim, at Portsmouth, and the third in H.M.S. Thunderer. Time will be awarded for the Course in the Training Ships and will count towards promotion to Sub Lieutenant according to the following scale,

For a first class 2 months.
For a second class 1 month.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Dartmouth, but in other Services in the subordinate rank, will be treated with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their seniority usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will be under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Dartmouth, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Dartmouth entries will militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on the special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. All Naval Cadets entered under these Regulations are trained together but, after passing the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they will be required to serve either as general Service Officers or in one of the special branches, under either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation or other special duty. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the Branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all Branches are satisfactorily filled.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make a private allowance of £50 per annum to Cadets during the time they join the Naval Service until they attain the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, together with their pay and allowance for messing will normally be sufficient to meet their expenses, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which will be of small amount would be chargeable to the parent or Guardian. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant is reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant at 17s. a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

4. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is uired to provide an outfit under the Regulations force. A list of the outfit required under present gulations is contained in Appendix II. The out- costs about £65. Additional uniform required on ng rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about).

5. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be vanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to Cadet uch money as may be required by Cadets for special circumstance will be advanced by the ymaster under the authority of the Commanding icer.

6. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all es of a permanent change of residence, inform the miralty and the Commanding Officer of the ining Cruiser or Establishment.

7. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at y time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commission- of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

MIRALTY,
November, 1921.

OUTFIT.
APPENDIX II

List of Articles required on Joining.

Total approximate cost £65

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
oats	6	
low cases	3	
niform reefer	1	
niform trousers } Super-	1 pair	
niform waistcoat } fine	1	
niform cap, peak }		
half turned down	2	
orking summer suit, blue tweed, with two pairs of trousers	1	
orking winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
niform greatcoat, new pattern (*i.e.*, watchcoat)	1	
ite flannel trousers well shrunk	4 pairs	
ite flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ..	3	
ite Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	9	
llars	12	
ama suits	4	
ks (merino, blue or black)	4 pairs	
ks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 ,,	
awers (thin merino—short)	3 ,,	
awers (thick natural wool, for winter—long).. ..	3 ,,	
ts (thin merino)	3	
ts (thick natural wool, for winter)	3	
h towels	4	
e towels	4	
ators (high neck) ..	2	
kties (black silk of niform pattern).. ..	2	
ket handkerchiefs ..	12	
ite woollen gloves .	1 pair	
wn regulation gloves ..	1 ,,	
wn gauntlet gloves (warm ning)	1 ,,	
ces	2 ,,	
ts, strong laced, plain onts, no toecaps, soles at ast ¼th inch thick ..	2 ,,	See Note 5
ed evening shoes ..	1 ,,	
boots	1 ,,	

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge		
Soiled linen bags, with name	2	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name ..	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name ..	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Football knickers	1 pair	
White football jersey ..	1	
Blue football jersey ..	1	
Football boots	1 pair	
Football stockings	2 ,,	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler ..	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pair

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
English	2,000
English History and Geography ..	2,000
†Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved modern language	2,000
Mathematics:—	
Elementary..	2,000
Intermediate	2,000
Higher (optional)	2,000
Physics and Chemistry	2,000
Elementary Engineering (optional) ..	2,000

Only one paper marked optional may be taken. Candidates will not be excluded who do not take the optional paper, but no candidate will be accepted who does not obtain a suitable mark in Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry taken together, as well as a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster

†Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee

Digitized by Google

The question papers (except in elementary engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations, particulars of which can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens, W.

The paper on elementary engineering will comprise questions in the subjects of the following syllabus. The questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (*a*) converting motion, (*b*) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engines using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.:—6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service as Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Civil Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or inner ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or teeth, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly exists or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional disease.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in person under 17 years of age on the date of entry, i.e. defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective which cannot be made permanently serviceable by stopping or repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess at least sound opposing molars and incisors. The standards given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty, September, 1921.

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT (R.M.A. AND R.M.L.I.)

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be £1. and at any other centre £1., in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19 years —

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

NOTE.—Winter examinations for First Appointments in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional circumstances only.]

The only exceptions will be in the case of a Candidate who:—

(a) was serving on 1st January, 1920 (or who had served prior to that date), satisfactorily in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions or of the Royal Air Force.

(b) Was serving on 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers' Training Corps;

who, in addition to fulfilling all other conditions laid down in the Regulations, is recommended by his Commanding Officer as suitable in all respects for appointment to a permanent commission, in which case the upper age limit will be 21 years.

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on page 2343-4. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth, together with a certificate of character from the Headmaster of his last School, or from his Crammer. If the latter certificate does not cover a period of six months further certificates from the Headmaster of the candidate's former school and from one other responsible person are to be furnished.

9. Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (Para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of £4 4s. is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV)

---

†By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

II.—Conditions of Service.

11. The Candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., according to the requirements of the Service and their order of merit in the Civil Service Examination. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

12. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

13. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

14. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and shewing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

15. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

16. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

17. The final order of seniority of Officers R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. respectively will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

18. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the two senior Lieutenants (one R.M.A. and one R.M.L.I.), the award being based on the aggregate result of the examinations held.

*III.—Subjects of Examination.

19. The subjects of examination are as follow

Class I.	Marks.	
(i) English	2000	
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	Optional
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary) ..	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry	2000	
Class II.		
(vii)(*a*) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language ..	2000	Optional
(*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher) ..	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be take
Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be ta
up, and if this subject is a language, it mus
different from the language selected in Class I.
In addition to the above-named subjects, Ca
dates may take up freehand drawing, to which
marks will be allotted.
Candidates who have fulfilled one of the foll
conditions will be entitled to receive addi
marks for military efficiency:—
(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate
in either the Senior or Junior Division
Officers Training Corps, a Secondary Sch
a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Un
be eligible for the award of the actual
obtained *at the Certificate Examination*
from 300 to 600.
† (*b*) Candidates who were serving on
January, 1920 (or who had served prior
date) as Officers, Warrant Officers,
Commissioned Officers or Men of the
Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army,
Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of
Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of
seas Dominions, or Royal Air Force, w
completed 4 months continuous serv
can furnish certificates signed by their
manding Officers to this effect, will be aw
400 marks.
† (*c*) Candidates who were serving on
March, 1919 (or who had served prior
date) in the Senior Division of the
Training Corps, and can furnish cert
signed by their Commanding Officers
effect, will be awarded 400 marks.

Under no circumstances will a candid
awarded the 400 marks for service in additio
marks gained in Certificate "A" *Examination*.
No Candidate will be accepted who does
obtain satisfactory marks in Mathematics, P
and Chemistry, taken together: (2) obtain a
factory aggregate in the whole examination.

* *A copy of the regulations, including a c
syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, c
obtained on application to the Secretary
Admiralty*

† The certificates required in (*b*) and (*c*)
will be rendered on Forms which will be fo
to applicants by the Civil Service Commis

** When deciding between the subjects of th
Candidates are recommended to study the n
of the subjects of examination. Although
as Mathematics is not an obligatory subject
entrance examination, those entering with
must expect to find themselves at a disadva
their subsequent courses in the Service.

‡ Candidates who wish to offer a modern la
other than French or German must obtain
ten consent of the Admiralty at the time
selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

IV.—COURSES OF INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING.

(a) Royal Naval College, Greenwich. (Oct. to Mar.)

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of sailing during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(b) Theoretical Military Course. (Apr. to Jan.)

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects. Physical Training, Infantry Drill, etc., concluding with an examination.

(c) Practical Military Course. (Feb. to Oct.)

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Musketry, Land and Coast Defence Gunnery, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, according to their branch of the Corps, concluding with an examination.

(d) Preliminary Naval Gunnery. (Nov. to Dec.)

24. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(e) H.M.S. "Excellent." (Jan. to Mar.)

25. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(f) H.M.S. "Vernon." (Apr. to May)

26. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(g) Navigation School. (July to Sept.)

27. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a seagoing Gunnery Battleship.

28. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and granted the 10s. rate of pay per diem

29. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

30. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

32. Marks allotted :—

Course (*a*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*b*)	..	..	2,000
Course (*e*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*f*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*g*)	..	..	1,000
Total	..	..	6,000

33. *Standard Qualifications* :—

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded :—

"Distinguished"	..	80 per cent. of total marks.
"Creditable"	..	65 per cent. of total marks.
"Passed"	..	50 per cent. of total marks.

34. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &C

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they are appointed.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pair black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees.

2. *On leaving Greenwich.*—Drab service jacket, forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack,

Digitized by Google

3. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 cloth tunic, 1 helmet, full dress sword belt, full dress sword knot, white gloves, crimson sash, R.M.L.I. only.

4. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

NOTE.—*The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2249.*

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

(*All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in* 1924, *and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.*)

4. Full Pay:—

	£	s.	d.	
On entry	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years ..	1	3	0	,,
,, 6 ,, ..	1	6	0	,,
,, 9 ,, ..	1	9	0	,,
,, 12 ,, ..	1	12	0	,,
,, 15 ,, ..	1	15	0	,,
,, 18 ,, ..	1	18	0	,,
,, 21 ,, ..	2	1	0	,,
,, 24 ,, ..	2	4	0	,,
,, 27 ,, ..	2	7	0	,,
,, 30 ,, ..	2	10	0	,,

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the rate of 50 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 50s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 50s. a day on completing 22 years.

RETIREMENT.

5. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

After 6 years' full pay service ..	£[illegible]
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	[illegible]
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, ..	1,250
,, 16 ,, ,, ..	1,500

Officers are to give six months' notice of their desire to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

Digitized by Google

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who ire to retire from the Service, may, at the dis-etion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' rvice, be retired with retired pay on the following ale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz.:—

ge.	Ret. Pay.	Ser-vice.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.		Remarks
			Addi-tion.	Deduc-tion.	
	£	Yrs.	£	£	
55	790	24	22	15	Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay or half-pay as above third, for increase of retired pay.
54	765	24	22	15	
53	742	23	22	15	
52	720	23	22	15	
51	697	22	22	15	
50	675	22	15	15	
49	637	21	15	15	
48	600	21	15	16	
47	562	20	15	15	
46	525	20	15	15	
45	487	19	15	15	
44	450	19	15	15	
43	412	18	15	15	
42	375	18	15	15	
41	337	17	15	15	
40	300	17	15	15	

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with ss than 20 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are t eligible for retired pay according to scale, less they have completed 18 years' service before tirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not gible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the ale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of rvice given above are eligible only for gratuities the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if ore advantageous to them to do so, provided that ey be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing les.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over e age of 40 who have not completed sufficient ser-ce to render them eligible for retired pay on the dinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows:—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living, and having more than ten years' service, may receive the retired pay or gratuity earned by his service.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Over 4 years' service	328	10	0
.. 5	383	5	0
.. 8	438	0	0
.. 11	492	15	0

10. Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50, except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for three consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their own request will be placed on half-pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(a) His age must not exceed 30 years.
(b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.
(c) He should have had some teaching experience.
(d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5 The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two years' service	£200
,, three ,, ,, ...	300
,, four ,, ,, ...	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9, and 10.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and short description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared the Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY

Admiralty, May

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.
(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any bodily imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.
(6) That he is registered under the Medical Acts, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled in and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of the school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional abilities, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

---

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

The Candidate will then be interviewed by the ...ical Director-General, and his physical fitness ... be determined by a Board of Naval Medical ...cers. The Medical Director-General will then ...ide whether he may be allowed to compete.

If accepted, he will be eligible to present him... at the entrance examination which will be held ...e a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

. The appointments announced for competition ... be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, ...nged in order of merit; but, should it at any time ...onsidered expedient to grant Commissions be... ...d those periodically competed for, the Admiralty ...e power to admit annually not more than six ...ididates according to requirements, specially ...ommended by the governing bodies of such ...onial Universities as may be selected and whose ...alifications are recognised by the General Medical ...ncil.

andidates so proposed are to be approved by the ...ector-General of the Medical Department of the ...vy.

hey will have to pass a physical examination ...ore a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their ...mission or Colony, and will be required to register ...ir qualifications on arrival in England. They ... be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the ...t examination for entrance, and take their ...ition according to the order of merit. Should ...y decide not to compete they will be placed ... the bottom of the list. It will, however, be ...ny case necessary for them to pass a qualifying ...t at the time of the usual half-yearly examina... ...s, when they will be required to obtain a ...imum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed ...ach Subject. In case of failure in this test ex...ination the Admiralty will not undertake to de...y the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's ...mission or Colony, or other expenses thereby ...urred.

. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate ...nable him to take part in the competition.

. Candidates who have served in the Officers' ...ining Corps, and who are in possession of the ...tificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps ... be credited at the entrance examination with ...itional marks as follows:—Candidates in pos...sion of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and ...se who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. ...he maximum number of marks allotted.

andidates who have served during the War in the ...yal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or ..., but who have not been members of the Officers ...ining Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if ...ir services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over ...t period.

). A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at ...re than two examinations.

...gulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

1. A Candidate successful at the entrance exam...tion will be appointed as Acting Surgeon ...utenant in the Royal Navy and will be required ... pass through such courses as the Admiralty ...y decide. (*See* under the heading Examina...ns.) At the end of the courses the Acting ...geon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after ... has passed, will be given a commission as ...geon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The com...ission will date from the day of passing the ...rance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant ...o fails to qualify at the above examination, that is ...ay, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the ...rks in each subject at the examination at the end ...he Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so ...cts, be allowed a second trial at the next examin...on, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the ...tom of his original list; but should he again fail, ... appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be ...uired to withdraw. During the period intervening ...ween the two examinations he will be allowed no ... from Naval Funds, and the period will not be ...nted as service for either promotion, withdrawal ...h gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15a. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper - -	400	Paper - -	400
Clinical - -	400	Clinical -	400
Oral - - -	400	Oral - -	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shewn in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

Post-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(I) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;

(II) A second course of three months' duration for officers of any seniority.

Course (I), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.
(*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (II) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

Regulations for the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below)*.

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will re the following advantages:—

(I) He will be granted a gratuity of £50 passing into the Reserve.

(II) His name will be retained in the Navy Li he will retain his Naval rank and be en to wear his Naval uniform under the re lations applying to officers on the Reti and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Na

(III) If he agree to remain in the Reserve fo years, he will receive a retaining fee of £ per annum. If, at the expiration of t period, he agree to remain in the Rese for a further period of 4 years, he w continue to receive the same retaining f

Any Officer who from residence abroad, phy disability, or for other reason, may be considered the Admiralty to be not immediately available Service if required, will be liable to removal f the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may re enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 ye with power to give six months' notice of his int to resign his position at any time (in which ca will receive no retaining fee). He may also t this method of Reserve Service after the exp of 4 years served under the conditions referred (III), by renouncing his retaining fee for his 4 years' service in he Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Re for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers report any change of address to the Secretary t Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. W called up for such service they will receive the of pay, viz., 29s. a day and allowances, to whic would have been entitled after 4 years' serv the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £5.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the of Medical Officers will be forwarded on appli

---

Regulations for the Entry of Surgeon Lieutenants for Short Service in the Medical Department of the Royal Navy.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed short service in the Royal Navy to meet the re ments of the Service will be appointed und following regulations:—

(A) Qualifications.

1. To be registered under the Medical Acts qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in t Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of t schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good cha

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the M cal Director-General, and his physical fitness w determined by a Board of Naval Medical Offi the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Dire General, his name will be submitted to the Lo of Admiralty for a short service commission. Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

Digitized by Google

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

A day.	A year.	Gratuity on Discharge.
26s. 6d. or £483 12s. 6d.	£8 6s. 9d.	for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F, paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms"),

3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Lodging money at the rate of £80 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without quarters in the United Kingdom, and £60 a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 8s. and 5s. per day respectively,

(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself as follows:—

(1) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
(2) Undress coat.
(3) Uniform cap.
(4) Mess jacket and waistcoat
(5) Sword and undress belt.

All as specified in the Uniform Regulations,

2. To cover the above each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten month's service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depot in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(a) Promotion
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;
(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge or the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;

(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practice dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;

7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5 The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. I accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent, and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide (*See under the heading Examinations*).

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Hasler Course, will, if he so elect, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed to pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Hasler examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment, provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with the articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* Quarterly Navy List), omitting white uniform, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery	..	..	..	400
Prosthetics (practical)	..	..	..	400
Paper	..	..	..	400
Oral	..	..	..	400
				1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in any subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Digitized by Google

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R N Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement etc. are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Candidates will be required to bring with them to the interview certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Candidates must apply before the 30th September. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. One examination for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—in December—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.).

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* 10*s.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th January following. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*

(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

Digitized by Google

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2348-4.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

8. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in two other subjects under Class II.:—

Class I.	MARKS.
1. Arithmetic, including Mensuration	500
†2. Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry)	600
3. English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Dictation, Composition, Precis, special attention being attached to Composition ..	500
4. Geography and English History, with special reference to the period since 1485	400
5. French or German, special attention being attached to the Oral Examination	600
6. Shorthand	200

† Mathematics will include the following, practically treated:—
Triangle, the number and nature of the conditions that determine it, simple relations among its parts. Parallels; Areas, expression for the area of a parallelogram and of a triangle in terms of base and height, making triangle or square equal to any given figure; volumes easily deduced. Arithmetical definitions of ratio; properties of similar figures. Sine, cosine and tangent of angles less than 180°. Circle, simple relations, angle properties, tangents and rectangle properties. Algebraic formulas, graphs, equations, indices, logarithms in connection with the above and other problems. Theorem of Pythagoras and its extension to any triangle. The formulaa $2=b^2+c^2-2bc\cos A$ and $\sin A/a=\sin B/b=\sin C/c$ and their application to the solution of triangles. Expression of $\sin 1A$ and $\cos 1A$ in terms of $\sin A$ and $\cos A$.

Class II.

Two of the following subjects:—	MARKS.
a. Latin	600
b. Greek	600
c Elementary Science, including simple questions in Mechanics, Heat, Properties of Matter, and the Chemistry of the commoner inorganic substances, with practical tests	600
‡*d.* A second modern language ..	600

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive 50 marks additional to the above. To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the O.T.C. to take the examination for certificate "A." he must have been for at least two years in his present school, or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificatne in question.

An allowance of 50 marks will be given to candidates who have served in His Majesty's Forces (Naval, Military, or Air) for not less than two months since the date of the general mobilisation. This allowance will not be given in addition to the 50 marks allowed for possession of the Officers Training Corps Certificate A.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.		Per annum.		
	s.	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Paymaster Cadets	4	0	73	0	0
Paymaster Midshipmen ..	5	0	91	5	0
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	10	0	182	10	0
Paymaster Lieutenants—					
from	17	0	310	5	0
on promotion £1	4	0	438	0	0
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders from	1 10	0	547	10	0
to	1 14	0	620	10	0
Paymaster Commanders—					
from	2 0	0	730	0	0
to	2 12	0	949	0	0
Paymaster Captains—					
from	2 15	0	1,008	15	0
to	3 10	0	1,277	10	0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	4	0	1,460	0	0

A Paymaster Cadet is rated Paymaster Midshipman after a year's service provided he obtains a certificate of competency required by the regulations.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £50 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

‡ A Candidate who wishes to be examined in a modern language other than French or German (see *Class* II (d) must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of his nomination.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

ENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

The Entry of Boys (Seaman Class) is indefinitely spended, except in the case of candidates from reenwich Hospital School. In normal circumstances e following regulations are applicable:—

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 17 years.

2. Boys and youths are only entered *finally* in the nited Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by ecruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines *London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, ottingham, Southampton, and Glasgow. They are en sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate f birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by declaration made before a magistrate by his parent guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or eformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by tter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paraaphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exhange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born ubjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, nstitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. he current standard of height and chest measureent may be obtained on application to a Recruiting fficer.

Candidates from the London District are examined n presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruitg Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W.1., or 73, The Grove, ratford, E.15.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
November, 1920.

Entry.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 70, Cockspur St., London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

Consent of Parent or Entry.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

Systems of Entry.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition; or

(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service claims; or

(*c*) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

6. An open competitive examination is held in April each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th niversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports (including Queenstown) and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant General, Royal Marines

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Fleetmouth, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices may be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

To Boys proceeding on leave, return tickets, covering the period of leave, are issued at reduced rates by the railway authorities.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about two and a half years. During this period the boys will receive a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, Engineering Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Practice, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule: but special circumstances should justify their retention when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £40 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.)

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing: in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 2 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of promotion to "Probationary Schoolmaster."

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 20 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have obtained a pass in each of the three re-qualifying courses.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters, and will be eligible for appointments on the "Special List" (*see* Section VI.)

VI.—"Special List" of Higher Appointments.

1. A list, to be known as the "Special List," has been prepared of those appointments which carry special responsibilities or call for technical knowledge of an advanced character.

2. Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course and are appointed to positions on this "Special List," or are appointed acting temporarily

Digitized by Google

to such a post by the Senior Officer, will receive additional remuneration of 1s. a day (*see* Section VII). This allowance will be payable under the same conditions as specialist allowances (*vide* Article 1407, King's Regulations).

VII.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION & SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, have completed 1 year's satisfactory employment in a "Special List" appointment, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIIIA.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &C.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty S.W.,
April, 192..

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices in the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at more than one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Marines or in civil employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit for the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, &c., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, must *not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination. Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

Digitized by Google

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health nd of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can e ascertained, from any disease or defect that would nfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing ust be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must e sufficiently good for the performance of any work hat may be required of him. He will be required to ass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candiates will be held as soon as possible after the result f the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admirlty as near as possible to their place of residence. ll Candidates who at the time of their Medical xamination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can e considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by he Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as t the several Dockyards, and will take place n the month of April in each year. The xact date may be ascertained by application to the ecretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington ardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January n each year. A fee of 5s. 0d. will be required from ach Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum umber of marks obtainable in each subject are as ollows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, uadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance f Euclid's first three books treated in the manner f recent books on geometry. The calculation of ne areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of mple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge nd cone. The use of instruments, drawing to cale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress ill be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of nstruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by rawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and angents. The use of logarithms is allowed. lgebra up to and including graphs and quadratic quations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composiion and Literature. The test in Literature will onsist of questions upon a book or books preribed from time to time by the Civil Service ommissioners.* The questions will require merely elligent reading and not detailed study of the ook. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into ccount in the assignment of marks in English and ther subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test ill also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 66 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the ritish Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will ot be looked for. Particular questions may involve oth History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary uestions upon:—Practical methods of measuring ength, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a ody. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use f the common balance and spring balance. Idea f time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring me: the clock. Ideas of force from common exerience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—Freehand Drawing.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and subject to their services being satisfactory they will in ordinary circumstances be retained for a period of two years, and eventually be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	,,
Third year	10	0	,,
Fourth year	14	0	,,
Fifth year	20	0	,,

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship, Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Ordnance and Naval Works' Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

*The books prescribed are as follows:—
For the Examination of 1922—"King Solomon's Mines" (Rider Haggard.)
,, ,, ,, 1923—"Quentin Durward" (Sir Walter Scott.)

A 2s. edition of "King Solomon's Mines" is published by Cassell & Coy., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The sub-divisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowances" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action or died within seven years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, see above				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Military Branch.			NAVAL OFFICERS			
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 2
Flag Officers on the Retired List:— Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1886 .. .. .. *See* Article 1989 A. of the King's Regulations.	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 2
Other Flag Officers	90	—	—	—	—	4 to 1
Captains on Active List of 3 years' seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 1
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' seniority..	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:— Captains retired from that Rank (T List)	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.					
Captains retired from Commanders' List	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 1
Captains retired as Commanders from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List or retired as Commanders from the list of Lieutenant-Commanders and promoted to rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902.	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 1
Other Captains retired as Commanders from the Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 1
Commanders on the Active List	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 1
Commanders on Retired List:— Commanders Retired from that Rank ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 1
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay (M.N. List)	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 1
Commanders retired from the Lieutenant-Commanders' List	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 1
Commanders retired from Lieutenants List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority on the Active List						
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 1

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these Headings, *see* page 2356.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. For details of these Headings, *see* page 2356.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lieutenant-Commanders on the Active List	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902	Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants who completed 8 years' seniority on the Active List—as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Active List. Other Lieutenants as for Lieutenants, Active List.					
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—						
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	50	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Staff Commanders						
Navigating Officers on the Retired List:—						
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.					
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List					
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886:—						
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870						
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants					
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—						
With 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Other Branches.						
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Chaplains retired between 22nd February, 1860 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Chaplains retired between 13th May 1859 and 22nd February 1860:—						
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Twenty years and upwards on Full Pay	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* page 2956		Compassionate Allowance Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Naval Instructors on the Active List:—						
Instructor Commander	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Instructor Lieutenant	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Naval Instructors on the Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 15 years and upwards.. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Active List:—						
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	90	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Surgeon Captains	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Surgeon Commanders	80	200	140			
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Surgeon Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Retired List:—						
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877	The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—						
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Rear-Admirals	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Captains:—						
After 5 years service on Full Pay as such	90					
Under 5 years service on Full Pay as such	80					
Fleet Surgeons and Surgeon Commanders	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders:—						
Retired before 4th February 1875 ..	80					
Retired after 4th February 1875 ..	70					
Staff Surgeons Second Class	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenants:—						
Retired before 24th March 1873 ..	70					
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	8 to 10
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Surgeons:—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	8 to 10

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pens provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, *see* Page 2356.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Accountant Officers on Active List :—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet .. Paymaster Captains	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief .. Paymaster Commanders*	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet .. .. .. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class.. .. .. Paymaster Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants ..	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Accountant Officers on the Retired List :— Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Other Accountant Officers :— If retired subsequently to 17th Feb. ruary 1886	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 15 years' seniority..	80	—	—	—	—	to 16
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Other Assistant Paymasters ..	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.

Engineer Officers on Active List—						
Engineer Vice-Admiral .. .. .. Engineer Rear-Admiral	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Engineer Captains with 3 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains with less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Engineer Commanders	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Engineer Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Engineer Officers on the Retired List :— If retired on or after 1st April, 190 ..	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired					
If retired on or after 17th Februar 1886 and before 1st April, 1908 :— Engineer Rear-Admirals, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16

* If eligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement the special rate of Pension applicable to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, £90, may be awarded. *See* Article 1988 A of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, see page 2356. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
Engineer Officers on the Retired List *continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
Engineer Commanders and Fleet Engineers	The same as for Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List.					
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Staff Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Engineers						
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Engineers						
If retired on or after 1st April 1877 and before 17th February, 1886 :—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Inspectors of Machinery :—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	
Chief Engineers :—						
Of 10 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Under 10 years' seniority ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Engineers :—						
Of 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 8 years' seniority.. ..	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 9
Assistant Engineers	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.
If retired before 1st April 1877 :—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 18
Of 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Engineers retired after 6th July, 1866	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 12
Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.						
If on the Active List :—						
Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.	40	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 9
‡Warrant Officers and acting Warrant Officers.	30	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	5
Pensioned :—						
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 10th January, 1910	25	35	25	8	6½	6½
If pensioned on or after 10th January, 1910.	The same as for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on the Active List.†					
Other Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Mates of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 1st April, 1896 ..	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to	Nil
If pensioned on or after 1st April, 1896	The same as for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on the Active List.†					
Head Schoolmasters, pensioned before 10th January, 1910 (award subject to conditions of Art. 1983 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations)	20	30	20	6½	5	5
Other Warrant Officers of one year's service on the Active List	The same as for Warrant Officers on the Active List.					

* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

† If retired on or after 1st April, 1896, (10th January, 1910, in the case of Chief Schoolmasters with substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates the same as for Junior Lieutenants; but if promoted to the rank of Lieutenant after retirement, under provisions of Order-in-Council of 24th April, 1902, the ordinary rates are those applicable to the rank and seni of the Officer on the Active List. The widow of a Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank of three ye seniority who dies while on the Active List after attaining the age for optional retirement, is eligible at discretion of the Admiralty, for a pension on the scale applicable to Junior Lieutenants. (*See* Art. 1983 A Cl. of the King's Regulations.)

‡ The widows and children of Royal Marine Gunners are awarded Pensions and Compassionate Allowances on the same scales and under the same Regulations as the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, *see* page 2356		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
ROYAL MARINES.						
General Officers	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	90	200	140			
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
Quartermasters :—						
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10

Warrant Officers :—

Pensions and Compassionate allowances to the widows and children of the Royal Marine Gunners are awarded on the same scales and under the same regulations as those awarded to the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy (Order in Council 14 October 1913). In the case of all other Marine Warrant Officers, however, Widows' Pensions and Compassionate allowances are awarded under the regulations and on the scales laid down from time to time for the widows and children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army (Orders in Council 29 June, 1882, 24 June, 1885, 10 February, 1905, and 10 November, 1915).

Officers retired before 29th June 1882:—						
General Officers	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Colonels	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	80	—	—	—	—	
Majors						
Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Captains and Second Captains	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Second Lieutenants	36	—	—	—	—	
Quartermasters :—						
After 20 years' service as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	—	—	—	—	to 10
Under 10 years' service as such	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers to the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882 to those governing the award of Pensions to the Widows Officers of and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.

COAST GUARD.						
Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1858, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation :—						
If pensioned before 15th July, 1904 :—						
Chief Officers	50	No Special Rates.				Nil
Senior Mates	35					
Second Mates	25					
If pensioned on or after 15th July, 1904 :—						
Chief Officers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Senior Mates	30*	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Second Mates	25	35	30			Nil
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries retired with the rank of Honorary Lieutenant (other than those who died or retired before 7th July, 1897)	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries of one year's service in those ranks (other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1897)†	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Other Chief Officers of one year's service in the rank	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil

* The Widows of Senior Mates who were married before 15th July, 1904, and had attained the rank of Senior Second Mate before that date are entitled to the rate of 35*l.* in force before that date.

† The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

Digitized by Google

(Date)_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

We, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A. B.

Made and subscribed in my presence at

dated day of

(Signed) E.F

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the oyal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their ildren Compassionate Allowances, at the rates ecified in the attached table, and subject to the llowing regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compass-onate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secre-ry of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from e day following that on which their husbands died, ovided application be made by the Widow within elve Months from the same, otherwise from the me only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not trospective in their operation, and only affect the milies of such officers as may be on the Active List the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently ereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be tablished *before her death*, the amount of pension which she would have been entitled if living shall ot be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations nnot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as wards for good and faithful service rendered by de-ased Officers;—they will only be conferred on per-ns deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* nsion will not be granted to Widows whose private comes may exceed the confidential scale which may om time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the nit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are able to be discontinued altogether, in case of any isconduct rendering the individuals receiving them worthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent alf Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or ter the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, ter having completed not less than 20 years count-g towards retirement or pension, may at the dis-tion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, pro-ided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. all have been made from the Retired Pay or Pen-ns to which, but for their misconduct, these ficers would have been entitled. In such cases the idow's Pension will be reduced by half the percen-ge by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension s been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the yal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Com-ssions, who have been called out or have volun-ered for service in case of war or emergency and ve lost their lives from causes attributable to the rvice, may be allowed pensions, and their Children mpassionate Allowances on the special scale ap-cable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of death, notwithstanding that he may have married ilst on the Retired List or after resignation of s Commission, and subject to the provisions of the mmutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the nsion List under any of the following circum-nces:—

If her husband married after the age of 60 years cept Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 5, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

If her husband, being capable of service, had, at own solicitation, been excused from serving, when led upon, provided that he was officially warned at his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

If her husband had been guilty of any fraudu-t misapplication of the public money.

If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if had been living at the time of her husband's th in a disreputable state of separation.

If her husband died in the service of a Foreign e unless serving with the permission of the niralty.

If she had not been married Twelve Months to Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, ess the said Officer was killed or drowned in an mediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circum-stances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Pro-vision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, in-crease beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their hus-bands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreas-ing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their hus-bands having 10 complete years' seniority as Com-missioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circum-stances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List wil not apply to:—(*a*) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Com-missioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Re-tired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Ship-wright Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Com-missioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymaster Captains on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Paymaster Commanders who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster Captain on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June*, 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June*, 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.* Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within seven years shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

I. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

II. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be above the prescribed limit of age), one third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

Digitized by Google

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-pay Allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within seven years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table, but motherless children who are not in receipt of more than 30*l.* a year from other sources may be granted allowances within a maximum of double the ordinary rates.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

20. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

21. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

22. All persons alluded to in Article 20 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances. In the case of motherless children, however, the private income limit is 45*l.*

23. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

24. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

25. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

26. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

27. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within seven years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate Child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

28. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

29. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the case of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

30. Widows, Children, and other relatives or Officers who may have been granted temporary Commissions, or have held acting appointments, together with relatives of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve to be eligible for pension and allowances on the same scales as are prescribed for Officers of similar ranks holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,, 200*l.*	,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,, 150*l.*	,,
Medical Officers	3	,, 100*l.*	,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,, 200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	,, 150*l.*	,,
Accountant Officers	3	,, 100*l.*	,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired: but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains..	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains.. ..	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals			
Surgeons General ..			
Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets			
Surgeon Captains ..	—	2	100
Deputy Surgeons General			
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	18	50
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	100
Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains			
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gunners			
Commissioned Boatswains			
Commissioned Signal Boatswains	—	23	35
Commissioned Shipwrights			
Gunners			
Boatswains			
Signal Boatswains ..	—	41	25
Warrant Shipwrights			
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines -	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines - - -		
Quartermasters, Royal Marines -	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s.	d.	
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0	1½	a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0	1	a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*"	0	1	" In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0	2	" In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0	1½	a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15	2	a year.†
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7	7	a year.†
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15	2	a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the Service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

Service Element.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

Disablement Element.

(*a*) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 35s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximun of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is effected unconnected with the injury, and the pension or gratuity awarded is based on length of service and

Rank Element.

This element comprises the allowance for petty time as laid down in Articles 1933, Clause 1, and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

Method of Combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other, the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scale plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

Scale of Pensions and Gratuities Allowed when the Cause of Invaliding is not Attributable to the Service.

The compensation is based on length of service and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual allowances for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Article 1933, Clause 1, and 1931, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

*This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

(b) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1196 and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those excluded, as regards non-attributable disabilities, by Article 356, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below its present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, such unfitness being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted by the Ministry of Pensions a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on next column, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

	s.	d.	
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years	1	0	a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years	2	0	,,
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years	3	0	,,
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years	4	0	,,
Men of 25 years' service and over	5	0	,,

Additions are made for children under the age of 16 at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

	s.	d.	
For a first child	6	8	a week.
,, second child	5	0	,,
For each child after the second	4	2	,,

In cases in which a man's earnings, together with his pension and children's allowances, if any, can be shown to amount to less than his pre-war earnings, a special pension may be granted within certain limits.

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Disablement Pension.
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs .. Loss of an arm and an eye. Loss of a leg and an eye. Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs. Loss of both feet. Loss of a hand and a foot. Total loss of sight. Total paralysis. Lunacy. Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden. Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects. Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy. Very severe facial disfigurement. Advanced cases of incurable disease.	100	27 6
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	24 9
3	Amputation of leg at hip or left arm at shoulder joint .. Severe facial disfigurement. Total loss of speech.	80	22 0
4	Short thigh amputation of leg, or of right arm above or through elbow .. .. .. Total deafness.	70	19 3
5	Amputation of leg above knee (other than 4), and through knee or of left arm above or through elbow, or of right arm below elbow	60	16 6
6	Amputation of leg below knee (including Symes' and Chopart's amputation), or of left arm below elbow .. .. Loss of vision of one eye.	50	13 9
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand	40	11 0
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three fingers of right hand	30	8 3
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	5 6

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2s. a day.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty, or the Minister of Pensions, as the case may be.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5d. a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9d. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than 5 years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day	Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil	Pension awarded of 6d. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—
Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict. Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a*) Non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.) and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or on lifeboat service: and of

(*b*) Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.), petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(*a*) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown and that the man died therefrom within 12 years; or

(*b*) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted where death has been due to a man's own culpable act or negligence, or when the widow was not lawfully married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

Digitized by Google

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week. From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital	Widow's Pension per Week. Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Widow's Pension per Week. Total.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d
1.) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery	3 6	1 6	5 0	1 6
2) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 0	2 0	6 0	1 6
3) First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 6	3 0	7 6	2 0
4) Chief Petty Officers and Warrant Officers, Class II., Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	5 0	4 0	9 0	2 0

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases exceeding special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. *(Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)*

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled to living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
9th October 1903.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—*These regulations are at present under revision.*

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

The following addresses are furnished for information:—

Officer.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
The Secretary of the Admiralty	Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1	Admiralty (Westrand), London,
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.	Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1	Coastguard, (Sowest), London.
Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen	Tower Hill, London, E.1	Registrar, Seamen, (Ald) London.

NOTE.—The term "Registrar-General" when used hereinafter means the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

The term "Admiral Commanding" means the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

The term "Regulations" means the Royal Naval Reserve Regulations (Officers).

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The establishment of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List is fixed by Order in Council, and the numbers authorised from time to time are published by the Admiralty. The classes of Officers are:—

Captains,
Commanders,
Lieutenant Commanders,
Lieutenants,
Sub-Lieutenants, and
Acting Sub-Lieutenants,
Chief Skippers,
Midshipmen,
Skippers,
* Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders,
* Engineer Lieutenants,
* Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, and
Commissioned Engineers,
Warrant Engineers,
Paymaster Commanders,
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders,
Paymaster Lieutenants and
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank.

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., rank with, but after, Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. For purposes of command they are subject to the provisions of Article 172, clause 2, K.R. and A.I., except in cases where Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., have been authorised to exercise executive command according to their relative rank (such officers are distinguished by a ⊛ printed opposite their names in the seniority columns of the Navy List). Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with, but after, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. Engineer Lieutenants with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants, R.N. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants with, but after all Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.

Chief Skippers with, but after, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N.

Skippers with, but after, Warrant Officers, R.N.

Commissioned Engineers with, but after, Commissioned Engineers, R.N.

Warrant Engineers R.N.R. with, but after, Warrant Engineers, R.N.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade, except in regard to the Reserve of Accountant Officers, candidates for which should apply to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

III.—*Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Sub-Lieutenants between 21 and 30 years.	
Warrant Engineers	40 "
Skippers . . . between 25 and	45 "
Midshipmen . . "	16 and 18 "

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19, provided their applications were received at the Admiralty before they reached the ordinary age limit of 18.

(7.) Direct entries in the ranks of Commander and Lieutenant are not made.

(9.) In order to qualify for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant *direct* from the Mercantile Marine a candidate must:—

(*a*) Have served as First Mate of a British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year.

(*b*) Possess a Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts.

(*c*) Have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission.

(*d*) Certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going Steamers of not less than 3,000 tons gross, and Fourth Mates of such Steamers of not less than 5,000 tons gross are eligible for appointment as Sub-Lieutenants provided that they:—

(*a*) Have served not less than 3½ years at sea holding a Board of Trade Certificate.

(*b*) Have satisfactory testimonials for this sea service.

(*c*) Possess either a Master's Certificate, or a provisional Certificate of Competency as Master.

(*d*) Certify that they intend to follow the sea as their profession.

3. Direct entrants in this rank will be on probation and will not be confirmed until they have:—

(*a*) Completed at least 28 days' training in H.M. Ships.

(*b*) Obtained a Test Certificate on completion of such training.

(*c*) Been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of H.M. Ship in which the training was performed.

* *These Lists are closed.*

Digitized by Google

9A. "To qualify for the Warrant Rank of Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve, a candidate, other than a Second hand, must:—

(*a*) Have commanded a British steam trawler for at least two years, and have served at sea in this capacity within six months of making application for appointment.

(*b*) Possess a Board of Trade Certificate as Skipper.

(*c*) Have satisfactorily completed the qualifying period of training prescribed in Para. 32 A.

9B. Second hands will be eligible for the Warrant rank of Skipper on attaining the qualifications laid down in Article 9A, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), and have passed in the duties of Skipper, R.N.R., on board one of the Admiralty Steam Trawlers. Advancements will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

9C. Skippers who have specially distinguished themselves will be eligible for consideration for promotion to the rank of Chief Skipper.

(10.) A few specially qualified Engineers will be allowed to join direct as Warrant Engineers, provided they hold first-class Board of Trade Certificates, and are recommended by their employers as having a thorough practical knowledge of the machinery of His Majesty's Ships, and as being in all respects suitable for Warrant rank, but as a rule the numbers in this rank will be maintained by the promotion of Engine-room Artificers.

(11.) Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers will be eligible for advancement to the rank of Warrant Engineer, and will, when advanced to that rank, receive a Warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Advancements to this rank will be made by selection from experienced Royal Naval Reserve Engine-Room Artificers who have been specially recommended on completion of their period of training in the Fleet.

(12.) In order to qualify for appointment as Midshipman, a candidate must produce a Certificate that he has passed the Board of Trade Form and Colour Vision Tests, and either—

(*a*) Have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the approved Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training Ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship; or

(*b*) Have served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship in the Merchant Service as a Cadet, Midshipman, or Apprentice.

(13) All Midshipmen will be entered on probation and will not be eligible for confirmation until they have completed

(*a*) Two years' sea service subsequent to entry in the Royal Naval Reserve, and can show satisfactory testimonials for that period from their employers;

(*b*) Twenty-eight days' periodical training in H.M. Ships, and have been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the ship in which he training was performed.

(14.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(*a*) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United Kingdom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(*b*) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar;

and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports, or have attained 12 years' seniority in their present rank.

(*c*) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such

NOTE.—*See also Sec. XVII. as regards Accountant Officers R.N.R. for service in the Royal Navy under Order in Council of 7th March*, 1904.

(15.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List must report themselves by letter, once every half year, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence. When making their Annual Report, Officers on the Active List should state their present or last ship, rating in which engaged, and date of last service, if not employed. On signing a Ship's Articles of Agreement they should report themselves to the Registrar as Royal Naval Reserve Officers, so that their Sea Service may be at once reported to the Registrar General. Failure to comply with this Regulation will render Officers liable to have their names removed from the List.

(16.) Chief Skippers and Skippers must present themselves at intervals of at least once a quarter to a Registrar, R.N.R., reporting their past and present employment.

(17.) Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers should report half-yearly to a Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve particulars of their current or last employment, and should also report every change of address, and on signing ships' agreements.

(18.) Officers holding Commissions or appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(19.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of retired and a class of Honorary Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.

Retired Engineer Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers, and Engineers.

Retired Paymaster Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Honorary Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Chief Engineers

Digitized by Google

(20.) The qualifications for Retired rank are stated in the Regulations.

(21.) Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve as Captain, Commander, Lieutenant, or Chief Engineer, will be granted to such gentlemen, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, have rendered such exceptional service in promoting the interests of the Reserve as to merit recognition by the award of an Honorary Commission.

(22.) Retired Officers and Honorary Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their addresses to the Registrar General, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) The uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks of the Royal Navy, with the distinctive exceptions mentioned in the Regulations.

(24.) Officers R.N.R. are not to wear their Reserve uniform when on ordinary service in the Mercantile Marine, but only when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions.

(25.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board a ship of the Home Fleet or when undergoing Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal or Strategy Courses are required to provide themselves with the following uniform only:—

No. 5 dress "Undress" - { Undress coat (monkey jacket). Morning waistcoat. Trousers, plain blue. Cap. Sword (optional for Midshipmen) and undress belt.

No. 7 dress "Mess undress" - { Jacket. Evening waistcoat (blue). Plain blue trousers.

Also a small number of white drill trousers and white cap covers during the summer.

VI.—*Correspondence.*

(26.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers when serving in H.M. Ships are to forward all letters in connection with the Reserve through their respective Commanding Officers, and, when not so serving, through the Registrar-General, except that Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, should address their correspondence to the Admiral Commanding, and Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers, and Warrant Engineers should address theirs to the Registrars by whom they are paid their retainers.

VII.—*Annual and Biennial Training.*

(27.) Officers of the Military Branch on the Active List of the R.N.R. (except Commanders) will be required to perform the following periods of training in a ship of the Home Fleet.

(1.) The first three periods of training to be of 28 days each, one of which should, if possible, be performed in each of the first three years of the Officer's service in the Reserve.

(11.) Subsequently 28 days every alternate year, or, at their option, 14 days in each year.

(iii.) Officers who obtain Test Certificates need only do 14 days' training every alternate year, provided that during this period they re-qualify for a Test Certificate.

NOTE.—Officers who hold Test Certificates and satisfy the Admiral Commanding that they are unable to perform the whole period of 14 days, owing to the exigencies of their employment, etc., may be allowed to reduce this period to a minimum of 7 days, provided they re-qualify for a Test Certificate during this shorter period.

(30.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board ships of the Home Fleet will be messed and accommodated on board, receiving the same rates of pay as when undergoing voluntary service in the Royal Navy, viz.:—

	Per Diem.	
Lieutenant-Commanders:—		
Of 6 years' seniority ..	34s.	
Of 3 years' seniority ..	32s.	
Under 3 years' seniority ..	30s.	
Lieutenants:—		
Of 6 years' seniority ..	24s.	
Of 4 years' seniority ..	20s.	
Under 4 years' seniority ..	17s.	
Sub-Lieutenants .. / Acting Sub-Lieutenants	10s.	Receive an additional 1s. a day if they have to join a Wardroom Mess
Midshipmen	5s.	

2. When embarked for Annual or Biennial Training bedding, etc., will be supplied on loan.

(31.) Travelling expenses will be granted to Officers proceeding to and from Annual or Biennial Training—only two journeys—one at commencement and one at completion of training—in any one year.

(32.) If owing to the nature of their employment Officers are unable to perform their training at home they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad or H.M. Australian Ships on the Australian Station, commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing training at home, are sufficient.

2. In such cases no travelling expenses will be allowed.

(32a.) Candidates for Skipper will be required to undergo eight days' probationary training in one of His Majesty's Trawlers prior to grant of the Admiralty Warrant confirming them in their rank. They will subsequently be required to go through the following periods of Biennial Training (which must be continuous):—

In 7th, 11th and 17th years .. .. .. 8 days.

In 3rd, 5th, 9th, 13th, 15th and 19th years 4 days.

(33.) Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are required to perform three months' training afloat during the first three years of every five years' service.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(34.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers are called out for actual service by the issue of the Proclamation. They will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they are regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(35.) All applications for Voluntary Service should be made through the Registrar-General.

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who in addition to their Annual Training volunteer for some special duty such as:—

A.—For Officers of the Military Branch above the rank of Midshipman:—

(1).—Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

(2).—Courses of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School ships.

(3).—Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

(4).—For Military Branch Officers who have been specially recommended at the conclusion of 12 months' training, or periodical training; a 14 days' course of Signals at the Signal School, Portsmouth.

(5).—A course of three weeks' instruction in Strategy, International Law, etc., at the R.N. War College, Devonport.

(6).—For Midshipmen (New System):—

Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

B.—For Commissioned Engineer Officers:—

A course of instruction, lasting three months, at one of the Home Dockyards at Chatham, Devonport or Portsmouth, as convenient to the Service.

C.—For Accountant Officers:—

Temporary Service in H.M. Ships for Manœuvres, etc.

Service afloat for one year.

D.—For Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers:—

Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

Requirements for, and conditions as to, the above will be found in the Regulations.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(37.) At the expiration of their 12 months' Training, provided that the conditions laid down in the Regulations have been fulfilled, Officers become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fees," viz.:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants ..		£25 a year.
Sub-Lieutenants		£20 "
Acting Sub-Lieutenants		£10 "

Retainers at the following rates per annum will be paid in four quarterly instalments:—

Chief Skippers and Skippers	In time of peace (on completion of prescribed training)	£10 a year.
	When called out by Proclamation or serving in an emergency, in lieu of peace retainer	£15 a year with a minimum of £5 on discharge.
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		£15 a year.

Payments will be made by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office as they become due, provided that the conditions laid down in the R.N.R. Regulations have been fulfilled.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for Service in the Navy.*

(38.) With certain exceptions, which are mentioned in the Regulations, Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for actual service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowance and share in prize money as Officers of corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect

(39.) Allowances for Equipment will be granted to Officers when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy at the following rates —

	£
Captains and Commanders . .	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants .	30
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants, and Acting Sub-Lieutenants (*acting*)	25
Midshipmen	20
Engineer Commanders . . .	35
Engineer Lieutenants . . .	30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants . .	25
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (except Registrars of the Reserve).	25
Commissioned Engineers, Warrant Engineers and Warrant Telegraphists.	20

(40.) Officers of the Military Branch who in peace time are appointed for 12 months' Naval Training will be granted the following allowances on being appointed:—

	£
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants .	20
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants	15
Midshipmen	10

XII.—*Promotion.*

(41.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. All applications for promotion should be addressed to the Registrar-General, as soon as Officers are in all respects qualified for the same.

3. The date of seniority of Officers promoted will be the date on which their promotion was approved by their Lordships, unless directions are given to the contrary.

Promotion of Midshipmen.

The conditions as to promotion for Midshipmen who have undergone 12 months' training in H.M. Fleet are as follows:—

1. The qualification for promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(*a*) Completion of 12 months' satisfactory service in the Royal Navy as Midshipman, R.N.R. (probationary or confirmed).

(*b*) Completion of apprenticeship in the Mercantile Marine with satisfactory testimonials.

(*c*) Attainment of the age of 21.

2. The qualifications for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(*a*) Completion of satisfactory Gunnery and Torpedo Courses as Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(*b*) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Second Mate.

Digitized by Google

3. The qualifications for promotion to Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(a) Completion of 2 years' seniority.

(b) Completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service in the Royal Navy.

(c) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.

4. An Equipment Allowance of £10 to be granted on appointment for 6 months' further service in the Royal Navy.

5. Training fees to be payable as follows:—

(a) 70 per cent. of a Training Fee of £20 a year on promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.

(b) The full Training Fee of £20 a year on completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service and when the officer is in possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.

(c) A Training Fee of £25 a year on promotion to Lieutenant.

(d) Payment of Training Fees to cease at the age of 35 irrespective of the rank held by the officer at that age.

XIII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(42.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to resign their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General.

(43.) Officers who are physically unfit for the Service, will, if they are eligible, be placed on the Retired List (*see* Chapter IV. of the Regulations), otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

(44.) The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is for—

Commanders who were Lieutenants on 8th February, 1896	55
Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 . . .	55
Sub-Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 .	50

2. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve entering after the 8th February, 1896, or coming on the Lists by promotion after that date, will be for—

Captains (except in the cases of Officers who may be then in command of ocean-going merchant vessels, who may remain on the Active List up to the age of 60 so long as they continue to hold such command)	55
Commanders (who held Lieutenants rank with seniority after 8th February, 1896)	50
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	45
Sub-Lieutenants	40

3. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List for Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers, Royal Naval Reserve, will be as follows:—

Officers holding Commissions on 7th March, 1904	55
Officers joining, or coming on the Lists by promotion, after 7th March, 1904	45

4. Chief Skippers and Skippers will be discharged from the Reserve:—

(a) On completion of each period of 5 years service as Chief Skipper or Skipper should their services be no longer required.

(b) On the completion of 20 years' service in the Reserve (Trawler Section) including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.

5. Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are retired at the age of 50 with a Deferred Pension Certificate, but no Officer under that age will be retained in the Reserve who fails to undergo Naval Training, or who for four years remains unemployed as an Engineer or in kindred capacity, or who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, becomes unfit for sea service or in other respects unsuitable.

(45.) Officers will render themselves liable to retirement removal from the List or forfeiture of Commission, as the case may be, on account of:—

1. Offences against the rules, discipline, or character of His Majesty's Service.
2. Suspension or Cancellation of Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
3. Acceptance of a position in the Mercantile Marine below that of Master, Mate, Apprentice or Midshipman.
4. Failure to comply with the regulations in regard to annually reporting themselves as performing a reasonable amount of drill.
5. Failure to qualify for confirmation, promotion or to obtain a Test Certificate within the time allowed by the Regulations.
6. Withdrawal from the Sea Service as a profession.
7. Non-Employment in responsible Engineering positions or acceptance of employment which is not consistent with the position of an Officer in His Majesty's Service (in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers.)

XIV.—*Pensions.*

(46.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or while undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy of corresponding rank would be entitled under similar circumstances.

Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a discharge gratuity of £60 will be granted to all Chief Skippers and Skippers on completing 20 years' service in the Reserve (including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.)

Digitized by Google

2. Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £60 will be granted to Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers on attaining the age of 50 years, provided they have completed 20 years' service and have performed the necessary training, etc. Those who are retired before attaining the age of 50 years and have fulfilled the above conditions of service, etc., will be granted a Deferred Gratuity Certificate entitling them to the gratuity on attaining the age of 50.

Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers, whose seniority in that rank dates prior to 1st March, 1912, may be allowed the option of receiving a Life Pension of £15 a year from the age of 60 years in lieu of this gratuity.

3. The Pension for Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers of seniority dated prior to 1st March, 1912, will also be given, either permanently or temporarily, to any holder of a Deferred Pension Certificate, who, before the age of 60, may be pronounced, upon medical examination, to be wholly and permanently incapacitated from earning his livelihood, provided that such incapacity is not due to his own imprudence or misconduct.

(47.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(48.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on actual Service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions and compassionate allowances as the widows and children of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign*

(49.) British Merchant Ships commanded by Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, which fulfil the following conditions, will be allowed to wear a Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) The Officer Commanding the ship must be an Officer on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve.

(*b.*) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve. Men belonging to the Royal Fleet Reserve, Naval Pensioners, and men holding Royal Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, may be included in the number specified.

(*c.*) Before hoisting the Blue Ensign the Officer Commanding the Ship must be provided with an Admiralty Warrant.

(*d.*) The fact that the Commanding Officer holds a Warrant authorising him to hoist the Blue Ensign must be noted on the Ship's Articles of Agreement.

2. Commanding Officers failing to fulfil the above conditions, unless such failure be due to death or other circumstances over which they have no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

3. British merchant ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention will be allowed to fly the Blue Ensign under Admiralty Warrant.

4. In order to ascertain that the above conditions are strictly carried out, the Captain of one of His Majesty's Ships meeting a ship flying the Blue Ensign may send an Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, on board at any convenient opportunity. This restriction as to the rank of the Boarding Officer is in no way to limit or otherwise affect the authority or the duties of Naval Officers either under the Merchant Shipping Act or in time of War.

5. Applications for permission to wear the Blue Ensign on board British Merchant Ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention should be made direct to the Admiralty by the owners; for other Merchant Ships the application should be made through the Registrar General.

XVII.—*Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants for Service in the Royal Navy, under Order in Council of 7th March, 1904.*

(51.) Under the authority of the "Royal Naval Reserve Officers Act, 1863" (26 & 27 Vict. c. 69), as amended by Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have formed a Reserve of Accountant Officers for service in the Royal Navy in emergencies.

2. It will consist of a certain number of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who will be granted commissions as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve under the existing regulations respecting R.N.R. Officers, so far as they are applicable to their case.

3. They will be required to undergo training in Accountant duties in time of peace, and will be liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet in any national emergency, and to continue serving during he continuance of such emergency.

(52.) To be eligible for a commission as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, with a good knowledge of, and at least three years' experience in, the keeping of accounts. They will be required to produce thoroughly satisfactory testimonials from the firms in which they are employed, and to present themselves before a Board of Selection at the Admiralty.

2. Every candidate will be required to pass a medical examination before the Medical Director-General of the Navy; he must be in good health, well-developed and active, free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of hearing, or serious defect of sight, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind. The case of a short-sighted candidate, in other respects fit, will be specially considered on its merits.

(53.) Candidates for Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant who pass the medical examination and are provisionally accepted by the Board of Selection will be required to attend a preliminary course of instruction in the evenings, for at least a fortnight, and if satisfactorily reported on by the Instructing Officer, they will be given an appointment as Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.

2. This preliminary instruction will be followed by training on board one of H.M. ships on the Home Station for a minimum period of 14 days and a maximum of one month, to be repeated for three years, or until they pass an examination and are reported qualified for confirmation in their rank. The course of instruction will include the practical duties of Accountant Officers in regard to Naval Accounts and payments, and in regard to the receipt, issue, care, and preservation of provisions, clothing, and other stores on board H.M. Ships.

NOTE.—Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who are Pursers or Assistant Pursers in the Mercantile Marine will not be required to attend the Instructional Classes, but must perform a minimum of 13 days' training each year until confirmed.

Digitized by Google

3. Any Acting Officer, who, after three yearly courses of instruction, may not be found fully suitable in every respect to hold a Commission, will not be confirmed in the rank, but will cease to belong to the Reserve.

4. The convenience of the firms will be studied in arranging the dates of embarkation, but it is very desirable that the first period of training in the Fleet should be as long as possible.

(54.) Whilst embarked, every opportunity should be taken of fully instructing them in the practical duties of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants and with this object they should be regarded as forming part of the staff of the Paymaster.

2. It is to be understood that, whilst the minimum period of training has been fixed at a fortnight, and the maximum at a month, each year, these Officers must be discharged in time to enable them to keep their engagements with their employers. Travelling warrants may be given to them to the place from which they joined or to any not more distant place, and the usual travelling expenses will be paid.

3. At the end of the course of training a report is to be made as to the progress which they have made and whether they display the qualities expected of gentlemen filling the position of Commissioned Officers in His Majesty's Fleet.

(55.) Officers will be further expected, until confirmed in their rank, to attend the evening classes of instruction for about ten days in each year; and after confirmation they will be required to keep themselves efficient either by attending classes of instruction or by further training in the Fleet, as may be practicable.

(55a.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (confirmed) will be allowed to volunteer for one year's service afloat, when they will receive pay at the rate of 10s. a day equipment allowance of £15 and will be eligible for a bonus of £25 on termination of appointment (conditional on good conduct and service).

(56.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will rank with, but after, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

2. When on duty they will wear the uniform established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve. If called out for service in emergency they will be granted the sum of £25 for equipment. Before embarking for training they will be expected to provide themselves with a Duty Undress and a Mess Undress. The provision of any further articles of uniform for occasions of ceremony will be optional.

3. They are authorised to wear uniform when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions only.

4. They will mess in the Wardroom, paying the ordinary mess subscription of 2s. a day and other small expenses.

(57.) When called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet, or when embarking for training, they will serve under the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act, and they will receive a daily rate of pay of 10s. a day.

(58.) No money allowance will be granted to Officers attending classes of instruction.

2. Classes of instruction are held in the evening at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

(59.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will except when called out in emergency, be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions at any time. They will be liable to forfeit their Commissions should the Admiralty for any reason have no further need of their services.

2. Officers who leave the Active List for any reason before the completion of 10 years' service are liable to be called upon to resign their Commissions.

3. On reaching the age of 40, or at their own request at 35, Officers who have been confirmed in their rank and who have served not less than 10 years in the Reserve, will be placed on a retired list of Paymasters Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., placed on the retired list may, under exceptional circumstances, be granted a step in rank at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(60.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst under training in the Fleet, will receive compensation in accordance with the scale applicable in the case of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of six years' seniority in the Royal Navy. If they are killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, their widows and children will similarly receive allowances in conformity with the regulations.

(61.) When Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R. are embarked for training, bedding, &c., as laid down in the Regulations, may be drawn for them.

(62.) Under Orders in Council of 2nd May, 1917, and 13th June, 1917, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R. who were entered under the Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904, may, at Admiralty discretion, receive promotion to the ranks of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, R.N.R., under the following Regulations:—

1. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant on attaining 2 years seniority as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

2. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Paymaster Lieutenant.

3. Pay when employed to be at the rates authorised for Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., viz.:—

	Per diem
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders:—	
Of 6 years seniority	24s.
Of 3 years' seniority	22s.
Under 3 years' seniority	20s.
Paymaster Lieutenants:—	
Of 6 years' seniority	24s.
Of 4 years' seniority	20s.
Under 4 years' seniority	17s.

4. To be retired on attaining the age of 45 years.

5. To rank with, but after, the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:

(a) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—*This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.*

(b) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(c) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(d) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration.

3. Registrars holding commissions may be allowed to count service between 4th August 1914 and 3rd August 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D" will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Section VI in the Regulations for the R.N.R. given in the preceding pages.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

NOTE.—*Retired Officers called up will be allowed to count their service during hostilities towards the qualifying period. In the case of Officers who have not completed the 12 months' naval training mentioned in para. 2, 12 months' active service will count as equivalent.*

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

(d.) Chaplains will be eligible for the decoration, this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 2. who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The leters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men who belonged to the R.N.R. on the 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

6. Those serving as above who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

7. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (clauses (5) and (6)).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

9 The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer or Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiralty manding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

11. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to qualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

12. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13 A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal when medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding provided the above condition has been fulfilled. But the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on receipt of the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS, MEDALS, &c.—RULES AND STATUTES.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Statute of 21st May, 1902.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and five; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian Military Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in our Navy, of or above the rank of Commander, or Fleet Engineer, or of or above the rank of Fleet Paymaster, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Medical Service of our Army, Navy or Indian, Military Forces, or in the Departments of our Army or Indian Military Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the special mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in command of a ship of war or of Our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action, provided, nevertheless and We do hereby declare that this last mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Departmental Officers of Our Army or Indian Military Forces, or Medical or Engineer Officers, or Paymasters of Our Navy, and instead thereof, We furthur declare, that no Departmental Officer of Our Army or Indian Military Forces, or Medical or Engineer Officer, or Paymaster of our Navy, shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious service in actual war, in providing for the exigencies or wants of our Army, Navy, or Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Soldiers and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of Our Indian Military Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE MILITARY DIVISION OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

27th December, 1918.

The KING has been graciously pleased to institute a Military Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire to date from the creation of the Order, *i.e.*, the 4th June, 1917.

The following classes of persons will be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of the Order:—

All commissioned, warrant and subordinate officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or by the General Officer Commanding, Independent Force, Royal Air Force, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, or under the Administrative Headquarters of Dominions or Overseas Forces, or employed under the Ministry of Munitions or the Ministry of National Service on work which, but for the creation of those Departments, would have been performed by the War Office; and all members of the Naval, Army, Dominions, or Overseas Nursing Services, or officials of the Women's Royal Naval Service, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, or the Women's Royal Air Force, and such commandants of the Women's Legion or similar organisations as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry.

Persons already appointed to the Order who are qualified for the Military Division will, on the recommendation of the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Secretary of State for War or the Secretary of State for the Royal Air Force, as the case may be, be transferred to the Military Division.

The Insignia for both Military and Civil Divisions will be the same, but the Military Division will be distinguished by a vertical red stripe in the centre of the existing ribbon.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS AND MEDALS APPLICABLE TO PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. It is the King's wish that no subject of His Majesty in the Service of the Crown shall accept and wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:—

(*a*) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, or—

(*b*) By restricted permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary.

2. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction.

Restricted permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal Sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a Decoration conferred—

On an Officer in His Majesty's Naval, Military, or Air Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an Officer in His Majesty's Naval, Military, or Air Forces attached by his Government to a Foreign Navy or Army during hostilities; or on any British Official lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

Red Cross and kindred services will only be regarded as "valuable" for the purposes of these Regulations when they have been rendered in a war in which the Empire has itself been engaged, and when the Decoration for the wearing of which permission is sought has been conferred by an Allied State.

Digitized by Google

4. Restricted permission is contemplated for Decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to the Head of a Foreign State, and which are therefore of a more or less complimentary character, and will, as a rule, only be given on exceptional occasions when in the public interest and for political reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of a Foreign Decoration should not be declined. Restricted permission will generally be given in the following cases:—

For a Decoration conferred—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the King pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(*Note.*—A State visit is defined as one on which the King is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2) On Members of Deputations of British Regiments to Foreign Heads of States;

(3) On Members of Special Missions when the King is represented at a Foreign Coronation, Wedding, or Funeral; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent His Majesty on such occasions; and such Members of his Staff who actually attend the ceremonies in their official capacity;

(4) On Naval, Military and Air Attachés only after completion of five years' service at the post to which they are appointed in that capacity.

5. Restricted permission will *not* be given to—
(1) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;
(2) Members of British Missions announcing the Accession of a Sovereign;

(3) British Officers attending Foreign Manœuvres,

(4) Naval Officers of British Squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

6. The desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British Subject in the Service of the Crown the Insignia of an Order must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through his Diplomatic Representative at the Court of St. James.

7. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of Ten Shillings.

8. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms

Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that His Majesty's licence and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privileges appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British subject in the Service of the Crown has received the Royal permission, full or restricted, to accept and wear the Decoration of a Foreign Order, he will not be allowed to accept and wear the Decoration of a Higher Class of the same Order without His Majesty's approval, which will only be given if the higher honour is to be conferred in circumstances contemplated by these Regulations.

MEDALS.

10. Medals conferred by the Head or Government of a Foreign State for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land may be accepted and worn without His Majesty's special permission.

11. Other medals, with the exceptions specified below, are subject to the Regulations in the same manner as Orders, but permission is given by letter and not by Royal Warrant.

12. In the case of medals for Red Cross Service permission will only be granted in the conditions laid down in rule 3 above.

13. Applications for His Majesty's permission to wear medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions and Commemorative medals cannot be entertained.

14. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Officers of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces if serving with a Foreign Army or Navy with His Majesty's licence, and (2) Naval, Military or Air Attachés or other officers officially attached to Foreign Armies or Navies during hostilities.

15. In exceptional cases, when for special reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of a War Medal should not be declined, His Majesty may grant restricted permission. Such cases will be judged on their merits, and the circumstances under which the Medal may be worn will be specified in the Letter conveying His Majesty's permission.

GENERAL.

16. The term "person in the Service of the Crown" includes persons in receipt of a salary or pension from Public Funds, or holding a Royal Commission in any part of His Majesty's Dominions, Protectorates, or Possessions.

17. Ladies are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

Foreign Office, December 31, 1918.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS.

SPECIAL WAR REGULATIONS REGARDING THE WEARING OF DECORATIONS OF THE ALLIED STATES BY OFFICERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

The King has granted unrestricted permission for the wearing of decorations conferred by the Heads of Allied States upon British Naval and Military officers in recognition of services in the active prosecution of the war, wherever such services may have been performed. The names of officers so decorated are from time to time notified in the "London Gazette" by the Admiralty or the War Office, with a statement as to the precise decoration conferred and an announcement that the officer concerned has received His Majesty's permission to wear it. No other formality is required to give effect to the King's pleasure in such cases, the issue of warrants under the Royal Sign Manual as prescribed by the Foreign Order Regulations in ordinary cases being dispensed with.

(The foregoing does not apply to officers on the retired list serving under Red Cross and kindred organisations. Permission for the wearing of decorations conferred upon such officers is granted if the requirements of the Foreign Order Regulations specially applicable to them are duly fulfilled.)

Officers who at any time, whether before or during the war, have received private permission to wear the decoration of any Allied State in circumstances which did not permit of the grant of unrestricted permission under the Foreign Order Regulations, the decision of His Majesty referred to above is nevertheless permitted to wear such decoration without restriction during the period of the war.

Foreign Office, November, 1917.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.* — Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M. Ships or establishments for service of the Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.R.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, in the case of men, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.R.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards these decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching hereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as, also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette* and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers, hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in (*a*) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command (*b*) Our Indian Marine Service; (*c*) Navies or Marine Services of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (*d*) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above-mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

*Ninthly.—It is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of Our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of Our Army of a regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers, seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

(*a*) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(*b*) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200 then the number of seamen, marines, private

Digitized by Google

soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.

(c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every recipient of the ross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned fficer nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking ith a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, nall from the date of the act by which the Decora- on has been gained, be entitled to a special ension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional ar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall arry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds er annum.

Eleventhly.—Every Indian Officer of Our Indian rmy of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant ho shall have received the Cross shall, from the ate of the act by which such Decoration has been ined, be entitled to a special pension of Five ndred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each ditional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees, with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command.

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

---

* Whenever Officers and men participate in a allot for the Victoria Cross under the provision conined in the ninth clause of the above Royal arrant, a notation will be made in the official cords of the Officers and on the Service Certificates the men not selected to the following effect:— Participated in ballot for award of V.C. to mem- r(s) of Ship's Company, or to Officer(s) of..... me of unit.....date ...." Such tations are never to be made on Service Certificates till Admiralty authority in the particular case has en given in Fleet Orders. (C.W. 1342/21.)

By O. in C. of 11th October, 1921, the Admiralty have power to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross annuity of ten pounds up to a sum not exceeding seventy five pounds in any one case in which the recipient is unable, in consequence of age or of infirmity occasioned by causes beyond his own control, to earn a livelihood, and further to award in like circumstances an annuity up to seventy-five pounds in the case of a Commissioned or Warrant Officer of the Royal Naval Air Service who has been awarded the Victoria Cross subject to the condition that such annuity, together with any pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds shall not exceed seventy-five pounds a year.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH by the Grace of God of e United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, d of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, efender of the Faith, Emperor of India. To all om these presents shall come greeting:—

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a arrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did instite, constitute and create a Decoration designated The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recogni- n of special services rendered in nursing the sick d wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did ake, ordain and establish certain rules and ordi- nces for the governance of the same, which rules d ordinances were subsequently amended by yal Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 7, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of Sep- nber, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the h day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of ril, 1918.

And Whereas it is expedient that Our said yal Warrants should be amended and consolited.

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the es and ordinances contained in Our said Royal arrants shall be abrogated, cancelled and anlled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and ablish the following rules and ordinances in bstitution for the same, which shall from hence- th be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained—

(i) That the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and that it shall be divided into two Classes.

(ii) That the First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(iii) That the Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and that the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Digitized by Google

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer either class of the Decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or V.A.D. Nursing Member, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances, We may deem fitting.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise; and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that recipients of the First Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Ninthly.—It is ordained—

(i) That either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon Ladies (other than those referred to in the 4th and 5th Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our Notice by Our Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including those of Our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the seas—but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse.

(ii) That any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Royal Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and that any person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) That the numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this our Royal Warrant.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for some approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of our Secretary of State for War.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure the honourable distinction, it is ordained:—

(1) That if any person upon whom such distinction shall be conferred, shall in the opinion of Our Army Council, Our Board of Admiralty or Our Air Council, so conduct herself as to become unworthy of it she shall forfeit the Decoration.

(2) That if the recipient of this Decoration is convicted by the Civil Power, or is dealt with under the Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, she shall be liable to a like forfeiture on the recommendation of Our Army Council.

(3) That the forfeiture shall be carried out under an authority bearing Our Royal Sign Manual; and that the recipient's name shall thereupon be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred.

(4) That We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall at all times have power to restore a forfeited Royal Red Cross.

(5) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 3rd day of October, 1920, in the Eleventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

W. S. CHURCHILL.

Digitized by Google

MEDALS, ANNUITIES, AND GRATUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of the Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

By Order in Council of 22nd February 1896, the grant of an Annuity may be extended at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to all recipients of this Medal, whatever their rank or rating may have been when the Medal was awarded, on their promotion to Chief or First-class Petty Officers of the Navy, or Sergeants of Royal Marines

By Order in Council of 20th May, 1908, a Seaman or Marine holding the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal unaccompanied by an Annuity may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £20 on discharge at the completion of his term of active service, or on being invalided from the service, or on promotion to a commission.

A Seaman or Marine, who has been awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for service under the War Office may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of the same amount, when similarly discharged from the service or promoted to commissioned rank, except when such seaman or marine may be in possession of the Naval Conspicuous Gallantry Medal accompanied by an Annuity.

By Order in Council of 27th June, 1916, annuities awarded with the Naval Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be retained by Seamen and Royal Marines who are promoted to permanent or temporary Commissioned Rank (other than that of Quartermaster in the Royal Marines).

Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men who, having been awarded the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal, again perform such service as would entitle them to the award of the same Medal, had they not already received it, may be granted the addition of a bar to the Medal previously conferred. —(*Order in Council of 27th June*, 1916.)

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace,
The 14th day of October, 1914.
Present:
The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of October, 1914, in the words following, viz.:

"WHEREAS Her late Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased, by Her Order in Council dated the 7th July, 1874, to establish a Silver Medal, known as the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal, for such Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, as might at any time distinguish themselves by acts of pre-eminent bravery in action with the enemy

"And whereas we are of opinion that it would be desirable to establish a Medal which could be awarded in the numerous instances of courageous service in war by Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of Your Majesty's Navy, and by Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of Your Majesty's Corps of Royal Marines, and all other persons holding corresponding positions in Your Majesty's Service afloat, in cases where the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal would be inappropriate:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to establish a medal, to be called the Distinguished Service Medal, for such of the above classes of Your Majesty's Navy as may at any time show themselves to the fore in action, and set an example of bravery and resource under fire but without performing acts of such pre-eminent bravery as would render them eligible for the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal."

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of his Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men who, having been awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, again perform such service as would entitle them to the award of the same Medal, had they not already received it, may be granted the addition of a bar to the Medal previously conferred. —(*Order in Council of 27th June*, 1916.)

MILITARY CROSS AND DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

By Order in Council of 28th June, 1917, it is provided that:—

Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines who receive the Military Cross, or the Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field, while serving with the Army may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an additional pension of 6d. a day if discharged to pension, or a gratuity of £20 if discharged without pension, transferred to the Reserve, or promoted to a Commission provided—

(1) That an additional pension under this Regulation shall in no case be paid to a Warrant Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man to whom the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may have been, or may hereafter be, awarded, concurrently with an annuity in respect of the latter distinction.

(2) That the receipt of an annuity or an additional pension or a gratuity in respect of one of these medals shall not disqualify a holder of both medals from receiving a gratuity in respect of the other.

Digitized by Google

STATUTES OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas Her late Majesty, Our Beloved Grandmother, Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September, 1886, did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order, for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants, dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguisded Service Order;

And whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, in Our Air Force, or in Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army, or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry, which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective denominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Thirteenthly. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectively preserve pure the honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person admitted to Membership of this Order shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall be erased, by an Order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of Members of the said Order. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,
MILNER.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

At the Court of St. James's,

The 15th day of June, 1901.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of June, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that there should exist some means of recognising Distinguished Service before the Enemy on the part of Warrant Officers or Subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet, who by reason of not holding a Commission in the Royal Navy, are not eligible for appointment to any existing Order or Decoration:

"We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to institute a Decoration to be designated the Conspicuous Service Cross, and to consist of a Silver Cross, with the reverse side plain, but having on the obverse side in the centre Your Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I., surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"We would beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty that this Decoration be awarded for meritorious or distinguished services before the Enemy performed by Warrant Officers, or Acting Warrant Officers, or by subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: and that no person shall be nominated thereto unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches by the Admiral or Senior Naval or Military Officer Commanding the Squadron or detached Force.

"The award of this Decoration to carry with it the right to have the letters C.S.C., appended to the Officer's name.

"We would submit further that the names of those upon whom Your Majesty may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace,

The 14th day of October, 1914.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day of October, 1914, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas his late Majesty King Edward VII. was graciously pleased, by his order in Council dated the 15th June, 1901, to institute a Decoration designated the Conspicuous Service Cross, to be awarded for meritorious or distinguished services before the enemy performed by Warrant Officers, or Acting Warrant Officers, or by Subordinate Officers of His Majesty's Fleet; the award of this Decoration to carry with it the right to have the letters C.S.C. appended to the Officer's name

"And whereas we are of the opinion that it would be desirable to enable the said Cross to be granted also to Commissioned Officers of Your Majesty's Navy below the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, for meritorious or distinguished services in cases where those services may not be considered sufficient to warrant the appointment of such Officers to the Distinguished Service Order, and also that the designation of the Decoration should be modified:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the award of the said Cross to Commissioned Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Commander in addition to those Officers who are already eligible under the Order in Council above recited.

"We beg leave to recommend that the said Cross may be designated henceforward, in these and all other cases, as the Distinguished Service Cross, instead of the Conspicuous Service Cross, and that the award of this Decoration may carry with it the right to have the letters D.S.C. appended to the Officer's name.

"We further beg leave to recommend that the Cross should bear on the obverse Your Majesty's initials in lieu of those of His late Majesty King Edward VII."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY

By Order in Council of the 2nd March, 1915, it is provided that Foreign Officers of an equivalent rank in those mentioned above who have been associated to Naval or Military operations with H.M. Naval Forces may be eligible for the honorary award of the Distinguished Service Cross.

By Order in Council of the 7th September, 1916, it is provided that Officers of the Royal Indian Marine shall be equally eligible with Officers of His Majesty's Navy to receive this Decoration:

Also that, in the event of any Officer, who has already received the Distinguished Service Cross, again performing services before the enemy which would have entitled him to the Cross if he had not already received it, such further services shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the Riband by which the Cross is suspended and that for every further occasion of such services an additional Bar shall be added.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

WHEREAS Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, being desirous of distinguishing by some mark of Her Royal Favour the many heroic acts performed by Mariners and others who endanger their own lives insaving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and the many heroic acts performed on land by those who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways and at fires, or other peril within Her Dominions, other than perils of the sea, did, by Warrants under the Royal Sign Manual bearing date respectively the 7th March, 1866, the 12th April, 1867, and the 30th April, 1877, for Herself, Her Heirs and Successors institute and create as a mark of Royal Approbation of such heroic acts, new Decorations styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," which Decorations Her Majesty was desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after:

And whereas the said Warrants were subsequently amended and all the Warrants relating to these Decorations were consolidated by a Warrant under the Sign Manual bearing date the 5th June, 1905:

And whereas it is Our Pleasure to amend the style of the said Decorations:

We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the Decorations:—

I. It is ordained that the Decoration in each case shall be styled "The Albert Medal"; but when it is awarded for acts of such extreme and heroic daring as to merit a special degree of recognition, it shall be styled "The Albert Medal in Gold."

II. It is ordained that The Albert Medal shall consist of a bronze oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, having in the centre a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A. erect upon an enamelled background, surrounded by a Garter inscribed in raised letters "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," or "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," as the case may be, and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort; but when the Medal conferred is "The Albert Medal in Gold," it shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration having in the centre a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A. erect in gold upon an enamelled background, surrounded by a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," or "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," as the case may be, and surmounted by a representation in gold of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort. When the Medal is given for gallantry in saving life at sea, the letters V. and A. shall be interlaced with an anchor erect in bronze or gold, as the case may be.

The Medal shall be suspended from a riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, having two white longitudinal stripes; in the case of the "Albert Medal in Gold" the riband shall have four white longitudinal stripes.

The colour of the enamel and riband shall be dark blue when the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, and crimson when it is conferred for gallantry in saving life on land.

III. It is ordained that the Medal shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from perils of the sea, or from perils on land, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always that where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, the preliminary steps and inquiry shall, if the award be to anyone belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, be with the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and in other cases with the President of the Board of Trade.

IV. It is ordained that the names of those persons upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Medal shall be published in the "London Gazette." Where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life and a Register of such names shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department. Where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea a Register of the names of such of these persons as belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and a Register of the names of such of these persons as do not belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Board of Trade

V. It is ordained that the Medal shall be worn suspended from the left breast.

VI. It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the Albert Medal, but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred, may, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

VII. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that if any person upon whom any of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstances demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

VIII. The warrant of the 5th June, 1905, is hereby revoked.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this Twenty-eighth day of *August*, One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

Geo. Cave.

NOTE:—Recipients of the Albert Medal are allowed to use the letters A.M. after their names.

Digitized by Google

THE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 14th Day of January, 1919.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day January, 1919, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Royal Warrant of the 19th December, 1845, a silver medal, entitled 'The Meritorious Service Medal,' was created to be awarded to Sergeants who rendered distinguished or meritorious service, and by the Royal Warrant of the 10th June, 1884, was extended to all soldiers above the rank of Corporal, and by Your Majesty's Royal Warrant of the 4th October, 1916, was extended to Non-Commissioned Officers below the rank of Sergeant and to Men for valuable and meritorious service:

"And whereas by Your Majesty's Royal Warrant of the 3rd January, 1917, it is ordained that the Meritorious Service Medal may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who are duly recommended for the grant in respect of gallant conduct in the performance of military duty otherwise than in action against the enemy, or in saving or attempting to save the life of an officer or soldier, or for devotion to duty in a theatre of war:

"And whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council dated the 14th October, 1914, to establish a silver Medal, known as the Distinguished Service Medal, for such Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines, and all other persons holding corresponding positions in Your Majesty's service afloat as may at any time show themselves to the fore in action, and set an example of bravery and resource under fire, but without performing acts of such pre-eminent bravery as would render them eligible for the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal:

"And whereas we are of opinion that it would be desirable that a medal should be awarded to the above classes of Your Majesty's Navy in numerous instances of bravery or devotion to duty not in the presence of the enemy, which cannot be rewarded by the award of the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal or the Distinguished Service Medal:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to ordain that the Meritorious Service Medal, but without annuity or additional pension, may be awarded to Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Men and Boys of the Royal Navy and to Warrant Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines and others holding corresponding positions in the Naval Service, who may be considered deserving of award for arduous and specially meritorious service either afloat or ashore not in action with the enemy, or for a specific act of gallantry in the performance of his duty when not in the presence of the enemy, provided always that nothing in the foregoing provisions shall be deemed to apply to the Annuity Fund placed at our disposal for distribution, in annuities not exceeding £20, under the terms of Article 1193 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Naval Service as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service rendered by Sergeants, Royal Marines."

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

AND the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

Almeric FitzRoy.

MEDALS FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

Admiralty, 5th May, 1870.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS ANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

he Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having ctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in ing life being worn by officers and men of the al Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,

VERNON LUSHINGTON.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 1.—C.

Admiralty, 10th March, 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

he Royal Humane Society having made arrangeits for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, der to admit of their being worn,—and for grantClasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, ases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of H.M. Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,

W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(b.) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (b), of this Art. notwithstanding anything he may have done or character which may have been awarded to him except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of a man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipient continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years' service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c.) He must have been recommended on his Service Certificate for three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d. He must have been continuously awarded character "Very Good" since he received Medal.

(e.) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided and must be recommended for the Gratuity by Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years .. ..

Digitized by Google

	£
Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years* subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c.*) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	2	0	0
„ 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	1	0	0
„ Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239*a*).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of the Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company's Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendation provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." (See Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of the Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid £1. for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£ s. d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2 0 0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1 0 0
Corporal and Bombardier	0 10 0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15 0 0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10 0 0
Corporal and Bombardier	7 10 0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5 0 0

Digitized by Google

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received edals should also be given Gratuities, separate pplication must be made for the latter, on the Men ecoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" stead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, e period of service during which the character of Good" is awarded will not count for increase of ratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been prived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will se all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the edal being restored before he is pensioned, not ore than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l*., will e awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been arded the Medal, and before completion of the full me for pension, he will be awarded the amount of ratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his edal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent on him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service fore being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed ne for Pension re-engage for a further period of rvice, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may nt towards it, provided they in all respects comply h the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct atuity for which they are eligible at the date of npleting time for Pension, and who subsequently ame eligible by further service for a higher rate of atuity, may be paid the difference between the ount they have already received and such higher e. But in no case will more than two payments account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the ne Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a od Conduct Gratuity after completing time for nsion, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have n earned by service in excess of 21 years will be overed from his Naval Pension if he misconducts iself during subsequent service, and becomes igible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the uired recommendation, he will record fully his ons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy his record is to be attached to the next quarterly rn. In the case of Marines on shore, the Comdant will similarly record his reasons on Form 54.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity h does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not judice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, ss it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, e man was serving at home at the time, or by the mander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being alided will not be considered as breaking the inuity of his "Very Good" character, or of mmendations for Medal Gratuity, provided should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as as the state of his health will permit, and com- s the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l*. a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l*. as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

TE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the 's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* an be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1883.

*Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—*(see Article 1481 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)*

**In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the capital value of the Gratuity.*

† The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—2/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4/- per day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year. (*Order in Council 14 Oct. 1913.*)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

(Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th Novemoer, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In the cases of the recall to active service of Lieutenants, Honorary Lieutenants, Carpenter Lieutenants, or Engineer Lieutenants, who were given such rank on or after being pensioned from the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank they will receive the rates of pay and allowances authorised for Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank while on the Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of the full pay earned by them of exclusive allowances.

5. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active list, but such special promotion will not lead to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

7. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
*Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank..	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

When employed on non combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

8. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

9. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C., 10th August, 1908.)

* Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank when called out will receive an additional £10.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 1:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowance as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, June, 1912.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for foreign service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct is neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service or disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, if the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make such reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

*(See page 2288 as to Officers, R.M. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1931

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established by Order in Council of the 15th August, 1918.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called he Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, as been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as nay be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for he Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(b) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(c) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible for Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(d) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant. Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(a) When called out for service or under training Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

(b) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform not worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List, and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Digitized by Google

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant .. .. .. { 2 years' service. (If attained the age of 21.)
For Captain .. .. .. 11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.
(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.
(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.
(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*f*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class I, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pension concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £ annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class I), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 19 *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO IN 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Retired Officer who is recalled for service with the Colours will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, plus with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every £ of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to a deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(*Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May*, 1901, *11th February*, 1913, *5th July* 1918, *7th February*, 1921 *and 10th August*, 1921).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25
When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. of the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

Digitized by Google

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment whichmay take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below:—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation, whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 2½ years seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years seniority as Mate, Officers must have —

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(a) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(b) been recommended or promotion before retirement.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, Section 1, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(b) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1918.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 25TH MARCH, 1920.

"1. The following to be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held temporary commissions in the R.N. as Engineer Lieutenant (temporary service) or Engineer Sub-Lieutenant (temporary service). Officers granted the acting rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander (temporary service) who may be selected to be given the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in the Reserve.

(b) Acting Mates (E) R.N. (period of hostilities) if selected, to be given the rank of Mate (E) in the Reserve.

(c) Acting Warrant Engineers R.N. (period of hostilities other than those promoted from C.E.R.A. (pensioner) if selected, to be given the rank of Warrant Engineer in the Reserve.

"2. *Seniority*—Temporary Officers appointed to be placed in the Special Reserve with the seniority last held by them in the Royal Navy.

Officers confirmed in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority in that rank from the date of their seniority in the acting rank.

Similarly Acting Mates (E) and Acting Artificer Engineers R.N. confirmed in those ranks on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority from the date of their seniority in the acting rank

"3. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers to be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at a time when a national emergency appears in the opinion of the Admiralty to be imminent.

"4. *Compulsory and Voluntary Training.*—All Officers of the Special Reserve to be required to undergo such training from time to time as may be considered necessary.

"5. *Pay and Allowance.*—Pay during training or when recalled to service to be at the rates laid down for the time being for Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

Officers of the Special Reserve while undergoing training or when recalled to service to be eligible for allowances at the same rates and under the same conditions as Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

"6. *Outfit.*—On being called up for service Officers to be granted allowances as follows.—

Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants	£30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)	£25
Warrant Engineers	£20

provided that uniform allowance has not previously been paid within two years from the date of being called up.

Officers voluntarily employed for 12 months' service to be granted allowances at half the above rates, but no such allowance to be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

A special allowance of £10 for provision of mess kit, etc., to be granted to Officers when appointed for 12 months' service in the Fleet, and subject to the allowance not being repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

"7. *Wounds and Widows' Pension and Compassionate Allowance, etc.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on active service to receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the active list, and widows, children, and other dependent relatives of Officers who die whilst on service will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the widows, children, or other dependent relatives of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy on the Active List

"8. *Promotion.*—Promotion in the Special Reserve to be granted as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenants to be advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander on completion of a total period of eight years' service on the Active List or in Special Reserve, provided their records are satisfactory, and that they pass the ordinary professional examination for the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (Permanent List).

"9. *Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant.*—Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E) to be required to obtain a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant not to take place below the age of 24.

Warrant Engineers, if recommended as being suitable for commissioned rank, to be considered for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant subject to their obtaining a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

In exceptional circumstances promotions to be made by the Admiralty irrespective of the above regulations.

"10. *Removed from the Reserve.*—Officers to be removed from the Special Reserve as follows:—

(a) for misconduct;

(b) on resignation if accepted by the Admiralty;

(c) if medically unfit for service;

(d) at the age of 45 for Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Warrant Engineers; at the age of 35 for Mates (E) and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

"11. *Retaining Fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of paragraph 5 and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve to be granted a retaining fee for each completed year of service of—

£15 in the case of Warrant Engineers.

£20 in the case of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)

£25 in the case of Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.

(a) Ordinarily the fee to be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January each year on application to the Accountant General of the Navy.

(b) The first payment to be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer was appointed to the Reserve, and to be in proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the appointment to the Reserve bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(c) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year to be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(d) No payment to be due to an Officer who volunteers for 12 months' temporary service in the Fleet while so employed, nor in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown during a time of national emergency, but such service to be deemed to be equivalent of annual service in the Reserve for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

Digitized by Google

(e) No retaining fee to be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(f) A retaining fee, may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

AND the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 18th day February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased to Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent of necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to the members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

ALMERIC FITZROY

Digitized by Google

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS

I.—*Technical Courses and War Courses.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(a) Full pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(c) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(a) Half pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(c) Special allowance of £2 per day.

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their
(a) assuming command afloat,
(b) taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine)	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft	1 day.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

3. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

II.—*Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years seniority.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. ‡The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains. } according to date of Commissions.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists. } according to date of Warrants.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.
21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain. } according to date of Commissions.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain
14. Warrant Telegraphist. } according to date of Warrants.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are senior to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties, and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2406.

‡ Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1916, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For TABLE, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.I.M., Lieutenants R.I.M. before Lieutenants R.N.R., Lieutenants R.N.R. before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.
2. Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.I.M. (confirmed).
3. Lieutenant-Commanders R.N.R. are, however, subject to certain restrictions as regards the exercise of executive authority (*see* page 2375).
4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by a superior Naval Officer. (Art. 172 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	**Medical Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	..	
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*).		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeon Rear-Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels Commandant. Colonels on the Staff
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' seniority in that rank.	‡Surgeon Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	‡Paymaster Captains.	‡Instructor Captains.	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, of 5 yrs service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D)	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	..	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)	Secretaries to other Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders Ordnance Lieutenant-Commanders Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† See note on next page
‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
§ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.
** [illegible] Director General may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Surgeon Vice-Admiral if a Surgeon Rear-[illegible]

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch	Army Ranks.
10. ‖Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Lieutenants-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants and Lieutenant Instructors in Cookery.	Instructor Lieutenants Headmasters	Shipwright Lieutenants Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants
12.‖Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmasters.	.. ..	Commissioned Writers. Commissioned Victualling Officers Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13.*Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Victualling Officers, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

‖ Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. ¶ Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Marine.	Naval.	Marine.	Naval.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant / Captain on completing 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry / ‡Captain, under 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Major. Lieutenant-Colonel.	Commander. Captain under 3 years' seniority.

† *Captains, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1912, to rank with Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks :—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	,, ,, ,,
Captain	,, Captain.
Commander	,, Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	,, Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	,, Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Engineer Captain	,, Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	,, Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	,, Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	,, Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions :—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¼ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h.*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-straps.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised therein, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 9th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution among the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

Digitized by Google

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

	Shares
Special Classes:—	
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,0[illegible]
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	8[illegible]
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	7[illegible]
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	7[illegible]
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	6[illegible]
Vice-Admiral	4[illegible]
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	6[illegible]
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	4[illegible]
Rear-Admiral	3[illegible]
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	6[illegible]
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	4[illegible]
Commodore, 1st Class	2[illegible]
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	2[illegible]
Commodore, 2nd Class	1[illegible]
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	1[illegible]
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	1[illegible]
Captain in Command, remainder of list	1[illegible]
First Class:—	
Commander in Command	[illegible]
Second Class:—	
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	[illegible]
Third Class:—	
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	[illegible]
Fourth Class:—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	[illegible]
Fifth Class:—	
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

	Shares
Sixth Class:—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class:—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ..	12
Eighth Class:—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
Ninth Class:—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class:—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	5
Twelfth Class:—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class:—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff..	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY, SALVAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS. DISTRIBUTION.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order.

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man, and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and

Digitized by Google

every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
SPECIAL CLASSES.—Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list	100
FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command	60
SECOND CLASS.—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
SEVENTH CLASS—Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12

Shares.

EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings

NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings

TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings

ELEVENTH CLASS—Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings

TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker

THIRTEENTH CLASS — Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Class to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect orthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

ton, Mackrell & Co., 3 & 4, Great Winchester treet, E.C. 2.
ginald Henry Cox, Hubert Arthur Cox, lgernon Charles Cox, Oliver, Vaughan urney Hoare, Cecil Uchter Knox, *c/o* Cox Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.
Holt & Co., Woodhead's Branch, 44 Charing Cross, S.W. 1
Stilwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
George William Kemp, *c/o* Capital & Counties Bank, Ltd., 39, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.

N.B.—The above hold Agencies for several Ships. Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS

DVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 6TH JANUARY, 1922, AND THE 7TH MARCH, 1922, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
'Sprite'	Salvage of S.S. 'Edgar F. Luckenbach'	18 Dec. 1920	7 Jan. 1922
Certain of H.M. Seaplanes of Dvina River Force	Bounty for Bolshevik Gunboat 'Scorpion'	10 Aug. 1919	14 Jan. 1922
'M. 25'	Bounty for Bolshevik Gunboats 'Mogouchy' and 'Dedoushka' ..	14/15 Sept. 1918	28 Jan. 1922
'Glowworm' and 'Cockchafer' ..	Bounty for Bolshevik Gunbarge ..	20 June 1919	28 Jan. 1922
H.M. Ships at Archangel	Bounty for capture of Bolshevik Armed Vessels	2 Aug. 1918	28 Jan. 1922
'Ocean Roamer,' 'Lord Leitrim,' and 'Loyal Friend' and Airship S.S.Z 29'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U.B. 31'	2 May 1918	28 Jan. 1922
'Glen'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U.B. 39'	17 May 1917	28 Jan. 1922
'Sprite'	Salvage of S.S. 'Dowlais	17/18 May 1917	4 Feb. 1922
'Greta' and 'Sealark II.'	Salvage of Seven Bulls ex S.S. 'Tartary'	16 May 1918	4 Feb. 1922
'Andros,' 'Rescue, ''Veteran' (now 'Ancient'), 'Restive,' 'Tracker' and 'Orient' and Working Party from H.M. Dockyard, Malta	Salvage of S.S. 'Strombus'	5 June to 17 July 1918	4 Feb. 1922
Aeroplane 3134..	Bounty for Turkish Gunboat 'Yardigar-i-Milet'	9 July 1917	18 Feb. 1922
'Stonecrop'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U. 88'	17 Sept. 1917	18 Feb. 1922
'Light,' 'Pilot Me,' and 'Young Fred'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U.B. 82'	17 Apr. 1918	18 Feb. 1922
'Mentor and 'Royal Rose' ..	Salvage for S.S. 'Impoco' (ship only)	8/9 Jan. 1919	8 Mar. 1922

Digitized by Google

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. NAVY and COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Thirty Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Barry, Richard . .	Petty Officer C.G. . .	1911	1	...
Clitherow, E. W. C. Stracey	Lieutenant	1899	1	...
Egerton, Philip . .	Lieutenant	1912	1	...
Hall, Basil W. R. . .	Lieutenant-Commander .	1914	1	...
Holmes, Thomas . .	Commander	1914	1	...
Keene, Richard . .	Chief Boatman in Charge .	1893	1	...
Kent, Frank . . .	Chief Officer . . .	1893	1	...
Lucas, James . . .	Commissioned Boatman .	1891	1	...
Moore, Alexander . .	Divisional Carpenter . .	1894	1	...
Neal, Alexander . .	Leading Boatman . .	1911	1	...
Ruddock, Arthur . .	Skipper, R.N.R. . . .	1918	1	...
Sanderson, Arthur L. .	Lieutenant, R.N.R. . .	1917	1	...
Slater, Charles . .	Petty Officer, C.G. . .	1919	...	1
Stephens, F. C. . .	Lieutenant, R.N.R. . .	1916	1	...
Gartside-Tipping, Hugh	Lieutenant	—	1	...

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL INDIAN MARINE or ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL, showing rank, &c., at time of award.

	Awarded
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz	1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C.	1880
Lieut. Willoughby B. Huddleston, R.I.M.	1891
Thomas McDermott, *Boatswain*	1892
George B. Chainey, *Gunner*	1897
Sub-Lieut. Delorest J. D. Noble	1906
Thomas Bouttell, *Able Seaman*	1909
Sub-Lieut. Charles C. Halliday, R.N.R.	1912
Commander Wilfred Tomkinson, R.N.	1914
Commander Francis H. L. Lewin, R.N.	1917

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, or to the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE or ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, or ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE, who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past four years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Christopher M. V. F. Dalrymple-Hay	Sub-Lieutenant	1918	...	1
John Main Noble	Chief Skipper, R.N.R.	1918	...	1
Frederick R. Garrard	Signal Boy	1918	...	1
Philip E. F. Frossard	Surgeon Lieutenant.	1918	...	1
James Forbes	Leading Seaman	1918	...	1
Andrew K. Cameron	Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.	1918	...	1
St. George B. D. Gray	Surg. Probr., R.N.V.R.	1918	...	1
Lawrence H. Faragher	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	1918	...	1
James P. Pearson	Artificer Engineer	1918	...	1
Charles J. Bristow	Engineer, R.N.R.	1918	1	...
Walter Smith	Boy Artificer	1918	...	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
George Ross	Leading Telegraphist, R.N.V.R.	1918	...	1
H. A. Field	A.B.	1918	...	1
Thomas Winn	Stoker, R.N.R.	1918	...	1
G. G. Robertson.	Corporal, R.M.A	1918	...	1
H. C. Butcher	Gunner, R.M.A.	1918	...	1
Alfred L. Braithwaite	Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.	1918	...	1
Francis E. Temple-West	Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.	1918	...	1
J. T. Latham	Stoker Petty Officer.	1918	...	1
J. Roberts	Stoker Petty Officer.	1918	...	1
William T. Johnson	Steward	1918	...	1
Arthur Eggleton	Acting Leading Seaman, R.N.V.R.	1918	...	1
George W. New	Petty Officer, R.N.R.	1918	...	1
Thomas B. C. Bobinson	Stoker, 1st Cl.	1918	...	1
Joseph Beswick	A.B.	1918	...	1
Ernest Eves	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	1918	...	1
John Beswick	Stoker	1918	...	1
Thomas C. Shinners	Petty Officer	1918	...	1
Peter Barron	Seaman, R.N.R.	1918	...	1
Sidney Cornwell	Gunner, R.N.	1918	...	1
John B. Armstrong	Acting Lieutenant, R.N.R.	1918	...	1
William B. Hynes	Lieutenant-Commander	1918	...	1
William E. Fortescue	Petty Officer	1918	...	1
William T. King	Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.	1918	...	1
N. Lloyd	Gunlayer, R.N.R. (T)	1918	...	1
Garnet Edwards	Offrs. Steward, 1st Cl.	1918	...	1
Archibald Sillitoe	A.B.	1918	...	1
John Schofield	Stoker	1918	...	1
Hugh Vass	A.B., R.N.R.	1918	...	1
Louis R. Thompson	Petty Officer	1918	...	1
John Macleod	Seaman, R.N.R.	1918	...	1
Hedley M. Rowe	Deck Hand	1918	...	1
Thomas Puckey	Petty Officer	1918	...	1
Walter G. Bigger, DSC	Surgeon Lieutenant,	1919	...	1
Frederick G. Shepherd	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	1919	...	1
Albert H. Robinson	Lieutenant R.N.V.R	1919	...	1
Frank L. Laloe	Lieutenant R.N.R.	1919	...	1
Hugh Roberts	Lieutenant R.N.R.	1919	...	1
Quintin B. Preston-Thomas	Lieutenant-Commander	1919	...	1
Humfrey G. Hopper.	Sub-Lieutenant	1919	...	1
Walter J. Wright	Skipper R.N.R.	1919	...	1
Aubrey A. D. Grey	Lieutenant	1919	...	1
Gerald F. Haszard, *O.B.E., D.S.C.*	Captain R.M.A.	1919	...	1
William L. Hopton	Stoker 1st Class	1919	...	1
Samuel R. Morgan	Stoker Petty Officer.	1919	...	1
Leonard Murray	Quartermaster	1919	...	1
Alexander Young	Leading Seaman	1919	...	1
Bertie C. Jones	Boatswain	1919	...	1
John B. Tipton	Lieutenant R.N.R.	1919	...	1
George A. Anderson	Sub-Lieutenant R.M.R.	1919	...	1
Charles J. Gillespie	Midshipman R.N.V.R.	1919	...	1
Henry S. White.	Leading Seaman	1919	...	1
Arthur Cooper	A.B.	1919	...	1
George Moore	A.B.	1919	...	1
John Hindley	A.B.	1919	...	1
Robert Rolfe	Ord. Seaman	1919	...	1
William Ware	Stoker	1919	...	1
Albert Standing	Stoker	1919	...	1
George Vickers	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	1919	...	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
John F. Macleod	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	1919	1	...
William L. McCleary	Petty Officer	1919	...	1
William L. Low	Deck Hand, R.N.R.	1919	...	1
Edwin R. Large, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	Lieut.-Commr. R.N.R.	1919	...	1
Ernest L. Howells	R.R.A.	1919	...	1
Edward T. Mowatt	Stoker, 1st Class	1919	...	1
Edward C. Pottle	A.B.	1919	...	1
Wilfred Reynolds	Private, R.M.L.I.	1919	...	1
Robert H. H. Howells	A.B.	1919	...	1
John P. Berry	A.B., R.N.V.R.	1919	...	1
A. E. Martin	Petty Officer	1919	...	1
Thomas F. Scales	Chief Stoker	1919	...	1
John McGraw	Petty Officer	1919	...	1
Edward Underdown	Chief Petty Officer	1919	...	1
Richard L. Hamer	Commander	1920	...	1
Thomas H. P. Belcher	Boy, 1st Cl.	1920	1	...
John A. Lee	A.B.	1920	...	1
Edwin P. Cleaver	Leading Seaman	1920	...	1
Henry M. Burrows	Lieutenant	1920	...	1
Charles Fearns	Leading Boatman, C.G.	1920	...	1
Jack G. Grace	Petty Officer	1921	...	1
Walter H. C. Hubbard	Sick Berth Attendant	1921	...	1
Walter G. Osmund	Shipwright, 1st Cl.	1921	...	1
Herbert A. Easton	Armourer's Crew	1921	...	1
Jehoiada J. Brewer	Commander	1921	...	1
James T. W. Christie	Leading Seaman	1921	...	1
Williams T. Beesley	Stoker, 1st Cl.	1921	...	1
Vernon A. Brook	Engineer-Lieutenant	1921	...	1
Hubert L. Wheeler	Lieutenant	1921	...	1
John T. Parnell	Petty Officer	1922	...	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS with rank at time of Essay, &c.

1879.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., R.N.

1883.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.

1885.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.

1888.—*Captain* John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL).

1889.—*Captain* Henry F. Cleveland, R.N.

1893.—*Commander* F. C. D. Sturdee, R.N. (*second time*).

1895.—*Commander* Joseph Honner, R.N.

1897.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N.

1899.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N. (*second time*).

1901.—*Lieutenant* Lionel H. Hordern, R.N.

1903.—*Lieutenant* Alfred C. Dewar, R.N.

1906.—*Lieutenant* Barry E. Domvile, R.N.

1912.—*Commander* Kenneth G. B. Dewar, R.N.

1918.—*Lieutenant* Williams R. King-Hall, R.N.

WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MUSICIANS.

LIST OF BANDMASTERS who have received the SILVER MEDAL from the WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MUSICIANS.

		Awarded
Bandmaster 1st Class.	H. G. Cornfoot	1910
Bandmaster 2nd Class.	A. C. Green	1913
Bandmaster 2nd Class.	E. J. M. Watson	1914
Bandmaster 1st Class.	Samuel Fairfield	1915
Bandmaster 2nd Class.	R. T. Jackson	1916
Bandmaster 1st Class.	W. D. Walker	1917
Bandmaster 2nd Class.	W. J. Papworth	1918
Bandmaster (W.O.) ...	Henry Lodge...	1919

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th December, 1921.)

Lieut.-Commander	Fred E. Ayers	12 Dec 21
Lieutenant	Alfred L. Paget	9 Dec 21
	Norman B. F. Peploe, DSC	5 Feb 22
Act. Sub.-Lieut.	Chartres B. Paterson	15 Mar 22
Cd. Boatswain	John T. Williams	21 Dec 21
Cd. Engineer	Joseph Fegan	4 Feb 22
Cd. Writer	George W. L. Monkcom	16 Jan 22
Gunner	Jack E. Dring	31 Jan 22
Boatswain	George Williams	2 Feb 22

COASTGUARD.

Div. Chief Officer	Alfred J. Phillips	30 Dec 21
Chief Officer	Charles O. Pitcher	16 Jan 22

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Captain, R.M.A.	Humphrey Peck, DSC	9 Feb 22

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Hon. Lieut.	John G. Sandeman, MVO	— Dec 21
Midshipman	Roger W. B. Kitson (*accidentally killed*)	14 Jan 22

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Lieutenant	*The Hon.* Ronald W. S. Douglas, OBE	31 Jan 22

RETIRED LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th December, 1921.)

Admiral	*Sir* George L. Atkinson-Willes, KCB	25 Dec 21
Captain	Llewellyn S. Dawson	8 Dec 21
	The Hon. William H. FitzClarence	24 Nov 21
	Scott W. A. H. Gray	20 Nov 21
	John B. Johnson	7 Feb 22
	William Ricketts	6 Dec 21
	William Stainer	20 Jan 22
Commander	Philip S. R. Conran	18 Feb 22
	Henry J. Fairlie	2 Jan 22
	Francis H. N. Harvey	9 Feb 22
	Frederick J. Lobb	20 Dec 21
	Dillon T. J. Macnamara	12 Dec 21
Staff-Commander	Heaver Sugden	10 Feb 22
Lieut.-Commr.	Thomas Berridge	10 Jan 22
	James H. T. Chawne	22 Jan 22
	John F Hayes	20 Dec 22
	Colin G. MacArthur. DSC	14 Jan 22
	William B. Mather	14 Feb 22
	Alfred E. Rawnsley	11 Jan 22
Lieutenant	Richard Donovan	26 Nov 21
	Ronald E. Howitt	20 Jan 22
	Thomas Johnstone	17 June20
	Andrew Leahy	25 Jan 22
Sub-Lieutenant	Cyril V. L. Sweet	10 Mar 22
Ch. Inspt. of Mach.	James Wootton, CB	18 Jan 22
Engineer Capt.	Edward G. Guyatt	16 Jan 22
Inspt. of Mach.	William P. Ward	7 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Fleet Engineer	Matthew W. Ellis	14 Feb
Engineer	James F. Lewis	18 Jan
Chaplain	*Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, MA, L.TH.	11 Mar
	Rev. Warington Stock, MA	11 Dec
Paym. Rear-Admiral	William Le G. Pullen	18 Jan
Paym.-Captain	Andrew Hume	16 Jan
Paym.-in-Chief	Thomas H. L. Bowling	18 Jan
Paym.-Lieut.-Comdr.	Ernest R. Graham	27 Dec
	William A. Vernon	28 Dec
Paymaster	Mozart Vinning	24 June
Cd. Boatswain	Thomas Cunningham	10 Jan
Cd. Engineer	William T. Solomon	28 Feb
Gunner	Herbert T. Leggett	19 Dec
Wt Engineer	William F. Buckland	30 Oct
Wt. Shipwright	George F. Alexander	8 Jan

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieut.-Col. & Bt.-Col.	Augustus S. Le Quesne	18 Nov
Lieut.-Col.	Arthur E. Bewes, CMG	17 Jan
Major & Hon. Lt.-Col.	William T. Miller	19 Dec
	William H. V. Tom	22 Dec
Major	Douglas J. Kysh	9 Jan

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander	Charles F. Hart, RD	3 Jan
	Frederick J. Moseley	23 Feb
Lieut. Commander	George F. Morrison	— Nov
Lieutenant	John Fulton	7 Dec
Engineer Commander	Henry B. Fabian, RD	12 Dec
Sub-Lieutenant	Thomas W. A. Huntingford	31 Oct

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(*Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th December, 1921.*)

Lieutenant	Cyril F. Carpmael (*resigned*)	8 Mar
Surgeon Commander	James L. Barford (*removed from List*)	22 Oct
Surgeon Lieutenant	William Bell (*entry as Surg.-Lieut. cancelled*)	—
	Neville H. Smith, DSC, BA (*resigned*)	9 Feb
Sub-Lieutenant	William G. Esplen (*resigned*)	9 Mar
Midshipman	Roderick N. Brinckman (*withdrawn at parents' request*)	17 Jan
	Roger S. W. Clarke (*withdrawn at parents' request*)	26 Jan
	William L. G. Ferguson (*withdrawn at parents' request*)	— Feb
	John C. D. Harington (*withdrawn at parents' request*)	17 Feb

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Tempy. Hon. Major	James Alexander (*commission terminated*)	25 Nov
Tempy. Hon. Capt.	John G. Lynch (*commission terminated*)	23 Nov
	Alfred J. Servaes (*commission terminated*)	27 Jan
	Francis D. Wood (*commission terminated*)	23 Nov
Temporary Lieutenant	Melville K. Gilbert (*retention of rank, upon demobilisation, under MO 3214/19 cancelled*)	19 Feb
Tempy. Hon. Lieut.	Wyndham J. D. Harding (*commission terminated*)	28 Feb
	Frank S. Kingston (*commission terminated*)	19 Jan

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieut.-Commander	Francis J. R. Gardner, RD (*name removed*)	14 Mar
Lieutenant	Bertram V. A. Agnew (*name removed from list*)	1 July
	Thomas F. Balkwell (*name removed from list*)	1 July
	Lancelot H. Barradell (*name removed from list*)	1 July
	George E. D. Billam (*name removed from list*)	1 July
	Gordon B. Butler (*name removed from list*)	1 July
	John D. G. Chater, DSC (*name removed from list*)	1 July
	Percy T. Cook (*name removed from list*)	1 July
	William E. Eglington (*name removed from list*)	1 July
	Joscelin Gosset (*name removed from list*)	1 July

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant	William F. Jackman (*name removed from list*	1 Jan 22
	Henry B. Langworthy (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Algernon Lynes (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Harold W. Millett (*name removed from list*)...	1 July 21
	Harold Musslewhite (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	George L. Nicolle (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Richard P. Nisbet, DSC (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	John F. Prout (*name removed from list*)	14 Mar 22
	John R. S. Sherman (*name removed from list*)	14 Mar 22
	Gordon V. Thomas (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Erik C. Towner (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Irvine M. Tyman, DSC (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Alfred C. Weeks (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	George R. G. Worcester (*name removed from list*)...	1 July 21
Temporary Lieutenant	Charles S. Jackson (*tempy. commission terminated*)	19 Dec 21
Acting Lieutenant	Michael Baldcock (*name removed from list*)...	1 July 21
	Alfred C. Hannan (*name removed from list*)...	1 July 21
	Alan J. Musselwhite (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Sydney T. Wair-Buckler (*name removed from list*)...	1 July 21
Sub-Lieutenant	Sidney A. Bagley (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Edward G. Batten (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Donald L. Cameron (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	William K. Davy (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Louis K Fenton (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Alfred L. Jasper (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
	Donald P. A. Leake (*name removed from list*)	1 July 21
Warrant Engineer / *Temp. Eng. Lieut.*	James C. E. Milree (*at own request*)	23 Dec 21
Wt. Engineer	Ernest J. Dryden (*resigned*)	6 Jan 22
	Hugh P Irwin (*at own request*)	12 Feb 22
	Dunbar McQueen (*removed*)	22 Feb 22
	David Morris (*retired*)	8 Feb 22
	Richard Nettell (*resignation accepted*)	13 Dec 21
	Charles A. Smith (*retired*)	20 Feb 22
Tempy. Act. Sub-Lieut. (*act*)	Edward Milner (*commission terminated*)	23 Feb 22
Midshipman	Reginald Cooke (*at own request*)	22 Feb 22
	George F. Robinson (*at own request*)	22 Feb 22

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temp. Lieut.-Com.	Francis X. Andrews (*tempy. commission terminated*)	23 Feb 22
Lieutenant	Hubert W. Campion (*resigned*)...	9 Feb 22
Hon. Lieutenant (*S.C.*)	Charles J. Bailey (*resigned*)	— Mar 22
	John M. Rodger (*resigned*)	— Mar 22
	John Thriepland (*resigned*)	— Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commander	Donald A. Macpherson (*resigned*)	8 Feb 22
	George H. S. Milln, MB (*Notice in January list cancelled*) ...	—
Sub-Lieutenant	(*South African Division*) Frank O. Embling (*resigned*)	13 Feb 21
	Donald McIntyre (*resigned*)	20 Feb 22
Hon. Sub-Lieut (*SC*)	James Black (*resigned*)	— Jan 22
	John Edward Hendel (*commission cancelled*)	—

RETIRED LIST.

Gunner	John Wilson (*failed to report for five years*)...	— Mar 22

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander	Jamieson B. Adams, DSO, RD (*at own request*)	16 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge	Captain of College.
Assistant	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc. Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty mother unable to look after the children.

(4) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¼ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART. SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers must make their own arrangements for treatment, and be responsible for the payment of the fees of their physicians and surgeons. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Naval and Marine Officers upon full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President:

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents:

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees:

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRE EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D., D.C.L.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

Chairman of Executive Committee:

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants *are not in receipt of a pension from the State.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of The R. N. R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM. MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.
President—ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE E. BROWNING, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.
President Ladies' Committee—LADY BROWNING.
Hon. Secretary—VICE-ADMIRAL R. F. HAMMICK.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission : 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £265,000 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty, to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT.
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF.
Secretary, Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.
(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 4/- net, or by post 4/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2., or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING,
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C. B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, VIC, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are :—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing. 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No 1."

Digitized by Google

THE GRAND FLEET FUND.

A Trust Society, Holding and Administering by direct Representation, various Naval Funds and Voluntary Institutions, including those set out below.

The Executive Committee is elected entirely from Representative Members appointed by Canteen and other Committees and by the Men's Societies in the Home Ports.

Grants are made and Relief is Administered by local Committees of Members in the Home Ports with full powers, acting through the local Hon. Secretaries.

THE GRAND FLEET FUND,

A. Account.—For Men invalided before and during the War and for the dependents of those killed or deceased.

B. Account.—For Men demobilised, pensioned or still serving and their dependents should occasion arise

VISCOUNTESS JELLICOE'S SAILORS' FUND.

THE HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.

THE VIII & IX SUBMARINE FLOTILLA FUND.

THE K 5 SUBMARINE DISASTER FUND.

THE ROSYTH R.N. CANADIAN FUND.

THE HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.

THE H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.

THE H.M.S. "BELLEROPHON" MEN'S BENEFIT SOCIETY.

THE MAYOR'S DOVER PATROL FUND.

THE ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION BENEVOLENT FUND.

PORTSMOUTH, NAVAL SCHOOL OF MOTORING.

EDINBURGH, MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME.

For various purposes as indicated in respective titles.

Applications should be addressed to—The Secretary,
Room "B," 90, High Street, Chatham.
or
THE LOCAL SECRETARY

90, HIGH STREET, CHATHAM. | ROYAL SAILORS' REST, PORTSMOUTH. | EDINBURGH RD., DEVONPORT.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary:—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,

ADMIRALTY, S.W.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR H. F. CHURCHILL (*tempy.*)

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—
MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. J. SCOTT (*tempy.*)

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have erved in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have erved in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of cotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, ave been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be egulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be iven in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. he right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be irected by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

"WARSPITE" TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, TILBURY

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 200 boys of good character for sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1920 over 68,030 boys have been sent to sea, of which 29,547 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary,

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH.

Mun. Tel. 613.

Patrons:

HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.

President: ADMIRAL *The Hon. Sir* SOMERSET A. GOUGH-CALTHORPE, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: The Hon. MABEL GOUGH-CALTHORPE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. E. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 140 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 23 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 44 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillham 88

Trustees:

ADMIRAL S. C. HOLLAND, ADMIRAL A. Y. MOGGRIDGE and F. H. DAY, Esq.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1918, 43 girls were maintained in the Home and 2 at the Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' Home, Hampstead; 6 of these girls are partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds. In addition, 19 boys were maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,
WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME
96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty The King.

SECRETARY . . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1789.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and abo Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Siste of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent re relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and th families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on h pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissio rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

It is estimated that the Fund will produce an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Sir JOHN STRUTHERS, K.C.B., Scotch Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Mr. E. H. F. BRADBY, Solicitor, London, and Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from the cessation of hostilities in the present War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and it is not their present intention to lay down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases from officers commanding military units, and from others interested.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs, Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street Edinburgh.

May, 1918.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6*d*. (post free 7*d*.) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7*s*. 6*d*. in the United Kingdom and £1 11*s*. 6*d*. Overseas.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

Presidents;

Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L (Oxon.
Field-Marshal Earl Haig, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. Trenchard, K.C.B., D.S.O.

The above Association has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund

(1) To assist the Widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the war.
(2) To assist totally and partially disabled officers.
(3) To assist other officers in distress and to help them to find employment.

And generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects, and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become members of the Association. The annual subscription is 10s. 6d., and the subscription for a Life Membership is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for Membership Forms and for any further particulars should be made to:— The Secretary, The Officers' Association, 48, Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary :—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

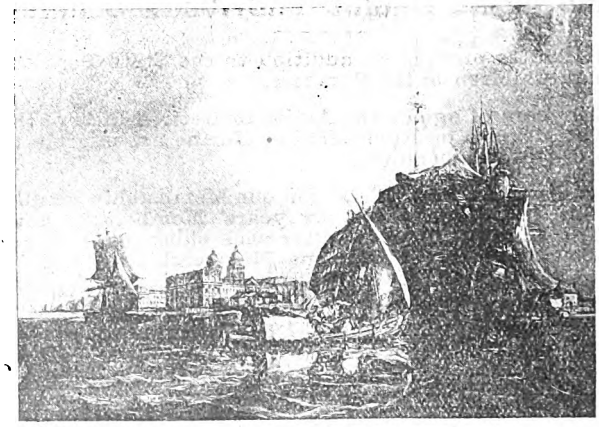
(*Chairman*).
MR. R. L. BARCLAY, C.B.E. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
MAJOR-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.M.G., C.B.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL SIR WM. M. BERESFORD WHYTE, K.C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone: Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon —— the —— "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients of the "Dreadnought" are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

THE "DREADNOUGHT"

Seamen's Hospital Society

GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° *Gul. IV., Cap. IX.*

President: At the date of going to press no successor had been elected to the late Admiral of the Fleet *The Marquess of* MILFORD HAVEN.

Chairman of Committee:
Sir Perceval A. Nairne.

Vice-Chairman:
Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, R.N.R.
(Elder Brother of Trinity House.)

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: *Sir* JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured men of the Merchant Service. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net, each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1920, 1921 and 1922: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1920, 1921 and 1922. Price 1*s.* net, each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. Complete in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s. 3d.**

Volume III. San-de-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. Price with a case of maps, **70s.**, post free **71s. 3d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE.

In Two Volumes. Price 11s. 6d. net, post free 12s. 9d.

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II. 1921—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables, and Index—which is revised periodically. Price 9*d.*, post free 10*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, OSBORNE.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

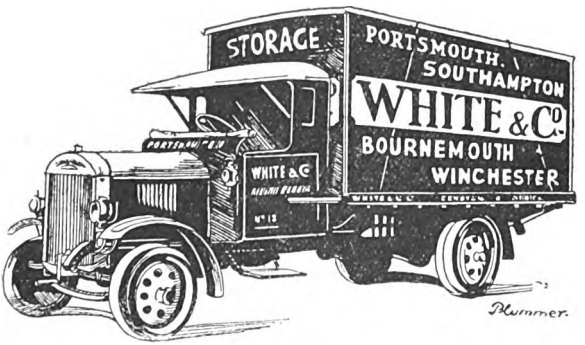
d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS.

Officers' Baggage & Furniture Warehoused



ESTIMATES FREE.

WHITE & Co. Ltd. Portsmouth

and at Southampton, Winchester, Bournemouth.

WE ARE SPECIALISTS

IN

Embroidery, etc., for Naval, Military and Diplomatic Outfits. Gold and Silver Laces. Cords and Braids. Medal Ribbons, etc., etc.

TRADE HOUSES SHOULD WRITE TO US NOW AND HAVE THE BEST POSSIBLE GOODS

Prompt Delivery :: *Careful Attention*

GEORGE KENNING & SON

1/4, Little Britain, London, E.C.1

And at 16, Great Queen Street, W.C.2. Liverpool, Manchester and Glasgow.
Ribbon Factory : Coventry.

Digitized by Google

A SECURITY with the GOVERNMENT behind it

Put your Savings into Savings Certificates and you will be sure of one thing more vital than anything else—your capital and Interest will be SAFE.

BECAUSE THEY ARE GUARANTEED BY THE GOVERNMENT

SAVINGS CERTIFICATES

16/-	£1:0:0	£1:6:0
To-day	in five years	in ten years

Digitized by Google

Telephone: PLYMOUTH 1130. ESTABLISHED 1869. Telegrams: "GORSE, PLYMOUTH."

FURZE & Co.

139, Exeter Street, and North Quay,

PLYMOUTH.

Wine, Spirit, Ale, Stout and Cyder Merchants and Bottlers

INVITE YOUR KIND ENQUIRIES.

Real Value : Reasonable Prices : Reliable Service

MESSES SUPPLIED.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

ERATED WATER MACHINERY.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 38

NKERS & NAVY AGENTS.
Stilwell & Sons ... ... page 2

RRIERS & WAREHOUSEMEN.
Curtiss & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page 3
White & Co., Ltd. ... ... ,, 35

TERERS TO MESSES.
Army & Navy Co-op. Society ... page 1

DER MANUFACTURERS.
Symons, Jno. & Co., Ltd. ... ... page 8

BROIDERY, GOLD LACE.
Hand, M. & Co., Ltd ... ... page 38
Kenning, Geo. & Son ... ... ,, 35

SENCES FOR AERATED BEVERAGES.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 38

RNISHINGS.
Gray, Geo. (Southsea) Ltd. ... page 4

WELLERS.
Jackson, John B. ... ... page 38

DALLISTS.
Baldwin, A. H. & Sons, Ltd. ... page 4

TALLIC TUBING.
Russell, John & Co., Ltd. ... Cover page ii

NAUTICAL CHARTS, &c.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 7

NAVAL OUTFITTERS.
Ayles, Geo. & Son ... ... page 38
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... Cover page iv

PRINTING—NAVAL & MILITARY.
Acme Printing Co., Ltd. ... ... page 38

PUBLICATIONS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 7
Smith, W. H. & Son ... ... ,, 8

SPORTING REQUISITES.
Army & Navy Co-op. Society ... page 1

TAILORS.
Jolliffe & Sons ... ... page 4
Roberts & Short ... ... ,, 5

TOBACCO, &c.
Saccone & Speed ... ... Cover page ii

TRAINING SHIP.
"Arethusa" ... ... page 5

WINES & SPIRITS
Furze & Co. ... ... page 37
Grant, Wm. & Sons, Ltd. ... Cover page iii
Harvey, John & Sons, Ltd.... ... page 7
Lauder, Archibald ... ... ,, 2
Saccone & Speed ... ... ,, ii

Digitized by Google

M. HAND & Co. LTD.

27, LEXINGTON STREET
GOLDEN SQUARE, LONDON, W.1

ESTABLISHED A CENTURY

MANUFACTURERS OF
GOLD LACES,
CORDS, BRAIDS,
SASHES, EMBROIDERY, &c.

For Naval, Military, Diplomatic, Mercantile and Livery Uniforms.

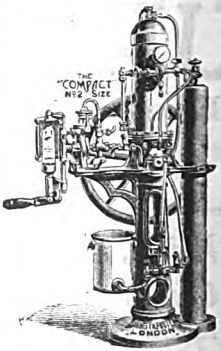
We have unique facilities for expeditious manufacture and delivery.

YOUR ENQUIRIES WILL HAVE OUR PROMPT ATTENTION.

TRADE ONLY SUPPLIED.

Grams: Embrohand, London. Phone: Regent 1673

"COMPACT"
Aerated Water Plants



For Messes and Canteens and Ashore for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutions, etc.

FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED

During the 60 years we supplied hundreds of plants to H.M. Navy, Army, The Red Cross Society, &c.

Write for Particulars, Ref. 2X.

BARNETT & FOSTER
The Bottlers' Engineers.
NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1

NATIONAL SCHEME FOR DISABLED MEN

Telephone: 5686

The ACME PRINTING Co., Ltd.
Meadow Street, Portsmouth,
HIGH CLASS GENERAL AND COMMERCIAL PRINTERS.
Naval and Military Work.

GEORGE AYLES & SON, *Naval Outfitters,*
WARRANT OFFICERS' OUTFITS & C.P.O.'s NAVAL UNIFORMS
AT SHORTEST NOTICE. ESTD. 25 YEARS. FIT & STYLE GUARANTEED
11, Union Street, PORTSEA.

MAKER PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SOUVENIR SPOON.

JOHN B. JACKSON,
HIGH CLASS NAVAL & MILITARY JEWELLER,
4, PALMERSTON RD., PORTSMOUTH.

SELLS

For Terms and Particulars of Advertising Space in the Monthly Navy List write to— SELLS Ltd., 168, Fleet St.. London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

Grant's

"STAND FAST"

ALSO GRANT'S "LIQUEUR" SCOTCH AND GRANT'S "BEST PROCURABLE"

WM. GRANT & SONS, LTD., Distillers. Sole Proprietors—The Glenfiddich and Balvenie Glenlivet Distilleries. Export Office: **16, Carlton Place, Glasgow.**
London Agents for Grant's "Liqueur" Scotch: Messrs. HEDGES & BUTLER, Ltd., Wine Merchants to H.M. The King, 155, Regent Street, W.1.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785

BY APPOINTMENT. BY APPOINTMENT.

GIEVES

LIMITED

Royal Naval Outfitters

LONDON - - -	Telegrams—"MUFTIS."	21, Old Bond Street Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD.
PORTSMOUTH -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	22, The Hard Telephone—2167.
PORTSEA - - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, The Hard Telephone—2167.
EDINBURGH - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	118, Princes Street Telephone—3976 CENTRAL.
PLYMOUTH - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	63, George Street Telephone—1097.
CHATHAM - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, Railway Street Telephone—332.
WEYMOUTH - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	2, Grosvenor Place Telephone—58.
LIVERPOOL - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	14, Lord Street Telephone—4199 BANK.
SHEERNESS - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	High Street, Bluetown Telephone—43.
DOVER - - -	Telegrams—"GIEVES."	13, Bench Street Telephone—524.
MALTA - - -		12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JUL 24 1922

Digitized by Google